









Chambers. c. 12

*J. F. Campbell*  
*Reading Lodge*  
*Kensington*  
*London W.*

O'REILLY'S  
IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY,  
WITH A SUPPLEMENT,  
CONTAINING MANY THOUSAND IRISH WORDS,  
WITH THEIR INTERPRETATIONS IN ENGLISH.  
BY JOHN O'DONOVAN, LL.D., M.R.I.A.





AN IRISH-ENGLISH  
DICTIONARY,

WITH COPIOUS QUOTATIONS FROM THE MOST ESTEEMED ANCIENT AND MODERN  
WRITERS, TO ELUCIDATE THE MEANING OF OBSCURE WORDS, AND  
NUMEROUS COMPARISONS OF IRISH WORDS WITH THOSE OF  
SIMILAR ORTHOGRAPHY, SENSE, OR SOUND IN THE  
WELSH AND HEBREW LANGUAGES.

BY EDWARD O'REILLY.

A NEW EDITION, CAREFULLY REVISED, AND CORRECTED.

WITH A SUPPLEMENT,  
CONTAINING MANY THOUSAND IRISH WORDS,  
WITH THEIR INTERPRETATIONS IN ENGLISH,  
COLLECTED THROUGHOUT IRELAND, AND AMONG ANCIENT UNPUBLISHED  
MANUSCRIPTS.

BY JOHN O'DONOVAN, LL.D., M.R.I.A.,

THE PROFOUNDLY LEARNED EDITOR OF THE "ANNALS OF THE FOUR MASTERS", AND OTHER GREAT WORKS  
ON NATIVE IRISH HISTORY AND GRAMMAR.

DUBLIN:  
JAMES DUFFY, 15 WELLINGTON QUAY;  
AND 22 PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON.

1864.

J. F. FOWLER, PRINTER,  
11 CROW STREET, DAME STREET,  
DUBLIN.



## THE AUTHOR'S PREFACE.

---

THE great utility of a knowledge of the Irish language to those who wish to give a satisfactory account of the vernacular dialects and antiquities of most nations in Europe, has been confessed by Lhuyd, Bullet, Leibnitz, and other learned foreigners; and its absolute necessity to all who are desirous of becoming intimately acquainted with the emigrations, history, laws, manners, customs, religion, and learning of the early inhabitants of Ireland, is so obvious as to preclude the necessity of impressing it on the mind by any species of argument. To strangers it is therefore interesting; but to the natives of Ireland, the preservation of this beautiful and expressive language should be of the utmost importance. In the several hundreds of ancient Irish manuscripts which still survive the erosive tooth of time, or the devastating hands of barbarous invaders, are to be found the venerable memorials of the piety, learning, wisdom, valour, and achievements of our ancestors. In the compositions of our *Senachies*, in our annals, and other historical documents, the migrations, contentions, settlements, and domestic polity of the primitive inhabitants of the country, are related with at least as much fidelity, and deserving of as much credit, as the early records of any other nation. In our laws will be seen strong proofs of the civilization of our forefathers: in them provision is made for the protection of property, the reward of virtue and merit, the prevention of crime, and the punishment of vice. In our medical books it will be found that our physicians had as much knowledge of the human frame, and as much skill in the treatment of disease, as the physicians of any other nation at the same period. And in the works of our bards may be discovered the grandest and most pathetic descriptions, the most sublime flights of fancy, and the most romantic tales of luxuriant imagination, displayed in elegant and appropriate language. These, however, for a number of years have been a locked-up treasure to all who have not made Irish MSS. a particular study; and even to the studious, much labour and difficulty have occurred before a knowledge of them could be obtained, owing to the want of a Dictionary, to explain the meanings of the many thousands of words to be found in them, that no longer exist in the living language of the country.

That a great portion of our language should be nearly forgotten at the present day, will not be much wondered at, when it is considered, that for some hundreds of years it had been the policy of government to use every means in their power to eradicate our language, and to deprive our

## THE AUTHOR'S PREFACE.

people of every opportunity to obtain education. For this absurd purpose our books were destroyed, acts of parliament passed, schoolmasters persecuted, and where laws or severity were found ineffectual, recourse was had to ridicule, to shame the people out of the most energetic, and, as Sir W. Temple has since described it, the most original and unmixed language now remaining in Europe. But even ridicule, that powerful engine over weak minds, has failed in producing the desired effect; and the Irish language still exists a living memorial of the refinement to which our ancestors had attained, and of the encouragement given by them to learning and learned men. This silly policy is at length laid aside; the reign of prejudice has expired, and is in a great measure succeeded by candid inquiry and rational investigation.

To elucidate our antiquities and bring fairly before the public the claims of ancient Ireland to a literary character, superior to that of neighbouring nations, the pens of some highly talented geniuses have of late years been employed. Amongst those to whom Ireland is indebted for the rescuing of her history and language from obscurity, the Earl of Ross, and the late General Vallancy, hold the most distinguished places. By the labours of these gentlemen, and others skilled in our ancient tongue, the Irish language is proved to be nearly the same as the Phœnician, and many lights have been thrown upon the early periods of our history.

Independently of the claims which this language has upon the general scholar for consideration, and upon the descendants of the aborigines for protection, it merits the attention of the divine, the lawyer, the physician, and of all those who have to converse with the people, whose living and only language it is. It is the only medium through which instruction can be conveyed to at least four-fifths of the people of Ireland. The divine, therefore, who neglects this language, should consider how far he is competent to discharge the duty he owes to those souls committed to his care. The great utility of this language to the lawyer is proved frequently in the year. In every county, at every sessions, trials occur in which prisoners or witnesses can be heard only through the medium of an interpreter, probably but ill qualified for such an office, and who, by the mistake of a single word in the evidence, may cause the acquittal of a murderer, or the murder of an innocent. The consideration of a possibility of such an occurrence has caused Sir W. C. Smith, Bart., one of the Barons of the Exchequer, to study the Irish language, in which he has made great progress, and set a praiseworthy example to other gentlemen of the bar. To the physician several cases must have occurred where his scientific skill was baffled by his ignorance of the language in which only his patient could clearly point out the nature of his complaint. And every person who has dealings in the country, has daily proofs of the inconvenience arising from a want of the language of the people with whom he has to converse.

To remove the impediments which heretofore stood in the way of learning our language, I have compiled the work now offered to the public, and have spared neither labour nor expense in making it as perfect as I could, though with very small encouragement given by my countrymen. Indeed in the articles of pecuniary or literary aid, I have but few obligations to confess. Of those from whom I have received more than half price, or in some few cases more than the full

## THE AUTHOR'S PREFACE.

price of a single copy, I have none to name but the Earl of Charlemont, Baron Smith, the Rev. E. O'Reilly, principal of the Academy at Navan, and Sir W. Betham, King at Arms. Of literary assistance towards completing my Dictionary, I have none to acknowledge to the living, except to my invaluable friend, the Rev. M. P. Kinsela, late chaplain to the nunnery at Harold's Cross, and now retired to a convent of his order in Spain. He kindly pointed out to me the most of the Hebrew words which are found to agree with the Irish in the course of my book. But if my acknowledgments to the living be few, I am ready to confess my obligations to the dead. My collection of words from ancient glossaries, vocabularies, and other documents, is copious, and several hundreds of those words which I have added to the collections published in the Dictionaries of my predecessors, were collected, with a view to publication, by the late Mr. William Haliday, junior, of Arran Quay. That young gentleman, after acquiring a knowledge of the ancient and modern languages usually taught in schools, enriched his mind with the acquisition of several of the Eastern languages, and made himself so perfect a master of the language of his native country, that he was enabled to publish a Grammar of it in Dublin, in the year 1808, under the fictitious signature of E. O'C., and would have published a Dictionary of the same language, if death had not put a stop to his career at the early age of twenty-three. To the liberality of Doctor Elrington, the present Provost, and to the Fellows of Trinity College, who gave me the privilege of their library, I am indebted for a great number of words to be found in the body of my Dictionary, besides the principal part of the words now in common use, that are to be found in my Supplement. These I collected from a large MS. Dictionary in the possession of the College, compiled by Teig O'Nachten for publication in the year 1739. When I was making my collection, it never occurred to me, that the words daily used in common conversation, and familiar to myself, might have been omitted by former compilers; and taking it for granted that they were not omitted, I never examined further into the matter, but proceeded with the printing of my work, and had nearly finished it before I perceived the omission. As I was desirous to make my book as full and perfect as I could, I determined on publishing a Supplement, and to insert in it such words from O'Nachten's Dictionary as had been omitted, and a number of other words that I had collected since my beginning to print, and which, of course, could not have been inserted in their proper places. Upon every occasion when I found it necessary to consult the MSS. in the Library, I have experienced the most obliging attention from the Librarians, the Rev. Doctors Barret and Wilson, for which they have my sincere thanks.

As my work was intended to answer in some degree for a Dictionary of the Scottish *Gaelic*, as well as the Irish, I have retained in it several words from Shaw's Dictionary, and a number of others which I collected from modern Scottish publications. Some of these I have marked *Sh.* and *Sc.*, and others that are not so marked will be discovered by their orthography. It is to be observed, however, that all those words so marked are not confined to the Scottish dialect; many of them I have since found in O'Nachten's Dictionary, to which Shaw had access, and in other modern books, particularly those written by authors of the North of Ireland.



## THE AUTHOR'S PREFACE.

In the course of the Dictionary some words will be found differently spelled, as *Ean*, a bird; *Scriobhadóir*, a writer, etc.; which again occur at *Eun* and *Sgríobhadóir*. This is unnecessary to those who are acquainted with Irish books, but to learners it cannot fail to be useful.

Those that are acquainted with the press, will be inclined to excuse a few typographical errors which do not materially affect the sense, and of which description are, I hope, the most of the errors to be found uncorrected in my work. If it shall be found that I have omitted much, let it be remembered that I have added a great deal; and if my work is not so full or perfect as was expected, still it contains upwards of twenty-thousand words more than are contained in former Irish lexicons, and consequently so much the nearer to perfection.

In what I have done, my principal design was to render a service to my country, by giving facility to the study of our primeval history, and to the learning of a language, venerable for its antiquity, necessary to the philologer of every nation, and dear to every genuine Irishman.

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS AND AUTHORITIES QUOTED IN THIS WORK.



## A.

- A.* or *Adj.* Adjective, *Abl.* Ablative, *Acc.* Accusative.  
*Adannanus*, Abbot of I-Coluim Cille, died A.D. 703.  
*Adv.* Adverb.  
*Am.* Amergin, son of Milesius.  
*Am. C. C.* Amhra Coluim Cille.  
*An. Con.* Annals of Connaught.  
*An. Inisf.* Annals of Inisfallen from A.D. 250 to 1320.  
*An. Tig.* Annals of Tigernagh.  
*Aongus na naoir*, Angus O'Daly, surnamed the *Satirist*, and the *Red Bard*, was of the family of O'Daly of *Lough Foyle*, lived in the reign of Elizabeth.

## B.

- Ballim.* The Book of Ballimote. The original of this book is now in the library of the Royal Irish Academy. It is a large folio on vellum, compiled from more ancient MSS. by persons patronized by Timothy M'Donagh, Prince of Coran, about A.D. 1390. It appears that this book was sold by the M'Donaghs to Hugh Dubh O'Donnell, Prince of Tir-Conell, A.D. 1522, for 140 milch cows.  
*B. Ru.* Bard ruadh, the Red Bard. See *Aongus na naoir*.  
*Bax.* Baxter. A Gaelic translation of Baxter's call to the unconverted. Printed Glasgow, 1755.  
*B. Br.* Beatha Brighide; life of St. Brigid.  
*B. C. C.* Beatha Coluim Cille; life of St. Colum Cill.  
*B. Cr.* Beatha Criost; life of Christ.  
*B. Fion.* Beatha Fionnain; life of St. Fionnan.  
*B. Fionch.* Beatha Fionnchoin; life of St. Fionchua.  
*B. Las.* Beatha Lasrain; life of St. Lasrain.  
*B. Maodh.* Beatha Maodhog; life of St. Maodhog.  
*B. Moch.* Beatha Mochua; life of St. Mochua  
*B. Oilbhe.* Beatha Oilbhe; life of St. Ailbe.

- B. Pad.* Beatha Padruig; life of St. Patrick. These lives are on vellum, written 1436—in possession of the compiler.  
*Br. L.* Brehon Laws and Comments. Copies of those formerly in the possession of Sir John Seabright, and other ancient law tracts, in the hands of the compiler.  
*Brog.* Brogan's Hymn on St. Brigid, Irish verse, written about A.D. 520.

## C.

- Cair. m. E.* Cairbre mac Eathna.  
*Car.* Torlogh O'Carolan, a famous poet and musician.  
*Chron. Sc.* Chronicon Scotorum.  
*Comparat.* Comparative.  
*C. P.* Common Prayer, in Irish, printed 1690.  
*Conj.* Conjunction.  
*Cor.* Cormac's Glossary. A glossary of our language, written by Cormac MacCuillionain, King of Munster, and Bishop of Cashel, who was killed at the battle of Bealach Mughna, A.D. 908. A very ancient copy on vellum of this work is in the library of Sir William Betham, and another in the collection of the compiler.

## D.

- Dat.* Dative.  
*D. F.* Dallan Forguill, or Eochaidh Dallan, as he was otherwise called, lived about A.D. 580. He wrote the Amhra Coluim Cille, an imperfect copy of which is in Marsh's Library, another in the Library of William Monck Mason, Esq., and another written in 1313, in the compiler's collection of MSS.  
*Dim.* Diminutive.  
*Dinn Sean.* Dinn Seanchas.  
*Donl.* Donlevy's Irish Catechism.

## E.

- Eacht. m. na M.* Eachtra mac na Miochomhairle; a romantic and humorous tale in prose and verse.  
*Each. O'F.* Eochaidh O'Flinn, a poet of the tenth century.

## F.

*Fel. Aon.* Feilire Aonguis. A festilogy, written by Angus the Culdee in the beginning of the ninth century, in possession of the compiler.

*Fem.* Feminine.

*Ferm.* Book of Fermoy; a vellum MS. written A. D. 1487, in possession of William M. Mason, Esq.

*F'iech.* A hymn on Saint Patrick, written by his disciple St. Fiech, first bishop of Sletty.

*Fl. Mac. L.* Flann Mac Lonain, died A. D. 896.

*Fl. Main.* Flann Mainstreach, died 1056.

*F. Mast.* Annals of the Four Masters.

*For. Voc.* Forus Focail, an Irish vocabulary in verse, by John O'Dugan. Sir William Betham has an ancient copy of this, and I have another.

*Fut.* Future.

## G.

*Gen. Genit.* Genitive.

*G. Caomh.* Giolla Caoimhghin, a poet of the eleventh century.

*G. Modh.* Giolla Modhuda, a poet of the twelfth century.

## H.

*Hind. and Husdus.* Hindustanee.

## I.

*Imperat.* Imperative.

*Insf.* Annals of Inisfallen.

*Interj.* Interjection.

## K.

*Keat.* Keating's History of Ireland, and other tracts, Irish MSS. When the page is particularized it refers to a volume of this history, printed page for page with an English translation, by the late W. Haliday, Esq.

## L.

*Leb. Br.* Leabhar Breac, in the library of the Royal Irish Academy.

*Leb. Gabh.* Book of Conquests, by the Four Masters.

*Leb. M<sup>o</sup>Par.* See *M<sup>o</sup>Par.*

*Lec.* Book of Lecan, in possession of the Royal Irish Academy.

*Loch. an. C.* Lochran an Chreidmheach, a Catechism, by Father O'Molloy, printed at Rome, 1676.

## M.

*Maol. M.* Maolmuire Othna, a poet and historian, A. D. 855.

*M<sup>o</sup>C. or M<sup>o</sup>Cur.* M<sup>o</sup>Curtin's Dictionary and Grammar.

*M<sup>o</sup>Don.* M<sup>o</sup>Donald's Gaelic Vocabulary.

*M<sup>o</sup>Par.* Leabhar Mac Partholain, a valuable miscellany, on vellum, written 1473, now in the library of William M. Mason, Esq.

*Mul.* O'Mulloy's Catechism and Grammar.

*4 Mast.* Annals of the Four Masters.

## N.

*Nom.* Nominative.

*N. S.* Nominative Singular.

## O.

*O'B.* O'Brien's Irish-English Dictionary.

*O'Cl.* O'Clery's Vocabulary, printed at Louvain, A. D. 1643.

*O'Gal.* O'Gallagher's Irish Sermons.

*O'G.* Old vellum vocabularies and old glosses upon the laws, and other tracts in the Phœnian dialect.

*O'Gn.* Fearflatha O'Gnimh, poet to the O'Neills of Clannaboy, lived A. D. 1556.

*O'Hickey.* A large medical book on vellum, partly original and partly translated by O'Hickey, A. D. 1450.

*Old Lit.* An old Litany in possession of William Monck Mason, Esq.

*Old P.* } Several very ancient fragments on various subjects, vellum and parchment, in possession of the compiler.

*Old V.* }

*O'N. or O'Neachtain.* Poems and other tracts by the O'Neachtains, Teig, John, and Teig, father, son, and grandson, who lived at the beginning and middle of the last century. The younger Teig was a schoolmaster in Dublin. There is in the Library of Trinity College, a large English-Irish Dictionary compiled by him, with an intent to publish it. It appears by a memorandum at the end of the work, that he spent six years at it, and finished it in the year 1739. Through the indulgence of the Provost and Fellows of the College, I had access to this book, by which I have been enabled to add a great number of words to my collection. In the year 1741, the younger Teig made a collation of the Punic speech in Plautus, with the Irish. The original is in my possession, and General Vallancey had the use of it long before he published his collation of that speech, which first obtained for him the reputation of an Irish scholar. The General made no acknowledgment of his obligations to O'Neachtain.

*O'Reilly.* See *Registry.*

## P.

*P. A.* } Parthas an amma, the Paradise of the soul, a catechism, printed at Louvain, 1645.

*Par. An.* }

*Pers.* Person.

*Plur.* Plural.

*Pl.* Plunket's Latin and Irish Dictionary MSS.

This book was compiled at Trim, in the county of Meath, by Brother Richard Plunket, a



Franciscan Friar, A.D. 1662. The original is in Dr. Marsh's library; a copy of it is in the Library of Trinity College, and an imperfect copy in my collection.

*Prep.* Preposition.

*Prep. and Pron.* A preposition and pronoun compounded.

*Prop.* Properly.

*Pron.* Pronoun.

## R.

*Reg. O'R.* Registry of the house of O'Reilly, or Book of Cavan, compiled by the MacEgans, hereditary Brehons of East Breifne.

## S.

*S. and Sub.* Substantive.

*Sc.* Scottish Gaelic words.

*Sa. A.* Scathan Sacramuinte na haithridhe; the Mirror of the sacrament of Penance, Louvain 1616.

*Sc. an Ch.* Scathan an Chrabbhuigh; The Mirror of the Religious, Louvain, 1616.

*Sc. Sp.* Scathan Spioradalta, the Spiritual Mirror.

*S. F. St.* Fiech's hymn on St. Patrick.

*Sh.* Shaw's Dictionary.

*Sing.* Singular.

*S. f.* Substantive feminine.

*S. m.* Substantive masculine.

*S. m. and f.* Substantive masculine and feminine.

*S. Maodh.* Life of St. Maodhog.

*P.* Scotch Gaelic poems and prose.

## T.

*T. D.* Tadhg dall O'Higgin.

*T. Mac. D.* Tadhg Mac Daire.

*T. O. N.* Tadhg O'Neachtain; see *O'Neachtain*.

*Teg. Cormaic.* Tegag Cormaic, Cormac's instructions to his son Cairbre, monarch of Ireland in the middle of the third century.

*Teag. Cr.* Teagas Criosdaidhe, Christian Doctrine, by Bonaventure O'Heoghasa, printed at Antwerp, 1618.

*Tig.* Tigearnach, the Annalist, died A.D. 1088.

*Tor. Eig.* Torna Eigeis, a poet of the fourth century.

*Tor. O'Maol.* Torna O'Maolconaire, a poet, died 1468.

*Tor. Cr. na.* Toruigheacht na Croiche naomhtha, vellum MS. of the fourteenth century.

*Tuir an uain.* Tuireadh an uain neamhdha, a poem of the seventeenth century.

*Tuir. b. d.* Tuireadh an bheatha dheighionaigh.

*Turk.* Turkish.

## U.

*Udh. Mor.* Udhacht Mhorain, the testamentary precepts of Moran son of Maoin, chief Brehon to Fearadhach Fionnfachtach, monarch of Ireland, A.D. 94.

## V.

*V.* Verb.

*V. imp.* Verb imperfect, or impersonal.

*Vis. Ad.* Vision of Adamnanus, Abbot of I-Coluim Cille, who died A.D. 703.

*Voc. Vocat.* Vocative.

*Vulg.* Vulgar, Vulgarly.

## W.

*Wars of C. c. c.* Wars of Conn of the hundred battles.



ALPHABETICAL LIST  
OF  
ABBREVIATIONS, AND AUTHORITIES QUOTED  
IN THE  
SUPPLEMENT,  
REQUIRING EXPLANATION.

---

A.

- Aengus, i.e.*, Festology of Aengus Céle-De, copies of which are preserved in the Leabhar Breac, and in a few other ancient Irish manuscripts.
- Amra c.c. i.e.* Amra Colum Cille, or Elegy of Columcille. The oldest copy, perhaps, of this piece which we have, is preserved in *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*.
- Annals of Inisf. i.e.* Annals of Inisfallen.
- Ann. Tig.* Annals of Tigernach, in O'Conor's Rerum Hib. Script.
- Annals of Kilronan.* MS. Annals in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin, now known as the Annals of Loch Ce.

B.

- B. Armagh.* Book of Armagh.
- Ballym.* See Book of Ballymote.
- Battle of Comar.* See Annals of Four Masters, A.M. 3656.
- Battle of Moin-cran-chain,* fought A.D. 1233. See Annals of Four Masters.
- Battle of Moira.* An ancient account of this battle, fought in the year 634, has been published by the Irish Archæological and Celtic Society.
- Battle of Rosnaree.* See an account of this in the Book of Leinster.
- Book of Ballymote.* A large vellum MS. written in the year 1391, and preserved in the Library of the Royal Irish Academy.
- Book of Fenagh.* MS. in the Royal Irish Academy, containing a life of St. Caillin or Killian.
- Book of Fermoy.* MS. in the possession of the Rev. Dr. Todd.
- Book of Glendalough.* The MS. here referred to as the Book of Glendalough has been ascertained to be, not that manuscript, which is not now known to exist, but the Book of Leinster, in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin.
- Book of Leinster.* MS. of the twelfth century, in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin. See Book of Glendalough.

*Book of Lismore.* A vellum MS. of the fourteenth or fifteenth century, in the possession of the Duke of Devonshire, a copy of which is in the Library of the Royal Irish Academy.

*Br. Law. i.e.* Brehon Law.

*Bristeach Mor Muighe Muirthemne.* The great deroute of Magh Murthemne. See Index to Ann. of Four Masters, *voce* Magh Murthemne.

C.

- C.* This letter means Curry's transcript of Brehon Law Tracts made for the Brehon Law Commissioners.
- C. Toirdhealbhagh, i.e.* Cathreim Toirdhealbhagh, or "Battle Career" of Torlogh. See *Wars of Torlogh*.
- Cain Ad., Cain Adamnain.* The Law of Adamnan. See Petrie's Tara.
- Cain Domhnaigh.* Sunday Law; a series of rules anciently imposed for the proper observance of the Sabbath.
- Cat.* O'Donovan's Catalogue of Manuscripts in Trinity College Library.
- Charter in Book of Kells.* Published in the Miscellany of the Irish Archæological Society.
- Chron. Scot.* Chronicon Scottorum. A chronicle of Irish affairs, from the earliest period to the year 1134, a copy of which, in the handwriting of Duaid Mac Firbis, is preserved in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin. See a full description of it in "O'Curry's Manuscript Materials of Irish History".
- Clarend.* The Clarendon collection of manuscripts in the British Museum.
- Cogadh Gaedhal fri Gallaibh.* The wars of the Gaels with the Foreigners. An ancient tract edited by the Rev. Dr. Todd, and published among the "Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland".
- Coir Anmann.* Explanation of names. A well known tract, of which copies are preserved in Trinity College and the R. I. Academy.
- Colgan's Acta SS.* Colgan's Acta Sanctorum Hiberniæ.

*Cor., Cor. Glos., Corm. Glos.* Cormac's Glossary, ascribed to Cormac Mac Cuilenan, King and Bishop of Cashel, slain 909. There are various ancient copies of this tract, one of which, edited by Mr. Whitley Stokes, has recently been published.

*Cormac's Instruction.* See *Teg. Cor.*

*Cormacan Eigean.* Author of the poem "Circuit of Muircertach Mac Neill", published by the Irish Archæological Society.

*Cuan O'Lochain.* A distinguished Irish poet of the eleventh century, for an account of whom see "O'Reilly's Irish Writers".

## D.

*D. F., D. Fírb.* Dudley Fírbis, or Mac Fírbis, Historian to the O'Dowds of Tir-Fiacrach, slain in the year 1670. The references are principally to his Glossary, preserved in the Library of Trinity College.

*Death of Muircertach Mac Erca.* A wild and romantic tale preserved in the MS. vol., H. 2, 16, Trinity College, Dublin.

*Dínshenchnus. i.e.* History of Noted Places, a tract of which copies are preserved in the Books of Leinster, Lecan, and Ballymote, and in other ancient manuscripts.

*Donogh Roe McNamara.* A humorous Irish poet of the last century.

## E.

*Eachtra Brain Mic Feabhtail.* A curious tale of adventure, in Irish.

*Eachtra Chléirigh na g-Croiceann.* The Adventure of the Cleric of the Skins; an ancient Irish tale.

*Egert.* MSS. classed Egerton in the British Museum.

*Erard Mac Coisi.* A celebrated Irish poet, who died A.D. 990; for an account of whom see Dr. Todd's edition of the Irish Nennius, p. 209.

## F.

*F. Aenguis, Feilire Aenguis.* The Festology of Aenguis Célé-Dé.

*Ferdorach O'Daly;* otherwise called Ferdinand O'Daly. For an account of him see "The Tribes of Ireland", published by John O'Daly. Dublin.

*Fermoy.* See Book of Fermoy.

*Flann Mainistrech.* Flann of the Monastery, i.e., of Monasteraboice, an Irish writer and poet of the eleventh century.

*Fledh dun na nGedh.* Feast of Dun-na-nGedh, a tale published with the Battle of Magh-Rath, by the Irish Archæological Society.

*Fiach of Sletty.* Author of Fiach's Hymn in

Praise of St. Patrick. See the Book of Hymns, edited by the Rev. Dr. Todd.

*For. Focal.* Foras Focail, or True Knowledge of Words, an Irish vocabulary in verse, by John O'Dugan.

## G.

*Gilda's Lorica.* Published by the Irish Archæological Society.

*Glendalough.* See Book of Glendalough.

## H.

H. i. 7, H. ii. 12, H. ii. 13, H. ii. 15, H. ii. 16, H. ii. 17, H. iii. 17, H. iii. 18, etc., etc. Manuscripts in the Library of Trinity College, so classed.

*Hard. Minst.* Hardiman's Irish Minstrelsy.

*Harl. Harleian.* MSS. in the Harleian collection in the British Museum.

*Hugh M'Curtin.* Author of M'Curtin's English-Irish Dictionary.

## I.

*Irish Calendar, i.e.,* O'Clery's Irish Calendar, in R. I. Academy.

*Irish P. Book.* Irish Prayer Book.

## K.

*Keating.* Geoffrey Keatinge, author of Keating's History of Ireland.

## L.

*L. na-gCeart,* Leabhar na g-Ceart, or Book of Rights, published by the Celtic Society, Dublin, 1847.

*L. of Aedh Ruadh-O'D.* Life of Red Hugh O'Donnell, in the Royal Irish Academy.

*L. Breac. Lib. Breac.* Leabhar Breac, MS. in the R. I. Academy.

*L. Lismore.* See Book of Lismore.

*Lib. Arm.* Book of Armagh, MS. in Trinity College.

*Leabhar Branach, i.e.,* the British Book, a manuscript of the fifteenth century, preserved in H. iii. 17. Trinity College Library, Dublin.

*Leabhar Gabhala.* "Book of Invasions" or "Occupations".

*Leabhar na h'Uidhri.* MS. in the possession of the R. I. Academy.

*Lib. Hymn.* Liber Hymnorum, a very ancient manuscript in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin, a portion of which, edited by the Rev. Dr. Todd, has been published by the Irish Archæological Society.

*Lib. Lec.* Book of Lecan.

*Lismore.* See Book of Lismore.

## M.

*Mac Fírb.* See D. Fírb.

*Macquimartha Fhinn Mic Cumhail.* Boyish ex-

plots of Finn Mac Cumhail, a well known Fenian tale.

*Maelmura Othna*. An Irish poet, who died in the year 884, author of the *Duan Eireannach*, published in the Irish version of Nennius, by the Rev. Dr. Todd.

*Mageog*. Conell Macgeoghan, translator of the *Annals of Clonmacnois*

## N.

*Nero*, A. vii., i.e., the division of the Cottonian collection of MSS. so classed in the British Museum.

## O.

*O'Brien*. i.e. Rt. Rev. Dr. O'Brien, author of an Irish Dictionary.

*O'Cl.*, *O'Clery*. Michael O'Clery's Glossary of Irish Words, published at Louvain, 1643.

*O'Conor*. Rev. Charles O'Conor, D.D., Editor of *Rerum Hibernicarum Scriptores*.

*O'D.* O'Donovan's Transcript of Brehon Law Tracts made for the Brehon Law Commissioners.

*O'Daly Cairbreach*. i.e., Conchobhar Cam O'Daly Cairbreach, the last professional poet of the family of O'Daly.

*O'Davoran*. O'Davoran's Glossary of Irish Words, published in 1862, by Williams and Norgate, London.

*Ode to Brian na Murtha*. See O'Mulconry.

*O'Dugan's Topographical Poem*. Published by the Irish Archæological Society, 1862.

*O'Heerin*. Giolla na Naemh O'Huidhrin, a native of Leinster, who died in 1420, author of several historical poems, the most important of which, his well known Irish Topographical Poem, has been published with that of O'Dugan by the Irish Archæological Society.

*O'Mulconry*. John, son of Torna O'Mulconry, author of the ode to *Brian na Murtha O'Rorke*, published in Hardiman's Irish Minstrelsy.

*Oighidh Chloinne Tuirinn*. "The Fate of the Children of Tuirin", one of the three sorrows of Irish story-telling.

*Ord. Mem.* i.e., The Ordnance Memoir of the Parish of Templemore, Co. Londonderry.

*O'Rody*. Tadhg or Thady O'Rody, for an account of whom see Dr. Todd's Notice in the Miscellany of the Irish Archæological Society, vol. i., p. 112.

## P.

*P. O'Connell*. Author of an Irish Dictionary, preserved in Manuscript in the British Museum; he died in 1824.

*Ped. M'Carthy*. Pedigree of M'Carthy.

*Pedigree of Mac I-Brian Arra*; preserved in H. i. 7, Trin. Coll., Dublin.

*Patrick's Hymn*. The hymn said to have been composed by St. Patrick, called the *Feth Fiadha*, of which a corrected translation has been published in Dr. Todd's *Life of St. Patrick*.

*Poem on Ailech*. See this poem quoted in the Ordnance Memoir of the Parish of Templemore.

*Primord.*, i.e., Usher's Primordia. See his works.

*Prov.* Proverb.

## R.

*R.I.A.* Royal Irish Academy.

*Rawl.* Rawlinson MSS. in the Bodleian Library, Oxford, classed Rawlinson.

## S.

*Sean*, or *Shane O'Mulconry*. See O'Mulconry.

*Sean*, or *Shane O'Tuama*. John O'Tuomey, an Irish poet of the last century.

*Shane Clarach*. John MacDonnell, a poet of the last century, some of whose poems have been published by Hardiman in his *Irish Minstrelsy*.

*Senchus Mor*. The great law compilation alleged to have been compiled in the year 439 under the superintendence of St. Patrick. A large portion of the compilation has come down to us by successive transcription. A good copy is contained in the MS. H. 3. 17, Trin. College, Dublin.

*St. Patrick's Hymn*. See Patrick's Hymn.

*Stokes, Bruxelles MS.* (Mr. Whitley Stokes).

## T.

*Tadhg MacDary*. Author of the "Advice to a Prince", published by the Gaelic Society, Dublin, 1806.

*Tale of Deirdie*. This forms one of the "Three Sorrows of Irish Story-telling", and is better known as the "Fate of the Sons of Uisneach"

*Teg. Cor.* Tegose Cornaic, or Cormac's Instructions, attributed to Cormac Mac Art, monarch of Ireland in the third century. Copies of this tract are preserved in the Books of Leinster, Ballymote, etc.

*Tig. Ann. Tigernach*, i.e., the Annals of Tigernach.

*Tochmarc Etaine*. The Courtship of Etain, an ancient romantic tale.

*Toruighecht Saidhbhe*. An Irish tale so called.

*Triad.*, *Triad. Thau.* Trias Thaumaturga of Father John Colgan.

*Trip. Life of St. Patrick*. The Tripartite Life published by Colgan.



## U.

*Uraicecht.* A treatise on Irish Grammar, considered to be the most ancient composition of the kind. Copies of the tract are preserved in the Books of Ballymote and Lecan.

## V.

*Visio Adamnani.* Vision of Adamnan. A very curious description of Heaven, Hell, etc., attributed to Adamnan, of which copies are preserved in some of the most ancient manuscripts in the libraries of Trinity College and the Royal Irish Academy.

*Vit. Pat.* Vita Patricii in Trias Thaumaturga, Colgan.

*Vit. Pat. Oxon.* Copy of the Tripartite Life, in Irish, preserved in the MS. classed Rawlinson, 512, Bodleian Library, Oxford.

## W.

*W;* *W. L.* Welsh; Welsh Laws.

*Wars of Torlogh,* otherwise called the Wars of Thomond. A tract written in the year 1459, by John MacCraith, preserved in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin.

## Z.

*Zeuss.* Grammatica Celtica, Leipzig, 1852.

# SANAS—GAOIDHILGE—SAGSBHEARLA.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER A.

BY THE RIGHT REV. DOCTOR O'BRIEN, R. C. BISHOP OF CLOYNE.

THE letter *A* is the first in the alphabets of almost all languages, though ancient historians inform us, as O'Flaherty, upon the authority of the book of Lecan, observes, that the old Irish, like the Æthiopians or Abyssines, began their alphabet with the letter *B*, and therefore the Irish called it *Beith-luis-nion*, from its three first letters, *B, L, N*. However, in imitation of other learned languages, and particularly the Latin, whose alphabet was first introduced into Ireland by the first missionaries of the Christian religion, the modern Irish thought proper to begin their alphabet with *A*. This letter is one of the five vowels (called *cuig guthaidhe* in Irish), and is pronounced broad like *aw* in English. It is distinguished by the appellative of *Ailm*, which seems to signify, strictly and properly, the *palm-tree*, called *palma nobilis*, and therefore deserves precedence; although Mr. O'Flaherty, notwithstanding the affinity of the words *Ailm* and *Palma*, interprets it the *fir-tree*, Lat. *abies*. It is not unlike the Hebrew *Aleph*, and the Chaldean and Greek *Alpha*. By our grammarians it is ranked among the *leathan-guthaidhe*, or broad vowels; and in our old MSS. we find *a, o, u*, written indifferently one for the other, as in *agas, ocas, agus*. And, as also in *dear, deor, deur*, a tear, etc. Thus among the Æolians we find *O* written for *A*, as *stratos* for *stratos*, an army, *ono* for *ano*, meaning *over* or *above*, and the Latins have imitated them, saying *domo*, from the Greek *damo*, to tame, or subdue; as also *Fovius* for *Fabius*, according to Festus, and *farreus* for *farreus*.

*A* was sometimes written for the *ea* of the moderns, as *dagh* for *deagh*, good, etc. It begins all those diphthongs, which in Irish are called *na ceithre hamharchoill*, or the four apthongs, viz., *ao, aoi, ai, ae*. Note that *ao* (which is a modern apthong, as is the modern triphthong *aoi*, and is substituted instead of *ae* and *oe*, used by our old writers) is pronounced broad like *é* long, or the Latin *æ*, in the words *saoghal*, an age, Lat. *seculum*, and *aos*, age, Lat. *ætas*. The triphthong *aoi*, is pronounced like *ee* in the English words *been, keen*, etc., but more nearly like *ui* in the Irish, for which it has been substituted by the moderns. It is an inflection of *ao*, and formed directly from it, as from *maol*, bald, comes *maoil*, and *maoile*, bald and baldness; *saor, daor*, produce also *saoir, daoir*, etc., so that the Irish triphthong in general is formed by adding an *i* to the diphthong; and thus serves to express the genitive case and other inflections of the same word, as *aoi* from *ao*; *eo* from *eo*; *iai* from *ia*; *iu* from *iu*; and *uai* from *ua*. Analogous to the genius of the Irish language in this manner of inflecting the diphthongs into triphthongs, it is observable in the Ionic inflections of nouns, that they frequently use *oio* for *oi* in the genitive case; and nothing more common in the Greek language than a vowel extraordinary, and sometimes two, added in the beginning, middle, or end of words, that they may sound the sweeter, or that the verse may flow the more pompous and musical. Thus, for one example amongst many, the Phœnician tribe who are called *Gephyraei* in the Latin edition of Herodotus, are written *Gephyraioi* in his Greek original, I. 5. c. 57, 58. So that, if we would compare both languages together, we should find a much greater number of such inflections and variations in the Greek than in the Irish. And they are the less puzzling in the latter, as the three vowels are all pronounced with one breath and in one syllable, and as no vowel but the *i* is added to the diphthong to form the triphthong.

But this singularity seems peculiar to the Irish language, that no two or three vowels joined to each other in the same word, can form two different syllables. For which reason our bards or versificators, who frequently wanted to stretch out words by multiplying their syllables according to the exigency of their rhymes, devised the method of throwing in between the two vowels an adventitious consonant (generally a *d* or *g*, aspirated by *h*), in order to stretch and divide the two vowels into two different syllables. And as this consonant was quite foreign to the natural frame of the word, so it entirely corrupted and disguised its radical formation and structure. It must be confessed, this method has the sanction of a respectable antiquity, and is countenanced by examples, if not precedents, not only in the Welsh or old British language, but even in the Greek, wherein the Æolic *digamma* (which is the *V* consonant, and was pronounced by the Æolians, as it is still by the Germans, like *F*), was inserted when two vowels met together. For example, the *Jaones* was pronounced *Javones*, or rather *Jafones*, and *Jaon* changed it into *Javon*, etc., vid. Stillingfleet, Origin, p. 560. Thus also an adventitious *d* is inserted between two vowels in many Latin words, both to distinguish the syllables and prevent a hiatus, particularly in compounds whose first part consists of the iterative particle *re*, while the following part begins with a vowel, as in the words *redarguo, redeo, redigo, redimo, redintegratio*, etc. But certain it is, notwithstanding these examples or precedents, that this rule, together with another devised in like manner by our bards or rhymers, I mean that which is called *caol le caol, agus leathan le leathan*, have been woefully destructive to the original and radical purity of the Irish language. This latter rule (much of a more modern invention than the former, for our old MSS. show no regard to it) imports and prescribes that the two vowels thus forming, or contributing to form in two different syllables by the interposition of a consonant, whether such a consonant be adventitious to, or originally inseparable from the radical formation of the word, should both be of the same denomination or class of either broad or small vowels; and this without any regard to the primitive elementary structure of the word. So that if the vowel preceding the consonant should originally happen to be of the class of broad vowels, *a, o, u*, while the vowel following the same consonant should be of the class of small vowels, *e, i*, or vice versa; in that case the vowel preceding the consonant being of a different class from that which follows it, must either be struck out entirely to make room for a vowel of the same class with the following (for it is the vowel following

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER A.

the consonant that commands the change in the preceding, without being subjected to any in itself, or else another adventitious vowel must be placed after it of the same class with the subsequent.

I shall instance only in two words amongst many others, both to illustrate those two rules by way of exemplification, and to show how prejudicial they naturally must have been to the primitive purity of the Irish language, by changing, corrupting, and metamorphosing a great number of its words from their original and radical structure. I shall first exemplify in the Irish word *Gall*, a *Gaul*, plural *Gaill*, *Gauls*; which are the Celtic words upon which the Latin words *Gallus*, *Galli*, have been formed. Nothing more evident from the most ancient monuments of the Irish nation, than that the national name of the first Celts who came to Ireland (whether they arrived there immediately from Gaul, or rather after remaining for some tract of time in the greater British Isles, as Mr. Lhuyd gives good grounds to think), was *Gall* in the singular, and *Gaill* in the plural; and that their language was called Gallic, or Gailic, though it is equally certain this same national name of Gall, and Gaill, in the plural, was afterwards applied by the old natives to other colonies that followed these primitive Celts into that island from different parts of the Continent, and even to the English adventurers, whom they called *Clanna Gall*, as well as *Saganaic*; which must have proceeded both from their having forgot their own origin on account of the change in their national name from Gaill into Gaidhil, etc., and also from the knowledge they traditionally preserved of the Gaulish nation, of its great extent, as well as of its vicinity with the British Isles; all which circumstances occasioned that the generality of the old Irish Celts and Celtiberians, who probably were the first planters of Ireland, imagined that the strangers who came amongst them from time to time, whether immediately from Britain or otherwise, must have originally proceeded from Gaul. Now the Irish bards or rhymers wanting to stretch out this monosyllable *Gaill* into two syllables to serve the exigency of their verses and rhythmical measures, have first formed it into *Gaidhill*, agreeably to the former of the two rules now mentioned, and when the second rule *caol le caol*, etc., took place, it required that an *I* or an *E* should be thrown in before the consonant *D*, by which means it turned out *Gaidhill* or *Gaedhil*, instead of its original simple formation *Gaill*. So likewise the word *Galic* or *Gailic*, meaning the Celtiberian language was changed into *Gaidhlic* or *Gaedhlic*, genit. *Gaedhlice* or *Gaedhlice*, from which last spelling it has been changed by our modern grammarians into *Gaodhlic*, genit. *Gaodhlice*, by the unnatural substitution of *ao*, instead of *a*, or *æ*, of the ancients, absolutely ordering that we should pronounce their *ao* just as we do *oe* in the Latin word *Colun*.

*Gaidhil*, another writing of the same word, meaning the Irish people, and *Gaidhlic*, their language, are found in some Irish manuscripts of good antiquity, from which the moderns, by abusively substituting *aoi*, instead of *ai*, though carrying another sound, have turned their words into *Gaoidhil* and *Gaoidhlic*, genit.: *Gaoidhlice*, which is the Gothic and uncouth shape, in which, to conform with the modern orthography, I must let it stand in the frontispiece of my Dictionary. I have just hinted that *Gaidhil* and *Gaidhlic* is not to be counted a modern manner of writing these words; which truth is confirmed by Welsh manuscripts of respectable antiquity, wherein the Irish are called *Gyddhil*, and sometimes *Gyddlod*, and their language *Gyddhilec*. Apropos to this writing of the Welsh, I cannot but observe, by the bye, that it hence appears this old nation must have always judged the primitive Irish and the Gauls to be originally one and the same people, inasmuch as we find in Mr. Lhuyd's *Archeologia* (Comparat. Etymol. pag. 23. col. 3) that the Welsh or old Britons interpreted in their language the Latin word *Gallus* or *Gallicus* by *Gyddhileg*, a word which is plainly and literally of the same formation of those whereby they distinguish the Irish people and their language. Before I have done with the words *Gaill* and *Galic*, *Gailic*, or *Gaelic*, I think it pertinent to remark, that notwithstanding the complex and inform shape of the words *Gaidhil*, *Gaedhil*, *Gaoidhil*, and *Gaidhlic*, *Gaedhlic*, and *Gaoidhlic*, into which they have been changed, yet the originals from which they were derived are still preserved in their primitive simplicity by the very formation of these latter words, which is very nearly the same as that of the former, inasmuch as the adventitious letters *dh* are not pronounced, and serve only to distinguish the syllables: which shows that this was the only purpose they were first thrown in for. We should not in the mean time forget that it is to this change made in the words *Gaill* and *Galic*, doubtless by our heathenish bards, who inserted the letter *d*, that we owe the important discovery, necessarily reserved to their successors who embraced Christianity, of those illustrious personages *Gadel* and *Gadelus*; the former an usher under that royal school-master, *Phenusa Farsa*, King of Scythia, in his famous school on the plain of *Sennaar*, where this *Gadel* invented the Irish alphabet, and the *Gadelin* language, so called, as it is pretended, from his name; and the latter a grandson of that king by his son *Nuall*, married to *Scota*, daughter of *Pharaoh Cingris*, as our bards call him, instead of *Cinches*, king of Egypt, under whose reign they tell us *Moses* and our *Gadelus* were cotemporary and great friends, and from this *Gadelus* our learned bards gravely assure us that the Irish derive their name of *Gadelians*, who, they tell us, were also called *Scots*, from his wife the Egyptian princess *Scota*. This discovery I have said was necessarily reserved to our Christian bards, as their heathenish predecessors most certainly could have no notion of the plain of *Sennaar*, of *Pharaoh*, or of *Moses*; objects not to be known but from the holy Scriptures, or some writings derived from them, such as those of *Josephus*, *Philo*, etc., never known to the Irish bards before Christianity. I have remarked in another work, not as yet published, that our Christian bards did not lose much time in availing themselves of the sacred history to frame this story, inasmuch as we find it word for word in the scholiast on the life of *St. Patrick* by *Fiach*, bishop of *Sleipite*, one of that saint's earliest disciples; which scholiast the learned and judicious *Colgan* places towards the end of the sixth century. This date is much earlier than that of the manuscript called *Leabhar Gabhala*, or the Book of Conquests, wherein our story now mentioned is embellished with further circumstances.

The other word I mean to produce as a remarkable example and proof of the alteration of the primitive and radical frame of many words of the Irish language, caused by the above described rules and other innovations of our modern copists and rhymers, as well as by the corruption proceeding from vulgar pronunciation, to which indeed all languages have been subject (even the Latin, witness the words *nudistertus*, *pridie*, *postidie*, etc.), the word, I say, I mean to exemplify in, is *Bliudhain* or *Bliaghain*, a year, Lat. *annus*. The original formation or construction of this word was, *Bel-ain*, or *Béal-ain*, i. e. the circle of *Belus* or of the *Sun*. *Ain* or *ainn* in Irish, signifies a great circle, as its diminutive *ainne*, vulgarly *fainne*, means a small circle or a ring, *vid. ain*, *ainn*, *ainne*, infra; and *Bel* or *Beal* was the Assyrian, Chaldean, or Phœnician name of the true God, while the patriarchal religion was generally observed; and very properly, as it signifies *Dominus* or *Dominator* in Latin. This name was afterwards attributed to the Sun, when those oriental nations generally forgot, or willingly swerved from the worship of the true God, and adored that planet as their chief deity. See *Culterus Origines mundi*, lib. 1, cap. 9; *Schedus de Diis Germ.*, cap. 7; *Tirinus* in cap. ii. *Osee*, v. 16. It is very certain that the primitive Irish observed this idolatrous worship of the Sun under the name of *Bél* or *Beal*, whatever part of the world they derived it from, as appears very manifestly by those religious fires they lighted with great solemnity on May day; a fact which is evidently proved by the very name whereby they distinguished that day, which is still called and known by no other name than that of *Lá Béal tuine*, i. e., the day of the fire of *Bel* or *Belus*. This solemnity they celebrated in honour of the Sun, under the name of *Beal*, on this first day of their summer, when the benign influence of that planet begins to restore new life to both the animal and vegetable world in most parts of our hemisphere.

REMARKS ON LETTER A.

Now this word *Bel-ain* being changed by the vulgar pronunciation into *Ble-ain* and *Bli-ain*, in which position it required the insertion of an aspirated *d* or *g*, consequently turned out *Bliadhain* or *Blinghain*, according to the former of the two rules above explained, and then the latter rule of *Leathan le leathan*, to vindicate its right to share in the new creation of this word, threw in the vowel *a* before the adventitious consonant to agree with the subsequent *a*, so that the original word having thus received two adventitious letters besides the aspirate *h*, is thereby metamorphosed from its original form *Bel-ain* to *Bliadhain* or *Bliaghain*, for it admits of both these writings. I shall finish these remarks with observing that the word *Ain* or *Ainn* (which is the latter part of the compound word *Bel-ain*, signifying the great circle of Belus, i.e., the solar circle or annual course of the Sun) is the Celtic original upon which the Latin word *Anus* was formed; it was afterwards written *Annus*, for Quintilian informs us that the ancients did not double their consonants. Varro assures us that the proper and original signification of this word *Anus* or *Annus* is a circle or great circle, whose diminutive *Anulus* or *Annulus* signifies a small circle or ring. His words are *nam ut parvi circuli annuli, sic magni dicebantur anni*. But the word *annus* is now exalted to mean solely and properly the solar circle or annual course of the Sun, whilst *Anus*, its more ancient writing, is degraded to signify no more than the circular form of the pedex. Vid. Littleton: ad voces *Anus, Annus, Annulus*. Other examples, to observe it by the bye, of words of an honourable meaning at first, being afterwards degraded to a dishonourable signification, and vice versa, will be found in the following Dictionary at the word *Cnocht*.

ΑΒΑ

ΑΒΑ

ΑΒΗ

ΑΒΗ

Α, *A*, in Irish called ΑΙΩΜ, is the first letter of the ΑΒΓΔΕΖΗΤΘ or alphabet. For its various sounds or powers, see above, is a possessive pronoun, as his, her, its, their: it is also a relative pronoun, as that, who, which; and a vocative sign is sometimes written as Δ βεαν, is used as a sign of the infinitive mood; as Αβετ, to be; a mark of interrogation, Αβυλε αν ην? a sign of affirmation, ΑτΑίσ; a preposition, equal to in, Αμβρολαδ, Α οτυη; is a sign of the vocative, Α οια! sometimes signifies *out of*, or *from*, like the Latin *e*, Α ηεηουον; is sometimes used as a sign of the future, present, and preter tenses; is sometimes written for Ας, a sign of the participle present when the initial is ο, ε, ζ; s. a hill, height, eminence; luck, prosperity; a chariot, car, cart.

Αβ, *ab*, s. a lord, master, abbot, father. *Heb. ab*; s. an ape; v. sometimes used for βυό, was, ζει Αβ μιαν, ταραβ ανημ; abusively used for Αβετ, as ηρη Αβ βεο ε; s. a cause, matter, business, ηη Αβα, for the sake of.

Αβ, *abh*, s. a river.

Αβαε, *abhac*, s. a dwarf, pigmy, manikin; a sprite.

Αβαε, *abhach*, the entrails of a beast; a proclamation, a terrier, a small dog, hence Αβαετρεαε.

Αβαεο, *abachd*, s. gain, great doings.

Αβαετ, *abhacht*, s. ironical joking.

Αβαδ, *abadh*, s. a camp, encampment, dwelling, abode; a net in the form of a sack to catch fish; a satire, a lampoon. Hind. abad, a dwelling.

Αβαδ, *abaidh*, s. a bud; adj. ripe.

Αβαοεαεο, *abaideachd*, s. abbacy.

Αβαη, *abail*, s. death, *abad*, *Heb.*; adj. dead, expired.

Αβαηε, *abailt*, s. death; *Heb. oved*.

Αβαη, *abair*, s. say thou, 2d pers. imperat. of Αβηαιμ.

Αβαηε, *abairt*, s. speech, articulation, education, politeness, good manners; s. f. death.

Αβαη, *abait*, s. custom, habit, manner.

Αβαη, *abhal*, s. an apple, an apple-tree.

Αβαηεραδαν, *abhalraadhain*, s. a wilding, a crab apple.

Αβαηεζοηε, *abhalghort*, s. an orchard.

Αβαν, *abhan*, s. a river; properly Αμαν.

Αβαντυη, *abhantur*, s. success, good luck, a prosperous adventure.

Αβαοι, *abaoi*, s. a descent, setting, as the sun, "ζο οταμης Αβαοι φοη αν ζηηειν", *Feis tigh Chanain*.

Αβαη, *abar*, s. a marsh, a boggy piece of land.

Αβαη, *abhar*, see Αββαη.

Αβαηαε, *abarach*, adj. marshy.

Αββαηαε, *abarach*, s. a manly youth.

Αβαηερεαε, *abhastrach*, the barking of a dog.

Αβεοοο, *abhcoid*, s. a jest, ironical joking.

Αβεοοοε, *abhcoid*, an advocate, see Αββαεαοοο.

Αββαε, *abhdhac*, lordly courage, *Shaw*.

Αββαηε, *abdhaine*, the religious belonging to an abbey.

Αββει, *abheil*, adj. terrible, dreadful, see Αββειη.

Αββηε, *abheist*, s. f. custom, manner, habit.

Αββηοζυη, *abhfogus*, prep. near, close by, at hand.

Αββλαβαη, *abhlahar*, } adj. mute, dumb.

Αββλαβηαε, *abhlahkrach*, }

Αββλαε, *abhlauch*, s. a carcase.

Αββλαν, *abhlan*, s. a wafer; a portion of meat, fish, or butter, which a person may eat at his meals with bread, etc.; a condiment, vulgarly called kitchen.

Αββλανχοηηερεζε, *abhlanchoisreigthe*, the consecrated Host, the blessed Eucharist.

Ablac, *ablat*, death, πο ἀβλατ, he died.  
 Αβμιας, *abmhain*, s. power, strength.  
 Αβμιαται, *abmhathair*, s. f. a mother abdess.  
 Αβος, *abog*, s. a voice.  
 Αβρα, *abra*, s. a poem; a speech, saying.  
 Αβρα, *abhra*, adj. dark; s. an eyelid.  
 Αβραω, *abrad*, adj. far removed, exalted. *Shaw*.  
 Αβραιμ, *abrain*, v. I say, speak, predicate, figure.  
 Αβραν, *abhran*, s. a song, a poem, an ode.  
 Αβραν, *abran*, the month of April.  
 Αβρανν, *abrann*, adj. lustful, lecherous; bad, evil; naughty; s. bad news.  
 Αβραν τονος, *abhran donog*, s. Lemina minor, duckmeat.  
 Αβραουρ, *abhroidh*, plur. of Αβρα, the eye-brows.  
 Αβρας, *abhras*, s. a ready answer; s. yarn of any kind, the produce of the hand, "Αβρας, i.e. λαιμοτομα", o. g.  
 Αβραν, *abhsan*, s. a furrow, trench, hollow.  
 Αβρσλ, *absdal*, s. m. an apostle.  
 Αβρσλαδ, *absdalach*, adj. apostolical.  
 Αβρσλαδσ, *absdalachd*, s. apostleship.  
 Αβρσλσδσ, *absdald*, adj. apostolic, see Αβρσλαδ.  
 Αβρσλορσ, *absoloid*, s. f. absolution, forgiveness.  
 Αβρσλ, *abstal*, see Αβρσλ, etc.  
 Αβρσλτσλδσ, *abstoltachadh*, adj. effectual. *Shaw*.  
 Αβυ, *abu*, the war cry of the ancient Irish.  
 Hence *Crom a boo*, *Butleirach a boo*, etc.  
*Aboi, Heb.*  
 Αβυο, *abuid*, s. birth-day, natal day. "Αβυο υ. λσ βρετσε", o. g.  
 Αβυρσ, *abuigh*, } adj. ripe, ready, expert, alert,  
 Αβυρς, *abuigh*, } thrifty.  
 Αβυρς, *abuigh*, s. a bud.  
 Αβυρςεσ, *abuightheadh*, ripening.  
 Αβυρςιμ, *abuighim*, v. to ripen.  
 Αβυλτσ, *abulta*, adj. able, vulg.  
 Αβυλτσεσ, *abultachd*, s. ability.  
 Αβυρ, *abhus*, s. a wild beast of any kind.  
 Αc, *ac*, s. a speech, tongue; refusal, refusing, denial; a son; used in old MSS. for ες, see ες.  
 Αc, *ach*, s. a skirmish; conj. but, except.  
 Αcα, *acha*, s. a mound, bank, rampart; a rock.  
 Αcα, *aca*, with them.  
 Αcαδ, *achadh*, s. a field.  
 Αcαcαμ, *acadamh*, s. an academy. *Shaw*.  
 Αcαρσ, *acaidh*, s. an abode, habitation.  
 Αcαρεσ, *acaileadh*, s. a tenant, an inhabitant.  
 Αcαμ, *acain*, see Αcμμ.  
 Αcαμ, *acais*, s. poison, cursing.  
 Αcαμεσ, *acaiseach*, adj. poisonous, malicious.  
 Αcαμαμ, *achamair*, adv. soon, timely; adj. short, abridged.

Αcαμαμρεσ, *achamaireacht*, s. abridging, abridgment.  
 Αcαμ, *achar*, s. a distance; adj. sharp, sour, tart.  
 Αcαμσ, *acara*, an acre of ground, see Αcμσ; s. convenience, conveniency, use; the use of a thing.  
 Αcαμσ, *acarach*, adj. convenient, useful, necessary, obliging, respectful, moderate.  
 Αcαμσσ, *acarachd*, s. moderation, respect, gentleness.  
 Αcαμσν, *acaran*, s. lumber.  
 Αcαμρε, *accaire*, s. an anchor; an acre of land.  
 Αcαμρσλλ, *acarpholl*, a road for ships, see Αcαμρσλλσ.  
 Αcαμρσδ, *acharradh*, s. a sprite, dwarf.  
 Αcαμρςρε, *accarruighthe*, moored, anchored.  
 Αcαμρμ, *accairim*, v. to moor, to anchor.  
 Αcαμν, *accain*, s. a complaint, ες Αcαμν, complaining, sighing.  
 Αcαμρσρσ, *accarsaid*, s. a port, harbour, road for ships.  
 Αcαμρεσ, *acartha*, s. profit.  
 Αcαμ, *accas*, } written in old MSS. for εςμ.  
 Αcαμ, *acas*, }  
 Αcαμρσμ, *accastair*, s. an axle.  
 Αcαμνν, *accionn*, on account of, at the end of.  
 Αcαμσμμ, *accobhair*, s. wish, desire, avarice, covetousness.  
 Αcαμσλ, *acomhal*, s. a tie, bond, obligation.  
 Αcαμν, *aceuil*, adv. backwards.  
 Αcσ, *achd*, conj. but, except; s. a case, state, condition.  
 Αcσμσ, *achdra*, s. an expedition by sea or land; travels, adventures.  
 Αcεμ, *acher*, a full, thick, strong. *Cor*.  
 Αcεμσν, *achdran*, } s. an adventurer, a tra-  
 Αcεμσνσ, *achdranach*, } veller.  
 Αcμμν, *acfuin*, s. tools, tackles, furniture; ability, capacity.  
 Αcμνεσ, *acfuineach*, adj. having tools or tackle; able, sufficient.  
 Αcελμ, *achlainn*, v. to chase.  
 Αcελσ, *achladh*, } s. fishing, fishery, art of fish-  
 Αcελσρ, *achlaidh*, } ing; a chase, chasing, pursuit  
 Αcελσρε, *achlaidhe*, adj. smooth, soft, polite, civil, generous.  
 Αcελμ, *achlais*, s. a chase; the arm-pit; an arm.  
 Αcμσ, *acmac*, s. a circuit, compass, surrounding.  
 Αcμιας, *acmhain*, s. power, puissance, wealth.  
 Αcμιαςεσ, *acmhaingeach*, adj. powerful, puissant, rich.  
 Αcμμ, *acmhain*, } see Αcμμν, and Αc-  
 Αcμμνεσ, *acmhuneach*, } μνεσ.  
 Αcμμρε, *acmuire*, s. readiness.

Δέηψάν, *achmhusan*, s. a reproof, reproach, censure.

Δέηψαναίδε, *achmhusanaidhe*, s. a censor.

Δέηψαναδά, *achmhusanach*, adj. animadversive.

Δέηψαναίμ, *achmhusanaim*, v. to reprove, rebuke, censure.

Δεναμάς, *acenamhach*, s. the food of a labourer, i.e. "ρηοίον ρηι οβία". *Cor.*

Δενυμή, *aceniuh*, s. solicitation, want of thought.

Δεοβαίη, *acobhair*, s. avarice, penury, covetousness.

Δεοβία, *acobhra*, s. a wish, desire.

Δεοβιάς, *acobhrach*, adj. covetous, desirous, avaricious.

Δεομά, *acomal*, s. an assemblage, assembly, heaping together.

Δεομάλαίμ, *acomalaim*, v. to collect, accumulate, increase, heap.

Δεον, *acon*, s. a refusal, denial.

Δεορ, *acor*, see *αεοβαίη*.

Δερα, *acra*, s. an acre of ground.

Δερας, *acrach*, adj. hungry.

Δεραίμ, *acraim*, v. to agree, consent, come; I argue, challenge.

Δεραήν, *acrann*, s. a knot.

Δεραηνάς, *acerrannach*, adj. knotty, entangled, intricate.

Δεραήναιμ, *achrannaim*, v. to entangle.

Δεραρ, *acras*, s. hunger.

Δεραρας, *acrasach*, adj. hungry.

Δεραλ, *acsal*, s. m. an angel; adj. generous, noble.

Δέταδ, *achtadh*, s. driving.

Δέτιαδ, *achtiad*, v. they give; i.e. τυζησ. *o. g.*

Δεουλ, *acuil*, s. an eagle.

Δευή, i. e. ὅν ευή, from the cause. *o. g.*

Δετ, *acth*, see *αε* and *αεο*.

Δετ, *acht*, s. a body; a nail, hoof, or claw; a statute, a decree, covenant, ordinance; danger, hazard, peril; a giving, a gift; an act or deed; a condition; "αη να ηαεσῶβ ροη", on those conditions; conj. and, *o. g.*

Δέταίμ, *achtaim*, v. to ordain, decree, order, command.

Δέτβεαζ, *achtbeag*, conj. almost, but, except.

Δέττέαηα, *achtcheana*, adv. however.

Δέτυζαδ, *achtughadh*, ordination, ordaining, decreeing.

Δευή, *acus*, written for *αζυή*.

Δο, *ad*, adj. illustrious; used for *αυοο*, in thy, αο ηαδῶηαρε, in thy presence, αα τυ αο ουηζαδ, thou art awake, or in the state of being awake; is also used for *οο*, as αο βειημ, αο ελοη, I say, I hear; is in like manner sometimes used for *οο* in the perfect

tense of the indicative, and the present of the potential, as αο ρεηοεβανν, I wrote, αο ρεηοεβανν, I would write.

Δο, *adh*, s. a beast of the cow kind, αδ αεταηζ, a buffalo.

Δο, *adh*, is an intensitive particle, as αδῆοεαδ, great praise.

Δο, *adh*, s. a law; felicity, happiness; good luck; fit to do anything. *Shaw.*

Δοα, *ada*, s. victory. *Shaw.*

Δοαβαίη, *adabhair*, s. play, diversion, sport.

Δοαζ, *adag*, s. a sheaf of corn, a bundle of sheaves, a shock.

Δοαζαβαίη, *adhaghabhail*, s. a lawful taking.

Δοαηζ, *adhaigh*, s. the face, countenance, complexion, pl. αηζε; s. night.

Δοαηζ, *adhailg*, s. desire, will; consent.

Δοαηζνε, *adhaigne*, s. the toll of a mill; poverty; the law of arms.

Δοαηηη, *adhail*, s. a precipice.

Δοαηη, *adhair*, s. fire.

Δοαηρην, *adhaircín*, s. a lapwing, a touchet; dim. of *αδαιρ*.

Δοαηρ, *adhairt*, s. a front, van; the plague.

Δοαη, *adhail*, s. a flesh-hook.

Δοαηηη, *adhall*, adj. deaf, see *οδαηη*; s. sin, corruption.

Δοαηεαη, *adhaltan*, s. m. a dull, stupid fellow.

Δοαηεραίδε, *adhalthraidhe*, } s. an adulterer.

Δοαηεραηαδ, *adhalthranach*, }

Δοαηεραηαρ, *adhalthranas*, s. adultery.

Δοαηηαηη, *adhamhair*, adj. similitudinary, i.e. αηαηηεεε, *o. g.*

Δοαηηρα, *adhamhra*, s. admiration.

Δοαηη, *adhamh*, Adam, i.e. "homo no terrigena", (on *αηηηηηεαεετ*), *cor. gl.*

Δοαηηαηο, *adamraídh*, v. he went, *o. g.*

Δοαηηηαηη, *adhamhnain*, the proper name of a man; homunculus, i.e. "τυηβεαδ αηηα αδαιμ". *Cor.*

Δοαηηαηη, *admant*, s. a diamond.

Δοαηηηαδ, *adhamhrach*, adj. blessed.

Δοαηηαηοηη, *adhamhraidhim*, v. I bless, love, adore.

Δοαηη, *adhan*, s. a cauldron.

Δοαηηαδ, *adhanadh*, see *αδῆαδ*.

Δοαηηαηη, *adhanaim*, v. to kindle or light up.

Δοαηηηη, *adhann*, s. the herb colts-foot.

Δοαηηα, *adhanta*, adj. kindled, exasperated.

Δοαηηεαδ, *adhanthacht*, s. blushing, kindling

Δοαηη, *adhar*, s. snow, frost.

Δοαηηαδ, *adharadh*, s. adoration; joining, adhering to.

Δοαηηαρ, *adharach*, s. a worshipper, an adorer.

Δοαηηαηη, see *αδῆαηηαηη*.



Ἀδάρη, *adhare*, s. a horn, trumpet.  
 Ἀδάρησας, *adhareeach*, adj. horned, having horns.  
 Ἀδάρησάδαν, *adharcachan*, s. m. a cneckold.  
 Ἀδάρησάνηυλ, *adharcanhuil*, adj. horny, full of horns.  
 Ἀδάρησός, *adharcog*, s. a cornicle.  
 Ἀδάρη-φεῖθ, *adhare-feidh*, s. harts-horn.  
 Ἀδάρη-φιαḡάσ, *adhare-fiaghach*, s. a hunting horn.  
 Ἀδάρη-φρυδάρι, *adharc-phudhair*, s. a powder horn.  
 Ἀδάρη, *adhart*, s. a pillow, a bolster.  
 Ἀδάρητα, *adhartha*, adored.  
 Ἀδάρηται, *adhartar*, s. a dream.  
 Ἀδάρ, *adhas*, s. good, prosperity.  
 Ἀδάρται, *adhastair*, s. a halter.  
 Ἀδβα, *adhba*, s. an instrument, ὀδβα ceoil, an instrument of music; a palace, house, habitation, room, garrison, fortress, a dungeon; s. m. a den.  
 Ἀδβα οἶνα, *adhba othna*, s. a house built of clay and stone, “Ἀδβα οἶνα *i.e.* ὀδβα υἱε αἶψα εἰλοῦ, *quasi* ἠδῆυinne, ἠα *i.e.* υἱη, οἶσῶν onh, *i.e.* εἰλοῦ”, o. g.  
 Ἀδβαῖτ, *adhbhacht*, see Ἀδῶτ, joking; s. gain, great doings.  
 Ἀδβαῖτῶσ, *adhbhochthach*, adj. jocose, merry; gross, fat, in good plight.  
 Ἀδβαρηεῶσ, *adhbharseach*, s. a carder of wool or flax.  
 Ἀδβῆλ, *adhbhal*, adj. great, prodigious, wonderful; *Four Mast.*, 1444, nimble, quick, active; thrifty.  
 Ἀδβῆλῆροαρηεῶσ, *abhalthrocaireach*, most merciful, c. p.  
 Ἀδβῆλῆρηεῶσ, s. *adhbhantriveach*, asort of music containing three notes, called ἑσῆλῆρηεῶσ, ἑσῆλῆρηεῶσ, ἑσῆλῆρηεῶσ.  
 Ἀδβῆρι, *adhbar*, a cause or motive; a subject or matter to be converted into some other form; ὀδβῆρι τῆσῆρηα, a person fit to be a lord; ὀδβῆρι ἑσῆρη, a cause of laughter.  
 Ἀδβῆρησῶσ, *adhbarach*, adj. lucky, fortunate.  
 Ἀδβῆρησῶσ, *adhbaras*, s. carded wool.  
 Ἀδβῆρη ἑσῆρη, *adhbar gaire*, see ὀδβῆρη.  
 Ἀδβῆρη, *adhbas*, s. a garrison.  
 Ἀδβῆλῆρ, *adhbhclas*, s. pleasure, joy; ostentation, vanity, fame.  
 Ἀδβῆλῆρησῶσ, *adhbhclasach*, adj. pleasant, ambitious, vain, glorious.  
 Ἀδβο! *adhbo*, inter. see Ἀδβυ.  
 Ἀδβῶκοῖρη, *adhbhocoile*, ) s. an advocate,  
 Ἀδβῶκοῖρησῶσ, *adhbhocoideach*, } intercessor.  
 Ἀδβῶκοῖρησῶσ, *adhbhocoileachd*, s. advocacy, pleading.

Ἀδβε! *adhbhe!* interj. hail, may you live.  
 Ἀδβῆρησῶρι, *adhbhrasoir*, s. a carder of wool or flax.  
 Ἀδβῆρησῶρι, *adhbhuidh*, s. joy, merriment, a fountation.  
 Ἀδβῶκοῖρη, *ad coda*, s. the dispensation of law that is every man's due. “Ἀδβῶκοῖρη *i.e.* ὀδβῆρησῶρι ὀδβῆρησῶρι νεῶσ ὀδβῆρησῶρι, no ὀδβῆρησῶρι νεῶσ”. *Br. L.*; v. it was enacted, “Ἀδβῶκοῖρη *i.e.* ὀδβῶκοῖρησῶρι no ὀδβῶκοῖρησῶρι”. *Br. L.*  
 Ἀδβῶκοῖρησῶρι ὀδβῆρησῶρι ὀδβῆρησῶρι, *ad coda solhnye siodhughadh*, *i.e.* ὀδβῆρησῶρι ὀδβῆρησῶρι ὀδβῆρησῶρι ὀδβῆρησῶρι, no ὀδβῆρησῶρι, the judge is bound by law to make peace. *Br. L.*  
 Ἀδβῶκοῖρη, *adead*, v. it is. o. g.  
 Ἀδβῶκοῖρησῶρι, *adeitchidhe*, ugly. *Shaw.*  
 Ἀδβῶκοῖρη, *adeod*, } v. I shall relate.  
 Ἀδβῶκοῖρη, *adfeal*, }  
 Ἀδβῶκοῖρη, *adhghlaith*, s. a legitimate sovereign.  
 Ἀδβῶκοῖρησῶρι, *adhghluathmhar*, adj. odious, abominable, detestable.  
 Ἀδβῶκοῖρησῶρισῶρι, *adhghluathmharachd*, s. fem. abomination.  
 Ἀδβῶκοῖρη, *adhghair*, lawful, just.  
 Ἀδβῶκοῖρη ὀδβῆρησῶρι ὀδβῆρησῶρι, *adiu agas anall*, hither and thither. 4 M., 1452.  
 Ἀδβῶκοῖρη, *adhglacadh*, } s. a burial, interment.  
 Ἀδβῶκοῖρη, *adhglacan*, }  
 Ἀδβῶκοῖρησῶρι, *adhglacanach*, a grave-digger, an undertaker.  
 Ἀδβῶκοῖρη, *adhglacaim*, v. to inter.  
 Ἀδβῶκοῖρη, *adhglac*, s. a longing desire after what is good.  
 Ἀδβῶκοῖρησῶρι, *adhglacithe*, buried, interred.  
 Ἀδβῶκοῖρησῶρι, *adhglac*, he has a right by law, *i.e.* ὀδβῶκοῖρησῶρι. o. g.  
 Ἀδβῶκοῖρη, *adhglann*, } s. a youth fit to bear  
 Ἀδβῶκοῖρησῶρι, *adhglacachda*, } arms or to take the military degree.  
 Ἀδβῶκοῖρη, *adhglann*, s. knowledge, skill.  
 Ἀδβῶκοῖρη, *adhglann*, adj. knowing, skilful.  
 Ἀδβῶκοῖρη, *adhglann*, s. timber.  
 Ἀδβῶκοῖρησῶρι, *adhglannaim*, v. to confess.  
 Ἀδβῶκοῖρησῶρι, *adhglannaim*, s. a professor.  
 Ἀδβῶκοῖρησῶρι, *adhglannaim*, s. f. a confession, a profession, declaration.  
 Ἀδβῶκοῖρησῶρι, see Ἀδβῶκοῖρησῶρι.  
 Ἀδβῶκοῖρησῶρι, *adhglannaim*, adj. wanton, desultory, nimble.  
 Ἀδβῶκοῖρησῶρι, *adhglannaim*, } adj. lucky, fortunate.  
 Ἀδβῶκοῖρησῶρι, *adhglannaim*, }  
 Ἀδβῶκοῖρησῶρι, *adhglannaim*, s. praise, flattery.  
 Ἀδβῶκοῖρησῶρι, *adhglannaim*, v. I praise, extol.  
 Ἀδβῶκοῖρησῶρι, see Ἀδβῶκοῖρησῶρι.  
 Ἀδβῶκοῖρησῶρι, *adhglannaim*, } s. see Ἀδβῶκοῖρησῶρι.  
 Ἀδβῶκοῖρησῶρι, *adhglannaim*, }



ἀθνακά, *adhnacal*, preserving or keeping the law, “ἀθνακά *i.e.* κοίνοσ ὀλιγῶ ἀνομιε, ἀθ. *i.e.* ὀλιγεῶσ, ναί *i.e.* ψεφί, κάλ *i.e.* κοίμεασ”. *Cor. gl.*

ἀθνακάμ, *adhnacaim*, v. I inter.

ἀθνακλάς, *adhnacalach*, s. m. a grave-digger, sexton.

ἀθναδ, *adhnadh*, s. a kindling of fire; fervour, heat, zeal.

ἀθναίσεαδ, *adhnaisceadh*, buried, interred. *Ferm.*

ἀθναρίε, *adhnairie*, s. age; an advocate, a pleader

ἀθναρίε, *adhnairie*, } adj. old, ancient

ἀθναοί, *adhnacoi* } adj. old, ancient

ἀθνάρι, *adhnair*, } s. villainy; confusion,

ἀθνάριε, *adhnairie*, } shamefacedness.

ἀθνάριεαδ, *adhnairieach*, bashful, modest, demure.

ἀθνοχτ, *adhnocht*, s. f. burial, interment. *Lec.* 19, 1.

ἀθνομοί, *adhnomroi*, v. it happened to me, *i.e.* ὅμοι ψαίμε. *o. g.*

ἀθονναδαδ, *adhonnathadh*, s. sovereignty.

ἀθύμας, *adhrac*, s. a refusal, denial.

ἀθύμαδ, *adhradh*, s. adoration.

ἀθύμαξίθεοι, *adhraightheoir*, s. an adorer.

ἀθύμαμ, *adhraim*, v. I adore.

ἀθύμαρ, *adhras*, s. adoration; s. m. a dwelling place.

ἀθυμας, *adras*, arise, “ἀθυμας θακομίαι ἀ μονιαλλ ζησοῦ σο ψεφισαδ ριονηφάετναδ”. *Uthact. Mor.*

ἀθυπε, *adre*, v. he refused.

ἀθυματ, *advrath*, s. horror, detestation.

ἀθυματάρ, *adhuathnar*, adj. terrible, horrid, dreadful, execrable.

ἀθυματάριατ, *adhuathnaracht*, s. horror, abomination.

ἀθυρό, *aduidh*, s. steel.

ἄε, *ae*, s. the liver; possession.

ἄε, *ae*, s. m. a man.

ἄεῶ, *aedh*, s. the eye.

ἄεθάρ, *aedhar*, s. the air, sky.

ἄεθεαμαδ, *aedhearadh*, airing.

ἄεθεαμαμ, *aedharaim*, v. to air.

ἄεθεαμηιλ, *aedharamhuil*, adj. aerial.

ἄεθεαριεαδ, *aedhearthachd*, s. airiness.

ἄερ, *aer*, s. the air, sky.

ἄερατ, *aerach*, s. aerial.

ἄεραδ, *aeradh*, s. satirizing.

ἄεραμ, *aeraim*, v. to air.

ἄεραμηιλ, *aeramhuil*, } adj. aerial, airy.

ἄεραδ, *aertha*, }

ἄεραδ, *aereadh*, airing.

ἄερατ, *aerthacht*, s. airiness.

ἄερ, *aer*, s. an age, ἄερα ἀν ὀνομίαι. *L. Lec.* fol. 31.

ἄεραμ, *aesar*, s. God.

ἄεραροξ, *aetharog*, s. an aerial being.

ἄεριε, *aethere*, s. plur. of εαρι or εαριμ, a fin.

ἄφορτ, *afost*, s. gold.

ἄφραξίε, *afraighe*, arising.

ἄφρομμ, *afriomm*, s. m. the Mass or Eucharistic offering.

ἄς, *ag*, a sign of the present participle; at, by, with.

ἄς, *agh*, s. a notch or nick; a beast of the cow kind; a battle, conflict, fortune, luck, happiness, prosperity; fear, awe, astonishment.

ἄς, *aga*, whose, whereof; s. leisure, time, opportunity; the bottom of any depth, an addition.

ἄςαδ, *aghach*, adj. warlike, brave.

ἄςαδ, *agad*, used for ἄς εἶ, with thee, to thee

ἄςαδ, *agadh*, s. see ἄςα.

ἄςαξ, *agog*, s. a habitation, settlement, *Shaw.*

ἄςαιβ, *agaibh*, with ye, unto ye.

ἄςαῶ, *aghaidh*, s. the face, front, complexion; opposition ἀμ ἄςαῶ, in opposition to me, pl. αἰξίε; v. imper. of ἄςαμ; be merry, be happy

ἄςαῶεαρ, *aghaidheas*, s. mirth.

ἄςαμ, *aghaim*, v. to be afraid or astonished; to put or place.

ἄςαμμ, *agaimn*, with us.

ἄςαμξ, *agairg*, s. f. agaricus, a kind of mushroom.

ἄςαμρ, *aghais*, s. ease, rest.

ἄςαμρεαδ, *aghaiseach*, adj. easy, tranquil, quiet.

ἄςαμρμ, *aghaisim*, v. to ease, to rest.

ἄςαλλ, *agall*, s. a speech.

ἄςαλλεαδ, *agalladh*, } s. a dialogue, conversa-

ἄςαλλεαμ, *agallamh*, } tion, discourse. *Gen.* ἄςαλλια.

ἄςαλλιαμ, *agallaim*, v. to speak, converse.

ἄςαμ, *agam*, with me, at me, to me.

ἄςαμ, *agamh*, a doubt, suspicion.

ἄςαμμρ, *agamus*, the action of striking. *Shaw.*

ἄςαμ, *agan*, a. precious, dear.

ἄςαμρ, *agar*, s. revenge.

ἄςαματ, *agarach*, a pretender, a claimer.

ἄςαμαμ, *agaraim*, to revenge, pursue, challenge; dispute, plead, expostulate.

ἄςαμρτ, *agart*, s. revenge.

ἄςαμρτ, *aghart*, s. a bolster.

ἄςαμρτ, *aghartha*, adj. deaf; diminutive, little

ἄςαμρτ, *agartach*, adj. revengeful, vindictive, litigious.

ἄςαμρταμ, *agartaim*, see ἄςαμαμ.

ἄςαμρταρ, *agartas*, s. a suit, plea.

Aḡar, *agas*, conj. and.  
 Aḡar-toir, *aghastoir*, s. a halter.  
 Aḡcumne, *agcumne*, in opposition, see *comme*.  
 Aḡda, *aghda*, of or belonging to a fight or battle, contentious, quarrelsome.  
 Aḡdaoir, *aghdaois*, v. let them put or place, *i. e.*, cuirtoir, *o. g.*  
 Aḡet, *aghet*, old wine. *Shaw*.  
 Aḡnallaḡ, *agmhallaigh*, s. agony, extremity.  
 Aḡnór, *aghnor*, s. terror, great fear. "Aḡ nór *i. e.*, eagla moir". *o. g.*  
 Aḡnár, *aghnar*, adj. lucky, fortunate, prosperous, happy.  
 Aḡnáracht, *aghnaracht*, s. prosperity, auspiciousness.  
 Aḡna, *agna*, wisdom, discretion, prudence; see *eagna*.  
 Aḡnárde, *aghnaidhe*, s. an advocate, pleader.  
 Aḡnárdeacht, *aghnairgheacht*, s. advocacy.  
 Aḡnar, *aghnas*, s. pleading, argumentation.  
 Aḡnáraim, *aghnasaim*, v. to plead.  
 Aḡnár, *aghradh*, s. expostulation, challenging; so *Aḡnár*, to expostulate, challenge, charge; s. revenging; "nar Aḡnár Oia oir".  
 Aḡnám, *agrain*, v. to challenge, plead, dispute, pursue.  
 Aḡsal, *agsal*, adj. generous, noble.  
 Aḡurad, *agurad*, adj. mild, coaxing, deceitful. *Sh.*  
 Aḡur, *agus*, conj. and.  
 Ai, *ai*, s. a swan; a herd; a region, tract, country, territory, patrimony, inheritance; a cause; a dispute, the learned; adj. wise, learned; s. science, knowledge; a hollow.  
 Aib, *aibh*, s. similitude; a tribe.  
 Aibhe, *aibhe*, s. scholar. *Sh.*  
 Aibheas, *aibheas*, s. the bleating of sheep, lowing of cattle. "naibhe ceatna, *i. e.* no beiceas ceatna". *Cor.*  
 Aibe! *aibe!* interj. all hail!  
 Aibeasach, *aibheasach*, adj. terrible, wonderful, strange, arrogant; vain; gay, joyous.  
 Aibeasach, *aibheasach*, s. an adversary.  
 Aibeis, *aibheis*, s. the sea, a gulf, the deep; emptiness; vain glory, great boasting.  
 Aibell, *aibhell*, s. f. a spark of fire.  
 Aibeisach, *aibheisach*, adj. adverse; evil.  
 Aibeitir, }  
 Aibgitir, } s. f. the Irish alphabet.  
 Aiblitir, }  
 Aibgitreamuil, *aibgitreamuil*, adj. alphabetical.  
 Aibid, *aibid*, s. f. a habit.  
 Aibrid, *aibhidh*, s. straw, stubble; blasted ears of corn; adj. ripe, full grown.  
 Aibrideach, *aibhideach*, adj. huge, great, enormous.

Aibrid, *aibhidh*, s. the alphabet.  
 Aibrean, *aibrean*, the month of April.  
 Aibreann, *aibhreann*, a castrated buck-goat. *Sh.*  
 Aible, *aibhle*, s. f. a spark.  
 Aibleach, *aibhleach*, adj. singed.  
 Aibleog, *aibhleog*, s. f. a red coal; a sparkle; a fluke of snow.  
 Aibleoga, *aibhleoga*, adj. sparkling.  
 Aibre, *aibhe*, s. a sprite, apparition; a diminutive creature.  
 Aibreasach, *aibheasach*, see *aibeasach*.  
 Aicilne, *aicilne*, vassalage, servitude.  
 Aicde, *aicde*, according to, *aicde* meanmam, according to desire, *o. g.*  
 Aicve, *aicve*, s. a veil; bodkin; ring; a building, foundation.  
 Aice, *aice*, s. a tribe, family; nourishment, nurture, food, support, a troop; desire, choice.  
 Aice, *aice*, adj. led, capall aice, a led horse.  
 Aice, *aice*, }  
 Aiceach, *aiceach*, } s. f. a leading.  
 Aiceairg, *aiceairg*, s. a deacon, a governor.  
 Aice, *aice*, adv. near, close to, hard by, am aice, near me.  
 Aiceal, *aiceal*, s. an eagle.  
 Aicear, *aicear*, adj. strong, mighty, angry, cruel, severe, sharp, disagreeable to all the senses.  
 Aiceve, *aiceve*, s. a tenant, *o. g.*  
 Aiceasach, *aiceasach*, s. power, might.  
 Aicid, *aicid*, s. f. disease, sickness; an ache, stitch.  
 Aicid-éimtoasach, *aicid chriothnach*, the palsy.  
 Aicve, *aicve*, accidents. *Keat*.  
 Aicveasach, *aicveasach*, adj. unfortunate.  
 Aicveasach, *aicveasach*, s. a sick or diseased person.  
 Aicill, *aicill*, s. a great lamentation.  
 Aicim, *aicim*, v. to pray, beg, beseech, entreat.  
 Aicveasach, *aicidheach*, a patrimonial right. *An. Cor. 1225*.  
 Aicill, *aicill*, adj. able, potent.  
 Aicillir, *aicillir*, adj. dexterous, handy.  
 Aicillireasach, *aicillirgheacht*, s. dexterity.  
 Aicleasach, *aicleasach*, s. a lesson.  
 Aicme, *aicme*, s. a sort or kind, a tribe, sect of people.  
 Aicne, *aicne*, s. nature.  
 Aicve, *aicve*, }  
 Aicir, *aicir*, } s. inheritance, patrimony.  
 Aicirde, *aicirde*, s. fear, dread.  
 Aio, *aio*, s. a piece, portion; adj. cold.  
 Aio, *aio*, s. a refuge.  
 Aiobam, *aioibham*, to fascinate. *Sh.*  
 Aiobean, *aioibhean*, s. a stranger, foreigner; an inn; a deed, action; adj. remote, long, evil, bad.  
 Aiobéil, *aioibheil*, s. a wonder, a boasting; adj. huge, vast, enormous.

Aírbéileas, *aidhbheileach*, a braggart.  
 Aírbéileas, *aidhbheilacht*, s. hugeness, greatness, enormity, wonder, boasting.  
 Aírbheir, *aidhbheis*, s. the ocean.  
 “Díor, is é an aghar do bhair,  
 Trí hammann d’uifce an domáin  
 Léar, aíbheir, boéna blaóda,  
 Annanna gácl a’iomhára”. *For. Foc.*  
 Aírbheirfeoir, *aidhbherseoir*, s. an adversary.  
 Aírbhlíghim, *aidhbhlighim*, v. to enlarge, increase.  
 Aírbhlíghadh, *aidhbhlíghadh*, enlarging, increasing.  
 Aírbholl, *aidhbholl*, adj. atrocious.  
 Aírbhrugh, *aidhbhrugh*, bewitching, eye-biting. *Sh.*  
 Aírbhre, *aidhbhse*, s. an old sort of Irish song or epnan.  
 Aírbhinn, *aidhbhsin*, s. a phantom or sprite.  
 Aírbhrughadh, *aidhbhsíughadh*, s. multiplication.  
 Aírbheall, *aidhcheall*, } mischief, violence;  
 Aírbhéas, *aidhchleadh*, } eye-biting. *Sh.*  
 Aírbé, *aidhe*, s. a monition, an advice; a house, habitation, fortress; instruments, *i. e.* ábha, instruments, *o. g.*  
 Aírbéas, *aidheach*, s. a milch cow.  
 Aírbéasadh, *aideachadh*, s. agnition.  
 Aírbear, *aidhear*, s. a chipping or cracking of the skin, from being exposed to the weather.  
 Aírbearach, *aidhearach*, adj. aerial, airy, blithe, merry.  
 Aírbearacht, *aidhearacht*, s. blithesomeness, merri-  
 ment.  
 Aírbearaimh, *aidhearamhúil*, adj. aerial.  
 Aírbheirge, *aidheirge*, adj. deformed.  
 Aírbhéas, *aidhfidheach*, }  
 Aírbhéas, *aidhfidheadh*, } s. a demonstration.  
 Aírbhéas, *aidhfidheadh*, adj. demonstrable.  
 Aírbhé, *aidhe*, } adj. respectful, obedient, sub-  
 Aírbhinn, *aidhinn*, } missive, humble, modest,  
 } faithful, true.  
 Aírbhíneas, *aidhígneach*, s. a dairy maid.  
 Aírbhíghaim, *aidhíghaim*, v. to own, to agnize.  
 Aírbhe, *aidhle*, s. a cooper’s adze.  
 Aírbhe, *aidhme*, s. a military dress; apparel, rai-  
 ment; a gorget, necklace; goods, chattels; an  
 instrument; coarse or rough land.  
 Aírbheirte, *aidhmheirte*, consumed, destroyed.  
 Aírbhille, *aidhmhille*, s. destruction, ruin, con-  
 fusion.  
 Aírbhean, *aidhmhean*, refuge. *Sh.*  
 Aírbhíllim, *aidhmhíllim*, v. to consume, destroy,  
 prevent.  
 Aírbhóir, *aidhmhóir*, pleading, arguing, reason-  
 ing, see aghar.  
 Aírbhe, *aidhne*, s. age; an advocate, see aónarbhe  
 and aghar.

Aírbhíghce, *aidhníghce*, confessed.  
 Aírbheir, *aidhneas*, s. an argument, a pleading.  
 Aírbheirach, *aidhneasachd*, s. pleading.  
 Aírbheir-bheirge, *aidhneas-bheirgeach*, s. a sophis-  
 ter.  
 Aírbheiraim, *aidhneasaim*, to plead, argue, op-  
 pose.  
 Aírbheirfeoir, *aidhneasoir*, s. a pleader, an oppo-  
 nent, advocate.  
 Aírbhóir, *aidhnídh*, s. an advocate, pleader.  
 Aírbheir, *aireir*, of or belonging to the air; *properly*  
*aireir*.  
 Aírbheir, *air*, s. blame, fault.  
 Aírbhóir, *airfronn*, s. m. the unbloody sacrifice of  
 the Mass.  
 Aírbheir, *aigh*, s. ice, *An. 4 M. 1435*; adj. generous,  
 valiant.  
 Aírbheir, *aig*, s. f. a request, petition.  
 Aírbheir, *aighbheirte*, s. terror.  
 Aírbheir, *aige*, with or at him, or it; *do aige*, to  
 carry on, to act, to uphold; “*áonacl tairleonn*,  
*do aige*”. *Chron. Scot.*  
 Aírbheir, *aighe*, s. a hind; a hill; courage; valour; a  
 beam, prop, support; adj. stout, valiant.  
 Aírbheir, *aigeach*, the sounder of a deep. *Sh.*  
 Aírbheir, *aigheadh*, s. punishment. *Lec.*  
 Aírbheir, *aighear*, s. mirth, joy, gladness.  
 Aírbheir, *aighean*, see aóan.  
 Aírbheirach, *aigherach*, adj. glad, joyful, merry,  
 airy, blithesome.  
 Aírbheirach, *aigheracht*, see aórbheirach.  
 Aírbheirach, *aigheantach*, } s. jollity, cheerful-  
 Aírbheirach, *aigheantach*, } ness.  
 Aírbheir, *aighean*, s. f. the ocean, the deep.  
 Aírbheir, *aigilne*, s. verity, truth.  
 Aírbheir, *aigilín*, s. a tag; *aigilín ímeirge*, a tag  
 of a lace.  
 Aírbheir, *aigiol*, s. the bottom of a valley; adj.  
 puffed up, elate.  
 Aírbheir, *aigiolaim*, v. to grieve, to vex.  
 Aírbheir, *aigiolain*, s. an ear-ring; tassel; chain;  
 tag.  
 Aírbheir, *aigionta*, intentions.  
 Aírbheirach, *aigiorachd*, s. f. an argument, dis-  
 pute; arguing.  
 Aírbheir, *aigioraim*, to argue; to punish; to  
 visit.  
 Aírbheir, *aighne*, s. f. nature, the mind, fire; s. a  
 prophet, an advocate, pleader, *i. e.* “*feairdeir*,  
*on gharraí*, *i. e.* *airceasal no cansean*”, *o. g.*  
 Aírbheir, *aighneach*, adj. liberal, generous.  
 Aírbheir, *aighneachd*, s. liberality, generosity.  
 Aírbheir, *aighnean*, s. ivy.  
 Aírbheir, *aighnean-talmhain*, *aighnean-talmhain*, s. ground-  
 ivy.

Αἰγνεαρ, *aighneas*, } sec ἀρῶνεαρ.  
 Αἰγνιορ, *aighnios*, }  
 Αἰγνείρε, *aighreire*, s. m. a judge.  
 Αἰγέε, *aighthe*, s. the face, countenance.  
 Αἶλ, *ail*, s. a stone, rock; a sting, prickle; a rebuke, a mouth; petition, request; a disgrace; arms, weapons; will, pleasure; μαῶ αἶλ λεαρ, if you please; noble, beautiful, modest.  
 Αἶλβ, *ailbh*, s. a flock, herd, drove.  
 Αἶλβεαδ-ελουαιρε, *ailbheag-cluaise*, s. an ear-ring.  
 Αἶλβιν, *ailbhín*, s. a small flock of any kind.  
 Αἶλc, *ailc*, s. a stone, destruction.  
 Αἶλce, *ailce*, s. manners, behaviour.  
 Αἶλcῆ, *ailcith*, s. a strand stone.  
 Αἶλcνε, *ailcne*, s. paving stones.  
 Αἶλcνεαδὰcῶ, *ailneeachachd*, paving.  
 Αἶλcνεαδὰcan, *ailneeachan*, s. a paver.  
 Αἶλε, see οἶλε.  
 Αἶλε, *ailc*, s. smell; adj. all, most of them.  
 Αἶλεαδ, *ailcach*, s. m. a stone horse, a stallion.  
 Αἶλεαcὰn, *ailceacan*, s. m. a paver.  
 Αἶλεαδῆa, *ailceachta*, s. jewels; i. e. ρεοῖο, o. g.  
 Αἶλεαγ, *ailcag*, s. the hickup.  
 Αἶλεαν, *ailcann*, orts, remnants, leavings.  
 Αἶλεαρ, *ailcarr*, s. a porch.  
 Αἶλεαρ, *ailcarr*, s. a pleasant country.  
 Αἶλφῆαρ, *ailfeach*, s. a bridle-bit.  
 Αἶλγεαῶ, *ailgeadh*, s. forgiveness.  
 Αἶλγεαν, *ailgean*, s. noble offspring; want; adj. powerful, strong; soft, smooth.  
 Αἶλγεαρ, *ailgheas*, s. f. a desire, a longing appetite; an alms; a needling or false desire to go to stool. *Fer.* 88.  
 Αἶλγῆνε, *ailghine*, softness, smoothness.  
 Αἶλῆμ, *ailim*, v. to entreat, beg, beseech, pray, to hear, to nourish, to foster.  
 Αἶλῆμ, *ailim*, s. f. alum.  
 Αἶλῆῶ, *ailidh*, adj. white. *Shaw.* Gaelic.  
 Αἶλῆν, *ailín*, adj. another.  
 Αἶλῆνῆλ, *ailbhíle*, s. a bridle-bit.  
 Αἶλῆομᾶνc, *ailiomhaint*, nourishment.  
 Αἶλῆονcα, *ailionta*, airy, of the air. *Sh.*  
 Αἶλῆ, *ail*, s. f. a high mountain, a great steep, a precipice, a rock or cliff; a journey, a bride, praise, a course, place, stead, turn, a loss, error, as αcὰῶ na γὰδᾶρῆ ᾶρ αἶλῆ, hearing, a cliff; adj. noble, pleasant, agreeable; v. go thou, come thou; imper. of αἶλῆμ, I go.  
 Αἶλῆνῆλ, *ailbhíle*, s. a bridle-bit.  
 Αἶλῆνῆρῆcᾶc, *ailbhruachach*, adj. having steep or rocky brinks or borders.  
 Αἶλῆe, *aille*, s. f. handsomeness; ornaments, praise; adj. handsome, fair. superlat. of αcᾶμῆν.

Αἶλῆeαῶ, *ailleachd*, } s. f. handsomeness.  
 Αἶλῆeαῶ, *aillead*, }  
 Αἶλῆeαγᾶn, *ailleagan*, s. a gew-gaw, a toy, a plaything.  
 Αἶλῆeαν, *aillean*, s. a causeway; a pit; a beau, a minion; s. m. elecampane. al. meacᾶan αἶλῆeαν.  
 Αἶλῆeογ, *ailleog*, s. f. a swallow.  
 Αἶλῆῆρῆρ, s. see αἶλφῆαρ.  
 Αἶλῆῆγᾶn, *aillean*, adj. smooth; soft.  
 Αἶλῆῆγᾶnᾶm, *ailleanaim*, v. to make fine, to smooth or soften, to please, to seduce.  
 Αἶλῆῆγᾶρᾶcῶ, *ailgheasachd*, s. ardency, flattery.  
 Αἶλῆῆγᾶρῆῶa, *ailgheasda*, adj. ardent, flattering.  
 Αἶλῆῆῶῶ, *ailiadh*, s. roaring, vociferation, o. g.  
 Αἶλῆῆγῆμ, *ailighim*, v. to beautify, make handsome.  
 Αἶλῆῆn, *ailin*, adj. another, a second.  
 Αἶλῆῆnoῖρ, *aillionoir*, s. a caterer.  
 Αἶλῆῆρ, *ailis*, s. f. a canker, a spreading sore.  
*Gen.* na ᾶἶλῆῆρ.  
 Αἶλῆῆῶᾶρ, *ailiubhar*, s. a salmon, o. g.  
 Αἶλῆῆρ, *ailse*, s. f. a fairy, a diminutive creature; a delay, heedlessness, neglect.  
 Αἶλῆῆρᾶc, *ailseach*, adj. negligent.  
 Αἶλῆῆρῆγῆμ, *ailsighim*, v. to neglect.  
 Αἶλῆῆρῆογ, *ailleog*, s. f. a caterpillar.  
 Αἶλῆμ, *ailm*, the name of the letter A, a palm tree, a fir tree, an elm.  
 Αἶλῆμ, *ailmh*, s. a flint stone. *Sh.*  
 Αἶλῆμᾶῶ, *ailneadh*, s. m. a prayer, humble petition.  
 Αἶλῆμῆογ, *ailmeog*, s. f. the elm.  
 Αἶλῆμῆn, *ailmhín*, a flock. ab. αῶ, a brood.  
 Αἶλῆμῆρ, *ailmse*, s. a mistake.  
 Αἶλῆνε, *ailne*, s. gladness, joy, delight.  
 Αἶλῆρ, *ailp*, s. any gross lump or chaos. Αἶλῆρᾶ, the Alps.  
 Αἶλῆρῆn, *ailren*, s. the other side.  
 Αἶλῆρῆ, *ailse*, s. a cancer.  
 Αἶλῆρῆγᾶn, *ailsgean*, s. the pores of the body.  
 Αἶλῆc, *ailt*, s. f. a house, a knife, an eminence; adj. stately, noble, grand, high, contracted for αἶλ λεαρ, you desire, plu. of αῶc, a joint, section, etc.  
 Αἶλῆcᾶμῆῶλ, *ailteamhuil*, adj. dire, direful.  
 Αἶλῆcῆοῖρ, *ailteoir*, } an architect, carpenter;  
 Αἶλῆcῆρῆ, *ailtire*, } s. a nurse.  
 Αἶμ and αῶ, a negative.  
 Αἶμῆ, *aimh*, a negative particle used in composition; as in αῶμῆοῖοn, unwilling.  
 Αῶμῆᾶρῆc, *aimhcart*, s. an evil action, mischief.  
 Αῶμῆᾶρῆcᾶc, *aimhcartach*, adj. mischievous.  
 Αῶμῆᾶρῆcῆ, *aimhbhrith*, s. an embryo.

Αιμήθεοι, *aimhdeoin*, s. unwillingness, reluctance, a *naímhtheoim*, in opposition to.  
 Αιμήθεοναδ, *aimhdeonach*, adj. unwilling, reluctant.  
 Αιμή, *aimhe*, growing.  
 Αιμήεξάν, *aimheagan*, s. an abyss.  
 Αιμήεανν, *aimheann*, adj. pleasant, agreeable.  
 Αιμήεολαδ, *aimheolach*, } adj. ignorant, un-  
 Αιμήεολζαδ, *aimheolgach*, } learned, unskilful.  
 Αιμήφεοιλ, *aimhfheoil*, s. f. raw flesh, proud flesh.  
 Αιμήξέυη, *aimhgeur*, adj. edgeless, unsharp.  
 Αιμήγλιουαίρ, *aimhghliocais*, s. imprudence, folly, unskilfulness.  
 Αιμήρο, *aimid*, s. f. a foolish person or woman.  
 Αιμήρε, *aimidhe*, a. big with young.  
 Αιμήροδ, *aimidh*, s. a litter.  
 Αιμήρην, *aimhiris*, s. f. infidelity. *Vis. Ad.*  
 Αιμήρηνε, *aimirtne*, s. voracity, greediness.  
 Αιμήρηνεαδ, *aimirtneach*, adj. voracious, sordid.  
 Αιμήλεαρ, *aimhleas*, s. hurt, detriment, ruin.  
 Αιμήλεαρσάδ, *aimhleasach*, adj. foolish, imprudent.  
 Αιμήλεαρξ, *aimhleasg*, adj. slothful, indolent.  
 Αιμήλεαθαν, *aimhleathan*, adj. narrow, straight.  
 Αιμήλεαθάιννε, *aimhleathainne*, s. straightness, narrowness.  
 Αιμήλιονν, *aimhlionn*, see *aimleacán*.  
 Αιμήνε, *aimhne*, s. patience.  
 Αιμήνεαρτε, *aimhneart*, s. m. force, violence, s. weakness.  
 Αιμήνεαρτεμάρ, *aimhneartmar*, adj. weak, feeble.  
 Αιμήπερόδ, *aimhpeirdh*, adj. unready, difficult, disquieted, disturbed, disordered; s. f. strife, uneasiness; obstinacy; a defile, a fastness, plur. *aimhpeirde*.  
 Αιμήπερόνμ, *aimhpeirdhim*, v. to disturb, disagree.  
 Αιμήπέριξ, see *aimhpeirde*.  
 Αιμήπεριξτεαδ, *aimhpeirteach*, s. difference, disagreement.  
 Αιμήπεριξτεαδ, *aimhpeirteach*, adj. discordant, factious.  
 Αιμήρείρ, *aimhreis*, s. f. dissatisfaction.  
 Αιμήρειρ, *aimhreis*, adj. difficult.  
 Αιμήρι, *aimri*, s. a cupboard.  
 Αιμήριαρ, *aimhriar*, s. mismanagement, opposition.  
 Αιμήριδ, *aimrid*, adj. barren, sterile.  
 Αιμήριδεαδ, *aimrideacht*, s. barrenness, sterility.  
 Αιμήριόδ, *aimhrioch*, s. a disguise.  
 Αιμήριόδ, *aimhriocht*, s. disguise, ambush. 4.  
*Mast. passim.*  
 Αιμήριος, *aimrios*, s. error.  
 Αιμήριμ, *aimsir*, s. f. time, a season.  
 Αιμήριυαδ, *aimsinghadh*, s. temptation; aiming.  
 Αιμήριυαδμ, *aimsinghaim*, v. to tempt, aim.

Αιν, *ain*, s. f. a ring; a rush; fire; the eye; adj. honourable, praiseworthy.  
 Αιν, *ain*, a negative particle answering to the English *in* or *un*; it is written *an*, when the following vowel is broad, as *ανταδ*, unseasonable; it is also intensitive, having a meaning the very reverse of the foregoing example, as *ανταε*, excessive heat; s. f. a herd of black cattle.  
 Αιναν, *ainan*, the liver. *Sh.*  
 Αινβέαλλαδ, *ainbheallach*, adj. rough, rugged, *o. g.*  
 Αινβέαδ, *ainbheach*, s. a drone; rain; “*i.e.* *veapa iomása, no fearuinn*”. *o. g.*, adj. manifold, intense, copious.  
 Αινβέαρσάδ, *ainbheasach*, adj. ill-bred, unmannerly, rude, humoursome.  
 Αινβέαρτε, *ainbheart*, s. an ill action, or evil deed.  
 Αινβείλ, *ainbheil*, s. impudence, shamelessness.  
 Αινβέαρ, *ainbhfeas*, s. ignorance.  
 Αινβέαρσάδ, *ainbhfeasach*, adj. ignorant, rude.  
 Αινβείρτε, *ainbhfeile*, s. stinginess, impudence, badness, naughtiness, churlishness.  
 Αινβείρτεαδ, *ainbhfeitheach*, adj. rude, ignorant.  
 Αινβείρτε, *ainbhfeoil*, proud flesh.  
 Αινβείρσάδ, *ainbhfiach*, s. a debt; an unjust debt.  
 Αινβείρσάδ, *ainbhfidh*, s. a savage or ferocious animal.  
 Αινβείρξ, *ainbhfigh*, s. rainy weather.  
 Αινβείρνε, *ainbhjine*, s. a foreign tribe, strangers, “*a ceimóe, ainbhjine*”.  
 Αινβείριος, *ainbhjios*, s. ignorance, rudeness.  
 Αινβείριοςάδ, *ainbhjiosach*, adj. ignorant, rude.  
 Αινβείροι, *ainbhfoil*, adj. brave, valiant, intrepid.  
 Αινβίλε, *ainbhle*, see *ainbhfeile*.  
 Αινβίλεν, *ainhblen*, s. a battle.  
 Αινβίρεαξ, *ainbhreag*, s. a hyperbole; adj. unhandsome, unpleasing, odious, disreputable.  
 Αινβίρεαξάδ, *ainbhreaghach*, adj. hyperbolic.  
 Αινβίρεαξάδ, *ainbhreathach*, adj. injudicious, stormy.  
 “*Suiróim ionn fóirpan tríaét, Ainbéeé ruáct; Ciuot fóir mo téo, dóbal éct, Ecct uom ruáct; Aipnéóim úiré ao baé bean. Bpogair blaó; Fial a haimm fóir maó neaím, Of ghuán glan; Dóbal éξ, écc uom ruáct, Cmuaró uom cláó; Noct a fóir ar mo fíle, Siu io furó*”. *Leb. Gab*  
 Αινβέθιννε, *ainbhthinne*, s. a storm.

Ἀνθῆεαν, *ainbtheann*, s. spring tide, a flood.  
 Ἄνε, *aine*, s. f. skill; swiftness.  
 Ἀνέεσθ, *ainchead*, to bury. *Sh.*  
 Ἀνέεανγᾶλ, *aincheangal*, s. a great tie, a bond.  
 Ἀνέεανταρ, *aincheantais*, s. a toy or trifle.  
 Ἀνέεαρη, *aincheard*, s. a buffoon; a fallacious fellow; an impostor.  
 Ἀνέεαρηδᾶχ, *aincheardach*, s. an unskilful workman; a buffoon; adj. obstinate; petulant.  
 Ἀνέεαρηδᾶχτ, *aincheardacht*, s. buffoonery.  
 Ἀνέεαρητ, *aincheart*, s. injustice; oppression.  
 Ἀνέεαρη, *aincheas*, } s. a doubt, dilemma, dan-  
 Ἀνεεαρητ, *aincheist*, } ger.  
 Ἀνεεοιλ, *ainceoil*, evil upon them, *i.e.* ὠλε σφη.

Ἀνεϊάλ, *ainchial*,  
 Ἀνεϊάλδᾶσθ, *ainchialdhachd*, }  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{s. imprudence,} \\ \text{folly, peevish-} \\ \text{ness, forward-} \\ \text{ness.} \end{array} \right.$

Ἀνεϊάλδᾶσθ, *ainchialdha*, adj. imprudent, foolish; testy, peevish.  
 Ἀνεϊδῶ, *aincidh*, s. a doubt, *al.* ἄν ἐ?  
 Ἀνεϊνεσᾶ, *aincineach*, adj. skilled.  
 Ἀνεϊρη, *aincis*, s. a skin or hide.  
 Ἀνεϊρεσῶ, *ainciseachd*, rejection, rejecting.  
 Ἀνεϊρῆς, *ainching*, s. a champion.  
 Ἀνεϊλεσῶσιν, *ainchleachdaim*, v. to disguise.  
 Ἀνεϊλι, *ainchliu*, s. a peevish person.  
 Ἀνεϊρῶ, *aincridh*, s. vengeance; 4 M. 146!  
 Ἀνεϊρῶννα, *aincironna*, adj. foolish; also very wise, acute.  
 Ἀνεϊρῶνναλετ, *aincironnaile*, s. acuteness, keenness.  
 Ἀνεϊρεσᾶσθ, *ainchreideamh*, s. infidelity, unbelief, irreligion, deism.  
 Ἀνεϊρεσᾶσθ, *ainchreidmheach*, adj. infidel, unbelieving.  
 Ἀνεϊρησᾶσθ, *ainchriostamhail*, adj. unlike a christian, antichristian.  
 Ἀνεϊρησᾶσθ, *ainchriostamhlachd*, s. antichristianism, opposition to christianity.  
 Ἀνεϊρησᾶσθ, *ainchriostuidhe*, s. an antichristian.  
 Ἀνεϊρησᾶσθ, *ainchriostuidheach*, adj. antichristian.  
 Ἀνεϊρησᾶσθ, *aindear*, s. a marriageable young woman.  
 Ἀνεϊρησᾶσθ, *aindearrag*, a. angry; *i.e.* ἔραργᾶ.  
 Ἀνεϊρησᾶσθ, *aindeas*, adj. unhandsome, awkward.  
 Ἀνεϊρησᾶσθ, *aindeise*, s. unhandsomeness, awkwardness.  
 Ἀνεϊρησᾶσθ, *aindeise*, s. affliction, calamity.  
 Ἀνεϊρησᾶσθ, *aindeiseach*, adj. calamitous, disagreeable.  
 Ἀνεϊρησᾶσθ, *aindeithir*, s. f. great haste, speed; also slowness.

Ἀνεϊομ, *aindeoin*, s. see Ἀνεϊομ.  
 Ἀνεϊομᾶ, *aindeonach*, adj. see Ἀνεϊομᾶ.  
 Ἀνεϊομᾶτ, *aindeonacht*, s. reluctance, unwillingness.  
 Ἀνεϊομᾶ, *aindiadhach*, adj. ungodly, impious.  
 Ἀνεϊομᾶτ, *aindiadhacht*, ungodliness, impiety.  
 Ἀνεϊομᾶρῆς, *aindiarraigh*, adj. angry.  
 Ἀνεϊομᾶ, *aindiuid*, s. obduracy, petulance, obstinacy in sin, final impenitence.  
 Ἀνεϊομᾶ, *aindiuideach*, adj. obdurate, obstinate, petulant.  
 Ἀνεϊομᾶ, *aindiuiligheacht*, s. concupiscence.

Ἀνεϊομᾶ, *aindighe*,  
 Ἀνεϊομᾶ, *aindigheadh*, }  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{s. illegality, injus-} \\ \text{tice, trespass, mis-} \\ \text{rule, confusion,} \\ \text{tumult, usurpa-} \\ \text{tion, transgression} \end{array} \right.$

Ἀνεϊομᾶ, *aindigheach*, adj. illegal, unjust, tumultuous.  
 Ἀνεϊομᾶ, *aindigheach*, s. a lawless person, an outlaw; a transgressor, usurper.  
 Ἀνεϊομᾶ, *aindreanda*, a. rough, rugged.  
 Ἀνεϊομᾶ, *aine*, s. delight, joy, pleasure; agility, expedition, swiftness; music, harmony, melody; experience; truth, veracity; a drinking cup; abstinence, fasting. "Ἴρ τῆς ἀνε τὸ εὐαῖε θε εἰδέετ τῆς μουρ μωρῶς κορᾶν τῆρῶν, *i.e.* τῆρᾶ ἴρ ἀνε ᾶ μβια Ἰοιρε τῆρᾶ πορῶντῆρᾶ θε ἔαρῆ."—*Vision of Adamnan.*—The moon; the sea.

Ἀνεϊομᾶ, *aine-trenee*, *aine-trenee*, s. a colander, a strainer, *o. g.*  
 Ἀνεϊομᾶ, *aineach*, s. m. horsemanship.  
 Ἀνεϊομᾶ, *aineadarguaidh*, renowned, famous. *Shaw.*  
 Ἀνεϊομᾶ, *aineadh*, s. a gnashing of the teeth.  
 Ἀνεϊομᾶ, *aineagluighthe*, a. unappalled.  
 Ἀνεϊομᾶ, *aineamh*, s. a blemish, blot, stain.  
 Ἀνεϊομᾶ, *aineamhach*, adj. blemished, maimed.  
 Ἀνεϊομᾶ, *ainearbsach*, adj. mistrustful.  
 Ἀνεϊομᾶ, *ainear*, violence, oppression, see Ἀνεϊομᾶ.  
 Ἀνεϊομᾶ, *ainear*, s. weakness, inability.  
 Ἀνεϊομᾶ, *ainees*, s. gladness, joy, delight.  
 Ἀνεϊομᾶ, *aineesach*, adj. brave, hardy.  
 Ἀνεϊομᾶ, *aineesair*, adj. unpolished, rude.  
 Ἀνεϊομᾶ, *aineesachd*, s. inefficacy.  
 Ἀνεϊομᾶ, *aineesachdach*, adj. ineffectual.  
 Ἀνεϊομᾶ, *ainelach*, adj. ignorant, unskilful, rude, simple.  
 Ἀνεϊομᾶ, *ainelas*, s. m. ignorance, rudeness.  
 Ἀνεϊομᾶ, *ainer*, adj. great.  
 Ἀνεϊομᾶ, *aineis*, s. f. a skin or hide.  
 Ἀνεϊομᾶ, *ainyheadh*, adj. plentiful, abundant.

Αἰψίασ, *ainfhiach*, s a great price, over value, unjust debt.  
 Αἰψηεστασίασ, *ainfreagarach*, adj. unanswerable, unaccountable.  
 Αἰψυαί, *ainfhuaí*, a chamber-pot. *Sh.*  
 Αἰψυή, *aingéis*, s. f. malice, a curse; fretting.  
 Αἰψυεάλ, *aingeal*, s. an angel or messenger; fire, light, sunshine.  
 Αἰψυεάλασ, *aingealag*, s. the plant angelica.  
 Αἰψυεάν, *ainghean*, s. excessive love; hatred, dislike.  
 Αἰψυεάν, *aiingen*, the holy ones, *Sh.*  
 Αἰψυό, *aingidh*, s. envy, spite, malice, hatred.  
 Αἰψυόε, *aingidhe*, adj. envious, spiteful, malicious.  
 Αἰψυόεστέ, *aingidheacht*, s. wickedness, maliciousness.  
 Αἰψυόσμ, *aingidhim*, v. to envy, hate, detest.  
 Αἰψυεστέσ, *aingleachda*, a. angelical.  
 Αἰψυόε, *ainglidhe*, adj. angelical, bright.  
 Αἰψυόεστέ, *ainglidheacht*, s. an angelical state, angelicalness.  
 Αἰψυόσμ, *ainghliman*, } to persecute, *Sh.*  
 Αἰψυεσπ, *ainghlearam*, }  
 Αἰψυόσπ, *aingiorradh*, a short cut, *Sh.*  
 Αἰψυόσπ, *ainiarmharthach*, adj. precipitant, powerful.  
 Αἰψυό, *ainibh*, s. f. a spot, blemish.  
 Αἰψυόσμ, *ainicim*, v to protect, to save, " αἰψυόσμ α ἔρξεσπνα", *Old lit.*  
 Αἰψυόσμ, *ainicim*, s. to wait, delay, to shun.  
 Αἰψυόεσπ, *ainidheanamh*, s. needle-work, embroidery, i.e. σπυμνεσάσ. *o. g.*  
 Αἰψυόσμ, *ainim*, s. f. or ainm, s. a name.  
 Αἰψυόσμ, *ainimh*, s. a blemish, see αἰψυόσμ.  
 Αἰψυόεστέ, *ainimhneach*, s. a blemish.  
 Αἰψυόεσπ, *aininneamhuil*, adj. renowned, famous, celebrated.  
 Αἰψυόε, *ainine*, s. f. anger.  
 Αἰψυόε, *ainiocht*, s. m. oppression, tyranny, inhospitality, cruelty.  
 Αἰψυόεστέ, *ainiochtach*, } adj. oppressive,  
 Αἰψυόεσπ, *ainiochtmhar*, } tyrannical, cruel,  
 } inhospitable.  
 Αἰψυόεσπ, *ainiodhan*, adj. unclean, impure.  
 Αἰψυόεσπ, *ainiodhnas*, s. uncleanness, impurity.  
 Αἰψυόσμ, *ainiomh*, s. a spot, a blemish or stain on a person's reputation.  
 Αἰψυόεσπ, *ainiomad*, too much.  
 Αἰψυόε, *ainis*, s. f. anise.  
 Αἰψυόε, *ainius*, s. a soothsayer.  
 Αἰψυόε, *ainiud*, s. error, depravity, wickedness.  
 Αἰψυόε, *ainiudach*, adj. depraved, wicked.  
 Αἰψυόε, *ainle*, s. f. a swallow; an insect with four legs and a winged tail, always living on trees;

called also εάσ επαιμν, and ψεσπλοσ; a wild cat, *Sh.*  
 Αἰψυόε, *ainle*, adj. well featured, fair.  
 Αἰψυόε, *ainleacht*, s. fairness, softness, smoothness, beauty.  
 Αἰψυόεσπ, *ainleannaim*, } s.f. persecution.  
 Αἰψυόεσπ, *ainleannhaint*, }  
 Αἰψυόεσπ, *ainleannach*, s. a persecutor.  
 Αἰψυόεσπ, *ainleannaim*, v. to persecute; αἰψυόεσπ εσ με τυ, I will persecute you.  
 Αἰψυόεσπ, *ainleas*, s. disservice, mischief; harm to one's self; misfortune.  
 Αἰψυόεσπ, *ainleathrom*, s. oppression, injustice.  
 Αἰψυόεσπ, *ainleog*, s. a swallow; corruptly ψάινλεοσ.  
 Αἰψυόεσπ, *ainlionn*, s. a condiment, *Sh.*; *vid. ánlán.*  
 Αἰψυόεσπ, *ainmhais*, exhausting, lessening.  
 Αἰψυόεσπ, *ainmchlar*, s. m. a catalogue, enrollment.  
 Αἰψυόεσπ, *ainmealachd*, s. notoriety, renown. *Sh.*  
 Αἰψυόεσπ, *ainmheas*, s. recompense.  
 Αἰψυόεσπ, *ainmheas*, s. disrespect.  
 Αἰψυόεσπ, *ainmheasardha*, adj. excessive, huge; inordinate, intemperate.  
 Αἰψυόεσπ, *ainmheasardhachd*, s. f. intemperance, excess.  
 Αἰψυόεσπ, *ainmheid*, s. f. a wonder.  
 Αἰψυόεσπ, *ainmhian*, lust, passion, desire, concupiscence.  
 Αἰψυόεσπ, *ainmhianach*, adj. lustful, passionate.  
 Αἰψυόεσπ, *ainmhidh*, s. f. a beast, a brute; pl. ainmhince.  
 Αἰψυόεσπ, *ainmhidheach*, adj. brutal, brutish.  
 Αἰψυόεσπ, *ainmhidheachd*, s. f. brutality.  
 Αἰψυόεσπ, *ainmhinn*, adj. rugged, rough, coarse.  
 Αἰψυόεσπ, *ainminte*, s. a beast.  
 Αἰψυόεσπ, *ainmhisneach*, s. rashness, precipitancy, or as it is often used, hesitancy, irresolution, weakness.  
 Αἰψυόεσπ, *ainmnachadh*, an appointment, *Sh.*  
 Αἰψυόεσπ, *ainmne*, s. patience—adj. patient; i.e. ψοσγυόεστέ. *o. g.*  
 Αἰψυόεσπ, *ainmneach*, a. named, famed, spoken of.  
 Αἰψυόεσπ, *ainmneamhuil*, adj. renowned, famous.  
 Αἰψυόεσπ, *ainmniighim*, v. to name, denominate, assign.  
 Αἰψυόεσπ, *ainmniighthe*, part. denominated, named, assigned.  
 Αἰψυόεσπ, *ainmniighthe*, s. an assignee, *Sh.*  
 Αἰψυόεσπ, *ainmniughadh*, s. naming, mentioning, dedicating.



Ainn, *ainn*, s. f. a great circle; vulg. *paine*, a ring; the dim. of *ainn*.  
 Ainnaíbhag, *ainnamhag*, a phœnix, *Sh.*  
 Ainneadó, *ainneadh*, patience, *Sh.*  
 Ainmígte, *ainmichte*, made patient or tame, *Sh.*  
 Ainmíth, *ainmíth*, a wilderness, *Sh.*  
 Ainmíur, *ainmíur*, see *ainmíur*, and *ainmíur*.  
 Ainmíur, *ainmíur*, needy, *Sh.*  
 Ainmíuradó, *ainmíuradó*, low condition, *Sh.*  
 Ainmíuram, *ainmíuram*, I understand, *Sh.*  
 Ainmíurabhair, *ainmíurabhair*, s. an usurer.  
 Ainmíuradó, *ainmíuradó*, adj. necessitous, poor, miserable.  
 Ainmíuranta, *ainmíuranta*, see *ainmíuranta*.  
 Ainmíurantaó, *ainmíurantaó*, see *ainmíurantaó*.  
 Ainmíurantaó, *ainmíurantaó*, see *ainmíurantaó*.  
 Ainmíuradó, *ainmíuradó*, s. f. a pitiful condition; a miserable state, a necessitous condition.  
 Ainmíuradó, *ainmíuradó*, s. f. hatred; excessive love.  
 Ainmíuradó, *ainmíuradó*, s. f. unhappiness, misfortune.  
 Ainmíuradó, *ainmíuradó*, s. f. a large knife or dirk; fury, rage, extravagance.  
 Ainmíuradó, *ainmíuradó*, s. a furious or extravagant person; adj. furious, outrageous, extravagant.  
 Ainmíuranta, *ainmíuranta*, part. broken down, destroyed.  
 Ainmíur, *ainmíur*, v. she came, *i. e.* *deácláir*, *o. g.*  
 Ainmíuram, *ainmíuram*, a cruel person, *Sh.*  
 Ainmíurantaó, *ainmíurantaó*, s. f. cruelty, grievousness.  
 Ainmíuranta, *ainmíuranta*, part. unbridled, debauched.  
 Ainmíurantaó, *ainmíurantaó*, s. a libertine.  
 Ainmíurantaó, *ainmíurantaó*, s. inflexibility, obstinacy.  
 Ainmíurantaó, *ainmíurantaó*, s. m. libertinism.  
 Ainteadó, *ainteadó*, a fast from flesh, *Sh.*; adj. boastful.  
 Ainteann, *ainteann*, adj. very thick, very stout, braced up, over stiff.  
 Ainteas, *ainteas*, s. excessive or scorching heat; inflammation.  
 Ainteasadó, *ainteasadó*, adj. hot, feverish.  
 Ainteasadó, *ainteasadó*, s. f. feverishness, *o. g.*  
 Ainteas, *ainteas*, s. f. a false witness.  
 Ainteas, *ainteas*, adj. flagrant; very hot.  
 Ainteas, *ainteas*, s. m. a tyrant, an oppressor.  
 Ainteas, *ainteas*, s. tyranny, oppression.  
 Ainteas, *ainteas*, adj. tyrannical.  
 Ainteas, *ainteas*, see *ainteas*.

Aintíur, *aintíur*, s. an anthem, *C. P.*  
 Aintíur, *aintíur*, adj. very strong; ungoddorable, inflexible.  
 Aintíur, *aintíur*, s. ripeness; of mature age.  
 Aintíur, *aintíur*, adj. ripe.  
 Aintíur, *aintíur*, s. m. Apollo.  
 Aintíur, *aintíur*, on, upon, at, in, with, of, concerning.  
 In old MSS. it is written *aintíur*, see *aintíur*; v. imper. of *aintíur*, I number, reckon; imper. of *aintíur*, I watch; imper. of *aintíur*, or *aintíur*, I arise; genit. of *aintíur*, slaughter; adj. destroyed; ploughed; v. he says, third pers. present of *aintíur*, I say; adj. respectful; careful; the east, see *aintíur*.  
 Aintíur, *aintíur*, *aintíur*, adv. back, backwards.  
 Aintíur, *aintíur*, *aintíur*, to ail, *Sh.*  
 Aintíur, *aintíur*, ribs, s. *i. e.* *aintíur*, *o. g.*; s. f. a story, a kind of poem, *i. e.* *aintíur*, *o. g.* s. art, science.  
 Aintíur, *aintíur*, adj. furrowed, ribbed.  
 Aintíur, *aintíur*, s. a division.  
 Aintíur, *aintíur*, v. to divide, to reckon.  
 Aintíur, *aintíur*, s. meaning; s. wisdom; law; a moving.  
 Aintíur, *aintíur*, adj. sagacious.  
 Aintíur, *aintíur*, v. to lead, to move about.  
 Aintíur, *aintíur*, *aintíur*, life, *Sh.*  
 Aintíur, *aintíur*, v. he found, *i. e.* *aintíur*, no *aintíur*, *o. g.*; s. a leading, drawing, directing, *o. g.*  
 Aintíur, *aintíur*, s. pl. words, *i. e.* *aintíur*, *o. g.*  
 Aintíur, *aintíur*, adj. noble.  
 Aintíur, *aintíur*, a bundle, a load, *Sh.*  
 Aintíur, *aintíur*, *aintíur*, adj. respectful.  
 Aintíur, *aintíur*, } s. carriage; a mist, fog.  
 Aintíur, *aintíur*, }  
 Aintíur, *aintíur*, s. a reproach, blame; s. f. an armful.  
 Aintíur, *aintíur*, s. a host, legion, army, multitude.  
 Aintíur, *aintíur*, s. a chest; a sow; a straight, a difficulty, hardship, great hunger, hence *aintíur*, a hungry, distressed person; a lizard; an ark; the cork tree.  
 Aintíur, *aintíur*, a stopper for a bottle.  
 Aintíur, *aintíur*, s. plunder; vid. *aintíur*.  
 Aintíur, *aintíur*, adj. corky, ingenious; a. ingenious; *i. e.* *aintíur*.  
 Aintíur, *aintíur*, s. a plunderer.  
 Aintíur, *aintíur*, s. heresy, *improp.* for *aintíur*.  
 Aintíur, *aintíur*, s. an earnest penny.



Αἰρολεός, *airleog*, s. f. a sudden jerk, a pull.  
 Αἰρομήεις, *airdmheas*, s. fame, est cem.  
 Αἰρομεάτ, *airdreacht*, s. a synod.  
 Αἰρομεάτῃς, *airdreachtas*, s. a convention, assembly.  
 Αἰροπέμ, *airdreim*, s. high style, magnificence, flight in poetry; rank, dignity.  
 Αἰροπέμεσ, *airdreimeoch*, adj. notable, famous, sublime, having sovereign sway, magnificent.  
 Αἰροπέμεις, *airdreinheas*, s. providence; sublimity.  
 Αἰροπεάξλαγίμ, *airdriaghlaighim*, v. to rule supreme.  
 Αἰροπεάξλαγίθεοι, *airdriaghlaightheoir*, s. a sovereign ruler.  
 Αἰροπιξ, *airdrigh*, s. m. a monarch, a supreme lord.  
 Αἰροπιξε, *airdriqhe*, s. a kingdom, an empire.  
 Αἰροπιξάμλαό, *airdrioghamlachd*, s. sovereignty, monarchy.  
 Αἰροπιξάμυιλ, *airdrioghamluil*, adj. monarchical, princely.  
 Αἰροπιξέμλεοι, *airdsgeimhleoir*, s. a curious, inquisitive person.  
 Αἰροπίξεαρνα, *airdthighearna*, s. m. } a supreme  
 Αἰροπίξιατ, *airdthriath*, s. m. } lord, a sovereign.  
 Αἰρε, *aire*, s. f. notice, heed, care, attention, watchfulness; a fishing weir; a judge; a servant; a name to the different ranks of nobility. *Sh.*  
 Αἰρεάβ, *aireab*, s. wind.  
 Αἰρεάτ, s. m. a noble, a noble person, a privileged person; (i. e. ξησὸς ῥεσά) a degree of nobility is often put in old law books for οἰρηεαίε, noble, illustrious, privileged or wealthy. Thus the man rich in cattle was called *bo aireáτ*, from *bo* and *aireáτ*. *Aireáτ* is often compounded, as *aireáτρεῖβ*, noble-like, which, in modern Irish, would be expressed by *aireáτρεαῖμυιλ*. *Aireáτρεῖβε* comprehends every degree of nobility, from the *bó aireáτ* to the king; a herdsman; ingenuity; adj. violent, hostile, unpleasant, vigilant, attentive, circumspect, curious.  
 Αἰρεαάλ, *aireacal*, s. an oracle.  
 Αἰρεάτῃς, *aireachas*, s. feeding of cattle; the office of a herdsman; pastoral life; attention, circumspection, chariness.  
 Αἰρεάτῃς, *aireachtas*, s. an assembly, a meeting.  
 Αἰρεάβ, *aireadh*, doing, making, meeting; i. e. *veanam*, o. g.  
 Αἰρεάβ, *aireadha*, adj. excellent, famous, pleasant, i. e. οἰρηεάβ, o. g.  
 Αἰρεαλάτ, *airealach*, a. weak, feeble.

Αἰρεάτ, *airegeach*, s. m. a plunderer.  
 Αἰρεάμ, *aireamh*, s. m. a number, numbering, numeration, enumeration.  
 Αἰρεάμσ, *aireamhach*, s. a numerator, accountant.  
 Αἰρεάμσάτ, *aireamhacht*, s. f. numbering, enumeration.  
 Αἰρεάμσαιν, *aireamhain*, complaining, missing, the absence of anything.  
 Αἰρεάμσαιν, *aireamhaim*, v. to count, number, enumerate.  
 Αἰρεάμσθοι, *aireamhthoir*, s. a calculator, enumerator.  
 Αἰρεανάτ, *aireanach*, s. a beginning.  
 Αἰρεαρ, *airear*, s. a bay or harbour; satisfaction; a choice; food, victuals, pleasure, pleasantness.  
 Αἰρεαρύα, *aireardha*, adj. pleasant.  
 Αἰρεαρξ, *aireasg*, s. the apple of the eye, sight.  
 Αἰρεατ, *aireat*, s. a space of time, period, "πο ξησάβ αεαί πο μάρυβάβ υαοιμε ιομύα εατ-οημυ αν αιρεατ ριν". 4 M. 1432.  
 Αἰρελ, *airel*, s. a bed.  
 Αἰρελαίμ, *airelainm*, to lay in bed, *Sh.*  
 Αἰρελεάτ, *aireleach*, a sleepy person, *Sh.*  
 Αἰρελεάτ, *aireleach*, prepos. amid, amidst, among, throughout.  
 Αἰρερεάτ, *airfideach*, adj. harmonious.  
 Αἰρερεάτ, *airfideadh*, s. harmony.  
 Αἰρεξ, *airg*, gen. of *αίρεξ*, a prince; v. to plunder.  
 Αἰρεξε, *airghe*, s. f. a place for summer grazing in the mountains; a herd.  
 Αἰρεξεάτ, *airgheach*, adj. herbaceous; s. one who has many herds; of or belonging to a herd.  
 Αἰρεξεάβ, *airgead*, s. silver money; vid. *αίρεξιο*.  
 Αἰρεξεάβ, *airgeadh*, s. regard.  
 Αἰρεξεάβαιν, *airgeadain*, v. to regard.  
 Αἰρεξεαν, *airghean*, s. a bridle rein, a symptom, a sign, a peculiarity.  
 Αἰρεξίμ, *airgim*, v. to spoil, rob, plunder, drive, or take away.  
 Αἰρεξίμ, *airghim*, v. to heed, mind, observe, take care of; to ask, seek, demand.  
 Αἰρεξίμ, *airgin*, s. a pix, a small box.  
 Αἰρεξίμ, *airgiod*, s. silver, money, vid. *αίρεξιο*.  
 Αἰρεξίμσάτ, *airgiodach*, adj. pecuniary, argent, bountiful.  
 Αἰρεξίμσ-βεο, *airgiod-beo*, s. quicksilver.  
 Αἰρεξίμσξ, *airgiodgha*, adj. of silver.  
 Αἰρεξίμσ λυάτῃς, *airgiod-luachra*, s. spiræa ulmaria, meadow-sweet.  
 Αἰρεξίμσ-τοίτ, *airgiod-toit*, s. hearth-money.  
 Αἰρεξίμ, *airghir*, s. f. a cow-calf.  
 Αἰρεξνε, *airgne*,  
 Αἰρεξνεάτ, *airgneadh*, } s. robbery.  
 Αἰρεξέτ, *airgthe*, part. spoiled, plundered

Αἰργθεᾶς, *airgtheach*, s. a robber, plunderer, spoiler; adj. bountiful, generous in bestowing silver.  
 Αἶρη, *airi*, s. a general.  
 Αἰργθεοῖη, *airgtheior*, s. a plunderer, depredator, robber.  
 Αἶρηδ, *airidh*, s. f. a plum; keeping or attending cattle; s. a sign, a mark, αἶρηδ na ποιεῖ; a spectre, apparition, vision; a dairy.  
 Αἶρηθε, *airidhe*, adj. certain, particular, especial, odd.  
 Αἶρηθε, *airide*, taking, conquering, "i.e. ἑαβαλ no ἑαβαλταδ", o. g.  
 Αἶρηγ, *airigh*, deserving, finding; gen. of αἶρηεᾶς, a chief, a nobleman.  
 Αἶρηγε, *airighe*, pl. of αἶρηγε, a herd.  
 Αἶρηγεᾶδο, *airigheachd*, s. f. sovereignty.  
 Αἶρηγῖμ, *airighim*, v. I feel, perceive, heed, mind, observe, note, calculate, compute, enumerate.  
 Αἶρηγθε, certain, sure.  
 Αἶρηγθεοῖη, *airightheoir*, s. f. an ascerner.  
 Αἶρηλλεᾶο, *airillead*, s. m. a law.  
 Αἶρηλλεᾶδ, *airilleadh*, s. hire, wages.  
 Αἶρηλτεᾶν, *airiltean*, s. a fashion; hire, wages; equity, justice.  
 Αἶρημ, *airim*, see αἶρηγῖμ; v. to watch; prop. φαρημ.  
 Αἶρημν, *airinn*, s. friendship.  
 Αἶρηοεᾶρ, see αἶρηεᾶρ.  
 Αἶρηοετ, *airiocht*, instead, or in place of; s. a faction, party, clan; a cantred, canton, district.  
 Αἶρηοετᾶρ, *airiochtas*, s. a convention, assembly.  
 Αἶρηομ, *airiomh*, s. m. ploughing, agriculture, husbandry.  
 Αἶρηρε, *airve*, s. a curse.  
 Αἶρηρ, *airis*, s. history, knowledge; charcoal, a firebrand; i. e. αἶριμνε, o. g.; s. f. delay; initiation.  
 Αἶρηρε, *airise*, s. recital, rehearsal, narration.  
 Αἶρηρεᾶδ, *airiseach*, s. a rehearser; adj. apish.  
 Αἶρηρημ, *airisim*, v. to watch, wait, see οἶρηρημ, to dwell, rest, stop, delay, "no μo αἶρηρ ua neill". 4 Mast. 1416.  
 Αἶρηρην, *airisin*, s. history, rehearsal, recital; an appointment, order, array, αἶρηρην καθα  
 Αἶρηρηνε, *airisne*, hereafter, *Sh*.  
 Αἶρηρηγᾶδ, *airiughadh*, perception, also perceived, observed.  
 Αἶρηρηγᾶμ, *airiughaim*, v. to awake, consume, *Sh*.  
 Αἶρηλε, *airle*, s. f. counsel, a loan.  
 Αἶρηλεᾶδ, *airleach*, s. a skirmish.  
 Αἶρηλεᾶδο, *airleacadh*, s. lending, borrowing, usury.  
 Αἶρηλεᾶκαμ, *airleacaim*, v. to lend, to borrow.

Αἶρηλεᾶκαν, *airleacan*, } s. a loan.  
 Αἶρηλιογᾶν, *airliogan*, }  
 Αἶρηλεᾶετᾶδ, *airleachtach*, adj. ready or willing to lend.  
 Αἶρηλεᾶετοῖη, *airleachthoir*, s. a lender, an usurer.  
 Αἶρηλεογ, *airleog*, s. a high flight; a project; a fling, jostle, toss.  
 Αἶρηλεγᾶδ, *airleagach*, adj. adventurous, enterprising; full of projects.  
 Αἶρηληγε, *airligthe*, lent, borrowed, adventitious.  
 Αἶρηληγ, *airling*, s. a corps de reserve.  
 Αἶρημ, *airm*, s. arms, weapons; see αἶρημ, s. f. a place.  
 Αἶρημεριορ, *airmehrios*, s. m. a belt worn by a soldier to fasten his arms.  
 Αἶρημγεῖη, *airmghein*, s. a soldier; one well born.  
 Αἶρημᾶδο, *airmheadh*, s. m. a herd of cattle; a kind of measure.  
 Αἶρημᾶδοκαμ, *airmheadhaim*, to measure, to weigh, *Sh*.  
 Αἶρημᾶετ, *airmheacht*, s. f. distinction.  
 Αἶρημᾶεμ, s. an order or custom.  
 Αἶρημειρηγ, *airmeirig*, s. f. galium aparine, goose-grass, catch-weed.  
 Αἶρημγεῖη, *airmghein*, adj. well-born.  
 Αἶρημῖο, *airmhid*, s. f. honour, worship, reverence.  
 Αἶρημῖοδ, *airmidh*, s. f. an order or custom.  
 Αἶρημῖο, *airmid*, s. a swan.  
 Αἶρημῖοδ, *airmhidh*, s. an interdict; s. f. a vow, a promise, gen. αἶρημῖοε.  
 Αἶρημῖομ, *airmhidin*, s. f. honour, respect, reverence.  
 Αἶρημῖονεᾶδ, *airmhidneach*, adj. venerable, respectable.  
 Αἶρημῖομ, *airmhim*, v. to reckon, count, enumerate.  
 Αἶρημνε, *airmine*, s. f. observance, worship.  
 Αἶρημῖομ, *airmhinin*, v. to count, reckon, enumerate, calculate.  
 Αἶρημῖομ, *airmlann*, s. an armoury; αἶρημῖομ, q. v.  
 Αἶρημῖονεᾶδ, *airmhneach*, s. a man who has much corn, "i.e. φαρη λαγ ᾶ μῖοδ αρῖομ αρῖομῖοδ", *Cor. g*.  
 Αἶρημ-εῖη, *airm-theine*, s. f. fire-arms.  
 Αἶρη-μᾶρ, *air-mais*, adv. back, backwards.  
 Αἶρημῖοελλ, *airndeall*, s. a stag, o. g.  
 Αἶρημ, *airne*, s. f. sloes: a watching or sitting up at night; pl. of αρῖα, a kidney.  
 Αἶρημᾶδ, *airneach*, adj. vigilant.  
 Αἶρημᾶδο, *airneadha*, the seed of shrub trees, *Sh*.  
 Αἶρημᾶδοετᾶδ, *airneadhach*, adj. shrubby, *Sh*.

Διρνεαή, *airneamh*, s. m. a grinding stone, whet-stone, hone.

Διρνεάν, *airnean*, s. a watching at night.

Διρνεαγ, *airneas*, s. vigilance; cattle, property.

Διρνεαγὰς, *airneasach*, s. a watchman; adj. vigilant, watchful.

Διρνεαγὰρθεατ, *airneasaidheach*, adj. nephritic.

Διρνεαγρυσοαδ, *airneasyrudach*, anti-nephritic.

Διρνεη, *airneis*, s. f. cattle; chattels, moveables, furniture; see *αμνεαγ*; the agonies of death.

Διρνεη, *airnel*, s. f. weariness, fatigue.

Διρνεο, *airneo*, else, otherwise. *Sh.*

Διρνεος, *airneog*, s. a sloe; *Welsh*, *eirnin*.

Διρνοηε, *airoile*, adv. together; *γρηρ αμοηε*, through or with each other.

Διρροε, *airrde*, s. a sign; “*Διρροε να κρηοηε*”. *L. Breac.*

Διρρκε, *airrse*, s. f. the hinder part of the neck.

Διρρκε, *airrse*, s. f. a vault, arch, arcade.

Διρρκε, *airrge*, s. f. contemplation.

Διρρκεατ, *airsdhacht*, s. the act of standing up, *i. e.* *ρηραμή*, *o. g.*

Διρρση, *airsion*, upon him; or *Διρρηαν*.

Διρρση, *airson*, adv. in behalf, for sake of.

Διρρνεαλαδ, *airsnealach*, adj. dejected, dumpish.

Διρρκεαγα, *airteagal*, s. m. an article.

Διρρκεμή, *airteamh*, s. an inch.

Διρρκεαν, *airtean*, s. a stone; *i. e.* *βερ*, *o. g.*

Διρρκεη, *airtel*, s. f. a couch or bed.

Διρρκεαγὰς, *airthearach*, a. eastern.

Διρρκεαλ, *airtical*, s. m. see *Διρρκεαγα*.

Διρρκη, *airtin*, s. f. a pebble.

Διρρκη, *airtine*, s. f. a flint stone.

Διρρθη, *airthir*, s. the east; *vid.* *οηρηη* or *οηρηεαη*.

Διρρθη, *airthir*, adj. eastern.

Διρρκεαλ, *airtneal*, s. fatigue, weariness.

Διρρκεαλαδ, *airtnealach*, adj. weary, tired, languid, weak.

Διρρκεαμή, *airtneamh*, s. a grinding-stone, a whet-stone used for sharpening arms.

Διρ, *ais*, back; adv. *ταη Δη*, *Δη Δη*, afterward, backward.

Διρ, *ais*, s. f. a hill, a fort, strong-hold, a covert, a loan, a car, cart, waggon, shingles to cover houses; dependence, *ατα Δη αγαμ Δη*; age, *Δη ταηαηε*, the second stage of human life, reckoned from 7 to 16 years, *L. Lec.* adj. free, willing, *Δη Δη ηο Δη εησηοη*.

Διρκε, *aise*, s. f. a request, petition, damage, trespass, a stain, a blemish, *o. g.*

Διρκεαδ, *aisceadh*, s. a cleansing.

Διρκεμνηγεατ, *aisceimnigheachd*, s. retirement.

Διρκεμνηγημ, *aisceimnighim*, v. to retire, withdraw.

Διρκεη, *aiseir*, s. a ridge of high mountains.

Διρκημ, *aiscim*, v. to teach, enlighten. *L. Lec.* to request, crave, ask; to clean, search, or examine.

Διρκημ, *aisdar*, s. a star; *αρηαη* id. q. *Δη τηη*.

Διρκε, *aisde*, pron. out of her, it.

Διρκε, *aisde*,

Διρκεαδ, *aisdeadh*, } s. f. a poem.

Διρκεατ, *aisdeach*, s. a gay, diverting fellow; adj. gamesome, sportful, queer.

Διρκεατση, *aisdeachan*, s. m. sports, games, diversions, jests, playing pranks, impositions.

Διρκεαρηαδ, *aisdhealradh*, s. catoptricks.

Διρκεαη, *aisdear*, s. m. a journey, a wandering, straying, *vid.* *αρηαη* and *αρηαη*.

Διρκεαηρηαδ, *aisdearughadh*, travelling, removing.

Διρκεορηατ, *aisdeorachd*, s. see *Διρκεατση*.

Διρρηγετση, *aisdightheoir*, s. m. a jester, player; a cheat.

Διρρηγη, *aisdir*, see *Διρκεαη*.

Διρρηγεατ, *aisdigheachd*, s. see *Διρκεατση*.

Διρρηγημ, *aisdrein*, s. f. an exchange.

Διρρηθη, *aisdrilh*, s. f. a digression, translation, *Sh.*

Διρρηθημ, *aisdrilhim*, v. to digress, travel, translate, *Sh.*

Διρρηγηεατ, *aisdrightheach*, s. a traveller, wanderer, roamer; adj. mutable.

Διρρηγηεατ, *aisdrightheachd*, s. mutability.

Διρρημη, *aisdrim*, to remove from one place to another.

Διρρημηαδ, *aisdriughadh*, s. m. vicissitude, revolution.

Διρ, *aise*, s. f. death.

Διρκε, *aiseac*, s. restoration, restitution.

Διρκε, *aiseach*, adagio, *Sh.*

Διρκεαδ, *aiseacadh*, s. restoring.

Διρκεαλ, *aiseal*, s. jollity, *Sh.*

Διρκεαλβαδ, *aisealbhadh*, s. repossession, restoration, restitution.

Διρκεαλβαμ, *aisealbhaim*, v. to repossess; to restore or give back.

Διρκεη, *aiseilg*, adv. behind.

Διρκεημη, *aiseilgim*, s. to stay behind.

Διρκεηγηδ, *aiseirghidh*, s. f. resurrection. see *ειρηηηγε*, some part of a mill, *Sh.*

Διρκεηγημ, *aiseirghim*, v. to rise again.

Διρρητσηεατ, *aisfeidhmeacht*, s. f. a disbanding.

Διρρητσημ, *aisfeidhmim*, to disband, *Sh.*

Διρρηαημ, s. abrogation, recalling.

Διρρηαημαμ, *aisghairman*, to call back, *Sh.*

Διρρηε, *aisge*, s. f. a present or free gift.

Αἰσθεῖς, *aïsgeðh*, s. a desire.  
 Αἰσθημελᾶσᾶδ, *aïsgeinealachadh*, s. degeneracy.  
 Αἰσθημελᾶσῶ, *aïsgeinealachd*, s. regeneration.  
 Αἰσθημελᾶισῖμ, *aïsgeinealaighim*, to degenerate. *Sh.*  
 Αἰσθεῖρη, *aïsgeir*, s. f. a mountain, as Αἰσθεῖρη, or εἰσθεῖρη πῖσῶα, the ridge of mountains which separate Λεᾶδ cunn from Λεᾶδ μοῖσᾶδ.  
 Αἰσθηρ, *aïsghire*, s. f. a petitioner.  
 Αἰσθηλεῶσᾶμ, *aïsghleodhaim*, v. to recall.  
 Αἰσθεεᾶδ, *aïsiceach*, adj. crafty, ingenious.  
 Αἰσῖμ, *aïsím*, v. to depend, trust, confide.  
 Αἰσῖοε, *aïsioe*, s. restitution, repayment, a ferry, a vomit.  
 Αἰσῖοεᾶδ, *aïsioeadh*, s. restitution, restoring.  
 Αἰσῖοεᾶμ, *aïsioeaim*, } v. to restore, pay back.  
 Αἰσῖοεᾶμ, *aïsioeaim*, }  
 Αἰσῖον, *aïsion*, a crown, a diadem, a relic.  
 Αἰσῖος, *aïsios*, s. an inclination to vomit.  
 Αἰσῖυῖσᾶδ, *aïsighadh*, s. alleviation.  
 Αἰσῖυῖσᾶμ, *aïsighaim*, v. to alleviate, assuage.  
 Αἰσῖεᾶρη, *aïslear*, s. m. a spring tide.  
 Αἰσῖεῖνε, *aïsleine*, s. f. a shroud, i.e. léine αἰρε, o. g.  
 Αἰσῖνῖς, *aïsling*, s. f. a dream, a vision.  
 Αἰσῖνῖσᾶμ, *aïslingaim*, v. to dream.  
 Αἰσῖνῖσῆεᾶδ, *aïslingeach*, } s. a dreamer.  
 Αἰσῖνῖσῆεᾶδ, *aïslingeach*, }  
 Αἰσῖνῖσῆεᾶδ, *aïslingeadh*, dreaming.  
 Αἰσῖνε, *aïsne*, s. f. a rib; vid. αἰνα.  
 Αἰσῖνεᾶδ, *aïsneach*, adj. ribbed.  
 Αἰσῖνεᾶδᾶδ, *aïsneadhadh*, s. telling, explaining.  
 Αἰσῖνεῶσᾶμ, *aïsneidhím*, v. to name, tell, relate.  
 Αἰσῖνεῖρη, *aïsneis*, s. f. a naming, telling, relating.  
 Αἰσῖνεῖρημ, *aïsneisím*, v. to make manifest, to tell, relate.  
 Αἰσῖφῖλλᾶμ, *aïsphillam*, v. to retort, return. *Sh.*  
 Αἰσῖρεῖμνῖσῖμ, *aïsreimnighím*, v. to reciprocate. *Sh.*  
 Αἰσῖρεῖμνῖυῖσᾶδ, *aïsreimniughadh*, s. m. reciprocation.  
 Αἰσῖρῖοε, *aïsridhe*, out of it, from it. 4 Mas. passim.  
 Αἰσῖτε, *aïsre*, out of her, or it, from it; s. f. a poem.  
 Αἰσῖτεᾶδ, *aïsreath*, a. ingenious, witty, game-some.  
 Αἰσῖτεᾶρη, *aïsreath*, see αἰσῖτεᾶρη.  
 Αἰσῖτεῶσᾶδ, *aïsreidh*, s. the hatch of a ship, *Sh.*  
 Αἰσῖτεοῖρη, *aïsreoir*, s. f. a cheat, a jester, merry andrew.  
 Αἰσῖτεοῖρηᾶετ, *aïsreoiracht*, s. a comedy, the actions or pranks of a merry andrew.

Αἰσῖρῖοε, *aïsridhe*, pl. of αἰσῖτεῶσᾶδ.  
 Αἰσῖρῖοεᾶδ, *aïsrigheadh*, s. composition, invention.  
 Αἰσῖρῖοεῖμ, *aïsrigím*, v. to feign, invent.  
 Αἰσῖρῖοεῖοῖρη, *aïsrigtheoir*, see αἰσῖτεοῖρη.  
 Αἰσῖτεοῖρηᾶδ, *aïsreoirach*, s. m. a traveller.  
 Αἰσῖρῖοεῖρη, *aïsreoir*, s. an officer whose duty it was to ring the bell in the steeple of the church. The lowest of the seven degrees of ecclesiastical officers. "Αἰσῖρῖοεῖρη, i.e. αἰσῖρῖοεᾶδ ᾶεῖρη, i.e. beim cluic no eórho paet, no uaisreoirín intan aréloc cloisῖeῖge, noisreoirín, i.e. ῖρηᾶεἰἰ ᾶεῖρημ intan ῖρη ἰᾶῖ-cloc". *Comm. on Br. Lo.*  
 Αἰσῖρῖοεῖμ, *aïsrigím*, v. to travel; remove from one place to another; change; alter; translate.  
 Αἰσῖρῖοεῖεᾶδ, *aïsrigtheach*, s. a traveller; adj. inconstant, changeable.  
 Αἰσῖρῖοεῖε, *aïsrigthe*, adj. altered, changed.  
 Αἰσῖρῖοεᾶδ, *aïsrioch*, adj. inconstant. *Sh.*  
 Αἰσῖρῖοεῖσᾶδ, *aïsrioghadh*, s. a progress, a journey; alteration, change, progress.  
 Αἰτ, *aít*, s. f. a place, stead.  
 Αἰτῖ, *aith*, s. f. a hill, an eminence, a skirmish, a kiln; plur. αἰτε, s. a ford; like αἰν and αἰ, is sometimes reiterative, and sometimes a negative particle, as ὀ'αἰτεῶσᾶδ, to revive, resuscitate; and ὀ'αἰτεῖμοῖσᾶδ, to dethrone or unking; see quotation at δε.  
 Αἰτ, *aít*, adj. comical, strange, arch, glad, joyful, pleasant, pleasing, b'áit liom.  
 Αἰτῖ, *aith*, s. a tongue; adj. quick, sharp.  
 Αἰτῖᾶσᾶμ, *aithaidhím*, v. to know, to perceive.  
 Αἰτῖε, *aithbhe*, s. f. the ebb of the tide.  
 Αἰτῖεᾶρημ, *aithbhearaim*, v. to bring forth again.  
 Αἰτῖεᾶρηᾶδ, *aithbheartha*, adj. regenerate.  
 Αἰτῖεο, *aithbheo*, come to life again; resurrection from the dead.  
 Αἰτῖεοᾶδᾶδ, *aithbheodhadh*, s. a revival; αἰρη ᾶ ἰ'αἰτῖεοᾶδᾶδ.  
 Αἰτῖεοᾶδᾶμ, *aithbheodhaim*, v. to revive.  
 Αἰτῖεοᾶδᾶμ, *aithbheodhchain*, s. reviving, enlivening.  
 Αἰτῖεῖοῖρη, *aithbhior*, s. blame.  
 Αἰτῖεῖοῖρηᾶδ, *aithbhiorach*, s. m. a reprover, censor.  
 Αἰτῖεῖοῖρηᾶδ, *aithbhioradh*, s. m. reproach, censure, blame, blaming.  
 Αἰτῖεῖοῖρημ, *aithbhioraim*, v. to blame, censure, reprove.  
 Αἰτεᾶεῖσᾶδ, *aiteagach*, a. shy, indifferent, scornful.  
 Αἰτεᾶεἰ, *aiteal*, s. light, music.



Αἰτέαμ, *aitheamh*, s. a fathom.  
 Αἰτέεα, *aitheas*, } s. f. a concubine,  
 Αἰτέεαρωθε, *aitheasaidhe*, } a whore.  
 Αἰτέεα, *aitheas*, v. appeared; ἴαν οὐτέ πο  
 αἰτέεα φοῖλλε μόρ.  
 Αἰτέεαράδ, *aitheasach*, adj. whorish; s. a  
 whore-monger. *T. O. N.*  
 Αἰτέεαράμ, *aitheasaim*, v. to play the whore,  
 to whore; to illumine, to shine. *Sh.*  
 Αἰτέεαροίρ, *aitheastoir*, s. f. a fornicator,  
 adulterer.  
 Αἰτέεο, *aitheo*, s. blame, reproach; a contra-  
 dicting.  
 Αἰτέμ, *aitechin*, v. to pray, beg, entreat, be-  
 sech.  
 Αἰτέεοθάμ, *aithcheodhaim*, v. to disapprove,  
 dislike, condemn.  
 Αἰτέμ, *aitechin*, v. to deny.  
 Αἰτέμμαιμ, *aithchimaím*, v. to border, welt, em-  
 broider. *Sh.*  
 Αἰτέπεροεάμ, *aithchreideamh*, s. apostacy.  
 Αἰτέμιαδ, *aithchimeach*, s. a petitioner.  
 Αἰτέμμαιρ, *aithchumair*, adj. brief, compen-  
 dious.  
 Αἰτε, *aite*, s. f. room, roominess, scope, location,  
 locality.  
 Αἰτε-κάμθάλ, *aite-chamhdhail*, s. f. a rendez-  
 vous.  
 Αἰτέεανάμ, *aithdheanamh*, v. to undo, re-do,  
 reiterate.  
 Αἰτέμηνμῖμ, *aithdheinhnighim*, v. to re-  
 assert.  
 Αἰτε-φολλάδ, *aite-follach*, s. a lurking place.  
 Αἰτε-βάλμ, *aite-falamh*, s. a vacancy.  
 Αἰτε-ναομ, *aite-naomh*, s. a sanctuary.  
 Αἰτε-παρωροεοράδ, s. a parade, play-ground,  
 promenade.  
 Αἰτε-ταρβευαδ, *aite-taisbeunadh*, s. a stage,  
 place of exhibition.  
 Αἰτε-ταρῖ, *aite-taisg*, s. a repository, a station.  
 Αἰτε-τεῖεαδ, *aite-teitheadh*, s. a place of refuge,  
 a retreat.  
 Αἰτε, *aithe*, s. lending; *i.e.* ἰσράδτ, *o. g.* s. f.  
 revenge.  
 Αἰτε, *aithe*, adj. keen, sharp; *i.e.* ζήρ, *o. g.*  
 Αἰτεάδ, *aitheach*, s. m. a giant, a soldier, a clown;  
 a sow; adj. gigantic; anxious, careful.  
 Αἰτεάδ, *aitheach*, s. a stealing away, retiring  
 privately; elfshot.  
 Αἰτεάλλαδ, *aitheallach*, s. reseating; *i.e.* αἰτρυ-  
 τίωζαδ, *o. g.*  
 Αἰτεάμ, *aiteamh*, s. m. a proof, a convincing  
 argument.  
 Αἰτεάμνυλ, *aiteamhuil*, adj. local.  
 Αἰτεάμν, *aiteann*, s. f. fuize.

Αἰτεάντα, *aitheannta*, } adj. known, familiar,  
 Αἰτεάνταδ, *aitheantach*, } free, sociable.  
 Αἰτεάνταρ, *aitheantas*, s. knowledge, acquaint-  
 ance.  
 Αἰτεάνταμ, *aitheantaim*, v. to know, to com-  
 ment.  
 Αἰτεάραδ, *aitherrach*, another, a different  
 thing; a change.  
 Αἰτέαρ, *aithas*, adj. unanimous; s. m. a blemish,  
 stain, an upbraiding.  
 Αἰτέαρ, *aiteas*, s. gladness, joy, pleasantry,  
 drollery; a dwelling, a place of safety.  
 Αἰτέαράδ, *aitheasach*, adj. glad, joyful.  
 Αἰτέαρε, *aitheasc*, s. admonition, advice, a lec-  
 ture.  
 Αἰτέαροεάτ, *aitheasdeacht*, s. rehearing, an ap-  
 peal.  
 Αἰτερῖγε, *aitheirghe*, s. resurrection.  
 Αἰτερῖμ, *aitheirghim*, v. to reascend.  
 Αἰτε, *aite*, s. ebbing of the sea.  
 Αἰτενε, *aithfene*, s. redemption.  
 Αἰτερῖμνν, *aithfrionn*, see Αἰρῖμνν.  
 Αἰτέεαρρ, *aithghearr*, adj. compendious, brief,  
 short; adv. soon.  
 Αἰτέεαρρσοίρ, *aithghear-  
 rador*, } s. an abbreviator,  
 Αἰτέεαρρρίρ, *aithghearroir*, } abridger.  
 Αἰτέεαρρῖα, *aithghearrtha*, abridged.  
 Αἰτέμ, *aithghein*, like another; one's self, re-  
 semblance.  
 Αἰτέμ, *aithghein*, }  
 Αἰτέμεάμνυμ, *aithgheine-  
 amhuin*, } s. f. regeneration.  
 Αἰτέμμ, *aithgheimim*, v. to regenerate.  
 Αἰτέμντε, *aithgheinte*, adj. regenerate.  
 Αἰτέμῖρρα, *aithghiorra*, s. an abridgment.  
 Αἰθι, *aithi*, adj. moist.  
 Αἰθρ, *aithid*, s. f. a serpent, an asp; a peevish  
 person.  
 Αἰθρ, *aithide*, }  
 Αἰθρμ, *aithidin*, } s. f. submission; see Αἰθρμ.  
 Αἰθρμ, *aithidin*, s. f. a little venomous creature;  
 a little beast.  
 Αἰθῖ, *aithigh*, } s. giants; plur. of ἀεάδ.  
 Αἰθῖ, *aithaigh*, }  
 Αἰθῖεαρ, *aithigheas*, inhabiting, dwelling; s. re-  
 luctance, unwillingness, see φαῖεῖορ.  
 Αἰθῖμ, *aithigim*, } see Αἰτέμ.  
 Αἰθῖάμ, *aithighaim*, }  
 Αἰθῖμ, *aithigim*, v. to dwell, inhabit; to prove,  
 convince.  
 Αἰθῖδ, *aithioch*, s. m. a fornicator.  
 Αἰθῖτε, *aithigthe*, adj. inhabited, populous.  
 Αἰθῖτέορ, *aithigtheoir*, s. f. an inhabitant, resi-  
 dent, dweller.

Αἰτίν, *aitin*, s. f. a hat, a cap; fire.  
 Αἰτίν, *aitin*, s. f. the liver.  
 Αἰτίννη, *aitinne*, s. f. a firebrand; charcoal.  
 Αἰτίον, *aitinion*, v. to ordain, order, command.  
 Αἰτιόβαν, *aitiobhar*, s. m. banishment, expulsion.  
 Αἰτιόλ, *aitiol*, s. juniper.  
 Αἰτιόραξ, *aitiorach*, s. a mystery; trade, art, science.  
 Αἰτιόρ, *aitios*, s. pleasantry, mirth.  
 Αἰτήρ, *aitir*, s. a father, prop. ἄταιρ.  
 Αἰτήρ-λύρ, *aitir-lus*, s. ground-ivy.  
 Αἰτήρ-νίμη, *aitir-nimhe*, s. f. a serpent.  
 Αἰτήρ, *aitis*, s. f. affront, abuse; shame; confusion.  
 Αἰτισεᾶς, *aitiseach*, s. an abusive person.  
 Αἰτισηγίμ, *aitisighim*, } v. to abuse, affront, de-  
 Αἰτισημ, *aitisim*, } fame.  
 Αἰτισηγυζᾶς, *aitisighadh*, s. abuse, defamation.  
 Αἰτιυβαν, *aitiubhar*, s. a hill, o. g.  
 Αἰτιυβαν, *aitiubhar*, s. see Αἰτιόβαν.  
 Αἰτέλ, *aithe*, s. f. an old rag; prep. after, ἀπ᾽ αἰτέ-  
 ρην, after that.  
 Αἰτέλιμ, *aitheim*, s. f. the result, consequence, inference.  
 Αἰτέλοισεᾶς, *aitheoireachd*, s. f. amusement, amusing.  
 Αἰτέλιτροε, *aitheitide*, requited, *Sh.*  
 Αἰτέλιμυζᾶς, *aitheiniughadh*, s. delineation.  
 Αἰτέλιοναδῶ, *aitheionadh*, s. reinforcement, recruiting.  
 Αἰθμῆαλ, *aitmheal*, s. repentance.  
 Αἰθμῆαλα, *aitmheala*, s. compunction, penitence, sorrow.  
 Αἰθμῆαλας, *aitmhealach*, penitent, sorrowful.  
 Αἰθμῆας, *aitmheas*, s. the ebbing of the sea, i. e. τροζᾶς, o. g.  
 Αἰθῆ-αν λά, *aithe-an-la*, height of the day. *Sh.*  
 Αἰτνε, *aitne*, s. dwellings, dwelling-houses, offices.  
 Αἰτνε, *aitne*, s. f. knowledge, acquaintance; a commandment, precept.  
 Αἰτνε, *aitne*, s. f. store.  
 Αἰτνε, *aitne*, adj. known, μορὶ βυθῶ ἄτνε.  
 Αἰτνεᾶς, *aitneach*, adj. treasured, hoarded up.  
 Αἰτνηγίμ, *aitnighim*, v. to know.  
 Αἰτνηγίθε, *aitnighthe*, adj. known, free, sociable.  
 Αἰτνημ, *aitnim*, v. to command, enjoin, direct, bid, order; to know; to recommend, commend.  
 Αἰτρε, *aitre*, s. f. a beast of the cow kind.  
 Αἰτρεᾶς, s. f. a habitation, dwelling.  
 Αἰτρεᾶς, *aitreabhach*, s. an inhabitant, resident; adj. habitable.

Αἰτρεᾶβᾶδ, *aitreabhaidh*, dwelling, inhabiting residing.  
 Αἰτρεᾶβαιμ, *aitreabhaim*, v. to dwell, inhabit.  
 Αἰτρεᾶς, *aitreach*, s. a farmer; adj. penitent, compunctive, sorry.  
 Αἰτρεᾶςαρ, *aitreachas*, s. m. repentance, compunction.  
 Αἰτρεᾶςο, *aitreachd*, s. a genius.  
 Αἰτρεᾶδ, *aitreadh*, s. repentance, sorrow, compunction.  
 Αἰτρεᾶμνιλ, *aitreamhuil*, fatherly.  
 Αἰτρεᾶς, *aitreas*, s. repentance, compunction, ἔσβαίμ αἰτρεᾶς, I repent; healing, curing, *Sh.*  
 Αἰτρεῖτιγίμ, *aitreitighim*, to re-unite, *Sh.*  
 Αἰτρεῖθῶς, *aitheidhe*, s. f. penance, repentance, tears, sadness, grief.  
 Αἰτρεῖθῶς, *aitheidheach*, adj. penitent, sorrowful.  
 Αἰτρεῖγῆ, *aitrighie*, see Αἰτρεῖθῶς.  
 Αἰτρεῖγῆς, *aitrighieach*, see Αἰτρεῖθῶς.  
 Αἰτρεῖγίμ, *aitrighim*, v. to arise, awake, see εἰρηγίμ.  
 Αἰτρη, *aitrin*, s. f. a sharp point; a sharp or satirizing tongue, a scold, "αἰτρη, i. e. μὴν αἰτ, i. e. τσαγᾶς αἰτ ρῦν ἡαίρ", *Cor. Gl*  
 Αἰτρηνη, *aitrine*, s. f. a calf.  
 Αἰτρηγυζᾶς, *aitrighadh*, s. dethroning, dethronement, see quot. at αἰ.  
 Αἰτρηγυζαίμ, *aitrighaim*, v. to unking, dethrone, see αἰ.  
 Αἰτρηρ, *aitris*, s. f. an imitation; a report, recital, narration, rehearsal.  
 Αἰτρηρεᾶς, *aitriseach*, s. a narrator, story-teller, a tale-bearer; adj. contrite; narrative.  
 Αἰτρηρεᾶς, *aitriseadh*, s. rehearsal, tautology.  
 Αἰτρηρσεᾶλ, *aitrisgeal*, s. rehearsal, a legend.  
 Αἰτρηρην, *aitrisim*, v. to report, relate, tell, recount; to imitate.  
 Αἰτρηρσεᾶς, *aitristeach*, see Αἰτρηρεᾶς.  
 Αἰτρηρσιόβᾶς, *aitscriobhadh*, s. a transcript, transcribing.  
 Αἰτρηρσιόβαιμ, *aitscriobhaim*, v. to transcribe.  
 Αἰτρηρσιόβᾶσορη, *aitscriobhadóir*, s. f. a transcriber, copyist.  
 Αἰτρηρσιόβᾶς, *aitsgriobhadh*, see Αἰτρηρσιόβᾶς.  
 Αἰτρηρσιόβᾶσορη, *aitsgriobhadóir*, see Αἰτρηρσιόβᾶσορη.  
 Αἰτρηρσιόβαιμ, *aitsgriobhaim*, see Αἰτρηρσιόβᾶς.  
 Αἰτρεᾶλλαιμ, *aitseallaim*, v. to review.  
 Αἰτρηρσιόβαιμ, *aitsiocaim*, s. reconciliation, c. p.  
 Αἰτρηρσιόλαιμ, *aithtionolaim*, v. to reassemble, to rally, Four Mas. 1431.  
 Αἰτρηρσιόλαιμ, *aithtiean*, adj. humble, respectful.



Al, *al*, s. a brood, or the young of any animal; a hal óg; s. m. a rock, a stone; nurture, food, aliment; fear; a horse; adj. subdued, conquered, humbled, *i.e.* ceannfadaíte, *o. g.*

Ala, *ala*, s. a wound; a trout; nursing; wisdom, prop. ealadó; a swan.

Ala, *ala*, } s. wisdom, skill, craft.

Alad, *alad*, } s. wisdom, skill, craft.

Aladh, *aladh*, adj. speckled.

Alac, *alach*, s. a brood, tribe, generation, crew; the nails in a boat, *Sh.*; activity, alacrity, a request, *Sh.*

Alac-ran, *alach-ran*, s. a set or bank of oars.

Alact, *alacht*, big with young, *Sh.*

Alad, *aladh*, s. malice; a lie.

Aladnac, *aladh-nach*, adj. crafty, comical.

Alaróe, *alaidhe*, s. f. an art or trade.

Alam, *alain*, v. to nurse, to foster; to hail, to salute, to praise, to magnify; to seize upon, *Sh.*

Alam, *alain*, adj. fair, handsome; clear, bright, white.

Alaineact, *alaineacht*, s. f. beauty.

Alar, *alas*, adv. after.

Alb, *alb*, s. a height, see aip.

Alba, *alba*, } s. Scotland.

Albain, *albain*, } s. Scotland.

Albanac, *albanach*, s. a Scotchman; adj. Scottish

Albard, *albard*, s. a halberd.

Aléang, *alcaing*, s. f. an armoury, *Cor. g.*

Al-eile, *al-eile*, one by another.

Alfát, *alfath*, s. a cause or reason; *i.e.* il dguir fáit, *o. g.*

Alga, *alga*, } adj. noble, brave.

Algac, *algach*, } adj. noble, brave.

Algact, *algacht*, s. f. nobility.

Algar, *algas*, s. a false desire to stool; see aip-gear.

Al, *all*, adj. other, strange, *i.e.* eile; all, universal, *Al-buadóac*; great, prodigious, mighty; foreign, alien, *anall*, from the other side, hence *Almhúda*; adj. exotic, from *all* and *muir*; wild; s. a bridle; adj. another; s. a hall, *Sh.*; a rock, a cliff; a generation, race.

Ala, *alla*, the Most High, *Sh.*

Ala, *alla*, } s. a hall; Four Mas. 1471.

Aladó, *alladh*, } s. a hall; Four Mas. 1471.

Alac, *alach*, a. well-bred.

Alabair, *allabhair*, a. savage, wild.

Alabair, *allabhair*, s. echo; *i.e.* maé *Ala, o. g.*

s. a host, multitude, a great army.

Aladó, *alladh*, s. excellency, fame, greatness; a present; to go, to meet.

Alaró, *alaidh*, adj. savage, wild.

Alam, *alain*, s. f. a season.

Alaíte, *allaithe*, adj. changed; discomfited.

Alan, *allan*, adv. in former times; formerly, *an'allan*.

Alana, *alana*, adv. on one side. "Ri nge Muhan ino alana dgar n nge Conact arail". *Tan bo Cuailgne.*

Alar-muire, *allas-muire*, s. hypericum perforatum. St. John's wort.

Albuadóac, *allbhuaadhach*, adj. victorious, all-conquering; s. a prince's hall, *Sh.*

Alcaille, *alchaille*, of or belonging to another body, *i.e.* na colla eile.

Alchur, *allichur*, s. m. transposition.

Alglóir, *alghloir*, s. f. jargon, gibberish.

Alglor, *alghlos*, s. mischief.

Alghort, *alghort*, s. m. an orchard; prop. abal sóir.

Almha, *almha*, s. a drove or herd of cattle.

Almhuir, *almhuir*, s. importation, *Sh.*

Almuireadó, *allmuireadh*, the increase of days, *Sh.*

Almhurac, *allmhurach*, s. a foreigner.

Almhúda, *allmhúda*, adj. exotic; outlandish.

Almhúdaact, *allmhúdhacht*, s. barbarity.

Allo, *alld*, adv. formerly, anciently, *an'allto*.

Alraon, *alraon*, } s. a foreign voyage, journey,

Alrian, *alrian*, } or expedition.

Almhain, *allmhain*, knotty, full of knots, *Sh.*

Alsmuain, *allsmuain*, a great float or buoy, *Sh.*

Alta, *alta*, adj. wild, savage.

Altaact, *alltacht*, s. wildness, savageness.

Altarac, *alltarach*, adj. opposite, reverse, diverse.

Altar, *altas*, s. savageness.

Aluigh, *alluigh*, see *Alaró*.

Aluin, *alluin*, adj. fair, handsome.

Alun, *allun*, s. m. a hind, *laog allun*, a fawn.

Aluy, *allus*, s. sweat.

Almanac, *almanac*, s. an almanack, *vulg.*

Almchada, *almchadha*, adj. charitable, giving alms.

Almoine, *almoine*, s. pl. almonds.

Almsain, *almsain*, s. f. alms.

Almsana, *almsana*, alms-deeds.

Alóer, *aloes*, s. f. aloes.

Alon, *alon*, s. a stone.

Alor, *alos*, adv. after.

Alpa, *alpa*, mountains, see *aip*.

Alt, *alt*, s. a nursing, *ban-alt*, a nurse; a high place, an eminence; an edifice; a brook, a valley, *Sh.*; an action, deed, or fact; a condition, state, order, *Lug. O'Clér.*; a leap; a division or portion, part; chapter of a book; time; a joint; an article; exaltation; soon, *Sh.*; s. thanks.

Ἀδαράς, *aldatharach*, s. m. an adorer of the high, *i.e.* God.

Ἀταῖν, *altain*, s. a flock, herd, drove, a covey.

Ἀτανῆν, *altanhuil*, adj. arthritick.

Ἀτάν, *altan*, s. a small brook, *Sh.*; a short joint.

Ἀτοῦτα, *altochta*, visiting.

Ἀτοῖν, *altóir*, s. f. an altar. Gen. Ἀτοῖα, Ἀτοῖπε, ἄσῳ Ἀτοῖαῶ.

Ἀτοῖαῶ, *altoracht*, belonging to an altar, *M.C.*

Ἀτῖα, *altra*, s. a foster father, bean Ἀτῖα, a nurse.

Ἀτῖαῶ, *altrach*, s. one that fosters.

Ἀτῖαῶ, *altradh*, s. a nursing.

Ἀτῖαῶ, *altraghadh*, moving, marching.

Ἀτῖαῶ, *altram*, s. nursing, ἄσῳ, Ἀτῖαῶ, a foster father.

Ἀτῖαῶ, *altramaim*, v. to nurse, to foster.

Ἀτῖαῶ, *altranas*, s. m. fostering, fosterage.

Ἀτῖαῶ, *altughadh*, s. m. a thanksgiving; grace at meat; adj. thankful, *Donl.*

Ἀτῖαῶ, *altughadhach*, a. thankful, *Donl.*

Ἀτῖαῶ, *altuighim*, v. to give thanks, to salute.

Ἀτῖαῶ, *altus*, s. m. wildness, savageness, barbarity.

Ἀλυα, *aluda*, s. m. wounds.

Ἀλυῖν, *alughain*, s. f. potter's clay.

Ἀλυν, *aluin*, adj. handsome, see Ἀλλυν.

Ἀλυν, *aluinn*, s. time.

Ἀλυν, *alum*, s. allum.

Ἀλμαῶ, *alumach*, adj. aluminous.

Ἄμ, *am*, s. time, occasion; a people, ἕο Ἄμ, seafaring people; adj. soft, moist; a negative particle, as in ἄμνησεῶ, shameless, compounded of ἄμ and νησεῶ; s. f. a fool, a simpleton; s. denial, a contradiction; ocean; a kind of fishing net; adj. bitter, sour; raw; unsodden, crude, unripe; bad, naughty; conj. as, but; adv. even, also; see ἄμνεῶ.

Ἄμια, *anha*, s. a man, person.

Ἄμα, *ama*, s. the hame of a horse-collar.

Ἄμαῶ, *amach*, adv. out, not at home, ἄ πο Ἄμαῶ, henceforward; v. imper. mood, begone! go out! Ἄμαῶ ἔε, Ἄμαῶ ἔν.

Ἄμιάῶ, *amhach*, s. a dwarf, see ἄβῶ; a terrier; a vulture or any ravenous bird.

Ἄμιαῶ, *amhad*, s. crudeness, rawness.

Ἄμαῶ, *amad*, } s. a madman, a simpleton, a

Ἄμαῶν, *amadán*, } foolish silly man, a fool.

Ἄμαῶ, *amadachd*, } s. folly, simplicity

Ἄμαῶ, *amadánachd*, } s. folly, simplicity

Ἄμαῶ, *amadánach*, } adj. foolish, ill-judged.

Ἄμαῶ, *amadánta*, } adj. foolish, ill-judged.

Ἄμαῶ, *amadán-mointíe*, a dotterill.

*Sh.*

Ἄμαῶ, *amaileach*, adj. silly, absurd, inconsiderate, fantastic, foolish, mad, idiotic.

Ἄμαῶ, *amail*, adj. broken, lost; s. neglect.

Ἄμιαῶ, *amhail*, s. evil, mischief; adj. like; adv. as, like.

Ἄμαῶ, *amail*, s. a visit.

Ἄμαῶ, *amail*, s. f. loss, mischief.

Ἄμιαῶ, *amhailleac*, similitudinary.

Ἄμιαῶ, *amhailt*, s. f. death; idiotcy of death.

Ἄμιαῶ, *amhain*, adv. only, alone.

Ἄμιαῶ, *amhain*, s. f. a river. Lat. amnis.

Ἄμιαῶ, *amain-íeithíe*, *amain íeithíe*, amphibious beasts, *Sh.*

Ἄμιαῶ, *amainn*, s. occupation.

Ἄμιαῶ, *amhaire*, gen. of ἄμιαῶ, vision, sight; adj. visual, *Sh.*; v. imper. see, look.

Ἄμιαῶ, *amhairseac*, adj. doubtful.

Ἄμιαῶ, *amaisim*, v. to hit.

Ἄμαῶ, *amalach*, adj. curled.

Ἄμιαῶ, *amhall*, s. a visit, *i.e.* τὰ ἄλλ, *o. g.*

Ἄμαῶ, *amalta*, bound, *i.e.* ceasgaíte, *o. g.*

Ἄμιαῶ, *amhan*, adj. holy, sacred; s. a river; see ἄμιαῶ.

Ἄμιαῶ, *amhancholl*, the letter X, the four apthongs, or diphthongs and triphthongs, beginning with the letter α.

Ἄμιαῶ, *amhantas*, } s. m. good luck, prosper-

Ἄμιαῶ, *amhantur*, } ity; royalties, royal privileges.

Ἄμιαῶ, *amhaon*, s. twins, plurality.

Ἄμιαῶ, *amhar*, s. a vessel to hold malt in; a mash kieve; see ὑμαῶ; s. music.

Ἄμαῶ, *amarach*, s. fondness.

Ἄμαῶ, *amarach*, to-morrow.

Ἄμιαῶ, *amharag*, mustard.

Ἄμιαῶ, *amaraich*, s. scurvy grass, *Sh.*

Ἄμιαῶ, *amhare*, s. m. vision, seeing, sight; a fault; see ἄμιαῶ; v. look, behold; *i.e.* péuē, *o. g.*

Ἄμιαῶ, *amaran*, s. m. distress.

Ἄμιαῶ, *amharas*, s. doubt, suspicion.

Ἄμιαῶ, *amharasach*, adj. suspicious, dubious.

Ἄμαῶ, *amarca*, s. fondness, facetiousness.

Ἄμαῶ, *amarcach*, adj. fond, over-kind.

Ἄμαῶ, *amarcain*, v. to love.

Ἄμιαῶ, *amharcaim*, v. to see, to look, view, keep.

Ἄμιαῶ, *amhareclann*, *amhareclann*, s. a theatre, amphitheatre.

Ἄμιαῶ, *amharcoll*, the letter X, the four apthongs.

Ἄμιαῶ, *amharg*, s. woe.

Ἄμαῶ, *amas*, hitting, marking; s. m. a soldier; an ambuscade; an attack; pl. ἄμιαῶ, and ἄμιαῶ; s. leisure.



a lie; a year; fire; one; union, unanimity, "muna τῶ ἄν ὀνειμονεῖαῖβ", *O. Gn.*; adj. still, quiet; evil, bad; noble; pleasant; pure; true; swift; elegant.

ΑΝΑ, *ana*, s. the mother of the Irish Gods. *Cor. g.* the Son of God, *i.e.* mac ῥεσῶρ, *o. g.*; riches, wealth, plenty; a drinking cup, tankard; continuance of fair weather; ill luck, misfortune, *o. g.*; adv. truly, certainly, *o. g.*; s. food, *Cor. g.*

ΑΝΑΒΑC, *anabach*, a. bulky, great, huge.

ΑΝΑΒΕΑCΘΑΛΑCΘ, *anabeachdalachd*, s. haughtiness, *Sh.*

ΑΝΑΒΑΡ, *anabar*, excess, too much, *Sh.*

ΑΝΑΒΑΡΡΙΑC, *anabarrach*, excessive, *Sh.*

ΑΝΑΒΑΡ, *anabas*, offscouring, *Sh.*

ΑΝΑΒΙΡΙΑC, *anabirach*, very pointed, sharp, *Sh.*

ΑΝΑΒΥΡΟ, *anabuidh*, adj. unripe, crude, sharp, sour.

ΑΝΑΒΥΡΘΕΑCΤ, *anabuidheacht*, s. crudeness, abortiveness, unfitness.

ΑΝΑC, *anac*, s. a wound.

ΑΝΑC, *anach*, s. a path; anger; a washing, cleansing; a tinging or colouring, "ανά ρῶ α νῆϋμ α λινν ἔρο".

ΑΝΑCΘ, *anachd*, s. f. preservation, quiet.

ΑΝΑCΘΕΑC, *anacaidheach*, s. m. a squanderer.

ΑΝΑCΑΙ, *anacail*, s. quietness, rest; preservation, protection, relief, deliverance, mercy.

ΑΝΑCΑΙΜ, *anachaim*, v. to avoid, shun.

ΑΝΑCΑΙΝ, *anachain*, s. f. danger, misfortune; a bad accident.

ΑΝΑCΑΙΡ, *anacair*, s. f. affliction, restlessness, pain.

ΑΝΑCΑΙ, *anacal*, s. a quiet person, *Sh.*

ΑΝΑCΑΡ, *anacar*, s. affliction, calamity.

ΑΝΑCΑΝ, *anachan*, s. one that keeps in the way, *Sh.*

ΑΝΑCΑΟΙΜΜ, *anachaoim*, to deplore, *Sh.*

ΑΝΑCΑΡΤΑΡ, *anacartas*, s. m. injustice.

ΑΝΑCΑΙΡ, *anacair*, difficulty, *Sh.*

ΑΝΑCΑΙΝΤΑC, *anachintach*, uncertain, *Sh.*

ΑΝΑCΑΛΑCΘ, *anacalachd*, s. restlessness, *Sh.*

ΑΝΑCΑΛΑΙΜ, *anacalaim*, v. to preserve, protect, watch over.

ΑΝΑCΑCΘΑ, *anacalachda*, inexperience, *Sh.*

ΑΝΑCΑΡΑCΘΑ, *anacneasda*, cruel, dishonest, unsafe.

ΑΝΑCΟΙΜΡΕΑC, *anacoimseach*, vast, infinite, *Sh.*

ΑΝΑCΟΙΜῆΡΟΜ, *anacomhthrom*, injustice, oppression.

ΑΝΑCΡΙΑC, *anachrach*, adj. full of pity; calamitous.

ΑΝΑCΡΙΑCΘ, *anachradh*, s. a wretch, an object of pity.

ΑΝΑCΡΙΑC, *anachras*, s. pity, compassion.

ΑΝΑCΡΕΠΘΕΑΙΜ, *anachreideamh*, s. infidelity.

ΑΝΑCΡΕΠΘΗCΑC, *anachreidmhach*, adj. infidel.

ΑΝΑCΥΛΑC, *anaculach*, lean, *Sh.*

ΑΝΑCΥΡΙΑC, *anachuram*, care, anxiety, *Sh.*

ΑΝΑCΘ, *anadh*, s. delay; danger.

ΑΝΑCΝΡΕΑCΤ, *anaenfecaht*, adv. at once.

ΑΝΑC, *anag*, adj. neat, clean.

ΑΝΑC, *anagh*, s. m. bad luck, unhappiness, infelicity.

ΑΝΑCΑΡΟ, *anaghaidh*, prep. against, in opposition to.

ΑΝΑCΛΑΙΡ, *anaghlais*, hog-wash, *Sh.*

ΑΝΑCΘΙΡΙΑΡΑC, *anaghoirasach*, inconvenient. *Sh.*

ΑΝΑCΑΙC, *anacim*, s a wound; 2d. person imper. of *anacim*.

ΑΝΑCΙCΕ, *anaice*, s. f. saving, protection; adv. near to.

ΑΝΑCΙCΙΛ, *anaichill*, adj. restless, painful.

ΑΝΑCΙCΙΜ, *anaicim*, v. to save, protect, relieve; to beware; *anac* *leac*, take care.

ΑΝΑCΙCΕ, *anaighe*, part. doing, *i.e.* α ῥεανῆ. *o. g.*

ΑΝΑCΙΜ, *anam*, v. to wait, stay, remain, dwell, rest, halt, "m πο ανραc", 4 M. 1421, prop. *φαναιμ*.

ΑΝΑCΙΝΡΕΑCΤ, *anainbreath*, adj. insatiable.

ΑΝΑCΙΡ, *anair*, s. praise, *i.e.* "αναιρ, *i.e.* m hooρ, *acc* η ρ μολεσ", *o. g.*

ΑΝΑCΙΡ, *anairt*, s. f. bundle cloth, narrow linen; fine linen; adj. soft, tender, mild, gentle, humane, weak; see *airt*.

ΑΝΑCΙΡ, *anais*, adv. after, afterwards.

ΑΝΑCΙCΙΜ, *anaisim*, v. to crave or beg, *Sh.*

ΑΝΑCΙΤ, *anait*, a. in place of.

ΑΝΑCΙΤΝΕ, *anaithe*, s. m. a known man; from *an*, a man, and *aitne*, an unknown person; adj. unknown.

ΑΝΑCΙΤΡΟ, *anaitnidh*, unknown, *O'B.*

ΑΝΑCΙΤΝΜ, v. I know not; I am ignorant of.

ΑΝΑCΙΤΝΙCῆC, *anaitnighthe*, adj. unknown.

ΑΝΑCΙΤΡΘΕ, *anaithridhe*, adj. impenitent, *S.A.* 93.

ΑΝΑCΙ, *anal*, s. f. breath; an annual, pl. *ανάλα*.

ΑΝΑCΙΑC, *analach*, s. a chronicle, annals.

ΑΝΑCΙΑCΘ, *analachd*, s. chronology.

ΑΝΑCΙΑCΑΙΜ, *analaim*, v. to breathe.

ΑΝΑCΙΛ, *anall*, adv. from beyond, over, hither.

ΑΝΑCΙΛΑΝΑ, *anallana*, adv. heretofore, formerly.

ΑΝΑCΙΛΟC, *anallod*, adv. formerly, in former times.

ΑΝΑCΙΜ, *anam*, s. m. life, soul.

ΑΝΑCΙΜ, *anamh*, adj. rare, seldom.

ΑΝΑCΙΜΑC, *anamhae*, s. m. an animal; adj. lively.

ΑΝΑCΙΜΑΙΝ, *anamhain*, s. a panegyrist; a poetic term, *i.e.* δῖνον ἀνιπέλοαι, *o. g.*

ΑΝΑCΙΜΑΡΑ, *anamchava*, s. a bosom friend; a penitent, "Ioseph αναcιμαρα Cλυανα ἱμικ ποιη", *Chron. Scot.*

Ἀναμχοῖδ, *anamchoidh*, brave, *Sh.*  
 Ἀναμψέοιλ, *anamhfeoil*, s. f. proud-flesh.  
 Ἀναμοχ, *anamoch*, late, *Sh.*; too early.  
 Ἀναμψραγ, *anamhras*, s. suspicion, mistrust, diffidence.  
 Ἀναμψραπέ, *anamhrasach*, adj. diffident.  
 Ἀναnn, *anann*, s. a name of Ireland. *Old MSS.*  
 Ἀναnn, *anann*, see *ionnann*.  
 Ἀναοιβν, *anaoibhn*, s. woe, sorrow; adj. unpleasant, disagreeable.  
 Ἀναοιγ, *anaois*, nonage, *Sh.*  
 Ἀναπ, *anart*, s. f. a draught causing death, *Cor. g.*  
 Ἀνασκατ, *anascacht*, s. mixture.  
 Ἀνασκαμ, *anascaim*, v. to mix.  
 Ἀνασδα, *anasda*, adj. stormy; clumsy, unbecoming.  
 Ἀνασδου, *anasdud*, adj. very old, "πετα ἀνασδου", *Br. L.*  
 Ἀνατ, *anat*, adj. plain, manifest.  
 Ἀνασγαι, *anasgar*, adj. restless, irksome.  
 Ἀνα, *anba*, adj. immature; huge, great, prodigious, portentous, terrible.  
 Ἀναβιλ, *anhail*, adj. haughty, unbridled; disolute, shameless, *o. g.*  
 Ἀναβαινε, *anhaine*, s. f. weakness, fainting; ecstasy.  
 Ἀναβαπτογ, *anhaisdigh*, anabaptists, pl. of ἀναβαπτατ.  
 Ἀναβιλ, *anhail*, adj. exceedingly great, enormous, *o. g.* monstrous, unnatural.  
 Ἀναβann, *anhann*, adj. weak, infirm.  
 Ἀναβαπατ, *anbarach*, adj. egregious.  
 Ἀναβιγ, *anhbas*, s. m. a sudden death.  
 Ἀναβιγροατ, *anhbasdach*, s. m. an anabaptist.  
 Ἀναβατσοτ, *anhbathadh*, s. m. deluge.  
 Ἀναβφαινε, *anhbfaine*, } s. f. invalidity,  
 Ἀναβφαινεατ, *anhbfaineacht*, } weakness.  
 Ἀναβφαινεατ, *anhbfaitheach*, a. wary, watchful.  
 Ἀναβφαινεατ, *anhbfaitheach*, a. ignorant, unskilful.  
 Ἀναβφann, *anhbfann*, adj. weak, feeble.  
 Ἀναβφοβιατ, *anhbfobhrach*, s. m. a skeleton.  
 Ἀναβφου, *anhbfod*, s. m. error, ignorance, *i.e.* ψεαφann, *o. g.*  
 Ἀναβφουιλ, *anhbfuil*, adj. brave, courageous.  
 Ἀναβιανατ, *anhbianach*, adj. sensual, lustful; prop. *annmanach*.  
 Ἀναβοτ, *anhbocht*, adj. very poor.  
 Ἀναβοτ, *anhbodh*, s. m. falsehood, villainy.  
 Ἀναβορ, *anhbor*, s. a great swelling.  
 Ἀναβορ, *anhborb*, adj. furious.  
 Ἀναβριτ, *anhbrith*, s. f. broth.  
 Ἀναβρود, *anhbrod*, s. m. a tyrant; great pride.  
 Ἀναβρودαμ, *anhbroidaim*, v. to tyrannize.  
 Ἀναβρود, *anhbroid*, s. f. tyranny.

Ἀναβριτ, *anhbruth*, s. m. broth.  
 Ἀναβυαν, *anhbuan*, s. uneasiness, anxiety, unsteadiness.  
 Ἀναβυνεατ, *anhbuineacht*, s. weakness, faintness, instability.  
 Ἀναβαντ, *anhbant*, s. f. ill-language, sauciness, reviling, backbiting.  
 Ἀναβιπροεατ, *anhchairdeach*, adj. unfriendly, inimical.  
 Ἀνεατ, *anchaith* } s. squandering,  
 Ἀνεατεαμ, *anchaitheamh*, } spending, prodigality.  
 Ἀνεατεμ, *anchaithim*, v. to spend, squander.  
 Ἀνεατεμεατ, *anchaithunheach*, adj. prodigal, voracious, *S. A. 77.*  
 Ἀνεατονα, *anceadna*, excessive, *Sh.*  
 Ἀνεεαγ, *ancheas*, s. the wife of a hero; *i.e.* bean an laoiτ, *o. g.*  
 Ἀνεοιπε, *ancoiπε*, s. f. and m. a ship's anchor; s. m. an anchorite.  
 Ἀνεοριαντα, *anchosanta*, a. defensible.  
 Ἀνεοριθε, *anchroidhe*, s. m. a wicked or bad heart.  
 Ἀνεφιαγ, *anchruas*, s. m. illiberality, hardness.  
 Ἀνεοατ, *andach*, s. m. anger; adj. evil, bad.  
 Ἀνεοατ, *andailh*, adj. just.  
 Ἀνεοαιγ, *andaigh*, s. f. sin.  
 Ἀνεοαιλ, *andail*, s. f. affiance, confidence.  
 Ἀνεοαν, *andan*, foolhardy, *Sh.*  
 Ἀνεοανα, *andana*, s. m. presumption, foolhardiness.  
 Ἀνεοανατ, *andanach*, adj. presumptuous, foolhardy.  
 Ἀνεοαναοαγ, *andanadas*, s. m. presumption, boldness.  
 Ἀνεοε, *ande*, adv. yesterday.  
 Ἀνεοεγ, *andeigh*, prep. after.  
 Ἀνεοεαγαντ, *andeadhaidh*, prep. after.  
 Ἀνεοειατ, *andeirach*, adj. mournful, of many tears, *Sh.*; prop. *ainteuματ*.  
 Ἀνεοεγτιν, *andeistin*, s. squeamishness.  
 Ἀνεοιαγ, *andiaigh*, prep. after.  
 Ἀνεοιου, *andiudh*, }  
 Ἀνεοιουγ, *andiugh*, } adv. to-day.  
 Ἀνεοιουη, *andiunh*, }  
 Ἀνεοιιγεατ, *andighheach*, s. m. a transgressor; adj. illegal, prop. *ainoιιγεατ*.  
 Ἀνεοιγ, *andoigh*, bad estate, condition, *Sh.*  
 Ἀνεοοιαγ, s. sadness; excessive sorrow.  
 Ἀνεοοι, conj. although.  
 Ἀνεοοεαν, *andothaim*, s. f. abundance.  
 Ἀνεοοεαγ, *andothchas*, s. m. presumption.  
 Ἀνεοοεαγ, *andothchasach*, adj. presumptuous.  
 Ἀνεοιαγ, *andras*, s. a fury, infernal divinity.  
 Ἀνεοιαγ οαγ αγρι, *andrasd agas aris*, ever and anon, *Sh.*

Ἀνροβλάσας, *androbhasach*, s. a great squanderer, *Sh.*

Ἀνροαλαμαρς, *andualarasc*, s. catachresis.

Ἀνροῦιλ, *anduil*, s. f. avidity; inordinate desire.

Ἀνροῦμε, *anduine*, s. m. a wicked or bad man.

Ἀνέ, *ane*, see ἄνός.

Ἀνεαδαραγνῖδός, *aneadargnaidh*, s. a stranger, *Sh.*

Ἀνεαγάλ, *aneagal*, s. m. terror, dread, astonishment, *Sh.*

Ἀνεάλ, *aneal*, s. f. a swoon, a fainting fit.

Ἀνεαράς, *anearas*, s. the bench farthest astern in a galley, *i.e.* ἄν περὶ ἰστέρας ὄον λυγρῶ, *o. g.*

Ἀνεαρίβαιμ, *anearbaim*, v. to distrust.

Ἀνεαρίβια, *anearbsa*, s. m. distrust.

Ἀνείρ, *aneis*, s. f. a skin or hide.

Ἀνφα, *anfa*, s. m. a storm, a tempest.

Ἀνφάς, *anfach*, adj. stormy, tempestuous, whelming, overflowing, swelling.

Ἀνφάσ, *anfadh*, adv. whilst.

Ἀνφάσ, *anfadh*, see ἄνφα.

Ἀνφάσας, *anfadhach*, see ἄνφας.

Ἀνφάσ, *anfaidh*, adj. stormy, see ἄνφας.

Ἀνφάιμε, *anfaine*, s. f. weakness, debility.

Ἀνφάιριγγ, *anfairsing*, adj. vast, wide.

Ἀνφάνν, *anfann*, adj. weak, debilitated.

Ἀνφάς, *anfas*, s. fear, dread.

Ἀνφλάιτ, *anfraith*, s. an usurper, a tyrant.

Ἀνφφειν, *anfkein*, s. a wonder. *For. foc.*

Ἀνφφειν, *anfne*, s. strangers.

Ἀνφφβραχός, *anfobhrachd*, s. a skeleton.

Ἀνφφκαλ, *anfhoical*, s. m. a proverb, a bye-word; a curse.

Ἀνφφκαμ, *anfhocain*, s. f. peril, danger.

Ἀνφφφλαμ, *anfhorlam*, s. m. puissance, oppression, tyranny, usurpation.

Ἀνφφός, *anfhoth*, adj. vigilant.

Ἀνγ, *ang*, s. f. danger, peril, see ἰγγ; renown, fame, reputation; a string; a twist or turn.

Ἀγγ, *ang*, adj. great, august; rank.

Ἀγγα, *anga*, conj. but except. *i.e.* ἄς, *o. g.*; s. a nail, claw, talon.

Ἀγγάς, *angach*, adj. full of nails or talons.

Ἀγγάδ, *angadh*, s. a gusset.

Ἀγγαίρ, *angair*, s. f. a tenter.

Ἀγγαίρζεάδ, *angaisgeadh*, s. good fame, good repute, *i.e.* ἄγγ, κλύ, ἄγγαίρ ἄγγαίρζεάδ, μαρτ, *o. g.*

Ἀγγαγγάς, *angangach*, s. m. a snare.

Ἀγγαίρ, *angar*, adv. near, hard-by; s. f. a stall for cattle; inconvenience.

Ἀγγατλοννάς, *angathlonnach*, } adj. glittering.

Ἀγγατκοννάς, *angathkonnach*, } adj. glittering.

Ἀγγβαός, *angbhaidh*, s. f. sin, *o. g.*; adj. unjust, hard, cruel; valiant, stout, courageous.

Ἀγγβύρ, *angbhus*, s. m. a glutton, a spendthrift, *o. g.*

Ἀγγελύ, *angclu*, s. a champion, *O'B.*

Ἀγγκοίρ, *angcoire*, } s. an anchorite.

Ἀγγκουίρ, *angcuire*, }

Ἀγγλαίρ, *anglais*, s. milk and water.

Ἀγγλαός, *anghlaodh*, s. m. a roar, shout, outcry.

Ἀγγλονν, *anghlonn*, s. adversity, oppression; danger.

Ἀγγλονν, *anglonn*, adj. very strong, *Sh.*

Ἀγγλοννάς, *anglonnach*, a. powerful, mighty; pure.

Ἀγγνα, *angna*, s. respite, delay.

Ἀγγνατ, *angnath*, s. a relation; delay, respite, pl. ἄγγνατ; also not customary.

Ἀγγνατás, *angnathach*, adj. unusual.

Ἀγγνοδύγας, *angnodhughadh*, s. adversity; prosperity, see ἄν and ἄν.

Ἀγγράδ, *angradh*, s. m. hatred, animosity, dislike; doating love, excessive love.

Ἀγγράσας, *angradhach*, adj. loving, hating.

Ἀγγράβ, *angraibh*, s. a ruler, a chief, *Sh.*

Ἀγγραίρ, *angrais*, s. an engine, *Sh.*

Ἀνιόχ, *aniochd*, s. m. cruelty, inhospitality.

Ἀνιόχμαίρ, *aniochdmhar*, adj. cruel.

Ἀνιός, *anios*, adv. up, from below.

Ἀνιού, *aniud*, s. m. error, depravity, prop. ἄνιου.

Ἀνιούσας, *aniudach*, adj. depraved, perverse.

Ἀνιύς, *aniugh*, adv. to-day; in old MSS. it is written in ἠγ, see ἄνιούς, etc.

Ἀνιύρ, *anios*, s. a soothsayer.

Ἀνιυάτξάιρ, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*

Ἀνιυούγξμ, *anluethduigham*, to surcharge. *Sh.*

Ἀνιυακνάς, *anmhaenas*, s. great licentiousness.

Ἀνιυα, *anma*, } plur. of ἄνιυμ, a name.

Ἀνιυαν, *anman*, }

Ἀνιυαν, *anman*, s. m. any animated thing.

Ἀνιυάτ, *anmaith*, s. the reverse of good, evil.

Ἀνιυανν, *anmann*, s. m. an animal, a beast.

Four Mast. *passim.*

Ἀνιυαοίρ, *anmhaoin*, s. m. hatred, pique, strife; great riches.

Ἀνιυαίρλάδ, *anmhasladh*, s. m. excessive abuse, outrage; s. disobedience.

Ἀνιυέμριε, *anmeindhe*, s. evil doing, *Sh.*

Ἀνιυιαν, *annhian*, s. m. lust, concupiscence, sensuality.

Ἀνιυιανάς, *annhianach*, adj. lustful, sensual.

Ἀνιυιός, *annhoch*, adj. late, longsome, *Sh.*; very early.

Ἀνιυιούσ, *annhochad*, s. m. lateness; earliness.

Ἀνιυιός, *annhodh*, s. m. disrespect.

Ἀνιυιός, *annhor*, adj. enormous, immense, huge.



Ἀνμόρησας, *anhordhacht*, s. m. immensity.  
 Ἀνμόγεαν, *anhugean*, s. ostentation, *Sh.*  
 Ἀνμυνεσας, *anhmuineacht*, s. f. weakness, languor, languishment, craziness, invalidity; *prop.* ἀνβρνεσας.  
 Ἀνμυνησας, *anhmunaim*, v. to stay, tarry, *Sh.*  
 Ἀνν, *ann*, adv. there, therein, properly ἰνν; pron. in him, her, or it.  
 Ἀνν, *ann*, s. skill.  
 Ἀννα, *anna*, s. wealth.  
 Ἀννασ, *annac*, s. evil.  
 Ἀννασ, *annach*, s. anger, strife; adj. clean.  
 Ἀνακτασ, *anactaim*, v. to cleanse, purify.  
 Ἀνασ, *anad*, pron. in thee; properly ἰονασ.  
 Ἀννασ, *annadh*, s. delay.  
 Ἀννασσε, *annaiete*, s. a cleansing, purifying.  
 Ἀννασσε, *annaiethe*, adj. cleansed, purified.  
 Ἀννασ, *annoid*, s. f. a year.  
 Ἀννασ, *annaim*, v. to stay, remain, dwell.  
 Ἀνναμ, *annam*, pron. in me; properly ἰοναμ.  
 Ἀννασ, *annamh*, s. wilderness, *Sh.*; adj. rare; adv. seldom.  
 Ἀννασασ, *annamhachd*, s. seldomness, rareness, scarcity.  
 Ἀννασ, *annann*, s. f. a name of Ireland.  
 Ἀννασ, *annas*, s. m. rarity.  
 Ἀνν-σας, *ann-cas*, adv. presently.  
 Ἀνν-σας, *ann-car*, adv. near to.  
 Ἀνν-σέν, adv. afar, far off.  
 Ἀνν-σωνας, *ann-coinamh*, adj. opposite.  
 Ἀνν-σροσ, *ann-crochadh*, adj. impending, depending.  
 Ἀννσείσ, *anndeigh*, adv. after.  
 Ἀννσφωλ, *annfhocal*, s. m. a word of censure, a proverb.  
 Ἀννσγαιμ, *annghairm*, s. f. an appellation, naming.  
 Ἀνννε, *annine*, pron. in us.  
 Ἀννλαν, condiment.  
 Ἀννοσ, *annoid*, s. f. a church.  
 Ἀννοσας, *annosach*, adj. unusual, strange.  
 Ἀνοσ, *anosadh*, adv. now, at present.  
 Ἀννοσας, *annracht*, s. f. the highest degree of poetry next the ollamh; a fit of crying.  
 Ἀννοσας, *annroir*, last night, *Sh.*  
 Ἀννοσ, *annsa*, adv. here, in the; adj. hard, difficult; dear, beloved.  
 Ἀννοσας, *annsacht*, s. f. love, affection.  
 Ἀννοσ, *annsau*, pron. in him, in them.  
 Ἀννοσ, *annsín*, } adv. in that place, there,  
 Ἀννοσ, *annsúd*, } then.  
 Ἀννοσ, *annso*, adv. here, herein.  
 Ἀννοσ, *annsúd*, adv. yonder.  
 Ἀνντα, *annuta*, in them; properly ἰοντα.  
 Ἀννοσ, *annuil*, s. f. lust.

Ἀννοσ, *annunn*, adv. over, to the other side.  
 Ἀνοσ, *anochd*, adv. to-night.  
 Ἀνοσ, *anoir*, adj. from the east.  
 Ἀνοσ, *anois*, adv. now.  
 Ἀνοσ, *anonn*, adv. over, to the other side; here, now; Ἀνοσ Ἀσας Ἀννλ, here and there, now and then.  
 Ἀνοσγαι, *anosgailt*, s. a charm; the setting of a charm.  
 Ἀνοσασ-σας, *anpaccair-cear*, s. a sole, flounder.  
 Ἀνοσ, *anra*, s. m. the dregs of men, the meanest of men.  
 Ἀνοσ, *anra*, } s. m. a poet of the next degree to an ollamh.  
 Ἀνοσ, *anradh*, }  
 Ἀνοσ, *anradh*, } s. m. a boon, a petition.  
 Ἀνοσ, *anrabhairt*, } s. liberty, *Sh.*  
 Ἀνοσ, *anrachmas*, }  
 Ἀνοσ, *anradhan*, v. to give, afflict, to annoy.  
 Ἀνοσ, *anraidh*, s. m. a champion.  
 Ἀνοσ, *anraim*, v. to seek a boon.  
 Ἀνοσ, *anro*, s. m. abundance; also destitution.  
 Ἀνοσ, *anro*, } s. m. misery, tribulation, distress, hardship.  
 Ἀνοσ, *anroth*, }  
 Ἀνοσ, *anroth*, s. m. bad weather, from an and ro or peo, frost.  
 Ἀνοσ, *anrothach*, adj. afflicted, troublesome, vexatious.  
 Ἀνοσ, *anroidhe*, adj. oppressed, hard set, mutable.  
 Ἀνοσ, *anroidheach*, adj. oppressed.  
 Ἀνοσ, *anroidheacht*, s. f. oppression.  
 Ἀνοσ, *anruach*, adj. most noble, *i.e.* ἰο Ἀνοσ, *Eoch O. F.*  
 Ἀνοσ, s. love, affection.  
 Ἀνοσ, *ansamh*, } adj. hard, difficult.  
 Ἀνοσ, *ansomh*, }  
 Ἀνοσ, *ansamhlachd*, s. m. difficulty, incomparability.  
 Ἀνοσ, *ansamhlughthe*, adj. incomparable.  
 Ἀνοσ, *ansant*, s. f. covetousness, avarice.  
 Ἀνοσ, *anshantach*, a covetous person; a greedy gut, a gormandiser.  
 Ἀνοσ, *anseurg*, adj. much withered, decayed or dried up.  
 Ἀνοσ, *anserg*, s. great love, “ Ἀνοσ, *i.e.* Ἀνοσ, no Ἀνοσ, Ἀνοσ *i.e.* Ἀνοσ, *Cor.*  
 Ἀνοσ, *ansgaine*, } s. a charm.  
 Ἀνοσ, *ansgaineadh*, }  
 Ἀνοσ, *ansgairt*, s. f. a thicket; a great clamour, an outcry.  
 Ἀνοσ, *ansgairteach*, adj. clamorous.  
 Ἀνοσ, *ansgairtim*, v. to shout, to bawl

Ἀντῆσῶντες, *ansgailteachd*, s. f. freedom, liberty from bonds.  
 Ἀνην, *ansin*, see ἀνην; prop. ἠνιν.  
 Ἀνησοειρ, *anshocair*, s. f. uneasiness, restlessness, disquietude, mutability.  
 Ἀνησοειρ, *anshocar*, } adj. uneasy, restless,  
 Ἀνησοειρ, *anshocrach*, } mutable.  
 Ἀνησλόξ, *anslogh*, s. m. a great host.  
 Ἀνησός, *anshogh*, s. m. misery, adversity, affliction.  
 Ἀνησαν, *anshran*, s. m. a ladle.  
 Ἀνησανε, *anshruth*, s. a poet, see ἀνη.  
 Ἀνηστραντ, *anstrant*, } s. m. concupiscence  
 Ἀνηστρανταετ, *anstrantacht*, }  
 Ἀνηστρανταετ, *anstrantacht*, adj. concupiscent.  
 Ἀνησῦγρᾶδ, *ansugradh*, s. m. scurrility.  
 Ἀντάμ, *antum*, } adv. in the time; whilst,  
 Ἀντάν, *antan*, } when.  
 Ἀνταρσειρνε, *antarcuisne*, s. great contempt.  
 Ἀνταρραιγς, *antarraing*, s. f. strife, debate, contention.  
 Ἀντικριστ, *anticroist*, Antichrist, prop. ἀν-  
 κριστ.  
 Ἀντλαετ, *antlachd*, s. displeasure, dislike.  
 Ἀντλαρ, *antlas*, s. m. a merry trick; a fair for cattle.  
 Ἀντλαραετ, *antlasach*, s. m. a facetious merry fellow.  
 Ἀντλαραμ, *antlasaim*, v. to play pranks.  
 Ἀντογρᾶδ, *antogradh*, s. evil desire.  
 Ἀντοιλ, *antoil*, } s. f. inordinate  
 Ἀντοιλγεαετ, *antoiligheacht*, } desire or will;  
 } ill-will, lust.  
 Ἀντοιλεαμλᾶετ, *antoilamhlachd*, s. f. wilfulness, obstinacy.  
 Ἀντοιλεαμυιλ, *antoilamhuil*, adj. wilful, headlong, obstinate, obdurate, libidinous.  
 Ἀντοιλμ, *antoilim*, v. to lust after a thing.  
 Ἀντομυιλ, *antomhuil*, s. m. gluttony.  
 Ἀντομᾶλτορη, *antomhaltoir*, s. m. a glutton.  
 Ἀντραετ, *antrath*, s. m. a wrong or improper time.  
 Ἀντραεταετ, *antrathach*, adj. unseasonable, untimely; abortive, *Sh*.  
 Ἀντρομ, *antrom*, adj. grievous, oppressive.  
 Ἀντρομῦγᾶδ, *antromughadh*, s. an aggravating, aggravation.  
 Ἀντρομῦγμ, *antromuighim*, v. to aggravate.  
 Ἀντρουαρ, *antruas*, s. m. great pity, sympathy.  
 Ἀντρουαεαντα, *antruacanta*, adj. pitiful, compassionate.  
 Ἀντῶνλαγθε, *antsamhlaighthe*, a. incomparable.  
 Ἀνουαβαρ, *anuabhar*, s. m. excessive pride.  
 Ἀνουαβρεαετ, *anuabhreach*, adj. over proud.  
 Ἀνουαιρ, *anuaire*, adv. when; in the time; s. f. a storm.  
 Ἀνουαιρην, *anuairein*, adv. then, that time.  
 Ἀνουαιρ, *anuais*, adj. fierce, cruel.

Ἀνουαιρλε, *anuaisle*, s. baseness. *M'Par. passim*.  
 a. ignominious, ignoble.  
 Ἀνουαιρλιγμ, *anuaislighim*, v. to debase, *S.A. 44*.  
 Ἀνουαιρλιγᾶδ, *anuaislighadh*, s. debasement.  
 Ἀνουαλαετ, *anualach*, s. m. a burden, over weight.  
 Ἀνουαλαγμ, *anualaim*, v. to over-load, oppress.  
 Ἀνουαιρ, *anuas*, adv. down, from above.  
 Ἀνουαιρᾶλ, *anuasal*, adj. ignoble, mean.  
 Ἀνουῶ, *anudh*, s. delaying; i.e. πανουῶ.  
 Ἀνουμ, *anuim*, s. f. the eaves of a house.  
 Ἀουῶ, *aobh*, s. m. similitude, likeness; cheerfulness.  
 Ἀουῶαετ, *aobhach*, adj. cheerful.  
 Ἀουῶαδ, *aobhdha*, adj. beautiful, *S. Maodh*.  
 Ἀουῶαετ, *aobhdhachd*, s. beauty; benignity; obedience.  
 Ἀουβαν, *aobran*, s. m. the month of April.  
 Ἀουβμυν, *aobruinn*, uncle, *Sh*.  
 Ἀουῶ, *aodh*, s. m. an eye.  
 “ Ἀουῶ ἀγᾶρ θεαειρ ἀγᾶρ εἰρ,  
 Τη ἡανμοννα ἀν μυρτε μινγῆλαιρ,  
 Ἦμαε ἀγᾶρ ἡα ναε ἕναε ἕαμμ,  
 Ὅον ἡαλαγς ηρ ῶα ἕανανμ.—*F. For*;  
 the liver.  
 Ἀουῶ, *aodh*, s. f. fire, the *Vestu* of the ancient Irish;  
 s. a sheep; s. m. Hugh, the proper name of a man.  
 Ἀουαετ, *aodach*, s. m. cloth.  
 Ἀουαειρ, *aodhaire*, s. m. a shepherd, a pastor.  
 Ἀουαειραετ, *aodhaireacht*, s. m. keeping sheep, herding cattle.  
 Ἀουααν, *aodann*, s. f. the face.  
 Ἀουαν-να-ρρεῖνε, *aodan-na-sreine*, the front stall of a bridle.  
 Ἀουαηρ, *aodhar*, a fiery desolation.  
 Ἀουαηρμᾶν, *aodarman*, s. a bladder, *Sh*.  
 Ἀουαηρνε, *aodhnaire*, an owner, *Sh*.  
 Ἀουῶαετ, *aodochas*, s. f. see εἰσοῦαετ.  
 Ἀουῶαετ, *aodochasach*, s. see εἰσοῦαετ.  
 Ἀουῶαετ, *aodhradh*, satirizing, censoring.  
 Ἀουῶαετ, *aofhuathmhar*, adj. detestable, horrible, abominable, odious.  
 Ἀουῶαετ, *aogasg*, s. m. see εἰσοῦαετ.  
 Ἀουῶ, *aoi*, s. f. discipline, instruction; a swan; a confederacy, compact; s. m. a stranger, a guest; s. f. knowledge, science; honour, respect; a trade; s. m. possession; s. f. a place, a region, a country, an island; s. m. descendants, a tribe; a request, a petition; i.e. ἰαμυρῶ, *o.g.*  
 Ἀουῶ, *aobh*, s. f. a courteous civil look; a patrimony; a tribe—*O'Dugan*; likeness, similitude—*O'Dugan*; adj. pleasant, civil, courteous; neat, elegant.  
 Ἀουῶε, *aobhe*, s. civility, benignity; s. neatness, elegance.



Λοῖβεαλ, *aiobheal*, s. f. a spark of fire; "να  
 ῖρο λοῖβεαλ ζαν ἴαουζαδ", *Old proverb*;  
 a fairy goddess; adj. pleasant, merry.  
 Λοῖβεαμῖνι, *aiobheamhuil*, adj. grateful, satisfied.  
 Λοῖβιnn, *aiobhim*, adj. joyful, pleasant; fair.  
 Λοῖβιολλ, *aiobhioll*, adj. giddy, *Sh.*  
 Λοῖβλε, *aiobhle*, s. f. a sign, a mark, a token.  
 Λοῖβλιζῖm, *aiobhligim*, v. to mark, note; to ex-  
 plain an omen, *Sh.*  
 Λοῖβνεαδ, *aiobhneach*, adj. glad, joyful.  
 Λοῖβνεαφ, *aiobhneas*, } s. m. joy, delight.  
 Λοῖβνοφ, *aiobhnios*, }  
 Λοῖδ, *aidh*, s. a mournful cry, *Sc.*  
 Λοῖδαῖν, *aidain*, s. a leak, *Sh.*  
 Λοῖδαινεαδ, *aidaineach*, adj. leaky, *Sh.*  
 Λοῖδε, *aide*, s. a web; prop. ῖδε; a youth.  
 Λοῖδε, *aidhe*, } s. m. a stranger, a guest.  
 Λοῖδεαδ, *aidheach*, }  
 Λοῖδε, *aidhe*, s. a skilful or knowing person.  
 Λοῖδεαδ, *aidheach*, adj. youthful; s. a milch cow.  
 Λοῖδεαδτ, *aidheacht*, s. f. hospitality.  
 Λοῖδεαδτσαδ, *aidheachtach*, adj. hospitable.  
 Λοῖδεαδ, *aidheadh*, } s. a guest, a visitor.  
 Λοῖδε, *aidhidhe*, }  
 Λοῖδεαδτοῖm, *aidheachdaim*, v. to entertain, to  
 lodge.  
 Λοῖδεος, *aidheog*, s. f. a hair-lace, a fillet, a  
 head-band.  
 Λοῖδεοῖζῖm, *aidheoigim*, v. to bind the hair.  
 Λοῖφε, a celebrated fairy princess.  
 Λοῖφ, *aig*, s. f. a skeleton.  
 Λοῖφ, *aigh*, s. m. a hero, a chieftain.  
 Λοῖφ, *ail*, s. f. the mouth, the cheeks; adj.  
 pleasant, fair.  
 Λοῖφῖnn, *ailbhinn*, s. f. a small herd or flock.  
 Λοῖφῖρεο, *ailbhreo*, s. m. a lime-kiln.  
 Λοῖφσαδ, *ailleach*, s. m. a gazing-stock. *Nahun*,  
 iii. 6; s. m. dung.  
 Λοῖφσῖνδα, *ailleanda*, adj. beautiful, fine, excel-  
 lent, charming.  
 Λοῖφσῖνδατ, *ailleannacht*, s. a beauty, *Sh.*  
 Λοῖφσεος, *ailseog*, s. f. a caterpillar.  
 Λοῖφσαδ, *ailleadh*, s. m. a chewing; basting,  
 αῖφσαδ φεοῖ.  
 Λοῖφῖm, *ailim*, v. to baste, to chew.  
 Λοῖφτιγεαδ, *ailtigheach*, academical, *Sh.*  
 Αοῖm, *ain*, s. f. a rush; honour, respect; a  
 fast.  
 Αοῖm, *ain*, s. one, an ace; αοῖm is never used for  
 one but in compound words, where the first  
 vowel of the second member of the compound  
 begins with a slender vowel; ex. αοῖmῖnn, αοῖm.  
 Αοῖmῖρεαδ, *ainbhitheach*, adj. coessential.  
 Αοῖmῖνεαμῖm, *ainchincamhuin*, one event, *Sh.*

Αοῖmῖρεαδ, *aindeag*, adj. eleven.  
 Αοῖmε, *aine*, s. Friday; fasting, abstinence; see  
 aine.  
 Αοῖmεαδ, *aineach*, adj. fasting.  
 Αοῖmεann, *aineann*, a. pleasant.  
 Αοῖmῖρεατ, *ainfheact*, adv. at once; along  
 with; s. union, unison, *Sh.*  
 Αοῖmζῖm, *ainghin*, adj. only begotten.  
 Αοῖmῖm, *ainim*, v. to fast, to abstain.  
 Αοῖmῖnnῖnn, *aininntinn*, of one mind.  
 Αοῖmῖnnῖnneαδ, *aininntinneach*, adj. unani-  
 mous.  
 Αοῖmνεαδ, *ainneach*, s. any one.  
 Αοῖmῖνδ, *ainnidh*, s. anything.  
 Αοῖm, *air*, gen. of αοῖm, a curse.—*Heb.* Arur;  
 gen. of αοῖm, a satire.  
 Αοῖmῖm, *airain*, a ploughman, *Sh.*  
 Αοῖmε, *aire*, s. f. a satirist; satirizing, railing.  
 Αοῖmεαδτοῖm, *aireachdin*, blaming, exclaiming  
 against, *Sh.*  
 Αοῖmεαδ, *aireadh*, s. the corner of a sheet or  
 sail; satirizing; a field, *Sh.*  
 Αοῖmῖm, *airim*, v. to satirize; to curse.  
 Αοῖmῖmζῖm, *airsuighim*, v. to enhance the value  
 of, *Sh.*  
 Αοῖm, *ois*, s. f. age.  
 Αοῖmῖτῖνῖm, *aisdanaise*, s. f. the second stage of  
 human life, reckoned from 7 to 16.  
 Αοῖ, *aol*, s. m. lime; alabaster, marble.  
 Αοῖσαδ, *aoladh*, white-washing, plastering.  
 Αοῖσαοῖm, *aoladoir*, s. a plasterer, a white-washer.  
 Αοῖm, *ailin*, s. f. learning.  
 Αοῖmεαδ, *ailaineach*, s. m. an academic, aca-  
 demician.  
 Αοῖmῖmγε, *ailainighe*, s. m. a student.  
 Αοῖmῖmζῖm, *ailainighim*, v. to educate.  
 Αοῖmῖρεαδ, *ailaisdeach*, adj. tedious.  
 Αοῖm, *aolamh*, a doctor, a professor, *Sh.*  
 Αοῖm, *ailim*, v. to lime; to whitewash; to plas-  
 ter; to instruct.  
 Αοῖmῖφῖλαρσα, *aollphasda*, s. a parget or plaster,  
*Sh.*  
 Αοῖmῖφῖλαρσῖνι, *aollphasduiche*, s. a plasterer,  
*Sh.*  
 Αοῖmῖφῖm, *aolsorn*, s. m. a lime-kiln.  
 Αοῖmε, *aolte*, taught, instructed, prop. οῖmε.  
 Αοῖmῖτῖ, *aoltigh*, s. a school, a college.  
 Αοῖmῖτοῖm, *ailthoir*, s. a fosterer.  
 Αοῖmαδ, *aomadh*, s. a bending, inclination, pro-  
 clivity.  
 Αοῖmῖm, *aomaim*, v. to bend, to incline, to lean.  
 Αοῖmῖmθα, *aomtha*, adj. oblique.  
 Αοῖm, *aon*, one, a unit, any; s. m. a country; adj.  
 excellent, noble, good, singular; s. a man, a  
 race.

Δοναδ, *aonach*, s. m. a fair, an assembly; a prince; a hill.  
 Δοναδασ, *aonachadh*, s. m. adunition, uniformity.  
 Δοναδσ, *aonachd*, s. unity.  
 Δοναδσρισαδ, *aonadhreach*, s. an unicorn, *Keat*.  
 Δοναδσρισμ, *aonagraichim*, v. to wallow.  
 Δοναρι, *aonar*, adj. alone.  
 Δοναρισαδ, *aonarach*, adj. solitary.  
 Δοναρισαδσ, *aonarachd*, s. solitariness, singularity.  
 Δοναρισαν, *aonaran*, s. m. a solitary person, *C. P.*  
 Δοναρισανσ, *aonaranach*, adj. lonely, destitute.  
 Δοναρισθα, *aonardha*, adj. solitary, single, lonely.  
 Δονβαλλ, *aonball*, one spot, *αρι αον βαλλ*, in one place; together.  
 Δονβιτ, *aonbith*, coessentiality.  
 Δονκαθρισαδ, *aoneathaireach*, } adj. of the same  
 Δονκαθρισαδ, *aoneathrach*, } city.  
 Δονοα, *aonda*, adj. simple, singular, particular, unmixed; it is the opposite of *cumuyc*.  
 Δονοατ, *aondacht*, } s. m. unity, uniformity,  
 Δονοατ, *aontacht*, } sameness.  
 Δονοαταδ, *aondathach*, adj. of one colour.  
 Δονοουινε, *aonduine*, s. any one.  
 Δονφλατ, *aonflaith*, s. a monarch.  
 Δονφλατσαδ, *aonflaithach*, adj. monarchical.  
 Δονφλατσαδσ, *aonflaithachd*, s. monarchy.  
 Δονφουριτ, *aonfuirt*, wallowing; 2nd Peter, ii. 22.  
 Δονγμα, *aongam*, v. to move, stir, *Sh.*  
 Δονξηνετσαδ, *aonghneitheach*, adj. homogeneous.  
 Δονξητσαδ, *aonghuthach*, adj. consonous.  
 Δονμντιμν, *aonintinn*, s. f. one mind.  
 Δονμντιμνεσ, *aonintinneas*, s. f. unanimity.  
 Δονμνα-αρι-φικιτ, *aonmha-air-fhichit*, twenty-first.  
 Δονμνα-ουεγ, *aonmha-deug*, eleventh.  
 Δονμνα-ουεγ-αρι-φικιτ, *aonmha-deug-air-fhichit*, thirty-first.  
 Δονο, *aono*, the one, first, *Sh.*  
 Δονο-ουεγ, *aono-deug*, the eleventh, *Sh.*  
 Δονρισαν, *aonracan*, s. m. a solitary person, a widower.  
 Δονρισανσ, *aonracanach*, adj. solitary, desolate, alone; adj. particular, singular.  
 Δονρισανσαδσ, *aonracanachd*, s. f. solitude, desolation.  
 Δονρισανσρι, *aonracanas*, s. f. solitude, desolation.  
 Δονρισανσθα, *aonracanda*, adj. solitary; singular.  
 Δονρισανσθσ, *aonracandh*, s. desolation.  
 Δονρισιογ, *aonriogh*, s. a monarch, *Sh.*  
 Δονρισουινε, *aonsloinne*, of one tribe or family; one surname.

Δοντα, *aonta*, s. consent, license, lease; celibacy.  
 Δονταδ, *aontach*, adj. accessory.  
 Δονταδασ, *aontachadh*, s. consent, consenting.  
 Δονταδσ, *aontachd*, s. acquiescence.  
 Δονταδσαδ, *aontachach*, } adj. willing, con-  
 Δοντιγισαδ, *aontuigheach*, } senting.  
 Δοντιγισαδ, *aontuigheachd*, } s. m. cohabiting.  
 Δοντιγισαρι, *aontuigheas*, }  
 Δοντιγισ, *aontuigh*, part. united, agreed to.  
 Δοντουιλ, *aontuil*, s. f. one accord, one mind.  
 Δοντουισμ, *aontuighim*, v. to consent, to agree; to obey.  
 Δοντουισαδ, *aontumhadh*, adj. marriageable, *Keat* and *Wars* of *C. C. C.*  
 Δοντουισμαρι, *aontromas*, s. madness, levity, *Sh.*  
 Δοντιγιστε, *aontuighthe*, adj. united, consenting.  
 Δονουαρι, *aonuaire*, adv. once, one time.  
 Δορι, *aor*, s. m. a satire, a curse, 4. Mas. 1414.  
 Δορισαρι, *aorachas*, s. m. a railing, satirizing.  
 Δοριτ, *aort*, s. a ship.  
 Δορι, *aos*, s. m. and f. a tree; age; a community; a sect of people, *δορι κειοιλ* or *κειουιλ*, musicians; *δοριουνα*, poets; *δοριου δσγαι εσγαινα*, young and old people; *δοριουναδ*, friends, relations.  
 Δορισαδ, *aosach*, adj. old, ancient, "οι εγυμν δορισγ υαρισ".  
 Δορισαρι, *aosari*, s. m. God.  
 Δορισθα, *aosda*, adj. old, aged, ancient.  
 Δορισαδσ, *aosdachd*, s. m. age, antiquity.  
 Δορισαν, *aosdan*, s. a soothsayer, *Sh.*  
 Δοριγθα, *aosga*, s. f. the moon, prop. εσγαινα.  
 Δορισμαρι, *aosmhar*, adj. old, aged.  
 Δορισμαρισαδ, *aosmharachd*, s. m. age, antiquity.  
 Δοριτα, *aosta*, see *δοριτα*.  
 Δοτ, *aoth*, s. a bell; a crown; any servile work, particularly ploughing; adj. small, little.  
 Δοταδσ, *aothachd*, s. ringing of bells.  
 Δοταδ, *aothadh*, adj. clean, pure.  
 Δοτασμ, *aothaim*, v. to ring bells.  
 Δρι, *ap*, a. ripe.  
 Δρι, *ap*, } s. m. an ape.  
 Δρια, *apa*, }  
 Δριαδ, *apadh*, s. m. death, "γο ναραδ οε", *o. g.*  
 Δριαδ, *apaidh*, adj. ripe; gen. of *αραδ*, death.  
 Δριμισαδτ, *apamhlacht*, s. m. apishness, foolishness.  
 Δριμισουλ, *apamhuil*, adj. apish, foolish.  
 Δριμισμ, *aprainn*, s. f. mercy, pity.  
 Δριμισμ, *aprainn*, }  
 Δβριμισμ, *abrainn*, } adj. bad, ill, sad.  
 Δριμυν, *aprun*, s. m. an apron.  
 Δριπολιτ, *apstoilice*, adj. apostolic.  
 Δριπολ, *apstol*, s. m. an apostle.  
 Δριταδ, *apthach*, ad. mortal; a sudden, quick.  
 Δριμυγ, *apuigh*, adj. ripe, mature.

ἄρ, *ar*, s. m. slaughter, destruction, plague; the slain in fight; ἄρ ἄν ἄρ, upon the slain; tillage, ploughing, husbandry; guiding, conducting; a bond, claim, tie; adj. bound, chained, ἄρεῦ, a chained dog; pron. our; is sometimes used in MSS. for οἱ or υἱοῖ, “ ἄρ τε, i.e. οἱ ἄ τῶν”, *o.g.*; verb. defect, ἄρ γε, said he; prep. on, when, at, in, for, by, with; ἄρ γον, for sake of; ἄρ ἄν τελευτή, upon the earth; ἄρ ὅτι, in the beginning, at first; see ἄρ; placed before a noun forms an adverb, as ἄρ ὄπισθ, backwards.

ἄρα, *ara*, s. m. a page, a lackey, servant, a charioteer; a conference; s. f. the loin, pl. ἄρανα; a bier; s. m. rowing, *o.g.*; s. a tract of country; interj. an expletive particle; s. a ladder;

ἄρα, *ara*, guiding.

ἄραβα, *araba*, for sake of.

ἄραε, *arac*, s. m. a conflict.

ἄραε, *arach*, s. m. a ploughshare; utensils for ploughing; s. fishing tackle, a fishing weir; s. f. a bier; a gallows, a gibbet, *o.g.*; s. m. strength, puissance, power.

ἄραεαρ, *aracae*, s. m. rowing; motion.

ἄραεαρ, *aracas*, s. m. power, might, insurance.

ἄραετ, s. m. a monster, a dragon.

ἄραεῦαε, *arachuech*, adj. puissant, powerful.

ἄραεῦαρ, *arachdas*, s. m. puissance, might, power.

ἄραεῖοι, *aracoir*, s. an insurer.

ἄραεῦ, *aracul*, s. m. a cell or grotto; a retired or unfrequented dwelling.

ἄραε, *arad*, } s. a ladder, “ ἀήρα, ἄραε τοῦ ἐτα-  
ἄραε, *aradh*, } εἰβε”, *Brog. v. Brig.*

ἄραε, *aradh*, s. a running upon or against a hill, “ ἄραε; i.e. μετ' ἰοῦαὸ γῆ ἡ, α, i.e. εἰς ἄρο”, *Cor. gl.*; s. f. a loin.

ἄραε, *arad*, adj. strong, brave.

ἄραεα, *arada*, s. a severe punishment.

ἄραεῖαν, *aradhan*, s. m. agony.

ἄραεῖαν, *aradain*, s. f. a desk or pulpit.

ἄραεῖαν, *arudhain*, s. abuse—*Sh.*; s. f. reward, ἄραεῖαν υἱε, i.e. ὄρεὸ ὄτιοι. *o.g.*

ἄραεῖαρεα, *arafhlasca*, s. f. the running of the reins.

ἄραε, *arai*, s. a conflict.

ἄραεῖαν, *araidhean*, see ἄραεῖαν.

ἄραεῖα, *araidheana*, s. reins of a bridle.

ἄραεῖα, *araih-sriana*, s. the reins of a bridle.

ἄραεῖε, *araille*, } conj. both, as much, as many,  
ἄραεῖε, *araille*, } more, see ἄραεῖε and  
ἄραεῖε, *araille*, } ἄραεῖε.

ἄραεῖν, *araim*, v. to plough; *Lat. ar.*

ἄραεῖν, *arain*, s. a ploughman, see ἄραεῖν.

ἄραεῖτε, *araitte*, s. an orange.

ἄραεῖν, *aranhuil*, adj. officious.

ἄραεῖν, *aran*, s. m. bread; subsistence, employ-  
ment.

ἄραεῖν, *aran*, s. the name of several hills in Ire-  
land, Scotland, and Wales; sometimes used  
for the plural of ἄρα, a loin; s. familiar conver-  
sation.

ἄραεῖε, *aranach*, adj. alimentary.

ἄραεῖε, *arawuill*, s. f. a pannier, a bread-basket.

ἄραεῖε, *arancha*, s. a pantry.

ἄραεῖοι, *arancoir*, s. m. a baker.

ἄραεῖοι, *aracoid*, s. a cover, a table cloth, see  
ῖαεῖοι.

ἄραεῖοι, *aracoir*, adv. last night, prop. ἄραεῖοι.

ἄραεῖοι, *aracou*, adv. both, together, in one.

ἄραεῖοι, *aras*, s. m. a dwelling-house, a dwelling, a  
habitation, a room, an apartment.

ἄραεῖοι, *arasach*, s. m. an inhabitant; adj. in-  
habitable.

ἄραεῖοι, *aracaim*, v. to dwell, inhabit.

ἄραεῖοι, *arathar*, s. a ploughing, cultivating.

ἄραεῖοι, *arba*, s. f. corn, “ ἄραεῖοι τοῦ ἐπικρατοῦ,  
ῖαεῖοι βάν μαρκεαε, νεὸε τοῦ βι αεαμῖαε  
ἄραε, αεαμῖοι ὁ μῖαεῖν”, *Book of Fern.*  
*fol. 88.* “ ἄραεῖοι τοῦ βεαεαμῖοι ῖαεῖοι na har-  
banna fo eῖr pan blaεῖαν”, *ib., fol. 89.*

ἄραεῖοι, *arba*, conj. yet, nevertheless.

ἄραεῖοι, *arbach*, s. m. a destroyer.

ἄραεῖοι, *arbhach*, s. m. havock, destruction.

ἄραεῖοι, *arbaim*, v. to destroy.

ἄραεῖοι, *arbar*, s. m. corn, grain of any kind; a  
host, an army; prop. ἄραεῖοι.

ἄραεῖοι, *arbarach*, adj. fertile, full of corn.

ἄραεῖοι, *arbarachd*, s. m. combatting an army.

ἄραεῖοι, *arbaraim*, v. I array.

ἄραεῖοι, *arbhaigneac*, adj. scarce of corn;  
s. a snare, *Sh.*

ἄραεῖοι, *arbhaignim*, I ensnare, *Sh.*

ἄραεῖοι, *are*, s. a chest, ark, a dwarf, a pig, a bee or  
wasp, a lizard, a collection, the body; impost,  
tribute; s. f. a collection; adj. small, also  
swift.

ἄραεῖοι, *arcain*, a little pig.

ἄραεῖοι, *archangeal*, *archangeal*, s. m. archangel.

ἄραεῖοι, *arean*, s. f. a cork, stopper; a little pig.

ἄραεῖοι, *archeana*, adv. henceforth, in like man-  
ner.

ἄραεῖοι, *archeannac*, s. m. an archdeacon, a  
chief of a tribe.

ἄραεῖοι, *arcis*, s. f. a hide.

ἄραεῖοι, *archluachra*, s. an eft, newt, or lizard.

ἄραεῖοι, *archon*, s. a fierce dog.

ἄραεῖοι, *arera*, s. an eclipse.

ἄραεῖοι, *archu*, s. m. a chained dog.

ἄραεῖοι, *arcuill*, s. f. a hermit's cell.

Ἀρχήνῃς, *archuisg*, s. f. an experiment.  
 Ἀρχήν, *archur*, s. sucking.  
 Ἄρο, *ard*, s. a height, top, summit, eminence, ascent; adj. mighty, great, noble, eminent, high, lofty; s. f. a point of the compass; a part, place, "ἕξ ἀρο γὰν εὐσταίη".  
 Ἀροδάκθ, *ardachadh*, s. height, top summit.  
 Ἀροδάκθ, *ardhachtach*, adj. high, stately, grand.  
 Ἀροδαίγιμ, *ardaighim*, v. I elevate, extol, exalt.  
 Ἀροδαξάθ, *ardaghadh*, s. honour, promotion.  
 Ἀροδαίγεαντάκ, *ardaigeantach*, adj. high-spirited, high-minded.  
 Ἀροδαίγεαντάκθ, *ardaigeantachd*, s. high-spiritedness.  
 Ἀροδαίγε, *ardaigne*, s. elevation of mind.  
 Ἀροδαίγεαλ, *ardaingeal*, s. m. an archangel.  
 Ἀροδαίρης, *ardairigh*, s. m. an archdeacon.  
 Ἀροδάμ, *ardhamh*, s. a plough ox.  
 Ἀροδάν, *ardan*, s. m. pride, a hillock, a small eminence.  
 Ἀροδάνακ, *ardanach*, adj. high, proud, elate, high-minded.  
 Ἀροδάναξίμ, *ardanaighim*, v. to embolden, elate.  
 Ἀροδάριε, *ardhare*, s. ensign, colours, coat of arms; request, entreaty.  
 Ἀροδάρακ, *ardhasach*, adj. high, stately, bold.  
 Ἀροδάθαιρ, *ardathair*, s. m. a patriarch.  
 Ἀροδβανουικ, *ardbheandiuic*, s. an archduchess.  
 Ἀροδβρείθεαμ, *ardbheitheamh*, s. m. chief judge.  
 Ἀροδάντορ, *ardchantoir*, s. m. archchanter.  
 Ἀροδάτορ, *ardchathoir*, metropolis, throne, archbishop's see.  
 Ἀροδνοκ-φαίε, *ardchnoc-faire*, a chief or great beacon, *Sh*.  
 Ἀροδόνάριε, *ardchomhairle*, s. a senate, parliament.  
 Ἀροδόμερ, *ardchomas*, s. m. supreme power.  
 Ἀροδουήκθ, *ardchumhacht*, s. m. supreme power.  
 Ἀροδούρ, *ardchur*, s. m. tax, tribute.  
 Ἀροφλαίε, *ardfhlaith*, s. a supreme lord, a sovereign.  
 Ἀροφλαίεσάκθ, *ardfhlaitheacht*, s. sovereignty.  
 Ἀροφοξαριακ, *ardfhogharach*, adj. loud-sounding.  
 Ἀροφολυγέακ, *ardfholuigheach*, adj. of great blood, high-born.  
 Ἀροξσορ, *ardghaois*, s. a liberal art.  
 Ἀροξσορρηε, *ardghaoisire*, s. a master of arts.  
 Ἀροξσοθάρ, *ardghaothnhar*, adj. boisterous, stormy.  
 Ἀροξγλάν, *ardghlan*, adj. eminently fine, as *oiléan aróγλαν*.  
 Ἀροξγλορακ, *ardghlorach*, adj. clamorous, noisy.  
 Ἀροξγλορ, *ardghlor*, s. m. clamour, loud talk.  
 Ἀροξγοθάκ, *ardghothach*, adj. loud spoken, noisy.  
 Ἀροξγυλ, *ardghul*, s. m. loud lamentation

Ἀροξγυέ, *ardghuth*, s. m. a loud voice.  
 Ἀρορμόρορ, *ardmhaor*, s. m. a chief magistrate.  
 Ἀρορμόραρ, *ardmharraig*, s. an admiral, *Sh*.  
 Ἀρορμόναθ, *ardmhonadh*, s. great affluence.  
 Ἀρορμόρ, *ardmhor*, adj. lofty, eminent.  
 Ἀροροξ, *ardog*, s. f. for οροξ, a thumb.  
 Ἀρορολλάμ, *ardollamh*, s. m. a chief teacher, a professor or doctor.  
 Ἀρορολλάμνάκθ, *ardollamhnacht*, s. m. the office of a chief professor or doctor.  
 Ἀρορολλάμνάκθ, *ardollamhnacht*, s. m. the office of a chief professor or doctor.  
 Ἀρορορμιακθάρ, *ardoireachtas*, s. m. a convention, an assembly.  
 Ἀρορορμρ, *ardorus*, s. m. the lintel of a door, vulg. *φαρορμρ*.  
 Ἀρορρακ, *ardrach*, s. m. a lord, a sovereign; gain, profit; skylight; adj. excellent, noble.  
 Ἀρορρηξ, *ardrigh*, s. m. a supreme king, an emperor.  
 Ἀρορρεακθάρ, *ardreachtas*, see *Αρορμιακθάρ*.  
 Ἀρορρμικ, *ardruich*, a house, *Sh*.  
 Ἀρορραξάρ, *ardshagart*, s. m. a high priest, pontiff.  
 Ἀρορρεανσάκ, *ardsheanadh*, s. m. a synod, council.  
 Ἀρορρεγμλεορ, *ardsgeimhleoir*, s. a curious person, *Sh*.  
 Ἀρορργολ, *ardsgol*, s. m. a college, university.  
 Ἀρορρμυγεανσορ, *ardshuigheadoir*, s. m. a president.  
 Ἀρορταορρεακ, *ardtaoiseach*, s. a chieftain; a colonel.  
 Ἀρορραξάθ, *ardughadh*, s. elevation, promotion, honour.  
 Ἀρορρηξέε, *arduighthe*, adj. exalted, elevated, honoured.  
 Ἀρείρ, *aireir*, adv. last night.  
 Ἀρφακ, *arfach*, a. destructive.  
 Ἀρρηξ, *arg*, s. m. a champion, Mars; also a chest or coffer; s. f. milk; adj. famous, noble, also white; s. a corn skip, a shock of corn; a running sore; distillation.  
 Ἀρρηξο, *argad*, s. a stopping or hindrance; head, end, top.  
 Ἀρρηξάμ, *argaim*, v. I rob, plunder.  
 Ἀρρηξά, *argdha*, adj. military, warlike, valiant.  
 Ἀρρηξάμ, *argaim*, s. plundering, robbing.  
 Ἀρρηξάριε, *arghaire*, s. f. an obstacle, hindrance; s. m. a crozier; a destroyer.  
 Ἀρρηξάριμ, *arghairim*, v. I keep, I herd.  
 Ἀρρηξάριε, *arghairt*, he or she kept, "Ἀρρηξάριε λαέε ἀμβρηξ κορμια φορ μερόθον Ρερέε",—*Brogan*; s. ridiculousness.  
 Ἀρρηξνάκ, *argnach*, s. m. } a robber.  
 Ἀρρηξορ, *argnoir*, s. m. }

Αρνησάδ, *arnadh*, s. m. robbery, plundering, devastation.

Αρλοῦ, *arlodh*, s. } some part of the side.  
 Αρλοξ, *arlogh*, s. }

Αρλοῖξ, *arloigh*, s. proper τὰρλοῖξ, a gathering, bringing home the harvest.

Αρνησάιμ, *arnaim*, v. I rob, plunder.

Αρνησμέμτ, *argumeint*, s. an argument.

Αρνησμ, *arguin*, s. an argument; plunder, deprivation.

Αρνησθῶιρ, *argthoir*, s. a destroyer, a plunderer.

Αρνηξ, *arigh*, chiefs, *Sh.*

Αρῖνν, *arinn*, s. friendship, *Sh.*

Αρῖρ, *aris*, adv. again.

Αρμ, *arm*, s. m. the army, armour, weapons, arms; a place, situation, 4—Mast. passim.

Αρμάδ, *armach*, s. m. slaughter, a slaughterer; adj. armed, warlike.

Αρμάδσθ, *armachd*, s. m. feats of arms.

Αρμάδῶιμ, *armanhail*, adj. armed, warlike.

Αρμῆαιξ, *armhaigh*, s. a buzzard.

Αρμῆαιξέτ, *armaighthe*, adj. armed.

Αρμῆιλ, *armail*, s. m. arms, weapons, an armory.

Αρμῆιλέτ, *armailte*, s. m. an army.

Αρμῆιλτέαδ, *armailteach*, adj. having armies.

Αρμῆιμ, *armaim*, v. I arm.

Αρμῆιμ, *armaire*, s. a cupboard, closet; an armory.

Αρμῆιμ, *armhaire*, s. m. a rebuke, check.

Αρμῆιμν, *armann*, s. m. a chief, a prince, an officer.

Αρμῆιμν, *armara*, s. a rebuke, check.

Αρμῆιμν, *armcha*, s. m. an armory.

Αρμῆιμνξ, *armcuing*, s. f. an armoury.

Αρμῆιμνέαδ, *armeineach*, a. of a warlike disposition.

Αρμῆιμνξέτ, *armhighthear*, a. sanctified.

Αρμῆιμνῶιμ, *armhiudim*, v. to reverence, worship, honour.

Αρμῆιμν, *armlann*, s. m. an armoury, *vid.* *αρμλαν.*

Αρμῆιμν, *armaire*, a cabinet, a chest.

Αρμῆορῆδ, *armhorach*, s. m. a Briton.

Αρμῆορῆδ, *armhoraicc*, s. the people of Brittany.

Αρμῆθ, *armtha*, adj. armed.

Αρμῆθαιξ, *armthaisg*, see *αρμλαν.*

Αρμῆμν, *armuinn*, exiles.

Αρμῆμντ, *armuinte*, adj. blessed.

Αρμῆμνρ, *armuis*, s. f. arms in heraldry.

Αρμῆμντμ, *armuintim*, v. to bless.

Αρμ, *arn*, s. m. a judge; a kidney.

Αρμῆδ, *arnaidh*, s. a band, bond, surety; adj. severe, cruel, hard.

Αρμῆιξ, *arnaigh*, s. f. a prayer, plur. *αρμῆιξέτ*: prop. *αρμῆιξ.*

Αρμῆιξμ, *arnaighim*, to pray, “*ρητῆσθ, βάτ-  
 ραδ, αρμῆιξέσθ*”, *St. F.*

Αρμῆδ, *arnadh*, part. swollen, puffed up.

Αρμ, *arne*, a sloe.

Αρῶδ, *aroach*, adj. straight, *Sh.*; s. a hamlet, a little shielding, *Sh.*

Αρῶιδ, *aroich*, s. field of battle, *Sh.*

Αρῶιλέ, *aroile*, pron. other, another, “*μὸ ρῆζαῖβ  
 ὁν Cardinal Papyro pallium ἀναγομακά,  
 pallium a ν'αῖτ εἰαῖτ, ὁσαρ ἀροῖλε a cconsά-  
 ταιβ, ὁσαρ ῖαν Μυμῆν*”—*Tigernach*, 1152.

Αρῶιλλ, *aroill*, adj. much, many, “*ῖμρ ὀρῶιξ  
 ῖαδ, ἀρῶιλλ τὸ μῆζαῖλῶν ῖαν ἔομαῖρλε ῖμ*”—*Tigernach*, 1152.

Αρῶρ, *avos*, s. m. a dwelling, habitation, house.

Αρῶρ, *arr*, s. m. a stag, a hind.

Αρῶρ, *arra*, treachery, destruction; a pledge.

Αρῶρῆδ, *arrach*, s. m. a pigmy, a dwarf; a centaur.

Αρῶρῆδ, *arrach*, } s. a likeness, spectre, apparition; a monster.

Αρῶρῆδ, *arracht*, } s. m. manliness, strength, might.

Αρῶρῆδ, *arrachar*, steering, rowing, *Sh.*

Αρῶρῆδ, *arrachta*, } adj. strong, mighty,

Αρῶρῆδ, *arrachtach*, } powerful, manly,

Αρῶρῆδ, *arrachtach*, } puissant, brave, tall.

Αρῶρῆδ, *arrachtacht*, } s. m. supremacy,

Αρῶρῆδ, *arrachtas*, } might, power, bra-

Αρῶρῆδ, *arrachtas*, } very, courage.

Αρῶρῶδ, *arradh*, s. m. an ornament; merchandize, ware; plur. *αρῶρῶτε*, see *αρῶρῶδ.*

Αρῶρῶδ, *arradhach*, a. brave, *haisfal* 1309.

Αρῶρῶδ, *arraidh*, s. evil actions.

Αρῶρῶδ, *arraighdeach*, adj. negligent.

Αρῶρῶδ, *arraing*, s. f. convulsions; a stitch, a sharp pain.

Αρῶρῶρ, *arrais*, s. f. joy, delight, pleasure, happiness, *o. g.*; a streaming or running, *o. g.*

Αρῶρῶρμ, *arraisim*, v. to arrive or reach at.

Αρῶρῶρῶδ, *arrchoghaidh*, s. the hound that first winds or comes up with the deer in hunting, *Sh.*

Αρῶρῶρ, *arridh*, adj. generous.

Αρῶρῶρῶδ, *arradhacht*, s. a keeping, fencing, supporting, *o. g.*

Αρῶρῶρῶδ, *arroid*, s. f. vice, profligacy.

Αρῶρῶρῶδ, *arroidim*, v. to corrupt, vitiate.

Αρῶρῶρῶδ, *arronach*, adj. becoming, fit.

Αρῶρῶρῶδμ, *arronaidhim*, v. to fit.

Αρῶρῶρῶδ, *arronta*, a. bold, daring.

Αρῶρῶρῶδ, *arruiseach*, adj. obvious.

Αρῶρῶρ, *arsa*, } adj. old, ancient, aged.

Αρῶρῶρ, *arsach*, }

Αρῶρῶρῶδ, *arsachd*, s. age, antiquity.

Ἀρραϊζίμ, *arsaighim*, v. to antiquate; to tell, relate, “Ἀρραϊζὺν οὖν ἂ ἐάν ἀετα”, Old MSS.

Ἀρραν, *arsan*, s. m. a sage, a man old in wisdom, *L. Lec.*

Ἀρραντα, *arsanta*, adj. ancient.

Ἀρρνεάλ, *arsneal*, s. m. sadness, sorrow.

Ἀρρνεάλαδ, *arsnealach*, adj. sad, sorrowful.

Ἀρρον, *arson*, prep. for account of; in room of.

Ἀρρῦγεαδὸ, *arsuigheachd*, s. ancient deeds.

Ἀρρῦγεοίη, *arsuigheoir*, s. m. an antiquary.

Ἄρτ, *art*, s. m. a bear; a stone; a house, tent, tabernacle; a limb, flesh; God; the proper name of a man; adj. noble, great, generous; s. m. a ship; hardness, cruelty.

“ Ἐρπυρό, ἄρτ ἡ ἐναντὶν ᾧ ᾤμι;

ἱ ἄναρτ ἀντὸ ὄμοσθ ᾤμι;

Ἰμοσθ βαλβ; τασὶ βοῦσῶν ἀέ οἱ;

Ἰμοσθ ἔρπυ; ἱ ἀνῆμοσθ μῦρεσῶν”.

*For. For.*

Ἄρθα, *artha*, s. a spell.

Ἄρταδ, *artach*, f. m. a quarry; adj. stoney.

Ἄρθαδ, *arthach*, s. m. a ship or boat.

Ἄρθαϊζίμ, *arthaighim*, v. to sail, to remove.

Ἄρτθαίλαη, *arthailaiv*, s. f. a quarry, stone-pit.

Ἄρτθαίρηλ, *arthaireil*, s. quarry, *Keat.*

Ἄρτεαγάλ, *arteagal*, s. m. an article.

Ἄρτεϊνη, *arteine*, see Ἄρτιννη.

Ἄρτενη, *artene*, s. gravel.

Ἄρτιкул, *articul*, s. m. an article.

Ἄρτιννη, *artinne*, s. m. a flint, *i.e.* ἄβαρ τιννη, *o. g.*

Ἄρτρη, *artra*, s. an artery or vein, “ Ἄρτρη, *i.e.* ρεῖθ, ἀμυλ κυλιννη τρη ρεαθῶν ἱριορῶσ ἄνα βεαθῶ”, *Phin.*

Ἄρτρηαδ, *arthrach*, s. m. a ship, wherry, boat.

Ἄρτρηαϊζ, *arthraigh*, s. a demonstration, proof.

Ἄρτρηαϊζίμ, *arthraighim*, v. to do or make; v. to sail; v. to increase or enlarge.

Ἄρτρηιζίμ, *arthuighim*, v. see Ἄρτρηαϊζίμ.

Ἄρτρηιρῶν, *artuiridhis*, s. augmentation, *Sh.*

Ἄρρη, *aruis*, s. f. a way or passage.

Ἄρρη, *aruse*, s. m. a lord.

Ἄρρη, *arusy*, s. m. the neck.

Ἄρ, *as*, prep. out, out of; aux. v. is; it is, a sign of the comparative degree, Ἄρ μὸ ὀφθῆλα ἄνα ὀφθῆλα; conj. and; a contraction of ἄσρη; s. f. a cataract, waterfall; drink, such as milk, ale, beer, water; a shoe, a sandal, “ ὄσ ἄρ ὄρη ᾤ ἄνα τρηοῖθῆν”, *Fer. 85*; adj. projected.

Ἄραδ, *asach*, s. a shoemaker, a cobbler; adj. shod; milky, watery.

Ἄραδ, *asad*, pron. out of thee, from thee, *i.e.* ἄρ τῦ.

Ἄραδ, *asadh*, s. a kindling, lighting up; stopping, standing, resting, anchoring.

Ἄραρῖμῖμ, *asairimim*, v. to remove.

Ἄραρῖμ, *asaidhim*, v. to kindle; v. to stop, stand, rest; to rebel, revolt, *Sh.*

Ἄραρῖμ, *asaidheacht*, s. f. evacuation.

Ἄραρῖμ, *asaidh*, s. resting, stopping; s. a champion; staying, arresting.

Ἄραρῖμ, *asaighte*, adj. shod.

Ἄραρῖμ, *as im*, v. to kindle; v. to shoe; to milk.

Ἄραρῖμ, *asain*, s. f. an ass; a furnace.

Ἄραρῖμ, *asaire*, s. a shoemaker, *Heb.* asar, to bind.

Ἄραρῖμ, *asaitighim*, v. to abandon, evacuate.

Ἄραρῖμ, *asal*, s. m. an ass.

Ἄραρῖμ, *asam*, v. to do, to make, *Sh.*

Ἄραρῖμ, *asan*, s. f. a stocking or hose; adj. evil, bad, *Cor. gl.*

Ἄραρῖμ, *asanta*, s. m. sedition, dissent; prop. εἰραρῖμ.

Ἄραρῖμ, *asauilh*, s. f. childbirth, *o. g.*

Ἄραρῖμ, *asard*, s. debate, *Sh.*

Ἄραρῖμ, *asardoir*, s. a litigious person, *Sh.*

Ἄραρῖμ, *asarlaigneachd*, s. magic, divination with herbs, intoxication.

Ἄραρῖμ, *asc*, s. m. pride.

Ἄραρῖμ, *ascain*, v. to ask, beg, demand, pray, beseech, “ Ἰοσ ἄραρῖμ ἔρμῖμττε ἄρ εἰσρημῖμ ἄρ ἄρῖμ”, *Brog.*

Ἄραρῖμ, *ascairt*, s. f. budding, sprouting; tow, hards; the wadding of a gun.

Ἄραρῖμ, *ascal*, s. m. a conference, conversation; increase, flowing of the tide; loss.

Ἄραρῖμ, *ascall*, s. f. the armpit; s. m. a violent attack, a forcible onset.

Ἄραρῖμ, *ascaoin*, s. f. a curse, excommunication.

Ἄραρῖμ, *ascaointam*, *ascaointam*, v. to curse, *Sh.*

Ἄραρῖμ, *ascar*, s. m. a guest.

Ἄραρῖμ, *ascath*, s. m. a soldier, a champion.

Ἄραρῖμ, *ascadh*, s. m. a gift, a present, pl. ἄραρῖμ, “ ὄσ ἄραρῖμ ἄραρῖμ ἰομῶ ὄσ ὄσ ὄσ”—4. M. 1474.

Ἄραρῖμ, *ascumonn*, s. excommunication.

Ἄραρῖμ, *ascnadh*, s. m. ascension.

Ἄραρῖμ, *ascnaim*, v. to come, approach; to mount, ascend; to enter.

Ἄραρῖμ, *ascnamh*, s. m. ascension.

Ἄραρῖμ, *ascra*, s. a dry cow.

Ἄραρῖμ, *aschu*, s. m. a water dog; an eel; ἄραρῖμ, a conger eel.

Ἄραρῖμ, *ascuch*, an escape, *Sh.*

Ἄραρῖμ, *asda*, pron. out of them, *i.e.* ἄρ ἰοσ.

Ἄραρῖμ, *asdar*, s. m. a journey, *vid.* ἄραρῖμ ἄραρῖμ; journeying, travelling; “ ἄ ὄσ ἄραρῖμ ἄραρῖμ ἄραρῖμ ἄραρῖμ ἄραρῖμ”—*Mac na Mhoic.*







Δέαιρ-αλερνας, *athair-altrannas*, } s. m. a fos-  
 Δέαιρ-αλερνομα, *athair-altroma*, } terfather.  
 Δέαιρ-βαρφορζε, *athair-bhaisdighe*, s. a godfather.  
 Δέαιρ-κειλε, *athair-keile*, }  
 Δέαιρ-έλεαμνα, *athair- } s. m. a father-in-law.  
 chleamhna,*  
 Δέαιρ-ρόεαδ, *athairdheadh*, adoption, *Sh.*  
 Δέαιρ-ρόιμ, *athairdhlím*, v. to father, to adopt, *Sh.*  
 Δέαιρ-ρόιβαδ, *athair-dhiobhadh*, s. m. a patri-  
 mony.  
 Δέαιρ-ρόιβαρό, *athairdhiobhadh*, s. m. a parric-  
 ide.  
 Δέαιρ-λιατ, *athair-liath*, s. mountain sage.  
 Δέαιρ-λυρα, *athair-lusa*, s. ground ivy.  
 Δέαιρ-ταλμυμ, *athair-talmhuin*, s. yarrow, mil-  
 foil, achillea millifolium.  
 Δέαιρνε, *athairne*, s. the father of learning, *i.e.*  
 Δέαιρ να ησοι, *o. g.*  
 Δέαιρνεαμυλ, *athaireamhuil*, adj. fatherly.  
 Δέαιρνεαμλάτ, *athaireamhlacht*, s. m. fatherli-  
 ness.  
 Δέαιρνεος, *athaireog*, s. f. an aunt by the father  
 Δέαιρ-φαοισιρ, *athair-faoisidín*, s. m. a father-  
 confessor.  
 Δέαιρνεαδσ, *athairigheachd*, s. patrimony, *Sh.*  
 Δέαιρ, *athais*, s. f. a rebuke, reproach, abuse;  
 confusion; woe, desolation, destruction; de-  
 ceit.  
 Δέαιρεαδ, *ataiseach*, adj. woeful, desolate, sorrow-  
 ful; s. a reviler, an abusive person.  
 Δέαιρεατ, *ataiseacht*, s. reviling, rebuking.  
 Δέαιρμ, *athaisín*, v. to revile, reproach.  
 Δέαιτε, *athaithe*, s. time.  
 Δέαλ, *athal*, adj. deaf.  
 Δέαλλ, *athall*, s. m. a flesh hook.  
 Δέαμάλ, *athamhal*, a looking after, perceiving,  
*Sh.*  
 Δέαν, *athan*, s. f. fire.  
 Δέαραδάλ, *atharachal*, adj. alterative.  
 Δέαρατ, *atharachat*, s. f. fatherliness, patrimony,  
*M. Par.*, 43.  
 Δέαραζαδ, *atharaqhadh*, s. alteration, change.  
 Δέαραττε, *atharaicthe*, adj. abstract.  
 Δέαραμαρ, *atharamhar*, s. aerosecopy, *Sh.*  
 Δέαραζιγμ, *atharaighím*, v. to change, vary,  
 alter, differ, diversify, variegate, flit, shift,  
 modify, translate.  
 Δέαρσ, *athardha*, adj. paternal; s. adoption, in-  
 heritance by right of adoption.  
 Δέαρεολα, *athareolas*, s. aeromancy, *Sh.*  
 Δέαρσάτ, *athardhiacht*, s. m. patrimonial rights.  
 Δέαραζαδ, *athargadh*, s. a conflict, skirmish, en-  
 gagement.  
 Δέαραζαιβ, *athargaih*, s. f. importunity, sollicita-  
 tion.

Δέαραζαμ, *atharyaim*, v. to engage in fight,  
 skirmish.  
 Δέαραζαμ, *athargamh*, s. m. a conflict, skirmish.  
 Δέαραζαμ, *athargamh*, see Δέαραδάλ.  
 Δέαραμλ, *athariul*, s. aerology, *Sh.*  
 Δέαραμλ, *atharlus*, ground-ivy.  
 Δέαραμσομ, *atharmhaoín*, s. m. patrimony.  
 Δέαραμνειζ, *atharmneigh*, a barometer.  
 Δέαραμαζταδ, *atharmachtadh*, s. m. a parricide.  
 Δέαραμζαδ, *atharrughadh*, s. m. alteration, dif-  
 ference, change, variety, distinction, discrimi-  
 nation.  
 Δέαραμζιμ, *atharruighím*, v. to exchange, alter,  
 remove.  
 Δέαρ, *athas*, s. m. victory; rejoicing.  
 Δέαρζ, *athasg*, s. m. a word.  
 Δέατασ, *athathad*, reunion, *Sh.*  
 Δέβαδ, *athbhach*, s. m. strength; an attack; a  
 change or difference of time, *i.e.* Δέαμυαδ να  
 ναμπε ριν, *o. g.*; a renewal of pain, *i.e.* Δέφα  
 πέμε. *o. g.*; a second death.  
 Δέβαρ, *athbhar*, s. m. an aftercrop; prop. Δέβαμ.  
 Δέβελ, *atbela*, v. you will die, "Δέβελ co ho-  
 ποιν muna cpeoce moyni".  
 Δέβλα, *athbhlas*, s. m. aftertaste.  
 Δέβλαραμ, *athbhlasaim*, v. to retaste.  
 Δέβροταμ, *athbhrolaim*, v. to resuscitate.  
 Δέβρολαμ, *athbhualaim*, v. to react; to strike  
 again.  
 Δέαζναδ, *athchagnadh*, chewing the cud, *Sh.*  
 Δέαζναμ, *athchagnaim*, to chew the cud, ru-  
 minate, *Sh.*  
 Δέαζμ, *athchairt*, s. f. renewal of a lease; a re-  
 pairing.  
 Δέατε, *athchaite*, adj. worn out, cast off.  
 Δέαταμρεατ, *athchantaireacht*, s. m. recanta-  
 tion.  
 Δέασορ, *athcaoid*, s. f. sickness, ailment, com-  
 plaint.  
 Δέασορεαδ, *athcaoideach*, adj. sickly.  
 Δέασομ, *athchaoín*, s. f. a complaint.  
 Δέααραμ, *athcharaim*, v. I mend, repair, re-  
 store.  
 Δέααρσίμ, *athcaroir*, s. m. a restorer, *o. g.*  
 Δέααρτίμ, *athchartoir*, s. m. a renewer of a  
 lease or other privilege.  
 Δέααραδσ, *athchasadhdich*, a repeated cough,  
*Sh.*  
 Δέααρασομ, *athchasadaim*, to recharge, *Sh.*  
 Δέααραμ, *athchasaim*, v. I return, I retwist.  
 Δέααρα, *athchasad*, adj. returned, retwisted.  
 Δέαεαμναζιμ, *athcheasnaighím*, v. to re-exa-  
 mine, *Sh.*  
 Δέεεμμζιμ, *athcheimnighím*, v. to recapitulate  
*Sh.*



Δέμαλαίριε, *athmhalaírt*, s. f. another or second change.  
 Δέμαλαίριτιμ, *athmhalaírítim*, v. I rechange.  
 Δέμασολταρ, *athmhooltas*, s. m. shame.  
 Δέμουρρα, *athmurra*, a swelling, puffing.  
 Δέναδάιμ, *athnacháim*, v. I give up, deliver; I inter.  
 Δέναδότη, *athnacht*, v. they gave, i.e. κυρω, o. g.  
 Δέναδασο, *athnaghaid*, v. they come, i. e. παν-  
 ζωοι, o. g.  
 Δέναδίζ, *athnaigh*, s. giving, bestowing.  
 Δέναμ, *athnamh*, s. great store, treasure, spoil.  
 Δένεαριταίριμ, *athneartaighim*, v. I reinforce.  
 Δέναυαδάν, *athnuachán*, s. m. a renewing, re-  
 newal.  
 Δέναυαδάσθ, *athnuadhachadh*, } s. renovation,  
 Δέναυαξάσθ, *athnuaghadh*, } renewal.  
 Δέναυαδαιμ, *athnuadhaim*, } v. I renew, re-  
 Δέναυαδαιριμ, *athnuadhairim*, } novate.  
 Δέναυαδαιξέθειρ, *athnuadhaghtheoir*, s. a re-  
 newer, repairer.  
 Δέτακα, *athtaca*, s. an entreaty, request.  
 Δετον, *aton*, see αταν.  
 Δετραδ, *atrach*, s. m. a boat, a wherry.  
 Δετραδ, *athradh*, s. repetition.  
 Δετραίν, *athraínn*, s. f. subdivision.  
 Δετραίνιμ, *athraínnim*, v. I subdivide.  
 Δετροοριυίριμ, *athruoruihím*, v. I reconduct,  
 retrieve.  
 Δετροέμ, *athrochín*, recovering, *Sh*.  
 Δετρορ, *athreos*, s. improvement, amendment.  
 Δετρουαδ, *athriuchach*, s. m. a man that changes  
 his country.  
 Δετροιξ, *athruigh*, v. he arose, or removed; s. an  
 increase.  
 Δετροιξεαδ, *athruigheach*, s. m. a wanderer, an  
 inconstant person.  
 Δετροιξεαδ, *athruighcadh*, s. a removing, chang-  
 ing; captivity.  
 Δετροιξίμ, *athruighím*, I change, alter, vary,  
 walk, remove, "νι ατροξάσθ ρε ζο βηαδ".  
 Δετροξάσθ, *athrughadh*, s. m. variableness, inconstancy.  
 Δετραλλάσθ, *athsealladh*, s. m. retrospect.  
 Δετραλαίμ, *athsgalaim*, v. I resound, rebelow.  
 Δετροιυαίμ, *athsiuraim*, v. I reconduct.  
 Δετραλβαδάσθ, *athsealbhadh*, s. reversion, re-  
 possession.  
 Δετραυόβαιμ, *athsgriobhaim*, v. I transcribe.  
 Δετρομαίνεαδ, *athsmuaineadh*, s. second thought,  
 reflection.  
 Δετρομαίνιριμ, *athsmuaintighím*, v. I reflect,  
 consider.  
 Δετρομαίνιριξάσθ, *athsmuaintinghadh*, s. reflec-  
 tion.

Δετρομαίνιρι, *athsmuintidh*, second thought, *Sh*.  
 Δετρορξίξάσθ, *athshocrughadh*, s. m. re-estab-  
 lishment.  
 Δετροροίυξάσθ, *athsuídhinghadh*, s. m. a second  
 proof.  
 Δετ, *atl*, s. callosity, exuberance, swelling.  
 Δεταίξ, *attaigh*, } a request.  
 Δεταίριξ, *atuiygh*, }  
 Δεταίσε, *attaice*, adv. near hand.  
 Δετάιμ, *attaim*, v. I bellow.  
 Δεταίριξεαδ, *aththaingeadh*, s. an assembly, con-  
 gregation, "αδέταίριξεαοιρ, i.e. τιοιολίρω",  
 o. g.  
 Δεταίριξεαδ, *athtaoiseach*, s. m. a chief deprived  
 of his lordship, see the quotation at ατ.  
 Δετεοξάσθ, *atteoghadh*, s. m. a dwelling or habi-  
 tation.  
 Δεττιν, *attin*, s. f. furze, gorse.  
 Δετόξαιμ, *aththogaim*, v. I rebuild.  
 Δετορξίριμ, *athtosaighím*, v. I recommence.  
 Δετραίθε, *attraidhe*, adv. in the first place  
 Δετρουαρ, *athruas*, s. m. compassion.  
 Δετρουαρσέ, *athruasach*, adj. compassionate.  
 Δετρουιτιμ, *aththuitim*, v. I relapse.  
 Δετουρ, *athuair*, adv. again, other times.  
 Δεταμαρ, *athuamhar*, adj. terrible, horrid, de-  
 testable.  
 Δεταμαρσάσθ, *athuamharachd*, s. m. abomina-  
 tion.  
 Δεταμαρσάσθ, *athuamharach*, adj. abominable.  
 Δεταυαξάσθ, *athuasgladh*, s. redemption, prop.  
 αέφουαξάσθ.  
 Αυ, *au*, s. f. an ear, *Cor*.  
 Αυαίθε, *auchaidhe*, } s. hearing, *Cor*.  
 Αυαίρ, *auchair*, }  
 Αυκαλ, *aucsal*, s. m. an angel.  
 Αυδαέτ, *audhacht*, s. m. death, "Αυδαέτ, i.e.  
 υσάδετ, i.e. υατ ρηα ρεετ, i.e. in τάν τέτε  
 in ουινε ρηα ρεετ νυαεα, i.e. βάρ", *Cor*.  
 Αυδαίλλε, *audhaille*, s. f. deafness, inattention,  
 "i.e. νεαμειρσεαέτ, no ελυαροαλλ", o. g.  
 Αυδαλλ, *audhall*, adj. deaf.  
 Αυδαλλαιμ, *audhallaim*, v. to deafen, to be  
 deaf, *Pl*.  
 Αυγουρ, *august*, the month of August.  
 Αυγουρ, *august*, Augustus, a man's name.  
 Αυλομ, *aulom*, wanting an ear.  
 Αυναρ, *auuase*, s. m. an ear-ring or chain, "i.e.  
 ναρ αυε, i.e. όρηαρ no βίνο im ελυαρσβ  
 na ραερέλαν", o.g.  
 Αυροαδ, *aurdach*, s. a solemnizing; s. m. a fes-  
 tival; see λυζηρα.  
 Αυριγναρ, *aurgnais*, s. an exalted or noble prayer.  
 Αυριγνασθ, *aurgrachd*, s. f. talkativeness.  
 Αυρκαλ, *aurtsal*, a. noble.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER B.

*B* is the second letter of the Irish alphabet, as well as of most other alphabets; it is the first consonant, and is called a labial letter, because the lips are mostly used in the formation of it. In Irish manuscripts of late ages it is written for *P*, both *b* and *p* being made commutable one with the other, as in the words *dubh*, black, *doibh*, to them, *bá*, it was, they write, *duph*, *pa*, etc., which is also the case with the Greeks and Latins, for the former write *bikros* for *pikros*, amarus; and the Latins wrote *poplicola* and *publicola* indifferently, and *populus* and *publicus*; also *scriptum*, and not *scribitum*, from *scribo*. By putting a title or point over this letter in Irish (which is a late invention, being not to be found in any old parchment), it sounds like the Latin *v* consonant, as we have no such letter in our alphabet, which is the case of the Greeks, though their *B* or *beta* is often rendered in Latin by *v*, as Greek *Burron*, Latin *Farro*, Greek *Birgionis*, Latin *Virgilius*, Greek *biote*, Latin *rita*, Irish *beatha*, and when titled, it sounds *veatha*, *rita*. The name of this consonant in Irish approaches much closer in sound and letters to the Hebrew name of the said letter, than either the Chaldean *Betha* or the Greek *Beta*, it being in Irish *Beith*, and in Hebrew *Beth*. *Beth* signifies a house in Hebrew, and *Both* in Irish is a very common name for an open house or tent. It is to be observed that the Irish consonants, *b*, *c*, *d*, *g*, *p*, *t*, by a full point or title set over any of them, do thereby lose their simple strong sound, and pronounce after the manner of the Hebrew *bh*, *ch*, *dh*, *gh*, *ph*, *th*, which are simply and genuinely aspirated; on the other hand, it is to be particularly noticed, that the now-mentioned Hebrew consonants, by them called *Begad-Keaphat*, *memoria causa*, by fixing a *dagesch* or full point in the middle of any of them, do thereby also lose their simple aspirate sound, and pronounce strong like the Irish *b*, *c*, *d*, *g*, *p*, *t*; so that the addition of a full point to any of those Irish consonants, changes it immediately into its corresponding letter of the Hebrew; and again, the addition of a full point to the above mentioned Hebrew consonants, changes them into their corresponding letters of the Irish. By this kind of reciprocity between the Irish and Hebrew languages, the antiquity of the Irish or Celtic seems to be sufficiently demonstrated: although it must be confessed, that the using a full point in either of the two languages is of a late invention, these consonants being naturally wrote down, and the strong or aspirate pronunciation of them being left to the judgment of the skillful readers, who, doubtless, wanted no such points to direct them; thus the modern Spaniards, who use the *b* and the *v* indifferently for each other, pronounce the word *biber*, to drink, as if it were written *biver*, etc., as did also the ancient Romans, ex. *Ilic se Bivo* omnibus suis benefecit. And *bidit* for *vidit*, *bixit* for *vixit*, *beto* for *veto*, *boluerit* for *volverit*, *bendere* for *vendere*, etc. Vide Lhuyd. Compar. Etymol., page. 22.

ḃḃ

BAB

ḃḃ

BAC

*ḃ*, *b*, the second letter of the Irish alphabet, is called *beit*, which signifies the birch tree; is one of the numerical Irish letters, and represents 200.

*ḃa*, *ba*, *v.* was, were, have been. It is the preter-perfect tense of the verb *bim*; *s.* cows, plur. of *bo*; death; adj. good; simple; prep. under. It is used for *ḃa*; “*ḃá aric*, i.e. *ḃa éopp*”, *o.g.*; imperfect tense of *ḃaim*, was.

*ḃaim*, *baain*, *v.* imperat. of *ḃuaim*, to cut or mow down, *oo ḃaim luáira*, to cut rushes; proper, *ḃuam*.

*ḃáan*, *baan*, *s.* the matrix of a cow; vulg. *ḃuan*.

*ḃáb*, *bab*, *s.* a babe, baby.

*ḃáḃáç*, *bahach*, *a.* sweet, innocent.

*ḃáḃáç*, *babacht*, *s.* childishness; innocence; sweetness.

*ḃábán*, *baban*, *s.* a baby; a tassel, short bits of yarn or thread.

*ḃábánáç*, *babanach*, adj. tasselled, having tassels, fringed.

*ḃáḃóaiç*, *bahdaigh*, *s.* a batchelor, a sweetheart, a person who sues or courts for another.

*ḃáḃlóim*, *babloir*, *s.* a prater, a babbler; a name by which St. Patrick was called, *Cor*.

*ḃáḃluan*, *bahluan*, *s.* a name for a woman; “*ḃáḃlónán*, i.e. *nomen mulieris, quasi Babilon*, i.e. *confusio interpretatur*, i.e. *oo cu-*

*muç* in *aenbéurta* in *ilberiaib oc an tuç* a *muç Senair*”, *Cor*.

*ḃábún*, *bahun*, *s. m.* an enclosure for cattle, a town; prop. *ḃabóún*, *Heb. Bachon*.

*ḃác*, *bac*, *s.* a hindrance, impediment, stop, let, obstruction; also a hog, a pig; a notch or tooth of a rack in a flax wheel; a prop, support, a fulcrum; a thowl or pin in the gunwale of a boat to keep the oar in its proper place when rowing; a spade or shovel; *ḃac*, i.e. *laige*, *o.g.*; in modern Irish it is written and pronounced *ḃac*; a crook, a hook on which a door hangs by the hinges, a hinge; drunkenness, “*ceo ḃáca óno fíon*, i.e. *ceo meice ón fíon*”, *Cor*; *s.* clipping, shearing.

*ḃáç*, *bach*, *s.* a rout, breach, defeat, a violent attack.

*ḃáç*, *bach*, adj. loving.

*ḃacaç*, *bacach*, } adj. lame, halt, crippled; *s. m.*  
*ḃacaó*, *bacadh*, } a lame or crippled person.

*ḃáç*, *bach*, adj. drunk.

*ḃacaç*, *bacach*, *s. m.* a cripple.

*ḃacaçó*, *bacachadh*, *s. m.* a lamings.

*ḃacaó*, *bacad*, *s. m.* a hostage, a captive.

*ḃacaó*, *bacadh*, *s.* crowding.

*ḃáç*, *bach*, *s. m.* a stop, see *ḃác*.

*ḃacaç*, *bacag*, *s.* a trip or fall.

*ḃacaóḃéaçç*, *bacailheacht*, *s.* lameness.

βάκαιμ, *bacaihim*, v. to stop, impede, let, hinder, obstruct; to crooken; to make lame or halt; to cripple.

βάκαι, *bacail*, s. a stop, see *bác*.

βάκάιλ, *bacail*, s. baking.

βάκαιμ, *bacaim*, see *βάκαιμ*.

βάκαιμ, *bacaim*, v. to make drink.

βάκαιμ, *bachaire*, s. a drunkard.

βάκαιμυξάδ, *bachairiughadh*, drinking, sotting.

βάκαιμ, *bacaiseach*, adj. obstructive.

βάκαλ, *bachal*, s. a curl.

βάκαλ, *bachal*,

βάκαλ, *bachol*, } s. m. a staff, crosier; crook;

βάκαλ, *bachul*, } gen. *βάκαλ*.

βάκαλ, *bacal*, s. a slave; a prisoner.

βάκαλα, *bacala*, s. a bakehouse.

βάκαίμ, *bacailim*, v. to bake.

βάκαλα, *bacalla*, adj. baked.

βάκαλ, *bachall*, s. a clipping, shearing, *i.e.* *βαραδ*, *o. g.*

βάκαλλαιμ, *bachallaim*, v. to clip round, to trim, to shear.

βάκαν, *bacan*, s. the hinge of a door, a hook; a stake to which cattle are tied.

βάκαντα, *bachanta*, prating.

βάκανταδ, *bachantachd*, s. garrulity.

βάκαμ, *bachar*, s. the herb lady's glove; an acorn; beech mast; food for swine, "*i.e.* *μυρδαιμ*, *i.e.* *βμιαδ* *μα τιαδ* *μυα*", *Cor.*

βάκαμ, *bacas*, s. a captive, a hostage, *Cor.*

βάκατ, *bacat*, s. a captive, *O'Cl.*

βάκα, *bacc*, s. a shepherd's crook.

βάκατ, *baccat*, s. cowdung, *Cor.*

βάκαμ, *baccim*, v. to crooken or make crooked.

βάκαλ, *bachla*, s. a cup or chalice; s. f. an armful, gen. *βάκαλ*.

βάκαλ, *bachlach*, s. m. a herdsman, a rustic;

adj. curled, crisped, frizzled; s. m. a cudgeller.

βάκαλ, *bachlag*, s. a lisp or stop in the speech; a little curl; the head of a stick.

βάκαλαδ, *bachlagach*, } curled, see *βάκαλ*.

βάκαλαδ, *bachlogach*, }

βάκαλαδ, *baclamhach*, adj. disabled or crippled in the hands.

βάκαλομ, *bachlobhra*, } s. pimples in the face

βάκαλομ, *bachlubhra*, } from drink; a sur-

φέιτ from drinking.

βάκαλ, *bachlog*, s. f. small curl, dim. of *βάκαλ*.

βάκαμ, *bac-mona*, s. a pit-fall, a trap or snare to catch hares or other game.

βάκαμ, *bac-na-heasguide*, s. the hough or ham, *O'He.*

βάκαμ, *bac-na-righe*, s. the hollow of the arm upon bending the elbow, *O'He.*

βάκαμ, *bachoid*, s. the boss of a shield.

βάκαμ, *bacoidim*, v. to go by crutches, *Pl*

βάκα, *bacht*, s. fire.

βάκαμ, *bach-thimneas*, s. sickness after drink.

βάκαμ, *bachtoran*, } s. the noise of

βάκαμ, *bachtorman*, } drunkards.

βάκαμ, *bachtua*, s. strife, contention.

βάκαμ, *bacudhas*, s. an oven, *Sh.*

βάκαμ, *bacughadh*, s. an obstruction, hindrance, hindering.

βάκαμ, *bacuidhe*, } s. lameness; beg-

βάκαμ, *bacuidheacht*, } gary.

βάκαμ, *bacuiithe*, lamed.

βάκα, *bad*, s. m. the wind; a boat; a bunch,

bush, cluster, tuft, thicket; an opening; a bay; a harbour; love, friendship; v. was.

βάκα, *badhach*, adj. loving, friendly; having boats, possessed of boats; famous, great, noble; " *βμια* *βάκα*", *Tor. Eig.*

βάκα, *badachd*, s. boating.

βάκα, *badhadh*, s. the sea, *Cor.*

βάκα, *badaigh*, adj. delicate, dainty.

βάκαμ, *badhaim*, v. to drown, die, perish, see quot. at *αμβηαδ*. *Heb. Abad.*

βάκα, *badan*, s. a tuft of trees; a tuft of hair.

βάκα, *badanach*, adj. bushy, shrubby, covered with underwood.

βάκαμ, *badusdoir*, s. m. a boatman.

βάκα, *badhbh*, s. m. a tract of land; s. f. a vulture; a royston crow, any ravenous bird; an Irish fury; a scold; an ill-inclined woman;

a witch, a fairy woman; a bean *πίγε*, supposed by the vulgar to attend on particular families; the north, the north wind.

βάκα, *badhbha*, adj. evident, manifest, *Eoch O'Fl.*

βάκα, *badhbacht*, s. the croaking of a raven, or noise made in the throat of any bird of prey.

βάκα, *badhbhdhun*, s. m. a bawn; an enclosure; a fortress.

βάκα, *badhghaire*, s. a sot, a fool, a coquette; a pimp.

βάκα, *bad-mulaich*, the top cluster, the hair on the top of the head, *Sh.*

βάκα, *badoir*, s. m. a boatman.

βάκα, *badhon*, s. a little haven, road, rampart, bulwark, a bay of the sea; *Sh.* a bastion.

βάκα, *badshaoir*, s. m. a boat or ship-carpenter.

βάκα, *baeghal*, s. m. danger, peril.

βάκα, *baeth*, adj. weak, silly, simple.

βάκα, *bag*, s. m. a prince.

βάκα, *bagh*, s. m. strength, power, virtue; a

battle, conflict, skirmish; kindness, respect, friendship; an estuary, an arm of the sea; a promise, obligation, bond, tie; a word; a leaning, inclination, propensity; adj. trembling, shaking, quaking.

βαζα, *bagha*, s. a promise; battling, fighting.

Βάζαε, *baghach*, adj. warlike, quarrelsome; corpulent, bulky; adj. tight, *Sh.*; kind, friendly, loving, sympathetic; s. m. a soldier.

Βαζαό, *baghadh*, s. fighting, quarrelling.

Βαζαρο, *bagaid*, s. f. a cluster.

Βαζαμ, *baghaim*, v. to promise, to pledge one's word.

Βάζαμ, *baghaim*, v. to fight, quarrel.

Βαζαμ, *bagair*, s. threatening, a threat; Βαζαμ, the same.

Βαζαλ, *baghal*, s. m. danger.

Βαζαλαε, *baghalach*, adj. dangerous; see Βαζαλαε.

Βάζατα, *baganta*, adj. warlike; corpulent, tight, *Sh.*

Βαζατ, *bagar*, s. a threat, threatening.

Βαζαπαε, *bagarach*, adj. threatening, huffish.

Βαζαπαμ, *bagaraim*, v. to threaten.

Βαζαπτ, *bagart*, see Βαζατ.

Βαζαπτα, *bagartha*, adj. threatened.

Βαζαπτόμ, *bagarthoir*, s. m. a threatener, blusterer.

Βαζλαε, *baghlach*, see Βαζαλαε.

Βάζθιννεατ, *baghthinneas*, s. a surfeit.

Βάζθρομ, *baghthoidim*, v. to wrangle, to chide.

Βάζθροτο, *baghthroid*, s. f. a squabble, wrangle.

Βαζγυμ, *bagun*, s. bacon; from Βαε, a hog; a. slippery way.

Βαζυε, *baghuth*, see Βεεεαό.

Βαι, *bai*, v. sometimes used for Βι; Βαι πε, he was.

Βάι, *bai*, s. death; i.e. Βατ, o.g.

Βαιε, *baie*, s. f. a twist, turn; a bend, bending; crookedness, a crook; αμ an m-baic, on the arm.

Βαιεβάρηλα, *baiebhearlu*, s. a solecism, crooked reasoning, *Pl.*

Βαιεμ, *baichim*, v. to touch; to take; to strike.

Βαιερεο, *baichsead*, v. they took, i.e. οο βεαηραο, *O'Cl.*

Βαιεθιννιοτ, *baichthinnios*, s. see Βάζθιννεατ.

Βάιρ, *baidh*, s. f. a wave; love; affection, regard; s. f. friendship.

Βαιραλ, *baidal*, s. a tower.

Βαιραλαε, *baidalach*, towering.

Βάιρε, *baidhe*, s. f. gratitude, thanks; kindness, amity, alliance; predicting, prophesying, prediction; longanimity.

Βάιρεαε, *baidheach*, s. an assistant, coadjutor, a comrade; adj. friendly, kind, grateful; fair, noble.

Βάιρεαεο, *baidheachd*, s. friendliness, friendship.

Βάιρεαεατ, *baidheachas*, s. grace, favour; thankfulness.

Βάιρεαεθ, *baidheadh*, drowning.

Βαιρεαλ, s. a cow stall, *Sh.*

Βάιρεαμυιλ, *baidheamhuil*, ) adj. see Βαιρεαε.

Βάιρεαμυαλ, *baigheamhuil*, ) } s. friendliness; the act of prophesying.

Βαιρμ, *baidhim*, ) v. to speak, talk, promise, Βαιγμ, *baighim*, ) *O'Cl.*; to engage.

Βαιρμ, *baidhim*, v. to endear; to prophesy; Βάιρβ, a fury.

Βαιριν, *baidin*, s. a little boat, dim. of Βάο.

Βαιριεαε, *baidseach*, a. avoiding, shunning.

Βάιριε, *baidhte*, drowned; also dead.

Βαιρεθμ, *baidhthim*, v. to wash, to drown, to perish.

Βαιρφηαρτ, *baifphiar*, s. a toad, *Pl.*

Βαιγ, *baigh*, s. a threat; friendship; a wave of the ocean.

Βαιγε, *baighe*, s. a combat, battle, fight.

Βάιγεοσ, *baigheog*, s. f. a yellow-hammer.

Βάιγμ, *baighin*, s. f. a waggon.

Βαιγμ, *baighim*, v. to perceive, apprehend, convince.

Βαιγλε, *baighe*, s. a fawn.

Βαιλ, *bail*, s. a place, a residence; hence Βαιλε; prosperity, good luck; the allowance of a mill to the poor, *Sh.*; s. f. effect, consequence.

Βαιλ, *bail*, contracted for Βυό αιλ, it was pleasing.

Βαιλβε, *bailbhe*, s. dumbness; stammering.

Βαιλε, *baile*, s. a flood; strength; a ligature; adj. bold, strong; strait, difficult.

Βαιλεαε, *baileach*, s. a strong or stout man; adj. rainy; powerful.

Βαιλεπυε, *bailchri*, s. f. trembling, consternation.

Βαιλε, *baile*, s. m. a town, a village, a home; plural Βαιλε; also a place; a clan, a tribe.

Βαιλεαε, *baileach*, adj. stingy, careful.

Βαιλε-μαησγάο, *baile-margaidh*, a market town.

Βαιλε-γεαμπαο, *baile-gheantraidh*, ground always ploughed, *Sh.*

Βαιλε-πυιτ, *baile-puir*, a sea-port, *Sh.*; an encampment.

Βαιλιγμ, *baillighim*, v. to accumulate.

Βαιλιγε, *baillighthe*, accumulated.

Βαιλιγσάο, *baillighadh*, s. accumulation.



Βάλλω, *váll*, for βυθό άλλω, was pleasing.  
 Βαλλέρεσθό, *baillchreathadh*, s. trembling.  
 Βάλλέο, *bailled*, s. a ballad.  
 Βαλλέιν, *baillein*, s. f. a little bubble; a boss or stud; s. f. a teat or dug, a milking vessel.  
 Βαλλεΐνε, *bailleine*, s. f. a small shell.  
 Βαλλέν, *bailen*, s. f. a drink.  
 Βαλλεός, *baileog*, } s. f. a twig, sprout, or  
 Βαλεός, *baileog*, } sucker.  
 Βαλλεόςαε, *baileogach*, adj. full of twigs or suckers.  
 Βάλλι, *balli*, s. m. a bailiff.  
 Βάλλιγεσθό, *bailligheachd*, s. the office of a bailiff; a bailiwick.  
 Βάλλω, *ballim*, v. to drink; to distribute.  
 Βάλω, *balm*, s. balm, balsam.  
 Βάω, *bailt*, s. a belt, a cingle; Anglice, belt.  
 Βάωεσθό, *bailteach*, adj. full of towns.  
 Βάωεσθάρ, *bailteachas*, s. planting towns, colonizing.  
 Βάωλεσθό, *bailltheasgadh*, s. amputation.  
 Βάν, *bain*, s. f. a drop; pl. Βάμβ.  
 Βάμβ, *bainbh*, s. a little pig.  
 Βάμβρεσθό, *bainbhidheachd*, s. farrowing, pigging.  
 Βάμβιν, *bainbhin*, s. a sucking pig.  
 Βάνεσθό, *baintheadh*, s. an authorised person; adj. authorised.  
 Βάνεσθάω, *baintheadaim*, v. to authorize..  
 Βάνερό, *bainchidh*, it belongs, *Pl*.  
 Βάνελάμω, *bainchiamhuil*, } s. a mother-in-  
 Βάνελάμω, *bainchiamhuin*, } law or daughter-in-law, *Pl*.  
 Βάνεμοσθό, *baincrioitha*, s. white clay, pipe-clay.  
 Βάνεσθάρ, *baindhearg*, } adj. flesh-coloured.  
 Βάνεσθάρ, *bandhearg*, }  
 Βάνωια, *baindia*, s. a goddess; such as Aine, Finn, etc.  
 Βάνωιγθό, *baindigh*, s. feminine, modest, unassuming.  
 Βάνωιλεσθό, *bainduileamh*, s. a goddess.  
 Βάνε, *baine*, } s. m. milk.  
 Βάνε, *bainne*, }  
 Βάνε, *baine*, adj. whiter, compar. of βάν.  
 Βάνε, *baine*, s. a wave.  
 Βάνεσθό, *baineach*, adj. milky.  
 Βάνεσθό, *baineach*, s. the actions of a heroine; woman-slaughter, *Keat*.  
 Βάνεσθό, *baineach*, dropping of rain, *Sh*.  
 Βάνεσθό, *baineach*, a feminine, female.  
 Βάνεσθό, *baineach*, adj. effeminate.  
 Βάνεσθό, *baineach*, s. f. a ferret; rather a she ferret.  
 Βάνεσθό, *baineach*, s. cow's milk.

Βάνεσθό, *baineach*, s. thickened milk.  
 Βάνεσθό, *baineach*, s. sheep's milk.  
 Βάνεσθό, *baineach*, s. common primrose, }  
 Βάνεσθό, *baineach*, s. } oxslip; common  
 Βάνεσθό, *baineach*, s. } cowslip, pagils,  
 Βάνεσθό, *baineach*, s. } paigles.  
 Βάνεσθό, *baineach*, s. honey-suckle.  
 Βάνεσθό, *baineach*, s. buttermilk; also  
 Βάνεσθό, *baineach*, s. sweet milk.  
 Βάνεσθό, *baineach*, s. sow thistle; see βλω-  
 εσθό; it is also called βλωεσθό.  
 Βάνεσθό, *baineach*, s. bee-stings.  
 Βάνεσθό, *baineach*, s. curdled milk, thick milk.  
 Βάνεσθό, *baineach*, s. a female piper.  
 Βάνεσθό, *baineach*, s. f. a wedding feast.  
 Βάνεσθό, *baineach*, s. the epicene gender.  
 Βάνεσθό, *baineach*, s. a bond or stipulation.  
 Βάνεσθό, *baineach*, on a sudden, by surprise.  
 Βάνεσθό, *baineach*, s. a goddess, *Pl*.  
 Βάνεσθό, *baineach*, adj. light, nimble.  
 Βάνεσθό, *baineach*, adj. lacteal.  
 Βάνεσθό, *baineach*, s. a countess.  
 Βάνεσθό, *baineach*, s. rage, fury, madness, "άνω  
 βωλε ή άνω βάμιθε"; adj. crazy, silly, lunatic.  
 Βάνεσθό, *baineach*, v to belong to, *ná* βάνεσθό  
 ή; to cut down, βάνεσθό ή; to take  
 away, carry off, βάνεσθό ή.  
 Βάνεσθό, *baineach*, adj. female, *λεσθό* βάνεσθό, *Pl*.  
 Βάνεσθό, *baineach*, s. muliebrity, womanhood.  
 Βάνεσθό, *baineach*, s. f. a wedding, a wedding feast; gen. βάνεσθό.  
 Βάνεσθό, *baineach*, s. f. a little old woman.  
 Βάνεσθό, *baineach*, s. a lioness.  
 Βάνεσθό, *baineach*, s. a female physician.  
 Βάνεσθό, *baineach*, s. milk, a cup, a spout, a running sore.  
 Βάνεσθό, *baineach*, s. madness, see βάμιθε.  
 Βάνεσθό, *baineach*, s. a princess.  
 Βάνεσθό, *baineach*, s. a queen.  
 Βάνεσθό, *baineach*, s. a plain or field; a sheep-walk, a solitary place; a green; adj. retired, desolate.  
 Βάνεσθό, *baineach*, s. feasting.  
 Βάνεσθό, *baineach*, s. desolation, destruction, desolating, destroying.  
 Βάνεσθό, *baineach*, adj. belonging to a wedding, *εσθό* βάνεσθό.  
 Βάνεσθό, *baineach*, s. a bill or note.





βαρλεῖς, *baislech*, s. an ox, *Br. L.*: a handful of anything.

βαρλεῖς, *baisleachd*, s. f. palmistry.

βαρτε, *baiste*, } s. see βαρτε.

βαρτεῖν, *baisteoir*, }  
 βαρτε, *baiste*, s. a showering, sprinkling, basting, *Heb.* *bastek*.

βαρτεῖς, *baisteach*, see βαρτεῖς.

βαρτερ, *baister*, s. water, *Sh.*

βαρτιμ, *baistim*, v. see βαρτιμ.

βάτ, *bait*, a lure, a decoy; a clown, *o. g.*

βάτε, *baite*, adj. drowned.

βάτεῖς, *baiteach*, s. a clown; vulg. βοῦαῖς.

βάτεαδ, *baitheadh*, suppression; drowning.

βάτεαν, *baitheann*, s. certain or inevitable death.

βάτεαρ, *baitheas*, s. m. the forehead, brow, pate.

βάτερ, *baiter*, s. water, *Keat*.

βάτιν, *baitin*, s. m. a small stick.

βάτινεαο, *baitinead*, s. chastising with a small stick or rod.

βάτιρ, *baitis*, gen. of βάτεαρ.

βαρτελεαρ, *baitselear*, s. a bachelor, an unmarried man, a man who has taken his first degree in a college.

βαρτεοιρ, *baitseoir*, s. a charwoman or man, *Sh.*

βάλ, *bal*, s. m. a battle.

βάλς, *balach*, s. m. a giant, a sturdy fellow, a fellow, a clown; a conceited fellow, *i.e.* βαεῖ λαός, *o. g.*

βαλακάμυιλ, *baluchamhuil*, adj. clownish, fop-pish.

βαλαῖον, *balachan*, s. a youth, a stripling.

βαλαός, *baladh*, s. a smell, scent, odour; fighting *Sh.*

βαλαός ἄνθρ, *baladh chnis*, yellow ladies-bed-straw; *Galium verum*.

βαλαγαν, *balagam*, s. a mouthful, *Sc.*

βαλαίγε, *balaghe*, s. profit, advantage.

βάλβ, *balbh*, adj. dumb; mute; inarticulate in utterance; *Heb.* *balaim*, to shut the mouth.

βάλβας, *balbhachd*, } s. dumbness, inarticulation; stammering; }  
 βάλβας, *balbhadh*, }  
 } stuttering.

βάλβαςεατ, *balbhaigheacht*, s. the act of making dumb, silencing, *M<sup>o</sup> Par.* 83.

βάλβαιμ, *balbhaim*, v. to make dumb; “ο βαλβασαν να βρεαγθεαβα”.

βάλβαν, *balbhan*, s. a dumb person, a mute.

βάλβαναιμ, *balbhanaim*, v. to strike dumb.

βάλς, *bale*, s. m. a hardness on the surface of the earth occasioned by frost or dry weather; a stop or balk; adj. great, mighty, strong, stout.

βάλςαμ, *balcain*, v. to balk.

βάλςαντα, *balcanta*, adj. stout, firm.

βάλςμαρ, *balcmhar*, adj. great, large, corpulent.

βάλς, *bag*, s. m. a great gap, *O<sup>o</sup> Cl.*; a leather bag; a man of erudition.

βάλςαν-ρεορδ, *balgan-seididh*, a fuz-ball, *Sh.*

βάλςαν, *balgair*, s. m. a fox.

βάλςαν, *balgais*, s. the learned.

βάλ, *bal*, } s. m. a spot, a mark, a stain,

βάλ, *ball*, } freckle, a speck.

βάλ, *ball*, s. m. place; a way, *i.e.*, *bealac*, *o. g.*; a ball, a globe; a weapon, an instrument; a limb, a member, a part, pl. *boill*; a cable.

βάλλα, *balla*, s. m. a wall, a rampart; a ball.

βάλλας, *ballach*, adj. spotted, freckled, marked, striped.

βάλλας, *ballach*, } s. a boy.

βάλλαςαν, *ballachan*, }  
 βάλλας-λογαν, *ballag-losgain*, a toad-stool, a fuz-ball.

βάλλαραο, *balladrachd*, s. f. dissection.

βάλλαμ, *ballaim*, to speckle.

βάλλαριμ, *ballairdhim*, v. to divulge, disclose, report, proclaim.

βάλλαν, *ballan*, s. a teat, dug, udder; a shell; a husk or covering; a broom; a churn or madder, a tub.

βάλλαν-βιννακάσαρ, *ballan-binntachaidh*, a cheese vat, *Sh.*

βάλλαν-λογμ, *ballan-losguin*, a mushroom, *Sh.*

βάλλαρεαο, *ballaread*, s. declaring, divulging.

βάλλαροας, *ballardach*, s. a noble.

βάλλαροας, *ballardhac*, adj. conspicuous, gorgeous.

βάλλαροας, *ballardhadh*, proclamation, declaration.

βάλλαροαιμ, *ballardhaim*, v. see βάλλαριμ.

βάλλαρεας, *ballartach*, adj. noisy, turbulent.

βάλλαροας, *ballasdadh*, declaration, publication, *Pl.*

βάλ-βάρο, *ball-baid*, s. a hawser or halser.

βάλ-βρεατς, *ball-bhreactha*, spotted, variegated.

βάλςπιτ, *ballchrith*, s. trembling of the body or members.

βάλς-ρενρ, *ball-deise*, s. an instrument, a tool, a useful weapon, *Sh.*

βάλς-οιομαρ, *ball-diomhair*, s. the privy member.

βάλς-οοβραιν, *ball-dobhrain*, s. a mob, *Sh.*

βάλλεατ, *ballacht*, s. an enclosure round a grave, a tomb.

βάλλαοθρς, *ballfaobhrach*, s. an edged tool.

βάλλαρεορς, *ballfeardha*, s. m. *membrum virile*.

Βαλλήλας, *ballghalar*, s. the rheumatism; the gout; a kind of plague.

Βαλλήμας, *ballmhagaidh*, s. a laughing stock.

Βαλλήνας, *ballnasg*, s. a ligament connecting the bones at the joints to prevent dislocation.

*O'Flie.*; the joints, the limbs, *Lk.*, *O'B.*, and *Sh.*

Βαλλός, *ballog*, s. a blot, *Sh.*; the skull; a shell.

Βαλλός-λοΐζαινον, *ballog-losgainn*, s. a mushroom.

Βαλλ-οϊβρε, *ball-oibre*, s. a tool to work with.

Βαλλοίγχεαδ, *balloisgteach*, s. a lobster.

Βαλλ-παλάς, *ball-salach*, maculation, macule, *Sh.*

Βαλλ-σάμπυλλ, *ball-sampull*, an example, a specimen, *Sh.*

Βαλλζόρο, *balsgoid*, s. f. a blister, a pimple.

Βαλλζ, *ballsq*, s. a blot, spot, pl. Βαλλζαδ.

Βαλλρεϊν, *ballseire*, a beauty spot.

Βαλλ-ρζεϊς, *ball-sgeig*, s. a laughing-stock.

Βαλλζόρο, *balsgoid*, s. a halyard, a rope for trimming the sail of a ship.

Βαλλζόροϊν, *balsgoidim*, v. to blister.

Βαλλ-τοϊρμαϊς, *ball-toirmaisg*, an obstacle, *Sh.*

Βαλλυζεατ, *balluigheacht*, s. blotting, staining.

Βάλμα, *balma*, s. balm.

Βάλμυζεαδ, *balmuigheadh*, embalming.

Βάλμυζϊν, *balmuighim*, v. to embalm.

Βάλτ, *balt*, s. a belt, *Sh.*; a welt, a border, *Sh.*

Βατταδ, *baltach*, a welted, striped.

Βάτταδ, *baltadh*, a welt or border, pl. Βατταϊς, *Pl.*; a fetter, chain, a bolt; plur. Βατταρδ; s. the welt of a shoe.

Βάλτιν, *baltin*, health, safety, *Sh.*

Βάν, *ban*, s. f. a woman; truth; s. light, white, *Heb.* bahin, white, bright, sparkling; copper.

Βαν, *ban*, s. the foot or pedestal of anything; a foundation; prop. bun; adj. certain; s. f. a field; the track of anything.

Βάν, *ban*, adj. pale; waste, uncultivated, desolate, bad.

Βαν, *ban*, } adj. usual, common.

Βαναδ, *banadh*, } s. death.

Βάνα, *vana*, s. death.

Βαναβ, *banab*, a. an abbess.

Βαναβ, *banabh*, } s. a sucking pig.

Βαναβϊν, *banabhin*, } s. a sucking pig.

Βαναβραϊαδ, *banabhrasach*, s. a spinster.

Βάναδ, *banadh*, whitening, bleaching; laying waste.

Βάναδ, *banadh*, } wasting, laying waste,

Βανάξωδ, *banaghadh*, } destroying, pillaging, plundering, destruction.

Βαν-αδάλτραναδ, *ban-adhaltranach*, an adulteress.

Βάναδ, *banaid*, s. paleness.

Βάναϊγϊν, *banaignim*, v. to waste, to pillage, to plunder; to whiten, to bleach, to make pale.

Βάναϊν, *banaim*, v. the same as Βάναϊγϊν.

Βαναϊρζεαδ, *banairgeach*, s. a milk-maid.

Βαναϊρ, *banais*, s. f. a wedding feast, a wedding.

Βαναϊρεαδ, *banairteach*, adj. serious.

Βαναϊτρα, *banaitra*, } s. a nurse; a foster-

Βαναϊτρϊν, *banaitrim*, } mother.

Βαναϊτραδ, *banaitrachd*, s. f. nursing.

Βαναϊτραμαδ, *banaitrumachd*, s. nursing.

Βαναϊματτα, *banamhatta*, } adj. womanish,

Βαναϊματταδ, *banamhattach*, } shamefaced, modest.

Βαναϊματταδ, *banamhlachd*, s. effeminacy.

Βαναϊμυλλ, *banamhuill*, see Βαναϊματτα.

Βαναϊρα, *banara*, s. a maid servant.

Βαναϊραδ, *banasal*, s. a she ass.

Βανβ, *banbh*, } see Βαναδ.

Βανβάν, *banbhan*, } see Βαναδ.

Βανβϊν, *banbhinn*, } see Βαναδ.

Βανβα, *banba*, an old name of Ireland.

Βανκ, *banck*, s. f. a wave.

Βανκάϊρε, *bancaire*, } s. a female friend; a

Βανκάϊραδ, *bancharadh*, } woman of pleasure.

Βανκσαιντε, *bancaointe*, } s. a waiting

Βανκσαιντεαδ, *bancaointeach*, } maid, a concu-

Βανκέϊλε, *bancheile*, s. f. a wife.

Βαν-κλιανμυϊν, *ban-chliamhuinn*, a female relation; a daughter-in-law.

Βανκσϊγλε, *banchoigle*, s. a female companion; a cup gossip.

Βανκσϊντεαδ, *banchoimhdeach*, s. a waiting maid; a female companion.

Βανκσϊντεατ, *banchoimdeacht*, s. female association.

Βανκσϊντα, *banchoinganta*, s. a female assistant, a midwife.

Βανκσϊνταϊν, *banchoingantaim*, v. to stipulate.

Βανκσϊντρε, *banchrutire*, s. a female performer on the harp.

Βανκσϊντρεαδ, *banchuisleanach*, s. a female piper.

Βανδθα, *bandha*, s. female, feminine, modest, delicate.

Βανδθαττα, *bandhatta*, a foster-daughter.

Βανδθε, *bande*, } s. a goddess.

Βανδθια, *bandia*, } s. a goddess.

Βανδθιαδ, *bandraoi*, } s. a druidess; a sor-

Βανδθιαδ, *bandruadh*, } cress.

Βανδθιαδ, *bandruidhe*, } s. a goddess.

ΒΑΝΨΑΘ, *banshaidh*, s. a prophesit.  
 ΒΑΝΨΕΘΑΝΑΔ, *bansheadanach*, s. a female piper, or performer on the flute.  
 ΒΑΝΨΕΘΜΑΝΑΔ, *bansheadhmanach*, s. a female steward; a housekeeper.  
 ΒΑΝΨΟΡΑΪΣ, *banshiosaigh*, s. f. a fortuneteller.  
 ΒΑΝΨΛΑΪ, *banshlaith*, s. a female chief; the wife of a chief, a lady.  
 ΒΑΝΨΛΥΓΡΑ, *banshlygsa*, s. the monthly courses in women.  
 ΒΑΝΨΥΘΑΔ, *banshuadach*, s. a rape.  
 ΒΑΝΣ, *bang*, s. a nut, *o. g.*; the touch; a reaping; a hindrance, censure of the Church.  
 ΒΑΝΣΑΘ, *bangadh*, s. a promise.  
 ΒΑΝΣΑΥΓΙΘΕΑΔ, *banghais-* } s. an amazon; a fe-  
*gidheach*, } male champion; a  
 ΒΑΝΣΑΛ, *bangal*, } courageous woman.  
 ΒΑΝΣΛΑΥ, *banghlas*, adj. pale, whitish.  
 ΒΑΝΣΟΡΜ, *banghorm*, adj. lurid, azure.  
 ΒΑΝΙ, *bani*, madness, frenzy, *Sh.*  
 ΒΑΝΛΑΜ, *banlamh*, a bundle, a cubit, eighteen inches.  
 ΒΑΝΝΑΚ, *banmhac*, s. a son-in-law.  
 ΒΑΝΝΑΪΓΙΡΕΥ, *banmhaighister*, s. m. a mistress, a governess.  
 ΒΑΝΝΑΪΑΪΡ, *banmhathair*, s. a mother-in-law.  
 ΒΑΝΝ, *bann*, s. a bond, a bill; a belt, a girt, a bandage, a chain; a lunge; a band of men; a marching or journeying; fact; death; a ball, *i.e.* ΛΑΪΡΘΡΟ, *O'Cl.*; an interdict, suspension, censure; a proclamation; a law; a measure; copper.  
 ΒΑΝΝΑ, *banna*, s. m. a band of men; a half-penny.  
 ΒΑΝΝΑΔ, *bannach*, s. a fox; adj. active, actual; crafty; s. m. a bannock, a cake, *Sh.*  
 ΒΑΝΝΑΘ, *bannachd*, s. subtlety, craft.  
 ΒΑΝΝΑΣ, *bannaq*, a cake, *Sc.*  
 ΒΑΝΝΑΛ, *bannal*, s. a number, many, a crowd.  
 ΒΑΝΝΑΪΡ, *bannaire*, s. a person who prunes or grafts trees; s. m. a lawyer.  
 ΒΑΝΝ-ΒΡΑΪΓΡΟ, *bann-bhraighide*, s. cravat, a neck band.  
 ΒΑΝΝΑΟΜΗ, *bannaomh*, s. a female saint.  
 ΒΑΝΝ-ΘΕΑΝΣΑΛ, *bann-cheangail*, s. an obligatory bond.  
 ΒΑΝΝ-ΟΥΪΡΝΕ, *bann-duirne*, s. a wrist band.  
 ΒΑΝΝΛΑΜ, *bannlamh*, s. a cubit; a handcuff.  
 ΒΑΝΝΛΕΑΝΝΑΜ, *bannleannaim*, v. to act the part of a midwife.  
 ΒΑΝΝΟΪΛΑΪΡ, *bannoghlachas*, s. bondage; lawful servitude.  
 ΒΑΝΝΨΑΔ, *bannsach*, s. a dart, an arrow.  
 ΒΑΝΝΨΑΟΪ, *banshaor*, adj. free by law, licensed, authorized.

ΒΑΝΨΑΟΡΨΑΘ, *banshaorsachd*, s. legal privilege; a license.  
 ΒΑΝΨΑΟΡΨΑΪΓΙΜ, *banshaorsaighim*, v. to license.  
 ΒΑΝΝΨΟΜΠΛΑ, *bannshompla*, s. an example.  
 ΒΑΝΝΨΟΡΝ, *bannshorn*, s. a kind of griddle or bakestone.  
 ΒΑΝΝΘΑΪΡΒΕΑΝΑΘ, *bannthaisbeanadh*, s. a bond for the appearance of a person.  
 ΒΑΝΝΘΡΪ, *banntoir*, s. a person who covenants or binds.  
 ΒΑΝΝΥΡΘ, *bannuidhe*, s. bail, security.  
 ΒΑΝΟΪΛΑΔ, *bannoghlach*, s. a servant maid.  
 ΒΑΝΨΑΔ, *banrach*, s. a pen; a fold; ΒΑΝΨΑΔ ΚΑΪΡΑΔ, a smock or shift.  
 ΒΑΝΨΑΔΑΜ, *banrachaim*, v. to pen up.  
 ΒΑΝΨΙΓΑΝ, *banrighan*, s. a queen, *Lib. Lec.* 10, 3.  
 ΒΑΝΨΑΛ, *banscal*, s. the tattling of women.  
 ΒΑΝΨΑΛ, *bangal*, s. a woman, "ἡ τῆς ΒΑΝΨΑΛ ΤΑΜΙΣ ΒΑΪΡ ΘΑΝ ΒΙΕ", *L. B.*  
 ΒΑΝΨΛΑΒΑ, *bansglabha*, s. a female slave.  
 ΒΑΝΨΟΘ, *bansgoth*, s. a son-in-law, *Pl.*  
 ΒΑΝΨΕΑΪ, *banshear*, } s. a filly.  
 ΒΑΝΨΕΑΪΡ, *banshearach*, }  
 ΒΑΝΤΑ, *banta*, s. a niece.  
 ΒΑΝΤΑΪΡΕ, *bantaiste*, convenience.  
 ΒΑΝΤΑΛΑΜ, *bantalamh*, s. f. lay land.  
 ΒΑΝΤΑΪΡ, *bantrach*, s. Fingal's seraglio, *Sh.*; a widow, *Sc.*; prop. ΒΑΝΤΡΕΑΒΑΔ.  
 ΒΑΝΤΥΑΘΑΔ, *bantuathach*, s. a lady; a land-lady.  
 ΒΑΘΒΑΛΤΑ, *baobhalta*, adj. simple, foolish.  
 ΒΑΘΒΑΛΤΑΘ, *baobhaltachd*, s. simplicity.  
 ΒΑΘ, *baodh*, adj. wild, foolish, inconsiderate.  
 ΒΑΘΥΑΤ, *baodhat*, he has it with him, *i.e.* ΑΤΑ ΑΥΣΕ, *o.g.*  
 ΒΑΘΥΑΝ, *baodhan*, s. a calf.  
 ΒΑΘΥΑΝΤΕΑΔ, *baothchainteach*, adj. garrulous, noisy.  
 ΒΑΘΥΑΝΝ, *baodhamn*, s. m. an elk, moose deer.  
 ΒΑΘΥΛΑΤ, *baodhlat*, v. I refuse, *i.e.* ΒΑΘΥΛΑΤ, *i.e.* ΕΙΤΙΜ, *o.g.*  
 ΒΑΘΥΡΟΘ, *baodrod*, see ΒΑΪΡΡΕΑΘ.  
 ΒΑΘΓΑΛ, *baoghal*, s. peril, danger, *Heb.* bahal, to be terrified, disturbed.  
 ΒΑΘΓΑΛΑΔ, *baoghalach*, } adj. dangerous, peri-  
 ΒΑΘΓΛΑΔ, *baoghach*, } lous.  
 ΒΑΘΒ, *baobh*, s. f. a foolish mad woman.  
 ΒΑΘΒΕΑΜΗΛ, *baobheamhuil*, adj. foolish, silly.  
 ΒΑΘΒΘ, *baoidhe*, } s. patience,  
 ΒΑΘΒΕΑΜΛΑΔ, *baoidheamhlacht*, } longanimity  
 ΒΑΘΛ, *baoil*, s. f. water; madness, a fit of madness.  
 ΒΑΘΕΜΕΑΛΛΑΘ, *baoi'hmhealthadh*, s. diverting, hindering.

βασι, *baois*, s. f. folly, levity, madness; lust, concupiscence; water.

βασιχιολ, *baioischiol*, } adj. lascivious, lustful,  
βασιφεαδ, *baioiseach*, } lewd.

βασιφεαδ, *baioiseach*, s. a foolish or inconsiderate person; adj. foolish, silly, inconsiderate.

βασιγχε, *baoisge*, s. a flash of light.

βασιγχεαδ, *baoisgeach*, } shining, glitter-

βασιγχεαμιαλ, *baoisgeamhail*, } ing, bright.

βασιγχαμ, *baoisgam*, to peep, look in, *Sh.*

βασιγχεαδ, *baioisteach*, s. a brothel.

βασιθ, *baioith*, adj. youthful, light.

βασιθευρομιαδ, *baioithcreidmheach*, adj. credulous.

βασιλαδ, *baolach*, s. m. combatant.

βασι, *baos*, s. fornication; caprice, whim, frenzy; folly, wickedness; *Heb.* baash, to do a vile deed.

βασιραδ, *baosach*, adj. capricious.

βασιραδ, *baosrach*, adj. frantic, whimsical; vain.

βασιραδ, *baosradh*, s. vanity, vain glory; caprice.

βασι, *baoth*, adj. weak, soft, simple; frightened, terrified; *Heb.* baath, to terrify.

βασιαν, *baothan*, s. a simpleton, a blockhead; adj. foppish, effeminate, light; s. m. an unsteady person.

βασιανιαδ, *baothanachd*, s. foolishness.

βασιανιαδ, *baothantacht*, s. foppery, effeminacy, levity, garrulity.

βασιανιαδ, *baothantas*, s. simplicity.

βασιανιαδ, *baothchaisig*, adj. riotous.

βασιανιαδ, *baothchomhradh*, s. foolish conversation.

βασιανιαδ, *baothleimnach*, wild, leaping, *Sh.*

βασιανιαδ, *baothmeallam*, *baothmheallaim*, v. I hinder, divert, keep at bay.

βασιανιαδ, *baothradhach*, adj. speaking like a fool.

βασιανιαδ, *baothshugradh*, s. foolish, joking.

βασιανιαδ, *baothuabhar*, s. arrogance; foolish pride.

βασιανιαδ, *baothuaibhreach*, adj. arrogant.

βασιανιαδ, *baothuaibhriughadh*, arrogating.

βασι, *bar*, s. a son, *Heb.* bar; a learned, man a scientific man; the sea; the hair of the head; a chief; bread, food; *Heb.* Barah, sway, excellency, *ψυγ* *re* *an* *bar*; a point; a dart; a lash; corn, 4 M. 1422; the head or top of a thing; an advantage, "βασι ανιφε αζαφ ροζηυμ".

βασι or *bur*, *bar* or *bhur*, your, yours; to say, "βασι ουμ".

βασι, *bara*, s. going, travelling; anger; the

palm of the hand; a barrow; *βασιραδ*, a wheelbarrow.

βασιραδ, *barach*, for *μαραδ*, morrow, "i.e. αν να βασιραδ", *L. Lec.* 10.2; adj. fruitful, fecund.

βασιραδ, *barachd*, } s. fruitfulness, fecundity,  
βασιραδ, *baradh*, } *Cor.*

βασιραδ, *baradh*, s. death; "βασιραδ, i.e. βασιραδ no *breit* *ar* *na* *naoine*", *Cor.*

βασι *a* *bhugem*, *bar a bhrigein*, s. silver weed.

βασιραμιαλ, *baramkuil*, s. f. an opinion, conjecture, supposition; a simile, comparison, likeness.

"βασιραμιαλ το βασιραμιαλ οουβ  
ψυγιουλ αν νεφ αντισθοουδ,  
Οα ρησιον με ποιηουδ α εκνεαδ,  
No αν lion τορηυμμε αν τιλλεαδ".

*O'Gn.*

βασιραμιαλ, *baramhluch*, adj. conjectural.

βασιραμιαλ, *baramhlaghadh*, s. supposing, conjecturing.

βασιραμιαλ, *baramhlaighim*, } v. to suppose,  
βασιραμιαλ, *baramhlaim*, } conjecture;  
} to compare.

βασιραμιαλ, *baramotre*, s. wormwood.

βασιραμιαλ, *baran*, s. m. a baron; food, bread, *Heb.* barah, a judge; a champion, a warrior.

βασιραμιαλ, *baranachd*, s. a barony.

βασιραμιαλ, *barann*, s. a degree or step; a stroke; a blow; anger.

βασιραμιαλ, *baranta*, s. a warrant; a pledge, pawn, surety.

βασιραμιαλ, *barantach*, adj. warranting.

βασιραμιαλ, *barantas*, s. commission; surety, a warrant.

βασιραμιαλ, *barantaighim*, v. to warrant.

βασιραμιαλ, *barontamhuil*, adj. warrantable, authentic; *υζουαρ* *barontamhuil*.

βασιραμιαλ, *barath*, lying in wait, *Sh.*

βασιραμιαλ, *barba*, s. severity, cruelty.

βασιραμιαλ, *barbaile*, s. barriers, battlement.

βασιραμιαλ, *barbarach*, s. a barbarian.

βασιραμιαλ, *barbardha*, adj. inhuman; barbarous, cruel, obscene.

βασιραμιαλ, *barbardhacht*, s. inhumanity, cruelty, barbarity, barbarism, incivility.

βασιραμιαλ, *barbog*, s. f. the barberry bush; a bold girl.

βασιραμιαλ, *barboir*, s. barber.

βασιραμιαλ, *barbraonan nan con*, *barbraonan nan con*, tormental, *Sh.*

βασιραμιαλ, *barbrog*, s. f. the barberry bush.

βασιραμιαλ, *bare*, s. f. a boat; a storm; a book; adj. much, many.

βασιραμιαλ, *barca*, s. a book.

βασιραμιαλ, *barvachd*, s. embarkation.

Βάρκαιμ, *barcain*, v. to embark; to die; to break out, burst out.

Βάρκλανν, *barclann*, s. a library.

Βάρκενη, *barcene*, s. a female cat.

Βάρκουρι, *barcur*, s. bridewell, *Sh.*

Βάρνο, *bard*, s. m. a poet; a corporation; a guard, a garrison, pl. Βάρνοα; “*πο φρασιβ̄ εν̄η̄ Βαρνοᾱ ῑην̄ κᾱη̄-λεάν̄*”, 4 M. 1442.

Βάρνοατο, *bardacht*, poetry, *Sh.*; a corporation town, *Sh.*

Βάρνοαιγεατ, *bardaigh* } s. bardship; the profession of a bard; a writing of satires or lampoons.

Βάρνοαιλατ, *bardanh* } s. a lampoon.

Βάρνοαλ, *bardal*, s. a drake, a mallard.

Βάρνοαηουλ, *bardanhuil*, adj. bardic, bard-like; satiric, addicted to satire.

Βάρνοαφ, *bardas*, s. a lampoon, a satire; also a borough.

Βάρνοομινοσ, *bardchoi-* } a dramatist, *Sh.*  
*mhioe*,  
Βάρνο-οεαλβέλουτ, *bard-* }  
*dealhchluith*,

Βάρη, *barγ*, adj. burning, red hot.

Βάρηγο, *barγο*, s. maritime district.

Βάρλινν, *barlinn*, s. a rolling sea.

Βάρην, *barn*, s. a judge; a learned man; a law-giver; a nobleman; a fight, a battle, prop. γράηην.

Βάρηνεατ, *barneach*, s. a limpet, a cunner.

Βάρηη, *barr*, s. m. the top, head, or summit of a thing; the hair of the head; a crop; a helmet; overplus; a son; excellency, sway, advantage; scum; suet, grease, *Pl.*; the end of a thing, *O'Cl.*; death.

Βάρηηα, *barra*, s. a bar; a spike; grease, scum of a pot; a court.

Βάρηηαβυαδ, *barrahudh*, } s. a musical  
Βάρηηαβυαδαιλ, *barrahudhail*, } horn.

Βάρηηα-βαλλαδ, *barra-bhalladh*, s. battlements, parapets.

Βάρηηαβαιλτ, *barrahailt*, entablature, *Sh.*

Βάρηηαβηοίγ, *barrabroig*, s. f. the barberry tree.

Βάρηηατ, *barrach*, s. tow; refuse of flax; cotton; the tops or branches of trees.

Βάρηηαταο, *barrachad*, a cottage, a hut, *Sh.*

Βάρηηαταολ, *barrachaol*, s. a pyramid.

Βάρηηαταφ, *barrachas*, s. overplus, surplus; great sway.

Βάρηηαττ, *barracht*, s. supererogation, overplus, superiority.

Βάρηηατταηουλ, *barrachtanhuil*, adj. bold, brave, excellent.

Βάρηηαοδ, *barradh*, s. a hindrance, a bar; s. m. a rafter.

Βάρηηαοηοπαρη, *barradhriopair*, a butler, *Sh.*

Βάρηηατ, *barrag*, s. scum, foam, *Sc.*; also a sheet for a bed.

Βάρηηατγαλ, *barraghal*, } s. tops or branches  
Βάρηηατγλατ, *barraghlach*, } of trees.

Βάρηηαττετ, *barrachte*, adj. surpassed, excelled.

Βάρηηαττεαττ, *barraidheacht*, see Βάρηηαττ and Βάρηηατταφ.

Βάρηηαττγην, *barraghin*, a mitre, turban.

Βάρηηαττ, *barraste*, } s. borage.

Βάρηηατττετ, *barraste*, } s. borage.

Βάρηηαττηοιφ, *barranhuis*, s. a cornice.

Βάρηηαττηουλ, *barranhuil*, adj. gay, genteel, sprightly, generous; superior, excellent.

Βάρηηαν, *barran*, the tops of mountains; s. a heading of thorns laid on the top of a wall.

Βάρηηανο, *barrand*, s. oppression.

Βάρηηανοατ, *barrandach*, adj. warrantable, certain, sure.

Βάρηηηυβυρε, *barrbuilhe*, yellow head, *Sh.*

Βάρηηεαφ, *barrchas*, s. curled hair.

Βάρηηεφφφτ, *barrchust*, pericranium, *Sh.*

Βάρηηοογ, *barrdog*, s. f. a box; a pannier; a hamper.

Βάρηηφιννν, *barrfionn*, white-topped, *Sh.*; fair-haired.

Βάρηηγλφη, *barrghlor*, vociferation.

Βάρηηγλφηατ, *barrghlorach*, adj. vociferous.

Βάρηηημιον, *barrghionh*, supererogation.

Βάρηηγυατ, *barrguchl*, s. a blossom, *Sc.*

Βάρηηογ, *barrog*, s. f. weeds that grow in water, *Sh.*; a young girl; a stitch; oppression in sickness; a knot; a rod, a twig, a switch, a wattle; a hold in wrestling; grappling, seizing.

Βάρηηογαημ, *barrogaim*, v. to grapple, to embrace.

Βάρηηογην, *barrogin*, s. f. a little girl.

Βάρηηεοηνν, *barrthonn*, see Βάρηηεφφτ.

Βάρηην, *barun*, s. m. a baron.

Βάρηηναττ, *baruntacht*, s. a barony.

Βάρ, *bas*, s. m. death.

Βαφ, *bas*, s. f. the palm of the hand; any flat thing; a box, a blow.

Βάραδ, *basadh*, s. slaying.

Βάραημ, *basain*, to put to death; *Heb.* bás, to trample, despise, pollute.

Βάραηηε, *basaire*, s. an executioner, *Fer.* 58.

Βάραη, *basal*, s. judgment; pride, arrogance.

Βάραφκαναφ, *basakanas*, s. the base in music.

Βάραηηατ, *basanhlachd*, s. mortality.

Βάραηηουλ, *basanhuil*, adj. deadly, mortal.

Βάρβαηηε, *hashaire*, s. a fencer.







Βεαδωαδω, *beachdachadh*, affirmation; allegation; consideration.

Βεαδωαρθ, *beachdaíth*, adj. see βεαδωρθ.

Βεαδωαγίμ, *beachdaighím*, v. to certify or assure.

Βεαδωαίμ, *beachlainn*, v. to meditate, consider, perceive.

Βεαδωαμίμ, *beachdamhuil*, adj. authoritative; roundish, circular.

Βεαδωρθ, *beachdíth*, sure, certain, *Sh.*

Βεαδτ γήεμ, *beacht greine*, the solar cycle.

Βεαδλάνν, *beachlann*, s. a place where bee-hives are set; a bee-hive, *O'B.*

Βεαδλάννάδ, *beachlannach*, adj. stored with bee-hives.

Βεαδνυαδ-βειμονν, *beachnuadh-beimonn*,

Βεαδνυαδ-κολυμμίλε, *beachnuadh-colummille*,

Βεαδνυαδ-ρημονν, *beachnuadh-rhímonn*,

s. Saint John's wort, *hypericum perforatum*.

Βεαδραινίμ, *beachrainím*, v. to grieve, to trouble; to put astray; to stray.

Βεαδρην, *beachran*, s. wandering, straying.

Βεαδτ, *beacht*, s. a multitude; a ring, a circle, a compass; a covenant, compact, a surety; perception, feeling, idea; adj. perfect; exact.

Βεαδτα, *beachta*, s. carriage, behaviour.

Βεαδταγέαδτ, *beachtaigheacht*, s. criticism; accuracy.

Βεαδταίμ, *beachtáim*, v. to encompass, surround, embrace.

Βεαδταίμ, *beachtáim*, v. to criticise.

Βεαδταίμ, *beachtáim*, s. a critic.

Βεαδταμίμ, *beachtámhuil*, v. see βεαδωαμίμ.

Βεαδτόμ, *beachtóir*, s. a spy.

Βεαδ, *bead*, s. sorrowful or mournful news; harm; flattery; a trick; pity; *μ* μόνον αν βεαδ, it is a great pity.

Βεαδωαδ, *beadachd*, s. impudence; flattery.

Βεαδωαγαν, *beadagan*, s. a forward, impudent fellow.

Βεαδωαρε, *beadaíthe*, s. a flatterer, a parasite; a lover of dainties; a scoffer, jeerer, mocker.

Βεαδωαρεαδ, *beadaítheach*, adj. sweet-mouthed.

Βεαδωαρεαδτ, *beadaítheacht*, adj. sweet-mouthedness; having an epicurean taste.

Βεαδωρθ, *beadídth*, adj. forward, impudent, *Sh.*

Βεαδωρθεαδτ, *beadídtheacht*, s. forwardness, *Sh.*

Βεαδωρθεαν, *beadídhean*, s. a scoffer, a jeerer.

Βεαδωρθεαν, *beadídhean*, s. a parasite.

Βεαδωρθεαννάδ, *beadídheanach*, adj. scurrilous.

Βεαδωρθεαννάτ, *beadídheanacht*, s. scurrility, scoffing.

Βεαδωρθίμ, *beadaíthím*, v. to love dainties; to be forward, to be impudent; to mock, scoff, jeer, flout; to flatter, to act the parasite.

Βεαδωαγ, *beadaíg*, a. dainty; saucy.

Βεαδωαγε, *beadaighe*, see βεαδωαρε.

Βεαδωαγέαδ, *beadaigheach*, see βεαδωαρεαδ.

Βεαδωαγέαδτ, *beadaigheacht*, see βεαδωαρεαδτ.

Βεαδωαγίμ, *beadaighím*, see βεαδωαγίμ.

Βεαδωάν, *beadan*, s. a parasite; calumniator; calumny.

Βεαδωάναδ, *beadanach*, s. a calumniator; back-biter; adj. calumnious, slanderous.

Βεαδωάναδ, *beadanachd*, s. calumniating, flattering.

Βεαδωαμνάδ, *beadarach*, adj. pampered, indulged.

Βεαδωαμ, *beadas*, v. imp. that shall be.

Βεαδωφοραδωαδ, *beadphoraobhadh*, s. a register, commentary.

Βεαδωζα, *beadhígha*, s. a start.

Βεαδωζαδ, *beadhígach*, a. talkative, eloquent.

Βεαδωός, *beadóg*, s. a lying woman; a gossip, a jilt.

Βεαδωαδ, *beadrach*, adj. frolicsome, sportive, playful, frisky; fond.

Βεαδωαμνάδ, *beadrachd*, s. playing, joking, fondling, toying; fondness, endearment.

Βεαδ, *beag*, adj. small, little, diminutive.

Βεαδγάν, *beagan*, s. a little, a few.

Βεαδγάνναίμ, *beaganáim*, v. to make little, *Sh.*

Βεαδγέμμίμ, *beagheíllíth*, adj. of little sense; simple; half-witted.

Βεαδγέμντα, *beagheíonta*, s. a foible.

Βεαδγόαα, *beagdhata*, s. a stingy fellow.

Βεαδγέαγλαδ, *beagheaglach*, adj. fearless.

Βεαδγέμντα, *beagheíonta*, } adj. of little value, de-

Βεαδγέαγλαδ, *beagheaglach*, } spicable, contemptible.

Βεαδγέαγλαδ, *beagheaglach*, } spicable, contemptible.

Βεαδγέαγλαδ, *beagheaglach*, } spicable, contemptible.

Βεαδγέαγλαδ, *beagheaglach*, } spicable, contemptible.

Βεαδγέαγλαδ, *beagheaglach*, } spicable, contemptible.

Βεαδγέαγλαδ, *beagheaglach*, } spicable, contemptible.

Βεαδγέαγλαδ, *beagheaglach*, } spicable, contemptible.

Βεαδγέαγλαδ, *beagheaglach*, } spicable, contemptible.

Βεαδγέαγλαδ, *beagheaglach*, } spicable, contemptible.

Βεαδγέαγλαδ, *beagheaglach*, } spicable, contemptible.

Βεαδγέαγλαδ, *beagheaglach*, } spicable, contemptible.

Βεαδγέαγλαδ, *beagheaglach*, } spicable, contemptible.

Βεαδγέαγλαδ, *beagheaglach*, } spicable, contemptible.

Βέαβας, *bealbhach*, s. m. a bridle-bit.  
 Βέαβαν-ρυσό, *bealghan-ruadh*, s. f. a kind of hawk.  
 Βέαβαντεαδ, *bealchainteach*, adj. talkative.  
 Βέαβράβας, *bealchrabhach*, s. m. a hypocrite; adj. hypocritical.  
 Βέαβράβας, *bealchrabhach*, s. m. hypocrisy.  
 Βέαβρυσίμ, *bealdhruidim*, } v. to stop one's  
 Βέαβρύναιμ, *bealdhunaim*, } mouth; Isilence.  
 Βέαβρύντε, *bealdhuinte*, a. close-mouthed.  
 Βέαβροτάργαιμ, *bealjhothargaim*, s. f. a gargaring of the mouth.  
 Βέαβροτάργας, *bealjhothragadh*, s. a gargling of the mouth.  
 Βέαβρος, *bealgach*, adj. prattling, babbling; s. m. an interpreter.  
 Βέαβρυσίος, *bealghradh*, s. f. dissimulation, false love.  
 Βέαβι, *beali*, broom, *Sh.*  
 Βέαβροεαρ, *bealoideas*, s. oral instruction, tradition.  
 Βέαβρυσίος, *bealradh*, s. m. a dialect, speech, phrase.  
 Βέαβρυσίος, *bealraidhtheach*, adj. famous.  
 Βέαβρυσίος, *bealradhtheach*, adj. prating, talkative.  
 Βέαβρυσίος, *bealraidh*, adj. unclean, filthy, dirty, sordid, mean.  
 Βέαβρυσίος, *bealraidhtheacht*, s. uncleanness.  
 Βέαβρυσίος, *bealtaine*, s. f. a compact, agreement.  
 Βέαβρυσίος, *bealtan*, see *bealraidh*.  
 Βέαβρυσίος, *bealteine*, the first day of May; so called from the fires lighted on that day by the pagan Irish, in honour of the god Beal, see *bealtaine*.  
 Βέαν, *bean*, s. f. a woman, a wife; gen. *mná*, pl. *mná*; a goat; a blow, a kick; a step or degree; adj. quick, nimble.  
 Βέαναστήριζε, *beanachastighe*, housewifery, parsimony.  
 Βέανασ, *beanadh*, s. m. a reaping, cutting, shearing; dullness, bluntness; appertaining, relating to.  
 Βέανασάλτρανας, *beanadhaltranach*, s. an adulteress.  
 Βέανασάσ, *beanaghadh*, s. a salutation; prop. *beanusáas*.  
 Βέανασ, *beanaid*, v. they finish, "i.e. *πορτανο no cpioδnαιξίνο", o. a.*  
 Βέανασ, *beanaim*, v. I belong to, appertain to; I reap, mow, shear, cut; I draw out, "oo *bean a clorobeam amac*", *M'Par.*; I strike; I steal.  
 Βέαναστρα, *beanaltra*, s. f. a nurse.  
 Βέανασυιλ, *beanamhuil*, adj. womanish, feminine.

Βέαναν, *beanan*, }  
 Βέανασ, *beanas*, } s. belonging to, relating to.  
 Βέαναστα, *bean-baile*, s. f. the lady of the place or ilk, *Se.*  
 Βέανασυνη, *bean-bainne*, s. f. a bride.  
 Βέανασυνη, *bean-bharuin*, s. f. a baroness.  
 Βέανασυνη, *bean-bhuachaille*, s. f. a shepherdess.  
 Βέανασυνη, *bean-buidseach*, s. a sorceress.  
 Βέανασυνη, *bean-caraid*, s. f. a female friend.  
 Βέανασυνη, *bean-cheile*, s. f. a spouse, a wife.  
 Βέανασυνη, *bean-chioch*, s. f. a wet nurse.  
 Βέανασυνη, *bean-chinnaidh*, s. a female namesake, *Sh.*  
 Βέανασυνη, *beanclamh*, s. a female leper.  
 Βέανασυνη, *bean-chlcasidhe*, s. f. an actress.  
 Βέανασυνη, *bean-chliamhuin*, s. a female relation, a daughter-in-law, a sister-in-law.  
 Βέανασυνη, *beanchobhar*, s. m. a horn; pl. *beanchobhra*.  
 Βέανασυνη, *beanchobhra*, s. pl. horns or forks.  
 Βέανασυνη, *beanchobhrach*, adj. horned, having horns.  
 Βέανασυνη, *beanchoganta*, s. a midwife, female assistant.  
 Βέανασυνη, *bean-choimheadachd*, s. a waiting maid, a bridesmaid.  
 Βέανασυνη, *bean-chomharba*, s. a dowager, a female successor.  
 Βέανασυνη, *bean-chruitire*, s. f. a female harper.  
 Βέανασυνη, *bean-cuisleanaigh*, s. a female piper.  
 Βέανασυνη, *beandhachd*, s. effeminacy.  
 Βέανασυνη, *beandacht*, s. m. see *beannaact*.  
 Βέανασυνη, *bean-dulta*, s. a foster-daughter.  
 Βέανασυνη, *bean-dia*, s. a goddess.  
 Βέανασυνη, *bean-diuc*, s. a duchess.  
 Βέανασυνη, *bean-draoidh*, s. f. an enchantress.  
 Βέανασυνη, *bean-eccte*, s. f. an aged woman.  
 Βέανασυνη, *bean-faidh*, s. a prophetess.  
 Βέανασυνη, *bean-fathach*, s. a giantess.  
 Βέανασυνη, *bean-feadhmaach*, s. a handmaid.  
 Βέανασυνη, *bean-fealltoir*, s. a female murderer.  
 Βέανασυνη, *bean-fearrain*, s. a landlady.  
 Βέανασυνη, *beangaim*, v. I graft.  
 Βέανασυνη, *bean-ghaisgidhe*, s. a heroine.  
 Βέανασυνη, *beangan*, s. m. a branch, bough, scion, graft; the blade of a fork.  
 Βέανασυνη, *bean-ghluine*, s. f. a midwife.  
 Βέανασυνη, *bean-ghruadair*, s. a female brewer.  
 Βέανασυνη, *bean-iarla*, s. a countess.

BEAN-ΛΑΟΪ, *bean-laoch*, s. a heroine.  
 BEAN-ΛΕΙΓΪ, *bean-leigh*, s. f. a doctress.  
 BEAN-ΛΕΟΜΑΙΝ, *bean-leomhain*, s. f. a lioness.  
 BEAN-ΛΕΟΝΑ, *bean-leona*, s. f. midwife.  
 BEAN-ΜΑΪΣΤΡΟΥ, *bean-mhaighisdir*, s. mistress.  
 BEAN-ΜΑΡΚΟΥ, *bean-mharuis*, s. a marchioness.  
 BEAN-ΜΟΡ-ΜΑΟΙΡ, *bean-mor-mhaoir*, s. a peeress.  
 BEAN-ΝΙΓΕΑΘ, *bean-nigheadh*, s. a wash-woman.  
 BEAN-ΝΑΟΦΡΟΑ, *bean-nuadhphosda*, s. a bride.  
 BEANΟΓΑ, *beanogha*, s. a grand-daughter.  
 BEANΟΓΛΑΪ, *beanoglach*, s. a maid servant.  
 BEAN-ΟΙΓΚΡΕ, *bean-oigkre*, s. f. an heiress.  
 BEAN-ΟΡΟΑ, *bean-osda*, s. f. a hostess.  
 BEAN-ΦΡΥΝΗΡΑ, *bean-phrionsa*, s. princess.  
 BEAN-ΡΟΥΠΕ, *bean-rudire*, s. a knight's lady.  
 BEAN-ΡΙΟΓΗ, *bean-riogh*, s. a queen.  
 BEAN-ΡΟΥΒΑΡΟ, *bean-sdiubhard*, s. a house-keeper, a stewardess.  
 BEAN-ΡΟΥΒΑΡΟΑΪ, *bean-sdiubhardachd*, s. housekeeping.  
 BEAN-ΣΕΑΓΑΙΡΕ, *bean-sealgair*, s. a huntress.  
 BEANΣΓΑΛ, *beansgal*, s. an old woman.  
 BEAN-ΣΙΥΒΛΑΪΘ, *bean-siubhlaidh*, s. f. a woman in childbed.  
 BEAN-ΣΠΙΝΟΙΗ, *bean-shuionh*, s. f. a spinster.  
 BEAN-ΤΙΓΗ, *bean-tighe*, s. f. the mistress of a house, a landlady, housekeeper.  
 BEANΤΙΣΣΑΡΝΑ, *beantighearna*, s. a lady, a gentlewoman.  
 BEANΤΡΑΪ, *beantrach*, s. a house of women, a seraglio.  
 BEAN-ΤΥΑΪ, *bean-tuath*, s. f. a country wench.  
 BEAN-ΤΥΑΪΑΝΑΪ, *bean-tuathanach*, s. the wife of a husbandman, a countrywoman.  
 BEANΥΑΡΑ, *beanusal*, s. a lady, a gentlewoman.  
 BEANN, *beann*, s. f. a degree, step; a cornet; a horn; a drinking cup; a skirt; a mountain; prop. benn, regard, attention; "ο η ψυιλ beann agam οπ"; a bone; the arms of a cross.  
 BEANNAΪ, *beannach*, adj. horned, pointed, peaked; forked, chequered; s. m. a fork; a branch.  
 BEANNAΪΑΘ, *beannachadh*, s. a blessing, benediction; grace to meat.  
 BEANNAΪΑΝ, *beannachan*, s. m. a cuckold.  
 BEANNAΪΑΡ, *beannachar*, ζ s. m. cow horns, i. e.  
 BEANNAΪΟΥ, *beannachuir*, ζ "beanna bo", ο g.  
 BEANNAΪΟ, *beannachul*, s. m. a blessing, salutation; pro. beannaοαο.  
 BEANNAΪΙΜ, *beannaighim*, v. I bless, consecrate; greet, salute.  
 BEANNAΪΪΤΕ, *beannaighthe*, adj. blessed, consecrated.  
 BEANNAΪΪΤΕΟΙ, *beannaightheoir*, s. one who consecrates or blesses.

BEANNAIM, *beannaim*, v. to steal, etc., see bea-naim.  
 BEANNAΪ, *beannan*, s. f. a little hill.  
 BEANNAIM, *beannann*, s. furniture, household goods.  
 BEANNOΒΑ, *beannchobha*, s. a horn.  
 BEANNOΓ, *beannog*, s. f. a coif, kercher, or linen cap worn by a woman.  
 BEANPPOΓAN, *beanrioghan*, s. f. a queen.  
 BEAN-ΨΑΓΑΡ, *bean-shagart*, s. m. a priestess.  
 BEANPPOINNAΪΑΪ, *beansoinnachail*, perverse, spiteful; like a vixen, *Sh*.  
 BEANNTAΪ, *beanntach*, adj. mountainous.  
 BEANTEAΪTAIPE, *beanteachtair*, s. f. an embassy-dress; a female messenger.  
 BEAN-TEITE, *bean-teite*, s. f. a woman after childbirth; literally a fusty or frowning woman.  
 BEAN-TIOΓAIP, *bean-tiogair*, s. f. a tigress.  
 BEANNYΓAΘ, *beannughadh*, s. m. a blessing, beatification; a recovery; οο beann pe an τιομλάν; salutation, greeting.  
 BEANNUΪTE, *beannuighthe*, a. blessed, sanctified.  
 BEAP, *bear*, s. m. a spit, a spear, a javelin; plural BEAPA; a bear.  
 BEAPA, *beara*, s. m. a judge.  
 BEAPAΪ, *bearach*, a. prattling, talkative.  
 BEAPAΪ, *bearacht*, s. m. judgment.  
 BEAPAΘ, *bearadh*, s. m. a telling, relating, relation; a carrying away; a bringing forth.  
 BEAPAIM, *bearaim*, v. I take away; I carry; bring forth; I give; see beipum.  
 BEAPAN, *bearan*, s. m. a pin.  
 BEAPAN, *bearan*, ζ s. m. a youth, a young man.  
 BEAPANΑΪ, *bearanach*, ζ man.  
 BEAPBA, *bearbha*, s. still water.  
 BEAPBAΘ, *bearbadh*, s. a boiling, seething; smelting, refining.  
 BEAPBAM, *bearbham*, v. I smelt, refine; boil; dissolve; liquefy; I shave or cut off the beard.  
 BEAPBOIP, *bearbhoir*, s. m. a refiner or smelter of metals; a barber.  
 BEAPΓ, *bearg*, s. m. anger, outrage; a soldier, a champion; a marauder.  
 BEAPΓAΪ, *beargach*, adj. angry, outrageous.  
 BEAPΓAΪO, *beargachd*, s. m. the action of a soldier; s. f. diligence.  
 BEAPΓNA, *beargna*, s. the vernacular language of a place.  
 BEAPΛA, *bearla*, s. m. a language; a dialect; the English language.  
 BEAPΛA-PEME, *bearla-feine*, s. the dialect in which the laws of the ancient Irish, and several other valuable tracts, are written.

βέαρλα-φιλύθε, *bearla-filúthe*, s. the poetic dialect.  
 βέαρλαγαρ, *bearlagar*, s. m. a jargon.  
 βέαρλα-τεϊβύθε, *bearla-teibidhe*, s. a mixed dialect.  
 βέαρν, *bearn*, } s. a gap, breach, knot, cre-  
 βέαρνα, } vice.  
 βέαρναδ, *bearnach*, adj. gapped, full of gaps,  
 chapped.  
 βέαρναδ, *bearnadh*, s. a making a breach or gap.  
 βέαρναϊν, *bearnain*, v. I make a breach; I tap  
 or broach; φοιγτέαδ φίονα το βέαρναδ.  
 βέαρνα-μύολ, *bearna-mhiol*, s. the hare-lip.  
 βέαρνάν-βεαρναδ, *bearnan-bearnach*, s. m. dan-  
 delion, *Leontodo taraxacum*.  
 βέαρνάν-βέιλτινε, *bearnan-beiltine*, s. f. marsh  
 marigold, meadow-bouts, *Caltha palustris*.  
 βέαρνιαν-βρυγύθε, *bearnan-brighide*, s. f. see  
 βεαρνιαν-βεαρναδ.  
 βεαρρ, *bearr*, adj. short, brief.  
 βεαρρια, *bearra*, s. plur. of βεαρρ, a spear; s. m.  
 a crosier.  
 βεαρρσδ, *bearradh*, s. a clipping, shaving, lop-  
 ping; short hair; a shred, slice, segment, cut;  
 the tops or cliffs of mountains or rocks; a  
 tripping along; walking lightly.  
 βεαρρσδάν, *bearradan*, s. m. scissors, snuffers.  
 βεαρρσδούρ, *bearradoir*, s. m. a barber, shaver.  
 βεαρριαδ, *bearrag*, s. m. anger; see βεαρρ.  
 βεαρρσϊν, *bearrain*, v. I shave, shear, cut, clip,  
 lop.  
 βεαρρσϊνεαδ, *bearraideach*, adj. light, nimble.  
 βεαρρϊν, *bearran*, s. gall; grief; pain, smart.  
 βεαρρσϊναδ, *bearranach*, adj. miserable, mourn-  
 ful, lamentable.  
 βεαρρσϊνσϊν, *bearranain*, v. I molest, trouble,  
 vex.  
 βεαρρϊν, *bearran*, s. f. a small bundle, faggot,  
 or sheaf.  
 βεαρρθεα, *bearrtha*, part. shaved, cropped, shorn.  
 βέαρρθεαδ, *bearrthach*, } s. m. a barber.  
 βέαρρθεούρ, *bearrthoir*, }  
 βεαρρθέσ, *bearrthog*, s. f. a razor.  
 βεαρτ, *beart*, s. an engine, machine, frame; a  
 mode or manner of doing a thing; a load,  
 bundle, or truss; dress, clothing; judgment;  
 possession; a game at tables; a covenant,  
 condition, agreement; threatening; s. f. an  
 action, deed; v. third person, perfect tense of  
 the verb βεαρτμ.  
 βεαρτεα, *beartha*, adj. clean, neat, genteel;  
 part. born, shorn, etc.  
 βεαρταδ, *beartach*, adj. rich, wealthy.  
 βεαρταδ, *beartadh*, s. richness.  
 βεαρταδζϊν, *beartaighim*, v. I wield, brandish,  
 flourish; I yoke; tuck up, gather, shrug; I  
 play; I meditate.

βεαρταϊν, *beartain*, v. I threaten; I point.  
 βεαρταϊνε, *beartaire*, s. a brandisher.  
 βεαρταρ, *beartar*, s. a cast, a shot, a stroke, “αρ  
 το δέονηρα εβδα βεαρταρ αρ κοναϊνε, i.e.  
 τα στυβερταρ ημύορ αρ τύρ”, *O'Cl.*  
 βεαρταρ, *beartas*, s. riches.  
 βεαρταρζϊγάρ, *beartafhighaidh*, s. a weaver's  
 loom.  
 βεαρτοιρ, *beartoir*, see βεαρρτοιρ.  
 βεαρτραδ, *beartach*, s. m. a pair of tables or  
 chessboards; backgammon.  
 βεαρτ-τρεαδάρ, *beart-treabhaidh*, a plough,  
*Sh.*  
 βεαρτ-υέθ, *beart-uchd*, s. a poitrel.  
 βεαρτύζαδ, *beartughadh*, s. m. a wielding; me-  
 ditating; tucking up.  
 βεαρ, *beas*, s. rent, tax, tribute; behaviour,  
 manners, conduct; adj. certain.  
 βεαρσδ, *beasach*, } adj. well-behaved,  
 βεαρσμυιλ, *beasamhuil*, } correct.  
 βεαρσναδ, *beasnadh*, s. peace; any land that is  
 inhabited, i.e. ζαδ τιν no ζαδ τάλαν ι μβρο  
 βέρλαδα, *O'Cl.*; *lit.* every country having lan-  
 guages.  
 βεαρσναδ, *beasnaidh*, s. accommodation, agree-  
 ment.  
 βεαρσναδζϊν, *beasnaighim*, v. I agree, accom-  
 modate.  
 βεαρσναδζαδ, *beasnaghadh*, s. agreement, ac-  
 commodation.  
 βεαρσν, *beaschon*, s. a syllogism.  
 βεαρς, *beasg*, s. a harlot.  
 βεαρςγιν, *beasguin*, s. a colon.  
 βεαρσνάρϊν, *beasnaidhim*, v. I confederate.  
 βεαρσάν, *beastan*, s. f. a grievance.  
 βεατ, *beath*, s. the beech tree, see βεϊτ; a being  
 or creature.  
 βεατ, *beatha*, s. f. life.  
 βεατδ, *beathach*, s. a beast, an animal; pl.  
 βεατάρ, see βεατάρζεαδ.  
 βεατδδδ, *beathadhach*, s. m. a beast; a beaver.  
 βεατδζαδ, *beathaghadh*, s. food, nourishment,  
 bread; a benefice or place; provender; an  
 allowance of meat.  
 βεατδζαδ, *beathaghadh*, } s. education, bringing  
 βεατύζαδ, *beathughadh*, } up.  
 βεατάρ, *beathaidh*, living; αμβεατάρ, amongst  
 the living.  
 βεατδζϊν, *beathaighim*, v. I feed, nourish, sup-  
 port, educate.  
 βεατδζϊτε, *beathaighthe*, adj. fed, nourished.  
 βεατδζαδούρ, *beathaightheoir*, s. a feeder.  
 βεατσϊν, *beathain*, s. f. diet, food; livelihood,  
 income.  
 βεατσλζα, *beathalga*, adj. medicinal.

Beaí tuir mon, *beath luis nion*, the alphabet of the old Irish.

Beaíamhul, *beathanhuil*, adj. lively, brisk, nimble, mercurial, gay, smart, pert, vital, high-mettled.

Beaíánan, *beathnhan*, s. a bee.

Beaíodach, *beathodach*, s. a beaver.

Beaíóg, *beathog*, s. f. a bee; a beech tree.

Beaíógungé, *beathoguinghe*, adj. stung as by a bee.

Beaíra, *beathra*, s. water.

Beaíugad, *beathughadh*, see beaíogad.

Béb, *bebh*, v. died; from beabam, I die.

Bébar, *bebhais*, v. died, "bébar an caró Colman", *Fel. An.*

Bébraigead, *bebraigheadh*, s. bleating.

Béc, *bec*, s. f. a point; a beak or bill; bustle  
béc, a fuz-ball.

Béodalach, *behdalachd*, ambition, *Sh.*

Bécenel, *bechenel*, s. f. gavelkind.

Bécnel, *bechnel*, s. gavelkind.

Becna, *becsna*, } s. a poet's or philosopher's  
Bexna, *bezsna*, } language in composition.  
*Br. L.*

Béu, *bed*, s. a deed, an act, action; an exploit, practice, a sorrowful story, mournful news; fruit; evil, injury, hurt, damage; a book; hence béufoinúad.

Béúg, *bedhg*, s. a fright, a sudden start, "Feilim mac Eoghan meic Néill óicc uí neill v'éúg vo béúg", 4 Mast, 1441.

Béufoinúad, *bedfoiriobhadh*, s. a commentary; a registry, a recording of matters.

Beg, *beg*, see beag, little.

Béic, *beic*, s. f. an outcry, roaring, lowing.

Béice, *beice*, } s. clamorous weeping; *Heb.*

Béicac, *beicach*, } bechi, beche, and bechith.

Béicne, *beichne*, s. a beehive.

Béiceac, *beiceach*, adj. clamorous, roaring.

Béiceasac, *beiceasach*, adj. skipping, hopping.

Béicighil, *beicighil*, s. an outcry.

Béicim, *beicim*, v. I roar, cry out.

Béicioán, *beiciochan*, } s. f. a brawler, a prater,

Béicne, *beicne*, } a prattler.

Beicléimneacht, *beicleimneacht*, s. a dancing or skipping.

Béirad, *beidhaidh*, a lamprey, *Sh.*

Béreac, *beideadh*, s. a patching.

Béil, *beil*, gen. of béal or beul, the mouth.

Béilbag, *beilbhag*, s. corn poppy.

Béilban-ruad, *beilbhan-ruadh*, s. a buzzard.

Béilvearg, *beildearg*, having red lips.

Béile, *bile*, s. a meal's meat; cheer.

Béileán, *beilean*, s. the mouth.

Beille, *beille*, s. a kettle, pan, caldron.

Beilleac, *beilleach*, adj. blubber-lipped.

Beilléan, *beillean*, s. blame, reproach.

Beilt, *beilt*, s. a belt or cingle.

Béim, *beim*, s. f. a stroke, blow, cut; a tribe, stock of people, generation; help; a beam, block, or piece of timber; a blemish, stain, spot; a step, pace; see céim; oppression; reproach; victory; a flourish.

Béimcheap, *beimcheap*, s. a whipping stock.

Béimead, *beimeadh*, s. a striking.

Béimín, *beimín*, v. I cut, strike; reap; loose, untie.

Béimnesac, *beimneach*, adj. effective, *Teg. Cor.*; vehement, violent; reproachful, contumelious, cutting, abusive.

Béimnesac, *beimneachd*, s. f. mastership.

Béimnesac, *beimneach*, adj. talkative.

Béinc, *beinc*, s. f. a bin; a bench, a seat.

Béincóir, *beincóir*, s. a banker, vulg.

Béine, *beine*, s. a champion or famous hero; the evening; a separation or disjunction.

Béineo, *beineid*, s. f. the Minerva, or goddess of war of the Irish; "béineo, i.e. baóib, be, i.e. ben, ocaí nero, i.e. caí, acas olca v'ib-llacáib", *Cor.*

Béinro, *beinid*, s. f. a witch, evil-inclined woman.

Béinín, *beinín*, s. f. a little woman; dim. of ben or bean.

Béinn, *beinn*, s. the summit of a hill or mountain.

Béinnroan, *beinnroan*, s. f. rennet.

Béinnro, *beinnid*, s. f. cheese-rennet.

Béinnín, *beinnín*, s. f. a pinnacle.

Béinnre, *beinnre*, s. f. a seat, a bench, vulg.

Béir, *beir*, v. imper. of beirim, I bring.

Béirbhigir, *beirbhigis*, s. an anniversary, feast, or vigil.

Béireac, *beireac*, s. m. the cleaning, or afterbirth of animals.

Béirac, *beiratas*, s. a birth; a gift.

Beirim, *beirim*, v. I bear, bring forth; I carry; I say; I give; I take.

Beirim panear, *beirim panear*, v. to observe, *Sh.*

Béirrean, *beirrean*, s. f. a razor.

Béirt, *beirt*, s. a loom; a couple, a brace; help, assistance; a fence, a covering, protection, armour; a burden; an addition; v. said; do béirt for vo béirt.

Béirte, *beirthe*, part. born, brought forth.

Béirtín, *beirtín*, s. f. a little burden.

Béir, *beis*, s. f. a bass viol.

Béirgine, *beirgine*, s. peace, quiet; ointment, oil.

Béirin, *beisin*, s. f. a basin.

Βέηρ, *beist*, gen. of βιάρ, a beast.

Βέηρτεάμλας, *beisteamhlac*, s. bestiality, beastliness.

Βέηρτεάμυλ, *beisteamhuil*, adj. bestial.

Βέηρτίλ, *beistin*, s. f. a little beast.

Βέηρτρε, *beistre*, s. a vestry.

Βεή, *beith*, twain; both; a fairy; a goddess; a woman; a being or essence; prop. βιή; the name of the letter β; s. f. a birch tree, birk; *hemla alba*, βεή να μεγαρα, the beech tree; *fagus sylvatica*.

Βεητε, *beite*, v. was refused, contradicted.

Βεητε, *beithe*, } a. birchen, abounding with  
Βεητεάδ, *beitheach*, } birch.

Βεητεάδ, *beitheach*, s. m. a beast.

Βεητεάμυμ, *beitheamhuin*, plur. of βεάδ, a bee.

Βεητεαριλάδ, *Beitearlach*, s. m. the Old Testament.

Βεητιν, *beitin*, s. f. the scorched or frost-bitten grass of the hills; burned clay.

Βεητιλ, *beithil*, s. Bethlehem.

Βεητη, *beitir*, adj. clean, neat.

Βεητηρ, *beithir*, s. a bear.

Βεητημυρ, *beithniur*, s. St. John's wort; hypericum.

Βέλ, *bel*, s. m. a mouth, see βέλ.

Βελάδ, *belach*, s. m. a road, way, passage; see βελάδ.

Βεληα, *belra*, s. m. a parish; an ecclesiastical division of land; a district; "an lion tíne an zác tuaré, an lion taine in zác tír, an lion belra an zác cáδair, azar an lion taine in zác belra", *L. Br.*

Βελλεαμε, *belltaine*, s. the month of May; "belltaine, i.e. billtene, i.e. tene bil, i.e. tene foinméc, i.e. dá teneó foinmécá ro zúitir na tparé con tincealab móraib fóraib combeitir na ceírae etarraib ar teóman- aib cáδa bliaúna". *Cor.*

ben, *ben*, s. f. a vehicle; a woman; see bean.

Βενεήετ, *bendhecht*, s. m. a blessing, a farewell.

Βενοίετε, *beneithe*, adj. blessed, *Par. An. 41.*

Βενοίγim, *bendighim*, v. I bless, consecrate, greet.

Βενεοίν, *benedin*, s. f. tormentil; septfoil; tormentilla erecta.

Βενερό, *beneid*, the Minerva of the ancient Irish; "benero, i.e. néro, i.e. nomen viri, be est nomen, a ben; baó neimnac tíac in lona- man rín", *Cor.*

Βενείρεαν, *beneigean*, }  
Βενείρnyúδ, *beneig-* } s. a rape; the viola-  
nighadh, } tion of a woman.

Βενν, *benn*, s. f. a summit. a mountain.

Βενναέτ, *bennacht*, s. m. a blessing.

Βενnúζαó, *bennughadh*, s. m. a blessing, benediction.

Βεó, *beo*, s. the living; adj. living, kindled, lighted; s. cattle; any living creature.

Βεócan, *beochan*, s. f. a small fire.

Βεócanτα, *beochanta*, adj. vigorous.

Βεócoμan, *beochomhan*, s. a warren.

Βεócoγzpaδ, *beochosgrach*, s. a flayer alive.

Βεócoγzpaμ, *beochosgraim*, v. to flay alive.

Βεóóα, *beodha*, adj. lively, sprightly.

Βεóóαέτ, *beodhacht*, s. m. courage, vigour, sprightliness.

Βεóóam, *beodhaim*, v. I quicken, enliven.

Βεóóamυλ, *beodhamhuil*, adj. animated, vigorous.

Βεóóιλ, *beodil*, s. assets, goods, chattels, i.e. μαρβóιλ, o. g.

Βεó-εαóσair, *beo-eachdaire*, s. a biographer.

Βεó-εαóσairεαó, s. *beo-eachdaireachd*, s. biography.

Βεóφαντπαδ, *beofantrach*, s. see βεócoγzpaδ.

Βεóφeannann, *beofeannain*, v. see βεócoγzpaμ.

Βεóφeannaγzτεóir, *beofeannaightheoir*, s. see βεócoγzpaδ.

Βεóghanεamh, *beoghaineamh*, s. quicksand.

Βεózonta, *beoghonta*, adj. vigorous, 4. Mast. 1472.

Βεóιλ, *beoil*, adj. verbal, *Sh.*

Βεóιλzα, *beoilgha*, adj. oral.

Βεóιλβóαέτ, *beoilidhacht*, s. oral tradition or instruction.

Βεóιλ, *beoil*, s. fatness.

Βεóιρ, *beoir*, s. beer; ale.

Βεóιρ-εαóιλ, *beoir-chaol*, s. small-beer.

Βεóιρzóιr, *beoirghoir*, s. brine, pickle.

Βεóιρ-λαóιρ, *beoir-laidir*, s. strong beer.

Βεóιλ, *beol*, s. m. a mouth, see βεάλ and βεύλ; a robber, *Sh.*

Βεóιλá, *beolach*, adj. talkative.

Βεóιλaoδ, *beolaoch*, s. m. an active soldier.

Βεóιλoμαρ, *beoloideas*, s. see βεóιλβóαέτ.

Βεóιλaoé, *beoluailh*, s. hot embers.

Βεóιλáσair, *beo'adharc*, s. m. quick sight, discernment.

Βεóιλáσaircaδ, *beoradharcach*, adj. quicksighted.

Βεóιρ, *beos*, adv. yet, beside, i.e. ποί.

Βεóιρá, *beosach*, adj. bright, glittering; brisk, dapper, spruce.

Βεóιρáγim, *beosaighim*, v. I ornament, deck out, beautify.

Βεóιρzpaíó, *beosgaradh*, s. a divorce.

Βεóιλáιrτε, *beoslainte*, s. life rent.

Βεóιρmαpaδ, *beosmarach*, adj. expensive; luxurious.



βεόρημαρᾶς, *beosmarachd*, s. m. luxuriousness.  
 βεορυζᾶδ, *beosughadh*, s. trimming.  
 βεόθα, *beotha*, s. animation, *Sh*.  
 βεόθαδ, *beothach*, s. m. a beast.  
 βεόθαδᾶδ, *beothachadh*, s. animation.  
 βεόθαδᾶλ, *beothachal*, adj. lively, *Sh*.  
 βεόθαδᾶν, *beothachan*, s. an animalcule.  
 βεόθαγῖμ, *beothaighim*, v. I enliven, inspirit.  
 βεόθαγῖθειρ, *beothaightheoir*, s. an enlivener.  
 βεόθαλ, *beothal*, waving, *Sh*.  
 βεόθαμλαδ, *beothamhlachd*, s. m. liveliness, quickness, pertness.  
 βεόθαμυλ, *beothamhuil*, adj. see βεαθαμυλ and βεοθαμυλ.  
 βεοθορῖαδ, *beothorrach*, adj. quick with child.  
 βεοθυζᾶδ, *beothughadh*, s. enlivening, *S. A.* 44.  
 βεοτυρηγῖθεᾶδ, *beothuismhightheach*, adj. viviparous.  
 βεραδ, *berach*, adj. talkative, prattling, *Br. I.*  
 βερῖβᾶδ, *berbhadh*, s. refining, see βεαρῖβᾶδ.  
 βερῖγνα, *bergna*, adj. irritable, easily provoked.  
 βερῖλα, *berla*, see βεαρῖλα.  
 βερῖραδ, *berradh*, s. the hair of the head.  
 βερῖρεᾶδ, *berreal*, s. a cap, a hat.  
 βερῖτ, *bert*, s. f. an action, deed; s. m. see βεαρῖτ and βερῖτ.  
 βέρ, *bes*, s. f. a bottle; the belly; rent, tribute; s. m. behaviour; see βέσρ and βέρρ; an art, a trade; adj. exact, careful; see βασρ; conj. and; s. education; a fashion, madness, folly, manner.  
 βέρचना, *beschna*, s. peace; a territory, tract of land; see βέσρचना; a lease, agreement, compact.  
 βέρῖγνα, *besgna*, s. a territory; see βέσρचना, and βέρचना.  
 βετ, *beth*, s. birch; see βεῖτ.  
 βετ, *bet*, s. f. a chariot; a shameless young woman; “*bet, i.e.* a betula, *i.e.* οὔρελάο ἀνῆρῖαδ, unde dicitur, ὅτινε βεαταδ”, *Cor.*  
 βεθεᾶδ, *betheach*, adj. effeminate.  
 βεθεᾶτ, *betheacht*, s. effeminacy.  
 βεθεῖγνεᾶδᾶδ, *betheigneachadh*, s. a rape, violation of a woman.  
 βετερῖλεᾶδ, *beterleach*, s. m. the Old Law, the Old Testament  
 βεθῖλυῖμνιον, *bethluision*, s. an ancient name for the Irish alphabet, from its three first letters, B, L, and N.  
 βέυο, *beud*, s. a deed; see βέο; vice, harm; pity.  
 βέυοᾶδ, *beudach*, adj. hurtful, iniquitous.  
 βέυο-φocλαδ, *beud-fhoclach*, adj. taunting, contumelious.

βέυοός, *beudog*, s. a prating woman.  
 βέυλ, *beul*, s. m. the mouth, see βέαλ; the sun.  
 βέυλαδ, *beulach*, adj. fair-spoken; flattering.  
 βέυλαρεᾶτ, *beulaireacht*, s. tradition, *Mul.* 256.  
 βέυλαρ, *beulais*, s. prattling, babbling, mouting.  
 βέυλαρεᾶδ, *beulaiseach*, adj. acute, subtle, witty.  
 βέυλαῖρῖμ, *beulathris*, s. tradition.  
 βέυλᾶναδ, *beulanach*, adj. talkative; s. the bit of a bridle.  
 βέυλβῖνν, *beulbhinn*, s. a sweet-mouth; flattery.  
 βέυλβῖννεᾶδ, *beulbhinneach*, adj. sweet-mouthed; melodious, sweet-spoken.  
 βέυλβοτ, *beulbhocht*, s. a poor mouth; pleading poverty.  
 βέυλῖαιρ, *beulchair*, adj. fair-spoken, flattering.  
 βέυλῖραβᾶδ, *beul-chrabhach*, adj. hypocritical.  
 βέυλῖραβᾶδ, *beulchrabhadh*, s. m. hypocrisy.  
 βέυλῖραοῖρεᾶδ, *beuldhraoidheachd*, s. incantation.  
 βέυλῖναδ, *beulmhach*, s. the bit of a bridle.  
 βέυλοῖρεᾶρ, *beuloidcas*, s. m. tradition; oral instruction.  
 βέυλῖρῖγσοῖ, *beulphurgoid*, s. f. a gargle.  
 βέυμ, *beum*, s. a cut or gap; the track of a mountain torrent; a stroke; a taunt.  
 βέυμαῖμ, *beumaim*, v. I cut, gash, slash, strike; taunt.  
 βέυμναδ, *beumnach*, adj. full of cuts.  
 βέυρῖλα, *beurla*, s. m. see βέαρῖλα and βερῖλα.  
 βέυρῖτα, *beurtha*, adj. genteel, well-spoken; sharp.  
 βέυρ, *beus*, s. quality, moral virtue.  
 βέυρα, *beusa*, s. education, instruction.  
 βέυραδ, *beusach*, adj. moral, civil, courteous, educated.  
 βέχνα, *berna*, see βέσρνα.  
 βῖ, *bi*, s. the living; “*i.e.* beo γᾶδ βῖ βῖαδᾶδ, *i.e.* καῖρῖτᾶ γᾶδ beo ᾶ βῖαδᾶδ”, *O’Cler.*; adj. living, mac ve βῖ; s. a wound, wounding, *o.g.*; adj. small, little, fine; v. was, answering to all persons, singular and plural, βῖ me, βῖ tu, βῖ re, etc.; see βᾶ for βῖ u, it was she.  
 βῖαδ, *biach*, s. m. the male organ of generation; “*βῖαδ, i.e.* ball ῖαρῖνᾶ, ἀμᾶρ ᾶ οὔρῖαδ”.  
 “Ὅα οὔρι ceallᾶc oon banna,  
 Γῖona τῖμοᾶο cᾶo ime,  
 Γῖallῖαρᾶt οὔrᾶt ῖεᾶβᾶρῖ ᾶ βῖαδ,  
 Ceallᾶc ῖαῖt ῖοῖᾶ cῖmo”.  
*O’Cler.*

βῖαδᾶτᾶ, *biachachd*, s. priapism.  
 βῖαδ, *biadh*, s. m. meat, food, sustenance.



βιαδᾶς, *biadhach*, adj. alimentary.  
 βιαδᾶεἶος, *biadhachadh*, s. m. alimentation.  
 βιαδᾶέλλα, *biadhachlann*, s. m. a kitchen.  
 βιαδᾶς, *biadhach*, s. m. feeding, nourishing.  
 βιαδᾶν, *biadhan*, s. f. slander.  
 βιαδῆεστρο, *biadhcheard*, s. a tavern or victualing house.  
 βιαδῆμα, *biadhmar*, adj. abounding in food, plentiful; esculent.  
 βιαδῆτα, *biadhtha*, adj. fed, fattened; ὅσῃ βιαδῆτα, *Prov. xv. 7.*  
 βιαδῆ-ὑρ-εὐνάμ, *biadh-ur-eunain*, s. f. wood sorrel.  
 βιαδῆτα, *biadhtha*, s. m. a bait.  
 βιαδῆτάς, *biadhthach*, s. m. an hospitable, generous man; a public victualler; a person whose duty it was to supply the king's household with provisions, to furnish the standing army of the kingdom or province with necessaries, and to furnish travellers with entertainment.  
 βιαδῆτάς, *biadhthachas*, } s. m. hospitality.  
 βιαδῆτάς, *biadhthachd*, }  
 βιαδῆταμ, *biadhthaim*, v. I feed, nourish.  
 βιαδῆτοῖρ, *biadhtoir*, s. m. a public victualler.  
 βιαζῆ, *bi'gh*, see βιαδῆ, food, *Heb. bag.*  
 βιαζῆτε, *biadhite*, adj. fed, nourished.  
 βιαλ, *bial*, s. f. an axe, a hatchet.  
 βιαλ, *bial*, s. water.  
 βιαν, *bian*, s. a skin, pelt, hide.  
 βιαν-λεασαίγε, *bian-leasaighe*, s. a tanner; currier.  
 βιαρ, *bias*, v. that shall wound; *i.e.* ζονταρ, *o.g.*  
 βιαρ, *bias*, } s. m. a beast; a worm, a reptile.  
 βιαρο, *biars*, }  
 βιαροαμῆιλ, *biarsamhuil*, adj. brutish, churlish.  
 βιαρο-δονν, *biars-donn*, } an otter.  
 βιαρο-δουβ, *biars-dubh*, }  
 βιαροδῆ, *biarsdog*, s. f. a worm, an insect.  
 βιαρτ, *biast*, s. m. see βιαρ and βιαρο.  
 βιατάς, *biatach*, s. a raven; see βιαδῆτάς.  
 βιατάς, *biatachas*, } see βιαδῆτάς and  
 βιατάς, *biatachd*, } βιαδῆτάς.  
 βιατας, *biatas*, } s. m. betony; beet-root; sea-  
 βιαταιρ, *biatais*, } beet; beta maritima.  
 βιατᾶδ, *biathadh*, s. m. bait, a lure.  
 βιβῆς, *bibhsa*, s. deprivation.  
 βικαίρη, *bicaire*, s. a vicar, *M<sup>c</sup>Par.*  
 βικεαίρη, *bichearb*, s. mercury, quicksilver.  
 βιδῆεστρο, *bidhcheard*, } s. see βιαδῆ-  
 βιδῆεστροτάς, *bidhcheardach*, } τειρο.  
 βικεῖρ, *biceir*, s. f. a cup.  
 βίο, *bid*, s. f. a hedge, a fence; the song of birds.  
 βιόμ, *bidain*, a little bit, *Sh.*  
 βιόβα, *bidhbha*, s. a second death, *Cor.*

βιουᾶν, *bidean*, s. f. a fence.  
 βιουᾶντα, *bidheanta*, adj. frequent, continual.  
 βιουᾶνταρ, *bidheantas*, s. m. frequency.  
 βιουᾶς, *bideog*, s. f. a dagger, a dirk.  
 βιούς, *bidhg*, s. f. a sudden start, a fright.  
 βιούρ, *bidhis*, s. f. a screw; a smith's vice.  
 βιουρ, *bidge*, s. a strumpet.  
 βιουρεᾶς, *bidseach*, adj. whorish, unchaste.  
 βιουρεᾶτο, *bidseachd*, s. whoredom.  
 βιεεῖ, *bieeci*, a strong man, *Sh.*  
 βιγ, *big*, gen. of βεᾶς, little.  
 βιζῆ, *bigh*, s. glue; pitch; birdlime; any glutinous matter; s. f. rain, dew.  
 βιζῆ-ἔρσοβ, *bigh-chraobh*, s. the gum of trees.  
 βιζῆυν, *bigeun*, } s. f. a coif, cap, cowl, hair-  
 βιζῆν, *bigin*, } lace.  
 βιζῆλ, *bigil*, s. f. a vigil, *Dout.*  
 βιλ, *bil*, s. hair, beard; the mane of a horse, *o. g.*; s. f. a blossom; a mouth; the beak of a bird; an idol; "βιλ, *i.e.* βιλ, *i.e.* οἷα ἡρώτ", *o. g.*; adj. good; double.  
 βιλῆ, *bile*, s. f. a mouth, a lip, *For foc.*; a border, a welt; s. m. a large tree; a cluster of trees; *Heb. bul.*  
 βιλεός, *bileog*, s. f. a leaf.  
 βιλεοζᾶς, *bileogach*, adj. leafy.  
 βιλεός-βᾶτε, *bileog-bhaite*, s. water lily.  
 βιλιαν, *bilian*, s. f. a small vessel, *Cor.*  
 βιλίε, *bilich*, a tuft, *Sh.*  
 βιλίρ, *bilidh*, s. lips, plur. of βιλε.  
 βιλίμ, *bilin*, s. a fiddle.  
 βιλί, *bill*, adj. small, little, *o. g.*; s. a leper, *Sh.*  
 βιλλε, *bille*, s. m. a bill; βιλλε ὄκαυγῆε, a bill of divorce; a rag; a fool; a boss, a stud, *wars of C. C. C.*; βιλλε οἶρ, the trunk of a tree; adj. poor, mean, weak, contemptible; small, little, few; "βιλλε *i.e.* εἰσπ, *i.e.* τειρε", *Cor.*; s. smallness, fewness, want; "βιλλε, *i.e.* γενᾶρε", *Cor.*  
 βιλλεᾶτο, *billeachd*, s. poverty.  
 βιλλεᾶο, *billead*, } s. a billet.  
 βιλλεο, *billed*, }  
 βιλλεν, *billen*, s. f. a small vessel.  
 βιλλεογ, *billeog*, s. f. the leaf of a tree, or of a book. This word and βιλεογ are dialectic corruptions of οὐλλεογ; see οὐλλεογ.  
 βιλλεοζᾶς, *billeogach*, see βιλεοζᾶς.  
 βιλλεογ-ἀν-ῥπομ, *billeog-an-spoine*, s. colts-foot; tussilago.  
 βιλλεογ-μαῖτ, *billeog-maith*, s. lettuce; lactuca.  
 βιλλεογ-να-νέυν, *billeog-na-neun*, s. wood sorrel.  
 βιλίε εὐγε, *bilich chuige*, marigold, *Sh.*  
 βιλτεᾶνζᾶς, *bilteangach*, adj. well-spoken, sweet-tongued.  
 βιλίρη, *bilur*, s. bestort; knot grass; snake weed.

Bim, *bim*, v. I am.  
 Bin, *bin*, s. a son.  
 Bindo, *bind*, adj. harmonious, melodious; *o. g.*  
 Vine, *bine*, adj. evil, bad; *o. g.*  
 Bmégēp, *bineger*, } s. vinegar; the acid of  
 Bmēigēp, *bineigre*, } wine; prop. fion z̄cāp,  
 sour wine.  
 Bmīro, *bimīd*, } s. rennet.  
 Bmīroean, *bimīdean*, }  
 Binn, *binn*, adj. true; sweet, melodious; see  
 bino; s. the hopper of a mill; a hill; see beinn;  
 regard, respect, nī f̄fuiLL binn aḡam oip; au  
 accusation; a sentence; a voice, *Sh.*; s. care.  
 Binnain, *binnain*, s. a pinnacle, or top, *Sh.*  
 Binnaimḡim, *binnainḡim*, v. to cacuminate,  
*Sh.*  
 Binnblāoḡ, *binnbhladhach*, adj. high-famed;  
 elaborate; renowned.  
 Binnbhācḡ, *binnbhriathrach*, adj. eloquent.  
 Binnbhācḡ, *binnbhriathrach*, s. eloquence.  
 Binncheolnāp, *binncheolnhar*, adj. harmonious,  
 sweetly singing.  
 Binnḡoan, *binnḡain*, s. see bmīro and bmīroean.  
 Binnḡeālān, *binn-*  
*dealan*, } s. a forehead-cloth, to bind  
 Binnḡoīol, *binn-* } the heads of children.  
*diol*, }  
 Binne, *binne*, compar. of binn, sweet; s. a judg-  
 ment, decision, decree.  
 Binne, *binne*, } s. m. harmony, melody.  
 Binneap, *binneas*, }  
 Binnḡeḡ, *binneach*, adj. peaked, horned; having  
 pinnacles; hilly, mountainous.  
 Binn éaduin, *binn eaduin*, } old names of the  
 Binn éaduip, *binn eaduir*, } hill of Howth.  
 Binḡeāla, *binealta*, } adj. pretty, hand-  
 Binḡeālaḡ, *binealtach*, } some; neat, fine.  
 Binnḡeālaḡ, *binnealtach*, adj. musical, melo-  
 dious, harmonious.  
 Binnḡeamhlāc, *binneamhlach*, adj. melodious.  
 Binnḡeān, *binnean*, s. f. a bell; “ḡup beanaḡ  
 binnḡeān éapam aip”, *Chron. Scot.*, 1043.  
 This means a formal excommunication by the  
 ceremony of ringing a bell.  
 Binneap, *binnear*, s. a hill, *Sh.*; a hair pin; a  
 bodkin for the hair, *Sh.*  
 Binneip, *binnein*, s. a pinnacle.  
 Binnḡuḡeḡ, *binnḡuthach*, adj. sweet-tongued,  
 melodious.  
 Binn-og, *binn-og*, s. a grandson, *Sc.*  
 Binnḡeḡ, *binnḡeach*, adj. having the quality of  
 curdling.  
 Binnḡeḡeḡ, *binnḡeadh*, s. coagulation, curd-  
 ling.  
 Binnḡigim, *bintḡim*, v. I coagulate, curdle.

Bioipe, *binse*, s. f. a seat, a bench; vulg.  
 Bioīla, *biobla*, s. a bible, a book.  
 Bioicāpe, *biocaire*, s. m. a vicar.  
 Bioicōnnta, *biocionnta*, adj. common, general,  
*Sh.*  
 Bioicōntap, *biochiontas*, s. state of being com-  
 mon, *Sh.*  
 Bioicōnt, *biocont*, s. m. a viscount.  
 Bioicūpam, *biochuram*, s. m. anxiety.  
 Bioḡ, *biodh*, v. suppose; let it be; “bioḡ a f̄iāḡ-  
 nāpe”, *Keat.*; conj. although, notwithstand-  
 ing; bioḡ ḡo nḡeācāḡ, although he went,  
*S. A.* 23; s. the world, *Sh.*  
 Bioḡail, *biodhail*, s. a legacy.  
 Bioḡ a leitḡo, *biodh a leitḡid*, s. dog’s violet.  
 Bioḡān, *biodan*, s. f. calumny, falsehood; *Heb.*  
 bies.  
 Bioḡānāc, *biodanach*, adj. tattling, prating; s. m.  
 a tattler, tale-bearer.  
 Bioḡḡa, *biodhbha*, s. m. a guilty person; a bad  
 man, *Teg. Cor.*; “ip bioḡḡa bāp é”. *Matt.*,  
 xxv. 66; s. m. an enemy; an adversary.  
 Bioḡḡanap, *biodhbhanas*, s. m. discord, enmity.  
 Bioḡḡ, *biodhg*, s. m. a start, a fright; a sudden  
 or short fit of sickness; “Congal ceano mā-  
 ḡap mac f̄eapḡap na ius a cteāpam ḡo  
 neapḡat vo bioḡḡ aon nāpe”, *Leb. Gabh.*  
 “Seān mac Philib mēic ḡoīlla loḡa iuaḡo  
 na Raḡālaḡ Tḡeapma bḡeḡpe, aon ḡob  
 f̄eapḡ éneāc aḡap uapḡe va éinneā ḡeḡ vo  
 bioḡḡ ina iomḡa, 1 cḡullaḡ Mhanḡain”, 4  
*Mast.* 1400.  
 Bioḡḡaḡ, *biodhgadh*, s. stirring, rousing, start-  
 ling.  
 Bioḡḡam, *biodhgaim*, v. I start, rouse, bounce.  
 Bioḡḡamhlācḡ, *biodhgamhlachd*, s. m. vivacity.  
 Bioḡḡamḡuil, *biodhgamḡuil*, adj. active, lively.  
 Bioḡḡo, *biogadh*, see bioḡḡaḡ.  
 Bioḡam, *biogaim*, v. see bioḡḡam.  
 Bioḡamhlācḡ, *biogamhlachd*, s. m. see bioḡ-  
 ḡamhlācḡ.  
 Bioḡamḡuil, *biogamḡuil*, adj. see bioḡḡamḡuil.  
 Bioḡ, *biol*, s. m. a viol; a kind of musical instru-  
 ment.  
 Bioḡapḡeāc, *biolairach*, adj. abounding in  
 cresses, “ipḡe bioḡapḡeāc”.  
 Bioḡap, *biolar*, s. m. cresses; common water  
 cress; adj. dainty, fine, spruce, *Sh.*  
 Bioḡap-ḡhāpḡo, *biolar-ghardha*, s. m. garden  
 cress.  
 Bioḡap-ḡmḡapam, *biolar-ghriagaim*, s. m. com-  
 mon lady’s smock; cuckoo-flower; cardamine  
 pratensis.  
 Bioḡap-ḡmḡipe, *biolar-mhuire*, s. brooklime;  
 veronica beccabunga.

βιολαυ-τραγχα, *biolar-tragha*, s. scurvy-grass; *cochlearia officinalis*.  
 βιολαυ-υιγχε, *biolar-uisge*, see βιολαυ-μυιμυε.  
 βιολαυζαδ, *biolasgach*, adj. talkative, prating.  
 βιολαυζαδ, *biolasgadh*, s. m. a talking, prating.  
 βιολαυζαδα, *biolasgada*, s. rowing, oaring.  
 βιορ, *bior*, s. m. water, a spring. *Heb.* beer; see αυθερ; a spit to roast meat on; a pin, bodkin, *Heb.* beriach; a sharp point, βιορ ευαλλε; the edge or brink of a river, or other water, *i.e.* umeal υιγχε, *o. g.*  
 βιοραδ, *biorach*, s. a female calf; a colt; adj. sharp-pointed, mucronated; piercing, horned.  
 βιοραδ, *bioradh*, s. a piercing, pricking.  
 βιορραε, *biorrae*, s. strong.  
 βιοραν, *bioran*, s. m. a little stake; a pin; dim. of βιορ; s. m. strife.  
 βιοραναδ, *bioranach*, s. m. a contentious person; a pincushion.  
 βιοραναδαν, *bioranachan*, s. a pinmaker, *Sh.*  
 βιοραναυγχε, *bioranaighte*, adj. vexed.  
 βιοραρ, *biorar*, }  
 βιορ-φειρ, *bior-pher*, } s. m. water-creases, sisy-  
 } brium nasturtium aqua-  
 } ticum.  
 βιοραρς, *biorasg*, s. a bait for fish.  
 βιορβοζα, *biorbhogha*, s. a rainbow.  
 βιορβυαφαν, *biorbhuafan*, s. m. a toad; a water serpent.  
 βιορβαννα, *biorchanna*, s. m. an urn; a water pot.  
 βιορβελι, *biorchli*, s. a stream of water.  
 βιορβουιλ, *biorchuil*, s. an instrument for beheading, *Sh.*  
 βιορβουιλαδ, *biorchuiladh*, s. a water sluice; a flood gate.  
 βιορβυαδ, *biordhach*, adj. watery; abounding with water.  
 βιορβουορ, *biordhorus*, see βιορβουιλαδ.  
 βιορβυακαλ, *biorthucal*, s. m. a tooth-pick.  
 βιορβουοιν, *biorthuin*, s. a flood-gate; a dam  
 βιορβυαυαδ, *biorthuasaidh*, s. an awl.  
 βιορ nam βυοε, *biorth nam bride*, dandelion, *Sh.*  
 βιορβυοι, *biorthor*, s. m. the edge or brink of any water, "βιορβυοι, *i.e.* monz τιοβραο no ρυοτα, *op. i.e.* monz", *Cor.*; also water.  
 βιορβυοτα, *biorthota*, an urn, *Sh.*  
 βιορρα, *biorra*, }  
 βιορρα-αν τιαυγαιρ, *biorra-an tiagair*, } s. the  
 βιορρα ευρυδιν, *biorra chruidhin*, } called  
 } king's  
 } fisher.

βιορρυδαε, *biorthuæ*, adj. watery, *O'Cl.*  
 βιορραε, *biorthæ*, s. f. a watery plain.  
 βιορραο, *biorthaid*, a cap, a helmet, *Sh.*  
 βιορραυδ, *biorthaidh*, s. a steer; a young bullock; s. f. strife, contention.  
 βιορραυοε, *biorthaide*, s. f. a twig, an osier, a sapling.  
 βιορραν, *biorthan*, s. f. anguish of mind.  
 βιορραναδ, *biorthanach*, s. m. a disturbed, distracted, or distressed person; adj. distracted.  
 βιορραναιμ, *biorthanaim*, v. I disturb, perplex, vex, hamper, distract.  
 βιορραναιμυε, *biorthanaime*, s. m. a fomenter of strife.  
 βιορραγαντα, *biorthganta*, adj. perplexing, hampering.  
 βιορρορ, *biorthos*, s. m. the water lily.  
 βιορρρραυοβ, *biorthraobh*, the old bed of a river.  
 βιορρρρλεαδ, *biorthrileach*, adj. quick-sighted; sharp-sighted.  
 βιορραρ, *biorthar*, s. m. silk, satin; corruptly written for βιολαυ, water cress.  
 βιορραρ-φθειρ, *biorthar-pherist*, s. f. a silk worm.  
 βιοθ, *biorth*, s. m. the world; life; existence; a being, the living.  
 βιοταλλε, *biotaille*, }  
 βιοταυτε, *biotailte*, } s. strong drink.  
 βιοτ, *biorth*, } s. gum of trees;  
 βιοτ-εραυοιβ, *biorth-chauibh*, } pith of wood.  
 βιοτβυαυε, *biorthbhuaine*, s. f. eternity.  
 βιοτβυαυεαδ, *biorthbhuairleadh*, eternal trouble.  
 βιοτβυαν, *biorthbhuan*, adj. everlasting, perpetual, eternal.  
 βιοτβυανταδ, *biorthbhuantachd*, s. m. eternity, perpetuity.  
 βιοτ-εοιν, *biorth-eoin*, s. f. birdlime.  
 βιοτβυαυαδ, *biorthghrafadh*, }  
 βιοτβυαυαδεαδ, *biorthghraibhtheachd*, } s. m. cos-  
 } mogra-  
 } phy  
 βιοτβυαυαδ, *biorthghrana*, adj. always ugly.  
 βιρ, *bir*, the inflection of βιορ, water; s. a spit, see βιορ; adj. short.  
 βιρας, *birag*, s. the fore-tooth in brutes, *Sh.*  
 βιρας-λοδαν, *birag-lodan*, a bandsticle, *Sh.*  
 βιραυοεαδ, *biraideach*, adj. high-headed, *Sh.*  
 βιρβοζα, *birbhogha*, s. the iris, a rainbow.  
 βιρβελι, *bircli*, see βιορβελι, *Cor.*  
 βιρεαο, *biread*, s. a cap, bonnet, *Sh.*  
 βιρφεαοαν, *birfheadan*, a water pipe, *Sh.*  
 βιρφιοιν, *birfhion*, s. f. metheglin.  
 βιρργαιρ, *birghais*, s. f. a point; βιρργαιρ ελουμε.  
 βιρρε, *birche*, s. a filly, *Sc.*  
 βιρρυο, *birid*, s. f. a breeding sow; a shrew a scold.  
 βιρρυο, *birin*, s. f. little pin.

ბუმენი, *birnhain*, s. oozyiness or moisture.  
 ბირა, *birra*, } s. standing water; a marshy  
 ბირე, *birrae*, } field, abounding with  
 ბიორაე, *biorrae*, } water, hence Biri, a town  
 in the King's County.  
 ბირე, *bir*, s. f. a hilt, haft, a handle; inflection;  
 plur. of ბირე; a load; two, a couple.  
 ბი, *bis*, s. a bufflet, or box.  
 ბირეაჲ, *biseach*, s. m. the crisis of a disease,  
*O'Flc.*  
 ბირეაჲ, *biseach*, } s. m. prosperity, increase,  
 ბირეაჲტ, *biseacht*, } profit, gain; *Heb.* bizza,  
 baz; ბლადან ბირჲ,  
 leap year.  
 ბირეაჲს, *biseagha*, icicles hanging from the eaves  
 of houses, *Sh.*  
 ბირი, *bisim*, v. he was; "ლარე ან ტამი  
 ნაონიარ ოკარაო ბო ოო ეუმ მონამ, აჯარ  
 ბირი ოც ერნაჯიჲე რუა ოია ან ტან რი", *B.*  
*Fion.*  
 ბი, *bith*, s. a wound; the world; life, existence,  
 being, essence; custom, habit.  
 ბიბეანურ, *bithbheanus*, s. enmity; cunning.  
 ბიბეო, *bithbheo*, adj. everlasting, eternal.  
 ბიბიჲიჲ, *bithbhrigh*, s. essence.  
 ბიბუან, *bithbhuan*, adj. see ბიბეო.  
 ბიბუანტაჲო, *bithbhuantachd*, s. eternity.  
 ბი-ჲეარბ, *bith-chearb*, } s. f. mercury, quick-  
 ბი-ჲიმ, *bith-chim*, } silver.  
 ბიჩინთე, *bithchinnte*, adj. precise, punctual.  
 ბიჩინტეაჲო, *bithchinnteachd*, s. punctuality,  
 precision.  
 ბიჩურამ, *bithchuram*, s. m. anxiety.  
 ბიჩურამაჲ, *bithchuramach*, adj. anxious; over-  
 careful.  
 ბიჲე, *bithe*, adj. female; belonging to the female  
 sex; effeminate.  
 ბიჲეამანთა, *bitheamhanta*, adj. thievish, cun-  
 ning; part. stollen.  
 ბიჲეამნაჲ, *bitheamhnach*, s. m. a thief, a rogue.  
 ბიჲი, *bithin*, s. f. being, existence, *Keat.*  
 ბიტიორა, *bitiorra*, adj. cheerful, bright, *Sh.*  
 ბიტი, *bitis*, s. beets, *Sh.*  
 ბიჲიჲე, *bithre*, s. life-time, *Sh.*  
 ბიჲიჲიჲი, *bithshior*, s. life everlasting; adv. al-  
 ways.  
 ბიტუენი, *bitumen*, s. pitch (this word seldom  
 occurs).  
 ბიუ, *biug*, adj. small, little, the same as ბეაჲ.  
 4 M. 1439.  
 ბიუჲი, *biughi*, a strong man, *Sc.*  
 ბიუი, *biuidh*, s. a champion, *Sc.*  
 ბიულარ, *biular*, s. nose-smart; see ბოლარ.  
 ბიუჲარ, *biuthas*, s. report, name, reputation,  
 fame, renown, praise.

ბიტბრიგეაჲ, *bithbhriغهach*, adj. essential, power-  
 ful.  
 ბლ, *bla*, s. m. a town, village, place of residence;  
 piety, devotion; the sea; the womb; fruit of  
 the womb; a green field, a lawn; a flower;  
 a cry, a shout; adj. yellow; healthy, safe,  
 well; beautiful; prepared, ready, finished, *i.e.*  
 მეო, *o. g.*; commendable; fit to be done, *Teg,*  
*Cor.*; s. m. thanks; praise, renown.  
 ბლაჲტ, *blacht*, s. m. a word.  
 ბლად, *blad*, s. m. the mouth.  
 ბლად, *bladh*, s. m. renown, fame; a blossom, a  
 flower, a nosegay, a garland; a share, part,  
 or portion; see ბლად or ბლად; flattery; in-  
 crease of fame, *Sh.*; essence, meaning; adj.  
 smooth.  
 ბლადაჲ, *bladhach*, adj. renowned, famous;  
 effectual; guttural; s. f. buttermilk; adj. flat-  
 tering; flowery.  
 ბლადაჲტ, *bladhacht*, s. m. the art of breaking or  
 crumbling.  
 ბლადამ, *bladhaim*, v. I break, crumble, pul-  
 verize.  
 ბლადარე, *bladaire*, s. m. a flatterer.  
 ბლადარეაჲტ, *bladaireacht*, s. m. flattery; the  
 act of flattering; coaxing.  
 ბლადარემ, *bladairim*, v. I flatter, soothe, coax.  
 ბლადარ, *bladar*, s. m. blandiloquence, flattery,  
 soothing; coaxing.  
 ბლადარაჲ, *bladarach*, adj. flattering.  
 ბლადარეაჲ, *bladhaiseach*, s. increase of fame,  
*i.e.* ბირეაჲ ბლადე, *o. g.*  
 ბლადაჲმ, *bladhghaim*, v. I cry, shout.  
 ბლადმ, *bladh*, s. m. a flirt; a bounce, or brag.  
 ბლადმაჲ, *bladhmaic*, s. reputation.  
 ბლადმან, *bladhmann*, s. m. a boast; boasting;  
 praise; self-complacency, *Keat.*  
 ბლადმანაჲ, *bladhmannach*, adj. boasting.  
 ბლადმანაჲო, *bladhmannadh*, s. m. a boasting,  
 bragging.  
 ბლადმანამ, *bladhmannaim*, v. I boast.  
 ბლადმონაჲ, *bladhshronach*, adj. flat-nosed.  
 ბლადარ, *blagair*, s. f. a blast, puff, boast.  
 ბლადარე, *blagaire*, s. m. a boaster, blusterer.  
 ბლადარეაჲტ, *blagaireacht*, s. a boast, the act of  
 boasting, blustering; vii. ჳლადარეაჲტ.  
 ბლადარემ, *blagairim*, v. I boast, bounce, bluster.  
 ბლადანტარ, *blagantas*, s. m. a bragging, a boast-  
 ing.  
 ბლადმან, *blaghmann*, s. m. see ბლადმან.  
 ბლადმანაჲ, *blaghmannach*, s. m. a boasting or  
 blustering fellow.  
 ბლა, *blai*, s. a womb.  
 ბლაჲმე, *blaimhe*, a. sound, healthy.  
 ბლაჲგიჲე, *blaighmhic*, see ბლადმაჲ.

blaínceas, *blaincead*, s. f. a blanket; vul.  
 blaínic, *blainic*, s. f. suet, lard, fat; prop.  
 blonóg.  
 blaínceas, *blainiceach*, adj. fat; full of suet;  
 abounding in fat.  
 blaíngheara, *blaisghear*, s. an acid, sour, or  
 crabbed taste.  
 blaísim, *blaisim*, v. I taste; prop. blaíaim.  
 bláit, *blaiith*, s. a blossom; a flower; adj. plain,  
 smooth; comp. bláite; it is pleasing, i. e. ab  
 maí leir, o. g.  
 bláitearaí, *blaitheasach*, adj. smooth, po-  
 lished.  
 bláitfleasg, *blaitheflesg*, a garland of flowers.  
 bláitim, *blaitim*, v. I smooth, polish.  
 bláitin, *blaitin*, s. f. a little blossom; dim. of  
 bláit.  
 blaíthias, *blaitiagh*, s. f. a pumice stone, *Pl.*;  
 a polished stone, *Sh.*  
 blame, *blame*, adj. sound, healthy, *Pl.*  
 blanas, *blanag*, s. f. see blonóg.  
 blanc, *blanc*, s. a farthing, *Sh.*  
 blanas, *blandar*, s. m. flattery, simulation.  
 blanasaim, *blandaraim*, v. I flatter; I gloze.  
 blaoc, *blaoch*, s. a whale.  
 blaod, *blaodh*, s. breath, *Sh.*  
 blaod, *blaodh*, } s. m. a shout, a cry.  
 blaodóg, *blaodhog*, }  
 blaodáct, *blaodhacht*, s. m. exclamation.  
 blaod-eun, *blaodh-eun*, a bird-call, *Sh.*  
 blaodag, *blaodhag*, s. a noisy girl or woman, *Sh.*  
 blaodaim, *blaodhaim*, v. I shout, cry; I find,  
*Tór. Eig.*  
 blaodmanac, *blaodhmanach*, s. a clamorous or  
 noisy person; adj. clamorous, noisy.  
 blaodóg, *blaodhog*, s. f. a noisy girl or woman.  
 blaodógac, *blaodhogach*, adj. noisy, clamorous.  
 blaodraic, *blaodhrach*, adj. clamorous.  
 bláor, *bluor*, s. a cry, *Sh.*  
 bloram, *bloram*, to cry, *Sh.*  
 blaorc, *blaosc*, } s. f. the skull; a husk, scale, or  
 blaorc, *blaosc*, } shell.  
 blaorcáim, *blaosgaoin*, s. a small shell; dim. of  
 blaorc oí blaorc.  
 blár, *blar*, s. a plain, a field; s. m. a spot, a  
 star or mark on the face of a horse or other  
 beast; a dispute, contention; a battle.  
 blaran, *blaran*, s. a little field, a green spot;  
 dim of blár.  
 blas, *blas*, s. m. a word; blas cannte, accent;  
 taste, flavour, zest; heat, warmth.  
 blasa, *blasa*, adj. savoury, well-flavoured,  
 palatable, sweet.  
 blasaíocht, *blasachd*, s. m. the act of tasting.  
 blasaíocht, *blasadh*, s. m. a tasting.

blasaim, *blasaim*, v. I taste.  
 blasáim, *blasáim*, s. f. a smack, flavour.  
 blasra, *blasda*, adj. feigned; see blasa.  
 blasraic, *blasdach*, s. savouriness.  
 blasraic, *blastog*, s. f. a sweet-mouthed woman.  
 bláit, *blath*, s. m. a form, fashion, manner;  
 praise; a flower, a blossom; fame; a field;  
 fruit, effects, *Sh.*; adj. white, clean, flowery;  
 warm; sweet.  
 bláitac, *blathach*, s. m. buttermilk; adj. warm;  
 flowery.  
 bláitac, *blathachd*, s. m. floweriness.  
 bláitac, *blathadh*, s. m. politeness, smoothness.  
 bláitac, *blathagh*, s. women; i. e. mna, o. g.  
 bláitac, *blathaghim*, v. I flourish, bloom,  
 flower; I polish, plane, smooth; warm.  
 bláitac, *blathaille*, the mark of a stroke, *Sh.*  
 bláitac, *blathaim*, v. see bláitac.  
 bláitac, *blathan*, s. f. a small flower; dim. of  
 bláit.  
 bláitac, *blathas*, s. warmth, heat.  
 bláitac, *blathaint*, s. flowery language.  
 bláitac, *blathainteach*, adj. sweet-ton-  
 gued.  
 bláit-fleasg, *blath-ghleasgadh*, s. a nosegay;  
 a garland of flowers.  
 bláitmar, *blathmhar*, adj. warm; flowery;  
 fruitful, *M-Par.* 42; white, clean; plain,  
 smooth.  
 bláit-na-mbodaig, *blath-na-mbodaigh*, s. red  
 poppy, corn rose, cop rose, head-wark;  
 papaver rhoeas.  
 bláitibhuas, *blathoibhriughadh*, s. embroi-  
 dery, working in flowers.  
 bláitín, *blathoir*, s. m. a joiner, a polisher.  
 bláitín, *blathughadh*, s. m. a flowering,  
 blooming, flourishing; a smoothing, refurbish-  
 ing, polishing.  
 bleaco, *bleachd*, s. f. milk; kine, cows giving  
 milk.  
 bleactaire, *bleachtair*, s. a person who milks  
 cows; a wheedler, a soother; a person who,  
 by soft speeches, endeavours to steal into your  
 confidence, to turn it to his own advantage;  
*Anglice*, blather.  
 bleactmar, *bleachtmhar*, adj. abounding in  
 milk; fruitful.  
 bleagaim, *bleaghaim*, v. I milk.  
 bleagan, *bleaghan*, s. milking.  
 bleagaithe, *bleaghaithe*, adj. milked.  
 bleaganaim, *bleaghanaim*, v. see bleagaim.  
 bléan, *blean*, s. the groin.  
 bleanac, *bleanach*, s. a cow with a full udder.  
 bleagánac, *bleasghanach*, adj. emulgent, *Sh.*  
 bleacac, *bleathach*, s. a bag or bags of corn for

grinding, *OB*; a kill-cast; having a power to grind.

βλεααμ, *bleatham*, v. I grind.

βλεαεζηλααα, *bleathghlunach*, adj. knock-kneed.

βλερο, *bleid*, s. f. impertinence; a cajole, wheedle, flattery; request, petition.

βλερό, *bleidh*, s. f. a drinking cup.

βλερόε, *bleidhe*, } s. f. milking.

βλεροεαμυιλ, *bleiddeamhuil*, adj. adulatory; troublesome, impertinent.

βλεροεμααετ, *bleide* } s. m. flattery, adulation, }  
*aracht*, } tion, coaxing, wheed-  
 βλεροεμααετ, *bleidiracht*, } ling, begging.

βλεροεμη, *bleidire*, a beggar.

βλερο-μολ, *bleidh-mhiol*, s. a whale, *Sh*.

βλεμ, *blein*, s. f. a harbour, a haven.

βλερε, *bleith*, s. a grinding; a kill-cast.

βλερεμ, *bleithim*, v. I grind.

βλευν, *bleun*, s. see βλέυν.

βλιαδαιμ, *bliadhain*, }  
 βλιαζαμ, *bliaghain*, } s. f. a year.  
 βλιαζαν, *blighan*, }

βλιαδαντα, *bliadhanta*, a. aged, stricken in years.

βλιαδαναε, *bliadhanach*, s. a yearling.

βλιαδαναετ, *bliadhanacht*, }  
 βλιαδαναεαν, *bliadhauchain*, } s. an annuity.

βλιαδαναμυιλ, *bliadhanamhuil*, }  
 βλιαζαναμυιλ, *bliaghanamhuil*, } adj. yearly.  
 βλιαζαναταμυιλ, *bliagbantamhuil*, }

βλιαμ, *blin*, see βλέυν.

βλιρμ, *blidhim*, v. to milk, *Sh*.

βλιμ, *blimh*, } s. the froth or spittle upon the  
 βλιμν, *blimn*, } mouth of a dead person;  
 "βλιμν, i.e. περτε ουνε  
 μαρη", *O'Cl*.

βλιμν, *blinn*, adj. blind; "βλιμν, i.e. αοε",  
*Cor*.

βλιμναε, *blimneach*, s. see βλιμν, froth, spittle,  
 etc., *Cor*.

βλιμκαμ, *blincain*, a torch, a link, *Sh*.

βλιοετ, *blocht*, s. fruit, produce, profit of a  
 milch cow.

βλιοεαν, *blivchan*, s. bastard asphodel; yellow  
 marsh anthericum.

βλιοετ, *blocht*, see βλεαεο.

βλιοεταε, *blochtach*, } adj. milky, giving  
 βλιοετμιαρ, *blochtmhar*, } milk.

βλιοετ-ροεαωαν, *blocht-fochadan*, s. common  
 sow thistle; sonchus oleraceous.

βλιοναε, *blionach*, s. a slow unhandy person;  
 lean flesh, *Se*.

βλιοραν, *bliosan*, s. f. an artichoke.

βλιππεαεο, *blippeachd*, s. war, *Sh*.

βλιε, *blith*, grinding, *Sh*.

βλοαε, *bloach*, s. whale; prop. βλοαε.

βλοβ, *blob*, }  
 βλοβαε, *blobach*, } adj. thick-lipped.

βλοβαρη, *blobaire*, } s. a person who talks at  
 βλοβαριαν, *blobaran*, } random; a stutterer.

βλοε, *bloec*, s. m. copulation; fat, fatness, i.e.  
 παυιλ, o. g.

βλοε, *bloec*, }  
 βλοε, *bloch*, } adj. round, orbicular.

βλοε, *bloch*, s. m. the fat of any beast; animal  
 fat.

βλοεαν, *bloecan*, s. f. a little block, vulg.

βλοεβαρμιαμ, *bloebarrain*, v. I point or make  
 sharp and round at one end, like a top.

βλοε, *bloch*, s. m. a fragment; see βλαε.

βλοεαε, *blodhach*, adj. broken, pulverized.

βλοεαμ, *blothain*, v. I break in pieces;  
 "καηλεαν τουνν αρεαεαεααναν οο βλο-  
 εαο ο'ρεαρηβ ααρηρη αζαη οο βρηρηνα-  
 εαη", 4 Mast. 1410.

βλοεαρη, *blothaire*, s. m. one who breaks a  
 thing into scraps; a battery, a place from  
 which an attack is to be made, *Sh*.

βλοεουροεο, *bloidhuideog*, s. f. a piece or frag-  
 ment.

βλοε, *blogh*, s. see βλαε or βλοε; pl. βλοεαηβ  
 and βλοεαηαηβ.

βλοεαο, *bloghadh*, s. a crack, a noise.

βλοεαο, *bloghadh*, s. a breaking, powdering.

βλοεαμ, *bloghain*, see βλοεαμ.

βλοεηε, *bloing*, s. f. a bubble.

βλοεουε, *bloidhte*, a. rotten.

βλοεηεαη-ζαρηαο, *bloinigain-garailh*, s. spi-  
 nage.

βλοεηε, *bloinge*, s. m. a bubble.

βλοεηε, *bloisg*, s. f. a din, a noise.

βλοεμιαρ, *blomas*, s. m. ostentation.

βλοεμιαε, *blomasach*, adj. ostentatious.

βλοεηε, *blonog*, s. f. fat; see βλαμικ.

βλοεηεαε, *blonogach*, adj. fat.

βλοηι, *blor*, s. m. a voice.

βλοηιαε, *blorach*, adj. noisy.

βλοηιαεαν, *blorachan*, s. a noisy fellow.

βλοηι, *blor*, adj. open, plain, manifest.

βλοηιαετ, *blorachit*, s. f. visibility.

βλοηιαμ, *blorain*, v. I manifest, expose.

βλοηιαρη, *bloraire*, s. m. a commentator.

βλοηιε, *blorice*, s. m. a congregation; collection;  
 a clear voice; light; a churlish.

βλοηιαε, *blorach*, s. m. a strong, robust man.

βλοηιαρη, *blorcaire*, } s. m. a collector;  
 βλοηιεαοηι, *blorcmhaor*, } crier of a court.

βλοηιαε, *blorgach*, adj. explosive.

βλοηιαο, *blorgadh*, s. m. a sound or report.



βλοῤῃσμ, *blōsgaim*, v. I report, sound a horn or trumpet; explode, make a noise.

βλοῤῃσιῶσι, *blōsgmhaor*, s. a public crier.

βλωτ, *blot*, s. m. a cave or den.

βλωτᾶς, *blotach*, s. m. one who dwells in a cave.

βλωταιμ, *blotaim*, v. I blot, *M-Cur.*

βλωτᾶχ, *blotlach*, see βλωτ.

βλυῆ, *bluch*, s. fatness.

βλυηϋ, *bluirc*, s. crumbs, a fragment, *Sh.*

βλυηριδ, *bluirid*, adj. pinched, *Sh.*

βλυνας, *blunag*, s. f. lard; see βλονῶς.

βλυραϋ, *blusar*, s. m. a great noise, an outcry; hurt, damage, injustice.

βό, *bo*, s. f. a cow; a fawn; an exclamation.

βό-ἀλλᾶρῶ, *bo allaidh*, s. f. a buffalo.

βοας, *boag*, s. a bark, *Sh.*

βό-αιρεᾶς, *bo-airéach*, see αιρεᾶς.

βόβαῶ, *bobhailh*, s. a bow, *Sh.*; prop. βοῖα

βό-βαινε, *bo-bhaine*, s. a milch-cow.

βό-βαῖτ, *bo-bhailh*, s. cow slaughter, *Sh.*

βοβαν, *boban*, s. Papa, *Sh.*

βοβᾶν, *bobas*, v. I would not; I refrained; *i.e.* "αὐ βοβᾶν, να το οβᾶν", *O'Cl.*

βό-βάτ, *bo-bhath*, s. the murrain; a mortal distemper amongst cows; *i.e.* βο ἄν, *Cor.*

βόβηλοῦ, *bobeloth*, s. an ancient name of the Irish alphabet, so called from its two first letters, B and L.

βο! βο! βο! βο! an interjection.

βόβηρῖνας, *bobgurnach*, s. a blast; a fart.

βoc, *boc*, s. m. a he goat; deceit, fraud; *Heb.* phuch; a blow or stroke; a false or bastard dye or paint, *Heb.* phich; interj. hey-day! s. a common or hurlet.

βocᾶῶ, *bocadh*, s. m. a discussing or sifting of a matter.

βocail, *bocail*, s. f. ostentation.

βocaim, *bocaim*, v. I swell, bud, bring forth; I spring, bound, skip as a deer.

βocαιπε, *bochaire*, s. a logician.

βocán, *bocan*, s. m. a buck goat; a hook or crook; a cottage, a covering; a hobgoblin, a sprite, the puck.

βocánac, *bocanach*, adj. hooked, bent.

βocánam, *bocanaim*, v. I bend, make crooked.

βocán-βεαρᾶς, *bocan-bearach*, s. m. a mushroom, *Sh.*

βoc-εαρῖβα, *boc-earba*, s. a roe-buck.

βocᾶρ, *bochar*, s. a cow-dung.

βοῶ, *bochd*, adj. poor, needy, miserable, distressed, lean, meagre; *Heb.* boka, impoverished, plundered; s. m. the poor, *Prov.* xxxi. 9; a full, complete, perfect, *Eoch. O'F.*

βοῶᾶτ, *bochdacht*, s. poverty.

βόῶᾶῶ, *bochdadh*, s. a swelling, bloating, *Sc.*

βοῶᾶῖγῖμ, *bochdaighim*, } v. to impoverish,

βοῶᾶῖμ, *bochlaim*, } make poor.

βόῶᾶῖμ, *bochlaim*, v. to swell, grow turgid, *Sc.*

} s. f. poverty, penury, indigence, wretchedness, miserable-ness, pl. βοῶῖ-τᾶῖνεᾶτᾶ.

βόῶᾶν, *bochdan*, s. m. a poor person, a beggar. βοῶῖνυῖτε, *bochdnughtie*, adj. impoverished.

βocῶῖρῶ, *boccoid*, } s. f. a spot or freckle;

βocῶῖρῶ, *bocoid*, } a stud or loss of a

βocῶῖρῶ, *bogoid*, } shield.

βocῶῖρῶεᾶς, *boccoidéach*, } adj. spotted, freck-

βocῶῖρῶεᾶς, *bocoidéach*, } led, studded.

βό-ῶῖνεᾶλλ, *bo-ῶῖνεᾶll*, s. stinking hedge, mustard; jack by the hedge; sauce-alone; crysumum alliarum.

βοῦνα, *bochna*, s. f. the sea, a narrow sea, mouth of a river; see ἀῶῖβεῖν.

βοῦνεᾶς, *bochnach*, s. m. a sailor, a mainer.

βοϋρα, *bocra*, s. wisdom.

βοϋραῖς, *bocrach*, adj. wise; s. a beggar.

βοῦτ, *bocht*, s. a breach, *O'Cl.*; a fire, *o. g.*;

reaping, cutting down, *O'Cl.*; see βοῦῶ.

βοῦτᾶτ, *bochtacht*, see βοῦῶᾶτ.

βοῦτᾶῖνε, *bochtaine*, } see βοῦῶᾶῖνε.

βοῦτᾶῖνεᾶτ, *bochtaineacht*, }

βocῶῖνν, *bochtinn*, s. a swelling surge, *Sh.*

bocum, *boeum*, s. a covering, *Sh.*

βου, *boḡ*, s. m. a tail; a man's yard; fire, *o. g.*

βουᾶς, *bodach*, s. m. a clown, a rustic, a churl;

a kind of fish; an English pint, *Sh.*

βουᾶςᾶḡḡḡḡτ, *bodachamhlacht*, s. m. clownish-

ishness, churlishness, boorishness.

βουᾶςᾶḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *bodachamhail*, adj. churlish,

clownish, rustic, surly, boorish.

βουᾶς-ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *bodach-ruad*, s. m. a cod fish.

βουᾶςᾶḡḡḡḡ, *bodagach*, l. s. a heifer that wants

the bull.

βούᾶῖνε, *bolhaire*, s. a deaf person; a trouble-

some person.

βούᾶῖρῖμ, *bolhairim*, v. I deafen; make deaf.

βουᾶν, *bodan*, s. f. small cat's tail; reed mace;

typha angustifolia.

βουᾶν-ουḡ, *bodan-dubh*, s. f. great cat's tail, or

reed mace; typha latifolia.

βουᾶν-μεᾶῖρῖγᾶν, *bodan-measgáin*, s. f. common

butterwort; Yorkshire sanicle; pinguicula

vulgaris.

βουᾶν-να-ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *bodan-na-cloigin*, s. f. yellow

rattle; penny-grass; cockscomb; rhinanthus

cristagalli.



βόδαρ, *bodhar*, adj. deaf.  
 βόδάρι, *bodhar*, s. murrain of cattle, *Sh.*  
 βόδαραιμ, *bodharaim*, see βόδαριμ.  
 βόδάριφαδ, *bodharfach*, s. a destroyer of cows, *Sh.*  
 βο-δέιμ, *bo-dhein*, written in old MSS. for réim.  
 βοδίοβαδ, *bodhiobhadh*, a. destitute of cows.  
 βοσός, *bodog*, s. f. rage, anger, fury; a heifer, a yearling calf.  
 βοσόςζαδ, *bodogach*, adj. furious, raging.  
 βοσόςζαδ, *bodogachd*, s. m. fury, frenzy, madness.  
 βόθραδ, *bodhradh*, s. m. deafness.  
 βόθραιμ, *bodhrain*, v. see βόθαιμ.  
 βόθτεαδ, *bodhtheach*, s. m. a hovel, a wretched hut.  
 βοε, *boe*, } v. was, i.e. bi.  
 βοι, *boi*, }  
 βοελ, *boel*, s. pith of any stalk, *Sh.*  
 βοφλάν-βαν, *bofulan-ban*, s. m. mugwort; Artemisia vulgaris.  
 βοφλάν-βυρθε, *bofulan-buidhe*, s. m. ragweed.  
 βοφλάν-λιαδ, *bofulan-liath*, s. see βοφλάν-βάν.  
 βογ, *bog*, adj. soft, tender, penetrable.  
 βογχα, *bogha*, s. m. a bow.  
 βογχαδ, *bogach*, adj. softish; s. a bog, moor, or marsh.  
 βογχαδ, *bogadh*, s. tenderness; a shaking, tossing; a steeping, softening; arched.  
 βογχαδ, *bogadach*, s. gesture, *Cl*; adj. rocking, unstable; *Heb.* bagheda.  
 βογχαδάν, *bogadan*, s. f. a shaking, waving, quivering.  
 βογχαδούρι, *boghadoir*, s. m. an archer.  
 βογχαδούρειαδ, *boghadoireucht*, s. m. archery.  
 βογχαγίμ, *bogaighim*, v. I soften, make mel-  
 low.  
 βογχαγίμ, *boghaighim*, v. I bend, arch.  
 βογχαγίτε, *boghaighthe*, adj. arched, bent, crooked, vaulted.  
 βογαιμ, *bogaim*, v. I move, put in motion, wag, shake, toss, stir.  
 βογαιμ, *boghaim*, see βογχαγίμ.  
 βογαιρε, *boghaire*, s. deafness.  
 βογφαιρ, *bogfhais*, s. f. self-complacency.  
 βογχα-βραοιμ, *bogha-bhraoin*, } s. a rainbow.  
 βογχα-φραιρ, *bogha-frais*, }  
 βογχαλεο, *bogaleo*, a bumpkin, *Sh.*  
 βογάν, *bogan*, s. f. a soft egg, an egg in em-  
 bryo.  
 βογάναδ, *boganach*, s. a soft fellow.  
 βογαιρ, *boghar*, see βόδαρ.

βόγαιραιμ, *bogharaim*, see βόδαριμ.  
 βογ-βυιμ, *bog-bhuine*, s. a bulrush; scirpus lacustris; corruptly βογβυιμ.  
 βογβοιγχι, *boghdaigh*, s. a match-maker; a person who courts for others.  
 βογθούρειαδ, *bogdhruiseach*, adj. effeminate.  
 βογθούρειαδ, *bogdhruiseachd*, s. effeminacy.  
 βογ-γιογαν, *bog-ghiogan*, s. sow thistle, *Sh.*  
 βογγλουαίρεαδ, *bogghluaiseachd*, s. floating, moving.  
 βογλαδ, *boglach*, s. a marsh, moor, fen.  
 βογλουάκαιρ, *bogluachair*, see βογ-βυιμ.  
 βογλυρ, *boglus*, s. buglos, ox-tongue; lycopsis arvensis; bird's-tongue; senecio palludicis.  
 βογ-φειμίν, *bog-sheinhin*, see βογ-βυιμ and βογ-λουάκαιρ.  
 βογταιν, *boghtain*, s. f. an arched roof, a vault.  
 βογταιμ, *boghtainim*, I arch, vault.  
 βογύν, *bogun*, s. bacon.  
 βογύρι, *bogur*, adj. soft and fresh; βογ αζαρ ύρι.  
 βογυρ, *bogur*, s. threat, threatening.  
 βογυραιμ, *boguraim*, I threaten.  
 βοιχε, *boichde*, s. f. poverty; compar. of βοχο, poor.  
 βοιχεαν, *boiceann*, a goat's skin, *Sc.*  
 βοιχεμαδ, *boicinach*, s. a boy fourteen years old.  
 βοιχελέιμιαδ, *boicleimeadh*, a bounding as a goat  
 βοιχεαδ, *boichteacht*, s. f. poverty.  
 βοίο, *boid*, s. f. a vow.  
 βοίο, *boid*, } s. f. a bottle.  
 βοίρε, *boide*, }  
 βορό, *boidl*, adj. neat, trim, spruce.  
 βοίρε, *boidhe*, adj. yellow; prop. βυρθε; s. thanks, gratitude.  
 βοίρεαδ, *boidheach*, adj. handsome, pretty.  
 βοιρεαδ, *boideach*, tolerably well, *Sh.*  
 βοιρεαқан, *boideachan*, s. a bodkin, *Sh.*  
 βοιρεαқан, *boidheacan*, s. f. the yolk of an egg; prop. βυρθεαқан.  
 βοιρεαδ, *boidheachd*, yellowness.  
 βοιρεαο, *boidhead*, s. beauty.  
 βοιρεαλ, *boideal*, s. a pudding, *Sc.*  
 βοίρεαν, *boidhean*, s. the yellow-hammer.  
 βοίρεαγαιδ, *boidheasathd*, s. the yellow jaundice.  
 βοίρειρ, *boideis*, s. drunkenness; prop. πότοιρ.  
 βοίρεοιγ, *boidheoir*, s. f. a gold-finch.  
 βοίθιμ, *boidhim*, v. I vow; I thank.  
 βοιθλια, *boidhlia*, s. puddle.  
 βοιθλιαδ, *boidhliath*, adj. pale yellow.  
 βοιθμίν, *boidhmhis*, s. the month of July.  
 βοιρεαλ, *boidhealt*, s. a comet.  
 βοιγ, *boigh*, s. f. a teat.  
 βοιγβέαλαδ, *boighbhealach*, adj. soft-mouthed; open-mouthed.

βοιγβέλααο, *boigbhealachd*, s. stuttering, stammering.

βοιγε, *boige*, s. f. a ring, a collar of gold; a small vessel or shell made of gold, and given as a reward to poets and professors, *Cor.*; softness.

βοιγιου, *boigiuu*, s. f. a buhrush; see βογ-βυνη.

βοιγιη, *boighre*, s. deafness.

βοιγιηαν, *boighrean*, s. flummery.

βοιγιϋβιμ, *boigshibhin*, see βογ-ϋβιμμ.

βοιγιριν, *boigsin*, s. f. a little box, vulg.

βοιγϋτε, *boighte*, s. allurement, bait, *M-Cur.*; adj. arched; bent.

βοιγϋτειμ, *boighteoir*, s. an allurer, *M-Cur.*

βοιλ, *boil*, s. issue, success; use; custom.

βοιλε, *boile*, s. madness, rage.

βοιλεαδ, *boileach*, altogether, *Sh.*

βοιλι, *boily*, } s. a bubble; a pair of bellows.

βυιλι, *buily*, }

βοιλι, *boily*, s. a husk, pod, or shell.

βοιλιεαν, *boilgean*, s. a quiver.

βοιλιεαν βεικ, *boilgean beic*, s. f. a toad-stool.

βοιλιγιουαν, *boilygiouan*, adj. white-bellied.

βοιλιγιουα, *boilygiouta*, adj. full-bellied; sated, satisfied.

βοιλιγφιαρ, *boilyphiast*, s. m. a bellyworm or maw-worm.

βοιλιγυεο, *boilygeid*, s. f. a bellows.

βοιλι, *boill*, s. a knob or boss, as of a shield.

βοιλιδααδ; *boilldathach*, adj. particoloured, *Fern.*

βοιλιε, *boille*, s. a blow; madness.

βοιλιρην, *boillrin*, s. a ring.

βοιλιγεαααο, *boillsgeanachd*, bulging out.

βοιλιγεααβ, *boillsgeanaibh*, s. hills, mountains; anything that bulges or swells out.

βοιλιγεαανμ, *boillsgeanaim*, v. to bulge or swell out.

βοιλιεαν, *boilscean*, s. the navel; the centre of an army.

βοιλιεαναρ, *boilteanas*, s. savour, smell.

βοιλιεαναρμ, *boilteanasaim*, s. I smell.

βοιλιεαδ, *boiltheadh*, s. a smelling.

βοιλιεβιμ, *boiltheadhim*, v. I smell

βοιν, *boin*, s. an inflexion of βο, a cow.

βοιν, *boin*, s. the vernacular language of a country; i. e. βειγϋνα, o. g.

βοιμεαδ, *boineach*, adj. budding; sending forth buds or sprouts.

βοιμεαο, *boinead*, s. f. a cap or bonnet.

βοιμεαδ, *boineadh*, s. a running sore, *Sh.*; a budding or sprouting.

βοιμεαν, *boinean*, adj. feminine.

βοιμν, *boinn*, s. soles, bands.

βοιμναιαν λογϋαν, *boinnaidan losgain*, brown boletus, *Sh.*

βοιμνεαδ, *boinneach*, s. m. a looseness, the lax.

βοιμνεαν, *boinnean*, s. a bud or sprout.

βοιμνε, *boinne*, s. f. a drop.

βοιμνεαδαν, *boinneachain*, s. socks.

βοιμνεαο, *boinneachd*, s. f. gushing forth.

βοιμνεαντα, *boinneantata*, adj. stout; well built.

βοιμνεοϋ, *boinwoy*, s. f. a cake or bannock.

βοιμνεοιμ, *boinnsecir*, s. m. a person who throws or slings.

βοιμ, *boir*, s. an elephant.

βοιμβ, *boirb*, s. the brow of a ridge, *Sh.*

βοιμβε, *boirbe*, compar. of βοιμβ.

βοιμβε, *boirbe*, } s. fierceness, roughness,  
βοιμβεαο, *boirbeachd* } barbarity; rankness,  
luxuriancy.

βοιμβ-βυμαεραδ, *boirb-bhriathrach*, adj. boasting, vain-glorious.

βοιμβεεανμ, *boirbtheann*, s. fierceness; fury.

βοιμπε, *boirbe*, s. a swelling, groaning; superiority; an elk; a buffalo; "βοιμπε, i. e. βοιμμ αϋ, no αϋ μωμ", *O'Cl.*

βοιμπεμωδ, *boirchriadh*, s. a kind of fat clay or slime; marl.

βοιμπεμωαδ, *boirchriadhach*, adj. bituminous.

βοιμπελ, *boireal*, s. an augur.

βοιμμωνν, *boirionn*, adj. feminine.

βοιμμωναδ, *boirionnach*, s. a female.

βοιμ, *bois*, see βομ.

βοιμρωδ, *boi-aid*, a belt, *Sh.*

βοιμρεαλλ, *boisceall*, s. m. a hind; a deer; a wild or savage person; boasting, bragging; adj. fierce, cruel.

βοιμρεοϋ, *boiseog*, s. f. a slap or gentle tap with the hand.

βοιμρεαδ, *boisgeadh*, s. a sudden flash or beam of light.

βοιμρεαμυλ, *boisgeamhuil*, adj. shining, luminous.

βοιμρεαντα, *boisgeanta*, adj. flashing, dazzling.

βοιμρεμ, *boisgin*, v. to flash.

βοιμ, *boith*, s. a hut, tent, booth, tabernacle, *Job*, xxvii. 15,

βοιμρεαλλ, *boiteall*, s. m. haughtiness, arrogance; adj. fierce, cruel, savage.

βοιμρεαλλϋα, *boiteallyha*, adj. arrogant, presumptuous.

βοιμρεαν, *boitean*, s. a small bundle of hay or straw.

βοιμτιμν, *boitinim*, v. to boot, put on boots, *Sc.*

βοιμτιϋτε, *boitighthe*, part. past. of βοιμτιμν.

βολ, *bol*, s. m. a poet; a sage, *Cor.*; science, art, skill.

βολαδ, *boluch*, a. poetic.

βολατό, *bolachd*, s. m. poetry; a drove of kine.  
 βολατό, *boladh*, s. a smell.  
 βόλαν, *bolan*, s. f. a full-grown cow.  
 βόλων, *bolann*, s. f. an ox-stall, a cow-house.  
 βοלב, *bolb*, s. a sort of caterpillar.  
 βολγ, *bolg*, s. a cow; a pouch; a bag, budget, or sack; a blister; a pimple; a bubble; the belly; the womb; a ship; a breach; a prince; a pair of bellows; the steam of a person's breath; "βολγ quasi belceo; i.e. ceo vo ceo ar belavb", *Cor*.  
 βολγᾶς, *bolgach*, s. m. a boil; the pox; adj. abdominal; pockey.  
 βολγᾶς-βεᾶς, *bolgach-beag*, s. the small pox.  
 βολγᾶς-φρανᾶς, *bolgach-francach*, s. the French pox; the venereal disease.  
 βολγᾶς-μυίε, *bolgach-muice*, s. the swine pock.  
 βολγᾶς-na-neoin, *bolgach-na-neoin*, s. the clucken pock.  
 βολγᾶδα, *bolgadha*, blowing.  
 βολγαίμ, *bolgaim*, v. to blow or swell.  
 βολγαμ, *bolgam*, s. a sip, gulp, mouthful; dram.  
 βολγᾶν, *bolgan*, s. the midriff; also the equator; a frock; a small bag; the middle or centre.  
 βολγᾶν-βεῖ, *bolgan-beich*, s. fox-glove.  
 βολγᾶν-βεῖεᾶς, *bolgan-beiccach*, s. a fuzball.  
 βολγ-αν-τρολαίμ, *bolg-an-tsolair*, s. a magazine; a commonplace book; a miscellany.  
 βολγᾶν-υῖς, *bolgan-uise*, s. a water-bubble.  
 βολγ-ᾠρᾶς, *bolg-chosach*, adj. bandy-legged.  
 βολγ-λυγ, *bolg lus*, s. small wild-bugloss, *Lycopsis arvensis*.  
 βολγ-ραῖγῖττ, *bolg-saighitt*, s. a quiver.  
 βολγ-ρέϊννῶ, *bolg-seididh*, s. m. a bellows.  
 βολγ-φῦτεᾶς, *bolg-shuileach*, adj. having swelled or prominent eyes.  
 βολγῦτε, *bolguithe*, adj. blistered; puffed up.  
 βολλ, *boll*, s. m. a bubble on water, *Cor*; the boss of a shield; aorget.  
 βολλα, *bolla*, s. m. a bowl or goblet, vulg.; a kind of buoy fastened to fishing nets; a boll, a measure used in Scotland.  
 βολλῶς, *bollog*, s. f. a shell, a skull; top of the head; a bullock.

βολλῆραιμ, *boltsaire*,  
 βαλλῆραιμ, *bolsgaire*,

} s. an antiquary, herald;  
 } master of ceremonies; crier of a court or prince's hall.

βολλῆραιμ, *bolsgaire*, s. a bawler, a boaster.  
 βολλῆραιμ-βῦρμ, *bolsgaire-bhuird*, s. an officer amongst the ancient Irish, whose duty it was to carve the meat at a great man's table.  
 βολλῆραιμᾶς, *bolsgaireach*, adj. bluff.

βολλῆραιμ, *bolsgairim*, v. I proclaim; I cry aloud.  
 βολλῆραιμῶ, *bolsgairadh*, s. m. a boaster; a forward, impudent person.  
 βολλῆραιμᾶ, *bolsgairtha*, adj. boastful, bold.  
 βολλῆραῶ, *bolliadh*, s. a bolt, a bar, *Sh*.  
 βολλῆς, *bolog*, s. heifer; a bullock.  
 βολλῆραμ, *bolstar*, s. a bolster, vulg.  
 βόλταναιμ, *boltanaim*, v. I smell.  
 βόλταναρ, *boltanas*, s. m. a smell, scent.  
 βόλτῆς, *boltnach*, adj. olefactory, rank.  
 βόλτῆσμ, *boltnighim*, v. see βόλταναιμ.  
 βόλτῆραῶ, *boltnughadh*, s. m. a scenting, smelling.  
 βόλτῆραῶ, *boltrach*, see βόλτῆραῶ.  
 βόλτῆραῶν, *boltrachan*, s. a perfume.  
 βολλῆραῶ, *boltuigh*, s. letters, bolts; prop. γαμίτε.  
 βολλῆραῶ, *boltuighthe*, } adj. scented; ρεᾶς-βό-  
 βολλῆραῶ, *boluigh*, } λυγ, sweet-scented.  
 βολλῆραῶ, *bolunta*, adj. fine, exquisite.  
 βομαν, *boman*, s. m. a boast, bounce.  
 βομανᾶς, *bomanachd*, s. the act of boasting, vaunting.  
 βομαναιμ, *bomanaim*, v. I boast, brag, vaunt.  
 βομανᾶς, *bomanachd*, spotted, checkered, *Sh*.  
 βομβαρῦραῶ, *bombarduiogheacht*, s. bombardment, *M Cur*.  
 βοινῆραῶ, *boinlacht*, s. the produce or milk of a cow; i.e. "βο ᾠραῶ λάττ", *Cor*.  
 βοινῆραῶ, *boinlacha*, } adj. abounding  
 βοινῆραῶ, *boinlachtmar*, } in kine and  
 } milk.  
 βοιν, *bonn*, s. m. a base, bottom, foundation, sole, pedestal; βοινῆραῶ, the sole of a foot; βοινῆραῶ, the groin; a piece of coin; adj. good.  
 βοιννα, *bonna*, s. a sudden blast, *Sh*.  
 βοινῆραῶ, *bonnach*, s. m. an oaten cake.  
 βοινῆραῶ, *bonnaire*, s. m. a footman; a courier.  
 βοινῆραῶ, *bonnanh*, s. tribe or family.  
 βοινῆραῶ, *bonnan*, s. a sudden blast.  
 βοινῆραῶ, *bonnan*, }  
 βοινῆραῶ-βῦρ, *bonnan-buidhe*, } s. a bittern, a  
 βοινῆραῶ-λιᾶνα, *bonnan-liana*, } heron, a crane.  
 βοινῆραῶ, *bonnanta*, adj. founded, fixed; strong, stout.  
 βοινῆραῶ-ῦμᾶραῶ, *bonn-chumadoir*, s. m. a last on which shoes are made.  
 βοινῆραῶ, *bonnog*, s. f. a leap or jump; a small cake.  
 βοινῆραῶ, *bonnsach*, s. f. a dart, a javelin.  
 βοινῆραῶ, *bonnsachd*, s. leaping, jumping.  
 βοινῆραῶ, *bonnsaighim*, v. I dart, pitch, throw, leap, jump.

Donn-rian, *boun-sian*, s. a halfpenny, *Sh.*  
 βορ, *bor*, s. m. a swelling, puffing out; pride; prop. βορη.  
 βοραιν, *borainh*, s. f. contribution, quitrent.  
 βοράν, *boran*, s. m. dried cow-dung.  
 βορβ, *borb*, adj. fierce, savage, cruel, barbarous, ignorant, haughty; luxuriant, rank; φαει βορβ, a tyrant.  
 βορβα, *borba*, } s. m. haughtiness, fierce-  
 βορβαετ, *borbacht*, } ness, barbarity.  
 βορβαιμ, *borbain*, v. I swell.  
 βορβάν, *borbhan*, s. a complaint.  
 βορβάναιμ, *borbhanaim*, v. I complain, murmur.  
 βορβάνύζαδ, *borbhanughadh*, s. murmuring, muttering.  
 βορβαρ, *borbar*, s. m. a barbarian.  
 βορβαρῶα, *borbardha*, adj. barbarous.  
 βορβαρ, *borbas*, s. m. haughtiness, fierceness, cruelty.  
 βορβ-βριαθραε, *borb-bhriathrach*, adj. fierce or haughty in speech.  
 βόρκαδ, *borcadh*, s. a swelling.  
 βόρτο, *bord*, s. m. a board, a table; a border, coast, brink, edge, 4 Mast. 1463.  
 βόρταμ, *bordaim*, v. to board, diet.  
 βόρταρ, *bordair*, } s. m. a boarder.  
 βόρτορ, *bordoir*, }  
 βόρτοίν, *bordan*, s. a tablet.  
 βόρτο-βεῦλα, *bord-beula*, s. the starboard.  
 βόρτο-κυλα, *bord-cula*, s. the larboard.  
 βόρτο-μόρ, *bord-mor*, s. a great table.  
 βορτο-υιγε, *bord-uisge*, s. a flood-gate.  
 βόρτο-ὑρέριον, *bord-urchroinn*, s. the mould-board of a plough.  
 βορτ, *borg*, s. m. a village.  
 βορτομῆ, *boroimhe*, s. f. a tribute, tax, exaction, contribution.  
 βορρ, *borr*, s. m. a knob, a bunch, a hump; victory, conquest; majesty, greatness, grandeur; pride, insolence, haughtiness; adj. great, noble, splendid, extraordinary.  
 βορρα, *borra*, } s. m. a swelling.  
 βορραδ, *borradh*, }  
 βορραε, *borrach*, s. m. a haughty man; adj. insolent.  
 βορραεα, *borracha*, s. a bladder.  
 βορραεαρ, *borrachas*, s. m. insolence, bullying.  
 βορραδ, *borradh*, s. m. a file of soldiers; adj. parched, *Sh.*  
 βορραεαε, *borraghach*, adj. warlike, valiant; from βορρ and εε.  
 βορραεε, *borraigh*, }  
 βορραερε, *borraise*, } s. borage.  
 βορραερε, *borraitse*, }

βορραμ, *borrain*, v. I increase, prosper; swell, grow proud; to parch, *Sh.*  
 βορραμῆετ, *borrainhlacht*, s. m. pride.  
 βορραμῆυλ, *borrainhuil*, adj. proud, haughty.  
 βορραμῶτρυ, *borramotur*, s. wormwood; absinthium.  
 βορραν, *borran*, s. anger.  
 βορραρ, *borras*, s. m. soldier.  
 βορρβαιμ, *borrbhain*, v. I bail.  
 βορρβαδ, *borrfhadh*, s. m. indignation, anger; "Επιγετ Φιοννκα ε τειρ αν καε εεαρ πο ειμτ ε βαρραμ, εεαρ ε βορρβαδε με φαεριν να ναιουεεο", *B. Fionnch.*  
 βορρβυαμ, *borrfhuaim*, s. a great noise.  
 βορρρα, *borrsa*, adj. noble, grand, magnificent.  
 βορρρῆυλεετ, *borrshuileach*, adj. full-eyed.  
 βορρρεεε, *borrthach*, adj. crook-backed.  
 βορρρετοραδ, *borrthoradh*, s. m. greatness, majesty, worship.  
 βορρυν, *borruin*, s. a haunch, a buttock.  
 βορ, *bos*, s. f. a hand, the palm of the hand; adj. certain; abject, mean, low; v. it is, *i.e.* βιορ, *o. g.*  
 βοράν, *bosan*, s. f. a purse.  
 βοραργαμ, *bosargain*, s. f. applause.  
 βοραργυμ, *bosarguin*, s. destruction, *Sh.*  
 βορβυαυμ, *bosbhuailm*, I clap hands, I applaud, extol.  
 βορβυαυεαδ, *bosbhualadh*, s. m. a clapping of hands, applause.  
 βορκα, *bosca*, s. a coffer, a box, vulg.  
 βορτο, *bosd*, s. a boast, vulg.  
 βορτοαμυλ, *bosdanhuil*, adj. boastful, bragging.  
 βορτῆρε, *bosquire*, } s. applause.  
 βορτῆρεεαδ, *bosgairdeadh*, }  
 βορτῆρομ, *bosgairdim*, v. I applaud.  
 βορλυεε, *bosluach*, s. a pick-pocket; βορλυεε; applause.  
 βορλυεε, *bosluath*, adj. nimble-handed, dexterous.  
 βορλυεεεετ, *bosluathacht*, s. m. dexterity.  
 βορεε, *bosog*, s. f. a gentle blow or slap with the open hand.  
 βορκαδ, *bostadh*, s. a pillar, a post, vulg.  
 βορκαελλαιμ, *bosualaim*, see βορβυαυμ.  
 βοε, *bot*, s. f. fire, *Cor.*; a cluster, a bunch.  
 βοε, *both*, s. m. and f. a hut, tent, booth, cabin, house; *Heb.* both.  
 βοεε, *bothach*, s. m. a bog, a fen, a marshy place; adj. full of tents.  
 βοεε-ιαιμ, *bota-iaruim*, s. a cob-iron.  
 βοεαμ, *botain*, s. a boot; a prey of cattle.  
 βοεαρεεετ, *botaireachd*, s. booty, prey.  
 βοεαυλ, *botul*, s. a bottle, *Sh.*

βοτῶλας, *botallach*, adj. fiery, fierce, furious, outrageous.

βοτάν, *bothan*, s. a little tent, see βοῦ.

βόταρ, *bothar*, s. m. a road, street, lane, way, passage.

βό-τίγ, *bo-thigh*, s. a cow-house, an ox-stall.

βοτίν, *botin*, } s. f. a boot.

βοτίρ, *botis*, }

βοτός, *bothog*, s. see βοτάν.

βορρῦμα, *bocrumaid*, s. a slovenly woman, *Sc.*

βουράς, *boudach*, s. a pimp, *Sh.*

βουράς, *boudag*, s. a bawd, *Sh.*

βρα, *bra*, } s. an eye-brow.

βραι, *brai*, }

βραβ, *brab*, the top or summit of any thing, *o. g.*

βραε, *brac*, s. m. a hand, an arm; Lat. brachium; a market, a shop, *Sh.*; a soft, pliable, *i.e.* min.

βραέ, *brach*, s. m. a bear; sometimes used for βραέ, 50 βραέ, for ever.

βραέα, *bracha*, gen. of βραέ, malt.

βραεά, *bracach*, adj. greyish.

βραεά, *bracadh*, s. m. a harrow, a rake.

βραεά, *bracadh*, s. a breaker, *Sh.*; supuration, corruption, *O'Hick.*; fermentation, fermenting, malting; s. m. a cabin.

βραεά, *brachadh*, s. m. supuration, suppuration; "ἄν τάν βῆ· ἄ ἐνεά ἄς βραεά", *O'Hickey*.

βραεάοιρ, *brachadoir*, s. m. a malster.

βραεαίγε, *bracaihthe*, part. embraced, hugged.

βραεάσιν, *bracaim*, v. I borrow, break; I embrace; I malt, ferment.

βραεάν, *brachan*, s. f. broth, pottage; stirabout; s. anything fermented; leaven, *Sh.*

βραεάν, *bracann*, s. f. a glove, a gauntlet, a hand-muff, *Cor.*

βραεατ, *bracat*, s. f. malt liquor; *i.e.* "ῥαίνι, *i.e.* ἕρπιν ῥαίνι ἄς ὀνομασθῆναι ὀνομασθῆναι ὀνομασθῆναι", *Cor.*

βραεαίλλε, *braccaille*, s. f. a gauntlet, a glove; "βραε, *i.e.* ἕρπιν ἄς ὀνομασθῆναι", *Cor.*

βραεά, *brachd*, s. hatred; a drop; increase of wealth; mowing, reaping; substance, sap, juice; a sudden stopping with anger.

βραεά, *brachdach*,

βραεά, *brachdamhuil*, } adj. substantial.

βραεά, *brachdamhar*, }

βραεά, *brachog*, s. a pimple; blearedness.

βραεά, *brachshuileach*, adj. bleary-eyed.

βραεά, *brachshuileacht*, s. see βραεά.

βραεά, *bracht*, s. see βραεά; a breach, gap, the mouth, *i.e.* "βραεά ὀνομασθῆναι", *o. g.*

βραεά, *bractan*, s. wheat, *o. g.*

βραά, *bradh*, s. a quern, a hand-mill, *Sc.*

βραεά, *bradach*, adj. thievish, roguish; s. m. a rogue.

βραεά, *bradhair*, } s. chatwood, *Sc.*

βραεά, *bradhan*,

βραεά, *bradaigh*, s. a thief.

βραεά, *bradhaim*, v. I oppose.

βραεά, *bradan*, s. m. a salmon.

βραεά, *bradog*, s. f. a sly trickish girl.

βραεά, *bradogam*, v. to flatter, to charm, *Sh.*

βραεά, *bradhruhd*, s. m. an ambush.

βραεά, *bradhughe*, s. m. a thief.

βραε, *brae*, s. a market place.

βραε, *braen*, s. m. a drop.

βραε, *brafal*, s. m. treachery, deceit.

βραε, *bragha*, s. m. a captive, a hostage.

βραε, *braga*, s. f. a stream of water, a fountain; "βραε, *i.e.* βραε; ἄς ἄν ἄν ἄν", *Cor.*

βραε, *bragha*, } s. m. the upper part of the

βραε, *braghadh*, } breast.

βραε, *braghad*, s. m. the gullet or wind pipe,

throat.

βραε, *braghad*, s. m. purulent or corrupt

matter.

βραε, *braghadhga*, adj. jugular.

βραε, *bragaim*, v. I boast, bounce, bully.

βραε, *bragaire*, s. a braggart, bragadocio,

boaster, bully.

βραε, *bragaireacht*, s. gasconade, boasting.

βραε, *braghair*, s. f. a bundle, truss or pack.

βραε, *bragharruighibh*, s. pl. gibbets; vulg. βραε.

βραε, *braghartha*, adj. boastful.

βραε, *braich*, s. f. malt.

βραε, *braiche*,

βραε, *braicheamh*, } s. m. a stag, a buffalo.

βραε, *braicheas*, s. f. the refuse of malt; grains, malt that has been used in brewing.

βραε, *bracam*, s. a pack-saddle, *Sh.*

βραε, *braicht*, s. m. the mouth; see βραε.

βραε, *braid*, s. f. theft; a mountain; upper part; height; a collar.

βραε, *braidhad*, s. a clap of noise or thunder, *Sh.*

βραε, *braigh*, } s. m. a hostage, cap-

βραε, *braighdean*, } tive, prisoner; pl.

βραε, *braighdean*, s. a collar.

βραε, *braighdeanach*, s. m. a captive.

βραε, *braighdeanach*, } s. m. captivity,

βραε, *braighdeanas*, } slavery, bond-

βραε, *braighe*, s. a monosyllable, *Sh.*

Ὠραιγεᾶς, *braigheach*, a Highlander.  
 Ὠραιγεᾶδὸς, *braigheachd*, s. imprisonment, constraint.  
 Ὠραιγεᾶν, *braighean*, s. quarrel, debate; a palace.  
 Ὠραιγεᾶνάς, *braigheanach*, adj. quarrelsome.  
 Ὠραιγεῖν, *braighid*, s. the neck, *Sh*.  
 Ὠραιγῆμ, *braighin*, s. f. a quern; see Ὠραιμ.  
 Ὠραιγῆρ, *braighire*, s. a bag or budget.  
 Ὠραιγῆρλέαο, *braighislead*, } s. a collar a brace-  
 Ὠραιγῆρλέαο, *braislead*, } let.  
 Ὠραιγῆλεᾶν, *braighlean*, s. see Ὠραιλεᾶν.  
 Ὠραιγῆλεος, *braighleog*, s. f. a bilberry.  
 Ὠραιε, *braile*, s. heavy rain, *Sh*.  
 Ὠραιῖμ, *braiim*, v. I feel; I reject, slight.  
 Ὠραιν, *brain*, s. f. many, much, plenty; *i.e.* ἰομαο, *o. g.*; a quern, a hand mill; a beginning, front; a chief.  
 Ὠραινε, *braine*, s. f. the first, a beginning, front, *van, o. g.*; s. a chieftain, captain, leader, *o. g.*;  
 Ὠραινεᾶς λυῖνγε, the captain of a ship.  
 Ὠραινεᾶς, *braineach*, s. m. a chief, captain, leader; *i.e.* ταοιρεᾶς, *o. g.*; adj. much, many, numerous, plenteous; the prow of a ship.  
 Ὠραινηᾶς, *brainhiach*, s. m. a raven.  
 Ὠραινηῖονα, *brainhiona*, s. a brandy.  
 Ὠραινηεᾶς, *brainegeach*, s. a palace.  
 Ὠραινην, *brainn*, s. f. the womb.  
 Ὠραινηεᾶς, *brainteach*, s. m. a palace.  
 Ὠραινη, *brais*, s. f. a paroxysm; adj. fabulous, fertile in invention; sudden, hasty, daring, intrepid.  
 Ὠραινη, *braise*, s. bread.  
 Ὠραινη, *braise*, } s. hastiness, rapidity; in-  
 Ὠραινηεᾶς, *braiseadh*, } trepidity, boldness.  
 Ὠραινηεᾶσνας, *braiscagnach*, s. m. a forged crime, a false charge, a slander.  
 Ὠραινηεῖν, *braisgeul*, s. m. a fable, a romance.  
 Ὠραινηῖονηλας, *braisionlach*, s. a false accusation; see Ὠραινηεᾶσνας.  
 Ὠραινηρλέαο, *braislead*, see Ὠραιγῆρλέαο.  
 Ὠραιε, *braith*, see Ὠραιε; s. a betraying, laying in wait.  
 Ὠραιεβερεῖας, *braithbheartach*, adj. treacherous, quarrelsome, boastful; *i.e.* μορβυλλεᾶς no μορβυλλεᾶς.  
 Ὠραιεεῖν, *braithcein*, s. a stag, a wild ox, *Sh*.  
 Ὠραιεεῖν, *braithceadh*, s. a betraying.  
 Ὠραιεεῖν, *braithcein*, s. everlasting fire.  
 Ὠραιεεῖν, *braithceoir*, s. an overseer; a spectator; a critic.  
 Ὠραιεῖν, *braithim*, v. I betray; I inspect, observe, spy, reconnoitre, criticise.  
 Ὠραιεεῖν, *braithleadh*, s. a crash; bruising, breaking.  
 Ὠραιεῖν, *braithim*, v. I break, bruise, mash.

Ὠραιεῖν, *braithim*, s. f. a veil, a mantle, a coverlet.  
 Ὠραιεῖν, *braithlis*, s. wort.  
 Ὠραιεῖν, *braithreachas*, s. m. brotherhood.  
 Ὠραιεῖν, *braithreamhuil*, adj. brother-like, brotherly.  
 Ὠραιεῖν, *braithrin*, dim. of Ὠραιεῖν.  
 Ὠραιεῖν, *bramach*, s. m. a colt.  
 Ὠραιεῖν, *bramaire*, } s. m. a noisy fellow.  
 Ὠραιεῖν, *bramanach*, }  
 Ὠραιεῖν, *braman*, s. f. a crupper.  
 Ὠραιεῖν, *bramanta*, adj. unpolished, boorish, sulky.  
 Ὠραιεῖν, *bran*, s. m. chaff; a raven; a rook; adj. poor, black.  
 Ὠραιεῖν, *brannar*, adj. fallow; ῥεσῆμᾶν Ὠραιεῖν, fallow ground.  
 Ὠραιεῖν, *brancas*, s. a halter.  
 Ὠραιεῖν, *brandae*, s. m. a rock, *i.e.* "ῥιᾶσθαε", *Cor*.  
 Ὠραιεῖν, *brandar*, s. a gridiron, *Sh*.  
 Ὠραιεῖν, *bran-dubh*, s. a raven.  
 Ὠραιεῖν, *brandubhan*, s. a spider; a cobweb.  
 Ὠραιεῖν, *brangach*, adj. snarling, gibing.  
 Ὠραιεῖν, *brangaim*, v. I cavil, carp, snarl, gibe.  
 Ὠραιεῖν, *branghaire*, s. a corpse left in the open air, *Sh*.  
 Ὠραιεῖν, *brann*, s. a burning coal or ember; s. f. a woman.  
 Ὠραιεῖν, *brannaim*, v. I consume.  
 Ὠραιεῖν, *brannra*, s. m. a stand, a prop, a support, *Cor*.  
 Ὠραιεῖν, *brannra-aigein*, a stand to support a brewing pan or large pot, *Cor*.  
 Ὠραιεῖν, *brannra-braghad*, s. m. the collar bone.  
 Ὠραιεῖν, *bramrach*, s. a pen, a fold.  
 Ὠραιεῖν, *brannradh*, s. a tripod, a stand; a frame on which a cake is placed before the fire to bake.  
 Ὠραιεῖν, *brannruighe*, s. pl. gibbets.  
 Ὠραιεῖν, *brannumh*, s. m. a coat of mail; chessmen.  
 Ὠραιεῖν, *bran-orgain*, s. the royston crow.  
 Ὠραιεῖν, *braoch*, s. m. the boundary of a country; see Ὠραιεῖν.  
 Ὠραιεῖν, *braoi*, s. eyebrows; see Ὠραιεῖν.  
 Ὠραιεῖν, *braoiyhean*, see Ὠραιεῖν.  
 Ὠραιεῖν, *braoiyille*, s. crumbs, fragments.  
 Ὠραιεῖν, *braoiyilleadh*, s. a crack, a flaw; a heavy shower of rain.  
 Ὠραιεῖν, *braoiyhillim*, v. I crack, crumble.



βραοιλλεαδ, *braoilleadh*, s. a bounce; a rustling, rattling.

βραοιλλεος, *braoilteog*, s. f. a whortle berry.

βραοιργς, *braoisg*, s. grinning, a gaping, a yawning.

βραοιργεαδ, *braoisgeach*, adj. gaping, yawning.

βραον, *braon*, s. m. a drop.

βραοναδ, *braonach*, adj. sad, sorrowful; dropping, rainy.

βραοναιμ, *braonaim*, v. I drop, distil.

βραοναν, *braonan*, s. f. a pig-nut.

βραορ, *braos*, s. m. a gape, a yawn.

βραορδαδ, *braosdach*,

βραορσαι, *braosail*,

βραορσαιηλ, *braosaihil*,

βραορσαιμυλ, *braosaihul*,

} adj. gaping,  
gazing.

βραρ, *bras*, s. m. bread, means of living, *o. g.*; prosperity, increase, *L. Lec.*; a lie, fiction, romance; a covering for the head; a hat or cap.

βραρα, *brasa*, s. a vaunting, boasting; flattery.

βραρ, *bras*,

βραραδ, *brasach*,

βραραδ, *brasad*,

} adj. quick, nimble, brisk,  
lively, active, sudden.

βραραδ, *brasad*, s. m. rapidity.

βραραιτε, *brasailte*, s. m. lying praise; panegyric.

βραραριε, *brasaire*, s. m. a scyphant, a liar.

βραραριεναυε, *brasarignaidhe*, s. m. a sophister.

βραραρη, *brasharr*, s. m. a hat or cap, a helmet; a wig.

βραραρομαδ, *braschomadh*, s. m. a counterfeiting, falsifying, belying.

βραραρομαιμ, *braschomaim*, v. I counterfeit, falsify.

βραραρομιας, *braschomhrac*, s. m. a joust, tilt, tournament.

βραραρολτ, *bras-folt*, see βραρα-βαρη.

βραραραλλε, *brasgaille*, s. m. a declaimer, an orator.

βραραραλλεαδ, *braggalladh*,

βραραραλλεαιμ, *braggallaim*,

} s. m. declamation,  
oration, harangue.

βραραραλλεαιμ, *braggallaim*, v. I declaim, harangue.

βραραραν, *bragan*, s. f. the mob, the vulgar.

βραραρευλ, *brageul*, s. m. a fable, a romance.

βραραρηναυε, *braghruaig*, s. f. a hat; a wig; a false head of hair.

βραραρυνε, *brasluidhe*, s. perjury, *Sh.*

βραραροδαδ, *brasodhach*, adj. see βραραδ.

βρατ, *brat*, s. m. a cloak, mantle, veil, covering.

βραε, *brath*, s. m. a wreath or crown placed on the heads of heroes after a victory, *Cor.*; a judge.

βραε, *brath*, s. m. judgment, *La* βραεα, the day of judgment, *50* βραε, to the day of judgment; for ever; ruin, destruction; malt, see

βραε; treachery; a design, *τα* βραε αζαμ οητ; a remnant, fragment; a mass or heap; a spy, a betrayer; *λυττ* βραεα, spies, informers; a lie; *i.e.* βρεζ, *o. g.*, dependence, expectancy.

βραταδ, *bratach*, s. m. a standard, ensign, colours.

βραδαδ, *brathach*, adj. continual.

βραεαδ, *brathadh*, s. m. a betraying.

βραεαδορη, *brathadoir*, s. m. a betrayer.

βραεαιμ, *brathaim*, v. I expect, depend upon; I judge; I betray, deceive.

βραεαιμ, *brataim*, v. I cloak, cover.

βραεαιρη, *brathair*, s. m. a brother; also a cousin or near relation; *Heb.* berith.

βραεαιρη-βοχο, *brathair-bochul*, s. m. a friar.

βραεαιρη-κειλε, *brathair-keile*, s. m. a brother-in-law.

βραεαιρηαιμυλ, *brathaireamhail*, adj. brother-like, brotherly,

βραεαιρηαιμυλ-αεο, *brathaireamhlachd*, s. m. brotherliness.

βραεαιρηεος, *brathaireog*, s. f. an aunt by the father.

βραεαιρηιν, *brathairin*, s. m. a little brother, dim. of βραεαιρη.

βραεαιμυλ, *bratamhla*, adj. cloak-like.

βραεαιρηδα, *brathardha*, adj. brotherly, *Mul.*

βραεαρ, *brathas*, s. m. see βροεαρ.

βρατ-βρηομ, *brat-broin*, s. m. a pall.

βραεαδ, *brathachd*, s. m. pus, purulent matter, corruption.

βραελαμ, *bratlaimh*, s. f. a towel, napkin.

βραελιον, *bratlion*, s. m. a sheet.

βραενας, *bratnas*, s. m. a belt, a sash, *Cor.*

βραεος, *bratog*, s. f. a rag.

βραεος, *bratog*,

βραεαδ, *brattadh*,

} s. m. a worm, a caterpillar,

βραε-υρλαρη, *brat-urhair*, s. a carpet.

βραυτ, *braut*, s. m. a judge, *Cor.*

βρε, *bre*, s. a hill, headland, *Sh.*

βρεαβ, *breab*, s. m. a kick; a bribe; vulg.

βρεαβαδ, *breabadh*, s. m. a kicking.

βρεαβαδορη, *breabadoir*, s. m. a kicker; a weaver.

βρεαβαιμ, *breabaim*, v. I kick, spurn.

βρεαβαν, *breaban*, s. m. a patch.

βρεακ, *breac*, s. f. the small pox, *O'Flit.*; s. m. a trout, a salmon; adj. speckled, spotted, freckled, parti-coloured.

βρεαδ, *breach*, s. m. a wolf; malt.

βρεακαδ, *breacadh*, s. variety, piedness; picking a mill-stone, carving.

βρεακαι, *breachai*, a different.

βρεακαιμ, *breacaim*, v. I speckle, variegate,



chequer, embroider, carve; I mix; I pick a millstone.  
 breacairne, *breacaire*, s. m. an embroiderer, carver.  
 breacán, *breacan*, s. m. a plaid; a kind of striped or chequered stuff.  
 breac-an-tíol, *breac-an-tíol*, s. a wagtail, *Sh.*  
 breacáoi, *breachaoi*, s. indifference.  
 breac-beoi, *breac-bedi*, s. a roach, *Sh.*  
 breacó, *breachd*, } adj. speckled, spot-  
 breacóata, *breachdata*, } ted, pied.  
 breacóad, *breachdadh*, s. a carving, mixing, *Sc.*  
 breacóraigte, *breachdaighthe*, part, mixed, *Sc.*  
 breacóaim, *breachdainn*, v. to chequer, mix, embroider, *Sc.*  
 breacóán, *breachdan*, s. m. fresh butter, *i.e.* m úr, *o. g.*; wheat, a custard.  
 breacóán, *breachdan*, see breacán.  
 breac-géal, *breac-gheal*, s. a salmon-trout.  
 breaclíon, *breaclíon*, a drag-net.  
 breac-mara, *breac-mara*, s. a roach.  
 breacna, *breachna*, s. mixture.  
 breacóg, *breacog*, s. f. a little cake.  
 breac-réunain, *breac-seunain*, s. a freckle, *Sh.*  
 breacfoiligham, *breachshoilsigham*, v. to glimmer, *Sh.*  
 breac-fólar, *breac-sholas*, s. m. twilight.  
 breacht, *breacht*, s. doubt; a cause, reason, *Lec.*  
 breachtaró, *breachtaidh*, adj. strange, uncommon.  
 breachtairne, *breachtaire*, s. a graving tool, a graver.  
 breachtan, *breachtan*, s. f. wheat; fresh butter; a custard.  
 breachtngadó, *breachtnaghadh*, s. mixture.  
 breachtraigte, *breachtnaighthe*, adj. mixed; different; particoloured.  
 breachtóg, *breachtog*, see breacóg.  
 breachtóir, *breachtoir*, s. m. an engraver.  
 breachtóirne, *breachtoireas*, s. m. engraving, sculpture.  
 breachtroá, *breachtradh*, adj. strange; unequal, various; "*i.e.* ecráimh, no nemhionann", *o. g.*  
 breacúgim, *breacuighim*, v. I bespeckle, mottle, variegate.  
 breacmúc, *breacmhuch*, s. a magpie, *Sh.*; prop. breac-thác.  
 breá, *bread*, s. a breach; s. f. a veil to cover the head; a piece of woollen cloth after milking.  
 breá, *breadh*, } adj. fine, brave, well-favour-  
 breáa, *breadh*, } ed, comely, ornamented.  
 breáa, *breadh*, adj. broken.  
 breáa, *breadh*, s. a breaking.

breáa, *breadhachd*, s. finery, beauty, ornament.  
 breáa, *breadh*, s. beauty, comeliness.  
 breá, *breag*, s. f. a lie.  
 breá, *breagh*, see breá.  
 breáa, *breagach*, adj. false, lying.  
 breáa, *breaghachd*, see breáa.  
 breáa, *breagadh*, s. comfort; allurement, decoying.  
 breáa, *breaghaichim*, v. to adorn, *Sh.*  
 breáa, *breaghaíl*, s. an enthuasiast, *Sh.*  
 breáa, *breagaire*, s. m. a liar, falsifier; an allurer.  
 breáa, *breagan*, s. m. an allurement; breáa, *bráa*, *bráa*, a child's toy, *M. C.*  
 breáa, *breagarsidh*, s. imagination, *Sh.*  
 breáa, *breagaslach*, s. m. a deceitful vision; a dream.  
 breáa, *breagaslighim*, v. I dream.  
 breáa, *breagha-tea*, s. an epithet applied to Tara, *i.e.* *Teamáir breá*.  
 breáa, *breaghrabhadh*, s. m. false piety, hypocrisy in religion.  
 breáa, *breag-dhealbhadh*, s. m. an idol, a lying image, a lying oracle, a false appearance.  
 breáa, *breagfaidheachd*, s. m. enthusiasm, *Sh.*  
 breáa, *breagluighim*, v. to forswear, *Sh.*  
 breáa, *breagluíd*, s. a false oath.  
 breáa, *Breaghua*, an old name of the river Boyne.  
 breáa, *breaganchae*, s. a toy-shop.  
 breáa, *breagradh*, s. m. a lying story; mirth, play; adj. cheerful, *Sh.*  
 breáa, *breagruig*, s. f. false hair, a wig.  
 breáa, *breagthach*, adj. lying, alluring.  
 breall, *breall*, s. m. a knob at the end of either of the sticks of a flail, to keep the cábin from flying off in threshing; the glands of the penis.  
 brealla, *breallach*, adj. knobbed, knotty; blubber-lipped.  
 breallán, *breallán*, s. f. darnel grass; lolium perenne; s. m. a vessel; a fool.  
 breallán-leana, *breallán-leana*, s. f. purple-spiked willow herb, loose-strife; lythrum salicaria.  
 breamain, *breamain*, s. a tail, *Sc.*  
 breama, *breamas*, s. m. a mischance, an accident.  
 breán, *brean*, adj. stinking, filthy, putrid, corrupt.  
 breána, *breanadh*, s. stench, raising a stench.

βρέαναιμ, *breanaim*, v. to stink, cause a stench.

βρέαναν, *breanan*, s. a dunghill, *Sh.*

βρέανε, *breane*, s. f. the gills of a fish.

βρέανταδῶ, *breantadh*, s. the fish bream, *Sh.*

βρέαντας, *breantag*, s. a stinking slut, *Sh.*

βρέανταρ, *breantas*, s. m. a stench, stink; putrefaction, filth.

βρέαρ, *breas*, s. m. a prince, potentate; a voice; a troop, a company, a multitude; adj. great, mighty, grand, prosperous; clean, pure, *o. g.*; comely, well-shaped.

βρέαραιρε, *bresaire*, s. m. a babbler, a sycophant; an active lively person.

βρέαραιρεαδῶ, *bresaireachd*, s. m. chat, babble, prate.

βρέαρσάμ, *breasam*, v. to reign, *Sh.*

βρέαρσάμῆλ, *breasamhail*, adj. princely, royal.

βρέαρσάμταρῶ, *bresaontaidh*, s. the royal ascent, *Sh.*

βρέαρσάθαρη, *bresathair*, s. f. a throne; a royal residence.

βρέαρσῶλβ, *brescholbh*, s. f. a sceptre.

βρέαρσῶδ, *bresda*, adj. fine, handsome; principal, chief; lively, active.

βρέαρσφῶρα, *bresfhora*, s. a throne.

βρέαρσλάνγ, *breslang*, s. fraud, deceit.

βρέαρσλάνν, *breslann*, s. m. a prince's palace; the king's court.

βρέαρσμίον, *bresnion*, s. a royal mandate.

βρέαρσνιρῶε, *breas-nirhsde*, a prince's treasure.

βρέαρσρότῶ, *breas-rod*, s. a royal road.

βρέατ, *breath*, s. m. judgment, sentence, censure; confidence; adj. clean, pure.

βρέατᾶδ, *breathach*, adj. judicial, critical.

βρέατᾶν, *breatain*, s. f. Britain.

βρέατᾶν, *breathamh*, s. m. a judge; see βρεῖτεᾶν.

βρέατᾶνῆναρ, *breathamnas*, s. m. judgment, discernment; see βρεῖτεᾶνῆναρ.

βρέατᾶρ, *breathas*, s. folly, *Sh.*

βρέατᾶ-λά, *breath-la*, s. m. birthday.

βρέατᾶνᾶδ, *breathnach*, s. m. a Welshman.

βρέατᾶνᾶζῆμ, *breathnaighim*, v. I look, behold, perceive; I judge, conceive, imagine, design.

βρέατᾶρ, *breathnas*, s. a clasp, brooch, skewer, a thorn, tongue of a buckle; *i.e.* βρατᾶρ, *o. g.*

βρέατᾶρᾶμ, *breathsaim*, v. to number, *Sh.*

βρέατᾶνῆζᾶδῶ, *breathnughadh*, s. judging, perceiving, noting; arbitration, decision; censure.

βρέατᾶνῆζᾶτε, *breathnughte*, adj. adjudged.

βρέατᾶνῆζᾶδῶ, *breathughadh*, s. see βρέατᾶνῆζᾶδῶ.

βρέετ, *brech*, s. m. a wolf; a wild dog; a brock, a badger.

βρέεῖν, *breicin*, s. f. a small trout; a sprat; dim of βρεᾶε.

βρέεῖνεορᾶρ, *breichneoras*, s. sculpture, *Sh.*

βρέεῖν, *breid*, s. f. a kerchief, a coif, a woman's head-dress.

βρέεῖν-ᾶλλᾶρ, *breid-allais*, s. a pocket-handkerchief.

βρέεῖν, *breid*, } s. f. frieze; a coarse kind of  
βρέεῖν, *breidin*, } woollen cloth.

βρέεῖνᾶδ, *breideadh*, s. a dressing, attiring.

βρέεῖρ, *breife*, s. f. a hole, a hollow; the nail of a person's finger; a claw, a talon.

βρέεῖρᾶδ, *breifeach*, s. m. a chain; *i.e.* ῥᾶδᾶρᾶδ, *o. g.*

βρέεῖρᾶ, *breifne*, s. a nail.

βρέεῖρᾶδ, *breifneach*, adj. full of holes or hollows.

βρέεῖρ, *breig*, gen. of βρέεᾶς, a lie; a rustic, a boor, *Sh.*; adj. false, counterfeit; *ὅτι* βρέεῖρ, a false god.

βρέεῖρᾶδ, *breigchiabh*, s. m. a wig, peruke.

βρέεῖρᾶδᾶσῶρῆ, *breigchiabhadoir*, s. m. a wig-maker.

βρέεῖρᾶδῶ, *breigheadh*, s. m. a violation or abusing.

βρέεῖρῆσῆρ, *breighios*, s. m. enthusiasm.

βρέεῖρῆγῆ, *breighigh*, s. a fiction.

βρέεῖρῆσῶτ, *breigriocht*, s. m. a disguise; false appearance.

βρέεῖρῆσῶτᾶμ, *breigriochtoim*, v. I disguise.

βρέεῖρῆε, *breilleice*, } s. a coxcomb, a fop,  
βρέεῖρῆεῖρ, *breilleoir*, } a dunce, *Se.*

βρέεῖμ, *breim*, s. m. an evacuation of wind.

βρέεῖμ, *breine*, compar. of βρέεᾶν; s. f. a stench.

βρέεῖμᾶδ, *breineacht*, s. filthiness.

βρέεῖμᾶν-βροτᾶδ, *breinan-brothach*, s. great daisy, *Sh.*

βρέεῖμῆρῶεαρ, *breinteideas*, s. a dispute, *M. C.*

βρέεῖρ, *breis*, s. a tear, a drop; s. f. increase, addition; loss, hurt, damage, *Donl. 102.*

βρέεῖρῶλ, *breisdiol*, s. usury.

βρέεῖρᾶδ, *breiseadh*, s. dropping, distilling.

βρέεῖρᾶδᾶν, *breiseachan*, s. m. a still.

βρέεῖρᾶμῆλ, *breiseamhail*, adj. increasing.

βρέεῖρῶρ, *breisoir*, s. an usurer.

βρέεῖρῆγ, *breisg*, adj. quick, active, brisk.

βρέεῖρῆζᾶτε, *breisgthe*, part. moved, stirred, provoked.

βρέεῖρ, *breisi*, s. a dropping or gentle falling of any liquid, distilling, distillation.

βρέεῖρῆμ, *breisim*, s. a shout; a war cry; laughter; a rout, defeat, breach; v. I break, crack, tear.

βρέεῖρῆσῶδ, *breisiudh*, s. happening, falling.

βρειλεσά, *breisleach*, s. a raving; a derout.  
 βρειμιον, *breision*, s. a writ, a mandate.  
 βρειτ, *breith*, s. m. a judge, *Cor.*; s. f. judgment, determination, sentence, doom; a test, a compact; *Heb.* birth; birth, nativity, descent; a row, a layer; penance, *i.e.* βρειτ-ατῆνῆγε; a taking, bearing, carrying, bringing forth.  
 βρειτ-ὀϊτὸ, *breith-ohithidh*, s. sentence of condemnation.  
 βρειτε, *breithe*, s. f. judgment, opinion, decision.  
 βρειτέαδ, *breitheadh*, s. exposition, expounding, interpretation; adj. natal, native.  
 βρειτέαλ, *breitheal*, s. confusion, *Sc.*  
 βρειτέαμ, *breitheamh*, s. m. a judge.  
 βρειτέαμ-βινο, *breitheamh-bind*, s. m. the master of the choir; leader of a band, *Le.*  
 βρειτέαμνας, *breitheamhnas*, s. m. judgment, sentence, decision.  
 βρειτέατατ, *breitheantach*, adj. judicious.  
 βρειτιοντόν, *breithiontoir*, s. a fuller, *Pl.*  
 βρειτιρ, *breithir*, s. f. a word, see βριατάρ.  
 βρειτιρεσά, *breithireach*, adj. full of words.  
 βρειτιρεσάδ, *breithireachd*, s. interpretation, *Sh.*  
 βρειτιρμυζάδ, *breithirmyghadh*, s. apprehension, conception, conceiving.  
 βρεο, *breo*, s. fire, flame.  
 βρεοτ, *breoch*, s. a brim or brink.  
 βρεοτλοτ, *breochloch*, s. a flint.  
 βρεο-χοιρέ, *breo-choire*, s. a warming pan.  
 βρεο-χουλ, *breo-chual*, s. a bonfire, a funeral pile.  
 βρεοθραοίτεατ, *breodhraoitheachd*, s. f. pyromancy.  
 βρεογ, *breog*, s. f. a leveret; adj. weak, feeble.  
 βρεογ, *breogh*, s. f. prosperity, increase.  
 βρεογσά, *breogach*, s. m. a baker.  
 βρεογμ, *breogaim*, v. I pound, bruise; I bake.  
 βρεοιλέαν, *breoilean*, s. darnel; vulg. βριαγτελέαν.  
 βρεοιτε, *breoite*, adj. sick, tender, delicate.  
 βρεοιτεσάτ, *breoiteachd*, s. illness, sickness, tenderness.  
 βρεολάτ, *breolaid*, s. a delirium.  
 βρεολάσσεατ, *breolaideach*, adj. delirious.  
 βρεον, *breon*, s. a blur or spot.  
 βρεονατ, *breonach*, s. m. a blotter.  
 βρεοναμ, *breonaim*, v. I spot, stain.  
 βρεοτá, *breothadh*, s. consumption; illness.  
 βρεοτá, *breothan*, s. wheat.  
 βρεοτάρ, *breothas*, s. a. delirium.  
 βρέυγ, *breug*, see βρέαγ.  
 βρέυγσά, *breugach*, see βρέαγσά.  
 βρέυγσάδ, *breugadh*, s. a soothing, flattering.  
 βρέυγμα, *breugaim*, v. to soothe, flatter, decoy, delude, entice.  
 βρέυγμαρ, *breugaire*, s. see βρέαγμαρ.

βρέυγμαρεσά, *breugaireachd*, s. lying.  
 βρέυγμαρεσάμ, *breugnaicham*, v. I gainsay, *Sh.*  
 βρέυγμαροίρ, *breugnaichoír*, s. a gainsayer, *Sh.*  
 βρέυγμασά, *breugriochd*, s. disguise.  
 βρέυν, *breun*, see βρέαν.  
 βρέυνασ, *breunad*, s. fetidness.  
 βρέυνασά, *breunadh*, see βρέάνατ.  
 βρέυνασαρ, *breunadas*, s. stench, malaria.  
 βρέυντα, *breunta*, adj. putrid, stinking.  
 βρέυνταρ, *breuntas*, see βρέανταρ.  
 βρι, *bri*, s. anger, wrath; a word; a hill, a rising ground; *Welsh*, bre; a field, a plain, a lawn; an effort; prep. near; s. strength, virtue, effect.  
 βριατ, *briat*, s. m. a fragment, a remnant.  
 βριαγ, *briagh*, s. a mortal wound, *Sh.*  
 βριαν, *brian*, s. a word; "βριαν, *i.e.* βριατάρ, ματόρ an bean máir so brian fhuu, *i.e.* δουβαίρε μόραν so βριατάρβ σου"—*O Cl.*  
 βριανσά, *brianch*, adj. full of fair speeches; wild; youthful.  
 βριαννα, *brianna*, s. a warrant; an author or composer; parts or divisions; "βριαννα, *i.e.* μυριαννα, no γρεαμανα"—*O Cl.*  
 βριαρ, *briar*, a bodkin, a pin, a thorn; βριαρ, *i.e.* σελγ νυινγε νόρ, αμυιλ α σαρτάρ, η na βρετάρβ νεμσά βριαρ σεργ σελγ νυινγε"—*Cor.*; s. a briar.  
 βριατάρ, *briathar*, s. m. a word, a verb; victory, conquest.  
 βριατρά, *briathrach*, adj. verbose, talkative.  
 βριατράεσά, *briathrachad*, s. allegation, assertion.  
 βριατράσαρ, *briathrachas*, s. elocution, rhetoric.  
 βριατράγμ, *briathraighm*, v. to affirm, to dictate, to swear to,  
 βριατράμ, *briathram*, } *Sh.*  
 βριβ, *brib*, s. a bribe; a small sum of money.  
 βριβέασαρεσά, *bribea laidhean*, s. one that affects difficult words.  
 βρισε, *brice*, s. a brick; pl. βριτρί.  
 βρισεμ-βεάτ, *bricein-beatha*, a linnet.  
 βριцин, *bricin*, s. f. a little trout.  
 βριцин-βαιντιγсарна, *bricin-baintighearna*, a wag-tail.  
 βριцт, *bricht*, s. a piece of music accompanied by words; a mask; a deception; a charm, an amulet.  
 βρισεά, *brieach*, s. f. a virgin; a bride; a dwarf.  
 βρισεог, *briecog*, s. f. an image of St. Brigid, used on the eve of that saint by unmarried girls, with a view to discover their future husbands; a bride.  
 βρισεогсá, *briecogach*, s. m. a bride-groom.  
 βριсаг, *bridag*, s. part of the jaw, *Sh.*

Βρυῖς, *brigh*, see *bry*; s. virtue, essence, power, efficacy, strength; ὄο ἐαῖλλ ἦε ἄ βρυῖς; price, value, worth; ἀρ ἴον νεῖτε ζαν βρυῖς; ὄο βρυῖς, because; the meaning, interpretation, or substance of a thing; a tomb; a miracle; adj. religious.

βρυζᾶς, *brighach*, adj. irritable.  
βρυζοεἶς, *brighdeadh*, s. a prisoner of war, a hostage.

βρυζῖο, *brighid*, s. Brigid, the name of a woman.

βρυζῖοε, *brighide*, hostages; ζαν ζεῖλλ ζαν βρυζῖοε.

βρυζῖν, *brigis*, s. f. breeks, breeches.  
βρυλλῖς, *brillice*, s. a bungler, hermaphrodite.  
βρυλλῖν, *brillin*, s. an irritable person.

βρυλλῖζεάντα, *brillsgeanta*, adj. foolish, ignorant, *M'Cur*.

βρῖννο, *brind*, s. a grunt, growl, groan, *Cor*.

βρῖννοεἶλ, *brindeal*, adj. pourtrayed.

βρῖννοεἶλᾶν, *brindealan*, s. f. a frontlet.

βρῖννοεἶλβαῶ, *brindealbadh*, s. a disguising, cloaking; painting, sculpture, pourtraying.

βρῖννοεἶλβῶρ, *brindealbhoir*, s. m. a painter, a carver.

βρῖνν, *brinn*, s. a dream, a reverie.

βρῖννοεἶλας, *brindealach*, s. m. a limner, painter.

βρῖννεἶς, *brinneach*, } s. f. a wife, a matron,  
βρῖννεἶλλ, *brinneall*, } mother of children,  
} mother of children, a hag,  
} mother of children, a hag,  
} mother of children, a hag,

βρῖννῖγε, *brinnighthe*, adj. hagridden.

βρῖοβ, *bríob*, s. a bribe.

βρῖοβαῶρ, *bríobadóir*, s. m. a briber.

βρῖοβαῖν, *bríobáin*, v. I bribe.

βρῖοεῖ, *bríocht*, s. m. sorcery, witchcraft; colour, complexion; a song; a piece of music; a wound; a charm, a spell, an amulet; beauty; splendour, brightness; an art or trade.

βρῖοεῖταις, *bríocheaic*, s. an amulet, *Sh*.

βρῖοεῖτορᾶς, *bríocheoracht*, a charm.

βρῖοῦ, *bríodh*, s. substance, see βρῖοεῖ.

βρῖοῦεἶλ, *bríodal*, s. flattery, *Sc*.

βρῖοῦεἶλας, *bríodalach*, adj. flattering, *Sc*.

βρῖοεῖ, *bríogh*, s. an effort; capacity; essence, *ehxir*.

βρῖοεῖζᾶς, *bríoghach*, adj. hilly; efficacious, substantial, capable; active, vehement; bitter, violent; "ní bú éar banéas βρῖοεῖζᾶς", *Brog*.

βρῖοεῖζᾶρᾶς, *bríoghaireacht*, s. efficacy.

βρῖοεῖζᾶρ, *bríoghmar*, powerful, strong; efficacious, substantial, able, hearty; argumentative.

βρῖοεῖοεῖς, *bríochéic*, s. an amulet, *Lhuyl*.

βρῖοεῖοεῖς, *bríochéic*, s. an adulterer.

βρῖοεῖλλᾶν, *bríollan*, s. m. an urinal; a foolish, ignorant fellow.

βρῖοεῖλλῶς, *bríollóg*, s. an illusion.

βρῖοεῖλλῶς, *bríollóg*, s. m. a bully; a busy body; a meddler in other people's affairs.

βρῖον, *bríon*, s. inquietude, dissatisfaction.

βρῖονοεἶταιν, *bríondatain*, v. to counterfeit, paint, *Sh*.

βρῖονοεῖζᾶς, *bríongharsach*, adj. visionary.

βρῖονοεῖζᾶς, *bríongharsacht*, } s. m. and f. a  
βρῖονοεῖλλᾶν, *bríonglad*, } dreamy vision,  
βρῖονοεῖλλῶς, *bríonglód*, } reverie.

βρῖονοεῖλλῶν, *bríonglód*, v. I dream.

βρῖονν, *bríonn*, s. m. a fiction, a lie; a drop.

βρῖοννᾶς, *bríonnach*, s. m. a liar; adj. flattering; fair, pretty.

βρῖοννᾶλ, *bríonnal*, s. flattery, *Sh*.

βρῖοννᾶλ, *bríonnal*, s. caressing, toying.

βρῖορᾶζᾶν, *bríosargain*, s. f. sophistry; sophism.

βρῖορᾶζᾶν, *bríosargnaidhe*, s. a sophister.

βρῖορᾶζᾶν, *bríosargnaidheacht*, s. sophistry.

βρῖορᾶζᾶν, *bríoschroidheach*, adj. broken-hearted.

βρῖορᾶς, *bríosq*, adj. brittle; s. a start, a bounce.

βρῖορᾶς, *bríosqach*, } brittleness, fragility.  
βρῖορᾶς, *bríosqadh*, } brittleness, fragility.

βρῖορᾶς, *bríosqadh*, s. a start, starting, springing.

βρῖορᾶς, *bríosqadh*, s. a start, starting, springing.

βρῖορᾶς, *bríosqadh*, s. a start, starting, springing.

βρῖορᾶς, *bríosqadh*, s. a start, starting, springing.

βρῖορᾶς, *bríosqadh*, s. a start, starting, springing.

βρῖορᾶς, *bríosqadh*, s. a start, starting, springing.

βρῖορᾶς, *bríosqadh*, s. a start, starting, springing.

βρῖορᾶς, *bríosqadh*, s. a start, starting, springing.

βρῖορᾶς, *bríosqadh*, s. a start, starting, springing.

βρῖορᾶς, *bríosqadh*, s. a start, starting, springing.

βρῖορᾶς, *bríosqadh*, s. a start, starting, springing.

βρῖορᾶς, *bríosqadh*, s. a start, starting, springing.

βρῖορᾶς, *bríosqadh*, s. a start, starting, springing.

βρῖορᾶς, *bríosqadh*, s. a start, starting, springing.

βρῖορᾶς, *bríosqadh*, s. a start, starting, springing.

βρῖορᾶς, *bríosqadh*, s. a start, starting, springing.

βρῖορᾶς, *bríosqadh*, s. a start, starting, springing.

βυρεος, *briseog*, see βυροφός.  
 βυρις, *brigs*, see βυρις.  
 βυριςλεάν, *brigslean*, see βυροϋλάν.  
 βυριτό, *brisidh*, see βυρις.  
 βυριμ, *brisim*, v. I break; dismember, dis-  
 unite.  
 βυριλεάδ, *brisleach*, s. m. defeat, the rout of  
 an army.  
 βυριλεάν, *brislean*, see βυροϋλάν.  
 βυριτε, *briste*, s. breeches.  
 βυριτιζε, *bristighe*, s. breeches.  
 βυριτροιγзам, *bristhroisgam*, v. to breakfast.  
 βυρι, *brit*, adj. speckled, spotted, particoloured.  
 βυρι, *brith*, s. fraction; child-bearing, bringing  
 forth young.  
 βυριαδ, *britach*, } adj. stammering like a  
 βυριβαλβ, *britbalbh*, } Briton.  
 βυριαιρε, *britaire*, s. a stammerer.  
 βυριεαξλασ, *brithaighlaidh*, adj. kind, gentle,  
 courteous.  
 βυρινнесд, *britinneach*, adj. having the mea-  
 sles; measly, measled.  
 βυριμνιοι, *britinnios*, s. the measles.  
 βυριυβθοι, *bruibhthoir*, s. m. a brewer.  
 βυριυμ, *bruiin*, s. f. a helmet.  
 βυρο, *bro*, s. m. a champion, a hero; s. f. a  
 quern, a hand-mill; s. a multitude; adj. much,  
 many, plenty; old, ancient; cutting, abusive,  
 reproachful, vehement, *o. g.*; s. m. death.  
 βυροαρ, *broar*, s. a fault, error, crime, vice.  
 βυροαρ, *broas*, s. old age.  
 βυροβ, *brob*, s. m. a speck, a spot.  
 βυροβ, *brobh*, s. m. round-rooted bastard cy-  
 press, *scirpus maritimus*.  
 βυροβασαν, *brobhachan*, s. m. a blotter.  
 βυροβαδ, *brobhadh*, s. a blot, a blur.  
 βυροβασαν, *brobhadan*, s. m. a grass-hopper.  
 βυροβαιμ, *brobaim*, v. I daub.  
 βυροβ, *broc*, s. m. a badger; adj. gray, *Sh.*  
 βυροβαδ, *brocach*, adj. speckled in the face, *Sh.*;  
 dirty, ill-scented, odious.  
 βυροβαιρε, *brocaire*, s. m. a varlet; keeping  
 privately.  
 βυροβαιρεαδ, *brocaireachd*, s. f. thievery.  
 βυροβάν, *brochan*, s. f. pottage, gruel.  
 βυροβάν-βαννε, *brochan-bhainne*, s. f. milk pot-  
 tage.  
 βυροβ, *brochd*, s. a badger, *Sc.*  
 βυροβασд, *brochdach*, adj. variegated, *Sc.*  
 βυροβλαд, *broclach*, s. a warren, *Sh.*  
 βυροβоро, *brocoid*, see βυραса.  
 βυροβ, *brod*, s. pride, arrogance, haughtiness;  
 tyranny; chastisement; excitement; a goad,  
 prickle, sting; a spot, blemish; a pot lid; the  
 choice or best of grain.

βυροδ, *brodh*, s. a straw, a stem.  
 βυροβασд, *brodach*, s. m. an exciter; a proud;  
 decent; nasty, filthy.  
 βυροβασд, *brodadh*, s. m. excitement; prop. βυρο-  
 βυζαο.  
 βυροβαιμ, *brodaim*, v. I excite, spur, sousc;  
 probe.  
 βυροβαιμλαд, *brodamhlacht*, s. pride.  
 βυροβαιμuil, *brodamhuil*, }  
 βυροβουil, *brodoiil*, } adj. proud, saucy.  
 βυροβ-φαο, *brodh-faidh*, s. the ancient prophets.  
 βυροβυζαιнесам, *brodghaineamh*, s. gravel, *Sh.*  
 βυροβυζиγ, *brodiag*, s. m. needle-fish.  
 βυροβ, *brog*, s. f. a shoe, brogue, sandal; adj.  
 sorrowful, melancholy.  
 βυροβ, *brog*, s. a house, habitation.  
 βυροβ, *brogh*, s. filthiness; lewdness; a stone; *i. e.*  
 βυροβнад, βυροβ, *i. e.* βυροβнад, bestowing, *o. g.*  
 βυροβ, *brog*, }  
 βυροβасд, *brogach*, } a sordid, obscene, spotted.  
 βυροβасд, *brogach*, adj. shod; lewd, wanton;  
 filthy.  
 βυροβасд, *broghad*, s. m. increase, gain, profit,  
 advancement.  
 βυροβасдгил, *broghaighil*, s. filth, dirt.  
 βυροβайн, *broghain*, s. excess, abuse, injustice.  
 βυροβайн, *broghais*, increase.  
 βυροβасд, *broganach*, s. m. an active man.  
 βυροβ-на-чумнаг, *broga-na-chunhaig*, s. butter-  
 wort, *Sh.*  
 βυροβанта, *broganta*, adj. active, lively.  
 βυροβ-брайге, *brog-braighe*, common, round-  
 headed rush, soft rush; *juncus conglomeratus*.  
 βυροβбиро, *brogbreid*, a sandal, a shoe, *Sh.*  
 βυροβсд, *broghdha*, adj. excessive, superfluous,  
 great; a footman, *Sh.*; adv. forcibly, *Sh.*  
 βυροβсд, *broghdhach*, adj. stately, grand, *o. g.*  
 βυροβсд, *brogoid*, s. beer.  
 βυροβсд, *broice*, } s. f. a mole or freckle.  
 βυροβсд, *broicene*, }  
 βυροβсд, *broicneach*, adj. freckled, pock-  
 marked.  
 βυροβ, *broid*, s. f. captivity, bondage.  
 βυροβ, *broid*, s. f. pride, haughtiness.  
 βυροβсд, *broideach*, a. proud, haughty.  
 βυροβсд, *broidineall*, s. a rich garb or dress.  
 βυροβсд, *broidinealta*, adj. embroidered.  
 βυροβсд, *broidineireacht*, embroidery.  
 βυροβсд, *broighioll*, s. the sea raven, a cor-  
 morant.  
 βυροβсд, *broileadh*, s. bustle, confusion; a  
 crackling.  
 βυροβсд, *broileadh*, s. brawling, brawl,  
 confusion.  
 βυροβсд, *broileog*, s. f. whortle berry.

ʙpomeip, *broimeis*, s. anger, *Sh.*; boldness, *Sh.*  
 ʙpion, *broin*, s. a height; a large company, *Sh.*  
 ʙpíonean, *broínean*, s. a poor silly person, *Se.*  
 ʙpíoneog, *broíneog*, s. f. a rag.  
 ʙpíoneogac, *broíneogach*, adj. ragged, full of rags.  
 ʙpíonn, *broínn*, s. f. the womb, the belly.  
 ʙpíonnveary, *broínnveary*, s. robin redbreast.  
 ʙpíonnleácanac, *broínnleathanach*, adj. big-bellied.  
 ʙpíonnlionca, *broínnlionta*, adj. full-bellied.  
 ʙpíonnéac, *broínnthach*, a girth.  
 ʙpíontioiáac, *broíntiorach*, grinding.  
 ʙpíoir, *brois*, s. change, small money.  
 ʙpíoiriye, *broisaire*, s. m. a money changer.  
 ʙpíoréac, *broiscadh*, s. the hollow of the ears.  
 ʙpíóiríoe, *broisde*, s. a brooch; *vulg.*  
 ʙpíoirgim, *broisgim*, v. I excite, provoke.  
 ʙpíoráin, *broisín*, s. f. a small bundle of brambles, for fuel; *dim.* of ʙpíorna.  
 ʙpíoiré, *broith*, s. carnation colour, *Sh.*; raiment; a fruitful; s. conception; a fraction.  
 ʙpíoiréac, *broitach*, a. stammering.  
 ʙpíoiréacó, *broitachd*, s. f. the act of stuttering, fumbling.  
 ʙpíoiriye, *broitaire*, s. a stammerer.  
 ʙpíoiréeanóac, *broithleandha*, adj. carnation or flesh-coloured, *Pl.*  
 ʙpíoirim, *broithim*, v. I crack.  
 ʙpíoirleog, *broithleog*, s. f. a crack or noise.  
 ʙpíoiréac, *broithnag*, s. a brat, *Sh.*  
 ʙpíoiriagac, *broisagach*, adj. talkative, prattling.  
 ʙpíoiriagac, *broisagadh*, s. talking, prating, prattle.  
 ʙpíoiréac, *broilach*, s. m. the breast, the bosom; a prologue, a preface.  
 ʙpíoiréacáin, *broilachán*, s. m. a naked, ragged person.  
 ʙpíoiriag, *broilagh*, s. boldness, confidence.  
 ʙpíom, *brom*, breaking of wind, *Sh.*  
 ʙpíomac, *bromach*, s. m. a colt.  
 ʙpíomam, *bromam*, v. to break wind, *Sh.*  
 ʙpíomán, *broman*, s. m. a boor, a rustic.  
 ʙpíománac, *bromanach*, } adj. unpolished, rude,  
 ʙpíomanta, *bromanta*, } rustic, impertinent.  
 ʙpíomuyíóuac, *bromurrdhuasach*, adj. bold, confident; disobedient.  
 ʙpíón, *bron*, s. m. mourning, sorrow, grief; fasting; adj. sour, bitter, disagreeable.  
 ʙpíon, *bron*, adj. perpetual, *Sh.*  
 ʙpíónac, *bronach*, adj. sorrowful, mournful, plaintive, plaintful, lamentable; sorry; ʙpíónac me ʙon rígeúl ʙim.  
 ʙpíónacó, *bronachd*, s. f. sadness.  
 ʙpíonacó, *bronadh*, s. m. destruction.

ʙpíon-ʙhrac, *bon-bhrac*, s. a pall.  
 ʙpíon-mulinn, *bron-mulinn*, s. a mill-stone.  
 ʙpíonn, *bronn*, s. a gift or favour; an impression, sign, mark; “*mairead oia eip na ʙpíonna*”, *S. F.*; the breast, *O'B.*; *genit.* of ʙpíonn, the womb; “*ʙpí beannaíge éu eipim na mnaíob agas ʙpí beannaíge corac óo ʙpíonn*”.—*Luke*, i. 42; a quern.  
 ʙpíonnaacáin, *bronnachán*, s. m. a donor, giver.  
 ʙpíonnaacó, *bronnadh*, adj. big-bellied; s. giving, bestowing, a gift; a destroying, destruction, wasting, spending.  
 ʙpíonnaag, *bronnag*, s. a gudgeon, *Sh.*  
 ʙpíonnaim, *bronnaim*, v. I give, bestow; I spend, consume, destroy.  
 ʙpíonnagabáil, *bronnghabháil*, s. f. conception.  
 ʙpíonnagabáim, *bronnghabhaim*, v. I conceive.  
 ʙpíonnragáile, *bronnsgaíle*, s. m. a flux or lax.  
 ʙpíonnragáile, *bronnsgaíle*, adj. having a flux.  
 ʙpíonnra, *bronnra*, adj. given, bestowed.  
 ʙpíonnraac, *bronnraach*, adj. frank, free, generous.  
 ʙpíonnraacáir, *bronnraachas*, } s. m. a gift, present, favour; “*óo beiríeair túmim ambpíonnraacáir a n’áimn oia eipíre*”, *Mull.* 226.  
 ʙpíonnraac, *bronnraach*, s. see ʙpíonnraacáir.  
 ʙpíonraac, *bronteach*, see ʙpíonraacáir.  
 ʙpíor, *bros*, s. m. the track of a carriage wheel.  
 ʙpíoríagac, *brosdughadh*, s. m. an incentive, provocation, excitement.  
 ʙpíoríagim, *brosduighim*, v. I excite, exhort, actuate, rouse, hasten, make haste.  
 ʙpíoríagíge, *brosduighthe*, part. accelerated, hastened.  
 ʙpíoríagígeoir, *brosduightheoir*, s. m. an instigator, a prompter.  
 ʙpíoríagac, *brosadh*, s. m. an exhortation, persuasion.  
 ʙpíoríagalac, *brosgalach*, adj. prompt.  
 ʙpíoríagalac, *brosgaladh*, see ʙpíoríagac.  
 ʙpíoríagalaim, *brosgalaim*, v. see ʙpíoríagim.  
 ʙpíoríagalac, *brosgaltaich*, adj. anthyptic; *O’Hic.*  
 ʙpíoríagal, *brosgal*, s. lively talk, flattery.  
 ʙpíoríagalac, *brosgallach*, adj. talkative, flattering.  
 ʙpíoríaga, *brosna*, s. m. a faggot, fuel.  
 ʙpíoríaga-ʙpíoge, *brosna-bríge*, the tracks or ruts made by the wheels of cars; *i.e.* ʙeipíre capbar, *o. g.*  
 ʙpíoríagim, *brosnaighim*, v. see ʙpíoríagim.  
 ʙpíoríagígeoir, *brosnaightheoir*, see ʙpíoríagígeoir.



Βροσνυζαδ, *brosnughadh*, see βροσσυζαδ.  
 Βροθ, *broth*, s. m. flesh, i. e. ποιλ, *o. g.*, corn; i. e. αριβα, *o. g.*; a mole, a ditch; fire; straw, vulg. βροθ; broth; an eruption on the skin; s. f. a rush, i. e. αμ, i. e. αοιν, *o. g.*  
 Βροθαδ, *brothach*, adj. scabby, eruptive.  
 Βροθαδαδ, *brothachadh*, s. m. improvement, thriving.  
 Βροθαξιμ, *brothaichim*, v. to thrive, *Sc.*  
 Βροθαιρη, *brothaire*, s. m. a butcher; a caldron.  
 Βροθαρινη, *brothairne*, s. f. down, hair, fur.  
 Βροθαριεργαδ, *brothair-eargadh*, } s. m. a slaughter-  
 Βροθιζ, *brothigh*, } house, butchery,  
 Βροθιναργα, *brothin-arg*, } shambles; a  
 } victualling  
 } house.  
 Βροθαγ, *brothag*, s. the bosom.  
 Βροθαρ, *brothas*, s. m. a mixture, medley.  
 Βροθγα, *brothgha*, s. m. a brooch, pin, or buckle worn in the breast.  
 Βροθλαδ, *brothlach*, s. m. a pit or hole made in the earth, in which the ancient Irish militia used to dress their meat, see *Keat*.  
 Βροθλαδ, *brothladh*, intent on mischief, *Sh.*  
 Βροθλιμν, *brothluinn*, s. f. uneasiness, disturbance.  
 Βροθλιμνεαδ, *brothluinneach*, adj. uneasy, troublesome.  
 Βροθλιμντε, *brothluinnite*, part. disturbed, agitated.  
 Βρυ, *bru*, s. f. the womb; the belly; a hind, a deer; a country; a district.  
 Βρυ, *bru*, } s. m. a border, brink, edge,  
 Βρυαδ, *bruach*, } bank, mound. boundary,  
 } confine.  
 Βρυαδ, *bruach*, adj. great-bellied, *O'Cl.*  
 Βρυαδαριεαδ, *bruachaireachd*, s. hovering about.  
 Βρυαδαν, *bruachan*, s. f. a fawn; dim. of βρυαδ, a border  
 Βρυαδβαλε, *bruachbhaile*, s. a suburb.  
 Βρυαδθα, *bruachdha*, adj. stately, grand, magnificent; s. a traveller.  
 Βρυαδθαδ, *bruachdhadh*, adj. chunky, crannied, *Sc.*  
 Βρυαδθαιμ, *bruadhaim*, v. to throng, to urge.  
 Βρυαδθαιρη, *bruadhair*, s. f. a dream.  
 Βρυαδθαιριμ, *bruadhairim*, v. I dream.  
 Βρυαδθ, *bruaidh*, s. m. a peasant.  
 Βρυαδθρη, *bruaidir*, see βρυαδθρη.  
 Βρυαδθλεαν, *bruaidleann*, s. f. sorrow, woe, grief.  
 Βρυαδθλεαναδ, *bruaidleannach*, adj. sorrowful, woful.

Βρυαδθλεαναδ, *bruaidleannachd*, s. f. grief, sorrow.  
 Βρυαδθαδ, *bruachach*, speckled in the face, *Sh.*  
 Βρυαδθ, *bruchd*, s. m. and f. a belch; a blast; s. m. an ejaculation; froth; a springing forth.  
 Βρυαδθθαδ, *bruchdach*, adj. belching.  
 Βρυαδθθαδ, *bruchdadh*, s. m. eructation.  
 Βρυαδθθαδ, *bruchdadh*, } s. pouring forth; going  
 Βρυαδθθαδ, *bruchdal*, } forward, *Sh.*  
 Βρυαδθθαμ, *bruchdaim*, v. I belch; ejaculate; spring up, pour forth.  
 Βρυαδθθρη, *bruchdoir*, s. m. a belcher, *M' C.*  
 Βρυαδθθρη, *bruchlas*, s. the fluttering of birds going to rest, *Sh.*  
 Βρυαδθθρη, *bruchoj*, s. f. a chink, a cranny, a leaking vessel.  
 Βρυαδθθρη, *bruchtach*, see βρυαδθθαδ.  
 Βρυαδθθρη, *bruchtoir*, see βρυαδθθρη.  
 Βρυαδθθρη, *brucur*, s. a sponge.  
 Βρυαδθθρη, *brudh*, s. m. confusion.  
 Βρυαδθθρη, *brudhach*, s. m. a farmer, peasant.  
 Βρυαδθθρη, *brudhadh*, s. m. a squeezing, pounding.  
 Βρυαδθθρη, *brudhdoir*, s. m. a pestle.  
 Βρυαδθθρη, *brudhaim*, v. I bruise, squeeze, pound.  
 Βρυαδθθρη, *brudhaitach*, s. a threadbare coat.  
 Βρυαδθθρη, *brudhainn*, s. m. warm weather.  
 Βρυαδθθρη, *bruidhaineach*, adj. sultry, hot.  
 Βρυαδθθρη, *brudan*, s. m. a salmon; adj. simmering.  
 Βρυαδθθρη, *brudeag*, s. a soliciting, or enticing.  
 Βρυαδθθρη, *brudearg*, s. the redbreast.  
 Βρυαδθθρη, *brugh*, } s. m. a palace, a grand house or  
 Βρυαδθθρη, *brugh*, } building; a royal residence;  
 Βρυαδθθρη, *brug*, } a town, a borough; a fortified place; *Hind.* poor.  
 Βρυαδθθρη, *brug*, s. m. a fast, *O'Cl.*  
 Βρυαδθθρη, *brugh*, s. m. a heap, lump, monument; see *bru*.  
 Βρυαδθθρη, *brughach*, s. an ascent; face of a hill, *Sc.*  
 Βρυαδθθρη, *brughachas*, s. m. the office of a *brui*ge, *Teg. Cor.*  
 Βρυαδθθρη, *brughabhail*, s. f. conception.  
 Βρυαδθθρη, *brughadh*, s. a bruising, pounding.  
 Βρυαδθθρη, *brughaidhe*, s. m. a husbandman, farmer, burgher, ploughman.  
 Βρυαδθθρη, *brughaim*, v. I bruise, pound.  
 Βρυαδθθρη, *brughan*, s. faggots, *Sh.*  
 Βρυαδθθρη, *brughbhorja*, s. m. animosity.  
 Βρυαδθθρη, *brui*, s. f. the belly.  
 Βρυαδθθρη, *bruibin*, s. f. a helmet.  
 Βρυαδθθρη, *bruibtheoir*, s. m. a brewer, *Pl.*  
 Βρυαδθθρη, *bruid*, s. f. captivity, bondage; anxiety, grief, sorrow.



βρῦρο, *bruid*, s. f. a thorn; anything pointed; "Ὁ Ὀυῖνν ρεαρὶ νὰ νεαρῖνα νόσ ἔρεαν ἀν βέαρτα ζαν βρῦρο"; adj. sharp, keen, pointed.

βρῦρο, *bruid*, } s. f. a beast.

βρῦροε, *bruidhe*, }

βρῦροε, *bruide*, s. a stab or thrust; a carrying or bringing.

βρῦροεᾶδ, *bruidheach*, a. beastly; s. a burgo-master.

βρῦροε, *bruidhe*, s. m. a colony.

βρῦροεᾶτ, *bruidheacht*, s. a colony, prop. βρῦρ-  
ζεᾶτ.

βρῦροεᾶδ, *bruideadh*, s. excitement.

βρῦροεᾶνῖατ, *bruideamhail*, adj. brutish, brutal.

βρῦροεᾶνῖαδ, *bruideamhluchd*, s. m. brutality, beastliness, gluttony.

βρῦροεαν, *bruidhean*, s. noise, strife; a quarrel.

βρῦροεανῖαμ, *bruideanaim*, v. I contend, dispute.

βρῦροεανμ, *bruidheann*, s. talk, speech, Sc.

βρῦροεαρῖαζ, *bruidearnaigh*, s. irritation

βρῦροῖροε, *bruidhidhe*, see βρῦρζαροε.

βρῦροῖζῖμ, *bruidhighim*, v. I plant, colonise.

βρῦροῖμ, *bruidim*, v. I enslave; torture.

βρῦροῖν, *bruidhín*, s. f. a castle, fortress; a palace; s. fairly mansion; conversation.

βρῦροῖρζαδ, *bruidighadh*, s. m. a besotting, brutalismg.

βρῦροῖρῖοντα, *bruidhlionta*, adj. cloyed; satiated.

βρῦροῖνεᾶδ, *bruidhneach*, adj. noisy, contentious.

βρῦροῖρε, *bruidhte*, adj. bruised, beaten, oppressed.

βρῦροῖροεῖμ, *bruidhteoir*, s. m. a pestle.

βρῦρῖγε, *bruiġhe*, s. m. an independent farmer keeping an open house; land, a farm.

βρῦρῖζεᾶδ, *bruiġheachd*, s. m. colonisation; a colony.

βρῦρῖζεᾶδ, *bruiġheadh*, s. a boiling, seething.

βρῦρῖζεαν, *bruiġhean*, s. f. a palace, a royal residence; *Heb.* birah.

βρῦρῖζεᾶν, *bruiġhean*, } s. f. strife, quarrel.

βρῦρῖζῖν, *bruiġhin*, }

βρῦρῖζεᾶνᾶδ, *bruiġheanach*, adj. riotous, quarrelsome.

βρῦρῖζῖμ, *bruiġhim*, v. I boil, seeth.

βρῦρῖζῖν, *bruiġhín*, s. f. a small fortress or castle, a hillock.

βρῦρῖζῖαδ, *bruiġheachd*, s. m. contrition,

βρῦρῖρζεᾶδ, *bruiġheach*, s. a womb with young, *Sh.*

βρῦρῖρε, *bruiġhte*, part. boiled, sodden.

βρῦρῖλεᾶν, *bruillean*, s. f. a vetch, a small pea.

βρῦρῖμ, *bruin*, s. m. and f. a windy evacuation.

βρῦρῖμῖεαρ, *bruin-  
fhear*, } s. m. common wheat-grass,  
quitch-grass, couch-grass,

βρῦρῖμῖεαν, *bruin-  
sean*, } dog's-grass, quick-grass;  
triticum repens.

βρῦρῖμνεᾶδ, *bruinneach*, see βρῦρᾶνᾶδ.

βρῦρῖμν, *bruin*, s. f. a large pot, a brewing-pan; the womb or belly.

βρῦρῖμνεᾶρῖζαν, *bruindeargan*, s. a robin red-breast.

βρῦρῖμνεᾶδ, *bruinneach*, s. m. an apron.

βρῦρῖμνεᾶδ, *bruinneach*, } s. f. a nurse, a mo-  
βρῦρῖμνεᾶδ, *bruinneach*, } ther, a matron; an  
βρῦρῖμνεᾶν, *bruinnean*, } old hag.

βρῦρῖμν, *bruin*, s. a ship.

βρῦρῖμνε, *bruinne*, an epithet applied to John the Apostle; "Σεᾶν βρῦρῖμνε", *P. A.*; s. divinity, godliness, piety.

βρῦρῖμνμ, *bruinín*, s. f. the nap of cloth.

βρῦρῖνεᾶδ, *bruinteach*, adj. big-bellied; pregnant.

βρῦρῖνεᾶδ, *bruireach*, s. m. a fragment, *B. Fion.*

βρῦρῖν, *bruis*, s. f. small splinters of wood; branches of trees, underwood.

βρῦρῖν, *bruit*, s. f. curtains, hangings.

βρῦρῖν, *bruih*, s. flesh; broth; boiling; smelting; baking.

βρῦρῖν, *bruithe*, see βρῦρῖν; also see βρῦρῖνε.

βρῦρῖνεᾶδ, *bruiteach*, s. m. the belly.

βρῦρῖνεᾶδ, *bruiteach*, adj. culinary.

βρῦρῖνεᾶδ, *bruiteadh*, a. hot, sultry; beaten, bruised; boiled, baked.

βρῦρῖνεᾶδῖμ, *bruiteadoir*, s. m. a boiler.

βρῦρῖνεαν, *bruitean*, s. a skirmish; heat, warmth.

βρῦρῖνμ, *bruihim*, v. I boil, bake.

βρῦρῖνῖν, *bruitín*, s. f. the measles.

βρῦρῖνῖν, *bruitín*, s. f. mashed potatoes.

βρῦρῖνεᾶδ, *bruiteach*, s. m. one having the measles; the measles; adj. measled, measly.

βρῦρῖνε, *bruithe*, s. m. a refiner of metals.

βρῦρῖνεᾶδ, *bruitheach*, adj. hot; glowing as in a furnace.

βρῦρῖνεᾶδῖμ, *bruitheoir*, s. m. see βρῦρῖνε, *o. g.*

βρῦρῖνῖρζεᾶνῖαδ, *brullsgéantach*, adj. impetuous; ignorant.

βρῦρῖνμ, *bruin*, s. m. a broom.

βρῦρῖνᾶμ, *bruináim*, v. I vault backwards.

βρῦρῖνᾶρῖμ, *bruináire*, s. m. a pedant.

βρῦρῖνᾶνᾶδ, *bruinánach*, s. m. a saucy intruder.

βρῦρῖν, *bruin*, s. a firebrand.

βρῦρῖν, *bruos*, v. he loves; "βρῦρῖν, *i. e.* ρεαρῖ-  
εαρ", *Cor.*

βρῦρῖν, *brus*, s. m. small branches of trees.

βρῦρῖνᾶδ, *brusadh*, s. browsing.

βρῦρῖνᾶμ, *brusam*, v. to browse, *Sh.*

brucar, *bruscar*, s. f. baggage; broken ware.  
 brusgar, *brusgar*, s. f. the mob.  
 bruth, *bruth*, s. m. hair of the head; heat, warmth; strength, power; rage, fury; a glowing piece of metal; anything red-hot; adj. refined, pure, unalloyed, tempered; "cláró eam feact mbróta, i.e. feact ccaor", *O'Cl.*

bruthadh, *bruthadh*, see bruthan.

bruthadoir, *bruthadoir*, see bruthceoir.

bruthaim, *bruthaim*, v. see brusaim.

bruthan, *bruthan*, s. f. chit-chat, prattle.

bruthbhrioghmair, *bruthbhrioghmair*, adj. strong and active.

bruthinac, *bruthinac*, adj. sultry, *Sh.*

bruthmhar, *bruthmhar*, adj. strong, powerful.

bruthmhairreachd, *bruthmhairreachd*, adj. fainting through heat, *Sh.*; gadding through heat.

bu, *bu*, v. was.

bubal, *bubhal*, s. f. a horn; a sounding horn.

bua bal, *buahal*, s. f. an apron; s. a unicorn, *Sh.*; a cornet; a bugle, a trumpet.

bua bal, *buahall*, a. all-conquering, i.e. all-bua bal.

bua ballac, *buahallach*, a. horny, having horns.

bua ballacán, *buahalachan*, } s. a trumpeter.  
 bua ballóir, *buahalloir*, }

buaic, *buaic*, s. liquor prepared for bleaching; a cap; the crown of a vault, *Sh.*; mist, a cap of mist on a hill.

buaic, *buaic*, s. the brow of a hill.

buaicac, *buaicach*, adj. fine, beautiful; s. a beau; a. giddy.

buaicacán, *buaicachan*, s. m. a bleacher; a bleacher's scoop.

buaicail, *buaicail*, s. m. a herdsman, keeper of cows; a boy; a servant.

buaicailleac, *buaicailleach*, adj. having the care of cows; pastoral.

buaicailleacó, *buaicailleachd*, s. m. herding of cattle.

buaicair, *buaicair*, s. m. a bleacher; a hair-brained fellow.

buaicair, *buaicair*, s. f. the wick of a candle; confusion; *Heb.* buch, to be confused.

buaicalán, *buaichalan*, see buafanan.

buaicar, *buaicar*, s. cow-dung.

buaicaran, *buaicharan*, s. m. dried cow-dung, used by the poorer sort of country people for fuel.

buaio, *buaidh*, s. food, a bait.

buaia, *buaidha*, adj. having virtues or good qualities.

buaiaó, *buaidhadh*, a. precious.

buaia, *buaidha*, } adj. estimable, valuable,  
 buaiac, *buaidhach*, } precious; réubuaia,  
 } jewels; cloic buaia,  
 } a precious stone.

buaiaic, *buaidhach*, adj. victorious; triumphant, *Sh.*

buaiaicair, *buaidhachas*, s. victory, triumph.

buaiaicair, *buaidhaighe*, part. gained, won.

buaiaicair, *buaidhaire*, s. a conqueror, *Sh.*

buaiaicair, *buaidhairt*, s. f. trouble.

buaiaill, *buaidhall*, adj. triumphant; all-conquering.

buaiaillan, *buaidhallan*, s. m. rag-weed.

buaian, *buaian*, s. m. the bone in a horn.

buaiaic, *buaidharg*, s. m. a victorious hero.

buaiaicguth, *buaidharghuth*, s. m. the voice of triumph; the shout of victory; a yell, a cry of pain.

buaiaicra, *buaidhartha*, adj. troubled, grieved.

buaialac, *buaidhalachd*, s. m. success, prosperity.

buaiaic, *buaidhas*, see buaiaicair.

buaiaill, *buaidhbhall*, s. a timbrel; a trumpet.

buaiaic, *buaidhfadh*, threatening.

buaiaiclaic, *buaidhhoelach*, adj. triumphant in words, *Keat.*

buaiaicallan, *buaidhghallan*, s. m. rag-weed.

buaiaicguth, *buaidhghuth*, s. shouts of victory; clamour.

buaiaiclaic, *buaidhclamh*, s. a judge.

buaiaiclaic, *buaidhclain*, s. a judge; judgment.

buaiaicair, *buaidhmhar*, adj. victorious, triumphant.

buaiaicair, *buaidhmas*, s. a threat, *o. g.*

buaiaicair, *buaidhmasach*, adj. threatening, *o. g.*

buaiaicguth, *buaidhghuighim*, v. I conquer; triumph.

buaic, *buaic*, s. a foundation, settlement.

buaic, *buaic*, s. f. a toad.

buaicair, *buaicair*, s. f. a serpent.

buaicair, *buaicair*, adj. poisonous, virulent.

buaicair, *buaicair*, } s. f. pride.  
 buaifradh, *buaifradh*, }

buaiaic, *buaifadh*, s. f. poison; adj. threatening, menacing.

buaian, *buaifan*, s. f. a young toad.

buaianan, *buaifanan*, } s. mugwort;  
 buaianan-bán, *buaifanan-ban* } artemisia vul-  
 buaianan-liath, *buaifanan-liath* } garis.

buaianan-buró, *buaifanan-buidhe*, s. corn marigold; goldiis, chrysanthemum segetum.

buaianan-na-heagaran, *buaifanan-na-heagaran*, s. groundsel; also ragweed; St. James' wort, senecio Jacobæ.

buaiaicair, *buaifair*, s. f. a viper.

buaiaicair, *buaifathuir*, s. an adder

BUAPPHIACT, *buaphhiast*, s. f. a serpent.  
 BUAG, *buag*, s. f. a quality, attribute; a spigot, a plug.  
 BUAGAIPE, *buagaire*, s. f. a tap, a spigot; s. m. a tapster.  
 BUAGAIM, *buagairam*, v. to tap, *Sh.*  
 BUAIH, *buaih*, s. f. a cow, *For. foc.*  
 BUAIHTE, *buaihthe*, s. f. a threat.  
 BUAC, *buac*, s. f. a pinnacle; the wick of a candle.  
 BUACHD, *buaidh*, s. the wick of a candle, *Sc.*  
 BUAC, *buac*, s. f. a wave; the top or summit.  
 BUACE, *buac*, s. f. a wave.  
 BUACEAC, *buaceach*, adj. giddy.  
 BUACIN, *buacin*, s. f. a lapnet; a veil.  
 BUACINIM, *buacinim*, v. I blindfold.  
 BUADH, *buaidh*, s. f. victory, conquest; excellence, qualification, attribute, virtue, power; a show, i.e. *FORLEIGH.*  
 BUADHE, *buaidhe*, s. victory, triumph.  
 BUADHEACH, *buaidheach*, a. victorious.  
 BUADHEADH, *buaidheadh*, s. f. vexation, affliction.  
 BUADHEAN, *buaidhean*, s. f. a crowd, a multitude.  
 BUADHEARTHA, *buaidheartha*, adj. troubled, vexed.  
 BUADHEARTHOIR, *buaidhearthoir*, s. m. a disturber.  
 BUADH-GHAIR, *buaidh-ghair*, s. a shout of triumph.  
 BUADHIM, *buaidhim*, v. I conquer, overcome, prevail.  
 BUADHIRT, *buaidhirt*, s. f. trouble, affliction.  
 BUADHIRTHE, *buaidhirthe*, s. m. a conqueror.  
 BUADH-LARACH, *buaidh-larach*, s. a complete victory.  
 BUADHREADH, *buaidhreadh*, s. m. vexation, molestation, disturbance, trouble, temptation.  
 BUADHREADOIR, *buaidhreadoir*, s. m. a disturber, tempter.  
 BUADHRIM, *buaidhrim*, v. I vex, disturb, molest.  
 BUAIPEACH, *buaipeach*, adj. angry, fretting; vexatious; poisonous.  
 BUAIPE, *buaipe*, s. f. an antidote.  
 BUAIPIHIACT, *buaiphiast*, see BUAPPHIACT.  
 BUAIQ, *buaiq*, } s. f. a cup, a chalice,  
 BUAIQNEACH, *buaiqneach*, } *Cor.*  
 BUAIL, *buail*, s. a step, a degree.  
 BUAILLE, *buaille*, s. a fold; a place for milking cows; prop. bó-loc.  
 BUAILLEACH, *buailleach*, a. of or belonging to a milking place.  
 BUAILLEACHAN, *buailleachan*, s. m. a milker; a place where cows are milked.  
 BUAILLEADH, *builleadh*, s. striking, threshing.  
 BUAILGLAS, *buailghlas*, s. a mill-pond; prop. *buailglar*.  
 BUAILI, *buaili*, } s. an ox-stall; cow-house;  
 BUAILIRO, *buailidh*, } dairy; see BUAILTE.

BUAILLE, *buaille*, s. a mower, a reaper, *O'B.*  
 BUAILLITE, *buailite*, s. water-lily, *Sh.*  
 BUAILIM, *buailim*, v. I strike, thresh, beat.  
 BUAILT, *buailt*, s. a locker, a niche, *Sh.*  
 BUAILTE, *buaille*, adj. beaten, threshed.  
 BUAILTEACH, *buailteach*, adj. striking, liable, *Sh.*; s. a dairy-house.  
 BUAILTEACHAN, *buailteachan*, s. a flying camp, *Sh.*  
 BUAILTEOIR, *buailteoir*, s. m. a thresher.  
 BUAILTEAN, *buailtean*, } s. f. that stick of the flail  
 BUAILTIN, *buailtin*, } which strikes the  
 } corn in threshing.  
 BHUAIM, *bhuaim*, pron. from me. Used frequently for *UAIM* by M'Partholain.  
 BUAIN, *buain*, s. f. cutting, reaping, shearing; comparison; equality; deprivation.  
 BUAINCINTEACT, *buaincinteacht*, s. constant care or attendance, *O'B.*  
 BUAINCHOS, *buainchios*, s. f. chief rent, head rent.  
 BUAINNE, *buaine*, compar. of *BUAN*, lasting; "iY buaine blas ná raogal"; s. f. perpetuity, continuance.  
 BUAINNIM, *buainnim*, v. I perpetuate, prolong  
 BUAINM, *buainim*, v. I cut, reap, mow; loose, untie, "a5 buan a bhróg", *O'B.*  
 BUAINNIRE, *buainnir*, s. m. a reaper.  
 BUAINNREACH, *buainnsheasadh*, s. perseverance.  
 BUAINNREACH, *buainnsheasamh*, } adj. persever-  
 BUAINNREACH, *buainnsheasmh-* } ing, steady,  
 } constant.  
 BUAINTE, *buainte*, adj. cut, mown, reaped.  
 BUAINTEOIR, *buainteoir*, s. a mower, reaper.  
 BUAIPEADH, *buaipeadh*, s. m. trouble, vexation, temptation.  
 BUAIPEADHOIR, *buaipeadhoir*, s. m. a troublesome person; a tempter.  
 BUAIPEAR, *buaipeas*, s. f. conclamation, confusion.  
 BUAIPEARACH, *buaipeasach*, adj. noisy, vexatious, turbulent, tumultuous.  
 BUAIPIIM, *buairim*, v. I vex, grieve, trouble.  
 BUAIPT, *buairt*, s. f. hardship, affliction.  
 BUAIPTTE, *buairtte*, adj. distracted, tempted, confounded.  
 BUAL, *buail*, s. m. water, *Cor.*; physic, *Sh.*  
 BUALACHRAG, *bualachrag*, balm cricket, *Sh.*  
 BUALLACH, *buallachd*, s. a drove of cows.  
 BUALADH, *bualadh*, s. m. a remedy, cure; chastisement, beating, threshing; a battle; clapping of hands.  
 BUALADHOIR, *bualadoir*, s. m. a beater, a thresher.  
 BUALAIM, *bualaim*, v. I strike, beat, thresh.  
 BUALAINLE, *bualainle*, s. a sea-lark; a wag-tail.  
 BUALCOMLA, *bualachomhla*, s. a mill-dam; a sluice.

Bualéirinnacá, *bualéirinnach*, s. m. a float or raft.

Bualéilap, *bualéilias*, s. a mill-pond.

Bualléaco, *bualléachd*, s. a drove of cows, *Sh.*; bóllaét.

Bualléac, *bualthach*, } s. m. cow-dung.

Bualtracá, *bualtrach*, }

Buamapóúij, *buamadoir*, s. m. a blockhead; an inconsiderate person.

Buan, *buan*, s. f. a nurse; adj. good, harmonious; lasting, durable, continual.

Buano, *buano*, } s. a mower, reaper; a

Buanaróe, *buanaidhe*, } hewer of wood.

Buana, *buana*, s. m. a billeted soldier.

Buanaé, *buanaé*, adj. beneficial.

Buanaéacá, *buanaéachd*, s. continuation, perseverance, continuance.

Buanaé, *buanaé*, s. m. subsidy; quartering of soldiers; living on free quarters.

Buanaé, *buanaé*, } s. m. perpetuity, duration,

Buanap, *buanaé*, } perseverance.

Buanaó, *buanaé*, s. m. a soldier; an unwelcome guest.

Buanigam, *buanaigham*, v. to last, *Sh.*; to dwell.

Buanano, *buanaidhe*, s. f. a good mother, *Cor.*

Buanéimne, *buanchuimne*, s. a chronicle; tradition.

Buanóilij, *buandhlus*, s. a theme.

Buanamhacéacá, *buannhaireachduin*, s. perseverance, *M. Don.*

Buannaé, *buannachd*, s. profit, gain.

Buannaéacá, *buannachdamhuil*, adj. profitable.

Buannaé, *buannaigh*, s. m. a commander.

Buanféaraim, *buansheasaim*, v. I persevere.

Buanféaraim, *buantseasaim*, s. m. perseverance, *Keat.*

Buanféaraim, *buantseasmhach*, adj. persevering, constant, resolute, *Keat.*

Buanuacá, *buannughadh*, s. constancy, steadiness.

Buanunn, *buannunn*, s. a good mother.

Buap, *buar*, s. cattle of the cow kind; "Ár na éilunijín iún vo éilomo illeg macéamna vo éilóireac cona mbuap ina noainigmeib", *4 Mast.* 1457.

Buapac, *buarach*, s. a spangle or fetter for cows; early morning; "buapac, i. e. bo apac, i. e. foicac, i. e. bo epge, i. e. macan móe", *Cor.*; voimnac na m-buapac n-oub, a pagan pastoral festival; the early feeding of cows, or rising to feed.

Buapacá, *buarachan*, s. m. a cow-herd.

Buapac-na-baoite, *buaruch-na-baoithe*, s. a lampry.

Buap, *buas*, s. f. a trade, art, science; the belly; a breach, rout; adj. abounding in cattle, *Pl.*

Buapac, *buasach*, s. m. a man that has many cows; "i. e. feij laij ambie ba imoa", *Cor.*

Buaparea, *buasarea*, s. the diaphragm, *Sh.*

Buacac, *buathach*, adj. great, mighty.

Buacacá, *buathadh*, s. willingness, extravagance.

Buacáij, *buathais*, s. a boot.

Buacá, *bubhach*, adj. sly, crafty.

Bubán, *buban*, s. m. coxcomb; s. f. justice, o. g.

Bubéac, *bubhadh*, s. a threat, threatening.

Buc, *buc*, s. cover of a book; bulk, *Sh.*

Bucamháco, *bucamhlachd*, s. bulkiness.

Bucamhuil, *bucamhuil*, adj. bulky, magnificent.

Bucla, *bucla*, s. a buckle; vulg.

Buclaijim, *buclaighim*, v. I buckle.

Bucóg, *bucog*, s. f. a bandage.

Bucijum, *bucrum*, s. buckram; vulg.

Bucéum, *buehthuin*, adj. melodious, *Sc.*

Buó, *budh*, s. the world, the universe; *Wel.* hyd; s. m. life, being, existence; i. e. "bleó no raógal", *O. Cl.*; adj. cunning, wise, intelligent, skilful

Buóéim, *budhdheim*, written in old MSS. for féin.

Búij, *bugh*, s. some kind of herb or plaut of a blue or green colour; "buíj, i. e. lúij foijim no glap iij aiamailtear iúile bioij foijim no glap", *O. Cl.*; "searca mar éiloi oon buíj, ij a dá bhaio cearta caolúba", *O. B.*; s. f. a breach, a rout; prop. buic.

Buíj, *bugha*, s. fear; a leek, *Sh.*

Buicán, *bugan*, } s. f. an egg laid before its

Buicóg, *bugog*, } time, not having a shell; an embryo egg.

Buicá, *bugsa*, s. f. a box; the box tree.

Buibióllán, *buibióllan*, s. m. a coxcomb.

Buicé, *buié*, s. f. a breach, a rout.

Buic, *buié*, plur. and gen. of boc.

Buicain, *bucain*, a pimple, *Sh.*

Buicéacá, *bucead*, s. f. a bucket; a knob or boss, a piece.

Buicéacá, *buceadh*, s. a lunch of bread.

Buicín, *bucín*, s. a young buck; a roe.

Buicléij, *bucleir*, s. f. a buckler.

Buicé, *buidh*, } adj. grateful, thankful;

Buicéacá, *buidheach*, } content, satisfied.

Buicé, *buidhe*, s. f. thanks; a breach; piety, *Donl.*; adj. yellow; benign, familiar.

Buicéacá, *buidheach*, s. f. the jaundice; adj. thankful; grateful.

Buicéacá, *buidheacan*, s. f. the yolk of an egg.

Buicéacá, *buidheacas*, s. thanks, gratitude.

Buicéacá-na-buicéacá, *buidheacan-na-buicéacá*, see bane-na-buicéacá.

Buioé-*chonaill*, *buidhe-chonaill*, s. a plague that raged in Ireland in the year 665. "Fuarar viapmoro puanaig asar blaséac bár do'n phláig dá ngorútear an buioéchonaill, accalactum", *Keat*.

Buioéacht, *buidheacht*, s. thankfulness, gratitude; piety; yellowness; benignity.

Buioéxo, *buidhead*, s. yellowness, *Sh*.

Buioéag-buscaipe, *buidheag-bhucaire*, s. a yellow-hammer.

Buróé-mor, *buidhe-mor*, s. wild wood, dyer's weed, yellow weed; *reseda luteola*.

Buioé-na-mngean, *buidhe-na-ningean*, s. spurge; *tithymallus*.

Buioéan, *buidhean*, s. a troop, company, crowd, multitude.

Buioéanaó, *buidheanach*, adj. thankful, grateful.

Buioéan-uige, *buidhean-uighe*, see buioéán.

Buioéog, *buidheog*, see baréog, a yellow-hammer.

Buioin, *buidin*, s. a prickle, *Sh*.

Buioinn, *buidinn*, s. gain, advantage, *Sc*.

Buiointeacht, *buidhinteacht*, cooing like a dove.

Buioime, *buidhre*, s. deafness.

Buiofeachtroé, *buidsheatsidhe*, s. mustaches.

Buio-buinne, *buig-bhuinne*, } s. bullrushes; plur.

Buioineac, *buigineach*, } of bogbuinne.

Buioe, *buige*, s. softness, effeminacy; compar. of bog, soft.

Buioin, *buigün*, } see bog-femín.

Buioiribin, *buigshibhin*, }

Buioin, *buigsin*, s. f. a little box.

Buil, *buil*, s. fruits, effects, *Sh*.

Buile, *buile*, s. f. an evil design, *o. g.*

Buile, *buile*, } s. m. madness, rage, de-

Buileao, *buideadh*, } spair.

Buileacáo, *buideachadh*, s. frugality, *Sh*.

Buileagtoir, *buileagthoir*, one who cultivates or improves.

Buileamail, *buiteamhail*, adj. mad, furious.

Buileán, *buitean*, s. a small loaf.

Builg, *builg*, } s. a blister, bubble.

Builgear, *builgeas*, }

Builg, *builg*, s. f. bellows; a distemper amongst cattle; seeds of herbs, *Sh*.

Builgeao, *builgeadh*, s. inflation, blistering.

Builgeán, *builgean*, } s. f. a blister, a bubble,

Builgém, *builgém*, } pimple, vesicle.

Builgearac, *builgeasach*, a. spotted, blistered.

Builgim, *builgim*, v. I blister.

Builginac, *builginach*, adj. full of husks or blisters.

Builglear, *builgeas*, s. f. a blister; compound of builg and leár.

Builglearac, *builgeasach*, adj. spotted, blistered; pockmarked.

Builiró, *buidh*, s. death, *For. Eoc*.

Builin, *builin*, s. f. a loaf.

Builgim, *builghim*, v. I improve, cultivate.

Builinaó, *builinach*, s. a baker, *Sh*.

Builughao, *builughadh*, s. cultivation, improvement.

Buill, *buill*, s. a mallet, mall.

Buille, *buille*, s. m. and f. a blow, a stroke.

Builleac, *builleach*, adj. that gives blows.

Builleacar, *builleachas*, s. striking.

Builgém, *builgsein*, s. f. the centre, middle; the midriff.

Buimbiol, *buimbiol*, s. f. a gimlet.

Buime, *buime*, s. f. a nurse, a mother.

Buimlear, *buimlear*, s. a stupid fellow, *Sc*.

Buimpir, *buimpis*, s. f. a pump; the sole of a shoe.

Buinam, *buinam*, v. to touch, meddle; to belong, to take, *Sh*.

Buincior, *buinchios*, s. f. a pension.

Buinciorac, *buinchiosaidhe*, s. m. a pensioner.

Buinpeoir, *buinfeoir*, s. orts, *Sh*.

Buingim, *buingim*, } v. I arrive, attach, avail,

Buingim, *buingim*, } earn, benefit, profit, pur-

ning, } chase, win, conciliate, *Sh*.

Buingin, *buingin*, s. a purchase, attainment, avail, behoof.

Buine, *buine*, s. common sanicle; *sanicula Europea*.

Buinne, *buinne*, s. f. an ulcer; a tap, spout;

a wave; a stream; a rapid river; the set-off in basket-making; the thick welt or border in finishing wicker work.

Buinne, *buinne*, } s. f. a branch, twig, sap-

Buinneog, *buinneog*, } ling, sprout; a plant.

Buinneac, *buinneach*, s. m. and f. the lax, a flux, looseness.

Buinnean, *buinneamh*, s. effusion.

Buinneán, *buinnean*, s. f. a shoot, a young twig or branch; dim. of buinne; see also bainnean.

Buinneán-leána, *buinnean-leana*, s. a bittern.

Buinngie, *buinnigie*, adj. troubled with a flux.

Buinnepe, *buinnepe*, s. m. a footman; a post-boy; prop. *bonnaipe*.

Buinngionn, *buinsgoinn*, adj. awry, wrong, irregular; topsy-turvy; prop. *bun of cionn*.

Buinnte, *buinte*, s. concern, concernment.

Buinnteac, *buinteach*, see buinnngie.

Buinctin, *buintin*, s. touching, belonging, relating, relation to.

Buirbain, *buirbain*, s. a cancer, *Sh*.

Buirbaineac, *buirbaineach*, adj. cancerous.

буирибаиғим, *buirbainigim*, to operate on a cancer, *Sh.*  
 буирибе, *buirbe*, s. wrath, anger, severity, fierceness, harshness, ferocity, bloatedness; adj. compar. of боириб.  
 буирибеаё, *buirbeach*, s. m. a severe, wrathful man.  
 буирибеаёо, *buirbeachd*, s. f. severity  
 буирироёреаё, *buirdeiseach*, s. m. a burgess, a freeman; prop. буирироёре.  
 буириреаё, *buireadh*, s. roaring, bellowing.  
 буириреаёаё, *buireadhach*, adj. warlike, prop. буириреаёаё, see боириреаёаё.  
 буириреаёсим, *buireadhaim*, } v. I roar, bellow.  
 буириреаёсим, *buireasaim*, }  
 буириреаё, *buirfeach*, s. an outcry, bellowing.  
 буириреаёреаё, *buirgeiseach*, s. m. see буирироёреаё.  
 буирироё, *buiridhe*, s. a hoe; a mattock, *Sh.*  
 буирилинг, *buirling*, s. a sort of boat, *Sh.*  
 буирице, *buirt*, s. f. a gibe, taunt.  
 буириеал, *buiseal*, s. a bushel.  
 буирицин, *buiscin*, s. thigh armour, *Sh.*  
 буиригин, *buisgin*, s. f. a haunch or buttock.  
 буирице, *buiste*, s. f. a pouch, scrip, satchel.  
 буирицоир, *bustoir*, s. m. a butcher.  
 буирице, *buite*, s. f. fire; a firebrand.  
 буирицеалаё, *buitealach*, s. a large fire, *O'Cl.*  
 буирицеалаё, *buitealadh*, adj. fierce.  
 буирицеир, *builleir*, s. m. a butler; vulg.  
 буирицеиреаё, *builleireacht*, s. m. the office of a butler.  
 буирице, *buitse*, s. an icicle, *Sh.*  
 буирицеаё, *buitseach*, s. m. a witch.  
 буирицеаёо, *buitseachd*, } s. m. witchcraft,  
 буирицеаёаё, *buitseachas*, } sorcery.  
 бул, *bul*, s. m. mode, manner, fashion; a sand-bank or heap of sand on the coast.  
 булан, *bulan*, s. m. a bullock, a steer.  
 булар, *bulas*, s. m. a pot-hook.  
 булг, *bulg*, s. m. a bulge, *Sc.*  
 булгаё, *bulgach*, adj. prominent, bulgy, *Sc.*  
 булирцаир, *bulistair*, s. a bullace, a sloe.  
 булла, *bulla*, s. a bowl; an edict; the Pope's bull.  
 буллаё, *bullach*, s. the fish called Connor.  
 булог, *bulog*, s. a bullock; a loaf, *Sc.*  
 булор, *bulos*, a prune, *Sh.*  
 булта, *bulta*, s. a colt; vulg.  
 бум, *bun*, s. the firmament; an instrument.  
 бун, *bun*, s. m. a root, stock, stump, bottom; keeping, taking care of.  
 бундаё, *bunabhas*, s. an element.  
 бундаёаё, *bunabhasach*, adj. elemental, elementary.

бунаё, *bunach*, s. tow; refuse of flax; adj. clumsy.  
 бунаёаё, *bunachar*, s. m. foundation; see бундаёаё.  
 бундэ, *bunadh*, s. m. origin, stock; a people; a family.  
 бундаёаё, *bunadhas*, s. m. foundation, radix, origin, principle, source, etymology, nature; authority; substance, *Donl.*  
 бундаёураё, *bunadhusach*, adj. radical, fundamental, cardinal, chief, authentic.  
 бундаилце, *bunailt*, s. a fundamental article; бундаилце ан ёриёуим, *Donl.*  
 бундаилце, *bunailte*, } adj. steady, fixed, at-  
 бундаилцеаё, *bunailteach*, } tentative.  
 бундаире, *bunaire*, s. a client, *Sh.*  
 бундаилце, *bunait*, s. f. a foundation, dwelling, habitation.  
 бундаилце, *bunait*, s. f. law, i.e. олге.  
 бундаилцеаё, *bunaitteach*, adj. fundamental, principal.  
 бундаилцегим, *bunaitighim*, v. I found, bottom, establish.  
 бундаилцеим, *bunaitim*, v. to profess, inherit, *Sh.*  
 буната, *bunata*, a settled.  
 бунбёан, *bunbhean*, } s. an old woman,  
 бунбёанлеаё, *bunbheanleach*, } an old hag.  
 бунбёалл, *bunbheall*, s. f. a moral.  
 бунбёоир, *bunbheois*, s. f. chief rent.  
 бунбёуир, *bunbhuis*, s. a first cause.  
 бунбёуим, *bunbhun*, s. m. the fundament; a simple or silly person; a coxcomb; a blunder.  
 бунбёунаё, *bunbhunach*, adj. silly, vain; awkward, ungainly, blundering, bungling.  
 бунбёаё, *bunbhath*, s. absolute cause.  
 бунбуёо, *bunbhuchd*, s. m. aborigines.  
 бунбёаир, *bunbhais*, s. the buttock.  
 бунн, *bunn*, s. work; a piece of coin; a pedestal, sole, foundation.  
 буннан, *bunnan*, s. m. a bittern.  
 буннмаё, *bunnnhar*, a settled, founded.  
 бунноё, *bunnog*, s. f. a bannock.  
 бунноё, *bunnos*, s. f. an old custom.  
 буннраё, *bunnsaidh*, adj. strong, firm, solid.  
 буннраё, *bunntais*, s. perquisites; advantage.  
 буннуёаё, *bunnudhas*, s. m. authority; see бундаёаё.  
 буннуёаёаё, *bunnudhasach*, adj. see бундаёураё.  
 бунраё, *bunsach*, } s. a rod, twig, osier; plur.  
 бунроё, *bunsog*, } бунраёаё.  
 бунтата, *buntata*, s. a potato, *Sc.*  
 бунтомаё, *buntomhas*, s. a well-founded opinion.  
 бунтоп, *buntop*, adj. hasty, sudden.



bunud̄as, *bunudhas*, see bunad̄as.  
 bun̄euf̄ad̄, *bunthusach*, s. a founder; original, authentic.  
 bur, *bur*, } pron. your.  
 bhur, *bhur*, }  
 bur, *bur*, s. a swelling, anger; adj. wrathful, angry; i. e. fear̄ad̄, o. g.  
 búrac̄, *burach*, s. a file of soldiers, *Sh.*; s. m. great valour; military feats, exploits; "búrac̄ éirí ffeinnead̄, i. e. boip̄ad̄s̄ éirí ffeinnead̄, no éirí laod̄", *O'Cl.*; a swelling, a sore.  
 burac̄, *burach*, s. digging, *Sc.*  
 buraim, *buraim*, v. to fret, make sore, *Sh.*  
 buramaid̄, *buramaid*, s. wormwood, *Sh.*  
 burib, *burib*, a. ignorant, rude.  
 buribun, *burbun*, s. m. wormwood, *Mull.*  
 burioan, *burdan*, s. a gibe, a sing-song, *Sh.*  
 burig, *burg*, s. m. a village; Hindustanee, poor  
 burigaire, *burgaire*, s. m. a burgess, a citizen.  
 buricard̄, *buricaidach*, s. a big fellow, *Sh.*  
 burne, *burne*, s. water, *Sh.*  
 burri, *burri*, see boip̄i.  
 burri, *burri*, } s. m. a clown, a boor, a  
 burriar̄, *burraidh*, } blockhead.  
 burriar̄, *burraidh*, }  
 burriar̄, *burrais*, s. a caterpillar.  
 burriam̄uil, *burramhuil*, adj. surly, boorish, clownish, sulky.  
 burrial, *burral*, s. loud lamentation; a roar of grief.  
 burrialac̄, *burralach*, adj. obstreperous in grief.

burrib̄a, *burriba*, s. airiness, haste, nimbleness.  
 burrim, *burrin*, s. the hip, the back.  
 bururur, *bururus*, s. warbling, purling of water.  
 bhur, *bhus*, a sign of the comparative degree, and has always n̄ before it, as n̄ bur̄ air̄e, higher; v. shall be; "n̄ hé ro bur̄ ois̄je oir̄".  
 bhúr, *bhus*, on this side; "an éad̄ob̄ ad̄úr̄ oon ad̄am̄an̄".  
 bur, *bus*, s. a mouth, a lip, a snout; prop. pur̄.  
 búr, *bus*, v, it is; bur̄ f̄ior̄, it is true.  
 burac̄, *busadh*, adj. sulky, snouty; blubber-lipped.  
 burac̄, *busaid̄*, s. a commotion, *Sh.*  
 bur̄ad̄, *busadh*, s. coiffure; head-dress, *Sh.*  
 bur̄gam, *busgaim*, v. I stop, hinder; to dress, *Sh.*  
 bur̄ad̄, *busiadh*, s. a muzzle, *Sh.*  
 bur̄oḡ, *busog*, s. a kiss.  
 but̄, *buth*, s. a shop, tent, *Sh.*; prop. boč.  
 but̄c̄, *buta*, s. a boot; a short ridge; a tun, *Sh.*  
 but̄ac̄, *butadh*, s. boot, profit, gain; adjunct.  
 but̄aire, *buthaire*, s. a chapman.  
 but̄air̄, *butais*, s. a boot; vulg.  
 but̄al, *buthal*, s. a pot-hook, *Sh.*  
 but̄al-r̄am̄, *buthal-rainh*, s. fulcrum of an oar, *Sh.*  
 but̄am̄uc̄, *buthamuc*, s. common hyacinth; harebells.  
 but̄oḡ, *butog*, s. f. thowl; see but̄al-r̄am̄.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER C.

This letter obtains the third place in the modern Irish alphabet; as it does in the Latin and other European alphabets. Our grammarians distinguish it by the name of *Coll*, which is the hazel-tree in Irish; Lat. *Corylus*; and so every other letter of the Irish alphabet is called by the name of some particular tree of the natural growth of the country: for which reason the old Irish called their letters and writings *Feadha*, i. e. trees; and so did the old Romans call their literary compositions by the name of *Sylva*, when they wrote on leaves of trees and tables of wood.\* The Danes also called their *Runic*s by the name of *Bogstave*, for the same reason and in the same sense. *Vid. Olaus Wormius de liter. Run.* page 67. The Irish *C* or *Coll* is ranked by our grammarians among those consonants they call *bog-chonsonneadha*, soft consonants; though it is to be noted that this letter invariably preserves a strong sound wherever it stands in its simple and unspirated state, whether in the beginning, middle, or end of a word; so that, of its own nature, it always carries the force of the Greek *Kappa*, or the English *K*; but when it is aspirated by an *h*, subjoined to it, or a full point set over it, instead of the *h*, it then carries the soft, guttural, or whistling sound of the Greek *Chi*, or the Spanish *X*. Our Irish copyists have frequently substituted the letter *G* in the place of *C*; which substitution is indeed the more natural, as they both may be regarded as letters of the same organ; and yet this exchange was not always free from abuse, as it sometimes carried away the Irish words from their affinity with other languages, especially the Latin. Thus for *Cabhar*, Lat. *Capra*, a goat, they wrote *Gabhar*; for *Camul*, Lat. *Camelus*, a camel, and, metaphorically, a simpleton, they wrote *Gamul*; for *Dec̄* or *Déac̄*, Lat. *Decem*, they wrote *Déaḡ*; for *com* or *ca*, Lat. *cum* or *co*, they write *gon* or *go*; for *con* a *mbráithr̄ibh*, Lat. *cum fratribus*, they write *gon* a *mbráithr̄ibh*; for *con gallaibh*, Lat. *cum Galis*, they write *go n'gallaibh*, etc. And, *vice versa*, our grammarians have as frequently substituted *C* in the place of *G*, esteeming these two

\* *Vid. Eneld*, l. 6; *Gellius*, l. 11. c. 10; *Sueton. de Claris Grammat.*; *Cicero de Orator.*, l. 3; *Quintilian*, l. 10. c. 3.



## REMARKS ON THE LETTER C.

letters naturally commutable with each other, like D and T, as indeed they always were in most of the ancient languages. But it is particularly to be observed, that, although the letters C and G usurp each other's places, yet in the Irish language they never exchange sound or power, each invariably preserving its own natural power and pronunciation, wherever it appears; for C is always a Kappa or K; and G is as constantly a strong unglottal Gamma, excepting the case of their being aspirated by the immediate subjoining of an h. This property seems peculiar to the Irish or Celtic amongst the old languages; since we see in the oldest draught of the Hebrew and Greek letters, that the *Gimel* of the former and the *Gamma* of the latter are marked down, as having the force and pronunciation of either G or C indifferently; which is likewise the case in the Armenian, Ethiopian, and Coptic alphabets, as appears by the tables of Doctors Bernard and Morton. Thus likewise do all the other letters of the Irish alphabet constantly preserve their respective force and power, without usurping one another's pronunciation or function, as it happens in other languages, in which C often usurps that of S, as in the Latin word *Cicera*, as does likewise T when immediately followed by the vowel i, and then by another vowel, as in the words *Titius*, *Mauritius*, *usurpatio*, etc. So that, if Lucian had to deal only with the Irish alphabet, we would have had no room for the humorous quarrel and lawsuit he raised between the consonants of his alphabet for encroaching on one another, as those of most other alphabets frequently do, by usurping one another's function of sound and pronunciation. And this circumstance regarding the Irish language is the more remarkable, as its whole and primitive stock of letters is but sixteen in number, the same as that of the first Roman or Latin alphabet, brought by Evander the Arcadian, which was the original Cadmean or Phœnician set of letters communicated to the Greeks. And yet, our sixteen letters of the primitive Irish alphabet were sufficient for all the essential purposes of language, every one preserving its own sound or power, without usurping that of any other letter. As to the h, it is only an aspirate in the Irish language, and never entered as a natural element into the frame of any word; though, indeed, of late ages, it seems to have put on the appearance and function of a letter, when used as a prefix to a word that begins with a vowel, which happens only in words referred to females or the feminine gender; for in Irish we say *aghaidh*, his face; but as to the face of a woman, we must say, *ah-adghaidh*, in which the h is a strong aspirate, and carries such a force as it does in the Latin, *heri*, *hodie*; the Greek, *hagios*, *Heracleos*, the French, *hero*, the English *hoat*, etc. And as to the P, we shall, in our remarks on that letter, allege some reasons which may seem to evince that it did not originally belong to the Irish alphabet.

One remark more remains to be made on the letter C, which relates to the aspirate or guttural sound (the same as in the Greek *chi*) it is susceptible of at the beginning of a word; a remark which is equally applicable to the letter B, and partly to other consonants of the Irish alphabet. In all the nominal words or nouns substantive, of whatever gender, beginning with C, and bearing a possessive reference to persons or things of the masculine gender, the letter C is aspirated; but not so when they are referred to the feminine. Ex. *a cheann* (masc.) his head; *a chos*, his foot; *a ceann* (fem.), her head; *a cos*, her foot. So likewise in B, *a bhuaichail* (masc.), his servant man; *a bhean-sclábha* (fem.), his servant maid; *a búachail*, her man servant; *a bean sclábha*, her woman servant. But when those words or any other nominals are taken absolutely, without reference to anything, those of the feminine gender alone are aspirated in their initial letter, whether C or B. Ex. *an chos*, the foot; *an bhean-sclábha*, the woman servant; *an buachail*, the man servant. So that this prefixing of the particle an before nouns substantive is one method of discovering their gender. But it does not hold good with regard to nouns beginning with D or T.

cab

CAB

cabh

CABH

C, c, stands for ceao, the first, or for céao, a hundred.

Ca, ca, is an interrogative particle, and has various significations; as, how, what, where, when, whence; cá háirne? cá daine? cá ríadú tú? cá huairn? cá har?

Cha, cha, is a negative particle, the same as ní, cha'n'eil, for ní fpuil; used in Ulster and Scotland for the negative ní.

Ca, ca, } s. a house.

Caab, caab, s. concord in singing, *Sh*.

Cab, cab, s. m. a mouth; a head, a gap; the bit of a bridle.

Cába, caba, s. a cap or hood; covering for the head; a cloak or robe.

Cabac, cabach, adj. babbling, talkative; toothless, full of gaps, indented; s. m. a hostage; "σπίλλεσθαι τῶν ἀναγί ζῶν κάιν ζῶν cabac".

Cabaó, cabadh, s. breaking of land, *Sh*.; indentation, indenting.

Caba deasam, caba deasain, s. field or corn scabious, scabiosa arvensis.

Cabaγ, cabag, s. a cheese, *Se*.

Cabaγa, cabaga, s. f. a quean, strumpet.

Cabaile, cabaile, s. a fleet, navy; prop cablac.

Cabaip, cabhair, s. f. support, help, succour.

Cabaip, cabaire, s. m. a babbler, a prater.

Cabaip, cabhaire, s. m. a supporter, assistant.

Cabaipcaó, cabaireachd, } s. m. and f. prating, babbling.

Cabaipim, cabhairim, v. I help, aid.

Cabaip, cabais, s. f. babble, prate.

Cabaipim, cabaisim, v. I babble, prate.

Cabaipce, cabaisce, s. f. cabbage.

Cabal, cabhal, s. m. the body of a shirt; the unfinished walls of a house; a caldron, a large pan; i. e. coipe, o. g.

Cabal, *cabal*, s. a ship; a cable; recte, *ῥαβαλ*.  
 Cabalac, *cabalach*, s. m. a tribute, rent, *o. g.*  
 Cabam, *cabam*, v. to indent, break land; to catch, *Sh.*  
 Cabán, *caban*, s. m. a cabin, booth, tent; *Welsh*, *gaban*.  
 Cabán, *caban*, } s. m. a capon.  
 Cabún, *cabun*, }  
 Cabán, *cabhan*, s. m. a hollow plain; a field;  
 “*níorí Fais re cnoc no cabán, bínn no Glenn san ríubail*”, *Be. P.*; inde, *Cavan County*.  
 Cabén, *abán, cabhan, abhain*, s. yellow water lily; *nymphaea lutea*.  
 Cabhanáil, *cabhanshail*, s. a prop or beam of a house.  
 Cabanuróe, *cabanuidhe*, s. m. a cottager.  
 Cabáir, *cabair*, s. m. a conjunction, union, confederacy; a joint; the lips; a lath, *Sh.*; a deer's horn, antler.  
 Cabáir, *cabhar*, s. m. a goat; alias *ῥαβάρ*; a hawk; any old bird.  
 Cabára, *cabhara*, s. a buckler, shield, defence.  
 Cabartha, *cabartha*, adj. united, joined.  
 Cabartha, *cabhartha*, } adj. helpful, assisting,  
 Cabartha, *cabharthach*, } comfortable.  
 Cabarthaíde, *cabhartaidhe*, } s. m. an assistant,  
 Cabarthaíre, *cabharthoir*, } helper, comforter.  
 Cabarthan, *cabasdan*, s. m. a kind of curb for a horse.  
 Cábla, *cabla*, s. m. a cable, a chain.  
 Cábla, *cabhlach*, s. m. see *cabalac*.  
 Cábla, *cabhlach*, }  
 Cobla, *cobhlach*, } s. a fleet.  
 Cábla, *cabhlach*, adj. marine, belonging to a fleet.  
 Cáblaídeán, *cabhlachán*, s. m. a mariner.  
 Cáblaídeá, *cabhlachda*, adj. naval.  
 Cabluige, *cabhlúighe*, s. ship tackle; rigging of a ship.  
 Cabóg, *cabog*, s. f. a toothless woman, a prater.  
 Cabóg, *cabhog*, s. f. a jack-daw; aliter *cúróg*.  
 Cabóg, *cabhog*, s. f. a pillory; plundering, ransacking; a great hurry, haste.  
 Cabógáe, *cabhogach*, adj. hasty, speedy, quick.  
 Cabra, *cabra*, s. a sepulchre.  
 Cabra, *cabhra*, see *cabáir*, succour.  
 Cabrac, *cabrach*, adj. branchy, branching.  
 Cabrac, *cabhrach*, s. m. an assistant, auxiliary, aider, abettor; adj. auxiliary, helpful.  
 Cabrad, *cabradh*, s. a coupling or joining.  
 Cabraighin, *cabhraighin*, v. I help, aid, assist, succour; also to conspire, *PL*.  
 Cabraim, *cabraim*, v. I join, unite, bind, tie.

Cabróir, *cabrois*, s. corn spurrey; spergula arvenis.  
 Cabra, *cabhsa*, s. m. a pavement; a tessellated pavement.  
 Cabrair, *cabhsair*, s. f. a causeway, pavement, *Sc.*  
 Cabrairíche, *cabhsairíche*, s. a paver, *Sc.*  
 Cabún, *cabun*, s. m. a capon; a mean, despicable fellow.  
 Cac, *cac*, s. animal excrement; gen. *caca*; evil, *Cor.*  
 Cád, *each*, adj. all, every, each; s. the rest, the whole; *cád*, signifies the generality and the universality of men; “*línse éad aih a lóns, the rest will pursue on his track*”. “*Adáin óir línseao cád, Adam, from whom they are all [mankind] descended*”.  
 Cáca, *caca*, } s. a cake, vulg.; prop. *ba-*  
 Cáca, *cacadh*, } *ín*.  
 Cáca, *each*, adj. dirty, filthy.  
 Cáca, *cacadh*, s. a yawl.  
 Cácam, *cacaim*, v. I go to stool; I idle, *Sh.*  
 Cácam, *eachaim*, v. they perfected, brought about; “*cacaim, no ro éadain, i. e. ro migne o, g.; they sung*”.  
 Cácanac, *cachanach*, day-break, *Sh.*; s. m. a dirty fellow.  
 Cácem, *cachein*, v. stop, attend, listen; *i. e.* *conpíe no eipíe, o. g.*  
 Cácla, *cachla*, s. a gate, *Sh.*  
 Cácnac, *cachnadh*, part. effected; finished.  
 Cácnam, *eachnaim*, v. I finish, effect, bring to pass.  
 Cácrac, *cacradh*, s. committing nuisance.  
 Cáct, *cacht*, s. a maid servant; a bond woman; a fast, fasting; confinement, straightness, distress; strait, a narrow place; bonds, fetters; the world; the body; a shout; adj. common, general; *ra éact*, generally.  
 Cácta, *cachta*, s. hunger.  
 Cáctamul, *cachtamhul*, adj. servile.  
 Cao, *cad*, an interrogative particle; *cao ro yinne tú?*  
 Cád, *cadh*, s. a friend; adj. high, holy.  
 Cádac, *cadhach*, s. m. friendship; alliance.  
 Cáoacáir, *cadachas*, s. atonement.  
 Cáoac, *cadad*, s. an ellipsis or suppression of a letter.  
 Cáoaim, *cadaim*, v. to fall, to chance, to happen.  
 Cáoal, *cadal*, s. delay, sleep, *Sh.*  
 Cáoal, *cadhal*, s. a basin; a skin, a hide; colwort, kail; adj. fair, beautiful, *Sh.*  
 Cáoalac, *cadalach*, adj. drowsy, sleepy, *Sc.*  
 Cáoalam, *cadalam*, v. to sleep, delay, *Sh.*  
 Cáoall, *cadall*, s. a battle, *Sc.*

CΑOALTAC, *cadaltach*, adj. sleepy, *Sc.*  
 CΑOAM, *cadam*, s. the fork of the hair, *Sh.*;  
 ruin, *Sh.*  
 CΑOAMAC, *cadamach*, adj. ruinous, *Sh.*  
 CΑOAMAIL, *cadhamhail*, adj. friendly; fair; mild.  
 CΑOAN, *cadan*, s. m. a bird of passage, a wood-  
 cock.  
 CΑOAN, *cadan*, } s. m. cotton, fustian, bombast.  
 CΑOAY, *cadas*, }  
 CΑOAN, *cadhan*, s. a wild goose, a barnacle.  
 CΑOAP, *cadaras*, s. m. cotton.  
 CΑOAPY, *i.e. catury*, *cadarus*, *i.e. caturus*,  
 whittler, which way; s. contention, *Sc.*  
 CΑOAPAYAM, *cadarasaim*, v. to argue, *Sh.*  
 CΑOAY, *cadas*, see *CAOAN*.  
 CΑOAY, *cadas*, wherefore.  
 CΑOAY, *cadas*, } s. m. friendship, fondness.  
 CΑOAY, *cadhas*, }  
 CΑOAY, *cadhas*, s. m. honour, privilege, indul-  
 gence, respect, glory.  
 CΑOAYAC, *cadhasach*, adj. honourable, respectful.  
 CΑOAC, *cadath*, s. tartan, *Sc.*  
 CΑOLA, *cadhla*, s. m. a goat; the small guts;  
 adj. Catholic, universal; fair, beautiful.  
 CΑOLAIC, *cadhloch*, a. Catholic.  
 CΑOLAIC, *cadhlachal*, s. a goat-herd, *Sh.*  
 CΑOLAIC, *cadhlaidh*, s. a joker, *Sc.* a port.  
 CΑOLUN, *cadhluibh*, s. the herb cudwort.  
 CΑOLAICAC, *cadhlaidheach*, a. jocose.  
 CΑOMY, *cadhmus*, s. haughtiness.  
 CΑONAIC, *cadhuaise*, s. possession, *Sh.*  
 CΑONACAM, *cadhnaicam*, to possess, *Sh.*  
 CΑONAMA, *cadhnama*, adj. equal, alike.  
 CΑOO, *cado*, s. a blanket, *Sh.*  
 CΑOPAN, *cadran*, s. contention.  
 CΑOPANPA, *cadransa*, } adj. stubborn, obstinate,  
 CΑOPANTA, *cadranta*, } contentious.  
 CAE, *cae*, s. a feast, a banquet; a hedge.  
 CAEC, *caech*, adj. blind, purblind.  
 CAECORY, *caecdighis*, s. a fortnight, 4 *Mast.*  
 1466.  
 CAECHLAIGH, *caechliagh*, s. an empiric.  
 CAEM, *caemh*, s. a feast; love, desire; *Heb.* *cama*,  
 to love, desire; adj. fine, handsome, pleasant.  
 CAEP, *caer*, s. f. a fire-brand; a berry; *mye caep*,  
*Inchicore*.  
 CAEPA, *caera*, s. f. sheep.  
 CAEPAC, *cafradh*, see *CAEBYUIC*, slummary.  
 CAG, *cag*, see *CABOS*.  
 CAGAY, *cagaidh*, s. strangeness; adj. lawful, just.  
 CAGAIT, *cagait*, s. f. profit, advantage; frugality,  
 sparing; raking of the fire.  
 CAGAL, *cagal*, s. the herb cockle; tares.  
 CAGALAM, *cagalaim*, v. I spare.  
 CAGALTAC, *cagaltach*, adj. frugal, sparing.

CAGANTA, *caganta*, part. chewed.  
 CAGAR, *cagar*, s. a whipper, a secret; prop. *COGAP*.  
 CAGAP, *cagart*, s. whispering.  
 CAGAPAM, *cagaraim*, v. I whisper.  
 CAGLAC, *cagladh*, adj. sparing, frugal.  
 CAGLAM, *caglaim*, v. I spare, save.  
 CAGNAC, *cagnadh*, s. mastication, chewing.  
 CAGNAM, *cagnaim*, v. I chew, gnaw.  
 CAI, *cai*, s. a way, a road, *Cor.*; a house, *Cor.*;  
 a cuckoo; "oo gnorir cai cuéarpeacé ar  
 beannaib na mbo", *O'Cl.*  
 CAIBAY, *caibhais*, s. giggling, laughing, *Sh.*  
 CAIBHEAN, *caibhdean*, s. a number, a multitude;  
 a harlot, a prostitute; any deprived or de-  
 banchéd person.  
 CAIBE, *caibe*, s. a spade, *Sc.*  
 CAIBEAL, *caibeal*, s. a chapel, a burying place,  
*Sc.*  
 CAIBOIL, *caibidil*, s. f. a chapter.  
 CAIBOILEAC, *caibidileach*, adj. capitular.  
 CAIBIN, *caibin*, s. m. a hat; an old hat.  
 CAIBNAC, *caibinnachd*, s. talkativeness,  
 prating.  
 CAIBNE, *caibne*, s. f. the mouth.  
 CAIBNE, *caibhne*, s. f. friendship.  
 CAIBNEAC, *caibhneach*, a. friendly.  
 CAICE, *caiche*, s. f. blindness.  
 CAICHE, *caicmhe*, s. a kind of neck ornament.  
 CAO, *caid*, s. f. a rock, summit; see *CURO*;  
 dirt, filth, *i.e. paLcay*.  
 CAO, *caidh*, s. f. an order, manner, fashion, genus,  
 mode; adj. chaste, pure, unspotted, holy; s. f.  
 chaff; a hide or skin; pl. *CAOICE*; adj. noble,  
 generous; s. a spot, blemish, *i.e. bpo*, *o. g.*  
 CAOICE, *caidhe*, s. fine calm weather.  
 CAOICE, *caidhe*, s. f. chastity, purity; dirt; a  
 blemish.  
 CAOICE? *caidhe?* inter. who is he? *i.e. cae?*  
 CAOICE? *caide?* inter. what is it?  
 CAOICEAC, *caidheach*, adj. chaste; polluted.  
 CAOICEAC, *caideacha*, s. a spot, stain, *Sh.*  
 CAOICEAC, *caidheachd*, s. f. chastity; sanctity.  
 CAOICEAL, *caideal*, s. m. a pump.  
 CAOICEAMHUI, *caidheamhuil*, adj. decent, becom-  
 ing.  
 CAOICEAN, *caidhean*, s. a turtle dove, *Sh.*; the  
 leader of a flock of goats, *Sh.*; adj. alone, soli-  
 tary.  
 CAOICEAY? *caideas?* wherefore?  
 CAOICEAYAN, *caidheasan*, s. m. the covering of a  
 house, hut, or tent, mostly of skins.  
 CAOICE, *caidhidhe*, a. covered with a hide.  
 CAOICEOS, *caidceog*, s. f. an earthworm.  
 CAOILIN, *caidhin*, s. f. the female privy member.  
 CAOIL, *caidil*, s. a sun dial.

Caróle, *caidhle*, s. finishing.  
 Carólaíche, *caidhliche*, s. thick fur, *Sh.*  
 Carólaízte, *caidhlichte*, part. finished.  
 Caróin, *caidhni*, s. f. a virgin; recte, cáró-máíon.  
 Caropeac, *caidhreac*, adj. friendly, familiar,  
 kind, fond, conversant.  
 Caropeacó, *caidreadh*, s. m. friendship, kindness;  
 discourse, conversation; fellowship, society;  
 partnership in trade; cherishing, dalliance,  
 caressing.

Caropeamh, *caidreamh*, }  
 Caropeamhac, *caidreamh-* }  
                   *ach*, } s. m. amity, friend-  
                   } ship, familiarity,  
                   } acquaintance, a  
                   } companion, com-  
                   } pany, society, in-  
                   } tercourse, union.  
 Caropeamhac, *caidreamhach*, adj. fond, acquaint-  
 ed, conversant.

Caropóim, *caidridhim*, }  
 Caróim, *caidrim*, } v. I associate, cohabit,  
                   } converse, fondle,  
                   } caress, embrace.

Caig, *caig*, used by the people of Munster for  
 caró, chaste.

Caigalam, *caigalam*, v. to lay up, to cover the  
 fire, *Sh.*

Caigean, *caigean*, s. m. two tied together, *Sc.*  
 Caigionnam, *caigionnam*, v. to link, *Sh.*

Caigne, *caigne*, }  
 Caigneán, *caigean*, } s. a fan to winnow corn.

Caighnighim, *caighnighim*, v. I winnow.

Cáil, *cail*, s. f. desire, longing, appetite; a look,  
 appearance; qualifications; an assembly, assem-  
 blage; a condition, state; disposition, quality,  
 constitution; protection, keeping; a voice, a  
 name; strength, valour, virtue; Heb. hail,  
 a spear, javelin; the back; a ceáil, behind;  
 s a principle.

Caílmaí, *caílmaí*, seedy, husky, *Sh.*  
 Caílmaí, *caílmaí*, s. seed, husk, *Sh.*

Caílbe, *caílbe*, s. f. a mouth, an orifice.  
 Caílbeac, *caílbeach*, adj. wide-mouthed.

Caílbeac, *caílbeacht*, s. yawning.

Caíl-bearb, *caílbearb*, s. a cow-herd; prop.  
 caíl-bearb, from caíl and bearb.

Caílcréac, *caílcréacht*, s. grounding.  
 Caílce, *cailce*, s. f. chalk, lime, marble.

Caílceac, *caílceach*, }  
 Caílceamhail, *caílceamhail*, } adj. chalky,  
                   } marbly.

Caílcega, *caílcega*, }  
 Caílceanta, *caílceanta* }  
 Caílceata, *caílceata*, } adj. hard, obdurate.

Caílceim, *caílceim*, v. I chalk.

Caílcein, *caílcein*, s. f. a small shield, a target; a  
 disorder of the eyes.

Caíle, *caille*, s. f. a shield, a buckler; a country-

woman, a quean, a strumpet, a harlot; a  
 simple country maid.

Caíle, *caille*, s. f. narrowness, smallness.

Caíleac, *cailleach*, s. m. a cock.  
 Caíleac, *cailleach*, s. m. a chalice.

Caíleacó, *cailleacht*, s. m. nature, natural en-  
 dowments, affection.

Caíleacóap, *cailleachdar*, s. passion of the mind.

Caíleac-puac, *cailleach-ruadh*, s. a grouse cock.

Caíleamhail, *caíleamhail*, }  
 Caíleanta, *caíleanta*, } adj. girlish, effemi-  
                   } nate.

Caíleap, *caíleas*, }  
 Caíleapó, *caíleasadh*, } s. a lethargy.

Caíle-balaic, *caíle-bhalaic*, s. a cot-quean, *Sh.*

Caíle-bighluain, *caíle-bighluain*, s. a kitchen-  
 wench, *Sh.*

Caíle-ceircín, *caíle-ceircín*, s. a shuttle-cock.

Caíleigin, *caíleigin*, s. something, *Sh.*; a portion,  
 short space, a while; "caíleiginn amúirpe",  
*P. A. 39.*

Caíleiam, *caíleiam*, v. to babble, *Sh.*

Caílfearb, *caílfearb*, see caílbearb.

Caílge, *cailge*, s. f. a sting, malice, treachery;  
 resentment; barley, i.e. eorpa.

Caílgeam, *cailgam*, v. to stick or prick, *Sh.*

Caílgeamhail, *cailgeamhail*, adj. pungent; mali-  
 cious, treacherous.

Caílgeac, *cailgeach*, a. prickly.

Caílgeap, *cailgheas*, s. disposition.

Caílcein, *cailcein*, s. an old woman, *Sh.*

Cáilíheacht, *caílíheacht*, s. f. qualification,  
 quality, genius.

Caílídear, *cailidear*, s. phlegm, snot.

Caílígeac, *cailigheach*, s. m. a humorist.

Caílín, *cailín*, s. m. a girl; dim. of caíle.

Caílino, *cailind*, s. calends.

Caílir, *cailis*, s. f. a chalice.

Caílire, *cailise*, s. the play of nine pins or nine  
 holes.

Caílínó, *cailindha*, s. calends, *Sh.*

Caíl, *cail*, s. f. a path, *Cor.*; loss; a trick; v.  
 to name, *Sh.*

CaílLúla, *cailchula*, s. an old woman.

Caílle, *caille*, s. f. a veil or cowl.

Caílleac, *cailleach*, s. a nun; so called from her  
 veil; an old woman; Heb. calach, old age;  
 from cali, time in Hindustanee; a coward.

Caílleacóg, *cailleachag*, s. a diminutive old  
 woman.

Caílleacóg-éann-óub, *cailleachag-cheann-  
 dubh*, s. a titmouse, *Sc.*

Caílleacóamhail, *cailleachamhail*, adj. haggish.

Caílleacóp, *cailleachas*, s. dotage, cowardice.

Caílleac-óub, *cailleach-dubh*, s. a black nun.

Caíllec-éorac, *caillech-chosach*, s. a milliped, *Sh.*

Καίτεσ-οιδέ, *caillech-oidhe*, s. an owl.  
 Καίλασ, *cailleadh*, s. emasculation.  
 Καίλαμιν, *cailleamhain*, s. loss, damage.  
 Καίλαμνάσ, *cailleamhnach*, adj. defection.  
 Καίλεαν, *caillean*, s. seed.  
 Καίλεανάσ, *cailleanach*, adj. seedy.  
 Καίλεαρσ, *cailleasg*, s. a horse or mare.  
 Καίλιμ, *caillim*, v. I lose, destroy; I geld, castrate.  
 Κάλλιος, *caillio*, s. loss.  
 Καίλιτε, *caillte*, adj. lost, ruined, destroyed; castrated.  
 Καίλιτεάσ, *caillteach*, adj. disastrous, hurtful, detrimental, destructive, ruinous.  
 Καίλιτεαν, *cailltean*, } s. m. an eunuch.  
 Καίλιτεάνασ, *caillteanach*, }  
 Καίλιτεαρνάσ, *cailltearnach*, s. a shrubby place; a nursery for young trees; from κοίλη, a wood.  
 Καίλιτεοιρ, *caillteoir*, s. m. a spoiler.  
 Καίλιμον, *cailmhion*, s. a light helmet.  
 Καίλιφης, *cailphig*, s. a sort of bottle or jug.  
 Καίλιτε, *caillte*, see καίλιτε; s. hardness, rigour; i.e. *επιστ*, o. g.  
 Καίλιτιν, *cailltin*, s. f. hazel; a young eunuch.  
 Κάιμ, *caim*, s. f. a fault, stain, blemish.  
 Καμβέυλασ, *caimbeulach*, adj. wry-mouthed.  
 Καμβερλινσ, *caimberling*, s. a chamberlain, *Mull*.  
 Καίμδεαν, *cainhdean*, see καίβδεαν.  
 Κάιμε, *caime*, } s. crookedness.  
 Κάιμεάσ, *caimeadh*, }  
 Κάιμε, *caime*, compar. of κάμ, crooked.  
 Κάιμεάσ, *cainhceach*, s. m. a protector.  
 Κάιμεάσάν, *cainheachan*, s. m. a protector.  
 Κάιμεαν, *caimean*, part. reproved, blemished; *OB.*; s. m. reproof, blame, a reproach, *OCl.*; a satire, *Cor*.  
 Κάιμεκαν, *cainecan*, humpbacked.  
 Κάιμειν, *caiméin*, s. f. a spot, stain; a mote.  
 Κάιμεινασ, *caiméinach*, adj. blemished.  
 Κάιμφear, *cainhfhear*, s. one that runs with another.  
 Κάιμिम, *caimim*, v. I reproach, reprove.  
 Κάιμис, *caimis*, s. f. a shirt or shift; chemise.  
 Κάιμλειρ, *cainleir*, s. a bent stick used by butchers.  
 Κάιμνεάσ, *cainneach*, adj. chaste.  
 Κάιμνεανσ, *cainhneang*, a. chaste.  
 Κάιμνεαρ, *cainpear*, s. m. a champion; a relation.  
 Κάιμπε, *caimse*, gen. of κάμис, a shirt or shift.  
 Κάιμπεόσ, *caimseog*, s. f. falsehood, equivocation; an illusion.  
 Κάιμτε, *caimhte*, s. a consumption; adj. contrite, overcome, outworn.

Καίμτεάσ, *caimhteach*, adj. consumptive, extravagant, lavish.  
 Κάιμ, *cain*, s. f. rent, tribute, a fine; reproach, satire; a fault.  
 Κάιν, *cain*, a can; *Lh.*; adj. chaste, undefiled; devout, religious; sincere, faithful, candid; just, fair, equal; "me το πο μιν κατ' ἐμὲ κο κάιν"; beloved.  
 Καίμτε, *cainche*, s. the quince tree; *υβάλ* καίμτε, quince, apple, *Br. L.*  
 Καίμτεάλ, *caindeal*, s. a candle; vulg.  
 Καίμτεάλβρα, *caindealbhra*, } a chandler's  
 Καίμτεάλφορα, *caindealfoora*, } shop.  
 Καίμτείγεάτ, *caindigheacht*, s. a quantity, number, *Keating*.  
 Κάινεάσ, *caineach*, a. abusive, satirical.  
 Κάινεάσ, *caineadh*, s. disparaging, satirising, reviling, scolding, traducing; dispraise, satire; lamentation, crying.  
 Κάινεόσ, *caineog*, s. female privity, *Sh.*; barley and oats.  
 Καίμφτεάσ, *cainficeadh*, s. confiscation, amercement.  
 Κάιμφτεμ, *cainficeim*, v. I fine, amerce, command.  
 Καίμγεάλ, *caingeal*, s. a hurdle.  
 Καίμγεαν, *caingean*, s. f. a rule, cause or reason; a supplication or petition; "το μὲν λιον καίμγεαν νατ' ζανν' το θεανάμ", *B. Marg.*; a compact, covenant, league, or confederacy; "το μινε μέ καίμγεαν μίμ φύλιβ". *Caingean* makes *caingne* in its inflections  
 Καίμγεαν, *caingnam*, v. to argue, plead, *Sh.*  
 Κάιμιν, *cainim*, v. I dispraise, traduce, satirise, scold, abuse.  
 Καίμνεάσαρ, *cainneabhar*, s. dirt, filth.  
 Καίμνεάλ, *cainneal*, s. a channel; see καίμτεάλ.  
 Καίμνεύλ, *cainneul*, s. cinnamon.  
 Καίμφτεάσ, *cainseadh*, s. a lavishment.  
 Καίμφτεάλ, *cainseal*, s. the chancel, *C. P.*  
 Καίμφτεοιρ, *cainseoir*, s. a scold, a shrew.  
 Καίμφτεορατ, *cainseoracht*, s. m. scolding, satirising, abusing.  
 Κάιμφ, *cainsi*, s. the face or countenance.  
 Κάιμτ, *caint*, s. f. speech, language, expression; vulg. *ant.*  
 Κάιμτε, *cainte*, s. a satirical poem, *Cor.*; part. dispraised  
 Κάιμτεάσ, *cainteach*, adj. talkative, loquacious, malicious.  
 Κάιμτεάσ, *cainteachd*, s. loquacity, speech.  
 Καίμτεάλ, *cainteal*, s. m. a press; a lump, piece.  
 Κάιμτεοιρ, *cainteoir*, s. m. a babbler, talkative person, a satirist.

CAIN TIC, *caintic*, s. f. a canticle, a song.  
 CAIN TICIM, *caintighim*, v. I speak, reason; argue.  
 CÁIPÍN, *caipín*, s. f. a cap or cup; cáipín na glúin.  
 CAIPÍN, *caiptín*, s. a captain; from the English word.  
 CÁIP, *cáir*, see cóip; s. f. the gum; an image.  
 CAIPAM, *cairam*, v. to mend; send away, lay up, *Sh.*; to endear, *Sh.*  
 CAIPB, *cairb*, s. f. the cheek, jaw.  
 CAIPB, *cairbh*, s. a carcass, a dead body; s. f. a chariot; a plank; a fusee; a ship.  
 CAIPBÁN, *cairbhan*, s. a sail-fish.  
 CAIPBEACAN, *cairbeacan*, s. m. a ship-boy.  
 CAIPBAM, *cairbham*, v. to man a fleet, *Sh.*  
 CAIPBIM, *cairbhim*, v. I shake, quiver.  
 CAIPBÍN, *cairbhín*, s. f. a little ship.  
 CAIPBÍN, *cairbín*, s. a carabine; s. f. the gum, a gun.  
 CAIPBINEAC, *cairbineach*, s. a toothless person.  
 CAIPBNE, *cairbne*, s. a charioteer, from CAIP.  
 CAIPBRE, *cairbre*, s. the proper name of a man; the name of several territories or districts in Ireland.  
 CAIPC, *caire*, s. f. hair, fur.  
 CAIPÉ, *cairche*, s. music; hair, fur; i.e. pinn-fad, o. g.  
 CAIPÉAC, *caircheach*, adj. hairy; eager; pleasant, agreeable.  
 CAIPÉAP, *caireas*, s. a flight; sweat.  
 CAIPÉAP, *caircheas*, s. a twist or turn; a little vessel, *Sh.*  
 CAIPÉAPAM, *caircheasaim*, v. I twist, turn.  
 CÁIPPE, *cairde*, plur. of cápa, a friend; s. f. friendship, peace; delay, respite.  
 CÁIPPEAC, *cairdeach*, } adj. friendly, favour-  
 CÁIPPEAMHAIL, *cairdeamhail*, } able, loving, kind;  
 mhúil, } Welsh, caredig.  
 CÁIPPEAMHLAC, *cairdeamhlachd*, s. friendliness.  
 CÁIPPEAP, *cairdeas*, s. f. friendship; cáippeap críofa, a sponsor to one's child at baptism.  
 CÁIPPEAP, *cairdhearg*, s. a blush, *Sh.*  
 CÁIPPEAGAIL, *cairdeagail*, s. relations.  
 CÁIPPEICTE, *cairdighthe*, adj. befriended.  
 CÁIPPEMÁL, *cairdínal*, s. m. a cardinal.  
 CÁIPPEMÁLTA, *cairdínalta*, adj. cardinal, chief.  
 CAIPPEOR, *cairdios*, a. culpable, unclean, i.e. cáit, i.e. falac, o. g.  
 CÁIPPEACÁN, *caireachan*, s. m. a big-mouthed person.  
 CAIPPEAC, *caireadh*, s. a weir.  
 CÁIPPEAM, *caireamh*, s. m. a brogue-maker or shoe-maker.  
 CAIPPEAM, *caireamh*, s. m. an embroiderer.

CAIPPEAC, *caireog*, s. f. a prating wench.  
 CÁIPPEAC, *cairfhíadh*, s. m. a hart or stag.  
 CAIPPEAN, *cairgain*, an herb, *Sh.*  
 CAIPPEAN, *cairghim*, v. I abstain, I forbid, prohibit.  
 CAIPPEAC, *cairghios*, s. lent; prop. cáippeac, from quadragesima, *Lat.*  
 CAIPPEAC, *cairid*, s. f. two, a couple, CAIPPEAC BÓ.  
 CAIPPEAN, *cairighim*, v. I tremble; blush; I rebuke; correct, mend; I bewitch; I variegated; change.  
 CÁIPPEAC, *cairightheach*, s. m. a revenger, rebuker, o. g.  
 CÁIPPEAC, *cairightheadh*, s. mending, rectifying, *Teg. Cor.*  
 CÁIPPEAN, *cairín*, s. f. a darling; lean meat.  
 CAIPPEAN, *cairine*, s. legs; i.e. coipa, o. g.  
 CÁIPPE, *cairle*, adj. tumbled, tossed, beaten; s. a tossing, tumbling.  
 CÁIPPEACANAM, *cairleanam*, } v. I beat, strike, toss,  
 CAIPPEAN, *cairleanam*, } tumble.  
 CÁIPPEAN, *cairleam*, }  
 CAIPPEAC, *cairleog*, s. f. the private parts of a woman.  
 CAIPPEAN, *cairm*, s. f. a kind of ale among the old Irish; otherwise coirm and cuirm; a banquet.  
 CAIPPEAC, *cairmheachd*, s. f. brogue-making.  
 CAIPPEAC, *cairmeal*, s. wild peas, *Sh.*; liquorice.  
 CAIPPEAN, *cairn*, s. a hill, mount, a heap of stones.  
 CAIPPEAC, *cairneach*, s. m. a priest; a druid; a sacrificer; an osprey; the bird called kingfisher, *Ir. Bib.*; adj. stony, *Ferm.*; fleshy, carnal.  
 CAIPPEAC, *cairtheoir*, s. m. charioteer.  
 CAIPPEAC, *cairthe*, adj. accursed.  
 CAIPPEAC, *cairreal*, s. noise, *Sh.*  
 CAIPPEAN, *cairreir*, s. a carrier, *Sh.*  
 CAIPPEAN, *cairre*, s. a club, *Sh.*  
 CAIPPEAC, *cairt*, s. f. the bark or rind of a tree; a cart, car, chariot; paper, a card, chart, charter, deed, bond, indenture, diploma, map; a rock, a large stone.  
 CAIPPEAC, *cairteach*, the nave or stock of a cart wheel.  
 CAIPPEAC, *cairthe*, s. a chariot, *Sh.*  
 CAIPPEAC, *cairteach*, adj. barky, cortical; s. a defendant in a process, *Sc.*  
 CAIPPEAC, *cairteal*, s. a cartel, *Sh.*; a challenge, *Sc.*; a lodging.  
 CAIPPEAC, *cairteog*, s. f. a tumbler.  
 CAIPPEAC, *cairtóir*, s. m. a waggoner, a carter.  
 CAIPPEAN, *cairtim*, v. see CAIPPEAN.  
 CAIPPEAN, *cairtuil*, s. the mariner's compass, prop. CAIPPEAN.  
 CAIPPEAN, *cairtlann*, s. a cartulary.



CAI, *cáis*, s. f. an eye; see quot. at CAO; cheese; love, esteem, regard; m b-ruil cáir agam ann; prop. cáir; a cause, reason; s. f. rent.

CAI, *cáis*, s. f. haste; hatred, dislike, enmity. "CAI, i.e. miorcair, no fuad, 'Do maó cirtair cair do dhia, i.e. tug seaman, miorcair do dhia, agar ámáil avert an iann.

Mac beag atá ra tír éuaíó,

Ag curao írin cradóruaíó,

Ció álamn a éul car eain,

Móir a cáir ag lea-mástar.

i. e. mórimiorcair", O'Cl.; adj. neat, spruce, trim; agreeable, pleasant, o. g.; s. f. a torrent, a stream.

CÁIRAN, *cáisan*, s. m. hoarseness; phlegm.

CÁIRÉ, *cáise*, s. f. the feast of Easter, Passover, Pasch.

CAIRÉAB, *cáischabh*, s. f. curled hair, a curl.

CAIRÉABÁC, *cáischabhach*, adj. having curled hair.

CAIRIO, *cáisd*, v. imper. listen, hearken, Sc.

CAIRIOEÁO, *cáiseadhd*, s. listening, Sc.

CAIRIOEAL, *cáiseal*, s. a castle, house, dwelling.

CÁIRE, *cáise*, gen. of cáir, cheese.

CAIRE, *cáise*, s. f. a stream of any liquid; pl. cairíde, cairíde fóla; a wrinkle, fold, twist, plait; a cake; passion, quickness; a mushroom; the private parts of a female; discord, enmity, hatred.

CÁIRE, *cáise*, } s. f. love, affection, regard.

CAIR, *cáis*, }  
 "Cáir miorcair, cáir fearc,  
 'Da péir na leabair lámcairt,  
 'Ro rgaoil neair na t-romp'laasá tó,  
 'Diar van comóual cáir".

For. Fec.

CAIREÁC, *cáiseach*, adj. wrinkled, plaited.

CAIREÁO, *cáisead*, s. steepness, abruptness; fierceness.

CAIREÁO, *cáiseadh*, s. suddenness, rapidity.

CAIREAL, *cáiseal*, s. m. a bulwark, a wall; a rock or stone on which tribute was paid by the ancient Irish; "CAIREAL, i. e. cioráil, i. e. áil an ciora, i. e. cloé gur a tucaíaoi cior". O'Cl. Cormac, in his glossary, amongst other derivations which he gives for the name of Cashel, gives the following: "CAIREAL, i. e. áil ciora, 'do beiré o fearaib éimonn gur m loc iun: alit. CAIREAL, i. e. áil círe, i. e. jo éir".

CAIREANAN, *cáisenhan*, s. a shoe-maker, h.S.

CAIREARBAN, *cáisearbhan*, s. dandelion, Sc.

CAIREABAR, *cáiseabhas*, s. juggling, legerdemain.

CAIREÓS, *cáiseog*, s. the stem of a weed, Sh.

CÁIREÓIR, *cáiseoir*, s. m. a cheese-monger.

CÁIRIS, *cáisg*, see CAIRE; feast of the Passover.

CÁIRISÁ, *cáisga*, adj. caseous.

CAIRISIM, *cáisgin*, v. see CAIRISIM.

CAIRIL-ÉRO, *cáiril-chro*, s. a coffin or bier.

CAIRIOI, *cáisiol*, see CAIREAL; s. the foundation of a wall or building; any stone building.

CAIRLEÁC, *cáisleach*, s. a foot-path, a ford.

CAIRLEÁC-SPUINE, *cáisleach-spuine*, s. touch-wood, Sh.

CAIRLEÁCA, *cáisleachta*, adj. polished, smooth, Sh.

CAIRLEÁN, *cáisleán*, s. m. a castle.

CAIRLEÓIR, *cáisleoir*, s. m. a castle-builder, a projector.

CAIRLI, *cáisli*, polished, Sh.; adj. mild, gentle; caoim, o. g.

CAIRLIGÉ, *cáislighthe*, adj. wrinkled, folded.

CAIRMEÁO, *cáismeachd*, s. march tune, Sh.; an alarm, warning, caution.

CAIRMEÁOÁC, *cáismeachdach*, adj. warning, alarming.

CAIRMEART, *cáismeart*, s. etymology; heat of battle; armour; a band of men for fight, Sh.

CAIRMEORTAC, *cáismeortach*, s. an armed man, Sh.

CAIRMEÁBÁC, *cáisreabhacht*, s. a juggling, sleight-of-hand.

CAIRREOS, *cáisreog*, s. f. a wrinkle, a curl.

CAIRREOSAC, *cáisreogach*, adj. wrinkled, curled, crisped.

CAIRRIMIRDE, *cáisriminidhe*, s. a wrinkle, Sh.

CAIRROLÁC, *cáisriolach*, s. m. a battlement.

CAIRTEAL, *cáisteal*, see CAIRIOEAL.

CAIRTIN, *cáistin*, s. a crafty fellow.

CAIR-TRÉARBÁM, *cáis-  
tsearbáim*, } s. common dandelion;  
CAIR-TRÉARBÁN, *cáis-  
tsearbhan*, } piss-a-bed; leontodum taraxacum.

CÁIT, *cáit*, s. a sort or kind; interrog. where? whether? compounded of ca and ait.

CAIT, *cáit*, s. f. safe delivery in child bearing; "Miorbail móir do deanaí do deil Miuu lea trum i. e. a fuile do éabairt do dáil a énga do ámlabair, a éora do éairneé, a lam do pineá do neóé agá maibe ri ceangairte via éaóó, agar cair do mnaoi éorpaí; 4 Mast. 144.

CÁIT, *cáith*, s. the male organ of generation, o. g.; s. f. shame; a blemish; chaff; adj. dirty, unclean; chaste, mild, modest.

CAITÉBEIR, *cáithbeirt*, s. armour.

CAITÉBEARTAC, *cáithbheartach*, s. m. a soldier living on free quarters.



Caíccē, *caitche*, s. fines, trespasses; tribute due to the slaiht or chief.

Caíte, *caite*, adj. winnowed; luēt caíte, winnowers; s. a bruise, a wound; *Heb.* chathe.

Caíteac, *caiteach*, s. m. a winnow-sheet; chaff; a sort of basket; the main sail of a ship.

Caíteac, *caitheach*, adj. expensive, prodigal, wasteful, consumptive; s. m. a spender, spendthrift.

Caíteacan, *caiteachan*, s. m. a winnower; a spendthrift.

Caíteacō, *caiteachd*, s. f. threadbaredness.

Caíteacāy, *caitheachas*, s. m. prodigality.

Caíteacū, *caitheadh*, } s. m. spending, consum-  
Caíteacū, *caitheamh*, } ing, wasting; a consump-  
tion.

Caíteacūac, *caitheamhach*, s. m. a spendthrift.

Caíteacūac, *caitheamhacht*, s. m. devastation, consumption, spending.

Caíteacōz, *caiteog*, s. f. a kind of basket; a butter pot, *Sh.*; butter, *O'B.*

Caíteoir, *caitheoir*, } s. m. a spendthrift,  
Caíteceoir, *caithetheoir*, } lavish, consumer;  
one who flings,  
throws, or winnows.

Caíteac, *caithfeach*, s. m. a spender, consumer.

Caíteac, *caithfeach*, adv. nigh to, *Sh.*

Caíteacō, *caithfeachd*, s. f. consumption.

Caíteir, *caithfidh*, v. it behoves, becomes; it obliges, compels; an caíte me? must I? am I obliged?

Caíteirgeay, *caithfighear*, v. it behoves; it ought; it is fit.

Caíteir, *caithidhe*, s. m. a warrior, *o. g.*

Caíteim, *caithim*, v. I winnow.

Caíteim, *caithim*, v. I eat, spend, consume, wear out, waste; I fling, hurl, cast, throw.

Caíteioō-aimrye, *caithiochd*- } s. m. pastime,  
aimrye, } amusement,  
Caíteam-aimrye, *caitheamh*- } sport.

Caítein, *caitin*, s. f. shag or coarse hair, *Pl.*; nap of cloth; blossom of osier; a little cat, kitten; s. f. a curl.

Caíteac, *caitineach*, s. m. a cloth-dresser; adj. curled, napped.

Caíteit, *caitit*, s. a headed pin, *i.e.* caipac.

Caíteit, *caith*, s. f. a bodkin, a pin, a thorn.

Caíteiteac, *caititeach*, s. m. a pin header.

Caíteiom, *caithiomh*, s. waste, expense, extravagance; possessing, enjoying, *Mull. 69.*

Caíteiūz, *caithiughadh*, s. f. fighting, conquering.

Caíteiūz-caic, *caithiughadh-caich*, adj. con-

quering; *i. e.* vénañ rombari so éac, no so ceur a nombrūz", *O'Cl.*

Caíteleac, *caithleach*, s. m. chaff, husks.

Caíteleam, *caithleam*, v. we must.

Caíteine, *caithne*, s. wasting, spending, *Dowl.*

Caíteineac, *caithneach*, adj. wasteful; s. m. a spendthrift.

Caíteineac, *caithmhileadh*, s. m. a soldier, a hero.

Caíteim, *caithnim*, v. I waste, spend.

Caíteine, *caithne*, s. f. a two year old heifer, *Br. L.*

Caíteineac, *caithreach*, s. m. a citizen; adj. bulbous.

Caíteineamāy, *caitreamadh*, s. information, *Sh.*

Caíteineim, *caithreim*, s. f. a catalogue of battles; victory, triumph, career; fame.

Caíteineimeac, *caithreimeach*, } adj. triumphant,  
Caíteineimeamāil, *caithreimeamhail*, } victorious, famous, shouting.

Caíteineimūz, *caithreimiughadh*, s. m. exultation, triumph.

Caíteinoac, *caithriodhach*, s. a cave, *Sh.*

Caíteiy, *caithris*, s. watching, *Sc.*

Caíteiyac, *caithriseach*, adj. watchful, attentive.

Caíteiōan, *caithsloan*, s. chaff, *Sh.*

Caíte, *caithe*, interrog. how? after what manner? adj. necessary, *Sh.*

Caíte, *caithe*, part. winnowed.

Cāl, *cal*, s. kail, colewort, cabbage; a joke; a voice; sleep, slumber; keeping, watching, guarding.

Cāla, *cala*, } s. m. a port, harbour, haven,  
Cālāy, *caladh*, } ferry; inde. Calais.

Cālāy, *caladh*, adj. hard; *Welsh.* calad, frugal, thrifty.

Cālāy, *calaigh*, s. m. a joker.

Cālaim, *calaim*, v. I sleep; prop. cōlaim, or cōlaim.

Cālaimēit, *calaimēilt*, calament; Calamentha.

Cālaimōiy, *calaindeir*, s. f. a calender, *C. P.*

Cālaimn, *calaimn*, s. f. a couch.

Cālaimēac, *calaireachd*, s. f. burying, interring.

Cālāiyte, *calaiste*, a college.

Cālāit, *calaith*, see *cala*.

Cālām, *calam*, v. to enter port, *Sh.*

Cālāoy, *calaois*, s. a cheat, guile.

Cālāoyeac, *calaoiseach*, s. a juggler.

Cāl, *calb*, s. m. the head; so cāl pe cloy ēmyreala.

Cāl, *calbh*, s. m. hardness; adj. bald, bald-pated; *Heb.* chalak.

- Καλβάς, *callbach*, s. proper name of a man; derived from καλβ.  
 Καλβάς, *calbhachd*, s. a baldness.  
 Καλβέτα, *calbhtha*, s. the calf of the leg.  
 Καλβέται, *calbhthas*, s. a buskin.  
 Καλβυστάδ, *calbhualadh*, s. a hot battle, *Sh.*  
 Καλε, *calc*, s. f. chalk; lime; prop. καλε; adj. hard, obdurate, obstinate.  
 Καλεσθ, *calcadh*, s. driving, caulking, *Sc.*; hardness, obduracy, obstinacy, firmness; hardening.  
 Καλεσθ, *caileaim*, } v. I harden, fasten.  
 Καλεσθίμ, *calcaighim*, }  
 Καλεσθε, *calcaighthe*, adj. hardened, obdurate.  
 Καλεσθ, *calcain*, } s. a caulker, *Sc.*  
 Καλεσθ, *calcaire*, }  
 Καλεσθ, *calcam*, v. to drive with a hammer, to caulk.  
 Καλεσθ, *calcheareain*, s. a shuttlecock.  
 Καλεσθ, *cal-cearslach*, s. cabbage.  
 Καλεσθ, *cal-colog*, s. a cauliflower.  
 Καλεσθ, *calcughadh*, s. obduracy, obstinacy.  
 Καλεσθ, *caleith*, s. a ferry, a port, harbour.  
 Καλεσθ, *calg*, s. m. a sword, a sting, a prickle; prop. καλεσθ.  
 Καλεσθ, *calgach*, adj. sharp, prickly; angry, peevish.  
 Καλεσθ, *calgaim*, v. I sting; exasperate.  
 Καλεσθ, *calgaire*, s. m. a wheedler.  
 Καλεσθ, *calghaois*, s. a cheat.  
 Καλεσθ, *calghaoiseach*, s. m. a cheater.  
 Καλεσθ, *calgard*, a. proper; straight, tall.  
 Καλεσθ, *calghbruid*, s. false imprisonment.  
 Καλεσθ, *calghbrudhan*, s. butcher's broom, *Sh.*  
 Καλεσθ, *call*, s. loss, *Sc.*  
 Καλεσθ, *calla*, adj. tame, *Sh.*; s. a veil, hood, cowl.  
 Καλεσθ, *callach*, s. a bat; i.e. φεαρκαρ λυθ. o. g.; a boar, *Sh.*, prop. καλεσθ.  
 Καλεσθ, *calladh*, s. a cap, veil, hood.  
 Καλεσθ, *callae*, s. a whelp, a puppy.  
 Καλεσθ, *callagam*, *callagam*, v. to flatter, *Sh.*  
 Καλεσθ, *callaicham*, *callaicham*, v. to tame, *Sh.*  
 Καλεσθ, *callaid*, s. a call, a shout; i.e. φεαρκαρ, o.g.; craft, cunning; prudence; i.e. φεαρκαρ, o.g.; adj. crafty, wily, *Cor.*; s. a cap, wig, a fence, *Sc.*; the effect of smoke on the eyes.  
 Καλεσθ, *callaidh*, adj. active, nimble, *Sh.*  
 Καλεσθ, *callaidhe*, s. a partner; prop. καλεσθ.  
 Καλεσθ, *callaideach*, adj. fenced, surrounded, *Sh.*  
 Καλεσθ, *callain*, } s. calends.  
 Καλεσθ, *callaind*, }  
 Καλεσθ, *callaire*, s. m. a crier.

- Καλεσθ, *callaireachd*, s. crying, shouting.  
 Καλεσθ, *callán*, *callan*, s. m. noise, shouting, babbling.  
 Καλεσθ, *callanach*, *callanach*, adj. clamorous, noisy.  
 Καλεσθ, *calldach*, s. losses, *Sh.*  
 Καλεσθ, *calloid*, s. an outcry, complaint, wrangling, noise; a funeral cry, an elegy.  
 Καλεσθ, *calloideach*, adj. obstreperous, noisy; complaining.  
 Καλεσθ, *callois*, s. buffoonery, *Sh.*  
 Καλεσθ, *calloiseach*, s. m. a buffoon.  
 Καλεσθ, *callarnach*, s. a truss of weeds, *Sh.*  
 Καλεσθ, *calltuin*, s. hazel, *Sc.*  
 Καλεσθ, *callum*, *calluin*, s. an entertainment prepared for the new year, *Sc.*  
 Καλεσθ, *calma*, *calma*, s. m. rigour, hardness, chivalry; adj. brave, valiant, stout, strong.  
 Καλεσθ, *calmachd*, } s. m. courage, bravery,  
 Καλεσθ, *calmadas*, } strength; chivalry.  
 Καλεσθ, *calmán*, *calman*, s. f. a pigeon.  
 Καλεσθ, *calman-coille*, *calman-coille*, s. a ring-dove.  
 Καλεσθ, *calmas*, see καλεσθ.  
 Καλεσθ, *calp*, *calp*, s. m. the head, *Br. L.*  
 Καλεσθ, *calpa*, s. m. the calf of the leg.  
 Καλεσθ, *calpdha*, adj. capitulary.  
 Καλεσθ, *caltag*, black guillemot, *Sh.*  
 Καλεσθ, *cam*, s. m. a quarrel, a duel; deceit, injustice; adj. crooked; *Heb.* camak; blind of an eye, *Sc.*; effectual, substantial.  
 Καλεσθ, *camh*, s. power, might; adj. strong, stout, mighty.  
 Καλεσθ, *cama*, adj. brave.  
 Καλεσθ, *camach*, s. power.  
 Καλεσθ, *camadh*, s. bending, making crooked.  
 Καλεσθ, *camailt*, *camailt*, s. f. rubbing.  
 Καλεσθ, *camailte*, *camailte*, part. rubbed.  
 Καλεσθ, *camaim*, *camaim*, v. I bend, make crooked.  
 Καλεσθ, *camail*, } s. a camel; *Heb.* gamel.  
 Καλεσθ, *camal*, }  
 Καλεσθ, *camalta*, *camalta*, adj. demure.  
 Καλεσθ, *camaltachd*, s. demureness.  
 Καλεσθ, *camán*, *camán*, s. m. a common or bent stick for hurling.  
 Καλεσθ, *camánachd*, s. m. the game of commons or hurling.  
 Καλεσθ, *camán-φεαρκαρ*, *camán-scarraigh*, s. fumitory; *fumaria officinalis*.  
 Καλεσθ, *canhaoir*, s. the first appearance of day light, or break of day.  
 Καλεσθ, *camar*, s. m. a soft foolish person.  
 Καλεσθ, *camarán*, *camarán*, s. m. an idiot.  
 Καλεσθ, *cambheulach*, adj. wry-mouthed.  
 Καλεσθ, *cameacta*, *cameacta*, s. the constellation called the Plough, or Ursa Major.  
 Καλεσθ, *camchosach*, adj. bow-legged.  
 Καλεσθ, *camdhan*, s. an iambic, *Sh.*

Cámévo? *camed*? how much?  
 Camγλαρ, *camglas*, s. a redshank.  
 Camλoγισμ, *camlorgain*, s. a club foot, a bandy leg.  
 Camλoγισμεινέαδ, *camlorgaineach*, adj. club-footed, bow-legged.  
 Camman, *camman*, s. an eclipse, *Cor*.  
 Cammυγυρλαδ, *cammhugarlach*, adj. club-footed, *O'B*.  
 Cammυν, *cammhuin*, s. the bird wry-peck.  
 Cammυνεαλαδ, *cammhuinealach*, adj. wry-necked.  
 Camnaró, *camnaidh*, s. rest.  
 Camnαιθε, *camhnaidhe*, s. a building or edifice; a place of residence.  
 Camnαιθεαδ, *camnaidheach*, s. m. a settled person.  
 Camnαιθεαδo, *camhnaidheachd*, s. a settlement, dwelling.  
 Camóς, *camog*, s. f. a curl; a twist or winding; a curve; a turn; a comma; a clasp; a tenter; a small bag; falsehood, equivocation; a temple, *Canticles*, iv. 3.  
 Camóςαδ, *camogach*, s. m. a liar, a sophister; adj. crooked, curled, bent, twisted; quibbling, sophisticated; meandering.  
 Camoγιν, *camoigin*, s. a curled-headed child.  
 Cámpα, *campa*, s. a camp.  
 Cámpαρισμ, *campoighim*, v. I encamp.  
 Campαρ, *campar*, s. m. grief, vexation.  
 Campαραδ, *camparach*, adj. vexatious, grievous, troublesome.  
 Camptycισμ, *campthuain*, s. an entrenchment, *Sh*.  
 Cámpύξωδ, *campughadh*, s. m. encampment, encamping.  
 Campυρ, *campur*, s. m. a champion.  
 Camραδ, *camrath*, s. a gutter, sewer, jakes, *Sh*.  
 Camροιλic, *camroilie*, s. a club-foot; so called from the vulgar opinion that a pregnant woman wiping her foot in a church-yard, will have her infant with a club-foot.  
 Camρoιρ, *camhsoir*, s. m. a cause-way.  
 Camρποναδ, *camshronach*, adj. hook-nosed.  
 Camρυνλεαδ, *camshuleach*, adj. squint-eyed.  
 Camυρ, *camus*, s. m. a bay.  
 Can, *can*, adv. whilst, when.  
 Can? *can*? inter. what place? can αρ? from what place? prep. without, not having, wanting; "can ραοι can ρααυρβυρ", *St. Fursa*; s. a lake; the moon; a small vessel, *o. g.*; s. f. time; a season; bad butter, *O'B.*; s. m. profit, advantage.  
 Cana, *cana*, s. a whelp, a puppy; s. m. an order of poets of the third degree below an

*Ollamh*, *Br. L.*; profit, gain, advantage; a moth; the moon.

Cána, *cana*, } s. tribute, amercement, assess-  
 Cánaδ, *canaeh*, } ment.  
 Canαδ, *canach*, s. m. cotton, down; standing water; treachery, deceit; catstail, moss-crops, *Sh.*; adj. soft, kind; s. a sheet of water, *i. e.* μαξ υρξε, *o. g.*  
 Cánαδo, *canachd*, s. taxation, taxing.  
 Canαó, *canadh*, s. singing; a porpoise; a tribute.  
 Canαen, *canaen*, the collector of a tax, *Sh*.  
 Canáib, *canaih*, s. f. hemp, *Lat.* canabis.  
 Cánαιγε, *canaiithe*, s. dirt, filth.  
 Canαιγετε, *canaiithe*, part. sung.  
 Canαim, *canaim*, v. I sing.  
 Canal, *canal*, s. a canal, conduit, *Sh*.  
 Canamυm, *canamhuin*, } s. f. a language, dialect;  
 Canmυn, *canmhuin*, } pronunciation, accent.  
 Canánaδ, *cananach*, s. m. a canon, canonist;  
 "Γιολλα να ναομ υα λεανναι κανάναδ  
 αςαρ σακριπα λεαφα ζαβαλ το εεc", 4 *Mast.*  
 1430.  
 Canbάρ, *canbhas*, s. m. canvas, sail-cloth.  
 Canoα, *canda*, s. a moth; see canna; recte cana.  
 Cangαρυιcαμ, *cangaruicham*, v. to fret, vex, canker, *Sh*.  
 Canmυm, *canmhuin*, see cánamυm.  
 Cann, *cann*, s. a vessel, a reservoir; full moon, *Sh*.  
 Canna, *canna*, s. a can; a moth; *i. e.* "Cu ρionna, *i. e.* λεαóμαν μαρ ατα βεαααοαδ  
 βεαζ βιορ α βρionηραδ αν εαοαιζ", *O'Cl*.  
 Cannαδ, *cannach*, s. sweet willow, myrtle; adj. handsome, pretty.  
 Cannρán, *cannran*, s. muttering, grumbling, contention, dissatisfaction.  
 Cannρánaδ, *cannranach*, adj. dissatisfied, contentious, fretful.  
 Cannρánαιμ, *cannranaim*, v. I grumble, contend.  
 Canóim, *canoin*, s. f. a rule or canon; muttering, *Sh*.  
 Canónαδ, *canonach*, see canánaδ.  
 Canonoα, *canonda*, adj. canonical.  
 Canónoαcт, *canondacht*, } s. m. canonisation;  
 Canonóγωδ, *canonughadh*, } canonising.  
 Cant, *cant*, s. m. dirt.  
 Cantα, *canta*, s. a lake, a pool, a puddle.  
 Cantαδ, *cantach*, adj. dirty, miry, muddy.  
 Cantαic, *cantaic*, s. a canticle.  
 Cantαιγεοιρ, *cantaigheoir*, s. m. a singer; an accent, *Pl*.  
 Cantail, *cantail*, s. singing; an auction or cant, vulg; voting for, *Sh*.

CANTÁM, *cantain*, s. f. speaking, singing, chanting.  
 CANTAIPEÁD, *cantaireachd*, s. m. pronunciation; singing, chanting.  
 CANTALAIM, *cantailaim*, v. I cant, sell by auction.  
 CANTAOIR, *cantaoir*, s. a press; CANTAOIR PÍONA, a wine press.  
 CANTE, *cante*, see CAMÉE.  
 CANTLAM, *cantlanh*, } s. strife, *Sh.*  
 CANTOL, *cantol*, }  
 CANTÓIR, *cantoir*, s. m. a chanter, singer.  
 CANTOL, *cantol*, s. grief.  
 CÁNUICTE, *canuichte*, adj. muled, *Sc.*  
 CANUR, *canur*, cotton.  
 CAOB, *caob*, s. m. a clod.  
 CAOB, *caobh*, s. m. a bough, a branch.  
 CAOBAC, *caobach*, adj. cloddy.  
 CAOBAN, *caobhan*, s. a little bough or twig; dim. of *caob*; s. m. a prison.  
 CAOC, *caoch*, adj. blind, blasted, empty; cnúó *caoc*, a blind nut.  
 CAOCÁD, *caochachd*, s. f. blindness.  
 CAOCÁD, *caochadh*, s. blinding, blasting; a wink, beck.  
 CAOCÁG, *caochag*, s. a turned shell, *Sh.*  
 CAOCÁIM, *caochaim*, v. I blind, blast.  
 CAOCÁN, *caochan*, s. m. the fundament; a current of air; a stream or rill; singlings, whiskey in the first process of distillation.  
 CAOCRÓIR, *caoidhis*, } s. a fortnight.  
 CAOCIOP, *caocios*, }  
 CAOCÓD, *caochda*, adj. blind, blasted.  
 CAOCLAD, *caocladh*, s. a change, alteration.  
 CAOCLARTEAC, *caoclaidheach*, adj. changeable, variable, inconstant.  
 CAOCLARTEACT, *caoclaidheacht*, s. mutability, changeableness.  
 CAOCLARÓIM, *caochlaidhim*, v. I change, alter, vary, variegate.  
 CAOCLAN, *caochlan*, s. a swift rill, *Sh.*  
 CAOC-NA-CCEARC, *caoch-na-ccearc*, s. hen-bane; *hyosyamus niger*.  
 CAOCÓG, *caochog*, s. f. a nut without a kernel; a fuzball; blindman's buff; a mole; a blind girl or woman; a sponge; a spiral shell.  
 CAOÚ, *caoth*, s. a tear, *Sh.*; good order, condition, *Sh.*  
 CAODAM, *caodam*, v. to come, *O'B.*  
 CAOÐAMHLAG, *caodhamhlachd*, s. competency.  
 CAOÐAN, *caodhan*, s. a person in good condition, *Sh.*  
 CAODACÁN, *caodachan*, s. m. an infant beginning to walk.  
 CAOD-COLUM-CILLE, *caod-colum-cille*, s. St. John's wort; *hypericum perforatum*.

CAOTE? *caode?* how?  
 CAOS, *caog*, s. f. a wink.  
 CAOSG, *caoga*, } adj. fifty.  
 CAOSGAD, *caogad*, }  
 CAOSGAC, *caogach*, adj. squint-eyed, *Sc.*  
 CAOSGAD, *caogadh*, s. winking.  
 CAOSGADAD, *caogadadh*, adj. fiftieth.  
 CAOSGAIM, *caogaim*, I wink.  
 CAOS-ÍUNLEAC, *caog-shuilleach*, see CAOSGAC.  
 CAOSMA, *caogma*, s. sanicle; *Sanicula*.  
 CAOSGÉIG, *caoghighis*, s. a fortnight, fifteen days.  
 CAOI, *caoi*, s. m. a road, way; a method, manner, fashion; a visit, visitation; a cuckoo.  
 CAOI, *caoi*, } s. a tear, lamentation, mourn-  
 CAOIR, *caoidh*, } ing.  
 CAOIR, *caoidh*, s. f. decency.  
 CAOICHE, *caoiche*, } s. blindness.  
 CAOICHA, *caoichad*, }  
 CAOICÉ, *caoidhe*, adj. certain, sure, *Mull. 17*; adv. for ever.  
 CAOICÉAD, *caoidheadh*, } s. m. lamentation,  
 CAOIRÉAN, *caoidhrean*, } weeping.  
 CAOIRIM, *caoidhim*, v. I lament, mourn, grieve.  
 CAOIL, *caoil*, s. f. the waist.  
 CAOILE, *caoile*, s. f. smallness, leanness, slenderness.  
 CAOILEAD, *caoileadh*, s. m. narrowing.  
 CAOILEANG, *caoileang*, s. a narrow district.  
 CAOIL-FAIL, *caoil-fail*, s. the less stinging nettle; *urtica urens*.  
 CAOILLE, *caoille*, s. land.  
 CAOIMH, *caoimh*, adj. gentle, mild, clean, urbane.  
 CAOIMHÓIL, *caoimhdhil*, a. very loving.  
 CAOIMHE, *caoimhe*, s. blitheness, mildness.  
 CAOIMHEACÁN, *caoimheachan*, s. an entertainer.  
 CAOIMHEACAR, *caoimheachas*, s. society.  
 CAOIMHEAMHAIL, *caoimheamhuil*, see CAOIMH.  
 CAOIMH, *caoimh*, s. the herb eye-bright; the murrain.  
 CAOIMINAC, *caoiminach*, s. a common for cattle.  
 CAOIMHNEAMHLAC, *caoimhneamhlachd*, s. m. kindness.  
 CAOIMHNEAMHAIL, *caoimhneamhuil*, adj. kindly.  
 CAOIMHNEAR, *caoimhneas*, s. m. kindness.  
 CAOIMHSGIATH, *caoimhsgiath*, s. m. a shield, buckler, escutcheon.  
 CAOIMTHEAC, *caoimhtheach*, s. m. a bedfellow, a companion; a stranger; prop. *caoimhteac*; adj. strange, foreign, prop. *caoimhteac*.  
 CAOIMTHEACAR, *caoimhtheachas*, s. strangeness; association, society.  
 CAOIMTHEACT, *caoimhtheacht*, s. m. a country; protection.  
 CAOIMTHEAC. *caoimhtheach*, see CAOIMTHEAC.

Caoimhíteasár, *caimhítheachas*, see caomhítea-  
 éar.  
 Caoin, *caoin*, adj. gentle, mild, sweet-tempered,  
 kind; clement; *Heb.* chen, base; dry; plea-  
 sant, delightful, polished, smooth; s. the right  
 side, *Sh.*  
 Caoimhóiríac, *caoinchomhrac*, s. peace, amity;  
*i. e.* “*ῥιτέωνι νόσφιρεας*”, *o. g.*  
 Caoimhíreatac, *caoinchreatach*, s. a writer of ele-  
 gies, *Sh.*  
 Caoimhvealb, *caoindealbh*, s. a fine handsome  
 form, *4 Mast.* 1461.  
 Caoimhóiríac, *caoin-duthracht*, s. devotion.  
 Caoine, *caoine*, } s. m. a dirge, Irish cry  
 Caoineadh, *caoineadh*, } or lamentation for  
 the dead; bewailing,  
 mourning.  
 Caoinead, *caoineach*, s. stubbles, moss, *Sh.*  
 Caoineadán, *caoineachan*, s. a polisher of stone,  
*Sh.*  
 Caoineasár, *caoineachas*, s. peace, *Sh.*  
 Caoineadh, *caoineadh*, s. baseness; a dirge, lamen-  
 tation.  
 Caoineas, *caoineas*, s. mildness.  
 Caoineán, *caoinean*, s. m. a lamentation, a  
 dirge.  
 Caoinim, *caoinim*, v. I lament, cry.  
 Caoiniughadh, *caoiniughadh*, s. crying.  
 Caoiniughim, *caoiniughim*, v. I cry.  
 Caoinleac, *caoinleach*, s. m. corn-stubbles.  
 Caoin-nasgar, *caoin-nasgar*, s. a garrison.  
 Caoinre, *caoinse*, s. f. face.  
 Caoinshuarach, *caoinshuarach*, adj. indifferent.  
 Caoinshuarachd, *caoinshuarachd*, s. indifference,  
 disregard.  
 Caointe, *caointe*, adj. lamented, bewailed.  
 Caointeach, *caointeach*, adj. sad, sorrowful,  
 mournful, plaintive.  
 Caoin-beirteac, *caoir-bheirteach*, adj. bearing  
 berries.  
 Caoinibh, *caoiribh*, adj. flaming, *Sc.*  
 Caoinre, *caoinre*, s. a sheep, sheep.  
 Caoinrigh-cro, *caoirigh-cro*, s. a sheep-fold; *Heb.*  
*ceroth*.  
 Caoinleac, *caoirleadh*, see cairle.  
 Caoinin, *caoirin*, s. f. a little berry; a little  
 sheep.  
 Caoin-leana, *caoirin-leana*, s. great wild va-  
 lerian, *Sh.*  
 Caoinlam, *caoirlam*, v. to beat with clubs, *Sh.*  
 Caoinle, *caoirle*, s. a club; a reed.  
 Caoinleac, *caoirleachd*, s. m. fighting with  
 clubs.  
 Caoinlin, *caoirilin*, dim. of caoinle.  
 Caointhe, *caoirthe*, s. a grievance, *Sh.*

Caoir, *caois*, s. f. a farrow, a young pig; prop.  
 céir.  
 Caoiréachán, *caoiseachan*, s. m. a swine-herd.  
 Caol, *caol*, s. a calling together; adj. small,  
 slender, narrow, thin, subtle.  
 Caolac, *caolach*, s. the herb fairy-flax, *Sh.*; a  
 cock, *Sh.*; wattles, ribberies.  
 Caolac-aifrionn, *caolach-aifrionn*, the bell to  
 prayers, *Sh.*  
 Caolac-oub, *caolach-dubh*, s. the black cock, *Sh.*  
 Caolac-fraincac, *caolach-fraineach*, s. turkey-  
 cock, *Sh.*  
 Caolac-fraoic, *caolach-fraoich*, s. heath-cock,  
*Sh.*  
 Caolac-zaoic, *caolach-gaoith*, s. a weather-cock,  
*Sh.*  
 Caolac-uige, *caolach-uige*, s. a water-wheel;  
 a bird called waterin, *Sh.*  
 Caol-an-uirne, *caol-an-duirne*, s. the wrist.  
 Caolac, *caolad*, s. minuteness, slenderness.  
 Caolaim, *caolaim*, v. I lessen, attenuate.  
 Caolan, *caolan*, s. m. a gut, a tripe; pl. caolain.  
 Caolan-imliocán, *caolan-imliocan*, s. the navel-  
 string.  
 Caolas, *caolas*, s. a frith, a strait; a narrow sea.  
 Caol-chruth, *caol-chruth*, s. slender form.  
 Caol-chomhaidh, *caol-chomhaidh*, s. a narrow  
 dwelling, the grave.  
 Caol-fail, *caolfail*, s. nettles.  
 Caol-fhairge, *caolfhairge*, s. a strait.  
 Caolghlorac, *caolghlorach*, } adj. shrill, weak-  
 Caolghothach, } voiced.  
 Caol-mhaoir, *caol-mhaoir*, s. a law agent.  
 Caol-mhoiriacán, *caol-mhiosachan*, s. purging-  
 flax.  
 Caol-tuir, *caol-tuir*, s. a pyramid, *Keat*.  
 Caoin, *caoinh*, adj. gentle, mild, handsome,  
 kind; small; s. a feast; a running together;  
 s. m. a relation; “*Saímhac zoprac írin*  
*mblaodaimi da ngoric a aimiri iméian*  
*iamai saímhac na mearáitene, uair ní ac-*  
*nísead neac caoin nó cáma la méo na*  
*zoprac*”, *4 Mast.* 1433.  
 Caoina, *caoinha*, s. skill, knowledge; nobility;  
 “*A caoina uile élaíri chuinn*”.  
 Caoinac, *caoinhach*, s. m. a friend, a companion.  
 Caoinar, *caoinhaidh*, } adj. complete, perfect.  
 Caoinaig, *caoinhaigh*, }  
 Caoinaigim, *caoinhaighim*, v. I complete, fulfil.  
 Caoinaim, *caoinhaim*, v. I save, spare, protect,  
 keep, preserve; prop. caoináinim or caoinnaim.  
 Caoinhalac, *caoinhalach*, adj. kindly, congenial,  
 bland.  
 Caoinhalac, *caoinhalachd*, congeniality, gen-  
 tleness, softness, kindness.

Caomán, *caomhan*, s. a noble person, *Sh.*  
 Caománac, *caomhanach*, adj. mild, merciful, benevolent.  
 Caomhantac, *caomhantach*, adj. sparing, saving, frugal.  
 Caomhantac, *caomhantadh*, adj. protected.  
 Caomharrac, *caomharrach*, adj. private, secret.  
 Caomhclar, *caomhchlas*, s. m. annihilation; alteration, decay.  
 Caomhcloid, *caomhchloidh*, s. exchange of lands.  
 Caomhcloidac, *caomhchloidhach*, s. one changing abode often, *Sh.*  
 Caomhchruthamhuil, *caomhchruthamhuil*, adj. finely shaped, *Fern.* 162.  
 Caomhdha, *caomhdha*, s. m. poetry, versification.  
 Caomhloise, *caomhloise*, s. a pleasant blaze of fire.  
 Caomhna, *caomhna*, } s. m. protection; defence; a friend; food, }  
 Caomhnac, *caomhnadh*, } nourishment.  
 Caomnac, *caomhnach*, s. m. a friend, a feeder.  
 Caomnac, *caomhnacha*, s. ability, power; *Leb. Breac.*  
 Caomnar, *caomhnaidhe*, s. m. a bosom friend, a companion, a bed-fellow.  
 Caomhaigh, *caomhaigh*, s. a man expert at arms.  
 Caomhaim, *caomhaim*, v. I spare, save, protect, defend, keep, reserve, preserve.  
 Caomhagair, *caomhagair*, s. m. ability, power.  
 Caomhagair, *caomhagair*, s. m. defence.  
 Caomhóg, *caomhóg*, s. f. an affectionate woman.  
 Caomhac, *caomhrath*, s. happiness; a pleasant hill; a. decent.  
 Caomhaidheoir, *caomsaidheoir*, s. m. a rehearser.  
 Caomhshrac, *caomhshrac*, s. a pleasant village.  
 Caomhtha, *caomhtha*, s. m. society, association.  
 Caomhthac, *caomhthach*, s. m. an associate, comrade, companion, protection.  
 Caomhtheach, *caomhtheachd*, s. a company; *i. e.* comhtheach.  
 Caon, *caon*, s. a resemblance; concealment.  
 Caonac, *caonach*, s. moss.  
 Caonaim, *caonaim*, v. I conceal, hide, resemble.  
 Caonair, *caonair*, s. cotton; adj. solitary.  
 Caonar, *caonaran*, s. m. a solitary person.  
 Caonbhuidhe, *caonbhuidhe*, s. m. gratitude.  
 Caonudalac, *caondualach*, s. a carver.  
 Caonubhrac, *caonubhrachd*, }  
 Caonubhrac, *caonubhrachd*, } s. m. devotion.  
 Caonuthrac, *caonuthracd*, }  
 Caonuthrac, *caonuthracd*, } s. m. devotion.  
 Caonuthrac, *caonuthracd*, }  
 Caonuthrac, *caonuthracd*, } adj. religious, devout, zealous.  
 Caonnag, *caonnag*, s. a nest of wild bees, *Sc.*; skirmish, *id.*  
 Caonnagac, *caonnagach*, adj. riotous.  
 Caonrusac, *caonrusach*, adj. tender, kind, gentle, *Donl.* 326.

Caonta, *caonta*, adj. private, secret.  
 Caontac, *caontach*, adj. frugal.  
 Caopad, *caopadh*, }  
 Caepad, *caepadh*, } adj. teasing, perplexing.  
 Caor, *caor*, s. f. sheep; plur. caoire; a berry, a grape; a candle; a flash of light, flame, a spark of fire.  
 Caoria, *caoria*, s. a bunch of grapes or cluster of berries.  
 Caoria-bad-min, *caoria-bad-min*, s. stone-bramble, *Sh.*  
 Caorac, *caorach*, s. mutton; adj. any thing belonging to sheep.  
 Caoria-beanan, *caoria-beanan*, s. a ewe.  
 Caoriaoch, *caoriaoch*, s. cattle, *Sh.*  
 Caoriaoch, *caoradh*, s. a furnace; *Heb.* cú; s. f. a sheep.  
 Caoriaisac, *caoriaisac*, s. herding of cattle; persons without any settled habitation, employed by the Irish princes to drive off the cattle of their neighbours with whom they were at war.  
 Caorian, *caorian*, s. m. a dry clod used for fuel.  
 Caorbeairac, *caorbheartach*, adj. berry-bearing, bacciferous.  
 Caor-con, *caor-con*, s. the dogberry bush, water elder.  
 Caor-dromaín, *caor-dromaín*, s. elder berries, *Sh.*  
 Caorheal, *caorheal*, adj. red-hot  
 Caorlann, *caorlann*, s. m. a sheep-fold.  
 Caorrac, *caorrac*, s. belonging to berries, *Sh.*  
 Caorran, *caorran*, s. service or mountain ash, *Sh.*  
 Caorthainn, *caorthainn*, s. the quicken tree, quick bean; mountain ash.  
 Caor-talnuín, *caor-talnuín*, s. earth nuts.  
 Caor-theine, *caor-theine*, s. a firebrand; lightning.  
 Caor-theintige, *caor-theintige*, s. a thunderbolt; a flash of lightning.  
 Caot, *caoth*, s. f. a shower.  
 Caotac, *caothach*, s. belonging to berries, *Sh.*; adj. showery.  
 Caotruid, *caotruid*, s. m. mildew.  
 Cap, *cap*, s. m. a cart, a tumbril; a cap, vulg.; an old person.  
 Capa, *capa*, }  
 Capán, *capán*, } s. m. a cap; a cup.  
 Capaillin, *capaillin*, s. a sorry little horse, caballus.  
 Capall, *capall*, }  
 Capull, *capull*, } s. m. a horse or mare.  
 Capull-coille, *capull-coille*, s. the mountain cock; capercaillie, *Sh.*  
 Capaim, *capaim*, v. I renounce, disown.  
 Capat, *capat*, s. the head, *Sh.*



Καρπῆν, *carplaiñ*, s. a commander in chief, *Sh.*  
 Καρπῆν, *carplaiñ*, s. the first day of Easter; Maunday Thursday; *i. e.* ἡμέρῃ τῆς ἐπίτ ἀγορᾶς ἀπρῆται ἡμέρῃ, *Cor.*  
 Καρὸς, *capog*, s. f. the general name for the plant called dock.  
 Καρὸς-στράϊοι, *capog-shraide*, s. sharp-pointed dock; *rumex acutus.*  
 Καρ, *car*, s. a twist, turn, bending; care; the jaw; a trick, stratagem, subterfuge; a bar in music; a part; adj. brittle, smart.  
 Καρ, *car*, } s. f. a friend.  
 Καρῶ, *carā*, }  
 Καρῶ, *carā*, s. a leg or haunch.  
 Καρῶν, *carabhai*, s. a band, a cravat.  
 Καρῶν, *carach*, adj. deceitful, tricky; terrible, meandering, *Sh.*; friendly, faithful.  
 Καρῶν, *carachadh*, s. moving, *Sc.*  
 Καρῶν, *carachal*, adj. motive, *Sh.*  
 Καρῶν-κέϊλλε, *caracal-ceille*, s. insanity, *Sh.*  
 Καρῶν, *carachd*, s. motion, movement, *Sc.*  
 Καρῶν, *carachdach*, adj. athletic.  
 Καρῶν, *carachdich*, } s. wrestling, *Sh.*  
 Καρῶν, *carachdidh*, }  
 Καρῶν, *caradh*, s. a friend.  
 Καρῶν, *caradh*, s. interring, *Sc.*; rectifying, adjusting.  
 Καρῶν, *caradach*, adj. friendly, having many friends.  
 Καρῶν, *caradaim*, v. I befriend.  
 Καρῶν, *caradas*, s. friendship, alliance.  
 Καρῶν-ὑλλῶν, *carach-ullamh*, s. an upper garment, *Sh.*  
 Καρῶν, *caradradh*, s. m. amity, friendship, favour.  
 Καρῶν, *caraghadh*, s. a movement, motion, stir, *Sh.*  
 Καρῶν, *caraiche*, s. a wrestler, *Sc.*  
 Καρῶν, *caraid*, s. a friend, a favourite; a pair, a couple, a brace.  
 Καρῶν, *caraidhaim*, v. to wrestle.  
 Καρῶν, *caraidhe*, s. a wrestler.  
 Καρῶν, *caraidheach*, adj. friendly.  
 Καρῶν, *caraidheachd*, s. debate, dispute.  
 Καρῶν, *caraiigham*, v. to move, stir, *Sh.*  
 Καρῶν, *caraiighteacht*, s. m. a debate, dispute, struggling.  
 Καρῶν, *caraiightheoir*, s. m. a disturber; a disputer.  
 Καρῶν, *caraim*, v. I love, *Lat.* carus.  
 Καρῶν, *caraste*, s. a carriage, baggage; a beating, *Sc.*  
 Καρῶν, *carasteach*, s. a carrier.  
 Καρῶν, *carait*, adj. religious, devout, *For Foc.*

Καρῶν, *caran*, to stir, *Sh.*  
 Καρῶν, *caran*, s. crown of the head.  
 Καρῶν, *carantach*, adj. kind.  
 Καρῶν, *caran-creige*, *caran-creige*, s. a conger eel.  
 Καρῶν, *caraois*, s. lent, *Sh.*  
 Καρῶν, *caras*, s. a first-rate ship, *Sh.*  
 Καρῶν, *carasoir*, s. a captain of a ship, *Sh.*  
 Καρῶν, *carb*, s. m. a basket; a litter, a bier, a carriage; a plank; a ship.  
 Καρῶν, *carbaid*, s. m. a carriage, coach, chariot, litter, bier; the jaw.  
 Καρῶν, *carbadoir*, s. m. a charioteer, wagoner, carter.  
 Καρῶν, *carbadoir*, } s. m. a carriage-maker.  
 Καρῶν, *carbaire*, }  
 Καρῶν, *carbhaireachd*, s. mangling.  
 Καρῶν, *carbhal*, s. m. the palate of the mouth.  
 Καρῶν, *carban*, s. m. an unlucky person.  
 Καρῶν, *carbhan*, s. a little ship.  
 Καρῶν, *carbhanach*, s. m. a captain of a ship.  
 Καρῶν, *carbhanach-uigse*, s. a carp, *Sh.*  
 Καρῶν, *carbhadach*, s. m. a clown; a sailor.  
 Καρῶν, *carbhus*, s. m. intemperance.  
 Καρῶν, *carcaillam*, *carcaillam*, v. to destroy, *Sh.*  
 Καρῶν, *carcair*, } s. m. a jail, a prison.  
 Καρῶν, *carcar*, }  
 Καρῶν, *carcar*, s. m. a chest, a coffer.  
 Καρῶν, s. f. a carcass, vulg.  
 Καρῶν, *card*, s. sending, *Sh.*  
 Καρῶν, *card*, } s. a card to comb wool or flax.  
 Καρῶν, *carda*, }  
 Καρῶν, *carda*, s. a gossip.  
 Καρῶν, *cardaidh*, } s. f. flesh.  
 Καρῶν, *cardaigh*, }  
 Καρῶν, *cardaim*, v. I set, plant, lay; I card or comb.  
 Καρῶν, *cardais*, v. you put or planted; *i. e.* *cuir*, *o. g.*  
 Καρῶν, *cardional*, *cardional*, s. m. a cardinal.  
 Καρῶν, *cardionalta*, *cardionalta*, adj. cardinal.  
 Καρῶν, *carduighe*, *carduighe*, plur. of *cardu*.  
 Καρῶν, *carfhocal*, *carfhocal*, s. m. antiphrasis.  
 Καρῶν, *carinuiham*, *carinuiham*, v. to separate things mixed, *Sh.*  
 Καρῶν, *carla*, s. a wool-card, *Sh.*  
 Καρῶν, *carlach*, s. a cart-load, *Sh.*  
 Καρῶν, *carlachan*, *carlachan*, s. a wool-carder.  
 Καρῶν, *carlag*, s. a fleece of wool, *Sh.*  
 Καρῶν, *carlaire*, *carlaire*, s. a carder.  
 Καρῶν, *carlamh*, adj. excellent.  
 Καρῶν, *carmasgaich*, *carmasgaich*, s. dispute, broil, contention, *Sc.*  
 Καρῶν, *carmhogal*, *carmhogal*, s. a carbuncle.  
 Καρῶν, *carn*, s. m. a pagan priest; a sacrificer;



a pagan altar; a pile of stones; a heap of anything; a sledge, *Sh.*; a province, *i. e.* *cúige* ad.

Cáim, *carn*, } s. m. flesh.

Cáma, *carna*, }

Cárna, *carna*, four or five; *i. e.* *ceathrar* no *cúige*, *o. g.*; s. booty, prey, *Sh.*

Cárnaðan, *carnabhan*, s. m. the insect called beetle.

Cárnað, *carnach*, s. m. a heathen priest.

Cárnað, *carnadh*, s. riddance; slaying; piling, heaping.

Cárnae, *carnae*, s. tender flesh.

Cárnaid, *carnaid*, adj. red, garnet, *Sh.*

Cárnaighthe, *carnaighthe*, adj. heaped, piled.

Cárnaíl, *carnail*, s. a mote of stones.

Cárnaim, *carnaim*, v. I heap; pile; I slay.

Cárnan, *carnan*, s. a hillock.

Cárnaoilig, *carna-aoiligh*, s. m. a dunghill.

Cárnan-éairil, *carnan-chaisil*, s. navel-wort, wall-pennywort; Cotyledon, umbilicus verneris.

Cárnan-caochain, *carnan-caochain*, s. a molchill.

Cárna-cuimne, *carn-cuimhne*, s. a monument.

Cárna-eagluir, *carn-eagluir*, s. excommunication, *Sh.*

Cárnaéamhuinn, *car-neamhuinn*, s. a string of pearls, *Sc.*

Cárnafadach, *carnfadhach*, *Ir.* } adj. hoarse.

Cárnafadhadh, *Sc.* }

Cárnaid, *caraid*, adj. penitent, *Sh.*

Cárpat, *carpat*, adj. corrupted; s. m. wickedness, *i. e.* *coirpear*, *o. g.*

Cárr, *carr*, s. m. a cart, dray, waggon; *Heb.* carous; a spear, *OB.*; a pike staff; the haft of a javelin, "cárr *i. e.* *crann* *ga* *gan* *iarann* *far*", *Cor.*

Cárpa, *carra*, s. m. bran; scab, the scald; a scald head.

Cárrað, *carrach*, adj. scabbed, mangy, bald; *Heb.* *karrach*; stony, rocky.

Cárracán, *carracan*, s. m. a model; "cárracán *teampuill* *roimh*", 4 *Mast. A. M.* 5129.

Cárrað, *carradh*, s. m. a pillar, a monument; prop. *cárrað* and *coirte*.

Cárraice, *carraille*, s. s. f. a rock; *Welsh*, *carreg*.

Cárraicead, *carrailleach*, } adj. rocky, stony,

Cárraigead, *carrailleach*, } rugged.

Cárraid, *carraid*, s. trouble, vexation, distress.

Cárraidhe, *carraidhe*, } s. the scald, scab, *Sh.*

Cárruidhe, *carruidhe*, }

Cárraidead, *carruideach*, adj. distressed, troubled, vexed; vexatious, troublesome.

Cárraíoin, *carraidin*, s. f. sour buttermilk.

Cárraig, *carrraig*, see *cárraic*.

Cárraigead, *carrraigech*, rocky, stony.

Cárrán, *carran*, s. m. a weed; a reaping hook.

Cárran, *carran*, s. sillabub, *Sh.*

Cárran creige, *carran-creige*, see *cárrán-creige*.

Cárrán-tóð, *carr-flíodh*, s. a knot in timber.

Cárrán-tóð, *carrflíadh*, s. a hart.

Cárrúð, *carrídh*, s. seeking, *Sh.*

Cárrúð, *carrthadh*, s. m. a pillar, a monument, a pier; a pillar-stone.

Cárrúigead, *carruigead*, s. a sort of pancake, *Sh.*

Cárrúigtheoir, *carruightheoir*, s. an emendator; a mover.

Cárrán, *carsan*, s. m. hoarseness; an asthma.

Cárranad, *carsanach*, adj. hoarse, asthmatic.

Cárr-eal, *car-scal*, adv. for a while.

Cárrúigead, *carsughadh*, s. punishment.

Cárr, *cart*, s. m. the bark or rind of a tree; paper; a chart, charter; plur. *cárta* ad.

Cárr, *cart*, s. a quart, quarter, the fourth of any thing.

Cárta, *cartha*, see *cárrað*.

Cártað, *cartach*, adj. barky; s. a cart load.

Cártað, *cartadh*, s. cleansing, *Sc.*

Cártaighthe, *cartaighthe*, a. accused; cleansed.

Cártaightheoir, *cartaightheoir*, s. m. an accuser, challenger.

Cártaic, *cartait*, s. f. a bodkin, a needle; "cártaic, *i. e.* *vealg* (*i. e.* *bearta* *crúite* *nead*), *i. e.* *vealg* *for* *a* *cúir* *an* *éir*", *Cor.*

Cártaí, *cartal*, s. mint.

Cártaíðhe, *cartalaíðhe*, s. a boarder.

Cártaíaim, *cartalaim*, v. to quarter.

Cártaim, *cartam*, v. to cleanse, purge, clear out; tan, *Sh.*

Cárta, *cartan*, s. a crab.

Cártaim, *carthann*,

Cártaim, *carthann-* } s. f. charity, friend-

*achd*, } ship, kindness.

Cártaimad, *carthannach*, adj. charitable, friendly, kind, officious.

Cárta-cuirte, *carthan-cuirte*, s. wild official, valerian; valeriana officinalis.

Cárta-tuill, *cart-tuill*, s. a mariner's compass.

Cártaíoinn, *cartloinn*, s. water mint; mentha aquatica.

Cártaí, *cartoir*, s. m. a carman, waggoner.

Cártaí, *cartoir*, adj. devout.

Cártaí, *car-tual*, s. turning contrary to the sun, *Sc.*

Cártaí, *caruiche*, s. a wrestler, *Sc.*

Cártaí, *caruichte*, adj. affected.

Cár, *cas*, s. an accident.

Cár, *cas*, s. m. a cause, a case.

Cár, *cas*, s. m. the plague; money; s. f. a foot; prop. *cor*; s. fear, pity; concern, difficulty, anxiety; hair of the head; a twisted lock of

hair; a shaft, a handle; adj. ingenious; steep; hasty, passionate; abrupt, sudden, laconic; wreathed, entwined, twisted, turned; gentle, mild, small; clever, active, nimble; *Heb.* chush, haste, prompt; hastiness, passion.

Caṛa, *casa*, s. a brooch, pin.

Caṛac, *casach*, s. m. an ascent.

Caṛacṛac, *casachdach*, s. a coughing, cough.

Caṛacṛaige, *casachdaighe*, s. the herb colt's-foot.

Caṛacṛas, *casachdas*, s. cough.

Caṛac, *casadh*, s. m. a bending, twisting, wreathing, entwining, turning, returning, spinning; gnashing, *Sh.*; a wrinkle; ṣan caṛac in éadain; justice, equity, *i. e.* ceart, *o. g.*; a meeting with.

Caṛaṛ, *casaid*, s. f. an accusation, complaint; an action, process.

Caṛaṛeac, *casaidéach*, adj. complaining, accusatory.

Caṛaṛaim, *casaidim*, v. I accuse, complain.

Caṛam, *casaim*, v. I scorn, slight, disdain, contradict; I bend, wreath, twist, turn, return, go back.

Caṛáin, *casain*, pl. of caṛán, a path.

Caṛam-úto, *casain-uchd*, s. a bit cut off a sheep from the hip along the belly to the tail, *Sh.*

Caṛair, *casair*, s. f. a glimmering light from old rotten timber in the dark: it is commonly called *teine ghealain*; a thorn, a prickle, a buckle, clasp; a shower, hail; *Welsh*, ceser.

Caṛal, *casal*, s. m. garment, a habit.

Caṛam, *casam*, v. to be angry, *Sh.*

Caṛán, *casan*, s. m. a path; a pin, a brooch; a thorn; lightning.

Caṛaṛo, *casaid*, see caṛaṛ.

Caṛaṛeac, *casaidéach*, see caṛaṛeac.

Caṛaṛoíde, *casaidíidhe*, s. m. a complainant.

Caṛaṛoim, *casaidim*, v. I complain, accuse.

Caṛar, *casar*, s. m. a hammer; prop. caṛur; a path.

Caṛar, *casar*, } s. m. slaughter.

Caṛarac, *casarach*, }

Caṛarmanac, *casarmanach*, adj. free.

Caṛarínac, *casarínach*, s. m. lightning; a flame or flash of fire; adj. showery, *o. g.*

Caṛbalad, *casbaladh*, adj. obvious, *Sh.*

Caṛbalimeac, *casbhairmeach*, s. m. a limpet, a cunner, a periwinkle.

Caṛbanac, *casbanach*, adj. parallel, side by side.

Caṛbeirt, *casbeirt*, s. greaves; covering for the legs.

Caṛbonnaig, *casbhonnaigh*, s. antipodes, *Sh.*

Caṛc, *case*, } s. a boat, ship, or other vessel.

Caṛc, *casg*, }

Caṛcar, *casar*, s. m. a drinking cup; slaughter.

Caṛcéim, *casceim*, s. f. a step, pace; prop. corcéim.

Caṛ-choigac, *cas-choigach*, adj. anti-pestilential.

Caṛ-érom, *cas-chrom*, s. a sort of hoe or plough used in the Hebrides.

Caṛsa, *casda*, } adj. wrapped, twisted, braided.

Caṛsa, *casta*, }

Caṛslaoi, *casdhlaoi*, s. curled hair.

Caṛseban, *casebhan*, s. succory; dandelion.

Caṛsa-éirann, *cas-fa-chrann*, s. woodbine, honeysuckle; lonicera periclymenum.

Caṛc, *casg*, s. stopping, stop, hindrance.

Caṛcáim, *casgáim*, v. I blink.

Caṛcáim, *casgáim*, v. I slaughter, cut, hew, flay.

Caṛcáim, *casgáim*, } s. slaughter, slaughtering,

Caṛcáim, *cascairt*, } butchering.

Caṛcáim-púanam, *casgáirt-puanain*, s. casing, flaying without cutting open the hide.

Caṛcáim, *casgar*, s. a breaking down, destroying.

Caṛcáim, *casgeuing*, adj. anti-asthmatic, *Sh.*

Caṛcáim, *casgthuitamas*, adj. anti-apoplectic, *Sh.*

Caṛla, *casla*, s. frizzled wool.

Caṛlac, *caslach*, s. children.

Caṛmhar, *casmhár*, adj. difficult, arduous.

Caṛóg, *casog*, s. f. a coat, garment, cassock, cloak, covering; *Heb.* casa, cisa.

Caṛmoíac, *cas-moidhach*, s. the herb haresfoot.

Caṛnar, *casnaidh*, } s. split wood, a chip, a lath,

Caṛnar, *casnaigh*, } a match, 4 *Mast*. 1434.

Caṛnac, *casrach*, s. m. slaughter, havoc.

Caṛnairc, *casruisg*, adj. barefooted.

Caṛral, *casra*, s. m. a storm; garment.

Caṛrac, *cassarach*, adj. branchy, *Sh.*

Caṛc, *cast*, adj. chaste, pure, undefiled.

Caṛeac, *castach*, s. m. one who twists or turns.

Caṛearban, *castearbhan*, s. succory; dandelion.

Caṛearban-na-muc, *castearbhan-na-muc*, dandelion.

Caṛtoic, *castoit*, s. f. chastity.

Caṛtor, *casthor*, s. a curled lock.

Caṛtearban, *castearbhan*, see caṛearban.

Caṛtum, *castum*, see caṛtor.

Caṛur, *casur*, s. m. a hammer; a knocker of a door.

Caṛ-urla, *cas-urra*, see caṛtor.

Caṛ-urlac, *cas-urlach*, adj. curled.

Caṛ, *cat*, s. m. a cat; used for cao, what?

Caṛ, *cath*, s. m. an Irish Battalion of 3,000 men; a tribe, descendants; "Tomás óg ua Raṛalairṛ aṛbair tigeairna ba fearrúineac aṛar eangnaim caimṛ uo éac aṛba rmm ma áimur uo écc ma tṛṛ fenn", 4 *Mast*. 1421; a battle; pollard, husks; prop. caṛ.

Κάτα, *cata*, s. m. friendship; “βι μοι έτα εατορημα”.

Κατα, *catha*, s. m. worship.

Κατα, *cata*, s. a sheep cot, *Sc.*

Καταδ, *cathach*, adj. belonging to battles; chaffy; s. m. damages or fines for trespass, *Br. L.*; a beloved, dear, religious.

Καταδωδ, *cathachadh*, s. striving, tempting.

Καταδωδ, *catachadh*, } s. taming, domesticating.

Καταδ, *cotadh*,

Καταδ, *cathadh*, s. winnowing; a breach, a defile; fighting.

Καταδ-κυρι, *cathach-cuir*, s. falling snow, *Sh.*

Καταδ-μαρα, *cathadh-mara*, s. spooondrift, *Sh.*

Καταξ, *catag*, a jackdaw, a jay, *Sc.*

Καταξωδ, *cathaghadh*, } s. m. temptation; bat-

Κατουξωδ, *cathughadh*, } tling.

Καταιδ, *cataidh*, s. nobility, generosity.

Καταιδε, *cathaidhe*, s. m. a warrior.

Καταιξιμ, *cathaighim*, v. I fight; tempt, try, prove; to honour, reverence, to tame, *Sh.*

Καταιξτε, *cataighthe*, adj. tamed.

Καταιμ, *cathaim*, v. see καταιξιμ.

Καταιμ, *cathaim*, v. I winnow, fan.

Καταιρι, *cathair*, } s. f. a city, a ward, a cathedral; gen. καταιρις; *Heb.*

Καταοιρι, *cathaoir*, } kariah, kiriah; *Welsh*, caer.

Καταιρι, *cathair*, } s. f. a chair, a bench.

Καταοιρι, *cathaoir*,

Καταιριαιδε, *cathairaidhe*, s. m. a citizen.

Καταιριε, *cathaire*, s. m. a citizen.

Καταιρι-μιοξωμυιλ, *cathair-iorghamhuil*, s. f. a royal residence; a throne.

Καταιρι-ταλμυιν, *cathair-talmhuin*, s. yarrow, milfoil, *Sc.*; prop. αδαιρι-ταλμυιν.

Καταιρι, *cathais*, s. a guard, a sentinel; hurry; watching, attendance; reverence, obedience.

Καταιριεαδ, *cathaiseach*, adj. vigilant, watchful; noisy, clamorous; brave, stout, valiant, clever; quick; prop. καταιριεαδ, *Cor.*

Καταλ, *cathal*, s. valour; *Heb.* cail, a man's name.

Καταμ, *cathamh*, s. snow-drift, *Sc.*

Καταμ-φαιριγε, *cathamh-faige*, s. sca-drift, spoon-drift, *Sc.*

Καταν, *cathan*, s. a wild goose with a black bill, *Sc.*

Καταναδ, *catanach*, adj. rough, shaggy.

Καταν-εατοριξ, *cathan-eadaigh*, s. a web; nap of cloth.

Καταρ, *catar*, four, *Cor.*

Καταρ, *cathar*, s. mossy ground, *Sc.*

Καταρδωδ, *cathardha*, } adj. belonging to a

Καταρδωδ, *cathardhach*, } city; s. a citizen.

Καταραδ, *cathasach*, see καταιριεαδ.

Καταβαρι, *cathbharr*, s. m. a helmet.

Καταβριε, *cathbhruith*, s. sowens, flummery.

Καταβαριμ, *cathbharun*, s. m. a commander, an officer.

Καταβρωδωδ, *cathbhruadhach*, s. m. a victorious warrior; adj. victorious in battle, conquering.

Κατ-εραμν, *cat-erainn*, s. m. a rat-trap.

Κατ-εραμνιεαδ, *cath-chraoiseach*, adj. eager for battle.

Κατ-εραμ, *cathfain*, v. I must.

Κατ-εραμ, *cath-fear*, s. a warrior, a soldier.

Κατ-εριμ, *cathfidh*, see καταιριμ.

Κατ-εριμ, *cathfoirne*, s. soldiers.

Κατ-εριμ, *cathfuire*, s. m. a caviller; a babbler.

Κατ-εριμιεαδ, *cathfuireach*, adj. cavilling.

Κατ-εριμιεαδ, *cathfuireacht*, s. m. cavilling; babbling.

Κατ-εριμ-γαλαδ, *cath-iorghalach*, adj. quarrelsome, *Keat.*

Καταλαβαιρι, *cathlabhair*, } s. an address from a

Καταλαβρα, *cathlabhra*, } general to his army

Καταλαβρα, *cathlabhra*, } before a battle.

Καταλα, *cathlach*, } adj. catholic, universal,

Καταλαετα, *cathlacta*, } general, *Cor.*

Καταλαξωδ, *cathlagdhach*, s. catholic, universal.

Καταλαν, *cathlan*, s. m. a battalion.

Καταλυδ, *cathluibh*, s. cudworth, *Sh.*

Καταμλεαδ, *cathmhleadh*, s. m. a hero; a leader in battle.

Καταμ, *cathm*, a corn, *Sh.*

Καταξ, *catog*, s. f. the strawberry bush.

Καταοιλιε, *catoilice*, } see καταλαδ.

Καταοιλαδ, *catholach*, }

Καταριεαδ? *catrath?* when? what time?

Κατριεμ, *cathreim*, s. f. triumph.

Κατριε, *cathris*, s. watching.

Κατριεμιεαδ, *cathriseach*, adj. watchful, quick.

Κατριεμιεαδ, *cathruightheoir*, s. m. a citizen.

Καταυαξ, *cathuagh*, s. a battle-axe.

Καταυαξωδ, *cathughadh*, s. m. temptation; fighting, rebelling.

Καταυαξιεαδ, *cathuightheoir*, s. m. a tempter, a fighter.

Καταλεαδ-οεαριξ, *cathleach-dearg*, s. red poppy, corn rose; papaver rhoeas.

Καταβα, *caubar*, s. m. an old bird, a hawk, *Cor.*

Καταβα-οδωδ, *caubsadan*, s. the herb all-hail.

Ce, *ce*, s. f. the earth; night; a spouse.

“Οδ ανμ von οιδε zan on,

be acap ce; ni bpeξ an mou,

be ceap anm vo ceile ean,

be bean, αραρ be αραρο”, *For. foc.*

Κεαδ, *ceach*, each, every, all; written in old MSS. for cac and ξαδ.

Κεαδαμ, *ceachaim*, adj. inaccessible; difficult walking; i. e. vo-εεμμξ”, o. g.

CEAΔAIP, *ceachair*, s. f. dirt, filth; penury, want, distress.  
 CEAΔAIPH, *ceachaire*, s. m. a dirty slovenly person  
 CEAΔAIPΘA, *ceachardha*, } adj. dirty; stingy,  
 CEAΔAIPΘAC, *ceachardhach*, } pennurious.  
 CEAΔAIPΘACT, *ceachardhacht*, s. penury, misery, stinginess.  
 CEAΔAIPHA, *ceacharna*, any one.  
 CEACΘAIP, *ceachdar*, see CEACETA.  
 CEACΛAC, *ceachlach*, a. maimed.  
 CEACΛAC, *ceachladh*, s. cutting, destroying, slaughtering, mangling; digging; violating; violation; hackling, mangling, destroying.  
 CEACΛAIP, *ceachladar*, v. they dig; *i. e.* το ζοτλανοι, *o. g.*  
 CEACΛAC, *ceachlach*, adj. spent, worn.  
 CEACΛAIM, *ceachlaim*, v. I dig, destroy, slaughter, violate.  
 CEACNAM, *ceachnaim*, v. I sing; CEACNAIP; *i. e.* cānaip.  
 CEACOIP, *ceachoir*, s. a wetting, moistening.  
 CEACPA, *ceachra*, s. love; a reward; *o. g.*; a covenant.  
 CEACT, *ceacht*, s. m. a lesson; power, eminence.  
 CEACTA, *ceachta*, s. m. a plough; plough-share.  
 CEACTAC, *ceachtach*, a. of or belonging to a plough.  
 CEACTAIP, *ceachtair*, s. m. a plough-wright  
 CEACTAIT, *ceachtait*, v. they love; *i. e.* ε. πρῶ-  
 αἰτιο. *o. g.*  
 CEACTAIP, *ceach-tar*, pron. each, either, *Mulloy*  
 111, 4 *Mast.* 1445; adv. either, or; *Mulloy* 116.  
 CEACTAPΘAC, *ceachtardhachd*, s. f. indifference  
 CEACTAC, *ceachtlach*, adj. coal black, *Sh.*  
 CEAO, *cead*, adj. first.  
 CEAO, *cead*, s. a hundred; a stroke, blow, wound.  
 CEAO, *cead*, s. m. leave, permission, license, liberty, consent, dispensation, scope, deference, discharge, submission, passport.  
 CEAOAC, *ceadach*, adj. striking.  
 CEAOAC, *ceadach*, adj. talkative; s. cloth, a standard, colours; coarse cloth.  
 CEAOACT, *ceadacht*, s. m. permission.  
 CEAOAΞAC, *ceadaghadh*, s. dismissing, permission.  
 CEAOAIG, *ceadaigh*, s. a session or sitting.  
 CEAOAIGIM, *ceadaighim*, v. I permit, allow, consent; I dismiss, liberate, discharge.  
 CEAOAIGTE, *ceadaighthe*, adj. permitted, allowed.  
 CEAOAIGTEAC, *ceadaightheach*, adj. allowable, permissive.  
 CEAOAL, *ceadal*, s. m. a story, narration; a battle, conflict; malicious invention, detraction; druidical incantations.  
 CEAOAL, *ceadhal*, adj. full of sores, blistered.  
 CEAOAMAP, *ceadamas*, adv. in the first place; first of all; chiefly, principally.

CEAOAOIN, *ceadaoin*, s. Wednesday.  
 CEAOAIPAC, *ceadharchach*, gentian; gentiana, campestris.  
 CEAOAP, *ceadas*, adv. first, in the beginning.  
 CEAOBILIC, *ceadbhílic*, s. centaur, *Sh.*  
 CEAOBUILLEAC, *ceadhuilleach*, a. centifolious.  
 CEAOFAO, *ceadfadh*, s. m. an opinion, thought, conjecture; testimony; sense, faculty.  
 CEAOFAOAC, *ceadfadhach*, adj. sensible; having senses or faculties.  
 CEAOFAOACT, *ceadfadhacht*, s. m. sensibility.  
 CEAOFAO, *ceadfadh*, s. presence; a CEAOFAO, in presence of.  
 CEAOFAIGEAP, *ceadfaigheas*, s. m. sensibility.  
 CEAOFAIGTE, *ceadfaighthe*, adj. sensible, relating to the senses.  
 CEAOΛAIP, *ceadhlaith*, s. blistering.  
 CEAOΛAIM, *ceadhlaim*, s. I blister.  
 CEAOΛONGAC, *ceadlongadh*, } s. m. breakfast.  
 CEAOΛONNAC, *ceadlunnadh*, }  
 CEAOΛOIP, *ceadhluith*, s. discord, disunion.  
 CEAOΛYIC, *ceadhluith*, s. rejoicing.  
 CEAOΛYICAC, *ceadhluithach*, adj. joyful, merry.  
 CEAOOAC, *ceadmhadh*, adj. hundredth.  
 CEAOOINTEIP, *ceadmuintir*, s. the elder branch of a family.  
 CEAOOINTEIP, *ceadmuintire*, s. the first born; inheritance in right of primogeniture.  
 CEAOOHA, *ceadna*, s. the same; sameness, identity; adv. first.  
 “A ceanna élaip éumh,  
 Caonhiping ruinn fféar ffáil,  
 Feib do fheibim oia oáil  
 Iap tuiprim ealmuun ceanna tairpla  
 zo heipunn”, *O'Flin.*  
 CEAO-NABAP, *cead-nabhar*, s. m. an clement, first cause.  
 CEAOOIP, *ceadoir*, adj. instant, immediate;  
 “Diarimao mac lomair u bheipin oo beic  
 i ffridhar azar a bheic i coice for loc ó  
 na éig péin oionnraigi éige Muieacó meic  
 Tomair azar leim oo bheic óó zan fpor oo  
 éac, amac ar an coice ipin loc, zo no  
 bároac a ceásoip”, 4 *Mast.* 1397.  
 CEAO-OPYIPOACT, *cea-druidheacht*, s. m. druidical mist.  
 CEAOOMAILT, *ceadtomailt*, s. f. a breakfast.  
 CEAOYICEAC, *ceadthuigheach*, adj. venial, *Sh.*  
 CEAOYIMEAC, *ceadtuimeadh*, s. m. the first born, firstling.  
 CEAO-YIP, *cead-thus*, s. m. an element, a beginning; *Heb.* cadish, new.  
 CEAOYAIM, *ceaduaip*, s. m. an hundred times.  
 CEAOYAIM, *ceaduaip*, the first time.  
 CEAOYAC, *ceadudh*, s. f. a bed, a couch.

Ceavóúgadó, *ceadughadh*, s. m. permission, consent, allowance.  
 Ceavóúgadó, *ceavóúgach*, adj. allowable.  
 Ceavoul, *ceadul*, s. m. a part, division.  
 Ceal, *ceal*, s. m. a covering, a coarse blanket, coarse woollen cloth; a joint; a concealment, concealing; death and every thing terrible; "i. e. bá' ocaí caé n' n'uamán", *Cor.*; a mouth; heaven; prop. cel; "Ceal, i. e. nem, ut dicitur, sup' eian co t'iaí ar ceal", *Cor.* (This is a literal translation of Horace's compliment to Augustus, Ode 2nd, book 1st; stupidity, *Sh.*; s. m. forgetfulness; use; fine flour; sickness; *Heb.* coli.  
 Céal, *ceal*, s. m. prophecy; bashfulness.  
 Cealadó, *cealadh*, s. m. eating, consuming; *Heb.* eilla.  
 Cealaim, *cealaim*, v. I eat.  
 Ceal-airm, *ceal-airm*, s. a place of concealment.  
 Cealbháilc, *cealbhailc*, s. f. an affirmation, a strong word.  
 Cealchóbar, *cealchobhar*, s. m. a sanctuary.  
 Ceal-fhuat, *ceal-fhuath*, s. m. a private grudge.  
 Cealú, *cealú*, s. f. a thorn, skewer; treachery, deceit, malice, spite, hypocrisy.  
 Cealúgach, *cealúgach*, adj. treacherous, deceitful, malicious, spiteful, hypocritical, wily, cunning.  
 Cealúgam, *cealúgam*, v. I deceive, betray, beguile, seduce, allure, cheat, sting.  
 Cealúgaire, *cealúgaire*, s. m. a cheat, a knave.  
 Cealúgaireacht, *cealúgaireacht*, s. m. deception, illusion, hypocrisy; cheating, tricks, pranks.  
 Cealúgáite, *cealúgáithe*, adj. deceived, defrauded.  
 Cealúgaonadó, *cealúgaonadh*, s. m. dissimulation, deception.  
 Cealúgáir, *cealúgáir*, see *cealúgaire*.  
 Cealúgáireacht, *cealúgáireacht*, see *cealúgaireacht*.  
 Cealúgáin, *cealúgáin*, adj. malevolent.  
 Ceall, *ceall*, s. f. a church; a cell or place of retirement.  
 Ceallach, *ceallach*, s. m. contention, war, strife.  
 Ceallach, *ceallach*, } s. m. proper names of  
 Ceallachán, *ceallachán*, } men.  
 Cealladó, *cealladh*, s. m. custody.  
 Ceallaire, *ceallaire*, s. f. any church officer.  
 Céallargáin, *ceallargáin*, } s. f. sacrilege.  
 Ceallghó, *ceallghó*, }  
 Ceallmunn, *ceallmunn*, s. an oracle or prophecy.  
 Ceallóir, *ceallóir*, s. f. muck, dung; s. m. the superior of a cell or monastery.  
 Ceallphort, *ceallphort*, s. a cathedral church.  
 Ceallshlaid, *ceallshlaid*, see *ceallargáin*.  
 Ceallstól, *ceallstól*, s. a closet stool.  
 Cealt, *cealt*, s. m. apparel, clothes; a kelt; "i. e.

ceál t'iaí, unde dicitur *vecealt*, i. e. *veceitíu*," *Cor.*  
 Cealtach, *cealtach*, s. m. a belt.  
 Cealtair, *cealtair*, s. f. a cause or matter; a casle; a spear; see quot. at *colú*; clothes; robes of the druids.  
 Cealt-mhúilleoir, *cealt-mhuilleoir*, s. m. a fuller.  
 Ceán, *ceán*, anciently written for *gan*; ceán n' n' ceán maráim; s. f. favour, affection; a debt, fault, crime; s. quadrupeds, cattle; "so hoipeadó le hingnib ceán, i. e. so t'peadó le coraib ceá t'ra"; a. short; i. e. *geair*, o. g.  
 Céana, *ceana*, adv. however, nevertheless; *áto-céana*; alike; má' an céana; interj. lo! behold!  
 Ceánbhan-beág, *ceanabhan-beag*, s. common self-heal; *prunella vulgaris*.  
 Ceánbhan-móna, *ceana-* } s. common cotton-  
*bhan-móna*, } grass, moor-grass;  
 Ceánsc-na-móna, *cean-* }  
*ach-na-móna*, } eriophorum poly-stachion.  
 Ceánadó, *ceanadh*, s. m. favouring.  
 Ceánaighim, *ceanaighim*, see *ceannaighim*.  
 Ceánáil, *ceanáil*, s. kindness, fondness, mildness.  
 Ceánair, *ceanáir*, s. a hundred.  
 Ceánalta, *ceánalta*, adj. kind, mild, gentle.  
 Ceánaltadó, *ceánaltadh*, see *ceánáil*.  
 Ceánamhail, *ceanamhail*, see *ceánalta*.  
 Ceánan, *ceanan*, see *ceanáir*.  
 Ceánburgaire, *ceanburgaire*, s. m. a burgo-master.  
 Ceáncaom, *ceanchaomh*, s. m. a chess-board, backgammon table.  
 Ceánchathair, *ceanchathair*, s. f. a metropolis.  
 Céanra, *ceandra*, see *céana*.  
 Céanraacht, *ceandracht*, s. identity, likeness.  
 Ceánfoladó, *ceánfoladh*, s. concealed but virtuous love, *Sh.*  
 Ceánfoláighe, *ceánfoláighe*, s. concealed love.  
 Ceangal, *ceangal*, s. f. a band, bond, restraint; a league, covenant; "ua Domnuill iomorro agas mac uólin so éobairthe go gallaib na hIbhe, so ceanam ceangal agas cára-tpadó mu", 4 *Mast.* 1433; a juncture, annexation; v. also to build, to unite, to join; s. f. a bunch of grapes.  
 Ceangailte, *ceangailte*, adj. tied, bound.  
 Ceangailteacht, *ceangailteacht*, adj. astringent, binding.  
 Ceangalach, *ceangalach*, adj. obligatory.  
 Ceangaltán, *ceangaltán*, s. a bundle, a packet.  
 Ceangaltóir, *ceangaltóir*, s. m. a binder.  
 Ceangastair, *ceangastair*, s. f. walking, pacing, i. e. *cémmuigadó*, o. g.  
 Ceanglam, *ceanglam*, v. I bind, tie, join, secure.

Ceangtha, *ceangtha*, v. they go, travel, *i. e.*  
*céimniú*, *o. g.*  
 Ceann, *ceann*, s. m. a head, a chief, a leader,  
 captain; the upper part, end, limit.  
 Ceannach, *ceannach*, s. m. buying or purchas-  
 ing, dealing; a reward, retribution; a league,  
 covenant; power, superiority.  
 Ceannachd, *ceannachd*, s. m. buying, pur-  
 chasing.  
 Ceann-cheile, *cean-na-cheile*, conj. together.  
 Ceannachra, *ceannachra*, s. Epiphany, *Sh.*  
 Ceannachtrach, *ceannachtrach*, s. the upper part  
 of the throat.  
 Ceann-adhairt, *ceann-adhairt*, s. f. a bolster.  
 Ceannadharcim, *ceannadharcim*, s. a plough-  
 man, *Sh.*  
 Ceann-aghaidh, *ceann-aghaidh*, s. the forehead.  
 Ceannaich, *ceannaich*, s. strife, *Sh.*  
 Ceannairc, *ceannairc*, } s. m. a merchant;  
 Ceannaige, *ceannaige*, } any dealer.  
 Ceannaigeacht, *ceannaigeacht*, s. m. merchan-  
 dise; dealing, trafficking.  
 Ceannaighim, *ceannaighim*, v. I deal, purchase,  
 traffic.  
 Ceannaimhir, *ceannaimhir*, s. f. a date, *Sh.*  
 Ceannair, *ceannair*, s. a driver, *Sh.*; an hundred.  
 Ceannairc, *ceannairc*, s. rebellion, sedition,  
 riotousness, perverseness.  
 Ceannaire, *ceannaire*, s. m. a leader, conductor.  
 Ceannairceach, *ceannairceach*, adj. rebellious,  
 perverse.  
 Ceannaircam, *ceannaircam*, v. to rebel, *Sh.*  
 Ceannairge, *ceannairge*, s. strife; “*ḡan im-  
 ḡan na ceannairge do chúir eirí uasail ar  
 bíod*”, *Donl. 90.*  
 Ceannaithe, *ceannaithe*, s. light, *O'Cl.*  
 Ceannann, *ceannann*, a. boldfaced.  
 Ceannardach, *ceannardach*, adj. arrogant, proud.  
 Ceannardachd, *ceannardachd*, s. m. arrogance,  
 pride.  
 Ceannart, *ceannart*, s. m. a principal, chief, com-  
 mander, conductor, ringleader, controller.  
 Ceannartas, *ceannartas*, s. m. sovereignty,  
 chieftaincy.  
 Ceannas, *ceannas*, s. m. authority, power, supe-  
 riority.  
 Ceannasach, *ceannasach*, adj. powerful, mighty.  
 Ceannasg, *ceannasg*, s. the forehead, *Sh.*; a  
 head-stall; a band; government, ruling.  
 Ceannbarr, *ceannbarr*, s. a helmet.  
 Ceannbhaot, *ceannbhaot*, adj. light-headed; ec-  
 centric.  
 Ceannbeirt, *ceannbeirt*, s. a hat; head dress;  
 a helmet.  
 Ceannbirach, *ceannbirach*, s. bow of a ship, *Sh.*

Ceannbhorb, *ceannbhorb*, adj. stubborn, irresistible  
 Ceannbhrat, *ceannbhrat*, s. a canopy.  
 Ceannbhríathar, *ceannbhríathar*, s. an adverb.  
 Ceannbhríathrach, *ceannbhríathrach*, adj. adver-  
 bial.  
 Ceannchéad, *ceannchathach*, s. m. chief of  
 battle; a name given to the crozier of St.  
 Fionnchuan, *B. Fionnch.*  
 Ceanncaol, *ceanncaol*, see *ceannbhrat*.  
 Ceannchaomh, *ceannchaomh*, adj. mild, sober,  
 gentle.  
 Ceanncinne, *ceann-  
cinne*, } s. the head of a family,  
 Ceanncinnó, *ceann-  
cinnidh*, } a chief of a tribe.  
 Ceannclaon, *ceannclaon*, adj. steep, headlong.  
 Ceannchomharú, *ceannchomharúidh*, s. a topic.  
 Ceanncun, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.  
 Ceanndáil, *ceanndáil*, s. lice.  
 Ceanndána, *ceanndána*, } adj. headstrong,  
 Ceanndánaic, *ceanndánaic*, } obstinate, perti-  
 nacious.  
 Ceanndánaic, *ceanndánaic*, } s. m. obstinacy,  
 Ceanndánaic, *ceanndánaic*, } pertinacity.  
 Ceanndargan, *ceanndargan*, s. a red-start, *Sh.*  
 CeannDubh, *ceannDubh*, see *canac*.  
 Ceannfath, *ceannfath*, s. cause, reason, origin.  
 Ceannfeadhna, *ceannfeadhna*, s. m. a general,  
 leader, commander.  
 Ceannfeadhnaic, *ceannfeadhnaic*, s. m. the  
 post of captain or chief.  
 Ceannfinne, *ceannfinne*, see *ceanncinne*.  
 Ceannfiodha, *ceannfiodha*, s. the end of a ship's  
 timber, *Sh.*  
 Ceannfionnadh, *ceannfionnadh*, adj. white-headed.  
 Ceang, *ceang*, a. slow, tardy; v. he went; *i. e.* *do  
 roic*.  
 Ceann-galar, *ceann-galar*, s. the head-ache;  
 scales in the head, dandriff.  
 Ceanngharb, *ceanngharb*, s. a rough head.  
 Ceannghlathán, *ceannghlathán*, s. a bundle, *Sh.*  
 Ceannghraimh, *ceannghraimh*, s. motto, title.  
 Ceannláir, *ceannláir*, } adj. headstrong,  
 Ceannláiric, *ceannláiric*, } stubborn, wilful,  
 } contumacious.  
 Ceannlonn, *ceannlonn*, adj. strong-headed, bold,  
 audacious.  
 Ceannmaire, *ceannmaire*, s. a blockhead.  
 Ceannphurgaid, *ceannphurgaid*, s. a gargle, *Sh.*  
 Ceannrach, *ceannrach*, s. m. a fillet, head-lace;  
 a halter, horse-collar.  
 Ceannreiteach, *ceannreiteach*, s. propitiation,  
 mercy.  
 Ceannrithic, *ceannrithic*, adj. headlong, *Sh.*  
 Ceannruadh, *ceannruadh*, s. clandestine



CEANNIUIſ, *ceannruig*, s. m. a bare or bald head.

CEANNſA, *ceansa*, } adj. mild, gentle, clement,  
CEANNſAC, *ceann-* } righteous, bashful, con-  
sach, } tinent.

CEANNſACAD, *ceansachad*, s. confinement, humilia-  
tion; subduing, reducing.

CEANNſACŦ, *ceansacht*, s. m. lenity, mildness,  
meekness, tameness, continence.

CEANNſAIGĦM, *ceansaighim*, v. I confine, curb,  
subdue, humble.

CEANNſAIGĦTE, *ceansaighthe*, part. conquered,  
subdued, curbed.

CEANNſAL, *ceansal*, } s. m. rule, go-  
CEANNſALAD, *ceansalachd*, } vernment.

CEANNſALACH, *ceansalach*, adj. coercive.

CEANNſALADĦE, *ceansalaidhe*, s. m. president  
or governor.

CEANNſCALPÁN, *ceanscalpan*, s. dandriff.

CEANNſGALACH, *ceansgalach*, s. a chief leader,  
*Sh.*; adj. active, *Sh.*

CEANNſGRIOBĦN, *ceansgriobhin*, s. m. a motto,  
title, *Sh.*

CEANNſIMĦOE, *ceansinide*, s. a tadpole.

CEANNſIſAIT, *ceansrait*, s. capitulation, *Sh.*

CEANNſIſUAIGĦE, *ceansuaighe*, s. an arch, *Sh.*

CEANNſIſUEADĦ, *ceansuigheachd*, s. m. mer-  
chandise.

CEANNſIſUEADĦ, *ceansuigheadh*, s. subduing,  
reducing.

CEANNſIſUIGĦM, *ceansuighim*, v. I subdue; sup-  
press, manage, appease, mitigate.

CEANNſIſUIGĦTE, *ceansuighthe*, see *ceannſaigĦte*.

CEANNſIſUR, *ceannur*, s. m. a hundred, a cantred,  
neighbourhood, side of a country.

CEANNſIſUR, *ceanntire*, s. chief of a country.

CEANNſIſUR, *ceanntir*, s. a promontory, headland;  
Cantire.

CEANNſIſURĦUN, *ceanntreun*, adj. obstinate, deter-  
mined.

CEANNſIſURĦOM, *ceanntrom*, adj. drowsy, sluggish,  
heavy.

CEANNſIſUR, *ceanntur*, s. m. the world; life, an  
age; a stall for cattle; adv. nigh to, *i. e.* abúy.

CEANNſIſURĦNEADĦ, *ceannuisgncach*, adj. rash.  
precipitate.

CEANNſIſURĦE, *ceann-uighe*, a. the end of a jour-  
ney, a stage, a goal; fate.

CEANNſIſURĦEADĦ, *ceannuigheacht*, s. m. traffic.

CEANNſIſURĦE, *ceannuighthe*, adj. bought, pur-  
chased.

CEANNſIſURĦEADĦ, *ceannuightheach*, adj. mercen-  
tile.

CEANNſIſURĦEOIR, *ceannuightheoir*, s. m. a mer-  
chant, purchaser.

CEANNſURĦADĦ, *ceannurradh*, s. m. a captain, a  
chief.

CEANNſURĦEIGĦTĦ, *ceannveightigh*, s. settlement, propi-  
tiation.

CEANNſUR, *ceantar*, s. a mist, a fog.

CEAP, *ceap*, s. m. a resolution; a block; a  
stocks; ANſURNA CEAPĦB, a shoemaker's last;  
a rallying point in battle; a piece of ground,  
a district; limit, bounds; a head, a chief; the  
stock or nave of a wheel; a progenitor, stock  
of a tribe, head of a family.

CEAPĦDĦRĦANN, *ceapadhrann*, s. scanning, *Sh.*

CEAPĦAIGĦM, *ceapaighim*, v. I form, found,  
establish.

CEAPĦIM, *ceapaim*, v. I resolve; I stop, inter-  
cept, limit, bound.

CEAPĦIſE, *ceapaire*, s. m. a last-maker; bread  
and butter, *Se.*; a butter-cake.

CEAPĦIAM, *ceapairam*, v. to spread upon, daub, *Se.*

CEAPĦAL, *ceapal*, s. stopping.

CEAPĦALĦA, *ceapalta*, part. stopped.

CEAPĦAN, *ceapan*, s. m. a stump, a small block;  
a niggard.

CEAPĦANTA, *ceapanta*, adj. niggardly; stiff,  
wrong-headed.

CEAPĦÓĦ, *ceapog*, s. f. song, music.

CEAPĦCEAOILEADĦ, *ceapscavoileadh*, s. a propagation.

CEAPĦſGĦOILĦM, *ceapsgoiltim*, v. I propagate;  
I trace or separate the branches of a family.

CEAP, *cear*, s. m. offspring, progeny; death;  
consuming, wasting, throwing; placing, put-  
ting, planting; interment, burial; "ſO CEAP  
A ſEIRT, *i. e.* ſO CſURĦEADĦ ſEIRT, *i. e.* A LIſE  
ADĦNACĦ", *O'Cl.*; blood, gore; *Welsh*, gwyar,  
adj. red, ruddy; bloody; dumb.

CEARA, *ceara*, s. blood.

CEARAĦADĦ, *cearachadh*, s. m. delirium, wander-  
ing, straying.

CEARAĦUR, *cearachur*, s. a grave.

CEARAĦ, *cearadh*, adj. red; *i. e.* veapſ, *o. g.*

CEARAĦIM, *cearaim*, v. I perform, execute; I die,  
fall; "ſEARſCEA BLĦADĦAM BA ſLÁN ſO NEACĦ-  
TAIN AN TÁN ſO CEAP", 4 *Mast.* 1452.

CEARAĦAM, *cearamh*, s. cattle.

CEARAĦAM, *cearam*, v. to press, *Sh.*

CEARĦLACH, *cearclach*, adj. circular.

CEARĦB, *cearb*, s. m. money, silver; a rag; a  
lappet; an excrescence; a scab.

CEARĦB, *cearb*, } s. m. cutting, slaughtering,  
CEARĦBA, *cearba*, } tearing, violating.

CEARĦB, *cearb*, s. a game; gambling.

CEARĦBACĦ, *cearbach*, adj. ragged; awkward; s. m.  
a gamester, a gambler; a prey.

CEARĦBĦAM, *cearbaim*, v. I cut, wound, rend,  
violate; I carve, engrave.

Cεαρβαλλ, *cearbhall*, s. m. carnage, massacre.  
 Cεαρβαν-բբօր, *cearban-feoir*, s. wound-grass, a healing herb.  
 Cεαρβարամ, *cearbharam*, v. I carve, engrave.  
 Cεαρβ-ճնարօ, *cearb-chnaid*, s. a severe reflection.  
 Cεαρβնաճ, *cearbnach*, s. m. a betrayer, a deceiver.  
 Cεαρբօր, *cearboir*, s. m. an engraver.  
 Cεարբ, *ceare*, s. f. a hen; female of birds.  
 Cεարբաճ, *ceareach*, adj. having hens.  
 Cεարբալլ, *ceareall*, s. m. a hoop, a circle.  
 Cεարբալլ, *cearchall*, s. m. a bed, a couch; a bolster, a pillow; a carpenter's block.  
 Cεարբալլաճ, *cearecallach*, adj. circular.  
 Cεարբ-բթած, *cearc-fheadh*, s. a pheasant.  
 Cεարբ-բրանճաճ, *cearc-fhrancach*, s. a turkey-hen.  
 Cεարբ-բրաօճ, *cearc-fhraoich*, s. a moor-hen, heath-hen.  
 Cεարբիալլ, *cearchiall*, s. madness, idiocy.  
 Cεարբլաղէտ, *cearclaighthe*, adj. hooped, encircled.  
 Cεարբլամ, *cearclaim*, v. I hoop, I surround.  
 Cεարբլան, *cearclani*, s. a hen-house, a hen-roost.  
 Cεարբ-լոճ, *cearc-loc*, s. a hen-roost.  
 Cεարբ-միսարճ, *cearc-mhaurach*, s. a hen-coop.  
 Cεարբ-թօման, *cearc-thomain*, s. a partridge.  
 Cεարբուլլ, *cearchull*, see Cεարբալլ.  
 Cεարբ-ւրջ, *cearc-uisge*, s. a water-hen, a coot.  
 Cεարբօ, *ceard*, s. f. an art, trade, business, function; s. m. an artist, mechanic; a tinker; a refiner; Cεարբօր, a gold-smith.  
 Cεարբօ, *cearda*, } s. m. a forge.  
 Cεարբօճ, *ceardach*, }  
 Cεարբօճտ, *ceardacht*, s. a low or base trade.  
 Cεարբօւջ, *ceardaijhe*, s. m. a tradesman or artist.  
 Cεարբօմիլաճօ, *ceardamhlacht*, s. m. ingenuity.  
 Cεարբօմիւլ, *ceardamhuil*, adj. ingenious, well-wrought, artificial; also expert, cunning.  
 Cεարբօճ, *ceardcha*, s. m. a workshop, a forge; in its inflections it makes Cεարբան; a tabernacle.  
 Cεարբօճար, *ceardchas*, s. an ingenious artist.  
 Cεարբօ-ձեարջ, *ceard-dhearg*, red ocre, keel, *Sh*.  
 Cεարբօ-ւմա, *ceard-unha*, s. m. a brazier or copper-smith.  
 Cεարբա, *cearla*, a clue.  
 Cεարբաճ, *cearlach*, adj. round.  
 Cεարբաճած, *cearlachadh*, s. rotundity, conglomeration.  
 Cεարբլամ, *cearlam*, v. to conglomerate, *Sh*.

Cεարբլաղէտ, *cearlighthe*, adj. rotund, conglomerate.  
 Cεարբնա, *cearnna*, s. a cutting; i. e. ճեարբօ, *o. g*.  
 Cεարբնար, *cearnnas*, s. m. a lie, falsehood, trick.  
 Cεարբ, *cearn*, s. m. a man; victory; a corner; expense; spending; a kitchen.  
 Cεարբնա, *cearna*, s. m. a corner.  
 Cεարբանճ, *cearnabhan*, s. m. a hornet.  
 Cεարբնաճ, *cearnach*, adj. victorious; invincible; four-square.  
 Cεարբնաճտ, *cearnacht*, s. m. virility; prowess; angularity.  
 Cεարբնաճ-ճլօմե, *cearnag-ghloime*, s. a pane of glass.  
 Cεարբն-այրրօճ, *cearn-airrdhe*, s. m. a trophy of victory.  
 Cεարբն-ԴԱՅԻՐ, *cearn-duais*, s. a prize given in any game of activity, as running, wrestling, etc.  
 Cεարբբեարբած, *cearnbearnadh*, s. destroying.  
 Cεարբնալոյջ, *cearnlong*, s. a bed of state.  
 Cεարբն-լաճ, *cearn-luach*, see Cεարբն-ԴԱՅԻՐ.  
 Cεարբնան, *cearnan*, s. a corner, angle, a horn-work.  
 Cεարբնօր, *cearnoir*, s. m. a victor, a conqueror.  
 Cεարբ, *cearr*, adj. left-handed, wrong; s. m. a burial; a lopping off; a. mute, dumb.  
 Cεարբնաճ, *cearraich*, adj. expert, *Sc*.  
 Cεարբնաճան, *cearracana*, s. m. a carrot.  
 Cεարբնամ, *cearram*, see Cεարբնամ.  
 Cεարբնած, *cearrbhach*, s. m. sport, plunder; see quot. at բրօթբած; a gambler, gamester.  
 Cεարբնածար, *cearrbhachas*, s. m. gambling, gaming.  
 Cεարբնալլ, *cearbhall*, s. m. massacre, carnage, spoil.  
 Cεարբնաճան, *cearrucan*, s. m. a skirret.  
 Cεարբ, *ceart*, s. m. justice, right, equity; law; s. f. a rag; an old garment; adj. just, right, true; small, little, few; pointed; s. m. toll, custom, debt; a pebble.  
 Cεարբնաճած, *ceartachadh*, s. an adjustment, preparation.  
 Cεարբնալլ, *ceartaighim*, v. I adjust, correct, regulate, prepare, dress, put in order; I prune, trim, cut.  
 Cεարբնալլ-ճեօր, *ceartaightheoir*, s. m. a corrector, regulator; a pruner.  
 Cεարբնար, *ceartas*, s. m. justice, equity; prerogative, property, propriety, pretension, possession.  
 Cεարբնբրեճ, *ceartbhrith*, s. f. birthright.  
 Cεարբնբրեօր, *ceartchreidiomh*, s. m. orthodoxy.

Ceaπtέpιvoύuac, *cearchreidinhach*, adj. orthodox.  
 Ceaπtλάvν, *ceartlanu*, s. m. a house of correction.  
 Ceaπtλaίp, *cearthlar*, s. m. the centre or middle point.  
 Ceaπtpιzuoδάo, *ceartspríobhadh*, s. orthography.  
 Ceaπtύξάo, *ceartughadh*, s. rectification, adjustment, preparing, amending; pruning, trimming, cutting, paring.  
 Ceaπtυίξtε, *ceartuighthe*, adj. regulated, adjusted, corrected; measured.  
 Ceaπ, *ceas*, s. m. obscurity, darkness; sorrow, grief, sadness; fear, dread; irksomeness; sight, vision; αo ceap, i. e. αo éinneap.  
 Ceaπ, *ceas*, s. m. a cross.  
 Cέαpa, *ceasa*, } s. m. punishment, suffering,  
 Cέαpaó, *ceasadh*, } vexation, torment, crucifixion, passion.  
 Cέαpaéo, *ceasachd*, s. m. torment, pain; mo éeapáo opt.  
 Ceaπαέt, *ceasacht*, s. m. an excuse, an apology; complaint; dissatisfaction, grumbling, murmuring, finding fault; disinterestedness, *O'Gn.*  
 Ceaπαέcaé, *ceasachtach*, adj. dissatisfied, discontented.  
 Ceaπαo, *ceasad*, complaint; see ceapaé.  
 Cέαpaó, *ceasadh*, see ceapa.  
 Cέαpaoóip, *ceasadoir*, s. m. a tormentor.  
 Cέαpaím, *ceasaim*, v. I torment, crucify, vex.  
 Ceaπάn, *ceasan*, s. m. the coarse wool of the flank.  
 Ceaπc, *cease*, }  
 Ceaπo, *ceasd*, } s. f. a question, an enigma.  
 Ceaπz, *ceasz*, }  
 Cέαpa, *ceasda*, part. tortured, crucified.  
 Ceaπzaim, *ceaszaim*, v. I ask, inquire.  
 Cέαπa, *ceasla*, s. m. an oar.  
 Cέαπa, *ceaslach*, s. m. coarse wool; s. m. a rower.  
 Ceaπaλa, *ceallslaid*, } s. sacrilege.  
 Ceaπaλo, *ceaslaid*, }  
 Ceaπna, *ceasna*, s. great want; fear.  
 Ceaπná, *ceasnach*, adj. complaining.  
 Ceaπná, *ceasnach*, }  
 Ceaπnaίzteaé, *ceasnaigh-* } adj. necessitous, sad,  
*theach,* } afflicted.  
 Ceaπnaίztoip, *ceasnaighéoir*, s. m. a tormentor.  
 Ceaπnaίzteaé, *ceasnaightheacht*, } s complaint,  
 Ceaπnaίzil, *ceasnaighil*, } anxiety.  
 Ceaπnaígm, *ceasnaighim*, v. I complain, expostulate; I question, ask, inquire.  
 Ceaπnúξάo, *ceasnughadh*, s. interrogation, examination; tormenting, chastising; complaining.  
 Ceaπnuígm, *ceasnuighim*, see ceapnaígm.  
 Ceaπnuíztoip, *ceasnuightheoir*, s. a catechist, quicrist.

Ceaπt, *ceast*, s. f. a question.  
 Cέαπta, *ceasta*, see ceapta.  
 Cέαπtaígm, *ceastaghim*, v. I correct, amend, chastise, punish.  
 Cέαπtánaé, *ceastanach*, s. m. a tormentor.  
 Cέαπunaé, *ceasunach*, s. m. an executioner.  
 Cέαc, *ceal*, s. an hundred.  
 Ceaт, *ceal*, adj. first; s. a song; “mo ceat beanán maí leannar”; s. f. a pillar, a prop.  
 Ceaé, *ceath*, } s. a shower; cream; also  
 Ceaé, *ceatha*, } fear.  
 Ceaé, *ceath*, }  
 Ceaénaio, *ceathnaid*, } s. a sheep.  
 Ceaéca, *ceathach*, s. a mist, fog; adj. showery.  
 Cέαca-cam, *ceata-cam*, s. the seven stars; prop. ceaceta-cam.  
 Ceaтaim, *ceataim*, v. I sing, celebrate.  
 Ceaтaim, *ceataim*, s. the month of May.  
 Ceaтair, *ceathair*, four; s. f. puddle after rain.  
 Ceaтair-beannaé, *ceathair-* }  
*bheannach,* } adj. quadrangu-  
 Ceaтair-éapnaé, *ceathair-* } lar, square,  
*chearnach,* } four-cor-  
 Ceaтair-éuinneac, *ceathair-* } nered.  
*chuinneach,* }  
 Ceaтair-éopaé, *ceathair-chosach*, adj. four-footed.  
 Ceaтair-oeng, *ceathair-deug*, fourteen.  
 Ceaтair-óuil, *ceathair-dhúil*, s. the four elements; the universe.  
 Ceaтair-íllce, *ceathair-íllte*, a. four-fold.  
 Ceaтair-íobhla, *ceathair-gobhlanach*, adj. four-branched.  
 Ceaтair-íocá, *ceathair-rothach*, aj four-wheeled.  
 Ceaтair-ílioínaé, *ceathair-shliosnach*, adj. four-sided.  
 Ceaтal, *ceatal*, s. singing.  
 Ceaтam, *ceatham*, v. to sing, *Sh.*  
 Ceaтairib, *ceatharbh*, s. a troop, company, multitude.  
 Ceaтairó, *ceatharda*, belonging to four.  
 Ceaтairnaé, *ceatharnach*, s. m. a soldier; a countryman.  
 Ceaтairnaéo, *ceatharnachd*, s. m. valour, heroism.  
 Ceaтpaó, *ceatfadh*, see ceapraó.  
 Ceaтpaócaé, *ceatfadhach*, see ceapraócaé.  
 Ceaтpaócaт, *ceatfadhach*, see ceapraócaé.  
 Ceaтmair, *ceathmhar*, adj. creamy; timorous.  
 Ceaтuó, *ceathluadh*, s. a beginning, front, foundation.  
 Ceaтnaio, *ceathnaid*, s. a sheep.  
 Ceaтnocaé, *ceathoideach*, adj. showery.  
 Ceaтpa, *ceathra*, s. cattle.  
 Ceaтpaéca, *ceathracha*, }  
 Ceaтpaécaó, *ceathrachadh*, } adj. fortieth.

Cεατρὰςαδὰδ, *ceathrachadadh*, adj. fortieth  
 Cεατραίη, *ceathramh*, s. a fourth, a quarter. a  
 fourth part of a stanza; s. m. the thigh;  
 cattle, see quot. at connie.  
 Cεατραίη, *ceathramha*, s. a trencher.  
 Cεατραίη, *ceathramha*, } adj. the fourth, the  
 Cεατραίησ, *ceathramhadh*. } ordinal of four.  
 Cεατραίη-σαοράς, *ceath-* } s. lamb's quarter,  
*ramha-saorach*, } wild orache, fat  
 Cεατραίη-λαμ-ζυπόλος, } hen; artiplex  
*ceathramha-luain-griollog*, } hastata.  
 Cεατραίησ, *ceathramhadh*, s. a plough-land.  
 Cεατραίησ, *ceathramhan*, s. a quadrant, see  
 Cεατραίη.  
 Cεατραίησ, *ceathramanach*, adj. cubical.  
 Cεατραίησ, *ceathramhanuil*, adj. brutish,  
 morose, surly.  
 Cεατραίη, *ceathrar*, s. four of anything.  
 Cεατραίησ, *ceathsamhain*, s. the first day of sum-  
 mer; May-day; the first feast of Samhuin, *Cor*.  
 Cέετ, *cecht*, s. a plough-share; power, might,  
 strength; a lesson, lecture.  
 Cεο, *ced*, v. to shun, avoid, *O'B*.  
 Cέο, *ced*, a hundred, see Cέσ; s. m. power,  
 manhood, victory.  
 Cεο, *ced*, first, see Cεο.  
 Cέοαδ, *cedach*, s. a mantle, garment, veil;  
 stripes, striking.  
 Cεοεαο, *cedeachd*, s. the continent.  
 Cέοαο, *ceadaíth*, s. sitting, resting.  
 Cεοσ, *cedas*, adv. at first.  
 Cεοσά, *cediach*, s. a pet lamb.  
 Cεοζέμ, *cedghein*, s. the first born.  
 Cεοζάλλησ, *cedghialhua*, s. surety, pledge.  
 Cέολυό, *cedludh*, s. nonperformance; beginning.  
 Cέομείο, *cedmhealdh*, s. a quintal, a weight of  
 100 pounds.  
 Cεολυέ, *cedluth*, s. the first shout, applause.  
 Cεοδυό, *cedudh*, s. a bed.  
 Cέβη, *ceibe*, s. a spade.  
 Cέβησ, *ceibhin*, s. f. a fillet; a lock of hair.  
 Cέβηλεο, *ceibhleog*, s. f. a fillet; a spark of fire.  
 Cεο, *ceid*, first; used for Cεο in compound  
 words, when the first vowel of the second  
 member of the compound is slender, as Cεο-  
 ρη, Cεο-ρηεο, etc.  
 Cέοε, *ceide*, s. a market or fair; a green or  
 plain; a road; a hillock level on the top; dim.  
 Cεοβίη.  
 Cέοεάη, *ceideamh*, } s. m. May; i. e. bel-  
 Cέοεάησ, *ceideamhain*, } Cεμε.  
 Cέοζυμνεάετ, *ceidghrúneacht*, s. m. ripeness  
 of age.  
 Cεούε, *ceidhe*, see Cεούε.  
 Cεουί, *ceidil*, s. m. a duel, conflict.

Cέοβίη, *ceidín*, s. f. a hillock.  
 Cεοζ, *ceigh*, s. a quay or wharf, vulg.  
 Cεοζαμάς, *ceigainach*, adj. substantial, thick  
 stout.  
 Cεο, *ceil*, s. concealment, concealing; Heaven.  
 Cέοη, *ceile*, s. m. a spouse, husband or wife;  
 a companion, associate, *Heb*. calla; a servant;  
 adj. joined, united together; Cεο ο Cέοη,  
 far asunder, separated; s. the shank bone.  
 Cέοηεάη, *ceileabhar*, s. warbling; chirping like  
 birds.  
 Cέοηεάησ, *ceileabhradh*, s. m. a farewell,  
 adieu, leave; "Cέοηεάησ ουβαδ υαίμρε  
 ο'αρημν", *Col. Cil*; festivity, solemnization,  
 celebration; "Cέοηεάησ αν Δρημν  
 οιαόα", a conversation, dialogue; i. e.  
 "Cεοηάσ no Cεοηάετ".  
 Cέοηεάησ, *ceileabhrain*, v. I bid farewell,  
 take leave; I celebrate, solemnize; "Δη τη  
 ράεαβ Cεοηεάηεαρη ρολαμυ οο ηηέαε".  
 Cέοηεά, *ceileach*, a. wise, prudent.  
 Cέοηεάσ, *ceileadh*, s. m. junction, union.  
 Cέοη-εο, *ceile-de*, s. m. a servant of God; a  
 culdee.  
 Cεοηε, *ceileir*, s. chirping of birds, warbling  
 or song of birds.  
 Cεοηεάη, *ceilibrath*, *Sc.*; see Cέοηεάησ.  
 Cεοηε, *ceilig*, gen. of Cεαζ, deceit.  
 Cεαζέαλλησ, *cealghéaliam*, v. I betroth, en-  
 gage to another.  
 Cεαζηρναά, *cealgrunach*, adj. deceitful, mali-  
 cious, litigious.  
 Cέοηε, *ceilidh*, s. visiting; a lounge.  
 Cέοηεσ, *ceilidhim*, v. I visit; I lounge.  
 Cέοηεάετ, *ceiligheacht*, s. m. copulation.  
 Cεοηεσ, *ceilim*, v. I conceal, hide, cover.  
 Cεοηεσ, *ceiliram*, v. to chirp, warble, *Sh*.  
 Cεοηεμν, *ceilomhuin*, s. secresy.  
 Cεοηεβη, *ceilubhra*, s. m. concealment.  
 Cεοηε, *ceill*, } gen. of Cεαλλ, scense, etc.  
 Cεοηε, *ceille*, }  
 Cεοηε, *ceill*, }  
 Cεοηε, *cill*, } inflexions of Cεαλλ, a church.  
 Cέοηε, *ceillidh*, } adj. sensible, rational, wise,  
 Cέοηε, *ceillidhe*, } prudent, sober, sedate.  
 Cεοηεμν, *ceilimín*, s. codfish.  
 Cεοηεμνε, *ceillsine*, s. homage, submission.  
 Cεοηε, *ceilt*, s. f. concealment, concealing.  
 Cεοηε, *ceilt*, } adj. hid, concealed, secret.  
 Cεοηε, *ceilte*, }  
 Cεοηε, *ceiltin*, s. hiding, covering.  
 Cεοηεμν, *ceiltintin*, s. hidden meaning,  
 equivocation.  
 Cέοη, *ceim*, s. f. a step, degree; pl. Cεοηηέεα,  
 or Cεοηεαηηα; elevation, dignity; *Heb*. cum,

to rise, stand; adj smooth, mild, polished, *i. e.* caom, *o. g.*

Céim-úealḡ, *ceimh-dhealg*, *s. m.* a hair-pin.

Céim-úeapḡ, *ceim-mheusadh*, *s. m.* geometry.

Ceimheasap, *ceimheasas*, *s.* geometry, from *ce* and *úeapam*.

Céimhín, *ceimhín*, }  
 Céimhíonn, *ceimhíonn*, } *s. f.* a hair-lace, a fillet.  
 Céimhleḡ, *ceimhleḡ*, }  
 Céimioḡlḡ, *ceimioslachd*, *s.* inferiority.  
 Céimhíneadḡ, *ceimhímhileach*, }  
 Céimhíonnn, *ceimhíphionn*, } see *ceimúealḡ*.  
 Céimneadḡ, *ceimneach*, *s. m.* a footman.

Ceimnirḡ, *ceimnirh*, *s.* a springing forward; “*do* *ceimnirḡ* *ap* *ceapḡ* *ḡḡ* *do* *úeḡ* *ḡapḡ* *ḡḡ*”.

Ceimniḡeacḡ, *ceimniḡe-ch*, *s. m.* a footman.

Céimniḡim, *ceimniḡhim*, *v. I* advance, step forward.

Céimniḡḡeacḡ, *ceimniḡtheach*, *adj.* progressive.

Céimniḡḡeacḡ, *ceimniḡtheadh*, *s.* graduation.

Céimniḡḡ, *ceimniḡdh*, }  
 Céimniḡḡadḡ, *ceimniḡugh-* } *s.* graduation, ad-  
*adh*, } vancing by degrees.

Céimḡeacḡ, *ceimseata*, *s.* geometry.

Ceimḡeacḡ, *ceimseatach*, *s. m.* a geometrician.

Ceim-toipḡe, *ceim-toisach*, *s.* precedence, *Sh.*

Céin, *cein*, *adj.* far off, remote, long since; *accéin ḡḡap* *a* *bḡḡḡap*; near and far; *s.* time, *adv.* while; an *cáin* *bi* *ann*.

Cein-beapḡ, *cein-bheart*, }  
 Cin-beapḡ, *cin-bheart*, } *s.* a helmet, any cover  
 for the head, as  
 hat, wig, etc.

Ceimol, *ceiniol*, *s.* children.

Ceimhaep, *ceimhaer*, *interj.* Oh! happy!

Ceimmoḡa, *ceimmotha*, *prepos.* besides, without, except; *adv.* almost, nearly.

Ceimnliacḡ, *ceimnliath*, *adj.* gray-headed.

Ceimḡeacḡ, *ceimnseachadh*, *s. m.* appeasing.

Ceimḡeacḡam, *ceimnseachaim*, *v. I* appease.

Ceip, *ceip*, *s. f.* a shoemaker's last.

Ceipin, *ceipin*, *s. f.* a planting-stick, a dibble.

Ceip-tuipḡarḡ, *ceip-tuilsilaidh*, *s.* a stumbling-block, *Sh.*

Céip, *ceir*, *s. f.* wax; *s.* a berry; *prop.* *caop*.

Ceipbh, *ceirbh*, *s. f.* carving.

Céip-beacḡ, *ceir-bheach*, *s.* bee's-wax.

Ceip-beacḡ, *ceirbheach*, *s.* carving.

Céip-beacḡla, *ceirbhealtu*, *adj.* graven, engraved, carved.

Céip-beḡḡeacḡ, *ceirbheireacht*, *s. m.* carving, engraving.

Ceipḡ, *ceird*, *gen.* of *ceapḡ*, *luḡc* *ceipḡe*, artisans, craftsmen.

Ceipḡ-ḡru, *ceird-chru*, *s.* a butcher, an executioner.

Ceipḡ-toḡapḡḡe, *ceird-thosaighe*, *s.* sorcery, witchcraft.

Ceipḡḡa, *ceirdha*, *adj.* waxen.

Céipḡeacḡ, *ceireach*, *adj.* abounding in wax.

Céipḡḡe, *ceiridhe*, }  
 Céipḡḡ, *ceirin*, } *s.* a plaster, a poultice.

Ceipḡocán, *ceiriocan*, *s.* water-elder tree.

Ceipḡle, *ceirle*, *s.* a bottom of yarn.

Ceipḡḡḡ, *ceirḡḡin*, }  
 Ceipḡḡ, *ceirn*, } *s.* a small dish, a plate, a  
 platter; “*ḡan* *colḡ* *ḡop*  
*cḡbh* *ceipḡḡḡḡne*”, *Cairb.*  
*Mac Eath.*

Ceipḡḡeacḡ, *ceirseach*, *s. m.* a wood-lark.

Ceipḡḡeacḡ, *ceirseach*, }  
 Ceipḡḡeḡ, *ceirseog*, } *s.* an impudent girl.

Ceipḡḡle, *ceirsle*, *s.* a clew of yarn.

Ceipḡ, *ceirt*, *s. f.* a rag; an orchard; a tree.

Ceipḡ-abacḡll, *ceirt-abhail*, *s.* an apple-tree.

Ceipḡeac, *ceirteach*, *adj.* ragged.

Ceipḡeḡ, *ceirteog*, *s. f.* a little rag; a ragged girl.

Ceipḡle, *ceirtle*, }  
 Ceipḡlin, *ceirtlin*, } *s. f.* a bottom or ball of  
 thread or yarn.

Ceapḡleacḡ, *ceartleach*, *adj.* globular.

Ceapḡliḡḡe, *ceartlighthe*, *adj.* conglomerated.

Ceapḡlin, *ceirtlin*, *v. I*glomerate; roll.

Ceipḡḡeacḡan, *ceirtmheadhan*, *s.* the centre, the middle; “*do* *ceapḡ* *an* *mácaom* *a* *ceipḡḡeacḡ-*  
*ḡan* *na* *námḡo*”.

Ceip, *ceis*, *s. f.* a basket, a hamper; a spear, a pike; loathing, want of appetite; grumbling, murmuring; need, poverty.

Céip, *ceis*, *s. f.* a farrow, a young pig, a sow.

Ceipḡḡḡann, *ceischrainn*, *s.* polybody; maiden hair.

Céipḡ, *ceisd*, *s. f.* a question, inquiry, problem.

Ceipḡeacḡmḡil, *ceisdeamhuil*, *adj.* inquisitive, suspicious.

Ceipḡeacḡan, *ceisdeachan*, *s.* a catechism.

Ceipḡeacḡanacḡ, *ceisdeanach*, *adj.* catechetical.

Ceipḡeacḡanacḡ, *ceisdeanaidhe*, *s. m.* a catechumen.

Ceipḡḡḡim, *ceisdighim*, *v. I* question.

Ceipḡḡḡḡadḡ, *ceisdinghadh*, *s.* inquiry, examination.

Ceipḡean, *ceiscan*, }  
 Ceipḡin, *ceisin*, } *s. f.* a small basket, a hurdle.

Ceipḡeacḡanacḡ, *ceiscanach*, *s.* a way made through bogs by laying down hurdles joined together.

Céipḡeḡ, *ceiseog*, *s. f.* a slip, youngling, young pig.

Ceipḡḡ, *ceisin*, *s. f.* a young pig.

Ceipḡḡ, *ceisis*, *s.* grumbling, discontent, *o. g.*

Ceipḡeacḡo, *ceisneachd*, *s. f.* complaint; making a poor mouth.

Ceinneamh, *ceisneamh*, s. m. whining, complaining.  
 Ceinighim, *ceisnighim*, see ceinighim,  
 Ceinim, *ceisnim*, v. I complain, whine without  
 cause.  
 Ceist, *ceist*, see ceist.  
 Ceiste, *ceiste*, adj. dear, *Sh.*  
 Ceisteaghadh, *ceisteaghadh*,  
 Ceistiuighadh, *ceistiuighadh*, } s. examination,  
 Ceistiuighadh, *ceistiuighadh*, } inquiry.  
 Ceitain, *ceitain*, s. May, *Sh.*  
 Ceitainach, *ceitainach*, of the summer, *Sh.*  
 Ceiteadh, *ceitheadh*, } a carriage made of rods  
 Ceitim, *ceithim*, } or osiers.  
 Ceitearnach, *ceithearnach*, s. m. a soldier, a  
 sturdy fellow.  
 Ceitheora, *ceitheora*, a. fourth.  
 Ceithre, *ceithre*, adj. four.  
 Ceithreamhna, *ceithreamhna*, s. quarters, lodgings.  
 Cél, *cel*, s. m. the mouth; prophecy; poison.  
 Cel-bhalc, *cel-bhalc*, s. m. strong or resolute  
 words; i. e. "ceann-bhuairne, no bhairne  
 laoihe", o. g.  
 Ceilín, *ceilín*, s. a fine, *Sh.*  
 Ceilim, *ceilim*, v. I eat.  
 Celebhradh, *celebhradh*, see ceileadh.  
 Ceimeadóir, *ceimeadhach*, s. m. a geometrician;  
 a. geometrically.  
 Cen, *cen*, written in ancient MSS. for *chan*,  
 without.  
 Cén, *cen*, s. f. a feast, a supper, *Cor.*; s. a kind  
 or species.  
 Cennfochtair, *cennfhochtair*, s. putting one letter  
 for another.  
 Cenel, *cenel*, s. children, see cineál.  
 Cen-mo-á, *cen-mo-á*, see cen-mo-á.  
 Ceo, *ceo*, s. m. mist, fog, vapour; milk; conj.  
 and.  
 Cénniúan, *cennsrian*, s. f. the head-stall of a  
 bridle.  
 Ceoach, *ceoach*, adj. dark, misty; pr. ceoáach.  
 Ceoacht, *ceoacht*, s. darkness; pr. ceoáacht.  
 Ceobach, *ceobhach*, s. m. drunkenness.  
 Ceobanach, *ceobanach*, adj. misty, drizzling.  
 Ceobrán, *ceobhrain*, s. heavy dew falling like  
 rain.  
 Ceobrán, *ceobhran*, } s. m. small rain, miz-  
 Ceobráon, *ceobhraon*, } zling rain.  
 Ceobhranach, *ceobhraonach*, adj. mizzling, misty.  
 Ceobhrón, *ceobhrón*, s. m. melancholy, grief.  
 Ceoáach, *ceodhach*, a. misty, foggy, dark, dull,  
 dim.  
 Ceografaí, *ceograf*, s. geography.  
 Ceol, *ceol*, s. music, song, melody.  
 Ceolaí, *ceolaí*, s. purging flax; linum cathar-  
 ticum.

Ceolairí, *ceolaire*, s. m. a singer, a warbler; a  
 poet.  
 Ceolairíocht, *ceolaireacht*, s. m. singing, warb-  
 ling.  
 Ceolán, *ceolan*, s. m. a little bell; a cross, crying  
 child; a cloth; a dotard, a disturbed brain.  
 Ceolbhinn, *ceolbhinn*, adj. harmonious,  
 Ceolchuirim, *ceolchuirim*, s. a concert, *Sh.*  
 Ceolmhar, *ceolmhar*, adj. musical, harmonious.  
 Ceolmharacht, *ceolmharacht*, s. m. harmonious-  
 ness.  
 Ceoluisleirí, *ceoluisleirí*, s. dropping mists, rain,  
*Sh.*  
 Ceolráidí, *ceolraídh*, s. m. and f. musicians, the  
 muses.  
 Ceolraíde, *ceolraíde*, s. m. a chanter.  
 Ceolruimhinn, *ceolruimhinn*, v. to modulate, play  
 music, *Sh.*  
 Ceolú, *ceolú*, s. music, singing.  
 Ceomhar, *ceomhar*, adj. misty, dark.  
 Ceomharacht, *ceomharacht*, s. darkness.  
 Ceomhléach, *ceomhléach*, s. mildew.  
 Ceor, *ceor*, s. a mass, a lump.  
 Ceor, *ceor*, s. the hip, *Sh.*  
 Ceoúach, *ceothach*, adj. dark, misty.  
 Ceotrán, *ceothran*, s. m. a small shower.  
 Cepadh, *cepadh*, s. silver; see cim.  
 Cepar, *cepar*, s. m. money, coin.  
 Cepionus, *cepionus*, adv. however, howsoever.  
 Cer, *cer*, s. m. a stag, roe, hart.  
 Cerb, *cerb*, a. accursed.  
 Cerbeach, *cerbheach*, s. m. a gamester.  
 Cerbseoir, *cerbseoir*, } s. m. a brewer.  
 Cerbseir, *cerbsire*, }  
 Cerbseir, *cerbsaire*, }  
 Cerbseir, *cerbsaire*, } s. m. a brewer.  
 Cerbseir, *cerbsaire*, s. a banker, *Sh.*  
 Cerceall, *cercaill*, s. a night-cap; a protection  
 for the head; a pillow, *Cor.*  
 Cerceon, *cerceon*, s. m. a cycle; i. e. "cuairt  
 n'áimhne", *Cor.*  
 Ceren, *ceren*, see ceirín.  
 Ceirín, *ceirín*, s. a square, *Cor.*; s. victory, triumph;  
 a troop or band of people.  
 Cerneán, *cernean*, s. m. a dish.  
 Cernene, *cernene*, s. a dish or dishes.  
 Cernín, *cernín*, s. f. a trencher.  
 Cerub, *cerub*, s. a cherub, *Com. P.*  
 Ces, *ces*, s. f. obscurity, disgrace, trouble.  
 Cet, *cet*, s. a mouth, aperture; prophecy; conj.  
 although.  
 Cet, *ceth*, for cat, battle.  
 Cetaim, *ceitaim*, v. I sing; "Ír soibh mo cet an  
 ríob", *Ballín. 54.*  
 Cetheim, *cethern*, s. m. a plundering soldier, i. e.  
 "cet cat, ocor, oim oicam", *Cor.*; a troop of  
 military men, i. e. "coime airmíte", *Cor.*



CEITΓIALLNA, *ceitgiallna*, s. pledges for service.  
 CECTYF, *cectus*, see CEOTAF.  
 CEYCO, *ceuchl*, see ceact and ceēt.  
 CÉYD, *ceud*, see céay; s. m. a cantred.  
 CÉYDACH, *ceudach*, adj. centuple.  
 CÉYD-AINE, *ceud-aine*, s. Wednesday.  
 CÉYDPAO, *ceudfadh*, see céaypao.  
 CEYGEIN, *ceudgheinn*, adj. first-born.  
 CEYDLONGAO, *ceudlongadh*, see ceaylongao.  
 CEYDHEAF, *ceudmheas*, s. first fruit.  
 CÉUM, *ceum*, see céim.  
 CÉUMAHUIL, *ceumanhuil*, adj. stately, majestic.  
 CÉUNA, *ceuna*, see céayna.  
 CEYF, *ceus*, s. a cross, crucifix, punishment.  
 CÉYFA, *ceusa*, see céayfa.  
 CÉYFAM, *ceusaim*, see céayfam.  
 CÉYFOA, *ceusda*, see céayfoa.  
 CEUTAC, *ceutach*, adj. elegant, famous.  
 CI, *ci*, s. a hound, see ciocaf.  
 CI, *ci*, interj. see, behold; s. lamentation.  
 CI, *ci*, } adv. how? who? what? *Heb. ci.*  
 CIA, *cia*, }  
 CIA, *cia*, adj. all, very; s. m. a man, a husband;  
 a reward; a covenant; con. though, although.  
 CIA AF, *cia as*, adv. whence?  
 CIAB, *ciabh*, s. f. a lock of hair; the hair.  
 CIABAC, *ciabhach*, adj. hairy, bushy.  
 CIABAGAN, *ciabhagan*, s. a small curled lock.  
 CIABAG-CHOILLE, *ciabhag-choille*, s. a wood-lark,  
*Sc.*  
 CIABAN, *ciaban*, s. a gizzard.  
 CIABARthan, *ciabharthan*, s. a shower, *Sc.*  
 CIAB-BACLAC, *ciabh-bhachlach*, adj. curl-haired.  
 CIAB-CHARA, *ciabh-chasda*, s. curled hair.  
 CIAB-CEANNOUB, *ciabh-cheannubh*, s. deor's  
 hair.  
 CIABFHOINN, *ciabhfhionn*, s. fair hair.  
 CIABOG, *ciabhog*, s. f. a small lock of hair, a side  
 lock.  
 CIABPA, *ciabhpa*, v. though I was; *i. e.* "ζε το τι  
 με", *o. g.*  
 CIAC, *ciach*, s. m. mist, fog; sorrow, concern.  
 CIAD, *ciadh*, v. they lament.  
 CIAD, *ciad*, v. they saw.  
 CIADAN, *ciadan*, s. height.  
 CIADUILLAC, *ciadhuilleach*, adj. centifolious, *Sh.*  
 CIADLUS, *ciadlus*, s. curiosity, *Sh.*  
 CIALTAR, *cialthar*, v. let there be equality; *i. e.*  
 "cuimhomaigtear, no comthomaigtear",  
*Br. L.*  
 CIAL, *cial*, s. f. death.  
 CIALL, *ciall*, s. f. sense, reason, motive.  
 CIALLAC, *ciallach*, s. m. love, a sweetheart; a  
 balancing; *i. e.* comthomuagao, *o. g.*  
 CIALLACAO, *ciallachadh*, s. signifying.

CIALLCOGAI, *ciallchogair*, s. a watch-word.  
 CIALLCHRAICIN, *ciallchraicin*, s. literal meaning.  
 CIALLDO, *cialldho*, } adj. rational, prudent,  
 CIALLMAC, *ciallmhach*, } possessed of good  
 CIALLMHAR, *ciallmhar*, } sense.  
 CIALLFHAI, *ciallfhail*, s. a secretary of state.  
 CIALLUIGIM, *cialluighim*, v. I interpret, *Mutloy.*  
 CIALLUIGHEAC, *cialluigheach*, adj. significant.  
 CIALLUIGHADH, *cialluighadh*, s. interpretation, mean-  
 ing.  
 CIAMH, *ciamh*, see ciab.  
 CIAMHAR, *ciamhair*, } s. sadness, weariness,  
 CIAMHARPE, *ciamhaire*, } s. sabbathness; "zan  
 ciamhar zan bhac".  
 CIAMHAR, *ciamhair*, adj. sad, gloomy.  
 CIAN, *cian*, adj. long, tedious; adv. far distant,  
 long since.  
 CIANAMHUIL, *cianamhUIL*, adj. lamentable, solitary.  
 CIANAOIF, *cianoais*, s. f. old age.  
 CIANFUAIN, *cianfhulaing*, s. f. long-suffering,  
 perseverance; adj. invincible.  
 CIANMAOIN, *cianmhaoin*, s. a legacy.  
 CIANMARTHANAC, *cianmharthannach*, adj. con-  
 tinual, perpetual, long-lived.  
 CIAPAIL, *ciapail*, s. f. strife, contention.  
 CIAPALACH, *ciapalach*, adj. contentious.  
 CIAPALAIGE, *ciapalaihge*, s. m. a quarrelsome  
 person.  
 CIAPALAIM, *ciapalaim*, v. I quarrel, contend.  
 CIAPAM, *ciapam*, v. to vex, torment, *Sh.*  
 CIAP, *ciar*, s. f. a comb; s. m. defence, protec-  
 tion; adj. dark brown; black.  
 CIAPAC, *ciarach*, s. a young black girl, *Sh.*  
 CIAPAIL, *ciarail*, s. f. a quarrel.  
 CIAPALAC, *ciaralach*, adj. perverse, froward.  
 CIARAN, *ciaran*, adj. gray; s. m. a man's name.  
 CIARHAIL, *ciarhail*, s. f. a lurking place or den.  
 CIARHAILL, *ciarhail*, see ceaycail.  
 CIAROG, *ciarog*, s. f. a chafer, a beetle.  
 CIARPAO, *ciarraidh*, s. a notch.  
 CIARRAIN, *ciarsain*, s. f. grumbling.  
 CIARRAIN, *ciarsan*, s. m. a hum, a buz; a grum-  
 bler.  
 CIARSEAC, *ciarsearch*, s. m. a thrush.  
 CIARFIN, *ciarsin*, } s. f. a kerchief.  
 CIARFUI, *ciarsuir*, }  
 CIARPA, *ciarta*, adj. waxed; bpevo ciarta; a  
 combed; olann ciarta  
 CIAP, *cias*, s. m. contention, strife.  
 CIAPAIL, *ciasail*, s. f. a dispute, quarrel.  
 CIATA, *ciata*, s. an opinion.  
 CIATAC, *ciatach*, adj. graceful; esteemed.  
 CIATPAE, *ciatfach*, adj. honest.  
 CIATPAO, *ciatfadh*, s. admiration.  
 CIATACAO, *ciatachadh*, s. gracefulness.

C1b, *cib*, s. f. a hand; sedge; the shank bone of a beast.  
 C1bapɿ, *cibharg*, s. a rag, a little ragged woman, *Sh.*  
 C1beac, *cibeach*, a. sedgy.  
 C1ben, *ciben*, s. the rump, *Sh.*  
 C1bleacán, *cibleachan*, s. m. a ninepin.  
 C1c, *cich*, s. a grayhound; *Welsh*, *ci*; see *cioc*; s. f. a step, degree; lamentation, grief.  
 C1cal, *cical*, } s. a cycle, *Cor.*; *ciul*, *ἑπτασολα*,  
 C1cul, *ciul*, } solar cycle.  
 C1cay, *cicar*, adj. greedy; it is figuratively applied to rage in battle, as *corɿap cicay*.  
 C1cet, *cichet*, s. walking; *i. e.* *ceimniɿɿacó, o. g.*  
 C1c, *cichi*, adj. cordial, kind.  
 C1cɿ, *cichis*, s. complaint.  
 C1clava, *cichlada*, see *ciçet*.  
 C1clavaɿ, *cichladur*, v. they walked; *i. e.* "ceimniɿɿeacay", *o. g.*  
 C1cɿteay, *cichsithear*, v. they shall come or move; *i. e.* *ɿluayɿɿeay, o. g.*  
 C1ó b'e, *cidh b'e*, pron. whoso; *ció b'e ayi bit*, whatsoever, *ció b'e uume*, whatsoever.  
 C1óeac, *cidheach*, s. m. a fat lamb.  
 C1oecɿ, *cideog*, s. f. a blanket; a poor coverlet.  
 C1óɿ, *cidhis*, s. a mask, a vizard.  
 C1óɿeac, *cidhtracht*, con. however; nevertheless.  
 C1ɿeay, *cifear*, s. a cypher.  
 C1ɿ, *cif*, } s. unhandiness.  
 C1ɿeacó, *cifleadh*, }  
 C1ɿleoɿ, *cifteoy*, s. f. an unhandy or unmanly person.  
 C1ɿ, *cig*, part. seeing, beholding.  
 C1ɿ, *cigh*, s. a hind, a doe.  
 C1ɿlim, *cigilim*, } v. I tickle.  
 C1ɿleim, *cigiltim*, }  
 C1ɿle, *cigille*, part. tickled.  
 C1ɿleac, *cigilteach*, adj. ticklish, difficult.  
 C1ɿim, *cighim*, v. I see, behold.  
 C1ɿɿe, *cigire*, s. m. an inspector.  
 C1ɿleacó, *cigleadh*, s. tickling.  
 C1l, *cil*, s. ruddle; equality; *i. e.* *coimɿɿuma, Cor.*; s. f. chile.  
 C1leɿ, *cileir*, s. f. a keeler, a large tub or vessel with two ears to be carried on a stick or slings.  
 C1lɿm, *cilɿin*, s. the belly.  
 C1ll, *cill*, s. partiality, prejudice; adj. partial.  
 C1llbeac, *cillbheath*, s. a decision of the Church.  
 C1llceɿ, *cillcheis*, s. f. rough or coarse wool.  
 C1llin, *cillin*, s. f. a little cell; an old grave-yard.  
 C1m, *cim*, v. I see.  
 C1m, *cim*, s. a drop; money, silver; tribute; "cim, *i. e.* *ayɿet, acay uon ayɿet uo beɿeac*

*ay* *ofoimayab ac uoille a amniɿɿacó. Cim uin amn eac eɿa o ɿoin alle. Cepac uo ayɿac ba haim ay eɿɿ, ay a mnce acay ay a mēt uo beɿeac a eɿ uo ɿoimayab, unde dicitur ɿ na beacab nemó, cim uam olay num hi punceɿne punce", *Cor.*  
 C1mbel, *cimbel*, s. f. a pebble, a small stone.  
 C1m-beo, *cim-beo*, s. quicksilver, mercury.  
 C1mdeayɿaɿim, *cimcheartaighim*, v. I rifle, pillage.  
 C1mdeac, *cimchreach*, pillage, plunder, distress for rent or taxes.  
 C1me, *cime*, } s. f. travelling, going.  
 C1meacó, *cimeachd*, }  
 C1meac, *cimeach*, s. m. a traveller.  
 C1meac, *cimeach*, } s. a captive.  
 C1meacó, *cimeadh*, }  
 C1meacay, *cimeachas*, s. captivity.  
 C1mim, *cimim*, v. I captivate, enslave.  
 C1m, *cin*, written for *ɿan* in old MSS.; s. a bed; five; s. f. a drop.  
 C1madal, *cinadal*, fond of the name, *Sh.*  
 C1mad, *cinaidh*, s. damages, *Br. L.*  
 C1maɿe, *cinaire*, s. m. a knave, a little rogue.  
 C1mbeɿe, *cinbheirt*, s. a ruler, a governor.  
 C1mbeɿeay, *cinbheirtas*, s. dominion.  
 C1nciɿeay, *cincigheas*, } s. Whitsuntide.  
 C1nciɿɿ, *cincighis*, }  
 C1ne, *cine*, } s. m. a race, tribe, family,  
 C1neacó, *cineadh*, } offspring, progeny, gene-  
 C1neal, *cineal*, } ration; *cine uacona*, man-  
 C1neul, *cineul*, } kind.  
 C1neacó, *cineadh*, s. m. decree, appointment, decreeing.  
 C1neacay, *cineadas*, s. m. kindred.  
 C1neal, *cineal*, s. m. a kind or sort; kindness, fondness; a gift; adj. dainty, *Sh.*  
 C1nealta, *cinealta*, adj. kind, gentle.  
 C1nealtay, *cinealtus*, s. kindness, affection.  
 C1neamun, *cineamhain*, s. f. nature, fate, destiny, accident, *Mulloy, 36.*  
 C1nel, *cinel*, s. see *cinéal*.  
 C1nɿeacó, *cinɿideadh*, s. conception.  
 C1nɿ, *cing*, s. stepping, walking; a king, head, *Le.*; adj. strong.  
 C1nɿeac, *cingeach*, adj. brave.  
 C1nɿeacó, *cingeachd*, s. m. bravery; s. f. concluding.  
 C1nɿeac, *cingeachd*, adj. valiant.  
 C1nɿɿe, *cingire*, s. m. a leader, guide.  
 C1nɿɿ, *cingit*, s. a double goblet, *Cor.*  
 C1nɿeac, *cingtheacht*, see *cingeacó*.  
 C1nɿo, *cinid*, adj. inherent, belonging to a family.  
 C1nɿim, *cinighim*, v. I prophesy, foretell.  
 C1nɿeac, *cinmheath*, s. a consumption.*

Címhíol, *cinmhiol*, s. a picture.  
 Címhíola, *cinmhiola*, s. colours.  
 Címhíoladh, *cinmhioladh*, s. a picture, image; art of painting.  
 Címhíolaím, *cinmhiolaím*, v. I paint.  
 Címhíoltóir, *cinmhioltoir*, s. m. a painter.  
 Cínn, *cin*, inflexion of ceán, a head.  
 Cínnbeartas, *cinnbheartas*, s. sovereignty.  
 Cínnbheirt, *cinnbheirt*, s. a helmet, any kind of head dress.  
 Cínnbheireadh, *cinnbheireadh*, s. dominion.  
 Cínnéioir, *cinnechios*, s. poll-tax.  
 Cíinneadh, *cinneadh*, s. surname, *Se*.  
 Cíinneadhóin, *cinneadhóin*, s. increase.  
 Cíinneadh, *cinneadh*, s. preparing, happening; decreeing, appointing.  
 Cíinneamhna, *cinneamhna*, adj. accidental.  
 Cíinneamhnadh, *cinneamhnadh*, adj. fatal, accidental.  
 Cíinneamhuin, *cinneamhuin*, s. chance, fortune, fate, lot, allotment; an ominous accident or destiny.  
 Cíinneas, *cinneas*, s. growth, increase.  
 Cínni, *cinni*, s. a megrim.  
 Cínnim, *cinnim*, v. I decree, appoint, assign, establish, agree, contract, resolve; surpass, excel, overtop.  
 Cínnine-cartach, *cinnine-cartach*, s. carter, *Sh*.  
 Cínnlitir, *cinnlitir*, s. a capital letter.  
 Cínnmhe, *cinnmhe*, s. broken down, *Sh*.; frenzy; the vertigo.  
 Cínnseadh, *cinanseadh*, s. want.  
 Cínnseal, *cinuseal*, s. a sprinkling.  
 Cínnsealadh, *cinusealadh*, s. a man sprinkled with blood, *B. Moling*, 114.  
 Cínnsiol, *cinnsiol*, s. m. a quarrel.  
 Cínnce, *cinnte*, adj. assigned, appointed, arranged; s. certainty; adj. certain; close, stingy.  
 Cínnceadh, *cinnteadh*, adj. positive, certain.  
 Cínnceadhó, *cinnteadhó*, s. positiveness, certainty, stinginess, confidence.  
 Cínnceúin, *cinntreun*, adj. obstinate.  
 Cínteacal, *cinteacal*, } s. coarse wool, coarse  
 Cínteagal, *cintea-* } woollen cloth, a coarse  
 gal, *gal*, } cloak.  
 Cíntighim, *cinntighim*, v. I appoint.  
 Cíntin, *cinntin*, s. happening.  
 Cíntur, *cinntur*, }  
 Cíntur, *cinntur*, } s. a harp.  
 Cíob, *ciob*, s. a sort of grass; tow; the pip in fowl.  
 Cíob, *ciobh*, see *ciab*.  
 Cíobal, *ciobhal*, s. the jaw-bone.  
 Cíoch, *cioch*, s. f. a woman's breast.  
 Cíocair, *ciocair*, s. a way, a road.

Cíochaire, *ciochaire*, s. m. a stingy man, a churl.  
 Cíochan, *ciochan*, s. a titmouse.  
 Cíocar, *ciocar*, s. a starved or hungry hound, *i. e.* cu ocradh, *o. g.*  
 Cíochar, *ciochar*, s. m. a shot.  
 Cíocaradh, *ciocaradh*, } adj. greedy, ravenous;  
 Cíocaradh, *ciocaradh*, } having a canine ap-  
 petite, longing after.  
 Cíoch-a-mhúneadh, *cioch-a-mhúneadh*, s. the uvula, *Sh*.  
 Cíochlath, *ciochlath*, s. suppressing.  
 Cíochlaighim, *ciochlaighim*, v. I change, I weaken.  
 Cíochradh, *ciochradh*, adj. see *ciocaradh*.  
 Cíochrán, *ciochrán*, s. m. a suckling.  
 Cíochras, *ciochras*, s. hunger, greediness, longing, covetousness; *Heb.* chiceo, his palate.  
 Cíochrasán, *ciochrasán*, s. m. a hungry fellow.  
 Cíocht, *ciocht*, s. children; a carver, engraver; a weaver.  
 Cíochtadh, *ciochtadh*, }  
 Cíochtán, *ciochtán*, } s. m. engraved work.  
 Cíochtáin, *ciochtáin*, v. I collect, rake, scrape.  
 Cíochtóran, *ciochtóran*, s. m. a hosier.  
 Cíod? *ciod?* }  
 Cíod? *ciodh?* } who? what?  
 Cíodh, *ciodh*, s. a maid.  
 Cíodh? *ciodh?* } wherefore? prop. *ciod fadh*.  
 Cíodhuige? *ciodhuige?* } why? Scot. *guthuige*.  
 Cíodha, *ciodha*, }  
 Cíodhfar, *ciodhfar*, } see *ciodhár*.  
 Cíogh, *ciogh*, s. f. a mist, a cloud, a beast.  
 Cíogal, *ciogal*, s. distaff, spindle.  
 Cíogal, *ciogal*, s. a cycle.  
 Cíol, *ciol*, s. f. death; an inclination, propensity.  
 Cíola, *ciola*, s. servant; prop. *gíolla*.  
 Cíoladh, *cioladh*, a. deadly.  
 Cíolarn, *ciolarn*, s. m. a vessel; prop. *cioltharn*.  
 Cíoleadh, *cioleadh*, see *gíoleadh*.  
 Cíolladh, *ciolladh*, adj. superior.  
 Cíollóg, *ciollóg*, s. f. a hedge-sparrow; provision, store.  
 Cíolraadh, *ciolraadh*, s. chattering.  
 Cíolraadh, *ciolraadh*, v. I chatter.  
 Cíoltharn, *cioltharn*, see *ciolarn*.  
 Cíom, *ciom*, s. f. a bell, cymbal.  
 Cíoma, *cioma*, s. a fault.  
 Cíomadh, *ciomadh*, s. m. a prisoner; a restless fellow; a. restless.  
 Cíomadh, *ciomadh*, s. combing, carding.  
 Cíomaim, *ciomaim*, v. I card, comb.  
 Cíomaire, *ciomaire*, s. m. a cottoner.  
 Cíomán, *ciomán*, s. m. carding, combing.  
 Cíomhár, *ciomhas*, s. a border, brim, brink.  
 Cíombal, *ciombal*, s. m. a bell.  
 Cíon, *cion*, s. love, *Mulloy*, 102; a fault, guilt, sin, desire

C10AMHUI, *cionamhuil*, adj. guilty; lovely, fair.  
 C10APTAIM, *cionastaim*, v. I bear.  
 C10NCCUAIRT, *cionecuairt*, adv. before.  
 C10NCHORRAN, *cionchorran*, s. m. a hook.  
 C10NDA, *cionda*, for CEADNA, old MSS.  
 C10NFÁT, *cionfath*, s. occasion, cause; origin; quarrel.  
 C10NHALCAIM, *cionmhaleaim*, v. I bear.  
 C10NHAR, *cionmhar*, a. lovely; conj. because.  
 C10NN, *cionn*, s. a head, cause, account.  
 C10NNAÇA, *cionnacha*, s. the face, *Sh*.  
 C10NNAIPOCTAC, *cionnairiochtach*, adj. blood-thirsty.  
 C10NNAF, *cionnas*, adv. how?  
 C10NNIRI, *cionnsir*, s. a censor.  
 C10NÓG, *cionog*, s. f. a kernel; a small coin.  
 C10NÓG-NUAD, *cionog-NUADH*, s. a farthing.  
 C10NRADHARC, *cionradhare*, s. fate, destiny.  
 C10NRADHARAC, *cionradhareach*, adj. close, stingy, narrow-hearted  
 C10NTA, *ciouta*, s. guilt, crime, sin.  
 C10NTAC, *cointach*, adj. guilty, criminal.  
 C10NTAGHADH, *ciontaghadh*, s. guiltiness, sinning; criminal knowledge.  
 C10NTAIGHIM, *contaignim*, v. I accuse, blame.  
 C10NTAR, *cioutar*, s. m. music.  
 C10NTIRE, *cioutire*, s. tribute, *Sh*.  
 C10NTUGHADH, *cioutughadh*, see C10NTAGHADH,  
 C10PÁIN, *ciopáin*, see CEAPÁIN.  
 C10P, *cior*, s. f. a comb; a cud, the jaw.  
 C10P, *cior*, s. f. a hand.  
 C10PAD, *cioradh*, s. combing.  
 C10PAIM, *cioraim*, v. I comb.  
 C10PBAD, *ciorbadh*, s. privation, taking away, see C10PBAD.  
 C10PBAIM, *ciorbhaim*, v. I take away, mutilate.  
 C10PHÇA, *ciorbha*, adj. hurt.  
 C10PCAL, *cioreal*, s. m. a circle.  
 C10PCALDHA, *ciorcaldha*, adj. circular.  
 C10POUB, *ciordhubh*, adj. coal-black.  
 C10PĞAL, *ciorghal*, s. feats of arms; adj. brave.  
 C10PĞALAC, *ciorghalach*, a. forcible.  
 C10PNAIRE, *ciornhaire*, s. m. a lecher, a seducer; a fuller; a person who naps cloth; a comb-maker; a comber,  
 C10PMAM, *ciormam*, v. to wear out, *Sh*.  
 C10PMEALA, *ciormheala*, s. honey-comb.  
 C10PPI, *ciurr*, a short.  
 C10PPMAC, *ciorramach*, adj. maimed, lame.  
 C10PPBADH, *ciorrbadh*, s. m. slaughtering, wounding, cutting, defiling.  
 C10PPBAIM, *ciorrbhaim*, v. I mangle, mortify, violate.  
 C10PPBAM, *ciorrbhaim*, v. to become black, *Sh*.

C10PBUNĞTE, *ciorbunğthe*, adj. maimed, mangled.  
 C10PÇAMAC, *ciorthamach*, see C10PPMAC.  
 C10PPMAC, *ciorrumach*, s. m. a maimed or disabled person.  
 C10PPYĞAC, *ciorusğrach*, s. clearing or driving away with the hands, *Sc*.  
 C10P, *cios*, s. m. rent, tribute, revenue; tax; sin.  
 C10PAC, *ciosach*, adj. importunate.  
 C10PACADH, *ciosachadh*, s. restraining, subjugating.  
 C10PAC, *ciosach*,  
 C10PACADH, *ciosachadh*, } adj. slovenly, dirty.  
 C10PAC, *ciosal*, s. the wages for nursing.  
 C10PACÁIN, *cioscáin*, s. f. tribute, tax.  
 C10PNAĞTE, *ciosnaighte*, part. subdued.  
 C10P, *ciot*, s. f. the left hand.  
 C10P, *ciot*, s. a peal, a heavy shower.  
 C10PAC, *ciotach*, adj. left-handed, awkward.  
 C10PAC, *ciotach*, a. showery  
 C10PAC, *ciotan*, } s. f. the left hand.  
 C10PAC, *ciotog*, }  
 C10PAC, *ciotar*, s. m. linsey-wolsey.  
 C10PAC, *ciotfar*, v. seems meet, *Sh*  
 C10PACMAC, *ciothramach*, adj. mean, low  
 C10PACMACADH, *ciothramhachadh*, s. mutilation, abasement.  
 C10PAC, *ciothmar*, }  
 C10PACMAC, *ciothmharach*, } adj. showery.  
 C10P, *cip*, s. a rank or file of soldiers.  
 C10PÁIN, *ciopin*, s. f. a stick or dibble used for planting.  
 C10P, *cir*, s. f. a comb; a key; the cud.  
 C10P, *cir*, part. joined, united.  
 C10PACAN, *ciirachan*, s. a comb case.  
 C10PÁIN, *ciiréin*, }  
 C10PÁIN, *ciirin*, } s. a cock's comb, crest.  
 C10PÁIN, *ciiran*, s. m. a harrow.  
 C10P, *cirb*, s. a warrior; a turner; haste, speed; hurry; adj. fleet, swift; s. f. a curb, edge, border.  
 C10PBIRI, *ciirbire*, s. m. a penitentiary; a brewer.  
 C10PCAL, *ciircal*, s. a circle, a hoop.  
 C10P, *cire*, s. a sheep.  
 C10PAC, *ciiréib*, s. f. insurrection, tumult, uproar.  
 C10PAC, *ciirineach*, adj. crested.  
 C10PACANAC, *ciirthanach*, s. a kitchen.  
 C10P, *cis*, rent; *Heb.* cis, a purse.  
 C10PACAN, *ciiscean*, s. a shepherd's crook.  
 C10PACINN, *ciiscinn*, s. a poll-tax.  
 C10PAC, *ciisce*, s. m. a chest, a treasure; a cake.  
 C10PACANLUĞTE, *ciisceamhluğthe*, adj. capsulated  
 C10PACAMHUI, *ciisceamhuil*, adj. capsular.  
 C10PAC, *ciisceog*, }  
 C10PACAN, *ciiscan*, } s. f. a box.  
 C10PAC, *ciiscéin*, }  
 C10PAC, *ciiscéal*, } s. m. Satan, sin.  
 C10PAC, *ciiscél*, }

Cipeín, *cisein*, s. f. a basket, pannier.  
 Cipeíl, *cisel*, s. walking; the hollow space between two waves.  
 Cipeil, *cisel*, s. f. the bank or bench where turf is cut.  
 Cipeog, *ciseog*, s. f. the stem of corn or straw.  
 Cipse, *cisire*, s. a romancer and a story-teller.  
 Cipseánair, *cismhangair*, s. a farmer of taxes.  
 Cipseoir, *cismhaor*, s. m. a tax collector.  
 Cipeacán, *cisteachan*, s. m. a treasurer, cash-keeper.  
 Cipeán, *cisteán*, } s. a kitchen; vulg.  
 Cipeaná, *cisteánach*, }  
 Cipeaná, *cisteánach*, s. rioting.  
 Cít, *cith*, s. m. a shower.  
 Cítead, *citheach*, adj. showery.  
 Cítear, *cítear*, v. it seems, appears.  
 Cítí, *cítí*, v. you see.  
 Ciúach, *ciuchaing*, s. walking.  
 Ciúach, *ciuchair*, adj. beautiful, dimpling.  
 Ciúachtóir, *ciuchaltóir*, s. a hearer, auditor.  
 Ciúclaitim, *ciuchlathim*, I hear.  
 Ciúclath, *ciuchlathar*, v. will be heard; "ciúclathar vo cainnean, i. e. cloíghrúdar no clumrúdar vo túir".  
 Ciúcol, *ciucol*, s. m. an audience or hearing.  
 Ciúil, *ciuil*, s. m. gen. of ceol, music.  
 Ciúin, *ciuin*, adj. meek, gentle, still, quiet, mild, soft.  
 Ciúmh, *ciumhas*, s. f. a selvage.  
 Ciúna, *ciunas*, s. m. tranquillity, calmness.  
 Ciúme, *ciúine*, } s. m. meekness, calmness,  
 Ciúmeas, *ciúineas*, } softness, quietness, gentleness, tranquillity.  
 Ciúneadó, *ciúineachadh*, } s. appeasing, ap-  
 Ciúniúghad, *ciúiniughadh*, } peasement, pacification.  
 Ciúngim, *ciúinghim*, } v. I appease, soften, pa-  
 Ciúinim, *ciúinim*, } cify, assuage.  
 Ciúingheoir, *ciúingheoir*, s. a pacifier.  
 Ciúir, *ciuir*, part. selling; divulging.  
 Ciúir, *ciúird*, s. a trade.  
 Ciúirín, *ciuirín*, s. a covering.  
 Ciúirínghim, *ciuirínghim*, v. I cover.  
 Ciúrsán, *ciursan*, s. m. a buzz, hum.  
 Ciúirt, *ciúirt*, s. a rag, *Sh*.  
 Ciúirtead, *ciuirteach*, adj. ragged.  
 Ciúlán, *ciulan*, s. m. a murmur.  
 Ciúleabhar, *ciuleabhar*, s. a grayhound.  
 Ciúmhair, *ciumhair*, s. f. a selvage, edge, border, limit, bound.  
 Ciúma, *ciúma*, s. half a span, a palm.  
 Ciúir, *ciuir*, s. m. a merchant.  
 Ciúra, *ciúra*, adj. mercantile.  
 Ciúraim, *ciúraim*, v. I buy.

Ciuartha, *ciuartha*, part. bought.  
 Ciurthaim, *ciurthaim*, v. I maim, tear, batter.  
 Ciurthamach, *ciurthamach*, adj. maimed.  
 Ciurthamaíam, *ciurthamaíam*, v. to hurt, harm, *Sh*.  
 Ciúthrac, *ciúthrac*, s. a bird having a red head.  
 Clab, *clab*, } adj. thick.  
 Claba, *claba*, }  
 Clab, *clab*, s. m. a wide mouth, a lip.  
 Clab, *clabh*, the mange, itch.  
 Clabac, *clabach*, adj. thick-lipped, wide mouthed.  
 Clabaire, *clabaire*, s. m. a babbler.  
 Clabair, *clabhair*, s. mead, *Sh*.  
 Clábar, *clabar*, s. mud, dirt, filth.  
 Clábarac, *clabarach*, adj. dirty, filthy.  
 Clabog, *clabog*, s. f. a scoff or jeer; a blubber-lipped woman.  
 Clábracán, *clabhrachan*, s. m. a babbler.  
 Clabrus, *clabrus*, s. opposite leaved golden saxifrage; chryso-splenium.  
 Clabsal, *clabsal*, s. m. the column of a book.  
 Clábrtar, *clabhtar*, s. a cloister.  
 Clac, *clach*, see clóc.  
 Clacadairac, *clacadairachd*, s. masonry, *Se*.  
 Cláchair, *clachair*, s. a mason, *Se*.  
 Cláchairac, *clachaireachd*, s. masonry.  
 Cláchair, *clachair*, v. I stone.  
 Clacán, *clachan*, s. m. a village, hamlet; a ford, stepping stones; a burying ground.  
 Clac-oisinn, *clach-oisinn*, s. a corner stone.  
 Clac-na-suil, *clach-na-suil*, s. apple of the eye.  
 Clac-thochailtaiche, *clach-thochailtaiche*, s. a quarry-man, *Sh*.  
 Clá, *cladh*, s. m. a grave, dike, ditch, bank, mound; a wool-comb; a flame, a flash; clá-róib teine, *Lec*.  
 Cladó, *cladach*, s. m. dirt, clay, mire; a flat, stony shore not raised so high as a cyprian, *O'Donovan*.  
 Cláda, *cladhach*, the sea, sea-shore, a haven.  
 Cláda, *cladhach*, } s. excavating, dig-  
 Cládughad, *cladhughadh*, } ging.  
 Cláduighim, *claidhighim*, v. I dig, excavate.  
 Cládaire, *cladhair*, s. m. a rogue, plunderer; a coward.  
 Cládaireac, *cladhairachd*, s. m. cowardice.  
 Cládan, *cladan*, s. a bur, a flake; cládan rneáta.  
 Cládaraim, *cladaraim*, v. I toss about.  
 Cládrin, *cladrin*, s. wreck, disorder.  
 Clag, *clag*, s. m. clapper of a mill; cackling like a hen.  
 Clagaim, *clagaim*, v. I make a noise, ring, cackle.  
 Clagaire, *clagaire*, s. m. a noisy body; a bell clapper.

Cláḡaípe, *claghairé*, see cláḡaípe.  
 Cláḡán, *clagan*, s. a little bell; noise.  
 Cláḡaíróa, *claghárdha*, adj. villainous; lazy, idle.  
 Cláḡaíróact, *claghárdhacht*, s. villainy, laziness.  
 Cláḡaírnac, *clagarnach*, s. noise.  
 Cláḡaírta, *claghártha*, see cláḡaíróa.  
 Cláḡaírtaí, *claghartas*, see cláḡaíróact.  
 Cláḡlann, *claglann*, s. a steeple.  
 Cláḡún, *clagun*, s. m. a flagon; a lid; s. f. the skull.  
 Clai, *clai*, s. fruit.  
 Claiḡ, *claiḡ*, s. f. a mouth.  
 Claiḡe, *claiḡhe*, see claiḡ.  
 Claiḡeíróe, *claiḡeísíde*, s. m. a prating fellow.  
 Claiḡín, *claiḡín*, s. f. a tap or spigot; the latch of a door.  
 Claiḡeac, *claiḡeach*, s. a steeple; prop. claiḡeac.  
 Claiḡeog, *claiḡeog*, s. f. deceit.  
 Claiḡóe, *claiḡhe*, s. burial, interment, digging.  
 Claiḡóeamh, *claidheamh*, s. a sword.  
 Claiḡóeamhair, *claidheamhair*, s. m. a bickerer.  
 Claiḡóeamhairéac, *claidheamhairéachd*, s. fencing.  
 Claiḡóim, *claidhim*, v. I bury, dig, lay a foundation.  
 Claiḡóeamhuil, *claidheamhuil*, adj. ensiform, swordlike.  
 Claiḡ, *claiḡ*, s. f. a dimple, a dint.  
 Claiḡeann, *claiḡeann*, } s. f. a skull, a scalp.  
 Claiḡiunn, *claiḡiunn*, }  
 Claiḡeannaḡ-ríéine, *claiḡeannach-sreine*, s. the head-stall of a bridle.  
 Claiḡh, *claimh*, the mange, itch, scurvy.  
 Claiḡeac, *claimheach*, adj. mangy, scurbitic.  
 Claiḡíreac, *claimheach*, s. m. a leper.  
 Claiḡ, *clain*, s. engendering, begetting.  
 Claiḡ, *clair*, plur. of claiḡ.  
 Claiḡ-béil, *clair-bheil*, s. a lid, cover.  
 Claiḡeac, *claireadh*, s. division, separation, dissolution, release.  
 Claiḡeasán, *clairéadan*, s. the forehead.  
 Claiḡeasánac, *claireadanach*, adj. beetle-browed, broad-headed.  
 Claiḡemíḡe, *claireíníḡe*, s. a cripple, dwarf.  
 Claiḡíacla, *clairfhiacra*, s. the fore-teeth.  
 Claiḡim, *clairim*, v. I divide.  
 Claiḡín, *clairín*, s. f. a small board; a horn-book.  
 Claiḡín, *clairín*, }  
 Claiḡímeac, *clairíneach*, } s. m. a cripple.  
 Claiḡímeac, *clairíneach*, adj. crippled, lame.

Claiḡíreac, *clairseach*, s. f. a harp.  
 Claiḡíreoir, *clairseoir*, s. m. a harper.  
 Claiḡíreoiréac, *clairseoiréachd*, s. m. playing on the harp.  
 Claiḡíre, *clairthe*, part. dealt, divided.  
 Claiḡ, *clais*, s. f. a class, *Cor.*; a furrow, pit, dyke; a streak, stripe; a choir; a quarter; "ceítepe claiḡe na mbo".  
 Claiḡíreac, *claisceadal*, s. singing of hymns.  
 Claiḡíreac, *claisdeachd*, } s. hearing.  
 Claiḡíre, *claisíne*, }  
 Claiḡíreac, *claiseach*, s. m. a sword.  
 Claiḡíreac, *claisíneam*, *claisíneam*, v. to hear.  
 Claiḡ, *clamh*, s. a jest, ridicule.  
 Claiḡe, *claiḡhe*, s. m. a game; a genealogical table.  
 Claiḡ, *clamh*, s. f. mange; s. m. a leper.  
 Claiḡamín lín, *clainmhainín lín*, s. dodder, withewind; epilinum.  
 Claiḡán, *clanhan*, s. m. a buzzard.  
 Claiḡán-goblac, *clanhan-goblach*, s. m. a kite.  
 Claiḡíreac, *clanhradh*, s. m. a choir, *Ferm.* 35; scratching.  
 Claiḡíre, *clanhráim*, v. I scratch.  
 Claiḡíre, *clanhdair*, s. a leper, *Sh.*  
 Claiḡíre, *clanpar*, s. wrangling, dispute, injustice.  
 Claiḡíreac, *clanparach*, adj. litigious, wrangling; deceitful, fraudulent.  
 Claiḡíre, *clanras*, s. m. brawling, chiding.  
 Claiḡíre, *clanra*, s. a court, a close.  
 Claiḡíre, *clanhuin*, s. steel.  
 Claiḡíre, *clanach*, s. virtue, *O'B.*; fruitful persons, *O'B.*  
 Claiḡíre, *cland*, } s. f. children, descendants; a  
 Claiḡíre, *clann*, } tribe, clan.  
 Claiḡíre, *clannac*, *clannach*, adj. fruitful; bushy, hanging in locks.  
 Claiḡíre, *clannadh*, s. m. thrusting; interment; a child's portion.  
 Claiḡíre, *clannair*, adj. shining, sleek, *Sh.*  
 Claiḡíre, *clannmháine*, *clannmháine*, s. descendants, relations.  
 Claiḡíre, *clannmhar*, adj. having issue, fruitful.  
 Claiḡíre, *clannair*, v. was buried. "In ádócaoin clannair na tír cheasáil ciummtear, i. e. do cuirtear an ragaíre ciummtear in ádócaoin".  
 Claiḡíre, *claochlath*, } s. m. alteration, change,  
 Claiḡíre, *claochlath*, } annihilation.  
 Claiḡíre, *claochlaighim*, v. I change, alter, vary, weaken the power of any person or thing, die, cancel, annihilate.  
 Claiḡíre, *claochaire*, s. a fugitive, a silly fellow.



CΛOZ, *claogh*, s. a flake of snow.  
 CΛOI, *claoi*, part. heard; "πο cΛOI, i. e. πο cΛOI", *O'Flinn*.  
 CΛOYΘEAT, *claoidheadh*, s. defeat, oppression.  
 CΛOYΘIM, *claoidhim*, v. I defeat, oppress, destroy.  
 CΛOYΘITE, *claoidhte*, adj. weak, defeated.  
 CΛOYΘETOI, *claoidhteoir*, } s. m. a victor,  
 CΛOYΘETOPI, *claoidhteoir*, } conqueror; an  
 } oppressor,  
 } destroyer.  
 CΛON, *claoon*, s. m. partiality, prejudice, error;  
 yvme zan claoon; ταρμας ó cΛaoon; adj.  
 partial, prejudiced; squint-eyed.  
 CΛONAT, *claoonadh*, s. partiality, bending, incli-  
 nation, deviation, digression, proclivity.  
 CΛONLAIM, *claoonlaim*, v. I incline, bend, de-  
 viate.  
 CΛON-ÁPO, *claoon-ard*, s. an inclining steep.  
 CΛONAIPEAT, *claoonaireachd*, } s. partiality.  
 CΛONAMHΛAT, *claoonamhlachd*, }  
 CΛONBPEATAT, *claoonbreathach*, adj. partial in  
 judgment.  
 CΛONBPEITE, *claoonbreithe*, s. an unjust sentence.  
 CΛONMAYBAT, *claoonmharbhadh*, s. m. mortifi-  
 cation, *Doul*.  
 CΛONMAYBAM, *claoonmharbhaim*, v. I mortify.  
 CΛONTA, *claoonta*, part. bent.  
 CΛONTATAT, *claoontadhacht*, s. aptness, mean-  
 ness.  
 CΛAPÓZ, *clapog*, s. f. a leaf; a kiss; a slap on the  
 hand or face.  
 CΛAPPHY, *clapplus*, a. wide-mouthed, blubber-  
 hipped.  
 CΛAPYOLAY, *clapsholas*, s. m. twilight.  
 CLÁPI, *clar*, s. m. a table, a board, any plain or  
 flat piece.  
 CLÁPAE, *clarach*, s. m. a floor; adj. bare, bald.  
 CLÁPAT, *claradh*, s. familiarity.  
 CLÁPAZAN, *claragan*, s. the fore-teeth, *Sc*.  
 CLÁPAT, *claraidh*, s. a partition, division.  
 CLÁ-AINMYZAT, *clar-ainmghaidh*, s. a title-  
 page.  
 CLÁPINEAT, *claraineach*, s. m. a noseless person.  
 CLÁPIOPAT, *clarchosach*, adj. splay-footed.  
 CLÁPA, *clardha*, part. divided, parted; adj.  
 clear, bright, shining, fair, beautiful.  
 CLÁPEAT, *clareadh*, s. division.  
 CLÁ-ÉADAN, *clar-eadan*, s. the forehead.  
 CLÁ-ÉADANAT, *clar-eadanach*, adj. broad-browed.  
 CLÁPIACUIL, *clarhiacuil*, s. a fore-tooth.  
 CLÁ-INNPE, *clar-innse*, s. an index.  
 CLÁMYD, *clariudh*, s. *sc* CLÁPEAT.  
 CLÁPOZ, *clarog*, s. f. a small table, the bottom of  
 a car or cart.

CΛAPPAY, *clarsair*, s. m. a harper, *Sc*.  
 CΛAP, *elas*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow;  
 s. m. a lock; prop. ZΛAY; melody, harmony.  
 CΛAPAT, *clasach*, adj. fat, fatted; crafty; prop.  
 cΛeapac.  
 CΛAPAT, *clasadh*, s. entrenchment, enclosing,  
 erecting.  
 CΛAPYOTE, *clasaidhe*, s. m. a singer, chanter.  
 CΛAPBA, *clasba*, s. a clasp; vulg.  
 CΛAPAYEACT, *clasaigheacht*, s. m. singing.  
 CΛAPBAM, *clabaim*, v. I button, tie.  
 CLÁE, *clathe*, s. genealogy, *Sc*.  
 CLÁENAYE, *clathnaire*, bashfulness, *Sc*.  
 CLÉ, *cle*, adj. partial, prejudiced; s. the left,  
 left hand; Welsh, cled; evil, injury.  
 CΛEAT, *cleach*, s. m. a goad, a wattle.  
 CΛEABAY, *cleabhar*, s. m. a gadfly.  
 CΛEATAT, *cleachach*, adj. thick, clustering.  
 CΛEAT-BOY, *cleach-boid*, s. a good stick, *Sh*.  
 CΛEAT, *cleachd*, } s. m. custom, habit, ha-  
 CΛEATAT, *cleachdadh*, } bitude, fashion, man-  
 CΛEATAY, *cleachdas*, } ner, practice.  
 CΛEATAT, *cleachdach*, adj. usual, customary.  
 CΛEATAYM, *cleachdaim*, v. I use, practise.  
 CΛEATAYMUIL, *cleachdamhuil*, adj. habitual,  
 customary.  
 CΛEATYIN, *cleachdin*, s. accustoming, *Sh*.  
 CΛEAMNAY, *cleamhnas*, s. m. affinity, copula-  
 tion.  
 CΛEAPAT, *clearailh*, s. m. familiarity.  
 CΛEAY, *cleas*, s. m. a play, frolic, prank, feat,  
 trick, sham, craft, dexterity; *Heb*. cheles.  
 CΛEAYAT, *cleasach*, adj. joking, sportive; crafty,  
 cunning.  
 CΛEAYAT, *cleasachd*, s. m. sport, pastime.  
 CΛEAYATAT, *cleasachdach*, adj. playful.  
 CΛEAYOTE, *cleasaidhe*, s. m. an artful man; a  
 player, showman, juggler, mountebank.  
 CΛEAYOTEAT, *cleasaidheach*, adj. delusive.  
 CΛEAYOTEAT, *cleasaidheachd*, s. m. delusion,  
 craft, subtlety, trick.  
 CΛEAYPAT, *cleasradh*, s. see cΛeapac.  
 CΛEAYYIM, *cleasuighim*, v. I play, sport.  
 CΛEAT, *cleath*, s. f. a rib, a rod, a stake; s. m. a  
 wattle, wattled work; a prince, a chieftain;  
 concealment, a secret.  
 CΛEATA, *cleatha*, s. a goad, a rib.  
 CΛEATAT, *cleathach*, adj. ribbed.  
 CΛEATAYEACT, *cleathaireacht*, s. m. rusticity,  
 rustic boldness.  
 CΛEATAY, *cleathar*, } s. m. a milch cow; "clea-  
 CΛEATAY, *cleathor*, } top, i. e. cΛeapay gill,  
 } i. e. péo zellay, i. e.  
 } lutzac", *Br. L*.  
 CΛEATAY, *cleathard*, s. eminence, fame, *O'Cl*.

Cleastar-réu, *cleathar-sed*, see cleastor.  
 Cleastóir, *cleathchur*, s. relations by blood; genealogical tree, branches of consanguinity.  
 Cleastúac, *cleathrach*, a. stooped, bent.  
 Cleastúam, *cleathramh*, s. partiality, prejudice.  
 Cléib, *cleibh*, gen. of cliab.  
 Cleibín, *cleibhín*, s. f. a small basket; a jug.  
 Cleiré, *cleilhe*, s. a chalice or cup.  
 Cleirí, *cleir*, s. f. the clergy.  
 Cleirceac, *cleirceach*, adj. clerical; s. m. a clergyman, a clerk.  
 Cleirceadó, *cleirceachd*, } s. clerkship, scholar-  
 Cleirceádo, *cleireachd*, } ship.  
 Cleiricín, *cleircín*, dim. of cleirceac.  
 Cleirgha, *cleirgha*, adj. clerical.  
 Cleir, *cleit*, s. m. a feather, a quill.  
 Cleiré, *cleith*, s. f. a fence, covering; a hill, eminence; concealment.  
 Cleire, *cleithe*, s. m. a quill, feather.  
 Cleire, *cleithe*, s. m. top of anything; s. an oar, a stake; part. hidden, concealed; s. f. the body.  
 Cleireac, *cleiteach*, adj. feathery, downy; craggy, rocky; private; sinister, left-handed.  
 Cleireádo, *cleitheachd*, s. lurking, privacy.  
 Cleireadó, *cleiteadh*, s. a ridge of rocks.  
 Cleirán, *cleitan*, s. m. a pent-house, eaves of a house.  
 Cleireos, *cleiteog*, s. f. a little quill.  
 Cleireosac, *cleiteogach*, adj. downy.  
 Cleirim, *cleithim*, v. I conceal.  
 Cléirín, *cleitín*, s. f. a feathered dart, an arrow.  
 Cléir-mhoirghair, *cleith-mhiosgair*, s. a private grudge.  
 Clé-lámhac, *cle-lamhach*, adj. left-handed.  
 Clémhna, *clemhana*, s. mischief, evil, harm.  
 Cleoca, *cleoca*, } s. a cloak, *Sh*.  
 Cleocan, *cleocan*, }  
 Cleocam, *cleocam*, v. to cloak, *Sh*.  
 Cleodó, *cleodh*, s. a horse-fly.  
 Clerc, *clerc*, s. a cur.  
 Cler, *cles*, see clear.  
 Clethor, *clethor*, see cleastor.  
 Cleth, *cleth*, s. f. a staff, support; metaphorically applied to a prince; “*no ceap i zcayman in cleit, le henna naóbe nairghéac*” a. partial.  
 Cli, *cli*, see cle; s. a castle; a successor to any church living; the body; the ribs; strength; a poet of the third order.  
 Cliab, *cliabh*, s. m. a basket, a cage; the chest of a man or beast; that part of the body between the ribs.  
 Cliabac, *cliabhach*, s. m. a wolf, a fox.  
 Cliabán, *cliabhan*, s. m. a basket, a cradle.  
 Cliabhac, *cliabhrach*, s. m. the side or trunk of the body.

Cliab-rgeathrac, *cliab-sgeathrach*, s. m. a vomit.  
 Cliabhun, *cliabhúin*, } s. m. a son-in-law, a re-  
 Cliamhún, *cliamhúin*, } lation, cousin, a near friend.  
 Cliadó, *cliadh*, s. antiquarics.  
 Cliadóán, *cliadan*, s. m. a bur; a partial.  
 Cliamad, *cliamac*, s. m. a lobster; a ragged child; a surly fellow.  
 Cliamhna, *cliamhna*, see cleamhna.  
 Cliar, *cliar*, s. m. an ecclesiastic; a poet; a society, a troop; cliar zcaygeadó.  
 Cliararóe, *cliaraidhe*, } s. m. a bard, a song-  
 Cliarvanadó, *cliarvanadh*, } ster.  
 Cliararóeac, *cliaraidheacht*, s. m. bardship, singing.  
 Cliath, *cliath*, s. a hurdle, a harrow; the treadles of a loom; s. m. a battle; prop. zliadó; the trunk or chest of a man; s. f. the darning of a stocking.  
 Cliathac, *cliathach*, s. m. a battle.  
 Cliathadó, *cliathadh*, s. harrowing.  
 Cliathaire, *cliathaire*, s. m. a hurdle maker.  
 Cliathán, *cliathan*, s. m. the breast or side.  
 Cliatham, *cliatham*, v. to tread as a cock the hen, *Sh*.  
 Cliathaim, *cliathaim*, v. I harrow.  
 Cliath-roirghóe, *cliath-foi sidhe*, s. a harrow.  
 Cliath-lainhe, *cliath-lainhe*, s. f. a hand-harrow.  
 Cliathóg, *cliathog*, s. f. a hurdle; the chine or back.  
 Cliathóir, *cliathoir*, s. m. one who harrows.  
 Cliathrac, *cliathrach*, adj. breast-high.  
 Cliath-sheanchais, *cliath-sheanchais*, s. a genealogical table.  
 Clib, *clib*, s. f. a bushy lock of hair.  
 Clibeadó, *clibheadh*, s. stumbling, stepping.  
 Clibín, *clibín*, s. a dew-lap; a pony; a filly.  
 Clib, *clibis*, s. f. tumult.  
 Clibheac, *clibhiseach*, adj. peevish; shaggy.  
 Clibheádo, *clibhiseachd*, s. peevishness.  
 Clidró, *clichidh*, s. an assemblage.  
 Clíó, *clídh*, s. f. an assembly.  
 Clíring, *clíring*, s. f. a bottle.  
 Clílamhac, *clílamhach*, a. left-handed.  
 Clíng, *clíng*, s. a peal of bells, chime, a knell, a crack.  
 Cloib, *cloib*, s. a snatch.  
 Cloibac, *cloibhach*, adj. curled, rough, hairy.  
 Cloibaim, *cloibaim*, v. I tear, rend.  
 Cloibain, *cloibain*, } see clibín.  
 Clíobóg, *clíobog*, }  
 Clíobógna, *clíobógna*, s. a rug.  
 Clíobóg, *clíobog*, s. f. a filly, a colt.  
 Clíoc, *clíoc*, s. a hook.  
 Clíocam, *clíocam*, v. to hook, *Sh*.

Cλωγαρ, *eliogar*, } s. m. croaking.  
 Cλωγαρτα, *eliogaritha*, }  
 Cλωγαραιμ, *eliogaraím*, v. I croak.  
 Cλωλύμτα, *cliolúnta*, adj. stout, potent, hearty.  
 Cλωγ, *eliog*, } s. m. a start, a bounce.  
 Cλωγζαδ, *eliogzadh*, }  
 Cλωγζαδ, *eliogzadh*, adj. skipping, starting.  
 Cλωταδ, *eliotadh*, adj. left-handed.  
 Cλωταρη, *cliothair*, s. shelter, recess, 4 *Mast.*  
 1579.  
 Cλιπε, *clipe*, s. a fishing-hook; fraud, deceit.  
 Cλιριμ, *clipim*, v. I hook.  
 Cλιρ, *clis*, gen. of ελεαρ; adj. active, nimble.  
 Cλιρεαδ, *cliseach*, a. skittish, apt to start.  
 Cλιρεαδ, *clisead*, s. skipping, jumping.  
 Cλιριμ, *clisim*, v. I skip, jump; I frustrate, de-  
 ceive.  
 Cλιρτε, *cliste*, adj. active, swift.  
 Cλιρτεαδ, *clisteachd*, s. activity, dexterity.  
 Cλιτ, *clith*, adj. left-handed; close; true, just; s.  
 a desire of copulation in cattle.  
 Cλιταρη, *clithair*, see Cλεαταρη.  
 Cλιτεαδ, *clitheadh*, s. copulation.  
 Cλιτεαρ, *clithear*, see Cλωταρη.  
 Cλιτρε, *clithre*, s. m. a guard.  
 Cλι, *cliu*, s. m. and f. fame, renown, good re-  
 port.  
 Cλιυαδ, *cliuach*, adj. hooked.  
 Cλιυδ, *cliuadh*, adj. squint-eyed.  
 Cλιυαδ, *cluidhadh*, s. m. celebration.  
 Cλιυαδαιμ, *cluidhaim*, v. I celebrate, extol.  
 Cλιυαδαιμ, *cluidaim*, s. m. a little slap.  
 Cλιυμ, *cliuin*, s. a wolf.  
 Cλιυαδ, *cliuadhach*, adj. famous.  
 Cλώ, *clo*, s. m. a nail, pin, peg; a print, mark,  
 character; an edition of a book; a defeat; the  
 sea; coarse cloth.  
 Cλωαδ, *cloach*, s. a stone; prop. cloδ,  
 Cλωαδ, *clobhadh*, s. songs.  
 Cλωβυαδ, *clobhualadh*, s. printing.  
 Cλωβυατε, *clobhuailte*, part. printed.  
 Cλωδ, *cloch*, s. the pupil of the eye, *Sc. Bible*,  
*Zach.* ii. 8; s. f. the herb henbane; a stone.  
 Cλωτα, *cloca*, s. a cloak, pall.  
 Cλωαδ, *clochach*, adj. stony.  
 Cλωαδαιμ, *clochaim*, v. I stone, pelt with stones.  
 Cλωαρη, *clochaire*, s. m. a mason, architect.  
 Cλωαρηαδ, *clochaireacht*, s. m. masonry.  
 Cλωαδαιμ, *clochan*, s. m. pavement, causeway,  
 stepping stones.  
 Cλωαδαιμ, *clochanam*, v. to respire, *Sh.*  
 Cλωαρη, *clochar*, s. m. an assembly, congrega-  
 tion, convent, college; a wheezing in the  
 throat; a rock.  
 Cλωαρηα, *clochra*, adj. set with stones.

Cλωαριαν, *clocharan*, s. stepping stones across  
 a stream.  
 Cλωδ-βαλζ, *cloch-bhalg*, s. a watchman's rattle,  
*Sh.*  
 Cλωδ-χιμν, *cloch-chinn*, s. a tomb-stone, head-  
 stone.  
 Cλωδ-χροαδ, *cloch-chrocaidh*, s. a sort of  
 mortar.  
 Cλωδ, *clochdha*, adj. stony; of stone.  
 Cλωδ-φαοβαρη, *cloch-fhaobhair*, s. a whet-  
 stone.  
 Cλωδ-φυαδ, *cloch-fhuail*, s. the gravel.  
 Cλωδ-ζυαδ, *cloch-ghual*, s. m. stone-coal; coal.  
 Cλωδλατταδ, *clochlaechtadh*, s. lapus lazuli.  
 Cλωδλαιμ, *clochlain*, s. the stonepecker.  
 Cλωδ-λιοβαραιμ, *cloch-liobharain*, s. a grinding-  
 stone.  
 Cλωδ-μυλλαιμ, *cloch-mhuillim*, s. mill-stone.  
 Cλωδ-να-φυλ, *cloch-na-suil*, s. the apple of the  
 eye.  
 Cλωδορη, *clochoir*, s. m. a mason.  
 Cλωδορηαδ, *clochoireachd*, s. m. masonry.  
 Cλωδαρηανζα, *clochtarrangtha*, a. a load-  
 stone.  
 Cλωδ-υαλαδ, *cloch-uasal*, s. a precious stone.  
 Cλωδ, *clod*, s. m. a clod, turf; vulg.  
 Cλωδ, *clodh*, see clo; s. m. variety, change.  
 Cλωαδ, *clodach*, s. m. dirt, mud.  
 Cλωαδ, *clodach*, } adj. cloddy, muddy,  
 Cλωαδαιμ, *clodanach*, } slimy.  
 Cλωαδαιμ, *clodhaim*, v. I print, stamp; conquer.  
 Cλωαρη, *clodhaire*, s. m. a printer; villainy,  
 guile.  
 Cλωαρηαδ, *clodhaireachd*, s. printing; de-  
 ception.  
 Cλωαρηαδ, *clodaireachd*, s. casting clods.  
 Cλωαδαιμ, *clodam*, v. to clod, *Sh.*  
 Cλωαδ, *clodan*, s. a small clod.  
 Cλωδβυατε, *clodhbhuailte*, part. printed.  
 Cλωδβυαδ, *clodhbhualadh*, s. printing,  
 stamping.  
 Cλωδβυαδαιμ, *clodhbhualaim*, v. see Cλωαδαιμ.  
 Cλωδβυατε, *clodhbuailte*, see Cλωδβυατε.  
 Cλωδζαλαρη, *clodhghalar*, s. m. a vertigo.  
 Cλωαδ, *clodhain*, s. a piece of new cloth.  
 Cλωδορη, *clodhoir*, s. m. a printer.  
 Cλωδφζαδ, *clodhughadh*, s. m. drawing close  
 together; making up, *Sh.*; printing.  
 Cλωδφζιμ, *clodhughim*, v. I approach, draw  
 near.  
 Cλωδ, *cloech*, s. f. a stone; "cloδ, τρι ηαν-  
 μοντα λεε, i. e. onn a hiambepla, cloδ a  
 ζναθεpla, cloδ a bepla naribepta i. e.  
 ap m ni cloep ζαδ παδ", *Cor.*  
 Cλωερ, *cloer*, s. judgment; i. e. βπειταμιναρ.

Cloep, *cloes*, v. overcomes, for *clauóear*.  
 Cloḡ, *clog*, s. m. a bell, a clock; a head.  
 Cloḡa, *cloga*, s. m. tares.  
 Cloḡaḡu, *clogachd*, s. a belfry, *Sh*.  
 Cloḡao, *clogad*, s. m. a helmet; a measure; a cone, a pyramid.  
 Cloḡain, *clogain*, v. I ring or sound as a bell.  
 Cloḡán, *clogan*, s. m. a little bell.  
 Cloḡan, *clogan*, } s. f. the skull.  
 Cloḡ-ḡeann, *clog-cheann*, }  
 Cloḡarnáḡ, *clogarnach*, s. a ringing, tinkling.  
 Cloḡár, *clogas*, } s. m. a belfry.  
 Cloḡár, *clogchas*, }  
 Cloḡḡnáḡo, *clogshnathad*, s. m. a gnomon.  
 Cloicḡeo, *cloichead*, s. m. a passport.  
 Cloic-uir, *cloich-uiril*, s. a load-stone.  
 Cloicḡeallán, *cloichmheallan*, s. hail.  
 Cloic-neaip, *cloich-neart*, s. a pushing stone.  
 Cloicḡán, *cloichran*, s. a stonepecker, *Sh*.  
 Cloicḡeáḡ, *cloichreach*, } s. m. a stony place.  
 Cloicḡeán, *cloichrean*, }  
 Cloicḡeáḡnác, *cloithreathnach*, s. polypody.  
 Cloicḡneáḡo, *cloichshneachda*, s. m. hail.  
 Cloicḡneáḡal, *cloich-shreathal*, s. freestone.  
 Cloic-ḡeine, *cloich-theine*, s. a flint.  
 Cloitḡ, *cloith*, s. f. a paddock, a yard; see *clotibe*.  
 Cloitḡ-beimniḡ, *cloidh-bheimniḡ*, s. printing.  
 Cloitḡe, *cloidhe*, s. f. a mound, rampart, ditch.  
 Cloitḡeáḡ, *cloidheadh*, s. digging; a mine, a quarry.  
 Cloitḡeáḡh, *cloidheamh*, s. m. a sword.  
 Cloitḡpe, *cloidhre*, s. a coward, a mean fellow.  
 Cloitḡpeáḡ, *cloidhreach*, adj. cowardly.  
 Cloitḡpeáḡt, *cloidhreacht*, s. m. cowardice.  
 Cloigín, *cloigin*, s. f. a little bell.  
 Cloigineáḡ, *cloigineach*, adj. curled, frizzled; noisy.  
 Cloigionn, *cloigionn*, s. f. a skull, pate.  
 Cloigḡeúip, *cloigḡmheur*, s. the gnomon of a dial.  
 Cloigḡeáḡ, *cloigtheach*, s. m. a steeple, belfry.  
 Clóip, *clois*, } stinking marsh-horse-  
 Clo-uirḡe, *clo-uisge*, } tail; equisetum fetidum.  
 Cloipḡean, *cloisdean*, } s. the sense of hearing,  
 Cloipḡoin, *cloisḡin*, } hearing.  
 Cloipḡim, *cloisḡim*, } v. I hear.  
 Cloipḡim, *cloisim*, }  
 Cloipḡineáḡ, *cloisḡineach*, adj. audible.  
 Cloipḡineáḡo, *cloisḡineachd*, s. acoustics; hearing.  
 Cloitḡear, *cloithear*, s. m. a champion, conqueror.  
 Cloitḡeoḡ, *cloitheog*, s. f. a shrimp.  
 Cloitḡin, *cloitin*, s. m. a small sod.

Cloitḡh, *clomh*, s. m. a pair of tongs; an instrument to dress flax.  
 Cloitḡaim, *clomhaim*, v. I dress flax.  
 Cloitḡar, *clomhas*, s. m. a trap; a. gray; *i. e.* liaḡ.  
 Cloinn, *clonn*, s. m. a pillar, chimney-piece.  
 Cloip, *clos*, s. m. hearing, report.  
 Clóip, *elos*, s. m. a close.  
 Cloipáḡ, *closach*, s. m. a carcass.  
 Cloiparo, *closaid*, s. a study, *Sh*.  
 Cloit, *cloth*, s. m. victory; fame, praise; wind; adj. noble, brave, generous.  
 Cloitáḡ, *clotha*, part. heard, ḡo cloitáḡ.  
 Cloitáḡ, *clothadh*, s. m. assuaging.  
 Cloitáḡo, *clothadh*, } s. a stone.  
 Cloitonn, *clothonn*, }  
 Cloitḡar, *clothar*, adj. chosen, elected; s. m. an assembly.  
 Clú, *clu*, s. m. report, fame; part. chosen.  
 Clúáḡ, *cluach*, a. pebbly, stony.  
 Cluan, *cluan*, s. m. a lawn; a retired or sequestered place.  
 Cluan, *cluain*, s. f. deceit, treachery; adulation; a plain, a lawn; a remote or retired situation.  
 Cluaineoraḡo, *cluaineorachd*, } s. m. flattery,  
 Cluaineoraip, *cluaineoras*, } adulation;  
 } treachery, deception.  
 Cluainipe, *cluainire*, s. m. a flatterer, seducer.  
 Cluainipeáḡo, *cluainireachd*, s. see *cluaineoraḡo*.  
 Cluain-lín, *cluain-lin*, s. corn spurry, spergula arvensis.  
 Cluaisip, *cluaisin*, s. f. a porringer.  
 Cluaisliáḡ, *cluaisliath*, s. m. coltsfoot, tussilago farfara.  
 Cluaisḡeoip, *cluais-seoid*, s. an ear-ring.  
 Cluaisipe, *cluaisaire*, s. a flatterer.  
 Cluaisipeáḡ, *cluaisaireach*, adj. retired, remote.  
 Cluanóḡ, *cluanog*, s. f. a retired place.  
 Cluantaiperaḡo, *cluantaireachd*, s. crookedness; deceit.  
 Cluarpán, *cluaran*, s. m. a sponge; a sort of dairy; a thistle, *Sc*.  
 Cluarpánáḡ, *cluaranach*, adj. fungous; thistly.  
 Cluarp, *cluas*, s. f. the ear; a handle; joy, gladness.  
 Cluarpáḡ, *cluasach*, adj. having ears or handles.  
 Cluarpán, *cluasain*, s. f. a pillow, a pincushion; a box on the ear.  
 Cluarp-an-feró, *cluas-an-fheidh*, s. melancholy thistle, *Sh*.  
 Cluarp-ḡaicin, *cluas-chaicin*, s. wake-robin, cuckoo-pint, arum maculatum.

Cluasmhaothán, *cluasmhaothan*, s. the tip of the ear.

Cluasóg, *cluasog*, see Cluasáin.

Cluasóille, *cluasdaille*, s. f. deafness.

Cluasfáine, *cluasfháine*, s. f. an ear-ring.

Cluasliac, *cluasliath*, } s. creeping mouse-ear;  
Cluas-luch, *cluas-luch*, } hawkweed, *hieracium pilosella*.

Club, *club*, s. m. a club, stick.

Clubad, *clubadh*, s. a winding bay, *Sh*.

Clúo, *clud*, s. m. a patch, clout.

Clúo, *cludh*, s. m. burying ground; see Clú.

Clúoac, *cludach*, adj. ragged, patched.

Clúoac, *cludadh*, s. m. a cover, covering.

Clúoaim, *cludaim*, } v. I cover, hide.

Clúoaim, *cludaighim*, } v. I cover, hide.

Clúoaim, *cludaighthe*, adj. covered.

Clúoaim, *cludaim*, v. I cherish, warm.

Clúoaim, *cludaire*, s. m. a botcher, cobbler.

Clúoaim, *cludhamhuil*, adj. famous.

Clúoóg, *cludog*, s. f. a concealment, a store.

Clúgáin, *clugáin*, s. f. a cluster, bunch.

Clúgáineac, *cluguineach*, adj. clustering.

Clúgalad, *clugaladh*, s. clucking.

Cluice, *cluiche*, s. f. a battle; a game.

Cluiceóg, *cluicheog*, s. f. fraud, deceit.

Clúo, *cluid*, } s. a nook, corner, angle;

Clúoicéan, *cluidean*, } a rag.

Cluig, *cluigh*, gen. and pl. of Clúog, s. f. a bubble.

Cluig, *cluigh*, s. f. a game.

Cluigim, *cluighim*, v. I play, sport.

Cluigim, *cluigin*, } s. dim. of Clúog; a bell.

Clúgan, *clogan*, } s. dim. of Clúog; a bell.

Clúimeac, *clúimheach*, adj. feathery.

Clúimealta, *clúimhealta*, s. the royston crow; a flock of birds.

Clúime-caointe, *clúimhe-caointe*, } s. a tragedy, a

Clúite-caointe, *clúithe-caointe*, } funeral song,

caointe, } a dirge.

Clúimthe, *clúimhthe*, s. a game.

Clúin, *cluin*, part. heard; s. f. a great steep, a rock.

Clúinim, *cluinim*, v. I hear.

Clúinn, *clúinn*, s. partiality, prejudice.

Clúinneac, *clúinneach*, s. m. a minor.

Clúinnin, *clúinnin*, s. the sense of hearing, a report.

Clúinte, *clúinte*, part. heard.

Clúinteoir, *clúinteoir*, s. m. an auditor.

Clúinteoireac, *clúinteoireachd*, part. listening.

Clúinteoraic, *clúinteoraichd*, s. m. craftiness.

Clúintin, *clúintin*, part. hearing.

Clúirim, *clúisim*, } v. I hear; from Clúo, hear-

Clúirim, *clúisim*, } ing, report.

Cluic, *cluith*, s. f. game, diversion.

Cluicte, *cluith*, see Cluicte; s. f. a bargain, agreement.

Cluicteac, *cluith*, } adj. ludicrous;

Cluicteamhul, *cluith*, } sportive.

Clúiteac, *cluiteach*, a. famous, renowned.

Clúiteac, *cluith*, s. game, sport.

Clúitim, *clúitim*, v. I play.

Clúim, *clumh*, s. m. a feather, down, plume; fur, hair; *Heb.* chloim.

Clúimac, *clumhach*, s. m. feathers, plumage; *lan* *oo* *clúimac*.

Clúimaim, *clumhaim*, v. I deplume, shear.

Clúiméac, *clumhthach*, adj. feathered, hairy.

Clúicéaim, *cluthaghim*, v. I chase.

Clúimhar, *cluthmhar*, adj. close, sheltered.

Clúicéad, *cluthughadh*, part. pursuing, chasing.

Cna, *ena*, adj. good, bountiful.

Cnabam, *enabaim*, v. I pull, haul, batter.

Cnabar, *enabar*, s. drowsiness.

Cnabaire, *enabaire*, } s. m. a jester, scoffer,

Cnabaire, *enadaire*, } giber, satirist.

Cnabaire, *enabaire*, s. m. an instrument to break flax.

Cnábhor, *cnabros*, s. hemp-seed.

Cnadán, *cnadan*, s. m. a frog.

Cnadaib-barca, *cnadar-bhara*, s. ships.

Cnádól, *cnadhól*, s. m. whining.

Cnag, *cnag*, s. m. and f. a knob; a peg; a wrinkle, crack or noise; a knock.

Cnag, *cnagh*, s. m. a consumption.

Cnagac, *cnagach*, adj. knobby, rough.

Cnagac, *cnagachd*, s. m. knotiness; sternness.

Cnagad, *cnagadh*, s. knocking down.

Cnagad, *cnagadh*, adj. hunch-backed; bossed.

Cnagad, *cnagadh*, s. a rap, a blow.

Cnagaim, *cnagaim*, v. I strike, knock.

Cnagaire, *cnagaire*, s. m. a naggin.

Cnáb, *cnab*, s. f. hemp.

Cnábbeac, *cnabbeach*, adj. hempen.

Cnábuisge, *cnab uisge*, water neckweed, *caunabis*.

Cnaro, *cnuid*, s. derision, a scoff.

Cnarveac, *enaideach*, s. vexation; part. vexed, fretted.

Cnarvim, *cnaidim*, v. I deride, ridicule.

Cnais, *cnais*, s. f. a knot in wood.

Cnaisceoil, *cnaischeoil*, s. a murmur.

Cnaisceac, *cnaishteach*, s. sluggishness, *O'B.*; adj. sluggish, *Sh.*; full of knots.

Cnaimhíac, *cnaimhíach*, s. m. a rook, a raven.

Cnaimhgeoid, *cnaimhgeoidh*, s. a bird between a goose and a duck, *Sh*.

Cnaimhrebac, *cnaimhrebath*, s. bone-break-

ing.

Cnaimheacá, *cnainhseach*, s. m. a midwife.  
 Cnaip, *cnaiip*, gen. of cnap.  
 Cnaipeas, *cnaipead*, } s. a knot in timber; a  
 Cnaipín, *cnaiipín*, } lump on anything.  
 Cnaipe, *cnaire*, s. f. a buckle.  
 Cnaipce, *cnaipte*, s. a bed-post.  
 Cnáim, *cnaimh*, }  
 Cnáimh, *cnaimh*, } s. m. a bone.  
 Cnáimac, *cnaimhach*, adj. bony; wasting.  
 Cnáimam, *cnaimham*, v. to waste, *Sh*.  
 Cnáimhan, *cnaimhan*, s. continual talking, *Sh*.  
 Cnáimharlacá, *cnaimharlach*, s. m. a stalk, *Sc.*; a  
 carcass; a skeleton; a bag of bones.  
 Cnáimhóg, *cnaimhog*, s. f. a maggot; refuse of rendered lard.  
 Cnáimhargadh, *cnaimhmhargadh*, s. m. shambles.  
 Cnáimhnaireach, *cnaimhnaireach*, adj. demure.  
 Cnáim-ruigheadh, *cnaimh-ruigheadh*, s. a cubit.  
 Cnaimhinn, *cnaimhuinn*, s. a cancer, gangrene.  
 Cnaoi, *cnaoi*,  
 Cnaoidh, *cnaoidh*, } s. f. consumption.  
 Cnaoidheadh, *cnaoidheadh*, part. consuming,  
 gnawing.  
 Cnaoidhim, *cnaoidhim*, } v. I pine, languish, con-  
 Cnaoighim, *cnaoighim*, } sume, gnaw, corrode.  
 Cnaoighce, *cnaoighce*, part. consumed, spent.  
 Cnap, *enap*, s. m. a button, knob, bunch; a hillock.  
 Cnapac, *enapach*, adj. knobby, knotty.  
 Cnapadóir, *enapadoir*, s. m. a button maker.  
 Cnapaighim, *enapaighim*, v. I collect, heap.  
 Cnapaim, *enapaim*, v. I strike.  
 Cnapaire, *enapaire*, s. m. a louse.  
 Cnapán, *enapan*, s. m. dim. of cnap.  
 Cnap-starradh, *enap-starradh*, s. m. a stumbling-  
 block.  
 Cnarr, *cnarra*, s. f. a ship.  
 Cneas, *cnead*, s. m. a sigh, a groan.  
 Cneadh, *cneadh*, s. f. a wound.  
 Cneadhac, *cneadhach*, s. m. a wound-giver; adj.  
 having wounds; wound-giving.  
 Cneadaim, *cneadaim*, v. I sigh, groan.  
 Cneadhmuil, *cneadhamhuil*, protecting, *Sh*.  
 Cneadhairte, *cneahaire*, s. m. an artful fellow.  
 Cneas, *cn eas*, s. m. the neck, the waist, the skin.  
 Cneasda, *cn easda*, adj. modest, meek, well-  
 tempered, honest, humane, fortunate, ominous.  
 Cneasdach, *cn easdach*, s. m. mildness, honesty,  
 humanity.  
 Cneasmhar, *cn easmhar*, see cneasra.  
 Cneasmhuir, *cn easmhuir*, s. f. a strait, a frith.  
 Cneasughadh, *cn easughadh*, s. healing.  
 Cneasughim, *cn easughim*, v. I heal, cicatrize.  
 Cneasughce, *cn easughce*, adj. cicatrized.  
 Cneatrom, *cn eatrom*, s. m. a kind of horse litter.  
 Cneró, *cn eilh*, s. f. a wound.

Cneróim, *cn eoidhim*, v. I wound.  
 Cneróilíocht, *cn eoidhshlíocht*, s. f. a scar.  
 Cneróilíochtacá, *cn eoidhshlíochtach*, adj. full of  
 scars.  
 Cneim, *cn ein*, s. f. croison.  
 Cneimim, *cn einim*, v. I erode.  
 Cneisgeal, *cn eisgeal*, adj. white-skinned.  
 Cnioc, *cn ioc*, s. f. a niggard.  
 Cniocht, *cn iocht*, s. m. a soldier, a knight.  
 Cniopaire, *cn iopaire*, s. m. a poor rogue.  
 Cniopaireacá, *cn iopaireacht*, s. m. roguishness.  
 Cni, *cn is*, s. f. the opening made in the warp  
 by the gears of the loom in weaving.  
 Cniteal, *cn iteal*, s. knitting.  
 Cnitealta, *cn itealta*, adj. knitted.  
 Cniob, *cn iob*, s. m. a sigh, sob, groan.  
 Cnó, *cn o*, seecnú; adj. famous, excellent, generous.  
 Cnóbog, *cn obhog*, a. heroic.  
 Cnoc, *cn oc*, s. m. a hill; navew, nape, brassica  
 napus.  
 Cnocacá, *cn ocach*, adj. hilly.  
 Cnocaire, *cn ocaire*, s. a crabbed little fellow.  
 Cnocaireacá, *cn ocaireacht*, s. walking abroad.  
 Cnocán, *cn ocán*, s. m. a little hill.  
 Cnocánaic, *cn ocánach*, see cnocacá.  
 Cnocaire, *cn ocaire*, s. an alarm post.  
 Cnó-coille, *cn o-coille*, s. a nut-grove.  
 Cnó, *cn od*, s. m. piece, patch.  
 Cnóac, *cn odach*, part. gaining, wimring; patched.  
 Cnóaire, *cn odhaire*, s. m. a nut-cracker.  
 Cnóm, *cn omh*, a nut, *Sh*.  
 Cnó-munne, *cn omhuine*, see cnó-coille.  
 Cnopstarr, *cn opstarr*, s. a ball at the end of  
 a spear, *Sh*.  
 Cnóisear, *cn orachas*, s. honour.  
 Cno-searb, *cn o-searb*, s. a filbert, nux pontica.  
 Cnó-spuince, *cn o-spuince*, s. Molluca nuts, *Sh*.  
 Cnotadh, *cn otadh*, s. m. a knot.  
 Cnotain, *cn otain*, s. a cold, *Sh*.  
 Cnú, *cn u*,  
 Cnúd, *cn udh*, } s. m. and f. a nut.  
 Cnuas, *cn uas*, }  
 Cnuasach, *cn uasach*, } s. m. a collection, ac-  
 quisition, treasure; re-  
 collection, reflection.  
 Cnuasacá, *cn uasach*, adj. recollecting, collecting.  
 Cnuasagim, *cn uasagim*, v. I reflect, ponder.  
 Cnuasaghe, *cn uasaghe*, } part. gathered, col-  
 lected.  
 Cnuasta, *cn uasta*, }  
 Cnuasaim, *cn uasaim*, v. I collect, gather.  
 Cnuaspoig, *cn uaspoigh*, adj. fruitful.  
 Cnuastóir, *cn uastóir*, s. m. a collector.  
 Cnuadhairte, *cn uadhairte*, s. m. nut-cracker.  
 Cnuig, *cn uig*,  
 Cnuimeog, *cn uimeog*, } s. f. a worm, a mite.  
 Cnuim, *cn umh*, }



Cnuiméac, *cnuimheach*, } adj. <sup>abounding</sup>  
 Cnuiméogac, *cnuimheogach*, } in worms.  
 Cnuimhe, *cnuimhe*, s. a filbert.  
 Cnuithurlán, *cnuithurlan*, s. m. a pig-mit.  
 Có, *co*, written in ancient MSS. for go.  
 Có? *co?* interrog. who? which? like, as, co  
 laoiu; a negative particle equal to m.  
 Coac, *coach*, s. a violent attack.  
 Coan, *coan*, adj. agreeable, well-seasoned.  
 Coar, *cour*, s. m. an attack, madness, giddi-  
 ness.  
 Coard, *coard*, s. a husbandman, clown.  
 Cób, *cob*, s. plenty; s. f. a pall; prop. cóib.  
 Cób, *cobh*, s. victory, triumph.  
 Cóbac, *cobhach*, s. m. tribute; a clown; adj.  
 stout, brave.  
 Cóbail, *cobhail*, s. f. an enclosure; a woman's  
 stays.  
 Cóbair, *cobhair*, s. f. aid, help, support.  
 Cóbair, *cobhais*, s. f. conscience.  
 Cóbáltac, *cobhaltach*, adj. victorious.  
 Coban, *cobhan*, s. m. a coffer; walking side by  
 side.  
 Cóbair, *cobhar*, s. m. foam, froth.  
 Cóbairac, *cobharach*, adj. frothy, nappy.  
 Cóbairta, *cobhartha*, s. assistants.  
 Cóbairta, *cobhartha*, } adj. assistant, help-  
 Cóbairtác, *cobharthach*, } ful.  
 Cóbairtác, *cobharthach*, s. m. a helper; a prey.  
 Cóbairtoir, *cobharthoir*, s. m. an assistant.  
 Cóbla, *cobhla*, s. a breach; cataract.  
 Cóbhlac, *cobhlach*, s. m. a fleet, navy.  
 Cóbhra, *cobhra*, s. a shield.  
 “Ceirpe hammonna ar rceit gan feall  
 Fhac, cobra, fálce, rinneall;  
 Óimac ir tpoigiac go tarum,  
 Don éatbhair ir dá feanamh”.  
*For. Foc.*  
 Cóbhra, *cobhra*, s. conversation; prop. cóim-  
 hác.  
 Cóbhrac, *cobhragach*, s. froth, sillabub, *Sh.*  
 Cóbhrac, *cobhsach*, } adj. victorious.  
 Cóbhtac, *cobhthach*, }  
 Cóbhtac, *cobhthach*, s. the proper name of a man;  
 a creditor.  
 Coc, *coe*, adj. manifest.  
 Coea, *coea*, s. a boat; *Welsh*, cooch, a cockle.  
 Cóa, *coea*, } s m. a cook.  
 Cócáire, *coaire*, }  
 Cócáire, *cochaire*, s. a strainer.  
 Cócáireac, *coaireacht*, s. m. cookery.  
 Cochal, *cochal*, s. m. a net; a chasuble, cope,  
 cowl, hood, mantle; a pod, husk, shell; the  
 pericranium.  
 Coállac, *cohallach*, adj. capsular, husky.

Cochar, *cochar*, a. perfect, noble.  
 Cochar, *cochar*, s m. order, economy.  
 Coc-bhran, *coc-bhran*, s. m. a jack-daw.  
 Cocheifioide, *cocheifioide*, s. corn-poppy, *Sh.*  
 Coc-dhurn, *coc-dhurn*, s. m. a buckler.  
 Coélaic, *cochlach*, s. m. a hair lace, fillet; adj.  
 braided; ceibín coélaic.  
 Cocleirteire, *cocleisteise*, s. dropping rain, *Sh.*  
 Coéma, *coehma*, s. parity, equality.  
 Coémiche, *coehmiche*, s. keys, *Sh.*  
 Cocoil, *cocoil*, s. burr, burdock; arcticum  
 lappa.  
 Cocol, *cocol*, s. m. cuckold.  
 Cocroth, *cocroth*, s. a shield, target.  
 Coctarta, *coctasta*, s. a floor.  
 Co, s. a part, piece; victory.  
 Coó, *codh*, s. a foot; adv. alike, in the same  
 manner, also.  
 Coa, *coda*, v. impers. it requires, deserves; s.  
 law, justice, equity; victory.  
 Coa, *coda*, } s. a piece, part, share, frag-  
 Coa, *coda*, } ment.  
 Coa, *coda*, s. m. invention; see caoa.  
 Coa, *coda*, s. accession, addition.  
 Coa, *codadh*, s. a mountain.  
 Cóbáil, *codhail*, see cóimháil.  
 Coa, *coda*, s. a supping-room.  
 Coa, *codal*, s. sleep.  
 Coa, *codalian*, s. mandrake, *Sh.*  
 Coa, *codalta*, } adj. sleepy, somniferous.  
 Coa, *codaltac*, }  
 Coa, *codaltac*, s. m. drowsiness.  
 Coa, *codalughe*, s. m. a sleeper; a bed-  
 chamber.  
 Coa, *codarmanta*, adj. vulgar.  
 Coa, *codarsna*, adj. contrary.  
 Coa, *codarsnachd*, s. contrariety.  
 Coa, *codat*, adj. hard, rigid, *o. g.*; s. m. a  
 champion.  
 Coa, *codhbhradh*, s. an offering, sacri-  
 ficing.  
 Coa, *codlah*, s. m. sleep.  
 Coa, *codlain*, v. I sleep.  
 Coa, *codlainean*, s. poppy.  
 Coa, *codluightheach*, adj. drowsy.  
 Coa, *codhnach*, s. a king, a lord; adj. cha-  
 ritable; s. m. a disease incident to cattle;  
 wealth, riches, goods.  
 Coa, *codhlan*, s. poppy; papaver.  
 Coa, *codloy*, s. m. haddock.  
 Coa, *codroma*, adj. equal, even, uniform.  
 Coa, *codromac*, s. m. a rustic, a clown.  
 Coa, *codromac*, s. m. equality.  
 Coa, *codronuighthe*, adj. adequate,  
 balanced.

Coopomēta, *codromtha*, adj. uncivilized; foreign; strange.  
 Coeē, *coech*, adj. blind, *Old MSS.*  
 Coem, *coemh*, adj. little, small; adv. soon as, swift as, *cóm éin*.  
 Coem, *coem*, a. swift, nimble, active; *i. e.* *caigharó*, *i. e.* *ullam, o. g.*  
 Coeua, *coera*, s. a gulf, the meeting of two tides.  
 Coffra, *cofra*, s. a chest, a box.  
 Coffrin, *cofrin*, s. a little box.  
 Cóg, *cog*, s. m. a mill cog.  
 Coz, *cog*, } s. m. a drink, draught.  
 Cozán, *cogan*, }  
 Cozác, *cogach*, adj. warlike, rebellious.  
 Cozadó, *cogadh*, s. m. war.  
 Cozadó, *cogaidh*, adj. just, lawful.  
 Cozaim, *cogaim*, v. I war, make war.  
 Cozairpeác, *cogairseach*, s. m. a whisperer.  
 Cozal, *cogal*, s. m. the herb cockle; *agrostemma githago*; beards of barley.  
 Cozalc, *coghalc*, s. a wash-ball.  
 Cozamuil, *cogamhuil*, adj. warlike.  
 Cozar, *cogar*, s. m. a whisper; an insurrection, conspiracy.  
 Cozaraim, *cogaram*, v. I whisper; I conspire.  
 Cozarar, *cogaras*, s. m. peace, amity.  
 Cozarínác, *cogarnach*, s. whispering.  
 Coznadó, *cognadh*, s. chewing, ruminating.  
 Coznaim, *cognaim*, v. I chew, bite.  
 Coznaim, *cognamh*, s. gnashing the teeth.  
 Cozoiupe, *cogoirse*, s. a well ordered system.  
 Cozpac, *cograch*, s. m. a whisperer, conspirator.  
 Cozpacó, *cogradh*, s. m. conspiracy.  
 Cozthác, *cogthach*, s. m. a warrior; adj. quarrelsome, rebellious.  
 Cozthaoi, *cogthaoi*, s. a skiff.  
 Cozúar, *coguas*, } s. m. conscience.  
 Cozúar, *cogudhas*, }  
 Cozuarác, *coguasach*, adj. conscientious.  
 Coi, *coi*, s. m. a poem; flesh, *Cor.*  
 Coib, *coib*, s. f. a troop, company; a copy; a cope.  
 Coibce, *coibhe*, s. a dowry, reward; buying, purchasing, *Br. L.*  
 Coibcigim, *coibhchighim*, v. I purchase.  
 Coibcigthe, *coibhchighthe*, part. purchased.  
 Coibcioró, *coibhchioró*, adj. fierce, ravenous.  
 Coibdealcadó, *coibhdhealchadh*, s. relations, *o. g.*  
 Coibdean, *coibhdhean*, s. m. a troop.  
 Coibdeanadó, *coibhdheanachd*, s. m. a hosting.  
 Coibe, *coibe*, s. f. a spade.  
 Coibeir, *coibheis*, s. f. equity, impartiality.  
 Coibeirgráit, *coibe-sgráith*, s. a breast-plough.  
 Coibfearan, *coibhfearan*, s. m. a dog

Coibfearan muirt, *coibhfearan muirt*, s. a rabbit.  
 Coibfearan uobair, *coibhfearan dobar*, s. an otter.  
 Coibgeác, *coibhgeach*, a. fierce.  
 Coibhlóe, *coibhlúidhe*, s. m. companions at a feast.  
 Coibhlige, *coibhlighe*, s. m. copulation; the law of correlatives, viz.: of lord and vassal; master and servant; monk and abbot, *Br. L.*  
 Coibnear, *coibhneas*, a. near, next.  
 Coibnearam, *coibhneasamh*, s. a neighbour, relation.  
 Coibreachadó, *coibhreachadh*, s. m. comfort.  
 Coibreachaim, *coibhreachaim*, v. I comfort.  
 Coibreacht, *coibhseacht*, s. fitness.  
 Coibrean, *coibhsean*, s. an exorcism.  
 Coibreana, *coibhseana*, s. confession.  
 Coibrin, *coibhsin*, s. f. truth.  
 Coibthe, *coibhthe*, s. hire, *Sh.*  
 Coic, *coic*, s. f. a secret, mystery.  
 Coic, *coich*, } who? which? cui? reo? who is  
 Cui, *cui*, } this? *Old MSS.*  
 Coice, *coiche*, s. f. a mountain; a place, a way.  
 Coicce, *coicce*, see *coize*.  
 Coicceairt, *coicceart*, s. talk, discourse; equanimity.  
 Coiceng, *coicheng*, s. m. a joint obligation; a joint yoke, *Br. L.*  
 Coicine, *coicine*, s. a kitchen, *Cor.*  
 Coicme, *coichme*, s. an udder; a churn, shell; adj. small, *O. B.*  
 Coicht, *coicht*, s. children.  
 Coicthóir, *coicthidhis*, s. f. a fortnight, *4 Mast., 1410.*  
 Coio, *coid*, s. f. brush-wood.  
 Coiúce, *coidhe*, adv. always, ever.  
 Coiúoir, *coidhchios*, *Sc.* see *coicthóir*.  
 Coróe, *coidhe*, s. chastity.  
 Coiúeác, *coidheach*, fighting.  
 Coiúean, *coidhean*, s. m. a barnacle.  
 Coiúeapác, *coidheasacht*, s. accommodation.  
 Coiúeir, *coidheis*, adj. convenient, commodious.  
 Coifrin, *coifrin*, s. f. the pix, a small box that holds the consecrated host.  
 Cói, *coig*, adj. five.  
 Cóiúbiolác, *coighbiolach*, adj. five-leaved.  
 Coigéneác, *coigchreach*, s. a sacking, pillaging.  
 Coigéirige, *coigéirighe*, s. m. a stranger.  
 Coigérioic, *coigérioich*, s. a strange country, a limit.  
 Coigérioicir, *coigérioichas*, s. m. remoteness of place.  
 Coige, *coige*, } s. f. a fifth; a province.  
 Cóiúeasó, *coigeadh*, }

Cóiγeαóαc, *coigeadhach*, adj. provincial; s. m. a provincial king.  
 Cóiγeál-na-mban-ríγe, *coigéal-na-mban-síγhe*, s. great cat's-tail, reed-mace; typha latifolia.  
 Cóiγeál, *coigéal*, s. a noise, a clap; a distaff; thriftiness, sparing.  
 Cóiγeαλó, *coigeadadh*, s. sparing, persevering.  
 Cóiγeáλta, *coigéalta*, s. a conference; adj. spared, *Sh*.  
 Cóiγeámh, *coigeamh*, see *coigεαó*.  
 Cóiγeap, *coigear*, adj. five; part. asking or demanding.  
 Cóiγeapc, *coigearc*, s. judgment; a question.  
 Cóiγeapcain, *coigcartaim*, v. I judge, inquire.  
 Cóiγeap, *coigear*, } s. five ways; i. e. *cois*  
 Cóiγeapc, *coigearc*, } bér.  
 Cóiγil, *coigil*, v. spare thou.  
 Cóiγilim, *coigilim*, v. I light up, kindle; I spare, preserve.  
 Cóiγill, *coigill*, s. f. a thought, secret.  
 Cóiγilt, *cogilt*, part. sparing, saving.  
 Cóiγle, *coigle*, s. a companion; vassalage, *o. g.*; wisdom; a secret.  
 Cóiγleacó, *coigleachd*, s. a train, retinue; commerce, *Sh*.  
 Cóiγlighim, *coiglighim*, v. I attend, accompany.  
 Cóiγmíne, *coigmhine*, s. a teat or dng.  
 Cóiγne, *coigne*, s. a spear, a javelin.  
 Cóiγnean, *coigean*, s. m. a riddle, a sieve.  
 Cóiγn, *coign*, a. pure, clean.  
 Cóiγneac, *coigreach*, s. a stranger, *Se*.  
 Cóiγneacál, *coigreachal*, adj. strange, foreign, *Se*.  
 Cóiγn, *coigni*, s. a fosterer.  
 Cóiγrigh, *coigrigh*, s. a bound or limit.  
 Cóiγrighεac, *coigrigheach*, s. a stranger, foreigner.  
 Cóiγrinn, *coigrinn*, s. five parts.  
 Cóiγshliornac, *coigshliosnach*, s. a pentagon, *Sh*.  
 Coil, *coil*, s. a corner, *Sh*.  
 Coilbín, *coilbhín*, s. f. a small shaft; the stem of a plant.  
 Coilce, *coilce*, s. a bed, bed-clothes.  
 Coileac, *coileach*, s. m. a cock.  
 Coileac-γaóicε, *coileach-gaoithe*, s. m. a weather-cock.  
 Coileac-puac, *coileach-ruadh*, s. m. a heath-cock.  
 Coilén, *coilen*, } s. a whelp, puppy.  
 Coileán, *coilean*, }  
 Coileap, *coileap*, s. a hame, collar.  
 Coileapac, *coileapadh*, s. a lthargy.  
 Coileip, *coileir*, s. f. a quarry, a mine; the neck.

Coilce, *coilce*, } s. f. the cholie, gripes,  
 Coilcín, *coilcín*, } belly-ache.  
 Cóilip, *coilis*, s. cabbage.  
 Coill, *coill*, s. f. a wood; gen. *coille*; sin, iniquity.  
 Coill-caorthano, *coill-caorthand*, s. mountain-ash, quicken-tree.  
 Coille, *coille*, adj. sylvan.  
 Coilleac, *coilleadh*, s. m. a hog, a boar; part. blinding; gelding; infringing, plundering.  
 Coilleóc, *coilleog*, s. f. a kind of large cockle.  
 Coilleapnac, *coillearnach*, s. a woody place, *Sh*.  
 Coillro, v. they spoil, i. e. *millro*.  
 Coillim, *coillim*, v. I blindfold, blind; I violate, plunder, trespass, castrate.  
 Coillmnap, *coillmhias*, s. f. a wooden dish.  
 Coillnín, *coillmhín*, s. f. a young pig.  
 Coillte, *coillte*, s. f. plur. of *coill*; also see *caillte*.  
 Coillteac, *coillteach*, } adj. woody, wild;  
 Coillteamhúil, *coillteamhúil*, } sinful.  
 Coillteoir, *coillteoir*, s. m. a woodman.  
 Coilpen, *coilpen*, s. a rope, *Sh*.  
 Coilt, *coilt*, s. f. a heifer.  
 Cóim, *coim*, s. f. a cover, covering.  
 Cóim, *coimh*, see *cóim*.  
 Cóimape, *coimhaire*, s. forewarning.  
 Cóimbéapla, *coimhbhearla*, s. a conference.  
 Cóimbéapilacac, *coimhbhearlachadh*, s. a conjugation,  
 Cóimbéapilunγεεac, *coimhbhearluightheach*, adj. conjunctive.  
 Cóimbéirim, *coimhbheirim*, v. I contribute.  
 Cóimεeacóúγac, *coimhcheadughadh*, s. consenting.  
 Cóiméacγ, *coimhcheal*, s. a conspiracy, *C. P*.  
 Cóiméacγaίλte, *coimhcheangailte*, adj. confederate, united.  
 Cóiméacγal, *coimhcheangal*, s. a covenant; union.  
 Cóiméacγlac, *coimhcheanglachd*, s. a junction, union.  
 Cóiméacγlam, *coimhcheanglam*, v. I unite, conjoin.  
 Cóiméacnac, *coimhcheannach*, adj. commercial.  
 Cóiméacnacεc, *coimhcheannacht*, s. m. commerce.  
 Cóiméacpa, *coimhcheasa*, s. a protection.  
 Cóiméimnacεc, *coimhcheimneach*, adj. concurrent.  
 Cóiméimnacεc, *coimhcheimnacachd*, s. con-comitancy.  
 Coiméimnighim, *coimhcheimnighim*, v. I accompany.  
 Cóiméoil, *coimhcheoil*, s. a chorus.

Cómhceolac, *coimhcheolach*, adj. choral.  
 Cómhchliamhuin, *coimhchliamhuin*, s. a relation.  
 Cómhchreapadh, *coimhchreapadh*, s. m. contraction.  
 Cómhchreapaim, *coimhchreapaim*, v. I contract.  
 Cómhchrioslach, *coimhchrioslach*, s. the confines of a country.  
 Cómhchriothnughadh, *coimhchriothnughadh*, s. m. consternation, trembling.  
 Cómhche, *coimhdhe*, s. m. the Godhead, the Holy Trinity; a lord, master.  
 Coimthe, *coimde*, s. protection; company; a large tub, a kieve; adj. right, lawful; s. custom, use, practice.  
 Cómhdeac, *coimhdeach*, adj. safe, secure.  
 Cómhdeacdo, *coimhdeachd*, s. m. protection, attendance.  
 Cómhdeanta, *coimhdheanta*, adj. composed.  
 Cómhdeantacht, *coimhdheantacht*, s. m. composure.  
 Cómhdeas, *coimhdheas*, adj. convenient, commodious; handsome.  
 Cómhdeasachd, *coimhdheasachd*, s. accommodation.  
 Cómhdeasairghe, *coimhdheasairghe*, adj. accommodated.  
 Coimdhireac, *coimhdhireach*, adj. straight as.  
 Cómhdiracht, *coimhdhreachta*, part. conformed.  
 Cómhdirimeacht, *coimhdhreiseacht*, s. competition.  
 Coimheac, *coimheach*, adj. foreign; careless; secure; adv. like, alike.  
 Cómhead, *coimhead*, s. m. a watch, ward.  
 Cómheadach, *coimheadach*, s. m. a watch, a guard; adj. watchful, attentive; coupling, joining.  
 Cómheadachd, *coimheadachd*, s. m. watching, attendance.  
 Cómheadairde, *coimheadairde*, } s. m. a keeper.  
 Coimheadoir, *coimheadoir*, }  
 Cómheadaim, *coimheadaim*, v. I keep, protect.  
 Coimheasgar, *coimheagar*, a. perfect, spotless, pure.  
 Coimear, *coimear*, s. an even number; coimh no coimear, odd or even; adj. short, brief.  
 Coimeas, *coimeas*, s. m. coolness of affection, *Sh.*; equality, comparison.  
 Coimeasam, *coimeasam*, v. to compare, *Sh.*  
 Cómheasda, *coimeasda*, adj. of equal worth.  
 Coimeasg, *coimeasg*, s. f. a mixture.  
 Cómheasgadh, *coimeasgaidh*, s. equal speed or readiness.  
 Coimeasgaim, *coimeasgaim*, v. I mix.  
 Cómheasgna, *coimheasgna*, s. knowledge of contemporaries.

Cómheasgar, *coimheasgar*, s. m. a conflict.  
 Cómheifeachd, *coimheifeachd*, s. m. co-efficacy.  
 Cómheifeachdach, *coimheifeachdach*, adj. co-efficacious.  
 Cómheigeann, *coimheigeann*, s. m. constraint.  
 Cómheignighim, *coimheignighim*, v. I force, oppress, exact.  
 Cómheigneacdo, *coimeigneach-* } s. m. oppres-  
 adh, } sion, com-  
 Cómheignighadh, *coimheignigh-* } pulsion, con-  
 adh, } straint.  
 Cómheilightheir, *coimheilightheir*, s. m. a competitor.  
 Coimheirge, *coimheirge*, s. insurrection.  
 Coimeirghe, *coimeirghe*, s. allies, associates.  
 Cómheirghim, *coimheirghim*, v. I associate, assist.  
 Cómheolac, *coimheolach*, adj. conscious.  
 Cómheoladh, *coimhfheadhan*, s. m. a troop, a company.  
 Cómhearg-cogaidh, *coimhfhear-cogaidh*, s. m. a fellow soldier.  
 Cómhfigim, *coimhfighim*, v. I dispose, arrange.  
 Cómhfiolac, *coimhfhiolach*, adj. conscious.  
 Cómhfhreasairt, *coimhfhreasairt*, } s. correspon-  
 Cómhfhreasairteac, *coimhfhrea-* } dence.  
 gareachd, }  
 Cómhfhreasairde, *coimhfhreasairde*, s. m. a correspondent.  
 Cómhfhreasairiam, *coimhfhreasairiam*, v. I correspond, fit.  
 Cómhfhreasairteac, *coimhfhreasairteac*, adj. corresponding, consonant, mutual, agreeable to.  
 Cómhfhreasairtoir, *coimhfhreasairtoir*, s. m. a correspondent.  
 Cómhfhreasairde, *coimhfhreasairde*, s. m. correspondence, conformity.  
 Cómhghain, *coimhghain*, s. f. a general command or order.  
 Cómhghleic, *coimhghleic*, s. m. a conflict, struggle.  
 Cómhghleusairde, *coimhghleusairde*, s. m. a composer, compositor.  
 Cómhghleusaim, *coimhghleusaim*, v. I compose, ferment.  
 Cómhghlinneacdo, *coimhghlinneadh*, s. m. fastening, adhesion.  
 Cómhghne, *coimhghne*, s. historical and chronological knowledge.  
 Cómhghreamaighim, *coimhghreamaighim*, v. I adhere.  
 Cómhghreamughadh, *coimhghreamughadh*, s. m. adhesion.  
 Coimhacac, *coimhiathach*, s. m. a compatriot.  
 Coimheas, *coimhiceas*, } s. m. retribution.  
 Cómhiocas, *coimhiocas*, }

Cóimhíreac, *coimhidheach*, } s. m. a stranger, a  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhidhth-* } foreigner; adj.  
*each*, } strange, foreign.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhídeachd*, see cómhíreac.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíghtheach*, see cómhíreac.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíghim*, } v. I co-em-  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreim*, } grate.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreim*, s. f. co-emigration.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreim*, s. a common.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, s. m. a comedy.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, adj. perfect as.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, adj. com-  
 plete, perfect.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, s. fulfilment,  
 completion.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, adj. equal, coequal;  
 adv. alike.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, s. equality,  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, adj. brief, short.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, s. an abridgment.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, s. f. protection, merey.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, s. protecting, sav-  
 ing.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, s. m. a saviour, a  
 guardian.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, adj. flat, level.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, see cómhíreac.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, } s. a running or  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, } marching toge-  
 ther, a race.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, s. the even or re-  
 gular march of an army.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, s. m. a bed-  
 fellow.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, s. m. lying  
 in bed together, *Fer.* 60.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, s. m. lying together,  
 coupling.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, v. I lie with, couple.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, s. m. an assembly, multi-  
 tude.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, s. m. accomplish-  
 ment, completion.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, s. a ful-  
 filler.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, v. I fulfil, per-  
 form.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, adj. complete, per-  
 fect.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, see cómhíreac.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, see cómhíreac.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, adj. coequal.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, s. consideration; s. m.  
 comparison, equality.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, v. I compare.

Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, adj. compared, of  
 equal worth, equal.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, s. a mixture.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, s. commix-  
 tion.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, v. I mix, com-  
 pound.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, part. mixed.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, adj. equal in size; i. e.  
 "comma a méo, acap inoi dianac, cómhí-  
 réac," *Cor.*  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, adv. whenever; as  
 often.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, adj. mindful.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, } s. m. confirma-  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, } tion, confirm-  
 ing.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, v. I con-  
 firm.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, part. con-  
 firmed.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, s. neighbourhood.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, v. I approach.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, s. conception; the cock's  
 thread in an egg.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, s. m. tumultuary noise.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, see cómhíreac.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, adj. assisting.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, s. a constellation.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, adj. plain, even.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, s. m. competition.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, s. f. syntax; construc-  
 tion.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, v. I agree.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, s. m. want,  
 distress.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, s. generation, copu-  
 lation.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, s. f. protection.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, s. computation.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, s. meeting together.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, s. f. sufficiency.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, adj. consequent.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, s. consequence.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, adj. conse-  
 quential.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, s. competition;  
 equilibrium.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, s. constancy.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, s. conflation.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, v. to convey, *Sh.*  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, v. I perceive; com-  
 prehend.  
 Cómhíreac, *coimhíreac*, adj. provident, frugal;  
 comprehensible.

Coimhshiorruide, *coimhshiorruide*, adj. co-eternal.  
 Coimhshiorruigheacht, *coimhshiorruigheacht*, s. f. coeternity.  
 Coimhuasadh, *coimhsiughadh*, s. m. comprehension.  
 Coimhleachtadh, *coimhshleachtadh*, s. a joint cutting.  
 Coimhshreagadh, *coimhshreagadh*, s. m. connection, relation.  
 Coimhstrith, *coimhstrith*, s. disorder.  
 Coimtheach, *coimhtheach*, adj. exotic.  
 Coimtheachdarbe, *coimhtheachaidhe*, s. m. a cohabitant.  
 Coimtheachar, *coimhtheachas*, s. m. cohabitation.  
 Coimtheir, *coimhtheis*, s. a going together.  
 Coimhthibeach, *coimhthidheach*, s. m. a stranger, *Lev.*, xiv. 29.  
 Coimhthighar, *coimhthighas*, see *coimtheachar*.  
 Coimhthigheasach, *coimhthigheasach*, see *coimtheachdarbe*.  
 Coimhthionol, *coimhthionol*, s. m. an assembly, congregation.  
 Coimhthiorthach, *coimhthiorthach*, s. m. a compatriot.  
 Coimhthreanadh, *coimhthreanadh*, s. m. a confirmation.  
 Coimpreadh, *coimpreadh*, } s. conception,  
 Coimpreadhaid, *coimpreadhaid*, } generation.  
 Coimpreadhaim, *coimpreadhaim*, v. I conceive.  
 Coimhuc, *coimhuc*, see *coimhuc*.  
 Coimheach, *coimseach*, adj. powerful; deliberate.  
 Coin, *coin*, gen. and pl. of *cú*.  
 Combeadh, *coimheadh*, s. m. a feast, entertainment.  
 Combeadhach, *coimheadhach*, s. m. a guest at a feast.  
 Combeadhair, *coimhearsaid*, s. f. conversation.  
 Coinbhile, *coimbhile*, s. the dogberry-tree; cornus.  
 Coinbhliocht, *coimhbhliocht*, s. m. a debate, conflict.  
 Coinbhraghadh, *coimbhraghadh*, s. f. a disease in the throat.  
 Coince, *coince*, s. f. haste, speed.  
 Coincinn, *coincinn*, s. m. the brain.  
 Coincinnearadh, *coinchinneasadh*, s. vertigo, *Sh*.  
 Coinchríoch, *coimchríoch*, s. gag-teeth, *Sh*.  
 Coinne, *coinde*, see *coinne*.  
 Coinneal, *coindeal*, see *coinneal*.  
 Coinnealg, *coindealg*, s. m. counsel, persuasion; contention; criticising; comparison, similitude.  
 Coinnealgaim, *coindealgaim*, v. I advise, persuade.  
 Coinnui, *coindhuir*, adj. straight as.

Coinnreac, *coindreac*, s. m. impediment, restriction, mischief; instruction, direction.  
 Coinnreagadh, *coindreagadh*, s. battles.  
 Coinnreagaim, *coindreagaim*, v. I separate, branch off; I fight.  
 Coinnreagair, *coindreagair*, v. impers. it is run together, it is fought.  
 Coinnreamhan, *coindreamhan*, s. m. rage, fury.  
 Coinnri, *coindris*, s. m. dog-briar; rosa canina.  
 Coine, *coine*, s. f. a woman.  
 Cóineach, *coineach*, s. m. moss; fog.  
 Comeadh, *coineadh*, s. m. reproof.  
 Coineadhach, *coineadhach*, s. restraint.  
 Comeo, *coined*, see *coimbile*.  
 Coinfeasgar, *coimfeasgar*, s. m. evening.  
 Coinfeasgarach, *coimfeasgarach*, adj. late.  
 Coinfeasoir, *coimfeasoir*, s. m. a confessor.  
 Coinfiacail, *coimfiacail*, s. dog-tooth.  
 Coinfliocho, *coimfliocho*, see *coimhblioch*.  
 Coinfhodhairne, *coimfhodhairne*, s. otters.  
 Coingbeal, *coingbheal*, s. detention.  
 Coingebhadh, *coingebhadh*, s. retaining.  
 Coingean, *coingean*, s. m. an armed man.  
 Coingiall, *coingiall*, } s. m. condition, qualifi-  
 Coingiall, *coingiall*, } cation; a loan, a pass,  
 Coingiall, *coingiall*, } an obligation.  
 Coingiallach, *coingiallach*, s. a complaint.  
 Coingialltha, *coingialltha*, adj. conditional.  
 Coingir, *coingir*, s. a pair of horses.  
 Coingleic, *coinghleic*, s. f. a quarrel.  
 Coimhioch, *coimhioch*, s. stubble.  
 Coimiosg, *coimiosg*, s. furze.  
 Coinin, *coinin*, s. m. a rabbit.  
 Coinle, *coimle*, } s. f. a bud, stem,  
 Coinleog, *coimleog*, } stalk.  
 Coinmhe, *coimhe*, s. a guest.  
 Coinn-athair, *coinn-athair*, s. a wife's father.  
 Coinne-athair, *coinne-athair*, s. a wife's father.  
 Coinne, *coinne*, s. a meeting; opposition; a woman, a quean.  
 Coinneal, *coinneal*, } s. f. a candle.  
 Coinnioll, *coinnioll*, }  
 Coinnealbhaite, *coinnealbhaite*, } s. m. excom-  
 Coinnealbhadh, *coinnealbhadh*, } munication.  
 Coinnealbhadhaim, *coinnealbhadhaim*, v. I excommunicate.  
 Coinnealbhra, *coinnealbhra*, s. m. a chandelier; a chandler's shop.  
 Coinneas, *coinneas*, s. a ferret.  
 Coinneilg, *coinneilg*, a comparison.  
 Coinnceil, *coinnceil*, s. a rabbit-burrow.  
 Coinnighim, *coinnighim*, v. I meet, oppose.  
 Coinnim, s. a guest.



- Coimní, *coinnimh*, s. f. protection, entertainment.  
 Coimní, *coinnir*, s. f. a brace, a couple.  
 Coimníctoil, *coinnir*- } adj. kind, benign,  
     *chioll*, } merciful, chari-  
 Coimníctele, *coinnirctele*, } table.  
 Coimníleoir, *coimníleoir*, s. a candle-stick.  
 Coimnín, *coimnín*, see *coimle*.  
 Coimníoch, *coimníoch*, s. stubble.  
 Coimníne, *coimníne*, s. cattle.  
 Coimníneacht, *coimníneacht*, s. m. laws relating to hounds.  
 Coimníneach, *coimníneach*, s. m. a couple; plough traces.  
 Coimníneacht, *coimníneacht*, s. f. the law relating to dogs.  
 Coimníneadh, *coimníneadh*, s. correction.  
 Coimníne, *coimníne*, s. f. a woman.  
 Coimní, *coimní*, s. keeping, protection; adj. fit, proper.  
 Coimnías, *coimnías*, s. conscience.  
 Coimnítibhe, *coimnítibhe*, s. f. a jibe, scoff.  
 Coimníne, *coimníne*, s. f. defence.  
 Coimníneadh, *coimníneadh*, s. protection, defence.  
 Coimníneadh, *coimníneadh*, v. be him, her, or it defended or protected; it is defended.  
 Coimníneach, *coimníneach*, s. m. a hornet; gad-fly.  
 Coimní, *coimní*, s. f. a woman.  
 Coimníne, *coimníne*, s. f. a controversy.  
 Coimníneach, *coimníneach*, s. a contentious man; adj. contentious.  
 Coimníneacht, *coimníneacht*, s. a custom, *Pl*.  
 Coimní, *coimní*, s. f. a tribe, a troop; a copy; froth.  
 Coimníneadh, *coimníneadh*, s. f. a transcript.  
 Coimní, *coimní*, s. f. an air, business; sin, fault.  
 Coimní, *coimní*, s. f. justice, right, property; adj. just, right, good, honest.  
 Coimní, *coimní*, adj. solitary, lonesome; in compound words means false, deceitful; *coimní-cleríneach*, a false clerk.  
 Coimníne, *coimníne*, s. probity, justice.  
 Coimníneach, *coimníneach*, adj. important, with an air of business, *Sh*.  
 Coimní, *coimní*, a. accursed.  
 Coimníneach, *coimníneach*, adj. impious.  
 Coimníne, *coimníne*, s. m. the proper name of a man; a chariotcer.  
 Coimníne, *coimníne*, s. oats; *Welsh*, *ceirch*.  
 Coimníneach, *coimníneach*, adj. abounding in oats.  
 Coimníneadh, *coimníneadh*, s. a spindle.  
 Coimníneadh, *coimníneadh*, s. f. a bee-hive.  
 Coimníneadh, *coimníneadh*, s. agreement.  
 Coimníne, *coimníne*, s. f. a small cord.
- Coimní, *coimní*, s. f. raw flesh; *i. e.* "coimníne, úr cáil nóim, *i. e.* *peoil oim*", *Cor.*; a. as plain as; *i. e.* *coimníne*.  
 Coimní, *coimní*, s. f. a kettle, caldron; a cavity, cavern, gulf; trespass, offence.  
 Coimní, *coimní*, s. f. justice, right; accord; syntax.  
 Coimní, *coimní*, s. f. an invitation; a ring, a girl.  
 Coimníneach, *coimníneach*, adj. just, true, *Manx*.  
 Coimníneach, *coimníneach*, adj. criminal; s. m. a malefactor.  
 Coimníneadh, *coimníneadh*, s. censure.  
 Coimníneadh, *coimníneadh*, adj. censorious.  
 Coimníneadh, *coimníneadh*, s. censoriousness.  
 Coimníneadh, *coimníneadh*, s. coriander.  
 Coimníneadh, *coimníneadh*, s. m. guiltiness.  
 Coimníneadh, *coimníneadh*, adj. guilty.
- Coimníneadh, *coimníneadh*, } s earth-kipper,  
 Coimníneadh, *coimníneadh*, } pig-nut, hawk-  
 Coimníneadh, *coimníneadh*, } nut, earth ches-  
     *nuice*, } nut; bunium  
           } bulbocastanum.
- Coimníneadh, *coimníneadh*, s. wild campion; *lychnis dioica*.  
 Coimníneadh, *coimníneadh*, s. a brewer's caldron, *Sh*.  
 Coimníneadh, *coimníneadh*, s. m. satisfaction.  
 Coimníneadh, *coimníneadh*, s. copulation, *Sh*.  
 Coimníneadh, *coimníneadh*, s. a range.  
 Coimníneadh, *coimníneadh*, v. I arrange, correct.  
 Coimníneadh, *coimníneadh*, v. I sin, offend.  
 Coimníneadh, *coimníneadh*, part. dressed, amended.  
 Coimníneadh, *coimníneadh*, s. m. an accuser, corrector.  
 Coimníneadh, *coimníneadh*, v. I tease.  
 Coimníneadh, *coimníneadh*, s. satisfaction.  
 Coimníneadh, *coimníneadh*, } s. m. corruption,  
 Coimníneadh, *coimníneadh*, } villainy.  
 Coimníneadh, *coimníneadh*, adj. corrupt; corruptible.  
 Coimníneadh, *coimníneadh*, part. corrupted, depraved.  
 Coimníneadh, *coimníneadh*, s. m. accusation, censure.  
 Coimníneadh, *coimníneadh*, s. m. correction.  
 Coimníneadh, *coimníneadh*, a. properly spelled.  
 Coimníneadh, *coimníneadh*, s. f. ale; a banquet.  
 Coimníneadh, *coimníneadh*, } s. m. a drinker, drunk-  
 Coimníneadh, *coimníneadh*, } ard.  
 Coimníneadh, *coimníneadh*, s. f. a female cup gossip.  
 Coimníneadh, *coimníneadh*, s. conceit.  
 Coimníneadh, *coimníneadh*, s. dim. of *Coimníneadh*, the proper name of a man.

Coirnead, *coirneach*, s. m. a part; part. cornered.

Coirneul, *coirneul*, s. f. a corner; *Welsh*, cornel.

Coiruin, *coiruin*, s. a little cup or vessel.

Coirinae, *coirinae*, adj. frizzled, curled.

Coirioiall, *coirnsdiall*, s. f. a cup-board.

Coirp, *coirp*, a. accursed, wicked.

Coirpheirt, *coirpheit*, s. f. raiment, clothes.

Coirphe, *coirpthe*, see *coirpthe*.

Coirp, *coirr*, s. a spear, a dart.

Coirpceann, *coirrcheann*, s. m. a megrim.

Coirpceannam, *coirrcheannaim*, v. I make round and pointed like a top.

Coirrioll, *coirrioll*, s. m. noise.

Coirriollac, *coirriollach*, adj. noisy.

Coirreabhad, *coirreabhaidh*, s. fighting with a spear.

Coirreacáos, *coirscreachog*, s. f. a screech-owl.

Coirt, *coirt*, s. f. bark; see *cairt*.

Coirte, *coirthe*, s. sin, fault; a pillar stone, *O'Curry*.

Coirteac, *coirtheach*, adj. sinful, obnoxious.

Coirteaca, *coirtheacha*, s. invective.

Coirteact, *coirtheacht*, s. culpability.

Coirteoir, *coirteoir*, s. m. a carter.

Coirteoir, *coirtheoir*, } s. m. a criminal;  
Coirteigheoir, *coirthigheoir*, } an accuser; an  
informer.

Coirteigim, *coirthighim*, v. I sin; I blame, accuse.

Coirtehuzaó, *coirthriughadh*, s. m. impeachment.

Coir, *cois*, adv. near to, hard by.

Coiragac, *coisagoch*, adj. snug, *Sc*.

Coirbeart, *coisbheart*, s. any covering for the legs or feet.

Coircéim, *coisceim*, s. f. a step, a pace.

Coircéimighim, *coisceimnighim*, v. I step.

Coirse, *coisde*, s. m. a coach; a jury.

Coirseado, *coisdeachd*, s. f. hearkening, listening.

Coirsehearán, *coisdeheargan*, s. a red-shank.

Coirseoir, *coisdeoir*, s. m. a coachman; a jurymen.

Coirseado, *coiseachd*, s. m. walking.

Coirseamhan, *coiseamhan*, s. m. a shoe-maker.

Coirseanta, *coiseanta*, part. protected, defended.

Coirseantac, *coiseantach*, s. m. a protector, defender.

Coirseanuigh, *coiseanuigh*, s. preservation, *Sh*.

Coirseanuigham, *coiseanuigham*, } v. to conjure,  
Coirseanum, *coiseanum*, } to bless one's  
self, *Sh*.

Coirseoiú, *coiseididh*, s. greaves.

Coirseog, *coiseog*, s. f. a stalk of hay or corn with the seed on it.

Coirseona me, *coiseona me*, v. I will prove, maintain, defend.

Coirgim, *coisgim*, v. I obstruct, hinder, impede, quell, quench, allay, quiet, cease.

Coirgídh, *coisgídh*, adj. diligent, quiet, still.

Coirgtheoir, *coisgtheoir*, s. m. an obstructor, queller.

Coirthe, *coisidhe*, s. m. a footman.

Coirgim, *coisighim*, v. I walk, travel.

Coirín, *coisin*, s. m. a stem; dim. of *coir*; s. f. defence.

Coirnam, *coisnam*, v. to win, gain, earn, *Sh*.

Coirneac, *coisineach*, adj. acquisitive, *Sc*; spindle-shanked.

Coirneoir, *coisineoir*, s. an acquirer, *Sc*.

Coirp, *coisir*, s. f. a feast, entertainment.

Coirunta, *coisiunta*, part. earned.

Coirleathanac, *coisleathanach*, adj. broad-footed.

Coirliathró, *coisliathroid*, s. f. a foot-ball.

Coirlige, *coislighe*, s. a path.

Coirreac, *coisreach*, s. a feast.

Coirreacáó, *coisreacadh*, s. m. consecration, blessing.

Coirreacaim, *coisreacaim*, v. I consecrate, bless.

Coirreacán, *coisreacan*, see *coirreacáó*.

Coirreacá, *coisreatha*, part. consecrated.

Coirriú, *coisriúh*, s. f. infantry; guests at a feast.

Coirrigheadó, *coisrigheadh*, s. f. sanctification, dedication.

Coirrigim, *coisrigim*, v. I bless.

Coirrigte, *coisrigthe*, see *coirreacá*.

Coirriothac, *coisriomhadh*, s. scanning of a verse.

Coirteac, *coisteach*,

Coirteacán, *coisteachan*, } s. m. a jurymen.

Coirteadó, *coisteadh*, s. a jury.

Coirteact, *coisteacht*, s. m. hearing; prop. *cloirteact*.

Coirteoir, *coisteoir*, see *coirteoir*.

Coirteonnui, *coisteonnuigh*, s. an extravagant man.

Coit, *coit*, s. f. a coracle, a small boat; a word; *Welsh*, coed.

Coitacám, *coitaicham*, v. to press, persuade, *Sh*.

Coitceadó, *coiteheadh*, adj. public, common.

Coitceáo, *coitehead*, s. m. an edict.

Coitceann, *coitcheann*, } adj. public, com-  
Coitciónn, *coitchionn*, } mon, general, uni-  
versal, catholic.

Coitceannac, *coitcheannacht*, s. m. community.

Coitciónnta, *coitchionnta*, adj. customary, habitual, familiar, ordinary, vulgar, universal, æcumenical.

Coitciónntac, *coitchionntachd*, s. m. universality.

Κοιτοίρη, *coiteoir*, s. m. a cottager, a boat-builder.

Κοιτοειράν, *coiteoran*, s. m. a limit, boundary.

Κοιτῆρας, *coithfeart*, s. hearing; *i. e.* ἐπιτρεαῖο.

Κοιτίς, *coitit*, s. f. an awl, a bodkin.

Κοιτίας, *coititig*, s. f. a battle.

Col, *col*, s. m. an impediment, prohibition; incest, sin, wickedness.

Κολάς, *colach*, adj. incestuous, sinful, wicked.

Κολάο, *colachd*, s. f. plastering, daubing.

Κολάδ, *coladh*, s. m. superfluity.

Κολαγας, *colagag*, s. the first finger, *Sh.*

Κολαγνεαῖο, *colaighneachd*, s. a colony.

Κολαίμ, *colaim*, v. I prohibit, forbid, hinder; I plaster.

Κολαίρη, *colair*, s. f. a collar; vulg.

Κολαίρηος, *colaisde*, a college.

Κολαμάδ, *colamadh*, s. a mine where the ores of metals are found.

Κολαμνα, *colamna*, s. a hide; colamna φεαρβ.

Κολαμνα αἰς, no αἰρη, *colamna ais*, no *aise*, the stages of human life; *i. e.* "αὐμψιπε νάρθενόαετ, μακρόαετ, γίλλαετ, οὐλαετ, γενναετ οὐφ οὐβλήρεετ", *Cor.*

Κολαμόρη, *colamoir*, the fish called hake.

Κολαμίμ, *colamhuin*, see Κολύμαν.

Κολαν, *colan*, a young cow.

Κολανν, *colann*, s. f. the body, flesh, sense; gen. colna.

Κολασιον, *colasion*, s. a collocation; vulg.

Κολβ, *colbh*, s. m. a post, pillar, reed; the stalk or stem of a plant.

Κολβ, *colb*, s. m. a head.

Κολβα, *colbha*, s. m. love, friendship, regard; a sceptre.

Κολβαίμ, *colbhaim*, v. I sprout, spring.

Κολβρό, *colbhídh*, adj. having pillars, *Sh.*

Κολβτα, *colbhtha*, } s. the calf of the leg; the  
Κολπα, *colpa*, } shank, the leg of a man  
from the knee to the  
ankle.

Κολβτας, *colbthac*, s. a cow, calf, or heifer.

Κολκατ, *colcach*, } s. a bed of flocks.

Κολκαρό, *colcaídh*, }

Κολς, *colg*, s. m. a sword;

"Ἔαν ἀγας κολς κολαρό γαίλ,

Ἄά ἴεαναιμ κλοῦοῖμ κυπαρό;

Κεαταρ ἀγας λυβνε οε

Ἄά ἴεαναιμ γακ ἀηροφλεῖγε", *For. Foc.*;

a beard or avn of barley, sting, prickle; a fierce or piercing look.

Κολγατ, *colgach*, adj. prickly, bearded, scaly.

Κολγατ, *colgach*, } adj. fierce, smart, lively,

Κολγαπαδ, *colgaradh*, } active, martial, smart-

Κολγαντα, *colganta*, } looking; fretful.

Κολγάν, *colgan*, s. m. a salmon; a dove, *Se.*

Κολγθροίμ, *colgthroidim*, v. I fence or fight with a sword.

Κολγθρυσίμ, *colgbhruidhim*, s. butcher's broom, *Sh.*

Κολγπαράς, *colgrasach*, adj. prickly.

Κολγυρόε, *colguidhe*, adj. peevish.

Κολρη, *colis*, s. cabbage; caulis.

Coll, *coll*, s. the letter C; s. m. the hazel tree; corylus avellana; a head, the neck, *Cor.*; destruction, ruin.

Κολλας, *collach*, s. m. a fat heifer; *i. e.* "κολανν φεαμάρ", *o. g.*; corpulence; a boar; adj. corpulent; lascivious, wicked.

Κολλακάμυλ, *collachamhuil*, adj. boorish.

Κολλαδ, *colladh*, s. f. sleep, rest; repose.

Κολλας-λίον, *collag-lion*, s. an earwig, *Sh.*

Κολλαρό, *collaidh*, s. f. a two-year old heifer; adj. carnal, venereal.

Κολλαρόεατο, *collaidheachd*, s. carnality.

Κολλαροῖν, *collaidin*, s. f. white poppy; papaver somniferum.

Κολλαίμ, *collaim*, v. I sleep; *Heb.* cholom, a dream.

Κολλαν, *collan*, s. f. the body.

Κολλβυμε, *collbhúine*, } s. a wood of hazel.

Κολλέοιλλε, *collechoille*, }

Κολλένυ, *coll-chnu*, s. hazel nut, a filbert.

Κολλέατ, *collghach*, adj. incestuous.

Κολλέατο, *collghachd*, s. m. carnality.

Κολλέαβαρό, *coll-leabaidh*, s. a bedstead.

Κολλόρο, *colloid*, s. f. noise, clamour.

Κολλόρεατ, *colloideach*, adj. clamorous.

Κολλοτατ, *collotach*, adj. soporific, sleepy.

Κολλεατ, *colltach*, s. a fleet.

Κολλυρόε, *colluidhe*, adj. carnal, venereal.

Κολμ, *colm*, s. f. a pigeon, a dove.

Κολμ, *colmh*, see κολβ.

Κολμα, *colma*, s. hardness; a hard, steely.

Κολματ, *colmalt*, s. a dove-cot

Κολμαν-κατσίε, *colman-cathaich*, s. a whoop, *Sh.*

Κολμαν-κοιλλε, *colman-coille*, s. a ring dove, *Sh.*

Κολμκα, *colmecha*, } s. a pigeon-house.

Κολμλανν, *colmlann*, }

Κολός, *colog*, s. f. a steak, a collop.

Κολρ, *colp*, s. m. see κολρ; the thigh or haunch.

Κολρα, *colpa*, see κολπα.

Κολρα, *colpa*, } s. a cow, heifer, bullock,

Κολρατ, *colpach*, } steer; colt.

Κολτ, *colt*, s. m. meat, victuals, food.

Κολτατ, *coltach*, adj. likely.

Κολταρη, *coltair*, } s. m. a colter.

Κολταρ, *coltar*, }

Coltair, *colltar*, s. m. the rower's bench in a galley; a bed.

Coltar, *colltas*, s. m. likelihood, appearance.

Coltra, *coltra*, adj. dark, gloomy, obscure.

Coltraige, *coltraighe*, s. a razor-bill, *Sh*.

Colúbaire, *colubhairt*, s. f. coleworts, cabbage.

Column, *colunn*, s. f. a Christmas box or new year's gift; Christmas cheer.

Colum, *colum*, s. m. a pigeon, dove; *Welsh*, *colommen*.

Coluhan, *colunhan*, s. m. a prop, pillar, pedestal.

Colúir, *colur*, s. m. a dove.

Com, *com*, s. m. kindred, *Br. L.*; the waist or middle, the body, the bowels; *tinnear éom*, the bloody flux.

Com, *comh*, s. m. protection, guard, defence; in compound words signifies equal, as much, so, as, with, union, etc. By the modern Irish writers it is written *cóm*, where the first vowel of the second part of the compound begins with e or i; as, in *cóimimic*, *cóimicpeapó*, etc. In ancient MSS. it is always written *cóm*.

Coma, *coma*, adj. indifferent, easy.

Comac, *comach*, s. m. a breach, defcat; a tax, toll, *Sh*.

Comachó, *comachd*, s. m. power.

Comachóad, *comachdach*, see *cumachóad*.

Comachóamhuil, *comachdamhuil*, see *cumachóamhuil*.

Comachóir, *comachdoir*, s. m. a commissioner.

Cómhaemac, *comhaemac*, s. m. a circuit.

Comachóg, *comachog*, s. f. an owl.

Comad, *comadh*, see *coma*; s. m. shape, figure; law, equity; defence; care; indifference.

Cómhad, *comhad*, s. m. the two last quartans of a verse; a condition, obligation; a mode, a mood; a comparison; an elegy, sigh, groan; a bribe, reward; pl. *coméa*.

Comadóir, *comadoir*, s. m. a romancer.

Comadóiréadó, *comadoireachd*, s. m. recital of romance.

Cómhagal, *comhagal*, s. m. a conference, discourse.

Cómhairó, *comhaidh*, s. m. a keeper; a reward.

Cómhairéach, *comhaidheach*, s. neighbourhood.

Cómhaille, *comhaille*, s. a bestowing; pregnancy.

Comhallam, *comhaillim*, v. I bear, carry.

Comailtim, *comailtim*, v. I join.

Comaim, *comaim*, v. I find, invent.

Comaim, *comhain*, v. I defend, protect; s. a spouse, a wife.

Cómhaimpead, *comhaimsearach*, s. m. a cotemporary.

Cómhaimpead, *comhaimsearach*, s. m. a synchroism, *Lec. 10, 1*.

Cómhaimpeadó, *comhaimseardha*, adj. contemporary, co-etaneous.

Comaim, *comain*, s. f. an obligation, a debt.

Comainne, *comainne*, s. f. communion.

Cómhairm, *comhairim*, s. m. a surname.

Cómhair, *comair*, adj. brief, compendious.

Cómhair, *comhair*, adj. opposite, over against.

Comhairiam, *comhairiam*, v. to liken, compare, *Sh*.

Cómhairbhím, *comhairbhím*, see *cómhairbhím*.

Cómhairce, *comhairce*, s. f. mercy, protection.

Cómhaircim, *comhaircin*, v. I protect, assist; I cry, bewail; I ask, inquire.

Cómhaircír, *comhaircis*, s. f. assistance, 4 *Mast. 1475*.

Cómhairce, *comhaire*, s. f. a cry, an outcry.

Cómhairceamh, *comhaireamh*, s. m. enumeration, counting.

Cómhairle, *comhairle*, s. f. counsel, advice; a synod, council, conference.

Cómhairleach, *comhairleach*, s. m. a counsellor.

Cómhairleadó, *comhairleadh*, s. m. counselling, advising.

Cómhairlighé, *comhairlighé*, s. m. a monitor.

Cómhairlighim, *comhairlighim*, I advise, counsel.

Cómhairlighé, *comhairlighé*, adj. advised.

Cómhairlighéoir, *comhairlighéoir*, s. m. a counsellor.

Cómhairmim, *comhairmim*, v. I number, count.

Cómhairp, *comhairp*, } s. emulation, strife,

Cómhairpas, *comhairpas*, } *Sh*.

Cómhairpíleachad, *comhairpíleachadh*, s. a discharge from service, manumission, *Sh*.

Cómhairpé, *comhaisdrech*, s. m. a fellow-traveller.

Comait, *comait*, adj. as well, as good as, as equal.

Cómhiteadó, *comhiteadh*, s. m. competition.

Cómhiteach, *comhiteach*, s. m. a neighbourhood; protection.

Cómhiteche, *comhiteche*, s. a neighbour.

Comhal, *comhal*, see *cumal*; s. m. the jamb of a door, a door-case; a monk's cowl; adj. bold, courageous.

Cómhaladó, *comhalachd*, s. f. confederation.

Cómhalair, *comhalair*, s. f. a confederate.

Comhall, *comhall*, s. m. the performance or execution of a thing; *i. e.* "írlao írlána re comhall an connairte ro".

Comhalladó, *comhalladh*, s. m. performing, fulfilling.

Comhallaim, *comhallaim*, I perform, fulfil, do duty.

Cómhalt, *comhalt*,  
 Cómhalt, *comhalt*,  
 Comhaltac, *comhaltach*, adj. fulfilled, performed.  
 Cómhaltcánar, *comhaltanas*, s. m. mutual fosterage.  
 Comamar, *comamar*, s. comparison.  
 Comhan, *comhan*, s. a shrine.  
 Comán, *coman*, s. m. a common, a hurling-stick.  
 Comhang, *comhang*, see cumhang.  
 Coman mionla, *coman mionla*, s. corn chamomile; *anthemis arvensis*.  
 Comann, *comann*, s. m. an obligation, benefit; communion, society.  
 Comannan, *comannan*, see cóimionnan.  
 Comanntóir, *comanntóir*, } s. m. a benefactor.  
 Comaoineoir, *comhaoineoir*, }  
 Comaoin, *comaoin*, s. communion, a favour.  
 Comaoine, *comaoine*, s. f. a burthen, injunction; a benefit.  
 Comaoineac, *comaoineach*, s. m. the Holy Communion, the Blessed Eucharist.  
 Cómaoir, *comhaois*, s. one of equal age, *Sh.*  
 Cóhaolac, *cohaolachd*, s. a college, *Sh.*  
 Cóhaonta, *comhionta*, s. mutual consent, agreement, concord, concurrence, unity.  
 Cóhaontac, *comhaoitach*, adj. concordant, concurrent.  
 Cóhaontac, *comhaoitachd*, s. m. agreement, unity.  
 Cóhaontaíghim, *comhaoitaighim*, v. I consent, agree.  
 Cóhaontúghad, *comhaoitughadh*, see cóhaonta.  
 Cóhaosda, *comhaoisda*, adj. contemporary, of equal age.  
 Comar, *comar*, s. the nose; s. m. a valley; way, meeting.  
 Comar, *comhar*, see cómar.  
 Cómarba, *comharba*, s. m. protection; a successor in an ecclesiastical office; an abbot, a vicar; a religious order of monks among the old Irish, *Keat*.  
 Cómarbac, *comharbachd*, s. m. vicarage.  
 Cómarbar, *comharbas*, s. m. succession.  
 Comarc, *comarc*, s. a part, a share.  
 Cómarcain, *comharcain*, see cómarcain.  
 Cómaro, *comhard*, adj. equally high.

Cómard, *comhard*, } s. m. agreement or  
*adh*, } correspondence in  
 Cómardúgac, *comhardughadh*, } the composition of  
 Irish verse.  
 Comaractóir, *comaracthoir*, s. m. a protector.  
 Cómargain, *comhargain*, s. f. a dispute; a syllogism.  
 Cómaráir, *comharnais*, s. f. emulation.  
 Cómarra, *comharsa*,  
 Cómarran, *comharsan*, } s. m. and f. a  
 Cómarrnac, *comharsanach*, } neighbour.  
 Cómarrnac, *comharsanachd*, }  
 Cómarrnac, *comharsanachd*, } s. neighbour-  
 hood.  
 Cómarrnac, *comharsanachd*, }  
 Cómarrnac, *comharsanachd*, } adj. neighbourly.  
 Comart, *comart*, s. m. death, killing.  
 Cómartha, *comhartha*, s. m. a mark, sign, symbol, cicatrice.  
 Cómartha, *comhartha*, } s. m. annotation,  
 Cómarta, *comhartha*, } marking, pointing  
 out.  
 Cómartaíghim, *comharthuighim*, v. I mark, sign, note.  
 Cómartaíghite, *comharthuighite*, adj. marked, observed.  
 Comar, *comas*, s. m. power, warrant, leave, indulgence, hold, faculty; the pulse.  
 Comarac, *comasach*, adj. effective, effectual, powerful, capable.  
 Comarac, *comasachd*, s. m. capability, faculty.  
 Comarair, *comasdair*, s. a commissary, *Sh.*  
 Comarairac, *comasdairachd*, s. commissariat, *Sh.*  
 Comasgnunh, *comasgnunh*, } s. a chaos, *Sh.*  
 Comasgniol, *comasgniol*, }  
 Cómac, *comhathach*, s. competition.  
 Combac, *combach*, s. a breach, defeat.  
 Cómhár, *comhbhaidh*, s. sympathy.  
 Combarú, *combaidhe*, s. assistance, friendship.  
 Cómbhé, *comhbhith*, s. co-existence.  
 Cómbhéac, *comhbhithéach*, adj. co-existent.  
 Cómbhagam, *comhbhagairiam*, v. I threaten.  
 Cómbhagairéac, *comhbhagairéach*, adj. brotherly, consanguineous.  
 Cómbhagair, *comhbhathair*, s. m. a companion, a fellow.  
 Cómbhagairac, *comhbhatharachd*, s. m. brotherhood, consanguinity.

Cómhbriogaíocht, *comhbhrioghachadh*, s. consubstantiation.

Cómhbrosadh, *comhbhrodadh*, s. m. compunction.

Cómhbriúas, *comhbhruach*, s. m. the bounds of a country.

Cómhbriúasá, *comhbriúasach*, adj. contentious.

Cómhbriúaim, *comhbhrughaim*, v. I compress, oppress.

Cómhbriúite, *comhbhruidhte*, part. contrite, crushed.

Cómhbriúas, *comhbhrughadh*, s. m. oppression.

Cómhbuidéartha, *comhbuidheartha*, adj. seditious.

Cómhbuidéartha, *comhbuidhreadh*, s. m. mutiny, discussion, sedition, disturbance, commotion, tribulation; "Eoghan mac Seáin, tigearta niumctige Mhaoilínora uo écc, agar Seán ua Raḡallais a mac réin uo toḡa ma ionao le hu Néill, agar la rlioct Seáin u Raḡallais; agar Fearḡal ua Raḡallais, i. e. mac Tomáir móir, uo toḡa la rlioct Maḡáimna u Raḡallais, agar le ḡallais, sur no far toḡas, agar comhbuidéartha eacarta," 4 *Mast.* 1449.

Cómhárpeas, *comhchaidreach*, s. m. a correspondent; adj. corresponding.

Cómhárpeasár, *comhchaidreachas*, s. m. commerce, mutual correspondence.

Cómhárpeas, *comhchaidreadh*, s. correspondence.

Cómhárpeas, *comhchaidreadh*, } s. m. society,

Cómhárpeas, *comhchaidreas*, } association.

Cómhárpeas, *comhchaidreachd*, s. m. commerce, traffic.

Cómhárpeas, *comhchaidream*, v. to traffic, *Sh.*

Cómhárpeas, *comhchaint*, s. f. a conference; controversy; abuse.

Cómhárpeas, *comhchainteareachd*, s. singing in chorus.

Cómhárpeas, *comhchaidreas*, s. mutual friendship.

Cómhárpeas, *comhchaidrim*, v. I agree, accord.

Cómhárpeas, *comhchaidreachas*, s. m. mutual correspondence, common interest, confederacy.

Cómhárpeas, *comhchaoilhim*, } v. I condole,

Cómhárpeas, *comhchaoinim*, } bemoan.

Cómhárpeas, *comhcharaidheachd*, s. mutual struggling.

Cómhárpeas, *comhcharnta*, part. heaped together

Cómhcheangal, *comhcheangal*, s. a confederacy, union.

Cómhcheolraite, *comhcheolraidhe*, s. m. a choister.

Cómhcheallas, *comhchiallach*, adj. synonymous.

Cómhcheallas, *comhchlaochlaidh*, s. f. commutation.

Cómhcheallas, *comhchlaochlaidheach*, adj. commutable.

Cómhcheallas, *comhchlaochlaidheacht*, s. commutability.

Cómhcheallas, *comhchlaochlaidhim*, v. I commute.

Cómhcheangal, *comhchnuasachd*, s. collection.

Cómhcheangal, *comhcheoirigh*, s. a border or limit.

Cómhcheangal, *comhcheoirigh*, s. m. consecration.

Cómhcheangal, *comhcheoirigh*, s. m. common, catholic.

Cómhcheangal, *comhcheoirigh*, s. f. communion, fellowship.

Cómhcheangal, *comhcheoirigh*, s. confederacy, combination.

Cómhcheangal, *comhcheoirigh*, } v. I consult, com-

Cómhcheangal, *comhcheoirigh*, } bine, confederate.

Cómhcheangal, *comhcheoirigh*, s. honour, secrecy.

Cómhcheangal, *comhcheoirigh*, adj. concordant.

Cómhcheangal, *comhcheoirigh*, s. m. concordance.

Cómhcheangal, *comhcheoirigh*, s. m. concord, coincidence.

Cómhcheangal, *comhcheoirigh*, v. I agree, coincide.

Cómhcheangal, *comhcheoirigh*, adj. compatible.

Cómhcheangal, *comhcheoirigh*, adj. alike, conformable.

Cómhcheangal, *comhcheoirigh*, s. equality, resemblance.

Cómhcheangal, *comhcheoirigh*, adj. sprinkled, con-

Cómhcheangal, *comhcheoirigh*, s. agreement.

Cómhcheangal, *comhcheoirigh*, s. m. good-fellowship.

Cómhcheangal, *comhcheoirigh*, s. m. conquest.

Cómhcheangal, *comhcheoirigh*, v. I agitate.

Cómhcheangal, *comhcheoirigh*, s. a fellow-creature

Cómhcheangal, *comhcheoirigh*, adj. coherent.

Cómhcheangal, *comhcheoirigh*, s. coherence.



Cómhruinn, *comhchruim*, adj. orbicular, oval.  
 Cómhruinnighim, *comhchruinnighim*, v. I assemble, convoke.  
 Cómhruinnighthe, *comhchruinnighthe*, adj. assembled.  
 Cómhruinnightheoir, *comhchruinnightheoir*, s. m. a collector, compiler.  
 Cómhruinnightheadh, *comhchruinnightheadh*, s. m. congregation.  
 Cómhruipadh, *comhchrupadh*, s. m. constriction.  
 Cómhruipaim, *comhchrupaim*, v. I constrict.  
 Cómhruith, *comhchruth*, s. equiform  
 Cómhchuan cogaidh, *comhchuan cogaidh*, s. theatre of war, *Sh.*  
 Cómhchuasach, *comhchuasach*, adj. concave.  
 Cómhchudroma, *comhchudroma*, adj. of equal weight, equal importance.  
 Cómhchudroma, *comhchudroma*, s. equilibrium.  
 Cómhchudromach, *comhchudromach*, adj. proportionate.  
 Cómhchudromaighim, *comhchudromaighim*, v. I equalize, proportion.  
 Cómhchuibhreachadh, *comhchuibhreachadh*, s. concatenation.  
 Cómhchuibhrighim, *comhchuibhrighim*, v. I concatenate.  
 Cómhchuideachadh, *comhchuideachadh*, s. coadjuvancy.  
 Cómhchuidightheoir, *comhchuidightheoir*, s. m. a coadjutor.  
 Cómhchuing, *comhchuing*, s. f. a joint yoke.  
 Cómhchuingthe, *comhchuingthe*, part. joined, yoked.  
 Cómhchuirim, *comhchuirim*, v. I arrange, dispose.  
 Cómhchuisnighthe, *comhchuisnighthe*, adj. congealed.  
 Cómhchurailheacht, *comhchurailheacht*, s. mutual struggling.  
 Cómhtha, *comhdha*, s. equality; adj. equal.  
 Cómhdach, *comhdach*, s. m. a refuge, shelter.  
 Cómhdachadh, *comhdachadh*, s. m. sheltering; quotation, proof.  
 Cómhdaghim, *comhdaghim*, v. I build, I shelter; quote  
 Cómhdail, *comhdhail*, s. f. a convention, meeting.  
 Cómhdailim, *comhdhailim*, v. I meet, coincide.  
 Cómhdaimhseoir, *comhdhaimhseoir*, s. m. a partner in dancing.  
 Cómhdainnighim, *comhdhainnighim*, v. I confirm.  
 Cómhdainnightheoir, *comhdhainnightheoir*, s. m. a confirmer.  
 Cómhdainnightheadh, *comhdhainnightheadh*, s. confirmation.  
 Cómhdair, *comhdhais*, s. f. resemblance.

Cómhdala, *comhdala*, s. a statute, a law, *Sh.*  
 Cómhdalta, *comhdhalta*, s. m. a foster-brother.  
 Cómhdaltas, *comhdhaltas*, s. m. relation by fosterage.  
 Cómhdhaoine, *comhdhaoine*, s. contemporaries.  
 Cómhdhas, *comhdhas*, s. m. an equal right.  
 Cómhdhealradh, *comhdhealradh*, s. coradiation.  
 Cómhdheas, *comhdheas*, adj. ambidexter.  
 Cómhdhlutha, *comhdhlutha*, s. a compact; adj. assembled.  
 Cómhdhluthadh, *comhdhluthadh*, s. contribution.  
 Cómhdhluthaim, *comhdhluthaim*, v. I join, frame.  
 Cómhdhoich, *comhdhoich*, as soon as.  
 Cómhdhoilghios, *comhdhoilghios*, s. f. condolence.  
 Cómhdhunach, *comhdhunach*, adj. conclusive.  
 Cómhdhunadh, *comhdhunadh*, s. m. confirmation; conclusion.  
 Cómhdhunaim, *comhdhunaim*, v. I conclude, I keep.  
 Cómhdhuthchais, *comhdhuthchais*, } s. m. a person  
 Cómhdhuthchais, *comhdhuthchais*, } of the same  
 Cómhdhuthchais, *comhdhuthchais*, } tribe or  
 Cómhdhuthchais, *comhdhuthchais*, } country.  
 Cómhdhas, *comhdhas*, s. society, *Sh.*  
 Cómhdheisce, *comhdheisce*, s. dedication, *Sh.*  
 Cómhdheird, *comhdheird*, s. rivalry, *Sh.*  
 Cómhdheirdas, *comhdheirdas*, s. equinox, *Sh.*  
 Cómhdhas, *comhdhas*, s. m. concretion.  
 Cómhdhasaim, *comhdhasaim*, v. I concreate.  
 Cómhdhasgaim, *comhdhasgaim*, v. I embrace  
 Cómhdhas, *comhdhas*, s. a joint sovereign.  
 Cómhdhlaith-eachas, *comhdhlaith-eachas*, } s. m. joint sove-  
 Cómhdhlaith-eachas, *comhdhlaith-eachas*, } reign, joint  
 Cómhdhlaith-eachas, *comhdhlaith-eachas*, } reign, equal  
 Cómhdhlaith-eachas, *comhdhlaith-eachas*, } sway.  
 Cómhdhlanas, *comhdhlanas*, s. consanguinity  
 Cómhdhocal, *comhdhocal*, s. m. a synonyme.  
 Cómhdhoclach, *comhdhoclach*, adj. synonymous.  
 Cómhdhoghar, *comhdhoghar*, s. m. a consonant.  
 Cómhdhogharach, *comhdhogharach*, adj. consonant.  
 Cómhdhloigh-chluig, *comhdhloigh-chluig*, s. a chime of bells.  
 Cómhdhogus, *comhdhogus*, s. m. consanguinity, neighbourhood.  
 Cómhdhogusach, *comhdhogusach*, s. m. a relation.  
 Cómhdhosaighidh, *comhdhosaighidh*, s. resting, dwelling.  
 Cómhdhreas, *comhdhreas*, s. conformity.  
 Cómhdhuaidheadh, *comhdhuaidheadh*, establishing.  
 Cómhdhuightheadh, *comhdhuightheadh*, s. m. a conference.  
 Cómhdhuil, *comhdhuil*, s. m. consanguinity.  
 Cómhdhuilidhe, *comhdhuilidhe*, s. m. a relation.

Cómhúirim, *comhfhuirim*, v. I compose.  
 Cómhulangas, *comhfhulangas*, s. m. sympathy.  
 Cómhfurta, *comhfhurtach*, } s. comfort, con-  
 Cómhfurta, *comhfhurt* } firmation, assist-  
 achd, } ance.  
 Cómhfurtaigeoir, *comhfhurtaigheoir*, s. m. a  
 comforter.  
 Cómhfurtaighim, *comhfhurtaighim*, v. I comfort,  
 help.  
 Cómhghabáil, *comhghabhail*, s. honour, genero-  
 sity, love, harmony.  
 Cómhgháil, *comhghail*, of the same tribe or family;  
 see cómhgháil.  
 Cómhghaile, *comhghaile*, s. a battle, conflict.  
 Cómhghair, *comhghair*, s. f. conclamation, re-  
 joicing; convenience.  
 Cómhghairveas, *comhghairveas*, } s.m. con-  
 Cómhghairveas, *comhghairveas*, } gratula-  
 tion.  
 Cómhghairdighim, *comhghairdighim*, v. I congratu-  
 late.  
 Cómhghairim, *comhghairim*, v. I shout, convoke.  
 Cómhghairm, *comhghairm*, s. f. a convocation.  
 Cómhghal, *comhghal*, s. a fair breeze.  
 Cómhghaol, *comhghaol*, s. consanguinity; a re-  
 lation.  
 Cómhghar, *comhghar*, adj. near.  
 Cómhgharach, *comhgharach*, adj. adjacent, conve-  
 nient.  
 Cómhgharam, *comhgharam*, v. to furnish, *Sh.*  
 Cómhghiol, *comhghiol*, s. a condition.  
 Cómhghlóir, *comhghloir*, s. m. consonance.  
 Cómhghlóir, *comhghlorach*, adj. assonant.  
 Cómhghlormhar, *comhghlormhar*, adj. equal in  
 glory.  
 Cómhghluasach, *comhghluasach*, s. fermentation.  
 Cómhghnas, *comhghnas*, adj. genteel, noble.  
 Cómhghnoitheach, *comhghnoitheach*, s. commerce.  
 Cómhghnothughadh, *comhghnothughadh*, s. conversa-  
 tion.  
 Cómhghnumtha, *comhghnumtha*, adj. heaped to-  
 gether.  
 Cómhghotha, *comhghotha*, s. a consonant.  
 Cómhghraidhteoir, *comhghraidhteoir*, s. m. a rival.  
 Cómhghuim, *comhghuim*, v. I condole.  
 Cómhghuim, *comhghuim*, s. f. compunction, sorrow,  
 remorse; "cugair uig' u'oin na ccomhghuim".  
*Keat. on Psalm 59, v. 5.*  
 Cómhghul, *comhghul*, s. condolence.  
 Cómhghus, *comhghus*, see cómhghus.  
 Cómhghusach, *comhghusach*, adj. kindred.  
 Cómhghuata, *comhghuata*, part. shut, closed.  
 Cómhghuata, *comhghuata*, closing uo.  
 Cómhghuair, *comhghuair*, s. m. grazing in com-  
 mon, right of commonage, *Br. L.*

Cómhtham, *comhtham*, v. to eat together, *Sh.*  
 Cómhla, *comhla*, s. m. a flood-gate, a door;  
 guards.  
 Cómhla, *comhla*, } s. m. a horn.  
 Cómhla, *comhla*, }  
 Cómhlabhair, *comhlabhairt*, } s. f. conference,  
 Cómhlabrad, *comhlabhradh*, } dialogue.  
 Cómhlabraim, *comhlabhrain*, v. I confer, con-  
 verse.  
 Cómhla, *comhla*, } s. m. a comrade, a fellow-  
 soldier.  
 Cómhla, *comhla*, }  
 Cómhla, *comhla*, } s. m. a frame;  
 comhla óran.  
 Cómhla, *comhla*, s. the same day; equal swiftness.  
 Cómhla, *comhla*, s. a passing or travelling in  
 company.  
 Cómhla, *comhla*, s. I travel in company.  
 Cómhla, *comhla*, s. strong as.  
 Cómhla, *comhla*, v. I rub.  
 Cómhla, *comhla*, adj. quiet, even-tempered.  
 Cómhla, *comhla*, adv. together.  
 Cómhla, *comhla*, s. a young hero; a couple.  
 Cómhla, *comhla*, s. m. a duel, a combat.  
 Cómhla, *comhla*, adj. quarrelsome;  
 s. m. a fighter.  
 Cómhla, *comhla*, see cómhla.  
 Cómhla, *comhla*, s. conflagration.  
 Cómhla, *comhla*, s. a confederation.  
 Cómhla, *comhla*, s. amalgamation.  
 Cómhla, *comhla*, v. I amalgamate.  
 Cómhla, *comhla*, see cómhla.  
 Cómhla, *comhla*, s. f. an obligation.  
 Cómhla, *comhla*, s. f. equal light.  
 Cómhla, *comhla*, s. m. conflagration.  
 Cómhla, *comhla*, s. m. conversation,  
 company.  
 Cómhla, *comhla*, v. I accom-  
 pany.  
 Cómhla, *comhla*, adj. companion-  
 able, foppish.  
 Cómhla, *comhla*, adj. as swift, as soon as.  
 Cómhla, *comhla*, s. f. congratulation.  
 Cómhla, *comhla*, s. m. companions, partners.  
 Cómhla, *comhla*, s. m. confederacy, alli-  
 ance.  
 Cómhla, *comhla*, s. f. a spouse, a wife.  
 Cómhla, *comhla*, s. f. mutual affection and  
 obligation, a gratuity.  
 Cómhla, *comhla*, v. I push.  
 Cómhla, *comhla*, s. m. common joy, congratulation.  
 Cómhla, *comhla*, adj. boastful,  
 joyous.



Cómhpaδaδ, *comhrachadh*, s. assembling together.  
 Cómhpaδam, *comhracham*, v. to assemble, *Sh.*  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhracoim*, s. m. a combatant.  
 Cómhpaδ, *comhradh*, s. m. discourse, dialogue.  
 Cómhpaδa, *comrada*, } s. m. a comrade, as-  
 Comhannac, *comrannach*, } sociate.  
 Cómhpaδeac, *comhraiceach*, adj. militant.  
 Cómhpaδeθ, *comhraieθidh*, part. fought.  
 Cómhpaδ-θeipe, *comhraidh-deise*, s. interlocation.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhraidhim*, v. I converse.  
 Cómhpaδoiteac, *comhraidhteac*, adj. conversable.  
 Cómhpaδoiteige, *comhraidhtige*, s. m. a conversable person.  
 Cómhpaδeap, *comraigeas*, s. m. a form, fashion.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhrainn*, s. participation.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhrainnidhe*, s. m. a comrade.  
 Cómhpaδac, *comhranhach*, adj. active, *i. e.*  
 gnomhpaδac, *o. g.*  
 Cómhpaδac, *comhrangach*, adj. wrinkled.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhrannadh*, s. m. distribution.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhrannadoim*, } s. m. a par-  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhrannac*, } taker.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhrangaim*, s. f. error, *Old MSS.*  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhroghaim*, v. I meet.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhrogaim*, v. I choose, elect.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhrogaim*, s. f. election, choice.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhroim*, s. f. a division, share, meal.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhruidhim*, v. I concur.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhrunaighim*, } v. I communi-  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhrunaim*, } cate or impart  
 a secret.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhrun*, s. m. conspiracy.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhrunughadh*, s. m. a conspiring.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhshaidhair*, s. a fellow-soldier, *Sh.*  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhsaighidh*, v. be ye quiet, or at rest.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhsanhuil*, see comhruil.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhsauadh*, s. m. quietness, rest; adj. everlasting, perpetual.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhsanaidhe*, s. m. a resident.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhsanta*, adj. quiet, placid.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhsheim*, s. harmony.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhsheirbhiseach*, s. m. a fellow-servant.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhsheomraiche*, s. a chum, *Sh.*  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhscolaire*, s. m. a school-fellow.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhsmugaim*, v. I vomit.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhshoillse*, } s. a constellation.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhshollus*, }  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhshruth*, } s. the confluence  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhshruthadh*, } of streams.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhspairn*, s. f. a wrestling or con-  
 testing.

Cómhpaδoim, *comhspairnim*, v. I contend, wrestle.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhstrith*, s. strife, broil.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhshuanadh*, s. rest.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhshuanaim*, v. I sleep with.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhshugraidhe*, s. m. a play-fellow.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhshuidhe*, s. concession.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhshuidheachadh*, s. a contribution, system.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhshuighthe*, adj. compounded.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhshuirigheach*, s. m. a rival.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhshuirigheachd*, s. competition.  
 Cómhpaδoim, } s. m. a companion, a com-  
 Cómhpaδoim, } rade.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhtha*, s. m. fidelity; gifts, goods, property; "Eogan ua Néill do fuair lagas do mairiui agas do cloimn ó ua Néill mburde, 'eallad, do eadab agas do comhthab oile".  
 4 Mast. 1422.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhthagair*, s. m. a general petition.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhthaincaghadh*, s. congratulation, *Sh.*  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhthaithe*, s. a compact.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhthara*, see comhpaδa.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhtharachadh*, s. consignment.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhtharachaimuil*, adj. consignable.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhtharaighim*, v. I consign, assign.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhtharngtha*, part. contracted.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhtharuighthe*, adj. flagrant.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhtharuingim*, v. I contract.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhthath*, } s. articulation, syn-  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhthathadh*, } tax; condition.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhthathaim*, v. I join; articulate.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhthathuighe*, s. mutual acquaintance.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhthional*, see comhthionoil.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhthionolaim*, v. I collect, assemble.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhthoghail*, s. construction.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhthogaim*, v. I construct.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhthoilighim*, v. I consent, agree.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhthoinseach*, adj. commensurable.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhthoinseachd*, s. commensurability.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhthoisgha*, adj. as soon as.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhthorachd*, s. m. commerce.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhthra*, adj. sweet scented.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhthras*, } s. m. a sweet smell.  
 Cómhpaδoim, *comhthrachd*, }

Κόμητρον, *comhthrom*, s. m. justice, right, equity.

Κόμητρον, *comhthrom*, } adj. just, right, even,  
Κόμητρομαδ, *comhth-* } level, upright, square,  
*romach*, } balanced.

Κόμητρομαξιμ, *comhthromaighim*, v. I balance, level.

Κόμηθρουακαντα, *comhthruacanta*, adj. compassionate.

Κόμηθρουαξιε, *comhthruaighe*, s. compassion.

Κόμηθρουαξιμ, *comhthruaighim*, v. I compassion-ate.

Κόμηθρουασιμ, *comhthruasaim*, v. I contract.

Κόμηθρουασιδ, *comhthruarad*, s. coindicacion, *Sh.*

Κόμηθρουασιμ, *comhthruaram*, v. to contract.

Κόμηθρούδ, *comhthruadh*, s. retreating; *i. e.* κοιμήτομπούδ, *o. g.*

Κόμηθουλγιάδ, *comhthulgadh*, s. a defeat, *i. e.* κοιμήβηρηαδ, *o. g.*

Κόμητυρις, *comhthrusg*, adv. when first.

Κόμηυα, *comhua*, s. a cousin.

Κόμηυασιδ, *comhuasaid*, adj. equally noble.

Κόμουκ, *comuc*, s. m. bodily need.

Κόμουιβνεοιρ, *comhuibhneoir*, s. m. a pot-companion.

Κόμουιδ, *comhuidh*, s. f. a present.

Κόμουιθεαδ, *comhuid-* } s. making presents;  
*each*, } attendance, "Θο

Κόμουιθεαδ, *comhuid-* } ης εδρα μουδ νι  
*eachd*, } υλεαδσ διορ νακάιν  
να κόμουιθεαδσ".

Κόμουιλλεανσδ, *comhuilleanach*, adj. equian-gular.

Κόμουιρς, *comuirg*, s. f. a part, division.

Κόμουιρςιμ, *comuirsgim*, v. I mingle, mix.

Κόμουιτ, *comuilt*, s. m. scratching.

Κόμουιτταιμ, *comuiltaim*, v. I scratch, rub.

Κόμουνν, *comunn*, s. society.

Κόμουιρςα, *comhursa*, s. a neighbour.

Κόμουιρς, *comusg*, s. m. a mixture.

Κον, *con*, s. sense, meaning; gen. of cu, a hound.

Κον, *con*, } s. the Scotch fir-tree.

Κονα, *cona*, }

Κονα, *cona*, s. cat's tail, moss crops.

Κονάβαν, *conabhau*, s. confluence of rivers.

Κοναβλαδ, *conablach*, s. m. a carcass.

Κοναβλαδσδ, *conablachadh*, s. cadaverous.

Κοναδ, *conach*, s. m. a shirt; the murrain; adj. canine; adv. so that.

Κοναδ, *conach*, s. m. prosperity, affluence.

Κοναδλόνν, *conacklonn*, s. m. an equal, a fellow, a mate; a kind of Irish versification, in which the same word that ends one line begins the

next, as:

" Διλυ ιαδ νέρεανν,  
Εν μακ μυρ μόταδ;  
Μόταδ γιλαδ ηρεαταδ,  
Σρεαταδ κοιλιο σιαδ". *Aimergin.*

Κοναδταδ, *conachtach*, s. m. a Connaught man.

Κοναδ, *conadh*, s. m. rage, fury, madness; timber, firewood; prosperity; a canine appetite.

Κοναδσιν, *conadhair*, s. f. noise, uproar.

Κοναδσινε, *conadhaire*, adv. therefore; prop. con or ζον άμπερην, for that reason.

Κοναδσ, *conaidh*, a. soft, gentle, affable.

Κοναε, *conae*, so that; *i. e.* ζο ναδ.

Κοναιλ, *conail*, s. f. a plague.

Κοναιλβε, *conailbhe*, s. f. love, friendship.

Κοναιλβεαδ, *conailbheach*, adj. friendly, assistant.

Κοναιρ, *conair*, s. f. a way, a road; a haven; a crown.

Κοναιρλε, *conairele*, a. fat, gross; soft, tender.

Κοναιρσοε, *conairde*, as high as.

Κοναιρε, *conaire*, adv. therefore, notwithstanding; the herb loose strife.

Κοναιρτ, *conairt*, s. a pack of hounds; hunting.

Κοναιρλεαδ, *conaisleach*, adj. busy.

Κοναλαδ, *conalach*, adj. brandishing.

Κοναλλ, *conall*, s. m. love, friendship; fruit, an ear of corn.

Κοναλερςα, *conaltra*, s. conversation.

Κοναρ, *conas*, s. m. a carcass; a dispute.

Κοναρσιμ, *conasaim*, v. I dispute; number.

Κοναρς, *conasg*, s. m. whins, furze.

Κοναρςαδ, *conasrach*, s. m. a flea.

Κονβαδ, *conbhach*, s. hydrophobia.

Κονβαδσ, *conbhaidh*, s. f. a stopping, withholding

Κονβαδσεαρ, *conbhaidheas*, s. f. abstinence.

Κονβαδςιμ, *conbhaighim*, v. I stay, stop, abstain.

Κονβαιλ, *conbhail*, s. a holding, withholding.

Κονβαιρ, *conbhair*, s. a dog-kennel.

Κονβαιρςνε, *conbhaisne*, s. the dog-berry tree.

Κονβαλαρ, *conbalas*, s. m. a support, stay.

Κονβαρσαρ, *conbharsaid*, s. f. conversation, behaviour.

Κονβοετ, *conbhocht*, v. he, she, or it broke; *i. e.* σο βηρ, *o. g.*

Κονβυδεαν, *conbhuidhean*, s. a guard.

Κονβυδριρ, *conbhuidhir*, s. a guard.

Κονετλαν, *conclan*, s. a comparison.

Κονεαρ, *conchas*, s. m. punishment, torture.

Κονετλιρ, *conchliud*, s. a conclusion.

Κονεοβσιν, *conchobhar*, s. m. help, assistance; the proper name of a man.

Κονκοιτεαρτ, *concoiccart*, s. conversation.

Κονκοιτεαρταρ, *concoiccartar*, v. be it righted; it will be adjudged; *i. e.* "βρετοκαρ", *Br. L.*

Κονο, *cond*, s. keeping; a protection, *Br. L.*

CONDA, *conda*, prep. until.  
 CONDALBA, *condalbha*, s. love, friendship.  
 CONDAIGHIS, *condaighis*, } s. f. a countess.  
 CONDAOIS, *condaois*, }  
 CONDARAC, *condasach*, adj. furious.  
 CONDARACD, *condasachd*, s. m. rage, fury.  
 CONDREAGAD, *condreagadh*, s. m. a separation.  
 CONDUALA, *conduala*, s. embroidery, sculpture.  
 CONFERCAD, *conesceadh*, v. it was taken off; i. e. *o. g.*  
 CONFAD, *confadh*, s. m. a roaring; CONFAD NA PAIRGE, the roaring of the sea.  
 CONFADAC, *confadhach*, adj. roaring, furious.  
 CONFOIRNE, *confoirne*, s. an otter.  
 CONFUADAC, *confuadach*, s. m. a vulture.  
 CONFUILLE, *confuille*, s. holding, withholding.  
 CONGA, *conga*, s. f. a contemporary; an instrument; the antlers of a buck.  
 CONGAIN, *congain*, s. f. help, aid.  
 CONGAIRE, *congaire*, s. f. an acclamation of joy.  
 CONGHAIREADH, *conghaireadh*, s. roaring.  
 CONGHAIRIM, *conghairim*, v. I roar, shout.  
 CONGART, *congart*, s. m. a command.  
 CONGHAL, *conghal*, s. a conflict; gallantry, bravery.  
 CONGANTA, *conganta*, s. help, assistance.  
 CONGANTAC, *congantach*, s. m. an assistant; adj. auxiliary.  
 CONGANTOIR, *congantoir*, s. m. an auxiliary.  
 CONGASAC, *congasach*, s. m. a kinsman.  
 CONGBAIGIM, *congbhaighim*, v. I keep, hold, attend.  
 CONGBAIGTEAR, *congbhaightheas*, s. subsistence.  
 CONGBAIL, *congbhail*, s. f. a house, habitation, town.  
 CONGBHALAC, *congbhalach*, adj. tenacious.  
 CONGBHALAR, *congbhalas*, s. m. a stay, help, support.  
 CONGBHUISIM, *congbhuisim*, v. I restrain.  
 CONGCAR, *congcars*, s. f. a conquest.  
 CONGMAIL, *congmhail*, s. a keeping, holding.  
 CONGNAD, *congnadh*, s. m. help, succour.  
 CONGNAM, *congnaim*, v. I help, assist.  
 CONGNAMH, *congnamh*, see CONGNAD.  
 CONGRUA, *congra*, s. a narrative, relation.  
 CONGRAMH, *congramh*, s. m. activity.  
 CONGRAIDHE, *congraidhe*, s. m. a narrator, relation.  
 CONGRAIM, *congraim*, s. f. cunning, craft; apparel; a model, appearance; obstinacy, persuasion.  
 CONGRAIDHAM, *congraidham*, v. to occupy, *Sh.*  
 CONGRAS, *congras*, see CONGRAIM.  
 CONGUS, *congus*, s. m. coaction.  
 CONGUS, *conghus*, s. m. a conquest.

CONLA, *conla*, adj. witty, sensible, prudent; chaste.  
 CONLAC, *conlach*, s. m. straw, stubble, hay; adj. civil.  
 CONLACET, *conlacht*, s. f. civility.  
 CONLAN, *conlan*, s. m. an assembly; adj. healthy.  
 CONMAOL, *conmaol*, s. the proper name of a man.  
 CONMAIGIM, *conmhaighim*, } v. I comprehend.  
 CONMAIGLIM, *conmhaighlim*, } hend, contain.  
 CONN, *conn*, s. m. sense, reason; a meaning; the frame, the body; s. m. counsel; i. e. CONNAIRLE *o. g.*  
 CONNAD, *connadh*, s. m. wood, fuel.  
 CONNADHE, *connaidhe*, adj. crafty, cunning.  
 CONNADHEAR, *connaidhneas*, s. m. ratiocination.  
 CONNAID, *connaid*, see CONMAIG; s. a civil farewell; adj. prudent, thrifty.  
 CONNAILT, *Connait*, Conn's house, Tara.  
 CONNAILBE, *connailbhe*, see CONNAILT.  
 CONNAIRICIM, *connairim*, v. I see, behold.  
 CONNAIRCLE, *connaircle*, adj. soft, indulgent.  
 CONNAICHT, *connairhidh*, v. it was enjoined or required.  
 CONNALT, *connalt*, one of the names of Tara.  
 CONNAOI, *connaoi*, s. building.  
 CONNAOIR, *connaois*, s. preserving, protecting.  
 CONNARTEA, *connartha*, s. earnest, a bargain.  
 CONNCHAR, *connchas*, v. he saw.  
 CONNAOSADH, *connaosadh*, adj. strait, narrow.  
 CONNLAN, *connlán*, s. m. a hero.  
 CONNLACET, *connlacht*, s. wisdom.  
 CONNLUGHAIM, *connlughaim*, v. I retire, withdraw, depart; "Do deantar an t-láiríoir do éinnlughad a raibail leabhar iacta", *Apoc.* 6. 14.  
 CONNTAIRISMHE, *conntairismhe*, s. a prince's court.  
 CONNTAIRBHIM, *conntairbhim*, v. I lodge, maintain.  
 CONNTANOR, *conntanos*, s. countenance.  
 CONNHAD, *connsadh*, s. advancement.  
 CONNOID, *connoid*, s. f. a guard; taking notice of.  
 CONNOIDHEADH, *connoidheadh*, s. m. protection, care.  
 CONNOIDIM, *connoidim*, v. I heed, regard.  
 CONNAC, *conrach*, s. m. a coffin maker; adj. coffin-like.  
 CONRADH, *conradh*, s. m. an agreement; a bier.  
 CONRANNAID, *conrannaid*, v. they engage, ratify.  
 CONRADOIR, *conradoir*, } s. m. a bearer at a funeral.  
 CONRAOIR, *conraoir*, }  
 CONROIR, *conroir*, s. m. see CONRAOIR.  
 CONROTHACHD, *conrothachd*, v. I arrived, *o. g.*  
 CONRACAD, *conrachadh*, s. m. dissension.  
 CONRAIMH, *conraimh*, s. m. an alliance, union.



CONPAM, *consain*, s. f. a consonant.  
 CONPABAL, *consabal*, } s. m. a constable, an officer of the galloglasses  
 CONPAPAL, *consapal*, } or heavy armed troops of the Irish.  
 CONPÁL, *consal*, s. m. a consul.  
 CONPÉCPÁD, *consecradh*, s. m. a blessing.  
 CONPÓIGÉ, *consoighid*, v. they advance, engage.  
 CONPÓINIDH, *consóinidh*, s. f. a consonant.  
 CONPAPAI, *conspair*, s. f. a dispute; disputer.  
 CONPAPAEÁD, *conspaireachd*, s. f. disputation.  
 CONPPEAC, *conspéach*, s. m. a wasp.  
 CONPÓRO, *conspoid*, s. f. a dispute, disputing.  
 CONPÓRÓEAC, *conspoidéach*, adj. contentious.  
 CONPÓRÓIGE, *conspoidighe*, s. a disputant.  
 CONPÓRÓIGEAC, *conspoidigheacht*, s. m. disputation.  
 CONPÓRÓIM, *conspoidim*, v. I dispute, argue.  
 CONPULLAC, *conspullach*, adj. warlike, heroic.  
 CONPTABAL, *constabal*, s. m. a constable.  
 CONPTAIPEAC, *constaireach*, adj. stiff.  
 CONPTAL, *constal*, s. m. counsel, advice.  
 CONPÚL, *consul*, see CONPÁL.  
 CONTABAIPT, *contabhairt*, s. f. peril, danger; doubt, chance.  
 CONTABAIPTÉAC, *contabhairteach*, adj. doubtful; dangerous.  
 CONTEAC, *contath*, s. a country.  
 CONTEAGRAM, *contagrain*, v. I arm, allege.  
 CONTEAGAIPT, *contagairt*, s. affirmation.  
 CONTAIPTIPIHE, *contairismhe*, s. a prince's court.  
 CONTEAI, *contar*, s. m. a doubt.  
 CONTEAI TUICEADH, *contar tuiceadh*, v. so that he, she, or it went; *i. e.* go nveácaí, *o. g.*  
 CÓNTEAI, *contas*, s. see cÚNTAI.  
 CONTEACD, *contrachid*, s. a curse, misfortune.  
 CONTEÁILL, *contrail*, s. f. opposition.  
 CONTEÁIAC, *contrarach*, adj. adverse, contrary.  
 CONTEAN, *contran*, s. wild angelica.  
 CONTEÁRÁD, *contrardha*, adj. contrary.  
 CONTEÁRÁDÉAC, *contrardhaéach*, s. contrariety.  
 CONTEUADH, *contruadh*, adj. lean, poor.  
 CONTEUAIPI, *contruaisi*, } s. hearing, listening;  
 CONTEUAIPI, *contruaisi*, } *i. e.* eipteac, *o. g.*  
 COPÁN, *copan*, s. m. a cup, a phial.  
 COPÁN-PIEME, *copan-pieme*, s. the boss of a  
 bridle.  
 COPAI, *copar*, s. m. copper; comparison.  
 COPÓZ, *copog*, s. m. and f. dock; lapathum;  
 any large leaf of a plant.  
 COPÓZAC, *copogach*, adj. abounding with dock.  
 COPÓZ-TUAIPI, *copog-tuaitih*, s. burr, burr-  
 dock; arctium lappaa.  
 CÓPÉAILIÚ, *cóipchailiú*, s. a coif.

COI, *cor*, s. m. music; a twist, turn, return, circular motion; a cast, a throw; surety; a corner; a district, a neighbourhood; a visit, an invitation; advancement; *i. e.* conpá, *o. g.*; a state, condition, circumstance, mean, instrument, measure, that which is used to obtain any object. AI COI, so that, to the end that; AI COI AI BIÉ, AI AON COI, by any means, in any wise; AI ZAC AON COI, by all means; COI ZO MUMPIÚE, that you may teach; adj. odd, uneven; s. m. health; a hook; a wrinkle; a plait or fold; wrestling; so that; "COI ZO NVEACÁD".  
 COI, *cora*, s. a choir, chorus, accord, harmony.  
 CÓPA, *cora*, s. peace; a weir, a dam.  
 COIAC, *corach*, s. justice.  
 COIAD, *coradh*, s. m. a champion, a big man.  
 COIAG, *corag*, s. f. a finger; a small bundle.  
 COIAGIAD, *coragradh*, adj. neatness, trimness.  
 COIACÉAI, *coraicheas*, s. m. surety, protection.  
 COIARO, *coraid*, s. f. a pair, a couple; cheese-  
 rennet.  
 CÓIARÓ, *coraidh*, s. m. a bad man; *i. e.* uicé  
 úinne, *o. g.*; the members of a church; a  
 chapter, a choir, 4 *Mast.*, 1416.  
 CÓIARÚE, *coraidhe*, s. m. a champion.  
 COIARÚEAC, *coraidheacht*, s. m. heroism; re-  
 cognizance.  
 COIARZ, *coraig*, conj. although.  
 COIARZÉAC, *coraigheacht*, s. m. wrestling.  
 COIARIM, *coraim*, v. I turn, twist, I fatigue.  
 COIARPE, *coraise*, s. a curtain.  
 COIÁNAC, *coranach*, s. m. a dirge; the Irish  
 cry.  
 COIAR, *coras*, s. m. an indication.  
 COIB, *carb*, s. m. a coach, a waggon; a wicked,  
 lewd, cursed.  
 COIBA, *corba*, s. lewdness, carnal knowledge.  
 COIBAC, *corbach*, adj. lewd, lascivious.  
 COIBAC-CUI, *corba-cuil*, s. incest.  
 COIBADH, *carbadh*, s. a cast, a throw; wasting,  
 spending.  
 COIBÁDÚE, *corbaidhe*, s. m. the cramp.  
 COIBAIM, *corbaim*, v. I consume, waste.  
 COIBAIPE, *corbaire*, s. m. a cart wright, a coach  
 maker; a charioteer.  
 COIBAIPI, *corbais*, a wild, savage.  
 COIPE, *core*, s. m. a brewing-pau; a large pot; a  
 knife; a whistle; children; hard skin on  
 the hands or feet; a welt.  
 COIPEAC, *coreach*, s. a moor, marsh; hemp.  
 COIPEÁN, *corean*, s. m. a small pot.  
 COIPIPI, *coreur*, s. purple or scarlet colour.  
 COIPIPIAC, *coreurach*, adj. purple, red.

Corecan-coille, *corecan-coille*, s. a sort of flower.  
 Κορηαέβαρι, *corchathbhar*, s. the clasp or fastening of a helmet; a hat-band.  
 Κορηλαοναδ, *corchlaonadh*, s. a bias; leaning.  
 Κορηός, *coreog*, s. f. a bee-hive.  
 Κορη-χοπος, *cor-chopog*, s. great water plantain; *alisma plantago*.  
 Κορηια, *corera*, s. purple, red dye.  
 Κορηιάν, *coreran*, s. f. a pot.  
 Κόρρα, *corda*, s. a cord or line.  
 Κόρραδ, *cordach*, adj. consistent.  
 Κορραδ, *cordadh*, s. m. agreement, consistence, union.  
 Κορραϊθε, *cordaidhe*, s. spasms.  
 Κορραϊμ, *cordaim*, v. I agree.  
 Κορραϊλεαδ, *corgaileach*, adj. tumultuous.  
 Κορραγ, *corgas*, s. m. lent.  
 Κορρακ, *corlach*, s. m. bran, grit.  
 Κορρα, *corra*, s. strong drink.  
 Κορραδ, *cornac*, s. the proper name of a man; a brewer.  
 Κορρα-νουαλλ, *corn-nuall*, s. a noise or talk occasioned by drink.  
 Κορρα, *corn*, } s. m. a drinking cup, a drink-  
 Κορρα, *corn*, } ing horn.  
 Κορρα, *corn*, s. m. a robe.  
 Κορραδ, *cornadh*, s. a folding, rolling together.  
 Κορραϊμ, *cornaim*, v. I fold or plait.  
 Κορριέλι, *corichlar*, s. m. a cupboard, side-board.  
 Κορριέτ, *cornet*, s. m. a musical instrument.  
 Κορριν, *cornin*, see κυρινον.  
 Κορριτα, *cornuta*, adj. folded.  
 Κοροός, *corog*, s. f. a faggot; a bundle.  
 Κοροϊν, *coroin*, s. f. a crown.  
 Κοροϊναιμ, *coronaim*, v. I crown.  
 Κοροϊν-μυριε, *coron-nhuire*, s. f. a rosary, set of beads.  
 Κορονααδ, *corontachd*, } s. m. coronation,  
 Κοροναγαδ, *coronughadh*, } crowning.  
 Κορριταϊρε, *corntaire*, s. m. a wrapper.  
 Κορρα, *corp*, s. m. a body, a corpse.  
 Κορραϊν, *corpan*, s. m. a miserable body, an atom.  
 Κορραπατα, *corpanta*, adj. corporal, bulky.  
 Κορρα-επιμοι, *corp-chriosd*, s. m. the Eucharist.  
 Κορρα-λεϊν, *corp-lein*, s. f. a winding-sheet.  
 Κορραποαδ, *corporachd*, s. materiality.  
 Κορραπαϊλ, *corporail*, s. f. a part of the priest's vestments.  
 Κορραποαλτα, *corporalta*, } adj. bodily, tempo-  
 Κορραποαδ, *corportha*, } ral.  
 Κορριναραϊρε, *corpshnasaire*, s. m. an anatomist.

Κορριναραϊρεαδ, *corpshnasaireach*, adj. anatomical.  
 Κορριναραϊρεαδ, *corpshnasaireachd*, s. m. anatomy.  
 Κορριναραϊριμ, *corpshnasairim*, v. I anatomize.  
 Κορρι, *corr*, s. m. a snout, bill, beak; a corner, enclosure, dwelling; a pit of water; an end, limit, border; s. f. any bird of the crane kind; gen. κυριε; adj. odd, uneven.  
 Κορρα, *corra*, adj. lascivious, lewd.  
 Κορρα-βαν, *corra-bhan*, s. a stork.  
 Κορρακ, *corrach*, s. m. a boat; a hide; a marsh, a bog; a fetter, a shackle; adj. wavering, inconsistent, steep.  
 Κορρακαγ, *corrachas*, s. m. weariness, uneasiness.  
 Κορρακαοραδ, *corrachosach*, s. a cheslip, millipedes.  
 Κορραατ, *corracht*, s. stirring, unsettledness.  
 Κορρακαοξαλλ, *corrachaoighall*, s. a grass-hopper.  
 Κορραδ, *corradh*, s. the rabble of a market.  
 Κορραγ, *corrag*, s. the fore-finger, *M.D.*  
 Κορραγχιλ, *corraighil*, s. gesture, stirring about.  
 Κορραγχιμ, *corraighim*, v. I erect, move, endeavour.  
 Κορρα-μαργαδ, *corra-margaidh*, s. the rabble.  
 Κορραϊν, *corran*, s. a sickle, a hook.  
 Κορραϊνααδ, *corranach*, } adj. crooked, barbed,  
 Κορραϊντα, *corranta*, } hooked.  
 Κορραϊναιμ, *corranaim*, v. I barb.  
 Κορραϊν lin, *corran lin*, s. corn spurrey; *spet-gula arvensis*.  
 Κορραδ, *corrbach*, s. m. a carver, engraver.  
 Κορραδαιμ, *corrbhaim*, v. I carve, engrave.  
 Κορρα-εαγαιετ, *corr-chagailt*, s. green and blue luminous particles observed at raking the fire at night, resembling glow-worms, said to forebode frost.  
 Κορραγβαϊν, *corraghban*, s. m. an ear-wig.  
 Κορρα-γλαγ, *corr-ghlas*, s. f. a heron.  
 Κορραγλευραδ, *corraghleusach*, adj. well prepared.  
 Κορραγχιαν, *corraghrian*, s. f. a bittern; a swan, turtle dove.  
 Κορραγυμιααδ, *corraguimeachd*, s. f. restlessness.  
 Κορρα-ιαγ, *corr-iasc*, } s. f. a crane, a  
 Κορρα-μωναδ, *corr-mhonadh*, } stork.  
 Κορραδ, *corrlach*, s. overplus, remainder.  
 Κορραμειυρ, *corrmeur*, s. an odd finger.  
 Κορραμιαν, *corrmlhan*, s. m. conceit.  
 Κορραμιαν-εαγαιετ, *corrnan-chaisil*, wall penny wort.  
 Κορρακααδ, *corrocadh*, s. m. excitation, persuasion; footing turf.  
 Κορραμαλαγ, *corrsmaltas*, s. m. unlawfulness.

Κορρηα, *corrtha*, adj. weary, fatigued.  
 Κορρυζαδ, *corrughadh*, s. m. a motion, stirring.  
 Κορρυιδε, *corruidhe*, s. m. anger, wrath, motion; trouble, disorder.  
 Κορρυιζ, *corruih*, s. fury, resentment.  
 Κορρυιζεαδ, *corruihreach*, adj. stirring, active.  
 Κορρυιζεαδτ, *corruihreacht*, } s.m. activity.  
 Κορρυιζεαδτ, *corruihreacht*, }  
 Κορρυιζεαδ, *corruihreachd*, s. m. injury, anger.  
 Κορρυιζιμ, *corruihim*, see κορρυιζιμ.  
 Κορραδ, *corsadh*, s. a coast.  
 Κορραιζιμ, *corsaighim*, v. I coast, cruise.  
 Κορρμαλτα, *corsmalta*, s. trespass, injustice.  
 Κορροϊη, *corsoir*, s. m. a cruiser, coaster.  
 Κορρεα, *cortha*, part. sown, planted.  
 Κορεαδo, *corthachd*, s. m. lassitude.  
 Κορεαιη, *corthair*, s. f. border, fringe.  
 Κοριταοδ, *cortaobh*, along with.  
 Κοριταρ, *cortas*, s. m. debt; custom, fashion.  
 Κοριταεαμυιλ, *cortuathamhuil*, s. a sinister turn.  
 Κορενιζτε, *corthuighthe*, adj. incensed, actuated.  
 Κορτιν, *cortun*, s. m. a cantred of land.  
 Κοριεαν, *corucan*, s. m. a skerret.  
 Κοριυδαν, *corudhan*, s. coral.  
 Κοριυζαδ, *corughadh*, s. m. an ornament, armour; mending, arranging; a corps, battalion, 4 *Mast*. 1410.  
 Κορ-υρραιδ, *cor-urraidh*, s. a surety.  
 Κορ, *cos*, s. f. the leg, the foot; consideration.  
 Κορ, *cos*, s. m. a fissure.  
 Κοραδ, *cosach*, adj. footed, having feet; s. m. a teacher; instruction.  
 Κορ-α-εκορραδ, *cor-a-ecorrach*, s. m. a couple-beggar; literally, foot in a fetter.  
 Κοραδ, *cosadh*, part. taught.  
 Κοραδ ουδαδ, *cosadh dubhadh*, the great water parsnip.  
 Κοραδαβλασαν, *cosaghabhlacan*, s. m. a straddle.  
 Κοραιδε, *cosaidhe*, m. an instructor.  
 Κοραιδεαδ, *cosaidheadh*, s. m. instruction.  
 Κοραιδιμ, *cosaidhim*, v. I teach, instruct.  
 Κοραιμ, *cosaim*, v. I kick, *Sh*.  
 Κοραιτ, *cosaint*, s. f. a reply, defence.  
 Κοραη, *cosair*, s. f. a feast, banquet; a bed.  
 Κοραμυιλ, *cosamhuil*, adj. like.  
 Κοραμυιλεο, *cosamhluchd*, s. f. similitude, comparison, likeness; parable.  
 Κοραμυιλεαδ, *cosamhlachthadh*, s. allusion.  
 Κοραμυιλαιμ, *cosamhlaim*, v. I allude, liken.  
 Κοραν, *cosan*, cosan, s. m. a footpath.  
 Κοραναμ, *cosanaim*, v. I defend, preserve; I keep off, keep away.  
 Κοραντα, *cosanta*, part. kept off, defended; perplexed, entangled.

Κορανταδ, *cosantach*, adj. defending, keeping.  
 Κορανταδ, *cosantach*, } s. m. the defendant in  
 Κοραντορι, *cosantoir*, } a process.  
 Κοραη, *cosar*, s. a coat, mantle.  
 Κοραυαδ, *cosarucha*, s. fetters.  
 Κορβοη, *cosboir*, s. an object.  
 Κορε, *cosc*, s. m. instruction, precept.  
 Κορε, *cosc*, } s. m. an impediment, hindrance,  
 Κορε, *cosc*, } restriction; a ceasing, failing,  
 Κορε, *cosj*, } giving over.  
 Κορεαδ, *coscadh*, s. a stopping, suppressing.  
 Κορεαμ, *coscain*, v. I stop, hinder, suppress.  
 Κορεαμ, *coscham*, adj. crooklegged.  
 Κορεειμ, *coscein*, s. f. a step, pace, degree.  
 Κορεαμ, *cosdam*, v. to cost, expend, *Sh*.  
 Κορεαμυιλεο, *cosdamhlachd*, s. sumptuousness, expensiveness.  
 Κορεαμυιλ, *cosdamhuil*, adj. expensive, costly.  
 Κοροαρ, *cosdas*, s. m. cost, expense.  
 Κοροαρεδ, *cosdasach*, adj. expensive.  
 Κορε, *cose*, adv. thenceforward, ever since, hitherto.  
 Κο-σειμ, *co-sheim*, s. harmony, chorus.  
 Κορε, *cosg*, see κορε  
 Κορεαιη, *cosgairt*, } s. discomfiture.  
 Κορεαη, *cosgar*, }  
 Κορεαη, *cosgar*, s. m. slaughter, havoc; victory, triumph, overthrow.  
 Κορεαηαδ, *cosgarach*, } adj. victorious, triumphant, slaughtering,  
 Κορεαηαδ, *cosgrach*, } destroying.  
 Κορεαηαδ, *cosgrach*, } s. m. slaughter, massacre.  
 Κορεαηαδ, *cosgradh*, }  
 Κορεαηαδ, *casgraidhe*, s. m. a conqueror, victor.  
 Κορεαηαδετιμ, *cosgspadhthinis*, adj. antiapopleptic, *Sh*.  
 Κορεαδ, *coslach*, adj. like.  
 Κορεαδαν, *cosleathan*, adj. broadfooted.  
 Κορελομ, *coslom*, adj. barefooted.  
 Κορελυαδ, *cosluath*, adj. swiftfooted.  
 Κοραμυιλεο, *cosmasda*, s. m. a blessing, i. e. κορηεαδ, o. g.  
 Κορμυιλ, *cosmhui*, adj. like, similar, emblematic.  
 Κορμυιλεαδ, *cosmhui-leachd*, } s. m. similitude, likeness, comparison,  
 Κορμυιλεαρ, *cosmhui-leas*, } resemblance, imitation.  
 Κορμυιλεαδo, *cosmhuilachdidh*, adj. figurative, *Sh*.  
 Κορμυιλεαδo, *cosmhuileadha*, s. imagery.  
 Κορμυιλεαδ, *cosmhuileadh*, s. m. an allusion, likening; also the compar. of κορμυιλ.  
 Κορμυιλεαδ, *cosnach*, s. m. a defendant.

Κορηνά, *cosnadh*, s. m. defence, preservation; gain, gaining, earning.  
 Κορηναίμ, *cosnaím*, v. I defend, maintain; I spend.  
 Κορηναίη, *cosnanh*, s. m. defence, protection, war.  
 Κορηνάμ, *cosnamh*, s. m. swimming.  
 Κορηναίάδ, *cosnamhach*, s. m. an asserter, defender; adj. assistant.  
 Κορηνοετ, *cosnocht*, a. bare-legged.  
 Κοροός, *cosog*, s. m. the stem of a plant.  
 Κορπανάδ, *cospanach*, adj. parallel.  
 Κορηνάδ, *cosrach*, s. m. slaughter, massacre, letters.  
 Κορηνηύ, *cosruig*, adj. bare-foot.  
 Κορηναίω, *costaidh*, s. an inn; i.e. και αργαό.  
 Κορηναίάδ, *costasach*, adj. sumptuous, expensive.  
 Κορητόλ, *costol*, s. a foot-stool.  
 Κορηνηύ, *cosuisge*, s. wild chervil, wild cicely, cow-weed, cow-parsley; *chaerophyllum sylvestre*.  
 Κορηναμάδ, *cossumach*, } s. rubbish, *Sh*.  
 Κορηναμαί, *cossumail*, }  
 Κοτ, *cot*, s. f. a small boat; a part, share, division, quota.  
 Κοτ, *coth*, s. meat, victuals.  
 Κότα, *cota*, s. a coat, an outside garment; fear.  
 Κότα-βάν, *cota-ban*, s. a groat, *O B*.  
 Κοτάδ, *cotach*, a. fearful; s. m. harbouring, foddering.  
 Κοτάδ, *cotadh*, s. m. a mill-stone.  
 Κοτάδ, *cothadh*, s. m. support, protection.  
 Κοτάδαδ, *cothachadh*, s. dispute, obstinacy; supporting.  
 Κόταγ, *cotaig*, s. f. harmony, correspondence, friendship.  
 Κοταίγαν, *cotaigham*, v. to cover, *Sh*.  
 Κοταίγμ, *cotaighim*, v. to be afraid, *O B*.  
 Κοταίγμ, *cothaighim*, v. I contend, struggle; I feed, support, maintain, preserve.  
 Κότάν, *cotan*, s. a little coat.  
 Κοθαν, *cothan*, s. m. a cough, anhelation; the glands.  
 Κοτα-πρεσάδ, *cota-preasach*, s. lady's mantle; *alchemilla vulgaris*.  
 Κοταραδ, *cotharach*, s. water, scorpion-grass.  
 Κοταρδα, *cothardha*, a. palatable, seasoned.  
 Κοτάιβ, *cotchaibh*, } s. parts, shares.  
 Κοτάναιβ, *cotchanaibh*, }  
 Κοθλον, *cothlon*, s. viaticum, food for a journey.  
 Κοθον, *cothom*, adj. froth, *Sh*.  
 Κοθρον, *cothrom*, see κομητρον.  
 Κοθησταλαίμ, *cothstalaire*, s. a victualler.  
 Κοθω, *cothud*, s. m. peace, rest.  
 Κόθύδαδ, *cothughadh*, s. m. a stay, support; rampart; food, sustenance.

Κοθηγήθειρ, *cothuightheoir*, s. m. a preserver, supporter.  
 Κοττα, *cotta*, s. a cottage.  
 Κοττω, *cottud*, s. a mountain.  
 Κοτήμ, *cothuir*, s. a border, selvage, bound, limit.  
 Κουδαταδ, *couthartach*, s. plunder.  
 Κράβαδ, *crabhadh*, } s. m. devotion, religion,  
 Κράβαδω, *crabhachd*, } hence θρέαδ-εραδαδ,  
 } hypocrisy.  
 Κράβαδ, *crabhach*, adj. devout, religious.  
 Κράβαν, *crabham*, v. to worship, *Sh*.  
 Κράβατ, *crabhat*, s. a cravat; vulg.  
 Κρακ, *crac*, s. a crack.  
 Κρακαίλ, *cracail*, s. cracking.  
 Κρακαίμ, *cracaim*, v. I crack, snap.  
 Κρακαίμ, *cracaire*, s. m. a talker, a boaster.  
 Κρακαίρεαδ, *cracaireachd*, s. m. boasting.  
 Κρακαν, *cracan*, s. m. a hill side; a crackling noise, *Sh*.  
 Κράδ, *cradh*, s. m. pain, anguish, torture.  
 Κράδαδ, *cradhadh*, s. m. mortification, vexation.  
 Κράδαίμ, *cradhaim*, v. I pain, vex, torment.  
 Κραδύγεαδ, *cradhgeadh*, see κναίμγεοιό.  
 Κραδβ, *crabhbh*, s. f. a branch, a bough, a tree, a bush; a garland.  
 Κραγ, *crag*, see κραγ.  
 Κράγ, *crag*, s. m. a paw.  
 Κραγ, *cragh*, adj. sleek.  
 Κράγδαδ, *cragadh*, s. m. collision.  
 Κράγαίμ, *cragaim*, v. I collide.  
 Κράγαίμ, *cragaire*, s. m. a pawner, a mauler.  
 Κραγαίρεαδ, *cragaireachd*, } s. m. pawing,  
 Κράγαίμ, *cragairt*, } handling.  
 Κράγαίμ, *cragairim*, v. I paw, handle roughly.  
 Κραγνίμ, *cragmhar*, adj. rocky.  
 Κραιβθίαδ, *craibhdhiagh*, s. mortification.  
 Κραιβθίγ, *craibhdhigh*, s. people who mortify the flesh.  
 Κραιβθεαδ, *craibhtheach*, adj. religious, devout.  
 Κραιβθεαδ, *craibhtheacht*, s. religion, devotion.  
 Κραϊθαλ, *craidhal*, s. a cradle, *Sh*.  
 Κραϊροεαδ, *craideach*, s. m. a scald-crow.  
 Κραϊρόλας, *craidhlag*, s. a basket, *Sh*.  
 Κραϊρότε, *craidhte*, adj. miserable; part. tormented, vexed.  
 Κραϊρότεαδ, *craidhteach*, a. miserable.  
 Κραϊρότεαδ, *craidhteachd*, s. m. misery, vexation, pain.  
 Κραϊγ, *craig*, s. f. a rock; *Welsh*, *craig*; the gullet; a paw, a fist.  
 Κραϊγεαδ, *craigeach*, adj. rocky.  
 Κραϊμορ, *craimhor*, adj. gross, corpulent.  
 Κραϊμπίαγ, *craimpiasg*, s. m. the torpedo.

- Cpan, *crain*, s. f. a sow; a goose; the female of any animal.  
 Cpanim, *crainim*, see cpeimn and cpeimn.  
 Cpanneoil, *crainneoil*, s. f. a boom, a mast.  
 Cpannreile, *crainreile*, s. tough phlegm.  
 Cpannt, *crainnt*, s. a snot.  
 Cpat, *crail*, s. a small farm, field, glebe.  
 Craite, *cruite*, adj. shrunk.  
 Craiteog, *cruiteog*, s. f. a niggardly woman.  
 Cram, *crámh*, s. m. concoction, digestion.  
 Cramaim, *crámhaim*, v. I concoct, digest.  
 Craman, *cráman*, s. m. blame, reproach.  
 Cramás, *crámhag*, s. a remnant, refuse; caput mortuum; cramás, *suail*, the remains of coal, cinders.  
 Cramáilac, *crámharlach*, the stalks of pease, potatoes, etc.  
 Cramhor, *crámhor*, adj. gross, *Sh*.  
 Craman, *cráman*, s. m. the haunch.  
 Crampa, *crampa*, s. a knot, a clasp; the cramp.  
 Crampair, *crámpaidh*, s. f. a ferrule.  
 Crampóg, *crámpog*, s. f. a noose.  
 Crann, *crann*, s. m. a lot; a tree, a mast, a bar, a bolt, a plough.  
 Cránacán, *cránachan*, s. m. a cranes, a crane.  
 Crannac, *crannach*, } s. m. plough gears.  
 Crannaglac, *crannaglach*, }  
 Crannadh, *crannadh*, s. m. a choosing by lots.  
 Crannaglac, *crannaglach*, }  
 Crannailithe, *crannailithe*, } s. m. a carpenter.  
 Crannairde, *crannaidhe*, s. m. a decrepid old man.  
 Crannaim, *crannaim*, v. I bar, bolt, barricade.  
 Crann-airce, *crann-airce*, s. the cork tree.  
 Crann-airne, *crann-airne*, s. the sloe tree.  
 Crann-apricoc, *crann-apricoc*, s. the apricot tree.  
 Crannarbhair, *crannarbhair*, s. a plough.  
 Crann-ban, *crann-ban*, s. sycamore tree; acer pseudoplatanus.  
 Crann-beithe, *crann-bheithe*, s. the birch tree.  
 Crann-bhrataigh, *crann-bhrataigh*, s. m. a flag-staff.  
 Crann-bheist, *crann-bheist*, s. tree of the covenant.  
 Crann-bucsa, *crann-bucsa*, s. the box tree.  
 Crannchur, *crannchur*, } s. lots, casting lots.  
 Cranncair, *cranncair*, }  
 Cranchar-piseogach, *cranchar-piseogach*, s. a divination by casting lots, magical divination.  
 Crann-cánais, *crann-cánaigh*, s. the cotton tree.  
 Crann-caisfais, *crann-caisfais*, s. a dwarf tree.  
 Crann-coilltin, *crann-coilltin*, s. the hazel-tree.  
 Crann-coirnel, *crann-coirnel*, s. the cornel tree.

- Crann-chrith, *crann-chrith*, } s. the aspen tree,  
 Crann-chrith-each, *crann-chrith-each*, } trembling poplar; populus  
 Crann-chrithir, *crann-chrithir*, } tremula.  
 Crann-chu, *crann-chu*, s. a lap-dog.  
 Crann-cuilinn, *crann-cuilinn*, s. the holly tree.  
 Crann-cuinne, *crann-cuinne*, s. the quince tree.  
 Cranchuirim, *cranchuirim*, v. I ballot.  
 Cránn-chuphair, *crann-chuphair*, s. the cypress tree.  
 Crann-chust, *crann-chust*, s. the bark of a tree.  
 Crann-da, *crann-da*, adj. decrepid, bowed.  
 Crann-da, *crann-da*, adj. woody.  
 Crann-daraigh, *crann-daraigh*, s. m. the oak tree.  
 Crann-dearg-labhrais, *crann-dearg labhrais*, s. the laurel tree.  
 Crann-deireadh, *crann-deireadh*, s. the mizen-mast.  
 Crann-dolbh, *crann-dolbh*, s. m. lottery.  
 Crann-dordain, *crann-dordain*, s. a kind of music made by putting the hand to the mouth.  
 Crann-eboinn, *crann-eboinn*, s. the ebony tree.  
 Crann-faidhbhile, *crann-faidhbhile*, s. the beech tree.  
 Crann-faistine, *crann-faistine*, s. sorcery.  
 Crannfearna, *crannfearna*, s. the alder tree.  
 Crannfiois, *crannfiois*, s. the fig tree.  
 Crann-fraochain, *crann-fraochain*, see fraochán.  
 Crannfuisneach, *crannfuisneach*, } s. common ash tree;  
 huinsean, } fraxinus excelsior.  
 Crannfuisneog, *crannfuisneog*, }  
 Crannghail, *crannghail*, s. f. mortification.  
 Crannghafan, *crannghafan*, s. henbane; hyosyamus.  
 Crangail, *crangail*, s. lattices before the altar for separating the laity from the clergy.  
 Crangalléno, *crangalléno*, s. the walnut tree.  
 Crannghal-leapa, *crannghal-leapa*, s. a bedstead.  
 Crannghat, *crannghat*, s. m. a pike-staff.  
 Crann-geanmnu, *crann-geanmnu*, s. the chestnut tree.  
 Crann-giubhair, *crann-giubhair*, s. the pine tree.  
 Crann-grain-abhuil, *crann-grain-abhuil*, s. the pomegranate tree.  
 Crann-íomchair, *crann-íomchair*, s. an axletree.  
 Crannlach, *crannlach*, s. boughs of trees, stalks of plants.  
 Crannlaca, *crannlaca*, s. the tail.  
 Crann-labhrais, *crann-labhrais*, s. the bay tree.  
 Crann-lair, *crann-lair*, s. the mainmast.  
 Crann-leathan, *crann-leathan*, s. a kind of silver money in use with the old Irish.  
 Crann-liomoin, *crann-liomoin*, s. the lemon tree.

Cpann-Ločan, *crann-lochan*, s. a churndash.  
 Cpann-loibpéil, *crann-loibhreil*, s. the laurel tree.  
 Cpann-luif, *crann-lus*, s. groundsel, senecio vulgaris.  
 Cpann-málpais, *crann-mhalpais*, s. the maple tree.  
 Cpann-maolúearg, *crann-maoldhearg*, s. the mulberry tree.  
 Cpann-méadóin, *crann-mheadhoín*, s. the mainmast.  
 Cpann-méaróil, *crann-mhéidil*, s. the medlar tree.  
 Cpann-neochdair, *crann-neochdair*, s. the nectarine tree.  
 Cpannog, *crannog*, s. m. a boat; a pulpit; a hamper; a habitation; s. f. a mill-hopper; hollow of a shield; a hook or pin to hang on.  
 Cpann-ola, *crann-ola*, s. the olive tree.  
 Cpann-pailm, *crann-pailm*, s. the palm tree.  
 Cpann-pheimge, *crann-pheinge*, s. the fir or pine tree.  
 Cpann-phéicreog, *crann-pheitseog*, s. a peach tree.  
 Cpann-phéur, *crann-pheur*, s. a pear tree.  
 Cpann-pion, *crann-pion*, s. the pine tree.  
 Cpann-phiofan, *crann-phiosan*, s. some missive weapon, *Sh.*  
 Cpann-pobuil, *crann-pobhuil*, s. the poplar tree.  
 Cpann-riaslaid, *crann-riaslaidh*, s. a sort of plough, *Sh.*  
 Cpann-sailigh, *crann-sailigh*, s. the willow tree.  
 Cpann-sailigh-fhrancaigh, *crann-sailigh-fhrancaigh*, the willow tree.  
 Cpann-saor, *crann-saor*, s. a carpenter.  
 Cpann-réodar, s. the cedar tree.  
 Cpann-seunta, *crann-seunta*, s. sacred wood.  
 Cpann-sgoibe, *crann-sgoide*, s. the boom.  
 Cpann-scice, *crann-scice*, s. the sycamore tree.  
 Cpann-siris, *crann-siris*, s. cherry tree.  
 Cpann-sitruon, *crann-sitruon*, s. the citron tree.  
 Cpann-sleamhain, *crann-sleamhain*, s. hornbeam, horse, or horn beech tree, *carpinus betulus*.  
 Cpann-snamh, *crann-snamh*, s. a canoe, a boat.  
 Cpann-spreoite, *crann-spreoide*, s. a bolt-sprit.  
 Cpann-tabuil, *crann-tabhuil*, s. a sling.  
 Cpann-tara, *crann-tara*, s. the beam of a plough, *Sc.*  
 Cpanntarac, *cranntarach*, s. hoar frost.  
 Cpann-tarraing, *crann-tarraing*, s. drawing lots; a wooden pin.  
 Cpann-tarsuing, *crann-tarsuing*, s. a cross bar, a diameter.  
 Cpannteach, *crannteach*, s. an arbour.

Cpann-teannta, *crann-teannta*, s. a press, printers' press.  
 Cpann-teile, *crann-teile*, s. the lime tree.  
 Cpann-toḡbadaḡ, *crann-toḡbheadlach*, s. a crane, windlass, lever.  
 Cpann-tosaigh, *crann-tosaigh*, s. the foremast.  
 Cpann-truim, *crann-truim*, s. the older tree.  
 Cpann-tuiln, *crann-tuiln*, s. the hōlm oak.  
 Cpann-tuife, *crann-tuise*, s. frankincense tree.  
 Cpann-uinḡionn, *crann-uinḡionn*, see *crann-fumḡean*.  
 Cpann-uifge, *crann-uifge*, see *crann-ḡpḡeioite*.  
 Craob, *eraobh*, s. f. a tree, a branch; a kind of musical instrument, *Ferm.* 62; s. m. a pedegree; *i. e.* cleachtuḡ.  
 Craobac, *eraobhach*, adj. arboreous.  
 Craob-ailmeog, *eraobh-ailmeog*, s. the elm tree.  
 Craobam, *eraobhain*, v. I branch, sprout.  
 Craobchaoiteun, *eraobhchaoithuín*, s. the service tree.  
 Craob-caoinnas-ḡseoil, *eraobh-caoinhnas-ḡseoil*, a genealogical tree, *Sh.*  
 Craob-coibneasa, *eraobh-coibhneasa*, s. a genealogical tree, a pedigree.  
 Craob-chosair, *eraobh-chosair*, s. laurel, trophy.  
 Craob-dhromain, *eraobh-dhromain*, s. an elder or bore tree.  
 Craob-eolac, *eraobh-eolach*, s. an arborist.  
 Craobin, *eraobhin*, s. a bush; a bunch.  
 Craobin-chno, *eraobhin-chno*, s. a cluster of nuts.  
 Craob-ubhair, *eraobh-ubhair*, s. the yew tree.  
 Craob-leamhain, *eraobh-leamhain*, s. the elm tree.  
 Craob muice fadó, *eraobh muice fadh*, s. harts-tongue, *adiantum nigrum*.  
 Craob-orainn, *eraobh-orainn*, s. the orange tree.  
 Craobóḡ, *eraobhog*, s. m. an arboret.  
 Craob-pheur, *eraobh-pheur*, s. the pear tree.  
 Craob-phlumbiḡ, *eraobh-phlumbiḡ*, s. the plum tree.  
 Craobḡsaioilead, *eraobhḡsaioileadh*, s. propagation; dissemination; delineation; setting down in genealogical table; publishing; preaching.  
 Craobḡsaioilm, *eraobhḡsaoilim*, v. I propagate, disseminate, publish, explain, divulge, delineate.  
 Craoac, *eraochadh*, s. withering, blasting.  
 Craoib, *eraoibh*, s. f. a quern.  
 Craoite, *eraoidhte*, adj. shod; prop. *cruidite*.  
 Craoiteac, *eraoiseach*, } s. f. a spear, a javelin.  
 Craoiteac, *eraoiseach*, }



Cpeaḡnhar, *creaghhar*, adj. rocky.  
 Cpaohin, *craoisin*,  
 Cpaofac, *croasach*,  
 Cpaofaire, *croasaire*,  
 Cpaofán, *croasan*,  
 Cpaofánac, *croasanach*,  
 } s. m. a glutton, a riotous spendthrift, a debauchee.  
 Cpaof, *croas*, s. m. excess, gluttony.  
 Cpaofac, *croasac*, adj. florid of face, *O'Curry*.  
 Cpaofad, *croasadh*, adj. gluttonous.  
 Cpaofad, *croasadh*, s. inhumanity.  
 Cpaofofairḡam, *croasfhotairḡain*, s. f. a gargle.  
 Cpaofḡlanad, *croasḡhlanadh*, s. gargling.  
 Cpaofḡlanaim, *croasḡhlanaim*, v. I devour.  
 Cpaoflugaḡ, *croaslugadh*, s. a devouring.  
 Cpaoflugaḡaim, *croaslugaim*, v. I devour.  
 Cpaofól, *croasól*, s. m. drunkenness.  
 Cpaḡad, *crapadh*, s. m. contraction, shrinking; crushing.  
 Cpaḡaim, *crapaim*, v. I contract, shrink, crush.  
 Cpaḡaire, *crapaire*, s. m. one that crushes.  
 Cpaḡará, *crapara*, adj. strong.  
 Cpaḡluḡim, *crapluḡhim*, v. I fetter, bind.  
 Cpaḡta, *craptha*, adj. warped.  
 Cpaḡuisḡil, *crapusḡuil*, adj. twilight.  
 Cpaḡ, *cras*, s. m. the body.  
 Cpaḡan, *crasan*,  
 Cpaḡin, *craisin*,  
 } dim. of Cpaḡ.  
 Cpaḡḡac, *crasḡach*, adj. corpulent.  
 Cpaḡḡad, *crasḡadh*, see Cpaḡḡad.  
 Cpaḡcaḡ, *crascaḡh*, s. a box or small coffer.  
 Cpaḡḡad, *crasḡadh*, s. destruction.  
 Cpaḡad, *crathadh*, s. shaking; a thrill; aspersion; concussion, a jolt; nod.  
 Cpaḡaim, *crathaim*, v. I shake, sprinkle.  
 Cpaḡán, *crathan*, s. m. bunch of berries.  
 Cpaḡrac, *crathrac*, s. a plashy bog.  
 Cpaḡ, *cre*, s. m. the keel of a ship; s. f. clay, earth, dust; s. m. and f. the Creed.  
 Cpaḡac, *creabhach*, s. dry brushwood.  
 Cpaḡad, *creabhadoir*, s. m. a beggar; a dun.  
 Cpaḡain, *creabhain*, v. I crave, beg, dun.  
 Cpaḡaire, *creabaire*, s. m. a woodcock; a gad-fly.  
 Cpaḡar, *creabhar*, s. a woodcock.  
 Cpaḡille, *creabille*, s. a garter.  
 Cpaḡóg, *creabhog*, s. f. a twig, a branch; a young woman.  
 Cpaḡ, *creach*, s. f. plunder, booty, ruin, woe; a host, an army; a wave; adj. blind; gray.  
 Cpaḡ, *creach*,  
 Cpaḡán, *creachan*,  
 } s. a scallop shell; a cup.  
 Cpaḡac, *creachach*, adj. rapacious; having shells or cups.  
 Cpaḡad, *creuchadh*, s. depredation, plundering  
 Cpaḡadóir, *creachadoir*, s. m. a plunderer.

Cpaḡaim, *creachaim*, v. I plunder, rob, steal.  
 Cpaḡaireachd, *creachaireachd*, s. sculpture.  
 Cpaḡán, *creachan*, s. rocks, *Sh.*; a hog's pudding.  
 Cpaḡann, *creachann*, s. the summit of a hill, *Sc.*  
 Cpaḡair, *creachar*, s. a vestry, *Sh.*  
 Cpaḡ, *creachd*, s. a wound, sore, stripe.  
 Cpaḡad, *creachdach*, adj. wound-giving; wounded.  
 Cpaḡad, *creachdach*, s. m. a sinner.  
 Cpaḡdam, *creachdaim*, v. I wound.  
 Cpaḡadairḡeac, *creachdairḡeach*, adj. full of scars.  
 Cpaḡdlog, *creachdlog*, s. a scar, cicatrice.  
 Cpaḡdlogach, *creachdlogach*, adj. full of scars.  
 Cpaḡadnaḡthe, *creachdnaḡthe*, adj. wounded.  
 Cpaḡdlogach, *creachdlogach*, s. m. destruction by fire; "briḡ bheḡneḡ adḡar dḡuḡallḡac acc cpaḡdlogach na Mḡre for ḡac leic", *4 Mast. 14ḡḡ*.  
 Cpaḡaim, *creachrain*, v. I wound, scar, mark, stigmatize.  
 Cpaḡac, *creachtach*, see Cpaḡac; adj. sinful, *i.e.* peacḡac, *ḡ. g.*  
 Cpaḡac, *creachtach*, *creachtach dearg*, s. bloody crane's-bill; geranium sanguineum.  
 Cpaḡaim, *creachtain*, v. I wound, hurt.  
 Cpaḡair, *creachtair*, s. m. a plunderer, spoiler; a merchant, *i.e.* ceannarḡ.  
 Cpaḡtreubaim, *creachtreubaim*, v. I tear open.  
 Cpaḡ? *cread?* what? what thing? *i.e.* ca peo.  
 Cpaḡ, *creadha*, s. clerkship, or clergy.  
 Cpaḡac, *creadhach*, adj. wounded.  
 Cpaḡal, *creadhach*, adj. religious.  
 Cpaḡal, *creadhach*,  
 Cpaḡra, *creadhra*,  
 } s. m. austerity, piety.  
 Cpaḡb, *creadhach*, s. a shrinking.  
 Cpaḡba, *creadhba*, s. a ligature, tie, or band; an entangling.  
 Cpaḡla, *creadhla*, s. the clergy.  
 Cpaḡla, *creadhla*,  
 } s. clerkship; the office of  
 Cpaḡna, *creadhna*,  
 } a clergyman.  
 Cpaḡna, *creadhna*, s. f. faith.  
 Cpaḡoule, *creadhoule*, s. a lamprey, *Sh.*  
 Cpaḡar, *creadradh*, s. m. a chariot.  
 Cpaḡóg, *creafog*, s. f. powder, dust, earth.  
 Cpaḡ, *creag*, s. f. a rock.  
 Cpaḡac, *creagach*, s. a cliff or clift; "Cpaḡac na hailc"; adj. rocky.  
 Cpaḡag, *creagag*, s. a sort of perch; a conger eel.  
 Cpaḡag-uḡe, *creagag-uḡe*, s. a perch.  
 Cpaḡan, *creagan*, s. m. a little rock.

Cpeaξnαiσμ, *creaghnaighim*, v. I tremble.  
 Cpeaθ̄, *creamh*, s. garlic; prop. *creaθ̄*; ale or beer; *i. e.* *leann*, *o. g.*  
 Cpeamam, *creamaim*, v. I gnaw, corrode, pluck.  
 Cpeamaipe, *creamaire*, s. m. a hawker, peddler.  
 Cpeaθ̄-ξάμαρ̄, *creamh-garaidh*, s. a leak.  
 Cpeaθ̄-muice-φιαθ̄, *creamh-muice-φιαθ̄*, s. harts-tongue, *lingua cervina*.  
 Cpeam-nuaill, *cream-nuaill*, s. the noise of people carousing.  
 Cpean, *crean*, s. a buying, purchasing.  
 Cpeana, *creana*, s. following the trade of a merchant; seafaring.  
 Cpeanam, *creanam*, v. I buy, purchase; I consume, remove.  
 Cpeanaθ̄, *creanaθ̄*, s. f. sedition.  
 Cpeanaθ̄it, *creanaθ̄it*, } s. a market place.  
 Cpeancύπιτ, *creancύπιτ*, }  
 Cpeanaθ̄, *creanar*, s. buying; navigating.  
 Cpeannaθ̄, *creannas*, adj. neat-handed, *Sh.*  
 Cpeapaθ̄, *creapadh*, s. contraction; *Heb.* charap. to crop, constrict.  
 Cpeapaθ̄, *creapal*, s. entangling; a retaining, withholding.  
 Cpeaπlam, *creaplain*, v. I stop, stray, entangle.  
 Cpeapaθ̄, *creapadh*, s. a bending or crooking.  
 Cpeapaθ̄im, *creapaim*, v. I bend, crook.  
 Cpeapaθ̄ll, *creapall*, s. fetters, binding.  
 Cpeaθ̄, *creas*, s. m. a hoop.  
 Cpeaθ̄, *creas*, *σεεχιωθ̄*; narrow, straight; s. a shrine, a grave; a planting, placing; an adorer, a Christian; binding.  
 Cpeaθ̄ac, *creasach*, s. m. a spear, pike.  
 Cpeaθ̄aim, *creasaim*, v. I set, lay; I tire.  
 Cpeaθ̄an, *creasan*, s. m. faith; a girdle; a penitent.  
 Cpeaθ̄ca, *creascha*, } s. a narrow habitation.  
 Cpeaθ̄cay, *creaschas*, }  
 Cpeaθ̄zoinam, *creasgoimam*, v. to wound, *Sh.*  
 Cpeaθ̄muy, *creasmhuy*, s. a strait of the sea.  
 Cpeaθ̄nyξaθ̄, *creasnughadh*, s. finishing, closing.  
 Cpeaθ̄nyξaθ̄, *creasughadh*, s. a girding.  
 Cpeaθ̄, *creat*, s. the appearance of one's complexion; state of body; s. m. a breast-plate, buckler; the skin.  
 Cpeaθ̄, *creath*, s. m. terror; a swan; science, knowledge, judgment.  
 Cpeaθ̄ca, *creatha*, adj. earthen; the clergy, the learned.  
 Cpeaθ̄ac, *creathach*, s. m. a hurdle; faggots, brushwood.  
 Cpeaθ̄acan, *creathachan*, s. m. a chumdash.  
 Cpeaθ̄aθ̄, *creathadh*, s. m. a trembling.  
 Cpeaθ̄aim, *creathaim*, v. I tremble.

Cpeaθ̄am, *creatair*, adj. faithful, religious, holy.  
 Cpeaθ̄aiy, *creatair*, s. m. a creator.  
 Cpeaθ̄air, *creathair*, s. f. a sieve.  
 Cpeaθ̄aire, *creathaire*, s. m. a breeze, gadfly; an extortioner.  
 Cpeaθ̄an, *creathan*, s. a shaking, trembling.  
 Cpeaθ̄ar, *creathar*, } s. a sanctuary, a shrine;  
 Cpeaθ̄arait, *creatharait*, } \* a place where the  
 relics of saints are kept; *Welsh*, *crair*, a relic.  
 Cpeaθ̄ar, *creatar*, adj. consecrated, holy.  
 Cpeaθ̄fonn, *creathfonn*, s. m. an earthquake.  
 Cpeaθ̄nαiσμ, *creathnaighim*, v. I shake, shudder, quaver; make tremble.  
 Cpeaθ̄nyξaθ̄, *creathnughadh*, s. trembling, shaking.  
 Cpeaθ̄oy, *creatoir*, s. m. a believer.  
 Cpeaθ̄yac, *creathrach*, s. m. a wilderness.  
 Cpeaθ̄-θαλ̄ημ, *creath-thalnhuim*, s. f. an earthquake.  
 Cpeaθ̄uy, *creatur*, s. f. a creature.  
 Cpeaθ̄uy, *creatur*, adj. blessed.  
 Cpeθ̄oac, *crehdach*, adj. sinful.  
 Cpeθ̄? *cred?* see *creaθ̄*?  
 Cpeθ̄, *credh*, s. ore.  
 Cpeθ̄-uθ̄a, *credh-uθ̄ha*, brass ore.  
 Cpeθ̄eac, *creideamh*, } s. m. faith, belief,  
 Cpeθ̄eacθ̄an, *creideamθ̄an*, } reputation,  
 Christianity.  
 Cpeθ̄eay, *creideas*, s. m. credit.  
 Cpeθ̄eayac, *creideasach*, adj. creditable.  
 Cpeθ̄ill-θ̄ay, *creidhill-th̄ais*, s. the knell of death.  
 Cpeθ̄im, *creidim*, v. I believe, credit.  
 Cpeθ̄om, *creidhm*, s. m. chewing the cud; a disease.  
 Cpeθ̄meac, *creidmheach*, s. m. a believer; adj. faithful, believing; full of sores.  
 Cpeθ̄meayac, *creidmheasach*, adj. creditable.  
 Cpeθ̄meayct, *creidmheacht*, s. m. credulity, fidelity.  
 Cpeθ̄omim, *creidhmim*, v. I gnaw, corrode, chew.  
 Cpeθ̄oy, *creidsin*, s. f. believing.  
 Cpeθ̄ce, *creidte*, adj. believed.  
 Cpeθ̄ceoy, *creidteoy*, s. m. a believer, creditor.  
 Cpeθ̄, *creig*, s. f. a rock.  
 Cpeθ̄ay, *creigay*, s. a grapple, *Sh.*  
 Cpeθ̄eoy, *creigeoy*, s. f. a conger.  
 Cpeθ̄ioθ̄, *creigioch*, adj. rocky; *Welsh*, *creigiog*.  
 Cpeim, *creim*, } s. f. corrosion, mordica-  
 Cpeimeao, *creimead*, } tion.  
 Cpeimeac, *creimeach*, adj. corrosive.  
 Cpeimayay, *creinaday*, s. a carper, *Sh.*

Cpeimm, *creimim*, } v. I gnaw.  
 Cpeinim, *creinim*, }  
 Cpeinne, *creisine*, s. piety, austerity in religion.  
 Cpeinneam, *creisneamh*, s. f. a scar.  
 Cpeinneim, *creisneimh*, s. f. the zodiac.  
 Cpeit, *creit*, s. f. a ridge.  
 Cpeithir, *creithir*, s. f. a body; a drinking cup.  
 Cpeithin, *creithrin*, s. f. a small sieve.  
 Cpeithul, *creithul*, s. a cradle, *Sc.*  
 Cpen, *cren*, see *crean*.  
 Cpennaighe, *cremaighthe*, adj. terrified.  
 Cpeo, *creo*, s. copper ore; a wound.  
 Cpeodar, *creodhar*, s. m. a rail or sieve.  
 Cpeopac, *creopach*, s. m. a seducer.  
 Cpeopaim, *creopaim*, v. I seduce.  
 Cpeotar, *creothar*, s. m. a woodcock.  
 Cpean, *crean*, s. m. a girdle.  
 Cpeean, *cresean*, s. m. old earth, clay; adj. religious, pious.  
 Cpeet, *creth*, s. f. art, science.  
 Cpeotar, *cretair*, s. m. a creature, *Cor.*  
 Cpeucto, *creuchd*, see *creucto*.  
 Cpeuctoip, *creuchdorp*, see *creuctoip*.  
 Cpeucta? *creudfa*, interrog. why? wherefore?  
 Cpeuzacac, *creugachadh*, s. cragginess; petrifaction.  
 Cpeumac, *creumhach*, s. m. a rock.  
 Cpeuzagim, *creugaighim*, v. I petrify.  
 Cpeun, *creun*, s. the body.  
 Cpi, *cri*, s. m. the heart; prop. *cpiorde*; a body; *i. e.* *corp*, *o. g.*  
 Cpiac, *cria*, s. a market or bargain.  
 Cpiac, *criach*, s. trembling; prop. *cpiteac*.  
 Cpiac, *criadh*, s. m. earth, clay.  
 Cpiac, *loipge*, *criadh*, *loisge*, s. a potsherd.  
 Cpiada, *criadha*, adj. earthen.  
 Cpiadao, *criadhadh*, s. dealing as a merchant.  
 Cpiadao, *criadhailh*, s. a dealer, a merchant.  
 Cpiadaoir, *criadhadoir*, s. m. a potter.  
 Cpiadaol, *criadhool*, s. m. mortar.  
 Cpiadheanglam, *criadheanglam*, v. to cement, *Sh.*  
 Cpiad-luch, *criadh-luch*, s. a mole.  
 Cpiad-uire, *criadh-uire*, s. a husbandman.  
 Cpiapac, *criapach*, adj. rough.  
 Cpiacac, *criathach*, s. m. a wilderness.  
 Cpiacair, *criathar*, s. m. a sieve.  
 Cpiacair-meala, *criathar-meala*, s. a honey-comb.  
 Cpiapac, *criathrach*, s. waste ground.  
 Cpiapac, *criathradh*, s. m. a sifting.  
 Cpiacaim, *criathraim*, v. I sift.  
 Cpiab, *crib*, s. swiftness, haste, speed; s. f. a comb.  
 Cpiac, *crich*, s. f. a country, territory; an end, boundary, limit.

Cpuceim, *cricein*, see *cup na puiceacaim*.  
 Cpuide, *cridhe*, s. the heart; " *i. e.* *cpit ve*, *i. e.* *don epit poppa mbi*," *Cor.*; the ague.  
 Cpuib, *crilidh*, s. buying, purchasing.  
 Cpuin, *crilin*, s. f. a box, a chest, coffer, pix.  
 Cpuicac, *crimchag*, s. grumbling, reflecting, *Sh.*  
 Cpuioz, *crimoz*, s. f. a morsel, a bit.  
 Cpuiteap, *crimheart*, s. second milking.  
 Cpuipac, *crindreas*, s. m. a bramble.  
 Cpuine, *crine*, } s. rottenness, withering,  
 Cpuineac, *crineachd*, } fading.  
 Cpuineam, *crineamh*, s. f. fate, destiny; *clot na crineamha*, another name for the *Uas Fahl*, or stone of fate, on which our ancient monarchs received the crown until about the year of our Lord 503, when it was removed to Scotland.  
 Cpuineam, *crineam*, s. m. a fall.  
 Cpuineap, *crineap*, s. a falling.  
 Cpuinim, *crinin*, v. I gnaw, bite, fall.  
 Cpuilin, *crilin*, s. f. a box; a writing-desk.  
 Cpuinuil, *crimhoil*, s. wood-louse, a wall-louse.  
 Cpuitac, *crintach*, adj. fretting.  
 Cpuioh, *criobh*, s. f. a jest, trifle.  
 Cpuoc, *crioch*, s. f. preferment; a territory, a country; an end, conclusion, a boundary, a barrier; s. a copse or grove.  
 Cpuocan, *criochan*, s. striving.  
 Cpuocairan, *criochdairan*, s. the gag-teeth, *Sh.*  
 Cpuocairaim, *criochfairaim*, s. a land-mark, *Sh.*  
 Cpuocagim, *criochnaighim*, v. I finish, conclude.  
 Cpuocanlac, *criochnamhlacht*, s. f. completion, accuracy.  
 Cpuocnuigac, *criochnuigheach*, adj. finite.  
 Cpuocnuigacac, *criochnuigheachd*, s. finitude.  
 Cpuocnuighe, *criochnuighthe*, adj. finished.  
 Cpuocnuigheoir, *criochnuightheoir*, s. m. a finisher.  
 Cpuoigheoil, *criochsgoil*, } s. an epilogue.  
 Cpuocluice, *criochcluiche*, }  
 Cpuoigmac, *criochsmachd*, s. a government, *Sh.*  
 Cpuoac, *criodach*, s. v. to pat, stroke, *Sh.*  
 Cpuoair, *criodaire*, s. a fowler, *Sh.*  
 Cpuoair, *criodhar*, s. m. a leech, a wood-cock.  
 Cpuol, *criol*, s. f. a chest, a coffer.  
 Cpuomac, *criomadac*, bits, *Sh.*  
 Cpuoitan, *criomhthan*, s. m. a fox; the proper name of a man.  
 Cpuon, *crion*, adj. withered, dry, rotten.  
 Cpuona, *criona*, adj. old, ancient; prudent, sage.  
 Cpuonac, *crionach*, s. m. dry sticks, faggots.  
 Cpuonagim, *crionaighim*, } v. I dry, wither, fade,  
 Cpuonaim, *crionaim*, } dwindle.

Cрiонcán, *crioncan*, s. m. strife, tumult.  
 Cрiонcánacó, *crioncanachd*, } s. m. striving.  
 Cрiонcанад, *crioncanadh*, }  
 Cрiонcанам, *crioncanaim*, v. I strive.  
 Cрiонлаc, *crionlach*, s. m. touch-wood.  
 Cрiон-ниол, *crion-nhiol*, see cрiнниол.  
 Cрionmon, *crionmon*, s. f. a collection, a store.  
 Cрionna, *crionna*, adj. sage, prudent, wise.  
 Cрiоннаcо, *crionnachd*, s. m. prudence, wisdom, wit.  
 Cрiонугад, *crionughadh*, s. withering, fading.  
 Cриор, *crios*, s. m. a belt, girdle, band; *Welsh*, gwregis; the sun; *Heb.* cheres; s. f. the thigh.  
 Cриорac, *criosach*, adj. tight; having girdles.  
 Cриорac, *criosach*, } s. embers; improperly  
 Cриоруc, *criosuidh*, } written for Cриорac.  
 Cриорo, *criosd*, Christ, the Saviour of man.  
 Cриорo, *criosd*, adj. swift, quick, nimble.  
 Cриорoacó, *criosdachd*, s. Christendom, *Sh.*  
 Cриоруаиге, *criosdaighe*, s. m. a Christian.  
 Cриоруаигеacó, *criosdaigheachd*, s. f. Christianity, Christendom.  
 Cриоруall, *criosdall*, see cриоруal.  
 Cриоруамлаcо, *criosdanhlachd*, s. Christianity.  
 Cриоруамнил, *crios-* } adj. Christian; "ад-  
*damhuil*, } caó, cриоруамнил",  
 Cриорууиг, *criosduigh*, } *Donl.*  
 Cриору-аcаир, *criosd-athair*, s. m. a god-father.  
 Cриоруac, *crioslach*, s. m. a limit, border, bosom; an apron.  
 Cриоруacó, *crioslachadh*, s. girding the loins.  
 Cриоруаигим, *crioslaighim*, v. I gird, limit.  
 Cриоруаиге, *crioslaighe*, part. girded.  
 Cриору, *criost*, see Cриоруo.  
 Cриоруca, *criostha*, adj. girded.  
 Cриоруcал, *criostal*, s. m. crystal; *Welsh* crisial.  
 Cриоруcалнил, *criostalann-* } adj. crystalline,  
*huil*, } transparent.  
 Cриоруcало, *criostalda*, }  
 Cриот, *criot*, s. f. an earthen vessel.  
 Cриот, *crioth*, s. m. a shaking, trembling; the ague.  
 Cриотaигим, *criotaighim*, v. I hug, caress.  
 Cриотам, *criothaim*, v. I shake, tremble, shiver.  
 Cриотамнил, *criothamhuil*, adj. earthen, tremulous.  
 Cриотанac, *criothanach*, adj. trembling, elastic.  
 Cриотомadoир, *criothedomadoir*, s. m. a potter.  
 Cриотёоргаc, *criothchosgach*, adj. antiparalytic.  
 Cриотфуair, *criothfhuair*, adj. bleak, cold, chilly.  
 Cриотнаcо, *crioth-* } s. trembling, frightening,  
*nachadh*, } fear, dread, dreadfulness, horror.  
 Cриотнугад, *crioth-* }  
*nughadh*, }  
 Cриотнуғим, *criothnuighim*, v. I tremble.

Cриотрoдaиpe, *criothsdabhaire*, s. m. a potter.  
 Cриотрyиleaс, *criothshuilleach*, adj. purblind.  
 Cриплаc, *criplach*, s. m. a cripple.  
 Cриплаcо, *criplachd*, s. m. decrepitude.  
 Cриплағим, *criplaghim*, v. I maim.  
 Cрипóс, *cripog*, s. f. a wrinkle.  
 Cрип, *cris*, see cриор, adj. holy, pure.  
 Cрип-сeангал, *cris-cheangal*, s. a swaddling band.  
 Cрипeán, *crisean*, s. m. a priest.  
 Cриплион, *crislión*, s. sinews.  
 Cрип, *crith*, s. the back.  
 Cрипc, *crith*, see cриот; s. f. ague, shaking; *Welsh*, cryd.  
 Cрипceалбóиp, *crithdealbhoir*, s. m. a potter.  
 Cрипceac, *critheach*, adj. shaking, quaking.  
 Cрипceagal, *critheagal*, } s. m. terror, astonish-  
 Cрипceagла, *critheagla*, } ment, dread, trem-  
 } bling.  
 Cрипceган, *creagan*, s. m. a dwarf.  
 Cрипceғлаc, *critheag-* } adj. terrified, aston-  
*lach*, } ished, fearful, trem-  
 Cрипeрó, *crithidh*, } bling; terrible, hor-  
 } rible.  
 Cрипceан, *crithean*, s. the aspen tree; populus tremula.  
 Cрипceғaиp, *crithghalar*, s. m. the palsy.  
 Cрипcрoе, *crithide*, s. cause of fear and trembling.  
 Cрипcим, *crithim*, v. I shake.  
 Cрипcиp, *crithir*, s. f. a drinking cup; a spark of fire.  
 Cрипнеал, *crithneal*, s. a shower.  
 Cрипpe, *crithre*, s. sparks of fire from the clashing of arms; small particles of anything.  
 Cрипpeoдo, *crithreodhadh*, weak ice, hoarfrost.  
 Cрипуоaиmac, *criudarnach*, s. m. the hiccough.  
 Cрипун, *criun*, s. m. a wolf.  
 Cрип, *cro*, s. m. death, *Cor.*; an iron bar; the eye of a needle; a flock, a fold; children; might, valour; a hut, hovel, pen, cottage, fortress; adj. stright, narrow, close.  
 Cрип, *cro*, } s. witchcraft.  
 Cрипoан, *croan*, }  
 Cрипoан, *croan*, s. m. correction.  
 Cрипoан, *croan*, s. m. valour, might.  
 Cрипoб, *crobh*, s. f. a hand; a paw.  
 Cрипoбaл, *crobhall*, s. genitals.  
 Cрипoбaғ, *crobhang*, s. a strong-handed man.  
 Cрипoб-рpиacáн, *crobh-priachan*, s. the herb crane's-bill; geranium.  
 Cрипoбyгаб, *crobhungaibh*, s. clusters.  
 Cрипoс, *croc*, s. m. a horn; s. f. a crock; s. m. saffron; s. f. a gallows, a cross; adj. red; *Welsh*, coch; lofty, famous, excellent.  
 Cрипoсac, *crocach*, adj. horned.

CPOCAO, *crocad*, s. barley broth, *Sh.*  
 CPOCÁD, *crochadh*, s. grief, vexation; a hanging,  
 depending, crucifying.  
 CPOCÁDAN, *crochadan*, s. m. a pendulum.  
 CPOCÁDOIR, *crochadoir*, s. m. a hangman.  
 CPOCÁDAIRIACÁD, *crochadaireachd*, s. m. the  
 office of a hangman.  
 CPOCÁIO, *crochaid*, s. cockermony, *Se.*  
 CPOCÁIÚ, *crochaidh*, s. height, eminence, *Cor.*  
 CPOCÁIM, *crochaim*, v. I hang, crucify.  
 CPOCÁIRE, *crochaire*, s. m. an idle fellow, a  
 hangman.  
 CPOCÁM, *crocham*, v. to beat, pound, *Sh.*  
 CPOCÁP, *crochar*, s. m. a body; a bier.  
 CPOCÁP, *crocharb*, } s. m. a bier.  
 CPOCÁPBAO, *crocharbad*, }  
 CPOCÁPAC, *crocharsach*, s. a sheep-fold, *Sh.*  
 CPOCÁPÁD, *crochruidh*, the name of an idol  
 amongst the old Irish.  
 CPOCÁ, *crochta*, part. hanged.  
 CPOD, *crodh*, see CPO.  
 CPOD, *crodh*, s. m. cattle, cows; a dowry, a  
 portion; an image.  
 CPODÁ, *crodha*, s. a slipper; adj. valiant, brave,  
 strenuous; fierce, terrible.  
 PPODÁ, *crodhach*, adj. brave.  
 CPODÁD, *crodhachd*, s. m. valour, might, bravery.  
 CPODÁDÉ, *crodhaidhe*, s. m. an heir.  
 CPODÁIN, *crodhain*, s. the hoof of a cow or sheep.  
 CPODÁINIL, *crodhainuil*, adj. brave, valiant.  
 CPODÁP, *crochar*, s. m. a corpse, a bier, a  
 hearse.  
 CPOD-BOINN, *crodh-bhoinn*, s. a bunch of berries.  
 CPODZUTA, *crodhghuta*, s. the hand-gout.  
 CPODLINTEAC, *crodhlinteach*, adj. bloody, blood-  
 shedding.  
 CPODMÁM, *crodhmhain*, s. the wrist.  
 CPODZ, *crog*, s. a paw, a clutch.  
 CPODZAC, *crogach*, adj. pawed, clawed.  
 CPODZALL, *crogall*, s. the crocodile.  
 CPODZAN, *crogan*, s. a pitcher.  
 CPODZCAL, *croghcal*, s. coral.  
 CPODZIC, *croic*, s. difficulty; a venison feast.  
 CPODZIC, *croich*, s. f. a gallows, cross.  
 CPODZICÉ, *croichde*, part. hanged.  
 CPODZICÉADZ, *croichcadaigh*, s. hangings.  
 CPODZICIONN, *croicionn*, s. f. a skin, hide.  
 CPODZICNEAC, *croicneach*, adj. cutaneous.  
 CPODZICÉ, *croidhe*, s. m. the heart.  
 CPODZICÉACÁP, *croidheachair*, adj. kind-hearted,  
 clement.  
 CPODZICÉACÉ, *croidheacht*, s. m. a portion, dowry.  
 CPODZICÉAMUIL, *croidheamhuil*, adj. hearty, gene-  
 rous.  
 CPODZICÉAN, *croidhean*, s. m. a gallant, a lover.

CPODZICÉ-ÞPPIEAD, *croidhe-bhri-  
 seadh*, } s. m. a heart-  
 CPODZICÉ-ÞPPIZ, *croidhe-brugh*, } breaking, con-  
 CPODZICÉ-ÞPPIZÁD, *croidhe-bhru-  
 ghadh*, } trition.  
 CPODZICÉOZ, *croidheog*, s. f. a mistress, a sweet-  
 heart; a breeze, a gadsly.  
 CPODZICÉIONN, *croidhfhionn*, adj. white-hoofed.  
 CPODZICÉIL-BAIP, *croidhíil-bhais*, s. a knell, *Sh.*  
 CPODZICÉIZ, *croiligh*, s. f. pain, infirmity.  
 CPODZICÉIZÉ, *croilíge*, s. venesection, *O'Hic.*  
 CPODZICÉIZÉ-AN-BAIP, *croilíge-an-bhais*, s. the pains  
 of death.  
 CPODZICÉIZÉAC, *croilightheach*, adj. infirm.  
 CPODZICÉICÉANAC, *croimcheannach*, adj. having the  
 head bowed down; suppliant.  
 CPODZICÉILIN, *croimlin*, the temple of Crom; the  
 name of several places in Ireland  
 CPODZICÉIZIAC, *croimsígiath*, s. a crooked shield.  
 CPODZICÉICÉ, *croine*, s. s. swarthinness.  
 CPODZICÉICÉAN, *croineacan*, s. m. an assembly, a  
 muster of people.  
 CPODZICÉICÉ, *croinié*, s. f. a chronicle, an annal.  
 CPODZICÉICÉADZ, *croiniceachd*, s. chronology, paint-  
 ing, the art of painting.  
 CPODZICÉICÉIM, *croineim*, v. I colour, paint; I try,  
 pull, correct.  
 CPODZICÉICÉIRE, *croinnire*, s. m. a turner.  
 CPODZICÉICÉINT, *croinnt*, a. gray.  
 CPODZICÉICÉITILE, *croinnsile*, s. snot or spittle.  
 CPODZICÉICÉIS, } s. f. a cross, a market-place.  
 CPODZICÉICÉIRE, }  
 CPODZICÉICÉICÉAN, *croiseachan*, s. m. a pilgrim.  
 CPODZICÉICÉICÉACLA, *croisfhlacra*, s. gag-teeth.  
 CPODZICÉICÉICÉIZIL, *croisfhíghil*, s. f. praying with hands  
 across.  
 CPODZICÉICÉISIM, *croisim*, v. I cross.  
 CPODZICÉICÉIZIM, *croisíghim*, v. I envelope.  
 CPODZICÉICÉIZÉ, *crois-slighe*, s. a cross-road, a by-way.  
 CPODZICÉICÉILINE, *croisline*, s. a diameter.  
 CPODZICÉILINNHZA, *croislíngha*, adj. diametrical.  
 CPODZICÉICÉISOID, *croisoid*, s. f. a rail, a barrier.  
 CPODZICÉICÉISRIAGHLAIDH, *croisriaghlaidh*, s. criterion.  
 CPODZICÉICÉISRUIGTHE, *croisruigthe*, adj. succinct.  
 CPODZICÉICÉISSTARÁ, *croistara*, s. an alarm, a signal to  
 take up arms  
 CPODZICÉICÉIS-ÞOCHRAIS, *crois-thochrais*, s. a hand-reel for  
 yarn.  
 CPODZICÉICÉIS, *croit*, s. f. a hump on the back; a small  
 eminence.  
 CPODZICÉICÉISAC, *croiteach*, adj. gibbous.  
 CPODZICÉICÉISACADZ, *croiteachd*, s. gibbosity.  
 CPODZICÉICÉISAMH, *croitheamh*, s. an insect.  
 CPODZICÉICÉISIM, *croithin*, v. I shake, toss, sprinkle.  
 CPODZICÉICÉIS, *croithe*, part. wared, tossed, sprinkled.

Crío-loc, *cro-loc*, s. a place where malefactors are put to death.

Críolaitim, *erolaitim*, v. I wound so as to draw blood.

Críolaitighe, *erolaitighe*, adj. wounded mortally.

Críoluiġe, *eroluiġe*, s. agony.

Crom, *erom*, s. m. God; an idol; a slough; the nose;

“*Shreann ainm túlcam, lé naé loct,  
Fec ríacail, tpeadau taobnoct,  
Crom ríón, ir o cluar san léan,  
Cunire aġarú naé ainríerú*”. For. For.

Crom, *erom*, adj. bent, crooked; *Welsh* crum.

Cromh, *eromh*, s. m. a worm.

Cromadó, *eromadh*, s. a bending, bowing; the side of a hill, *Sh.*

Cromaim, *eromaim*, v. I stoop, bend, bow, droop, lean.

Cromán, *eroman*, s. m. the hip, hip bone.

Cromán, *eroman*,

Cromán-Laévan, *eroman-lachdan*, } s. m. a kite.

Cromán-loin, *eroman-loin*, s. m. a snipe.

Cromán-luáé, *eroman-luath*, s. m. a fire-shovel.

Crom-chonail, *erom-chonail*, s. a plague that formerly raged in Ireland.

Cromchéuaé, *eromchruac*, s. a famous Irish idol.

Cromléac, *eromleac*, s. f. a pagan altar.

Cromluir, *eromluir*, s. poppy; papaver.

Crom-na-nuúlleos, *erom-na-nduilleog*, s. the woodcock.

Crom-nan-ġadh, *erom-nan-ġadh*, s. a sort of Hebridian plough, *Sh.*

Cromóġ, *eromog*, s. f. a gallows.

Cromporġ, *eromrog*, s. a blue or gray eye; prop. ġomporġ; adj. gray-eyed.

Cromshlinneanac, *eromshlinneanach*, adj. hump-backed.

Cromtheair, *eromtheair*, s. m. a priest of Crom.

Críon, *erón*, s. m. copper; time; Cronus; a sign, mark, note, defect, fault; an explanation; adj. ready, at hand; *i. e.* uplañ, *o. g.*; brown, duncoloured, swarthy.

Cron, *erón*,

Cronaġeacú, *eronaġeacul*, } s. a hindrance, prohibition.

Cronúġadh, *eronughadh*,

Cronac, *eronach*, s. m. a funeral dirge.

Cronaġim, *eronaġim*, } v. I explain; I bewitch; I blush for

Cronaim, *eronaim*, } shame; I rebuke, reprove.

Cronán, *eronan*,

Cronánac, *eronach*, } s. m. the bass in music; any dull note; the buzzing of a fly; the purring of a cat.

Cronn, *eronn*, s. a bend or bow.

Cronnóġ, *eronnog*, s. f. a kind of basket or hamper.

Cronóġ, *eronog*, s. f. a roundel, a circle, figure, a fortress.

Cronseanáir, *eronseanchais*, s. an anachronism.

Cront, *eront*, adj. green or gray.

Crontaġim, *erontaġim*, v. I loathe, abhor, detest.

Crontaile, *erontsaile*, s. a green sea, *Cor.*

Cronuġadh, *eronughadh*, s. objurgation, explanation.

Cror, *eros*, s. f. a cross, hindrance.

Crosac, *erosach*, adj. streaked, scamed, scarred.

Crosadh, *erosadh*, s. a crossing, hindrance.

Crosaim, *erosaim*, v. I cross, stop, hinder, debar.

Crosánac, *erosanach*, } adj. cross, perverse,

Crosánta, *erosanta*, } surly, obstinate, peevish, froward.

Crosanáco, *erosanachd*, s. perverseness, obstinacy; a kind of versification.

Crosánta, *erosanta*, adj. froward, perverse.

Crosántaco, *erosantachd*, } see *eronaíacó*.

Crosóġ, *erosog*,

Crosboġa, *erosbogha*, s. a cross-bow.

Crosda, *erosda*, adj. awkward, morose, adverse, captious, crabbed.

Crosdét, *erosdacht*, s. awkwardness, captiousness, contumacy.

Crosdaltacé, *erosdaltacht*, s. crossness, oddness.

Crosóġ, *erosog*, s. f. a small cross; a small cup; perverseness, obstinacy.

Crosra, *erosra*,

Crosrian, *erosrian*, } s. a cross road.

Crosra, *erosra*, part. prohibited.

Crosdét, *erosdacht*, s. perverseness.

Crosal, *erosal*, } s. a moss; the dye feuille-

Crosal, *erosal*, } morte, *Sh.*

Crosuileac, *erosuileach*, adj. squint-eyed.

Croé, *eroth*, s. a form or shape; money; a portion.

Croéa, *erotha*, s. a symbol.

Crota, *erota*, s. a garden, a park.

Crotac, *erotach*, adj. hump-backed.

Crotac, *erothach*, a formidable.

Crotac-mara, *erotach-mara*, s. m. a curlew.

Croéadh, *erothadh*, s. sprinkling.

Croéaim, *erothaim*, v. I coop, house, fold, pen; sprinkle.

Croéait, *erothait*, s. a gravel pit.

Crotal, *erotal*, s. an awn, husk, pod; a kernel; a cymbal; a stone; the blossom buds of hazel.

Crotalda, *erotalda*, adj. husky.

Crotan, *erotan*, s. purple, dyer's lichen, *Sh.*

Croéair, *erothair*, s. m. a bier.

Croéadh, *erothadh*, s. twilight, a taking notice.



- CPOTTAG, *crottag*, s. a sort of plover, *Sc.*  
 CPOTTAL, *crottal*, s. a kernel.  
 Cpy, *crū*, s. m. a pen or fold for cattle, *Br. L.* ;  
 s. f. blood, gore; *Welsh*, *crāu*.  
 Cpya6apam, *cruabairam*, v. to chew, crunch, *Sh.*  
 Cpyaē, *cruath*, s. a rick or pile of anything ;  
 adj. red, gory.  
 Cpyaēaō, *cruachadh*, s. heaping, piling; har-  
 dening, drying, *Sh.*  
 Cpyaēam, *cruachaim*, v. I heap, pile, stack.  
 Cpyaēam, *crucham*, v. to dry, harden, *Sh.*  
 Cpyaēān, *cruchan*, s. m. and f. a heap; a dry-  
 ing, toasting.  
 Cpyaē-6ap, *cruch-bhas*, s. a bloody death.  
 Cpyaē-6aēap, *cruch-luachar*, s. dwarf club-  
 rush; *scirpus cespitosus*.  
 Cpyaēa6aē, *cruchdalach*, adj. coarse.  
 Cpyaēōg, *cruchog*, s. f. jeopardy, distress.  
 Cpyaē-6pa6pug, *cruch-phadruig*, s. the herb  
 plantain; *plantago latifolia*.  
 Cpyaō, *cruadh*, s. a stone; steel; adj. hard, firm,  
 difficult.  
 Cpyaōaē, *cruadhach*, adj. steely, of or belonging  
 to steel.  
 Cpyaōaēim, *cruadhaighim*, v. I harden.  
 Cpyaōaēil, *crudail*, s. f. courage, covetousness.  
 Cpyaōaēil, *crudhail*, s. f. danger, hardship; in-  
 humanity.  
 Cpyaōaēaē, *crudhalach*, adj. hard, stingy, poor ;  
 inhuman, barbarous.  
 Cpyaōaēaēct, *crudhalacht*, s. hardship, rigour.  
 Cpyaōaēaēta, *crudhaltta*, adj. inhuman.  
 Cpyaō-anna6aē, *crudh-annalach*, adj. asth-  
 matic.  
 Cpyaōap, *crudhas*, s. m. rigour, severity; a  
 crisis.  
 Cpyaō-ēaēp, *crudh-chais*, s. affliction, difficulty.  
 Cpyaōēpaō, *crudhchradh*, s. m. austerity.  
 Cpyaōēpōicnēaē, *crudhchroicnēach*, adj. hide-  
 bound.  
 Cpyaōēpōiōēaē, *crudhchroidheach*, adj. hard-  
 hearted.  
 Cpyaōēuim, *crudhchuing*, s. f. rigour, slavery.  
 Cpyaōēuipēaē, *crudhchuisseach*, adj. difficult.  
 Cpyaōmāp, *crudhthar*, adj. corpulent.  
 Cpyaōmūmēaēaē, *crudhmhuinealach*, adj. stiff-  
 necked.  
 Cpyaōmūmēaēaēct, *crudhmhuinealachd*, s. ob-  
 stinacy.  
 Cpyaōmūmēaēaēuōē, *crudhmhuinealuidhe*, s. in-  
 flexibility.  
 Cpyaōnāpēaē, *crudhnasgtha*, adj. entangled.  
 Cpyaōōgāē, *crudhogaē*, adj. strict.  
 Cpyaōōig, *crudhoig*, s. f. distress, necessity.  
 Cpyaōōgāō, *crudhghadh*, s. induration.

- Cpyaēgāō, *cruaghadh*, s. a strengthening.  
 Cpyaēgōg, *crugog*, s. f. nonplus.  
 Cpyaēic, *cruaic*, s. f. a noddle, a scalp.  
 Cpyaēicte, *cruaichte*, adj. heaped, piled.  
 Cpyaēō, *cruidh*, s. steel; adj. hard, calous, se-  
 vere.  
 Cpyaēōaēam, *cruidhaicham*, v. to harden, *Sh.*  
 Cpyaēōbēu6aē, *cruidhbhealach*, adj. hard-  
 mouthed.  
 Cpyaēōēaēngāēicte, *cruidhcheangailte*, adj. hard-  
 bound, intricate.  
 Cpyaēōēaēngāēim, *cruidhcheanglainm*, v. I bind,  
 tie fast.  
 Cpyaēōēicpō, *cruidhcheisd*, s. a riddle.  
 Cpyaēōēaē, *cruidheadh*, s. hardening.  
 Cpyaēō-6up, *cruidh-lus*, s. sneeze-wort.  
 Cpyaēōicte, *cruidhte*, adj. hardened.  
 Cpyaēan, *cruan*, adj. red, orange.  
 Cpyaē, *cruas*, s. m. hardness, rigour.  
 Cpyūb, *crub*, } s. f. a claw, a fang, a horse's hoof,  
 Cpyūb, *crubh*, } the paw of an animal.  
 Cpyūb, *crubh*, s. f. the nave of a wheel.  
 Cpyūbāō, *crubhadh*, s. bending, making crooked.  
 Cpyūbāē, *crubach*, adj. lame, club-footed; diffi-  
 cult.  
 Cpyūbāēam, *cruba-cain*, s. bird's foot; trifolium-  
 ornithopodioides.  
 Cpyūbāim, *crubaim*, v. I bend, crook.  
 Cpyūbā-6icāim, *cruba-fithainm*, s. a haunch of  
 venison, *Sh.*  
 Cpyūbā-6eōmāim, *cruba-leomhain*, s. common  
 lady's mantle; common vervain; alchemilla  
 vulgaris.  
 Cpyūbā-6eipm, *cruba-leisim*, s. columbine; aquil-  
 legia vulgaris.  
 Cpyūbān, *cruban*, s. f. a crab-fish; a crooked  
 creature.  
 Cpyūbāp, *crubhasg*, s. a crimson colour.  
 Cpyūbōim, *crubgoim*, s. a flood-gate.  
 Cpyūbim-nā-6aōna, *crubin-na-saona*, s. dwarf  
 mountain bramble.  
 Cpyūbōg, *crubog*, s. f. a knot or contraction of a  
 thread in weaving; a hook, staple, a weaver's  
 thrum.  
 Cpyūca, *cruca*, s. a crook, a hook.  
 Cpyūcāē, *crucach*, s. a heap.  
 Cpyūō, *crudh*, s. a shoe; a milking; goods, pro-  
 perty, possessions, *Br. L.*  
 Cpyūōaē, *crudhach*, a. gory, bloody.  
 Cpyūōaē, *crudhadh*, s. a hardening.  
 Cpyūōam, *crudhaim*, v. I milk.  
 Cpyūōaē, *crudath*, s. a sword-belt.  
 Cpyūgāēaē, *crughalach*, adj. hard, difficult.  
 Cpyūiōēaēta, *cruidheachtu*, } s. a carrion crow.  
 Cpyūi6aēta, *crui6eachta*, }

Cpuwεapɣ, *cruidheary*, adj. scarlet.  
 Cpuwεaca, *cruidheata*, adj. hard.  
 Cpuwóin, *cruidín*, s. f. the bird called king's fisher.  
 Cpuwóce, *cruidhte*, part. shod; milked.  
 Cpuwɣneacó, *cruihneachd*, see *cpuwéneacó*.  
 Cpuwim, *cruim*, s. f. thunder.  
 Cpuwím, *cruimh*, s. f. a root, a maggot.  
 Cpuwmaoσanaá, *cruimaoadanach*, adj. whole, entire, *Sh*.  
 Cpuwmeáσanaá, *cruimeadanach*, s. m. a down-looking person; adj. wry-faced.  
 Cpuwimim, *cruimim*, v. I thunder.  
 Cpuwimlínneán, *cruimshlínnean*, s. a hump-back.  
 Cpuwiméap, *cruimhear*, } s. m. a priest.  
 Cpuwiméip, *cruimthir*, }  
 Cpuwneac, *crúineach*, s. m. dew.  
 Cpuwneapá, *crúineasadh*, s. a giddiness.  
 Cpuwɣaσa, *crúinshada*, s. f. a spheroid.  
 Cpuwimh, *crúinn*, adj. round, circular.  
 Cpuwimne, *crúinne*, s. f. the globe of the earth; roundness, rotundity.  
 Cpuwimneacá, *crúinneachadh*, s. a gathering.  
 Cpuwimneacán, *crúinneacan*, s. m. a mass, a heap; a coronet.  
 Cpuwimneacó, *crúinneadh*, s. circularity, roundness.  
 Cpuwimnean, *crúinnean*, s. a tuft.  
 Cpuwimne-eolaiúe, *crúinne-eolaidhe*, s. m. a geographer.  
 Cpuwimne-eolap, *crúinne-eolus*, s. geography; address.  
 Cpuwimneós, *crúinneog*, a low round woman.  
 Cpuwimniḡce, *crúinnighthe*, part. collected.  
 Cpuwimniḡcip, *crúinnighthoir*, s. m. a collector.  
 Cpuwimimh, *crúimimh*, v. I wrangle.  
 Cpuwimnioc, *crúinnioc*, s. f. dew, mist, fog.  
 Cpuwimniocán, *crúinniochan*, s. m. any round heap.  
 Cpuwimniugaá, *crúinniughadh*, s. m. a congregation, an assembly, gathering.  
 Cpuwimniugaim, *crúinniughaim*, v. I gather, assemble.  
 Cpuwimlin, *crúinnlin*, s. an orbit.  
 Cpuwimniullac, *crúinnmhullach*, s. m. a cupola.  
 Cpuwiplacó, *crúiplachd*, s. lameness, craziness, *Sh*.  
 Cpuwiplaḡam, *crúiplaigham*, v. to lame, *Sh*.  
 Cpuwiplaḡce, *crúiplaighce*, adj. crazy, lame, lamed, *Sh*.  
 Cpuwicea, *crúiscea*, } s. a lamp, *Sh*.  
 Cpuwɣgin, *crúisgin*, }  
 Cpuwɣgin, *crúisgin*, s. m. a jug, a small pitcher.  
 Cpuwɣgipnac, *crúisgionnach*, s. common reed grass; arundo phragmites.  
 Cpuwɣḡ, *crúisgh*, s. m. music, song.

Cpuwɣin, *crúistin*, s. f. a lamp.  
 Cpuwɣ, *crúit*, s. f. a harp, a violin, a cymbal; a hump on the back.  
 Cpuwɣ, *crúith*, s. f. a dart; adj. ingenious, lively; valiant.  
 Cpuwɣe, *crúithe*, } s. prudence.  
 Cpuwɣeacó, *crúitheach*, }  
 Cpuwɣeacó, *crúitheachd*, s. creation, *Sc*.  
 Cpuwɣeacán, *crúiteacan*, s. m. a dwarf.  
 Cpuwɣeal, *crúiteal*, adj. pleasant, sprightly.  
 Cpuwɣeocáim, *crúitheocháim*, v. I shall prove, mention.  
 Cpuwɣeós, *crúiteog*, s. f. a female harper.  
 Cpuwɣin, *crúitin*, s. f. a hump-back.  
 Cpuwɣineac, *crúitineach*, adj. hump-backed.  
 Cpuwɣin-teac, *crúithir-teath*, the old Irish name for the land of the Picts.  
 Cpuwɣipe, *crúitipe*, s. a harper, fiddler; crowder.  
 Cpuwɣneac, *crúithneach*, s. m. a Pict.  
 Cpuwɣneacó, *crúithneachd*, s. f. wheat.  
 Cpuwɣneacá, *crúithneachda*, adj. wheaten.  
 Cpuwɣniocó, *crúithriochd*, s. a mode, mood.  
 Cpuwɣ, *crum*, see *cpom*; s. siu, *i. e.* peacá, *o. g.*  
 Cpuwɣ, *crumh*, s. f. a maggot, a worm; *Welsh*, pryf.  
 Cpuwma, *cruma*, s. half a quarter of a yard.  
 Cpuwmaim, *crumaim*, v. I bow, bend, worship.  
 Cpuwmán, *cruman*, s. f. the hip bone; s. m. a sort of crooked instrument used by surgeons.  
 Cpuwmanáúe, *crumanaidhe*, s. m. a turner.  
 Cpuwmap, *crumhar*, adj. bloody, full of blood.  
 Cpuwmba, *crumba*, s. a bowl.  
 Cpuwme, *crumhe*, s. a hoof, a shoe, *Sh*.  
 Cpuwmuá, *crumdhumha*, s. dung; *i. e.* oémac, *Cor*.  
 Cpuwmos, *crumog*, s. f. a skirret.  
 Cpuwmuileacó, *crumshuileachd*, s. sourness of look.  
 Cpuwɣn, *crun*, s. a crown; five shillings.  
 Cpuwacó, *crunadh*, s. coronation.  
 Cpuwacaim, *crunaim*, v. I crown.  
 Cpuwacán, *crunacan*, s. m. a group.  
 Cpuwacá, *crunta*, adj. crowned.  
 Cpuwos, *cruog*, s. f. need, necessity.  
 Cpuwacá, *crupadh*, s. contraction, shrinking.  
 Cpuwacaim, *crupaim*, v. I contract.  
 Cpuwos, *crupog*, s. f. a wrinkle.  
 Cpuwphucós, *cruphucog*, s. f. a blood-pudding.  
 Cpuwɣacó, *crusgadh*, s. a box, a small coffer.  
 Cpuwɣacóileacó, *crusgacóileadh*, s. the bloody flux  
 Cpuwɣ, *cruth*, s. m. and f. a form, figure, countenance; s. f. curds; a host, a multitude; strength, bulk; destruction.  
 Cpuwɣ, *crut*, s. m. the hand.  
 Cpuwacá, *crutach*, s. a hunch-backed.

Cruthachadh, *cruthachadh*, see cruthachadh.

Cruthaighim, *cruthaighim*, v. I prove, aver, assert; I create.

Cruthaighe, *cruthaighe*, part, created.

Cruthaigheoir, *cruthaigheoir*, s. m. a creator.

Cruthaim, *cruthaim*, v. I milk.

Cruthal coille, *cruthal coille*, lungwort; muscus pulmonarius.

Cruthchlaoidhadh, *cruthchlaoidhadh*, s. transfiguration, metamorphosis.

Cruthchlaoidhaighim, *cruthchlaoidhaighim*, v. I transfigure, metamorphose.

Cruthlachd, *cruthlachd*, s. a sword-belt.

Cruthughadh, *cruthughadh*, s. m. creation; proving, proof.

Cruthuigheach, *cruthuigheach*, adj. creative.

Cruthuigheachd, *cruthuigheachd*, s. creation.

Cu, *cu*, s. m. a moth, an insect that gnaw's clothes; s. m. and f. a dog, a gray-hound; s. m. a champion, a hero, a warrior.

Cu-allaidh, *cu-allaidh*, s. m. a wolf.

Cua, *cua*, s. flesh, meat; s. m. a nut; adj. martial.

Cuabac, *cuabach*, adj. fleshy.

Crubhacan, *crubhacan*, s. m. a flesh-hook.

Cuabhruid, *cuabhruid*, s. the itch, lechery.

Cuac, *cuach*, adj. narrow; s. f. the cuckoo; a curl; s. m. a narration; a bottom of yarn.

Cuac, *cuach*,

Cuacòs, *cuachog*,

Cuacòs, *cuachog*, s. f. a bowl, a cup, a pail. s. f. a skein of thread; a spiral shell.

Cuacach, *cuachach*, adj. curled, frizzled.

Cuachadh, *cuachadh*, s. crispation.

Cuachaim, *cuachaim*, v. I fold, plait.

Cuachan, *cuachan*, s. a bowl, a pail; a bird's nest; a plait or fold.

Cuachanach, *cuachanach*, adj. cupped, plaited.

Cuacea, *cuacea*, adj. empty.

Cuachfolt, *cuachfolt*, s. curled hair.

Cuachòs, *cuachog*, s. f. a fold, lap, or plait.

Cuachshram, *cuachshram*, s. a vehement snoring or snorting.

Cuadh, *cuadh*, s. m. food; a wooden cup, i. e. cupa crann, o. g.; relation, telling.

Cuadhair, *cuadhair*, s. ni. a news-monger.

Chuaidh, *chuaidh*, v. went.

Cuadan, *cuadan*, s. m. a compliment; a complaint.

Cuagan, *cuagan*, s. m. the hinder part of the head.

Cuaghnan, *cuaghnan*, s. m. a knot, a knob, a kernel.

Cuaichcannach, *cuaichcannach*, adj. curly-headed.

Cuail, *cuail*, gen. of cuail, a coal; s. an impediment to marriage. *Sh.*

Cuailin, *cuailin*, s. f. a bundle, a small faggot.

Cuailain, *cuailain*, s. a lock, a curl, a wreath, *Sh.*

Cuailain-amalach, *cuailain-amalach*, s. a curled lock.

Cuail, *cuail*, s. f. a pole, stake, staff.

Cuain, *cuain*, s. a corner; a litter.

Cuainte, *cuainte*, adj. able.

Cuair, *cuaird*, see cuairt.

Cuairtealta, *cuairtealta*, adj. curious.

Cuairin, *cuairin*, a fleshy, i. e. feòilinn.

Cuairgeadh, *cuairgeadh*, s. a volume.

Cuairgean, *cuairgean*, s. a wrapper; the fellow of a wheel.

Cuairgein, *cuairgein*, s. f. the core, the heart.

Cuairgial, *cuairgial*, s. a crooked target.

Cuairgidh, *cuairgidh*, s. a volume, bundle.

Cuais, *cuais*, s. f. narration; a cave, a hollow.

Cuaisgim, *cuaisgim*, v. I roll, wreath, wrap.

Cuaisithe, *cuaisithe*, adj. rolled, wrapped.

Cuairt, *cuairt*, s. f. a visit, sojourning, visitation, circle, circulation, tour.

Cuairteachas, *cuairteachas*, a visiting, gossiping.

Cuairteoir, *cuairteoir*, s. m. a visitor.

Cuait, *cuait*, s. f. the country.

Cual, *cual*, s. m. a coal; a burden.

Cual, *cual*,

Cualog, *cualog*,

Cuallach, *cuallach*, s. herding cattle; a companion.

Cuallachd, *cuallachd*, s. m. followers, dependants, company; a colony,

Cualaidhe, *cualaidhe*, s. m. a companion.

Cualaidheachd, *cualaidheachd*, s. society.

Cuallas, *cuallas*, s. m. an assembly.

Cuam, *cuam*, s. m. an assembly; a multitude.

Cuamhar, *cuamhar*, adj. fleshy, fat, corpulent.

Cuamhargaidh, *cuamhargaidh*, s. a flesh market.

Cuan, *cuam*, s. m. deceit; a bay, haven; a field; a troop, multitude; a supper; a litter of whelps.

Cuann, *cuann*, adj. soft.

Cuanna, *cuanna*, s. a hill; adj. neat, fine, elegant, artful.

Cuar, *cuar*, adj. crooked, perverse; *Welsh*, gwyr; round; narrow; s. a mixture, i. e. ní chuireas tuos acéile", o. g.; a worm, a serew; flesh.

Cuara, *cuara*, s. a vessel.

Cuaran, *cuaran*, s. a sock, a bandage.

Cuarog, *cuarog*, s. a shoe or brogue made of untanned leather; an untidy woman; a knapsack.

Cuairgeach, *cuairgeach*, adj. twisted.

CUAPT, *cuart*, see CUAPT.  
 CUAPTAC, *cuartach*, adj. current.  
 CUAPTACA, *cuartacha*, adj. ambulatory.  
 CUAPTAG-FLUGANAC, *cuartag-shluganach*, s. a whirlpool.  
 CUAPTARDEACTO, *cuartaidheachd*, s. visiting.  
 CUAPTARIM, *cuartaighim*, v. I search, investigate.  
 CUAPTAN, *cuartan*, s. a maze, labyrinth.  
 CUAPTINAC, *cuartínach*, adj. circulatory.  
 CUAPTUGAD, *cuartughadh*, s. surrounding, diligent search, inquiry.  
 CUAPTUIGÉTE, *cuartúighthe*, part. investigated.  
 CUAP, *cuas*, v. told; "cuap no do cuap; i. e. oo hinniread", *O'Cl.*; s. m. a cave, hollow, cavity.  
 CUAPAC, *cuasach*, adj. concave, hollow.  
 CUAPACÓ, *cuasachd*, s. m. concavity.  
 CUAPACÓAC, *cuasachdach*, s. a cough.  
 CUAPAG, *cuasag*, s. honeycomb in hollow trees, *Sh.*  
 CUSPAN, *cuasan*, s. m. a hollow, cavity.  
 CUSPÓ, *cuasog*, s. f. a bee's nest; an apple; an egg.  
 CUA-UINNE, *cu-uinne*, s. a blind nut.  
 CUATÁN, *cuatan*, s. m. the sun.  
 CUATHRÓG, *cuathrog*, s. a small bit, *Ferm.* 64.  
 CUB, *cuib*, s. a bending of the body.  
 CUBACAIL, *cuibhachail*, s. f. a bedchamber.  
 CUBAO, *cuibhad*, s. a cubit.  
 CUBAG, *cuibhag*, s. a cuckoo.  
 CUBAG-GLIOGARAC, *cuibhag-ghliogarach*, s. a snipe.  
 CUBARÓ, *cuibhaidh*, s. honour; "uar mo cubaró"; adj. decent, fit, becoming; s. a cubit.  
 CUBARÓEACT, *cuibhaidheacht*, s. fitness.  
 CUBAIM, *cuibaim*, v. I stoop, bend.  
 CUBAING, *cuibhaing*, adj. narrow.  
 CUBAINGE, *cuibhainge*, s. a strait.  
 CUBAIR, *cuibhair*, s. a cooper.  
 CUBAIR, *cuibhais*, s. f. an oath, *Tig.*; conscience.  
 CUBAL, *cuibhal*, apparel, a religious habit.  
 CUBAR, *cuibhar*, s. m. a corner; froth, foam.  
 CUBARAC, *cuibharach*, adj. frothy, nappy.  
 CUBAIRE, *cuibaire*, s. a black cock, *Sh.*  
 CUBAR, *cuibhas*, s. m. a word, a promise, *o. g.*; a tree, a block.  
 CUBET, *cuibet*, joking, game.  
 CUBRAIG, *cuibhraigh*, adj. fragrant.  
 CUBRUIN, *cuibhrúin*, s. a coverlet.  
 CUCAILTE, *cuchailte*, s. residence, rest, *o. g.*  
 CUCAILTE, *cucailte*, s. a servitude, a secret, *o. g.*  
 CUCAIRE, *cuchaire*, s. m. a singer; a hunter.  
 CUCAIRÉACT, *cucaireachd*, s. f. singing; hunting.  
 CUCAMHAR, *cucamhar*, s. a cucumber.  
 CUCÁN, *cucan*, s. m. a rush-basket, a top-knot.  
 CUCCLARÓE, *cucclaidhe*, s. a narrow way.  
 CUCLARÓE, *cucclaidhe*, s. a residence.

CUCOL, *cucol*, s. m. a cuckold.  
 CUÉT, *cucht*, s. m. a colour, a kind, sort; an image, model, appearance; store, provision, beauty, linning.  
 CUÉTARÓE, *cuchtaidhe*, s. m. a maker, a former.  
 CUÉTAR, *cuchhair*, s. a kitchen.  
 CUCUILLÉAN, *cucuillean*, s. yellow lark's bed-straw; cheese renning; galium verum.  
 CUD, *cuadh*, s. a head.  
 CUDAO, *cuadh*, adv. also, likewise.  
 CUDAINN, *cuadainn*, s. a cuddly, a kind of fish.  
 CUDAIM, *cuadain*, v. I fall; s. a fall; a scar in the head; a defect in the hair; an eruption on a mountain.  
 CUDAIMEARPA, *cuadimeasadh*, s. the falling sickness.  
 CUDAL, *cuadal*, adj. bad, wicked.  
 CUDAM, *cuadam*, s. m. a prostitute; dandriff, forked hair.  
 CUDAMAÓ, *cuadanaich*, adj. frail, corruptible.  
 CUDARMAN, *cuadarman*, s. m. the vulgar.  
 CUDARMANTA, *cuadarmanta*, adj. rustic, vulgar.  
 CUDARUN, *cuadarun*, s. cap or hood.  
 CUDMA, *cuadma*, s. abuse, contempt.  
 CUDNOÓ, *cuadhnoth*, s. haste, speed.  
 CUDÓG, *cuadog*, s. f. a haddock.  
 CUDÓG, *cuadhog*, s. f. a jackdaw.  
 CUDRAMA, *cuadrama*, adj. complete, regular, even, just.  
 CUDSHOÓ, *cuadshaoth*, s. an apoplexy; an apology, *Sh.*  
 CUDTHROM, *cuadthrom*, s. weight, stress.  
 CUDTHROMAC, *cuadthromach*, adj. weighty, momentous.  
 CUDTHROMACADÓ, *cuadthromachadh*, s. bias, burdensomeness.  
 CUDTHROMAIGHIM, *cuadthromaighim*, v. I bias, gravitate.  
 CU-EALBA, *cu-ealba*, s. a pack of hounds.  
 CUEIRT, *cueirt*, s. an apple tree.  
 CU-EUNAIC, *cu-eunaich*, s. a spaniel, *Sh.*  
 CUGADPA, *cugadpa*, prep. to you.  
 CUFAR, *cuifar*, s. a bird of prey, an old bird.  
 CUFAR, *cuifar*, } s. a cypress tree.  
 CUFROG, *cufrog*, }  
 CUI-PINDA, *cu-pinda*, s. a moth; see canna.  
 CU-FODAIRNE, *cu-fodhairne*, s. an otter.  
 CUGAINN, *cugainn*, prep. with pron. to us.  
 CUGANN, *cugann*, s. rich standing milk, *Sh.*  
 CUI, *cui*, s. a cover, garment; a. contrary.  
 CÚB, *cúilb*, s. a cup; a bird, a cock.  
 CUIB, *cuib*, s. a cub, a whelp, a dog.  
 CUIBE, *cuibe*, s. a spade.  
 CUIBE, *cuibe*, adj. meet, fit; competent.  
 CUIBEAMUIL, *cuibheanhuil*, adj. decent, modest

Cuibear, *cuibheas*, s. decency.  
 Cuibery, *cuibheis*, s. f. enough.  
 Cuihet, *cuilhet*, s. fraud, deceit.  
 Cuihet, *cuibet*, s. m. a jeer, a scoff.  
 Cuihiosac, *cuibhiosach*, adj. passable, decent.  
 Cuihlinn, *cuibhlinn*, s. f. a dispute, contest.  
 Cuihreach, *cuibhreach*, s. m. a band, bond, fetter, noose, manacle, entanglement.  
 Cuihreachad, *cuibhreachadh*, s. catenation.  
 Cuihrean, *cuibhrean*, s. an article.  
 Cuihrym, *cuibhrighim*, v. I bind, fetter.  
 Cuihrygte, *cuibhrighthe*, adj. bound, shackled.  
 Cuihryonn, *cuibhryonn*, s. a portion, lot, quotient.  
 Cuihteac, *cuibhtheach*, adj. equitable.  
 Cuih, *cuih*, s. f. a secret, a mystery; pron. who, o. g.  
 Cuiuce, *cuiuce*, adv. until; i. e. *cuige*, i. e. *go nuige*.  
 Cuiuceac, *cuiuceach*, s. a coverlet.  
 Cuiucean, *cuiucean*, s. a kitchen, *Cor*.  
 Cui, *cuid*, s. f. a part, share; a supper.  
 Cui, *cuidh*, adj. clean, pure.  
 Cuiol, *cuidhal*, s. a wheel, a spinning wheel, *Sh*.  
 Cuiolalac, *cuid-alalach*, s. a litter, *Sh*.  
 Cuiolalac, *cuidalach*, s. pride, *Sh*.  
 Cuiolalam, *cuidhalam*, v. to spin, *Sh*.  
 Cuiolalairac, *cuidhalairachd*, s. wheeling, rolling, spinning, *Sh*.  
 Cui-an-rpac, *cuid-an-trath*, s. a meal.  
 Cuiarun, *cuidarun*, s. a cowl, a hood.  
 Cuibeac, *cuidbheadh*, s. a jibe, a jeer.  
 Cuibeac, *cuidbheadh*, s. decency.  
 Cuibeacac, *cuidbheadhach*, adj. severed.  
 Cuibeacac, *cuidbheadhach*, s. help, helping.  
 Cuibeacac, *cuideachadh*, } adj. auxiliary, help-  
 Cuibeacac, *cuideach-* } ing.  
 Cuibeacac, *cuideachdaighim*, v. I accom-  
 pany, attend.  
 Cuibeac, *cuideachd*, s. f. company; a com-  
 panion.  
 Cuibeactan, *cuideachtan*, s. accompanying;  
 company.  
 Cuibeactagte, *cuideachtuighthe*, adj. accom-  
 panied.  
 Cuibeac, *cuideadh*, s. m. help, aid.  
 Cuibeacac, *cuidcadhach*, adj. auxiliary.  
 Cuibeacalac, *cuideamhlachd*, s. decency.  
 Cuibeac, *cuideachd*, adv. likewise; s. f. a  
 troop.  
 Cuibeacuil, *cuideamhuil*, adj. decent, fit; in-  
 trusive.  
 Cuiueog, *cuideog*, s. f. a spider.  
 Cuiigh, *cuidigh*, see *cuiueac*.

Cuioghe, *cuidighe*, } s. m. an assistant, a  
 Cuiogheac, *cuidigh-* } helper; a second; a  
 theach, } companion.  
 Cuiogim, *cuidighim*, v. I aid, assist, succour.  
 Cuiogthe, *cuidighthe*, part. assisted, helped.  
 Cuiogtheoir, *cuidightheoir*, s. m. an abettor.  
 Cuioghad, *cuidiughadh*, s. assistance, helping;  
 narrowing.  
 Cuiomhad, *cuidmheadh*, s. m. a scoff, derision.  
 Cui-orocac, *cuid-oidheche*, s. a night's entertain-  
 ment.  
 Cuior, *cuidri*, } s. entertainment, diet, food,  
 Cuior, *cuidridh*, } fare, commons.  
 Cuiog, *cuiog*, s. f. counsel, advice, *Cor*; a secret, a  
 mystery, o. g.; adj. five.  
 Cuiog, *cuiog*, s. a bed chamber.  
 Cuiogac, *cuiogear*, adj. fifteen.  
 Cuiog, *cuiog*, therefore, see *cuiuce*.  
 Cuiogac, *cuiogeadh*, adj. fifth.  
 Cuiogac, *cuiogead*, adv. therefore.  
 Cuiog, *cuiog*, } s. m. and f. a province.  
 Cuiogac, *cuiogeadh*, }  
 Cuiogac, *cuiogear*, } s. common cinque-  
 Cuiog-mear-mhuire, *cuiog-* } foil potentilla  
 mhear-mhuire } reptans.  
 Cuiogal, *cuiogal*, s. m. a distaff, a rock.  
 Cuiogalac, *cuiogalach*, s. m. flax or wool pre-  
 pared for the rock or distaff.  
 Cuiogear, *cuiogear*, adj. five.  
 Cuiogam, *cuiogeamh*, s. a district, *Sh*.  
 Cuiogean, *cuiogean*, s. m. a chum; froth caused  
 by the motion of any liquid.  
 Cuiogim, *cuiogin*, s. f. tow or wool on a distaff.  
 Cuiogac, *cuiogneacht*, s. cookery, o. g.  
 Cui, *cuil*, } s. f. a fly, a gnat.  
 Cuiueog, *cuiueog*, }  
 Cui, *cuil*, s. f. a couch, a corner; a closet, any  
 private place; adj. wicked, prohibited; s. a  
 prohibition.  
 Cuibealac, *cuibhealach*, s. m. a bye-road, avenue.  
 Cuibeir, *cuibheir*, s. f. a gun.  
 Cuibeirt, *cuibheirt*, s. a wile; a stratagem.  
 Cuibeirtac, *cuibheirteach*, adj. wily.  
 Cui, *cuil*, s. f. a reed.  
 Cui, *cuilche*, s. apparel, raiment.  
 Cuiueac, *cuilceach*, s. a cloth, veil, hood; a  
 stole, prop. *clougeac*.  
 Cui-erann, *cuilc-erann*, s. a cane.  
 Cuiueamhuil, *cuilceamhuil*, adj. arrundaceous.  
 Cuiueann, *cuilcheann*, s. the noddle.  
 Cuiueannog, *cuilcheannog*, s. a bribe, *Sh*.  
 Cuiarnac, *cuiltarnac*, s. a place where reeds  
 grow, *Sh*.  
 Cuiub, *cuidhubh*, s. a beetle.  
 Cui, *cuil*, every, *Sh*.

Cuileac, *cuileach*, adj. party-coloured; s. m. a cock.  
 Cuileag- $\sigma$ - $\rho$ ionnacain, *cuileag-shionnachain*, s. a glow-worm, *Sh.*  
 Cuileann, *cuileann*, s. a whelp, a kitten; holly; ilex aquifolium. *Welsh*, celyn.  
 Cuileann- $\tau$ - $\rho$ axa, *cuileann-tragha*, s. sea holly; eryngium maritimum.  
 Cuilear, *cuilear*, s. f. a quarry.  
 Cuileas, *cuileas*, s. a jade, a horse.  
 Cuileat, *cuileat*, see *cuileac*.  
 Cúileir- $\sigma$ - $\rho$ igeoir, *cuileisidhtheoir*, s. an eaves-dropper.  
 Cúilfiacail, *cuilfiacail*, s. f. a back-tooth.  
 Cúilfion, *cuilfion*, s. a fair-haired person; holly, *Sh.*  
 Cúilghearrad, *cuilghearradh*, back-biting.  
 Cúilghearraim, *cuilghearraim*, v. I back-bite.  
 Cuilíoch, *cuilíoch*, adj. flea-bitten.  
 Cuiligh, *cuiligh*, s. f. a cellar, store-house.  
 Cuilíompoð, *cuilíompoðh*, s. a retreat.  
 Cuilíosal, *cuilíosal*, adj. vile, worthless.  
 Cuilighad, *cuilighadh*, s. a boiling, *Keat*.  
 Cuille, *cuille*, s. black cloth; a quill.  
 Cuillear, *cuillear*, s. a quarry.  
 Cuilleasga, *cuilleasga*, s. hazel rods or twigs.  
 Cuillios, *cuillios*, see *cuilleas*.  
 Cuilm, *cuilm*, s. a feast, *Se*.  
 Cúilmeana, *cuilmeana*, s. hides, skins.  
 Cúilmionnu $\rho$ ad, *cuilmhionnughadh*, s. abjuration.  
 Cúilmionnu $\rho$ im, *cuilmhionnuighim*, v. I abjure.  
 Cuilóg, *cuilóg*, s. a pair, *Sh.*  
 Cuilre, *cuilre*, s. beating.  
 Cuilrean, *cuilrean*, s. the quilt or tick of a bed.  
 Cúilreóimra, *cuilreóimra*, s. a bed-chamber.  
 Cúilrimnteas, *cuilrimnteas*, s. delay, negligence.  
 Cuilt, *cuilt*, s. f. a bed, a bed-tick.  
 Cuilteac, *cuilteach*, s. a bakehouse; adj. having corners.  
 Cuilteacán, *cuilteachan*, s. m. an upholsterer.  
 Cuilteacnadh, *cuilteacnadh*,  
 Cuilteacnu $\rho$ ad, *cuilteacnu $\rho$ ad*, } s. m. back-  
 nughadh, } sliding.  
 Cuim, *cuim*, s. f. entertainment, protection; a shirt.  
 Cuim $\rho$ , *cuimhas*, s. the list of cloth.  
 Cuime, *cuime*, s. hardness.  
 Cuimealta, *cuimealta*, s. bruising.  
 Cuimeamhachd, *cuimeamhachd*, s. competency.  
 Cuimeir, *cuimeir*, adj. neat, proportioned.  
 Cuimeoladh, *cuimeoladh*, s. wiping.  
 Cuimgeac, *cuimhgeach*, } s. m. one compelled  
 Cuimgeadh, *cuimhgeadh*, } by law, *Br. L.*  
 Cuimgeadh, *cuimhgeadh*, s. a narration, story.

Cuimhgeall, *cuimhgeall*, s. f. state, condition.  
 Cuimhgeac, *cuimhgeach*, } s. m. a strait, a  
 Cuimhgeadh, *cuimhgeadh*, } narrow place,  
 bonds, fetters.  
 Cuimhe, *cuimhe*, s. m. an appointed time.  
 Cuimhe, *Cuimhe*, s. God.  
 Cuimín, *cuimín*, s. f. a little chest, a box; a com-  
 mon; cummin; cuminum.  
 Cuimínib, *cuimínibh*, s. suburbs.  
 Cuimlead, *cuimleadh*, s. intermeddling; perfor-  
 mance, fulfilling.  
 Cuimhlean, *cuimhlean*, s. m. a wheel.  
 Cuimhe, *cuimhe*, s. f. protection, retaining; me-  
 mory, remembrance.  
 Cuimheac, *cuimheach*, adj. mindful.  
 Cuimheacán, *cuimheachan*, s. a memorandum;  
 a keep-sake.  
 Cuimhneim, *cuimhneim*, v. I mind, remember.  
 Cuimhneitheoir, *cuimhneitheoir*, s. a remem-  
 brancer, chronicler, recorder.  
 Cuimhne $\rho$ ad, *cuimhne $\rho$ ad*, s. remembering,  
 memorial.  
 Cuimreac, *cuimreac*, s. m. an assistant.  
 Cuimrean, *cuimrean*, s. a portion, a share; a  
 messing or eating together.  
 Cuimse, *cuimse*, s. m. a mark, aim, aiming.  
 Cuimseach, *cuimseach*, s. m. power, *i. e.* *cuimse $\rho$* ,  
*o. g.*; adj. adjusted; mean, little; indifferent,  
 sufficient.  
 Cuimse $\rho$ te, *cuimse $\rho$ te*, adj. modified.  
 Cúimse $\rho$ ad, *cuimse $\rho$ ad*, s. a recording.  
 Cúim, *cuim*, adv. when? *i. e.* *ca uain?*  
 Cuine, *cuine*, s. an angle, a quoin.  
 Cuineadh, *cuineadh*, s. m. mourning.  
 Cuineas, *cuineas*, s. a copy, *Sh.*  
 Cuineal- $\rho$ uimpe, *cuineal- $\rho$ huire*, s. great white  
 mullen; hag's taper; lady's fox glove; cow's  
 lung-wort; verbascum thapsus.  
 Cuinean, *cuinean*, v. to coin, *Sh.*  
 Cuineang, *cuineang*, adj. narrow; prop. *cuim-  
ang*.  
 Cúineas, *cuineas*, s. rest, quiet; prop. *cuime $\rho$* .  
 Cuineog, *cuineog*, a. f. a mote, a farthing; barley  
 and oats.  
 Cuineoir, *cuineoir*, s. a coiner, minter, *Sh.*  
 Cuing, *cuing*, s. a yoke, duty, obligation.  
 Cuing-analac, *cuing-analach*, s. an asthma.  
 Cuingcheangal, *cuingcheangal*, s. m. a thong or  
 band by which the yoke is fastened to a beast's  
 neck.  
 Cuin $\rho$ , *cuin $\rho$* , v. they kept; *i. e.* *eo òng-  
bar $\rho$* , *o. g.*  
 Cuing, *cuing*, s. f. a solicitation, entreaty  
 Cuinge, *cuinge*, } s. narrowness, strait-  
 Cuingeadh, *cuingeadh*, } ness.



Cuingeac, *cuingeach*, see *cuingir*.  
 Cuingeac, *cuingeadh*, } s. requisition, petition,  
 Cuingrò, *cuingidh*, } s. demanding, request.  
 Cuingrò, *cuingidh*, s. m. a hero.  
 Cuingim, *cuingim*, v. I desire, request, demand.  
 Cuingir, *cuingir*, } s. a couple, a pair, a team,  
 Cuingreac, *cuing-* } cumgrì eapal, a team of  
*reach*, } cumgrì oàn, a }  
 yoke of oxen.  
 Cuingit, *cuingit*, s. two things of equal size united,  
 a double goblet, *Cor*.  
 Cuingear, *cuinear*, s. f. a rabbit burrow.  
 Cuingim, *cuinighim*, v. I assuage, mitigate;  
 prop. *cuinighim*.  
 Cuirin, *cuinín*, s. m. and f. a rabbit.  
 Cuirin, *cuinich*, adj. angular.  
 Cuiriochtai, *cuinichthaoi*, v. ye shall keep.  
 Cuirio, *cuinidh*, s. an angle.  
 Cuiriol, *cuiniol*, s. a carriage.  
 Cuirin, *cuinlin*, even, in opposition to.  
 Cuirin, *cuinn*, gen. of Conn, a man's name.  
 Cuirne, *cuinne*, s. a corner, an angle, a quoin.  
 Cuirnein, *cuinnein*, s. a nostril.  
 Cuirneog, *cuinneog*, s. f. a churn, a pail; *Welsh*,  
*cynnog*.  
 Cuirneog-mhige, *cuinneog-mhighe*, wild angelica;  
 angelica sylvestris.  
 Cuirinlan, *cuinlain*, s. a boll, stalk, or stem.  
 Cuirneim, *cuinrein*, s. a snout, *Sh*.  
 Cuirne, *cuinnse*, } s. the face, countenance;  
 Cuirneal, *cuinnseal*, } see quot. at *cuim*.  
 Cuirne, *cuinnse*, s. a quince.  
 Cuirneoir, *cuinseoir*, s. m. a poinard.  
 Cuirneallan, *cuinseallan*, s. a stable.  
 Cuirtorcúir ré, *cuirtorchuidh se*, v. he will  
 render, return, or recompence.  
 Cuir, *cuip*, s. f. foam, froth.  
 Cuirear, *cuipear*, s. conception.  
 Cuirear, *cuiraideach*, cunning, *Sh*.  
 Cuirb, *cuirb*, a. cursed.  
 Cuirbeacta, *cuirbeacta*, s. bird's claws.  
 Cuirbripe, *cuirbsire*, s. m. a brewer.  
 Cuire, *cuire*, s. f. a knife, a whittle.  
 Cuire, *cuire*, } s. a head, crest, comb, top-  
 Cuircin, *cuircin*, } knot.  
 Cuiree, *cuiree*, s. oats.  
 Cuireog, *cuireog*, s. f. a hive.  
 Cuirele, *cuirehle*, s. sorcery.  
 Cuir, *cuird*, } s. a court.  
 Cuirt, *cuirt*, }  
 Cuir, *cuird*, s. a trade; see *ceap*.  
 Cuirbhri, *cuirbhri*, sweet-briar.  
 Cuire, *cuire*, s. m. a feast; see *cuire*; the num-  
 ber five; a multitude, throng, company; a  
 body of soldiers five deep.

Cuireadh, *cuireadh*, s. m. an invitation.  
 Cuireadach, *cuireadach*, adj. knavish.  
 Cuireat, *cuireat*, s. m. the knave at cards.  
 Cuireathar, *cuireathar*, v. it was done, it came  
 to pass.  
 Cuire-athair, *cuire-athair*, s. the master of a feast.  
 Cuireil, *cuireil*, a. visible.  
 Cuirealta, *cuirealta*, adj. curious.  
 Cuirealtacht, *cuirealtacht*, s. curiosity.  
 Cuireadh, *cuireadh*, } s. a feast, a meeting, occur-  
 Cuireadh, *cuireadh*, } sion, *Lee*.  
 Cuireadh, *cuireadh*, s. sh. have grass, naked horsetail;  
 equisetum foliis nudum.  
 Cuireadh ban, *cuireadh ban*, s. common parsnip;  
 pastinaca sativa.  
 Cuireadh, *cuireadh*, v. I put, set, sow, plant, invite,  
 render.  
 Cuireadh, *cuireadh*, s. f. a small pot, a can.  
 Cuireadh, *cuireadh*, s. the white water lily;  
 nymphæa alba major aquatica.  
 Cuireadh, *cuireadh*, s. a curlew.  
 Cuireadh, *cuireadh*, s. f. beer, ale; *Welsh*, *cwrmi*; a  
 feast, a banquet.  
 Cuireadh, *cuireadh*, adj. festive.  
 Cuireadh, *cuireadh*, s. feasting.  
 Cuireadh, *cuireadh*, v. I feast.  
 Cuireadh, *cuireadh*, s. banqueting.  
 Cuireadh, *cuireadh*, s. a ringlet, the head of a pin.  
 Cuireadh, *cuireadh*, adj. full of ringlets.  
 Cuireadh, *cuireadh*, s. f. a small vessel.  
 Cuireadh, *cuireadh*, } adj. corrupt, wicked,  
 Cuireadh, *cuireadh*, } impious.  
 Cuireadh, *cuireadh*, s. corruption, wicked-  
 ness.  
 Cuireadh, *cuireadh*, s. a carper, *Sh*.  
 Cuireadh, *cuireadh*, v. I tire, fatigue.  
 Cuireadh, *cuireadh*, s. a level plain, a marshy  
 place.  
 Cuireadh, *cuireadh*, adj. clear, evident, plain.  
 Cuireadh, *cuireadh*, see *cuireadh*.  
 Cuireadh, *cuireadh*, } s. f. an apple tree.  
 Cuireadh, *cuireadh*, }  
 Cuireadh, *cuireadh*, adj. aulic.  
 Cuireadh, *cuireadh*, s. courtliness,  
 cou teousness.  
 Cuireadh, *cuireadh*, adj. courtly, cour-  
 teous, condescensive, complaisant, affable.  
 Cuireadh, *cuireadh*, s. m. courtesy.  
 Cuireadh, *cuireadh*, adj. courteous.  
 Cuireadh, *cuireadh*, see *cuireadh*; s. f. a kind of cup.  
 Cuireadh, *cuireadh*, s. m. a courtier; an inviter.  
 Cuireadh, *cuireadh*, s. f. a curtain.  
 Cuireadh, *cuireadh*, s. f. an eunuch.  
 Cuireadh, *cuireadh*, s. f. a cause, an affair, a reason, mo-  
 tive, a plea, suit, procedure, law-suit.

CUIPHTA, *cuisbhurta*, s. a buffoon, *Sh.*  
 CUIPCE, *cuisce*, s. a private affair; sorcery.  
 CUIPOEΘ, *cuisceog*, s. the little finger.  
 CUIPOICTAΘ, *cuisdhiotaidh*, s. appeachment, arrangement.  
 CUIPEAN, *cuiscean*, s. m. a crime.  
 CUIPEOΘ, *cuisceog*, s. f. a stalk, a straw.  
 CUIPEOΘAC, *cuisceogaeh*, adj. cauliferous.  
 CUIPΓE, *cuisgle*, s. a fight, a battle.  
 CUIPI, *cuisil*, s. counsel; *i. e.* comairle, *o. g.*  
 CUIPIH, *cuisin*, s. f. a cushion.  
 CUIPIPE, *cuisire*, s. m. a casuist.  
 CUIPE, s. a vein, a pipe, a pulse.  
 CUIPEAC, *cuisleach*,  
 CUIPEACAC, *cuisleadhach*, } adj. veiny, veined.  
 CUIPEAN, *cuislean*, s. a small vein; a castle, prop. cairlean.  
 CUIPEANAC, *cuisleanach*, s. m. a piper; see *cuisceogaeh*.  
 CUIPE-MHOI, *cuisle-mhor*, s. an artery.  
 CUIPEOΘ, *cuisceog*, s. f. a lancet.  
 CUIPIH, *cuislin*, s. f. a pole; a flute or hautboy, *i. e.* cpann cuil, *o. g.*  
 CUIPIHH, *cuislinn*, s. a drinking cup; a tube.  
 CUIPIE, *cuisne*, s. ice, frost.  
 CUIPEAMHIL, *cuisneamhuil*, adj. frosty.  
 CUIPIΓIM, *cuisnighim*, v. I freeze, congeal.  
 CUIPIΓETE, *cuisnighthe*, part. congealed, frozen.  
 CUIPION, *cuison*, s. m. a judge; adj. wise, prudent.  
 CUIPIE, s. a couch.  
 CUIT, *cuit*, s. m. the head, circumference.  
 CUIΘBEIPE, *cuthbheirt*, s. a helmet, a hat.  
 CUIΘEΘ, *cuthbhedh*, s. sorrow, grief, 4 *Mast.* 1444.  
 CUIE, *cuite*, adj. quit, even.  
 CUIE, *cuithe*, s. a trench, a channel, a furrow; a den.  
 CUIE, *cuite*, adj. sound, healthy, well.  
 CUIEAC, *cuiteach*, s. m. a denial, refusal; a requiter; adj. equal, even with; s. m. foam, froth; rage, fury.  
 CUIEAC, *cuiteadh*, s. m. recompense, requital.  
 CUIEAL, *cuital*, s. the cuttle fish.  
 CUIEAPWA, *cuthfeardha*, s. m. an encampment, military head-quarters.  
 CUIEΓ, *cuigh*, v. he swore; *i. e.* oo mionarΓ, *o. g.*  
 CUIEΓIM, *cuighim*, v. I reward, requite.  
 CUIEΓETE, *cuighithe*, part. atoned, requited.  
 CUIEIMH, *cuitionh*, s. a recompense.  
 CUIEYAC, *cuighadh*, s. a reparation, requital.  
 CUL, *cul*, s. custody, guard, defence; the back part of anything; chariot; a coin.  
 CULAC, *culag*, s. turf, peat, *Se.*; check-tooth, *Se.*

CULARO, *culaidh*, s. apparel, vestments; a tool, instrument, a boat.  
 CULARO-PIUL, *culaidh-shiuil*, s. canvas.  
 CULAIM, *culaim*, v. I thrust or push back.  
 CULAIPI, *culair*, s. f. the throat, palate, chops.  
 CULANTAP, *culantas*, s. bashfulness.  
 CULAPIAN, *cularain*, s. cucumbers.  
 CULB, *culb*, s. m. an artist, a carriage maker.  
 CULBAC, *culbhach*, a. artful, skilful.  
 CUL-BAIPE, *cul-baire*, see *baipe*.  
 CUL-BOC, *cul-bhoc*, s. a he-goat, a buck.  
 CULCAMEAO, *culchaineadh*, see *culcainc*.  
 CULCAINIM, *culchainim*, v. I backbite, slander.  
 CULCAINC, *culchainc*, s. f. calumny.  
 CULCAINCEAC, *culchainteach*, adj. backbiting.  
 CULCAINCEOPI, *culchainteoir*, s. m. a backbiter.  
 CULCEIMMUYAC, *culcheimniughadh*, s. tergiversation.  
 CULCHOIMEPO, *culchoimeid*, s. a rere-guard.  
 CULCHOIC, *culchic*, adj. retired, set apart, *Sh.*  
 CULCEAPALAIPI, *culcearalais*, s. a corps de reserve, *Se.*  
 CULΓA, *culgha*, adj. hind.  
 CULΓABAIPI, *culghabhail*, s. adoption.  
 CULΓABAIM, *culghabhaim*, v. I adopt.  
 CULΓAPI, *culgairi*, s. a charioteer, *Lec.*  
 CULΓAPIH, *culgairm*, s. recalling.  
 CULΓAPIHH, *culghairimim*, v. I recall.  
 CULΓLACAO, *culghlachad*, s. m. adoption.  
 CULΓLACAIM, *culghlacaim*, v. I adopt.  
 CULPO-BHOICTAΘ, *culidh-bhrostadh*, s. an incensive, *Sh.*  
 CULPO-PANOP, *culidh-fanoid*, s. a laughing-sock, *Sh.*  
 CULLIDH-MEALLAO, *cullidh-mheallaidh*, s. a dupe, *Sh.*  
 CUL-ITE, *cul-ithe*, s. backbiting.  
 CUALLA, *cualla*, s. a hood, a cowl.  
 CULLAC, *cullach*, s. m. a boar; a yearling calf.  
 CULLIN, *cullin*, see *cuiteann*.  
 CULLOPO, *culloid*, s. f. noise, splutter, brawl.  
 CULLOPEAC, *culloideach*, adj. noisy, brawling.  
 CULUPAN, *culuran*, s. m. birthwort, swine-bread; aristolochia.  
 CULMAPIE, *culmhaire*, s. m. a wheelwright, charioteer.  
 CULMAYLA, *culmhasla*,  
 CULMAYLUYAC, *culmhaslughadh*, } s. backbiting.  
 CULMAYLUYIM, *culmhasluighim*, v. I backbite.  
 CULMAYLUYEOP, *culmhaslughtheoir*, s. m. a backbiter.  
 CULMUTAPIE, *culmhutaire*, s. m. a mutineer.  
 CULMUTAPIEAO, *culmhutaireachd*, s. mutiny.  
 CULOG, *culog*, s. f. one that rides behind another; a collop; turf, peat.

- Culpaic, *culpait*, s. f. a defence from cold; "culpaic. i. e. cail fuic i. e. fuadé," *Cor*.
- Culphoc, *culphoc*, see culboc.
- Culpaðaracá, *culradharacach*, adj. circumspect.
- Culðarðeacá, *culthaidheach*, adj. preposterous.
- Cúlðairngim, *culthairngim*, v. I retract.
- Culðeac, *culthaich*, s. f. a defence, redoubt, support.
- Culðar, *cultar*, s. a coultar.
- Culúigeac, *culuigheach*, s. apparel.
- Cum, *cum*, s. m. the waist, see com; form, shape; a fight, a duel; it answers to the English particles *to* and *for*; as cum, rleibe, cum a beic, cum bui mbeaca, etc.
- Cuma, *cuma*, adj. indifferent, equal; s. m. a form, fashion, manner, model.
- Cúma, *cunha*, s. a bribe, a reward; sorrow, grief, lamentation; power, superiority.
- Cúmac, *cumach*, a breach, derout; adj. plaintful, woeful; adj. narrow, strait.
- Cúmacas, *cumhacag*, s. an owl, *Sc*.
- Cúmacail, *cumhacail*, s. a couch.
- Cúmacó, *cumhachd*, s. f. power, force.
- Cúmacóta, *cumhachda*, s. a command.
- Cúmacótaic, *cumhachdach*, adj. powerful, mighty; sad, sorrowful.
- Cúmacótaruic, *cumhachdamhuil*, adj. mighty.
- Cumadó, *cumadh*, see cúma; see camadó.
- Cúmad, *cunhadh*, see cúma.
- Cúmadacá, *cumhadhach*, see cúmac.
- Cumadóin, *cumadain*, } s. m. a framer, shaper,  
Cumadóir, *cumadoir*, } deviser, fashioner.
- Cumadóireacá, *cumadoireachd*, s. device, invention.
- Cúmas, *cumhag*, s. a cuckow, *Sc*.
- Cúmasacá, *cunhagach*, adj. curling.
- Cúmas bogad tóme, *cumhag bhogadh tóine*, s. wagtail, *Sh*.
- Cumaró, *cumaidh*, s. help.
- Cumaro, *cumaide*, s. a drinking cup, *o. g*.
- Cumail, *cumail*, s. holding.
- Cumailim, *cumailim*, v. I touch, I wipe, rub off.
- Cumailte, *cumailte*, s. f. touching, wiping.
- Cumaim, *cumaim*, v. I shape, form, frame; I hold, fasten, keep.
- Cumaineacá, *cunaineach*, s. communion.
- Cumaing, *cunhaing*, adj. narrow, strait; s. power; a corner.
- Cúmainge, *cunhaing*, adj. narrowness.
- Cúmaingim, *cunhaingim*, v. I straiten, make narrow.
- Cúmaic, *cumhais*, s. f. a selvage, a border.
- Cumaisg, *camaisg*, s. f. a mixture.
- Cumaisgim, *cumaisgim*, v. I mix, blend.
- Cumaisgce, *cumaisgthe*, part. mingled, blended.
- Cumal, *cumal*, s. m. three cows, the value of three cows; toll.
- Cúmal, *cunhal*, s. f. obedience, subjection; a hand maid, a bond maid, a woman employed in turning a quern, *Cor*; a hood, a covering.
- Cúmalósa, *cunhallda*, adj. belonging to a servant.
- Cumamuil, *cumamhuil*, adj. shapely.
- Cúman, *cuman*, s. mournfulness, a strait, *Sh*.
- Cuman, *cuman*, a skinner; a sort of dish, *Sh*. a shrine.
- Cúmahang, *cunhang*, s. m. power, strength.
- Cúmahangaca, *cunhangacha*, s. straightness, narrowness.
- Cúmahangaim, *cunhangaim*, v. I abridge, make narrow.
- Cúmahangra, *cunhangrach*, see cúmahang.
- Cumann, *cumann*, } s. communion, society,  
Cumonn, *cumonn*, } mutual friendship, union,  
Cumann, *cumann*, } adj. common, ordinary;  
Cumanna, *cumanna*, } usual.
- Cumannacá, *cunannach*, adj. affectionate.
- Cumaoin, *cumaoin*, s. fellowship, communion; s. f. an obligation.
- Cumaoineacá, *cumaoineach*, see cumaineacá.
- Cumaonta, *cumaontas*, s. commonness, generality.
- Cumar, *cumar*, s. a valley; the bed of a large river or narrow sea; a point or place where streams or roads meet.
- Cú-mara, *cu-mara*, s. a sea hound; the proper name of a man.
- Cumaraice, *cumaraice*, s. people living in a country full of valleys and hills.
- Cumas, *cumas*, s. m. strength, power.
- Cumasacá, *cumasach*, adj. strong.
- Cumasac, *cumasac*, s. a mixture.
- Cumasgacá, *cumasgadh*, s. mixing.
- Cumasgaim, *cumaisgaim*, v. I mix, mingle.
- Cúmhacá, *cumhdach*, s. m. defence, protection; a veil, covering, cover of a book; a brooch, an ornament.
- Cúmhacáca, *cumhdachta*, adj. fenced, guarded.
- Cúmhacáigim, *cunhdaihim*, v. I fence, maintain, support; roof in a building.
- Cúmhacá, *cumhgach*, s. m. a stumbling block; straitness, distress.
- Cúmhacáca, *cumhlaichtaidh*, s. m. a sucking pig.
- Cúmhacá, *cumhdach*, s. m. rubbing, wiping.
- Cúmhacáigim, *cumhlaighim*, v. I fulfil, perform.
- Cúmhacáigce, *cunhlaighthe*, part. performed, fulfilled.
- Cúmhacáim, *cumhlaim*, v. I rub, scrape, wear.
- Cúmhacáca, *cumhnanta*, s. a covenant.
- Cúmhacáca, *cumhnantgha*, adj. federal.
- Cúmhacácaigim, *cumhnantighim*, v. I covenant.

Cúmnantuiḡṡte, *cumhnantuighthe*, s. covenanter.  
 Cúmnantuiḡṡte, *cumhnantuighthe*, adj. covenanted.  
 Cumonn, *cumonn*, see cumann.  
 Cumoraḡ, *cumoradh*, s. emulation.  
 Cumparaí, *cumpar*, see compair.  
 Cumpéirṡ, *cumpéird*, s. bearing, bringing forth.  
 Cimplúḡ, *cimpluchd*, s. a crew, a gang.  
 Cúmhra, *cumhra*, adj. sweet, fragrant.  
 Cúmhracáḡ, *cumhrachadh*, s. an incumberance.  
 Cúmhracaim, *cumhrachaim*, v. to encumber.  
 Cúmhracṡ, *cumhrachul*, s. fragrance.  
 Cúmhrṡḡ, *cumhrog*, s. f. sweet apple tree.  
 Cúmhranáḡ, *cumhsanach*, adj. peaceful, tranquil.  
 Cúmhranáḡ, *cumhsanadh*, s. tranquillity, rest.  
 Cúmhranáim, *cumhsanáim*, v. I rest, repose.  
 Cumḡḡáḡ, *cunsgadh*, s. ringing, *Sh*.  
 Cúmḡḡal, *cumsgal*, s. moving, stirring.  
 Cúmḡḡáḡ, *cumsgatha*, adj. moved, provoked.  
 Cúmpceḡáḡ, *cumscughadh*, s. removal, expulsion; *Éogan ua Néill* *uo* *cúmpceḡáḡ ara* *flaicior la a mac féin, Éirín mac Éogáin*", *4 Mast*. 1455.  
 Cúmḡḡḡáḡ, *cumshgughadh*, s. marching, journeying.  
 Cumṡa, *cumtha*, adj. shaped, formed.  
 Cúmhṡáḡ, *cumhthach*, s. m. bribery.  
 Cúmhṡáḡ, *cumhthadh*, adj. dear, costly.  
 Cumṡána, *cumthana*, adj. helping, keeping, *o. g.*  
 Cúmḡul, *cumhul*, see cumhal.  
 Cumuḡ, *cumus*, s. m. power, ability; see comar.  
 Cumuḡáḡ, *cumusach*, adj. able, sufficient.  
 Cumuḡḡ, *cumusg*, s. mixture.  
 Cun? *cun?* adv. when? s. time, hour.  
 Cún, *cun*, s. m. coin, money.  
 Cunaḡairear, *cunabhairreas*, s. slothfulness.  
 Cunaḡláḡ, *cunablach*, s. m. a carcass, a carrion.  
 Cunaḡ, *cunach*, s. dodder; cuscula.  
 Cúnaḡáḡ, *cunadhach*, adj. having armies or assistants.  
 Cunuḡáḡ, *cundrath*, s. m. an agreement, league, covenant; *i. e.* "cuma *uo* *maṡar*, *i. e.* *maṡ* *uo* *riu* *ocar* *maṡ* *anall*", *Cor*.  
 Cúḡáḡ, *cungaidh*, s. materials, tools.  
 Cúḡanta, *cunganta*, } adj. helpful; *Luṡ*  
 Cúḡantaḡ, *cungantach*, } *cúḡanta*, assistants.  
 Cúḡantóir, *cungantoir*, s. m. a helper, assistant.  
 Cúḡḡáḡ, *cungarach*, s. exigent.  
 Cúḡḡar, *cunghas*, s. coöperating.  
 Cúḡḡairim, *cungbhailim*, v. I hold, fasten.  
 Cúḡḡairṡeáḡ, *cungbhailṡeach*, adj. firm, durable  
 Cúḡḡairṡeáḡ, *cungbhailṡeachd*, s. durability.  
 Cúḡḡir, *cungir*, see cunḡir.  
 Cúḡḡnam, *cungnamh*, s. help, succour, aid.  
 Cúḡlán, *cunlan*, see coipearan-muc.

Cúnn, *cunn*, s. m. a body.  
 Cúnná, *cunna*, s. friendship.  
 Cúnnáḡ, *cunnach*, s. m. moss.  
 Cunnáḡ, *cunadh*, s. m. fire-wood.  
 Cunnarṡeáḡ, *cunarthach*, adj. betrothed, pledged.  
 Cunnla, *cunla*, adj. modest.  
 Cunnláḡ, *cunlacht*, s. wisdom, *o. g.*  
 Cunnraḡ, *cunradh*, see cunḡraḡ.  
 Cunnraḡáḡ, *cunradhach*, adj. agreed upon.  
 Cunnul, *cunuil*, s. objection.  
 Cúḡḡon, *cunson*, s. a noble person; a consonant.  
 Cúntabairṡ, *cuntabhairt*, s. doubt, danger.  
 Cúntabairṡeáḡ, *cuntabhairṡeach*, adj. doubtful, dangerous.  
 Cuntaim, *cuntaim*, v. I reckon, enumerate, tell.  
 Cúntar, *cuntas*, s. m. account, reckoning.  
 Cúntaráḡ, *cuntasach*, adj. keen, sharp, narrow.  
 Cunnul, *cunuil*, s. a check.  
 Cúpa, *cupa*, } s. a cup; *Heb.*, gabiong.  
 Cúpán, *cupan*, }  
 Cupar, *cupar*, s. m. conception, generation; a hawk.  
 Cuphair, *cuphair*, s. f. cypress.  
 Cúpla, *cupla* s. a pair, twins, vulg.  
 Cúplaim, *cuplain*, v. I couple, pair.  
 Cur, *cur*, s. m. an excursion, expedition, *4 Mast*; an invitation; *An. Cor.* 1225; orange colour, *i. e.* *buíḡeasḡur* *o. g.*; a surety, pledge, witness; sowing, planting, sowing, putting, throwing; snowing; power; the present time; weariness, fatigue, irksomeness; adj. difficult; noble; s. aid, care.  
 Curáḡán, *curachan*, s. m. a skiff.  
 Curáḡ-na-cuirḡ, *curach-na-cuirḡ*, s. small-leaved bellflower.  
 Curáḡ, *curadh*, s. m. a champion, a knight; an obstacle; severe distress.  
 Curáḡo, *curaid*, s. f. a curate, *C. P.*  
 Curáḡeáḡ, *curaideach*, adj. frisky, cunning.  
 Curáḡeáḡ, *curaidheach*, adj. chivalrous.  
 Curáḡeáḡṡ, *curaidheacht*, s. friskiness, cunning; chivalry; tillage; planting; wrestling.  
 Curáḡḡean, *curaiḡhean*, see curḡim.  
 Curáḡḡean, *curaiḡean*, s. cheese-runnet.  
 Cúram, *curam*, s. m. care, attention, anxiety; a prey, a prize.  
 Cúramáḡ, *curamoch*, adj. careful, attentive, busy.  
 Cúramar, *curamas*, s. m. care, diligence.  
 Curanta, *curanta*, adj. courageous, gallant.  
 Curantaḡ, *curantachd*, s. m. bravery, courage.  
 Curarán, *curasan*, s. m. a milk pail.  
 Curat, *curat*, s. m. a knight.

Κυρατα, *curata*, adj. heroic, brave.  
 Κυριβα, *curba*, s. lewdness.  
 Κυριβισαε, *curbiseach*, s. an addition.  
 Κυριεα, *curcag*, s. a sand-piper, a bird, *Sh.*  
 Κυριεαι, *curcals*, s. f. flags; a bull-rush; hair.  
 Κυρι, *curr*, s. m. a corner, an end, site, situation; a pit; a fountain; a draw-well.  
 Κυριεα, *currach*, s. m. a cap, a woman's head-dress; a marsh, a bog, a fen; a level plain, a course; a burying ground.  
 Κυριεαο, *currachd*, s. m. sowing; a small farm.  
 Κυριεαιε, *curraicig*, s. m. a lap-wing, *Sh.*  
 Κυριε-να-εαιε, *currac-na-cudig*, s. a blue-bottle, *Sh.*  
 Κυριαν, *curran*, s. any kind of tap-rooted plant.  
 Κυριαν-βυρε, *curran-bhuidhe*, s. a carrot.  
 Κυριαν-θεαιε, *curran-dhearg*, s. a raddish.  
 Κυριελ, *currel*, see κυριελ.  
 Κυριεαλαν, *currgalan*, s. m. a bucket; a dipper.  
 Κυριεα, *currtha*, adj. weary, tired, fatigued.  
 Κυριεαιεμ, *currthaighim*, v. I tire, fatigue.  
 Κυριεαιε, *currthas*, s. m. lassitude.  
 Κυριεαιεαο, *currthasachd*, s. m. weariness.  
 Κυριεαο, *curruceadh*, s. cooing as pigeons do.  
 Κυριεα, *cursa*, a course or manner, row, rank, order.  
 Κυριεα, *curdach*, adj. winding, meandering.  
 Κυριεαο, *curdachd*, s. traversing.  
 Κυριεαο, *curdachadh*, s. a malediction, cursing.  
 Κυριεαιεμ, *cursaighim*, v. I course, traverse.  
 Κυριεοι, *cursoir*, s. m. a cruiser, a courser.  
 Κυριον, *curson*, s. m. a sage, a philosopher.  
 Κυριεα, *cursta*, adj. bad.  
 Κυριεαβα, *curstabha*, s. a bucket.  
 Κυριεαι, *cursuir*, s. f. a messenger, *Br. L.*  
 Κυριεα, *curtha*, part. fought, sent, set.  
 Κυριεοι, *curthoir*, s. an inviter.

Κυριου, *curudh*, s. a banquet; *Heb.*, *cera*.  
 Κυριου, *curuin*, s. f. an objection, obstacle.  
 Κυριεαε, *curumach*, see κυριεαε.  
 Κυρι, *cus*, s. rent, see ειογ; a quantity, enough.  
 Κυριεο, *cusadh*, s. a bending, inclining.  
 Κυριεα, *cusag*, s. wild mustard, *Sc.*  
 Κυριεαι, *cusaim*, see εαιεαι.  
 Κυριεα, *cusal*, s. courage, strength.  
 Κυριεοι, *cusboir*, s. m. an object, a mark to shoot at.  
 Κυριεαιε, *cusmase*, s. diversity.  
 Κυριεμμ, *cusmunn*, s. custom, impost.  
 Κυρι, *cusp*, s. m. a kibe.  
 Κυριεα, *cuspach*, adj. kibed.  
 Κυριεοιεαο, *cusporachd*, s. objection, argumentation; throwing at a mark.  
 Κυριεοιεοιμ, *cusporaidhim*, v. I object, aim at.  
 Κυριεοιεοα, *cusporidha*, adj. objective.  
 Κυριε, *cust*, s. m. skin.  
 Κυριεαιε, *custaire*, s. m. a skinner, a tanner.  
 Κυριεα, *custal*, s. m. a girding of the loins for running, etc., *i. e.* κυριεααο, *o. g.*  
 Κυριεμ, *custum*, s. a ceremony, custom.  
 Κυρι, *cut*, s. m. a short tail.  
 Κυριε, *cuth*, s. m. a head.  
 Κυριεα, *cutha*, s. rage, fury, fierceness, madness.  
 Κυριεα, *cuthach*, adj. bobtailed.  
 Κυριεαο, *cuthach*, } adj. furious, raging, wild,  
 Κυριεαο, *cuthaidh*, } savage.  
 Κυριεα, *cuthail*, }  
 Κυριεα, *cuthal*, } adj. bashful.  
 Κυριεαεαο, *cuthaileachd*, s. bashfulness.  
 Κυριεαεοιε, *cutallaidhe*, s. m. a companion, comrade.  
 Κυριεαλαν, *cutharlan*, s. any bulbous rooted plant.  
 Κυριεαμ, *cuthbhar*, s. m. a helmet.  
 Κυριεαμμ, *cuthbharun*, a sort of cap.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER D.

THE letter D or Δουπ, which is so called from Δουπ, the oak tree, is now the fourth letter of the Irish alphabet, and is ranked by our grammarians among the κυριώτε-δουπ, or hard consonants; but, by adding an *h*, or fixing a full point above it, it falls under the denomination of light consonants, called in Irish *κορυφαί-δουπ*. In our old manuscripts D and T are written indifferently; as *δαπνο* or *ταπας*, a friend; *ταο* or *τατ*, them, etc. And this indifference is common also to the Greeks and Latins; as Gr. *δαε* and *οεα*, neque, etc.; and Lat. *haud* and *haut*, *reliqui* and *reliquid*, *quodannis* and *quotannis*, etc. In the Greek language the third rank of the mute consonants is T, D, and Th, the middle consonant, D, respectively corresponding to T and Th. Now it is to be observed, that in the Irish language any word beginning with T, will, in its variations, admit both D and Th; as *ταπας*, a lord; Lat. *tyrannus*, and G. *τοπαρος*; *α-ο-ταπας*, their lord; *μο-ταπας*, my lord; and so on with every word whose initial letter is T. The Irish D corresponds with the Gr. Delta and the Lat. D; as, Ir. *Δια*, God; Gr. *Ζεφ*, accusat. *Δα*; G. *Θεος*; Lat. *Deus*. Ir. *δαεραδ*, to see, from *δαερα*, the eye; Gr. *δαερα*, to see. Ir. *δο*, two; Gr. and Lat. *duo*. Ir. *δοι*, two persons; Gr. *δεις*, Lat. *bis*, twice. Ir. *δοεα* or *δοεα* and *δοεα*, ten; Gr. *δεκα*, and Lat. *decem*. The Irish D also agrees with the Gr. Th, or *Theta*; as, Ir. *δοπαρ*, Ang.-Sax. *door*; Gr. *δοπα*, accusat. plur. *δοπαρ*. This Irish letter agrees in like manner with the Hebrew *Daleth* or *Dh*, which, by putting a full point over it, becomes a D. (See the general remarks on the letter B.) Ir. *δοιρ*, or *δοιρε*; Lat. *dirig*, to direct; Heb. *derech*, via, iter, and *derach*, direxit viam, tendit. Ir. *δοιρλε* and *δοιρλεδ*, the page of a book. Heb. *deleth*, folium, pagina libri. The Irish language is industriously censured by some critics for admitting a superfluous D or Dh in the latter end of several words; but these censurers should consider that this redundancy of the letter D was formerly observed in the Latin, of which we have a remarkable instance left us in Fabr. Iss. Antiq. Expl., p. 427, *Neve in publico neve in privato neveztrad urbem de senatus sententiad*, etc. And we find a near coincidence of that redundancy in the Hebrew language; for, as in the indefinite mood of several Irish verbs, such as *πεαλλωδ*, to deceive, Lat. *fallere*, *dearadh*, to see, Gr. *δερα*, D and its aspirate *dh* are not pronounced; thus in the Hebrew *raah*, to see, *leah*, to toil or labour, etc., the final letter He, or h, is not pronounced, but, like the Irish Dh, becomes a mute or quiescent letter. Many other examples of redundancies, both of consonants and vowels, as also of barbarous forms of words in the old Latin tongue, may be produced from Signor Fabretti's collections of ancient Roman inscriptions and other writings; and this barbarity of the Latin we may trace down to the time of the first Latin poets, such as Ennius and Nevius, may even as far as Plautus, in whose time the Romans did not think themselves entitled to be excluded out of the number of the barbarian nations; since this poet not only calls Nevius *Poeta barbarus*, but also says of himself on occasion of his version of a piece of Greek into Latin, M. *Atticus* (for that was his name, Plautus being only a nickname) *verbi barbari*. Whence it appears that Festus Pompeius was well founded in saying that anciently all nations, excepting the Greeks, were called barbarians. But the proud Greeks should in gratitude have excepted the Phœnicians, from whom they had received the knowledge of letters, and the Egyptians, to whom they owed their theology and mythology. And indeed the Latin may be justly looked upon as a mere barbarian language, when it was written in such a style as appears in the few following lines—*Quom ea res consoleretur, iocissent censure Plous V. cinvorsei homines vires, atque mulieres sacra nequisquam sententie ueti inter dei vires Plous duobus, mulieribus Plous tribus adesse uelut, nisi de P. R. Urbani, Senatusque fecisse ueti supra scriptum est Haice ueti in conventionid ex deicatis ne minus trium nouindum Senatusque, etc.*, Fabr. ibid., page 427. These two samples of the old Latin are enough to demonstrate that the language of the primitive Romans, much famed as they have been, was at least as much charged with redundant consonants at the end of words as the Irish is thought to be; and if those who censure it for such redundancies of consonants, did but look back and consider the kind of jargon their ancestors spoke and wrote about four or five hundred years since, and even at the end of Queen Elizabeth's reign, they could not but acknowledge it to be a much more unclean and rude language than the Irish ever hath been. It is a well-known fact that the sons or grandsons of the chiefs and leaders of those English who adventured into Ireland on the expedition in favour of the King of Leinster, and made settlements there under the protection of that prince, became so disgusted with their own native language, that they utterly abandoned and forgot it, and spoke no other than the Irish; insomuch that the English government judged it necessary to order an act of parliament by which the English who settled in Ireland were strictly forbidden the use of the Irish language, under certain penalties. To all which I shall add that those censurers of the Irish language for a pretended redundancy of consonants, betray their want of knowledge concerning the true marks of perfection and antiquity of languages, of which marks the most essential is the preservation of radical letters, which are properly the consonants; and in this very point the learned Mr. Lhuyd gives the Irish the preference of perfection before all other dialects of the Celtic tongue, as may be seen in his *Archæologia*, page 23, col. 1. But it is, moreover, to be observed, that in reality there are no redundant or superfluous consonants in the words of the Irish language, though there are some that are not properly radicals, originally belonging to the frame of the words they are found in. Of these non-radicals there are two sorts; the one consisting of consonants that are merely adventitious, of which there has been a good deal said in the remarks on the letter A; I mean those consonants that are thrown in between two vowels belonging to two different syllables. But as those adventitious consonants have the sanction not only of antiquity, but also of examples in Greek and Latin, and I dare say in most other ancient languages, they are not to be counted superfluous, especially as they are of particular use in easing the voice by preventing a disagreeable hiatus. Another kind of adventitious consonants is frequently found at the beginning of words, particularly when those words have a reference to persons or things, as in the words *a-νο-δοιρε*, their fists, *α-η-νο-δοεα*, our hope, a *ο-οιρ*, their heads, in which the consonants (n) and (g) are naturally foreign to the words they are prefixed to, though the nature of the language absolutely requires their being prefixed in such circumstances. But the other sort of consonants, which are not properly radicals, are yet neither adventitious nor foreign to the nature of the words, but do rather necessarily arise from the inflections of nouns and verbs, and therefore cannot be redundant. Nor do those non-radical consonants clog the language or render it disagreeable in its use; inasmuch as they are mollified, or rendered entirely mute or quiescent, by the aspirate (h), excepting only the consonant brought in as an initial, which is always pronounced; but then it eclipses the radical consonant to which it is prefixed, so that the word is pronounced as if that radical consonant had no existence, though all radical initials are religiously preserved in the writing, for the sake of preserving the original structure and propriety of the language; a method which that candid and learned Welshman, Mr. Lhuyd, highly commends, and shows the abuses which the non-observance of it by the Welsh writers has occasioned in their language. See *Archæol.*, page 23, col. 1.



D. *d*, the third letter of the Irish alphabet.  
 Dá, *da*, adj. two; good; dá báir, a good son; conj. if; dá is sometimes used for dá; as, dá iarraid, asking, begging, etc.  
 Dá, *d'a*, written for dá a, to her, his, their; and for dá a, of or from his, hers, or theirs.  
 Dá-adharcad, *da-adharcach*, adj. bicornous.  
 Dab, *dabh*, s. a cow, *Sh.*  
 Dábad, *dabhach*, s. f. a large tub, kieve, or vat.  
 Dábar, *dabhar*, s. m. a bucket or pitcher.  
 Dá-beatha, *da-bheatha*, s. amphibiousness.  
 Dá-beaéad, *da-bheathach*, adj. amphibious.  
 Dábhoir, *dabhóir*, s. m. a dancer.  
 Dábliadhánad, *dabhlíadhach*, s. m. a two-year-old animal.  
 Dáboé, *dabhoch*, s. a farm that keeps sixty cows, *Sh.*  
 Dábeurla, *dachbheurla*, s. an idiom, *Sh.*  
 Dáceannad, *dacheannach*, adj. biceptal, bicipitous.  
 Dácearnad, *dachearnach*, adj. biangular.  
 Dáchorpac, *dachorpace*, adj. bicorporal.  
 Dáchorad, *dachorach*, adj. biped.  
 Dáchruthad, *dachruthach*, adj. bifomed.  
 Dá, *dad*, } s. a jot, a whit, a trifle, a  
 Dáda, *dadadh*, } mote, anything, some-  
 Dádam, *dadamh*, } what.  
 Dádar, *dadhas*, s. m. a fallow deer.  
 Dá-déug, *da-dheug*, adj. twelve.  
 Dá-duillead, *da-duilleach*, adj. bifoliated.  
 Dádmun, *dadmun*, s. a mote, an atom.  
 Dádmunad, *dadmunach*, adj. atomical.  
 Dádolad, *dadolach*, s. a large knife.  
 Dae, *dae*, s. m. a man, a person; a hosue; múg-dáe, a palace; a hand; ío ím a dáe; a nunnery; a wall, a rampart.  
 Dá-faobhrad, *da-fhaobhrach*, adj. two-edged.  
 Dá-fiaclad, *da-fhiacach*, adj. bidental.  
 Dá-fíche, *da-fhíche*, adj. forty.  
 Dá-fílte, *da-fhílte*, adj. two-fold.  
 Dáfoghair, *dafhoghair*, s. f. a diphthong.  
 Dágh, *dagh*, adj. good; dágh-númtu; s. m. good; " dágh nó dághaib d'agair n'óc nó n'ócáib, *Cor.*  
 Dágh, *dag*, s. f. a fish; *Heb.*, daga.  
 Dágha, *daga*, s. a pistol, a dagger, *Sh.*  
 Dághad, *dagach*, adj. armed with a pistol, *Sh.*  
 Dágha-nolair, *daga-diolaid*, s. a bolster, *Sh.*  
 Dághad, *daghadh*, s. allsalve.  
 Dághaim, *daghaim*, v. I singe, burn.  
 Dághair, *daghar*, s. m. wind.  
 Dághothad, *daghothach*, s. a diphthong.  
 Dághte, *daghte*, part. singed, burned.  
 Dái, *dai*, s. a vowel.  
 Dáibí, *daibhi*, s. David, a man's name.  
 Dáibhliag, *daibhliag*, see dáibhliag.

Dáibhir, *daibhir*, } adj. needy, poor.  
 Dáibhréad, *daibhréach*, }  
 Dáibhréar, *daibhréar*, s. f. need, poverty.  
 Dáice, *daice*, adj. of or belonging to a tribe.  
 Dáiceil, *daiceil*, *Sc.*; see dáiceil.  
 Dáiceilad, *daiceilach*, s. handsomeness, *Sc.*  
 Dáid, *daid*, s. m. a father; *Welsh*, dad; *Ileb.*, dod.  
 Dáidbir, *daidhbhir*, adj. needy, poor.  
 Dáir, *daif*, s. f. drink.  
 Dáir, *daigh*, adv. for; s. hope, confidence, see *vair*; s. f. plunder, slaughter; cause, matter; fire, a firebrand; adj. poisonous, irritable, furious; conj. because, on account of.  
 Dáirgairle, *daighairle*, s. good counsel, *o. g.*  
 Dáirghearr, *daighgearrasg*, s. fuel.  
 Dáirgheinniol, *daighcheinníol*, s. enamelling.  
 Dáirgead, *daightheadh*, s. giving, delivering; a good time, good opportunity, great odds; *i. a.* *v. a.*  
 Dáirgear, *daigear*, s. a dagger, a poniard.  
 Dáirgearra, *daighgearra*, adj. fiery, furious.  
 Dáirghear, *daighfhear*, s. a rogue.  
 Dáirid, *daighidh*, s. burning.  
 Dáirim, *daighim*, v. I give, I do, dare; I burn.  
 Dáirnead, *daighneach*, s. a fort, a garrison.  
 Dáirneadad, *daighneachadh*, s. establishment.  
 Dáirneim, *daighneimh*, v. I establish.  
 Dáil, *dail*, s. f. a decree, ordinance; delay, respite; a share, portion; an account, history; relations, friends; desire, willingness; sparingness; giving, bestowing; a separate tribe; a meeting, convention; a plain, a field; the space between the rafters of a house; adv. near, within reach; s. f. friendship.  
 Dáil-éad, *dail-chath*, s. a pitched battle, *Sh.*  
 Dáil-éad, *dail-chuach*, s. a sort of herb, *Sh.*  
 Dáilead, *dailleadh*, s. m. tradition; alliance.  
 Dáileam, *daileamh*, see dáilíom.  
 Dáileán, *dailéin*, s. f. a scoff.  
 Dáileog, *dailéog*, s. f. the date tree.  
 Dáilim, *dailim*, v. I give, deal out.  
 Dáilíom, *dailíomh*, s. m. a butler; " ana in mó leagtar air dáilíoman Phágo ían 40 cab, nó Geneyr", *Keat*. This is a literal translation of the Hebrew word *mashkeh*, one who giveth to drink.  
 Dáilughad, *dailughadh*, s. distributing, distribution.  
 Dáille, *daille*, s. blindness, darkness.  
 Dáillig, *dailigh*, adj. corpulent, *Sc.*  
 Dáillimtleadad, *dailimtleachtach*, adj. dull-witted.  
 Dáilte, *dailthe*, part. dealt, divided, parted; adv. after; s. a foster-child; adj. nursed.

Չճւլւն, *dailtin*, s. f. a foster-child; a jackanapes, a puppy.

Չճւլւնեօճ, *dailtineacht*, } s. impertinence,  
 Չճւլւնեայ, *dailtineas*, } puppyism, rascality, scurrility.

Չճմ, *daimh*, s. a church, a house; people; kindred, consanguinity, connexion; assent, free-will; a poet, a learned man; oxen; adj. troublesome.

Չճմալ, *daimhal*, adj. connected, allied, *Sh*.

Չճմծօն, *daimhdheoin*, adv. in spite of, in opposition to.

Չճմեճ, *daimheach*, s. m. a companion, associate.

Չճմ-եօտան, *daimh-eotan*, s. a frontispiece.

Չճմեամուլ, *daimheamhuil*, adj. friendly, related.

Չճմ-ֆօւլ, *daimh-fheoil*, s. beef.

Չճմիօճ, *daimhioch*, adj. having many relations.

Չճմիւղ, *daimhliag*, s. a church built of stone; hence Duleek, in the county of Meath, where it is said the first ecclesiastical stone building was erected in Ireland.

Չճմնե, *daimne*, s. loss, damnation, damage; *L.* damnium.

Չճմիւն, *daimsin*, s. f. a damson.

Չճն, *dain*, } gen. of Չճն, a poem; Յնօ Չճն;  
 Չճն, *dana*, } քար Չճն; a kind of poem; a man of song.

Չճնծօն, *daindheoin*, see Չճմծօն.

Չճնջօն, *daingean*, s. m. a stronghold, enclosure, fortification; an assurance, contract, marriage; adj. strong, secure, close.

Չճնջե, *daingne*, s. f. strength, stability.

Չճնջեճ, *daingneachd*, s. f. a bulwark.

Չճնջեամուլ, *daingneamhuil*, adj. fixable.

Չճնջնո, *daingnid*, s. compactness, firmness.

Չճնջնից, *daingnighim*, v. I fortify, confirm.

Չճնջնիչե, *daingnighthe*, part. affixed, confirmed, married; "Չար էր Չճնջն ոճ ճճարբ Երօր Մարբ ճար Երօր", *Matt. i. 18.*

Չճնջնիւղճ, *daingniughadh*, s. fortifying, ratification.

Չճնն, *daininn*, s. handicraft.

Չճնօրօ, *dainoide*, s. a schoolmaster.

Չճր, *dair*, s. f. an oak; *Welsh*, dar; captivity; "Օ քօրճ նա Չճրօ բաբիլոնօա Յօ Յօն Շիբօ", *Jl'Par.*

Չճր, *dair*, } s. bulling; Եօ ճ

Չճրեճ, *daireadh*, } Չճրեճ.

Չճրամ, *dairam*, v. to bull, take the bull, *Sh*.

Չճրծ, *dairbh*, s. f. a worm; a little person.

Չճրծօջ, *dairbheog*, s. f. a tadpole.

Չճրծրօ, *dairbre*, s. an oak, a nursery of oaks.

Չճրօ, *dair*, the proper name of a man; s. gen. of Չճր, a wood.

Չճրիցօ, *dairghe*, s. an oak apple; adj. oaken.

Չճրիչ, *dairi*, s. f. a clod, a heifer.

Չճրիչեճ, *dairteach*, adj. full of clods.

Չճր, *dais*, s. f. a heap, a pile, a rick.

Չճրիցն, *daisgin*, s. f. a writing-desk.

Չճր, *daiz*, s. a fortress, a fortified place.

Չճր, *dait*, adj. quick, nimble, active.

Չճրե, *daithe*, part. revenged.

Չճրեճ, *daiteach*, adj. fair-coloured.

Չճրեճծ, *daitheadh*, s. celebrity.

Չճրեճճճ, *daitheoghadh*, s. revenge, revenging.

Չճրեճնալճ, *daitheamhlachd*, s. comeliness, grandeur.

Չճրեճնուլ, *daitheamhuil*, adj. colourable, feasible; comely, handsome.

Չճրեճնալ, *daiteamhla*, } s. a foster-father, *Sh*.

Չճրեճն, *daitean*, }

Չճրեճր, *daithease*, s. m. eloquence, a speech; unanimity.

Չճրեճր, *daitheoir*, s. m. an avenger.

Չճրի, *daiti*, s. the proper name of a man.

Չճրիան, *daitian*, s. a foster-brother.

Չճրիցօ, *daitighie*, adj. coloured.

Չճրից, *daitim*, v. I revenge.

Չճրիչ, *daitile*, adv. after.

Չճրիւո, *daitimid*, s. sorrow.

Չճրիչե, *daithte*, part. dyed.

Չճլ, *dal*, s. m. a share, division, lot; a tribe, a family; the land possessed by a tribe; an assembly, a plain, a field, a dale; concourse of people.

Չճլ, *dala*, s. news, historical relations; an oath; espousals, meetings; prep. as to, as for; Չճլ նա Մամնեճ; s. m. respite, delay; a brood.

Չճլալցօճ, *dalaigheadh*, s. assignment.

Չճլալցիմ, *dalaighimh*, v. I assign, appoint.

Չճլան, *dalan*, s. m. a great bulk.

Չճլան-օճ, *dalan-de*, s. m. a butterfly.

Չճլծ, *dalbh*, s. m. a lie, contrivance.

Չճլծ, *dalba*, adj. impudent, forward.

Չճլծծ, *dalbhda*, s. sorcery.

Չճլչ, *dalc*, s. m. fire.

Չճլչօճ, *dalgaol*, s. m. affinity.

Չճլլ, *dall*, adj. blind, puzzled.

Չճլլճ, *dalladh*, s. blindness, stupidity; blinding.

Չճլլալցօնալ, *dallaigheanta*, adj. fat, fatty.

Չճլլալցօնալ, *dallaigheantach*, } adj. dullwit-

Չճլլնննեճ, *dallintinneach*, } ted, foolish,

heavy.

Չճլլնն, *dallaim*, v. I blind, blindfold, puzzle.

Չճլլննճ, *dallanach*, s. a winnowing fan.

Չճլլնն, *dallma*, s. delay, tediousness.

ὈΑΛΛΟΣ, *dalloq*, s. f. a leech.  
 ὈΑΛΛΟΣ-ΑΝ-ΨΡΑΟΙΕ, *dalloq-an-ψhraoich*, s. a shrew.  
 ὈΑΛΛΟΣ-ΨΕΟΙΡ, *dalloq-ψheoir*, s. a dormouse, a mole.  
 ὈΑΛΛΗΜΗ, *dallrain*, v. I dazzle, I blind.  
 ὈΑΛΛΗΨΑΘ, *dallrughadh*, s. dazzling, blinding.  
 ὈΑΛΛΗΨΗΞΕ, *dallrughithe*, part. dazzled, benumbed.  
 ὈΑΛΛΑ, *dallta*, like, likeness, in manner of, *Sh.*  
 ὈΑΛΜΑ, *dalma*, adj. obstinate, audacious.  
 ὈΑΛΤΑ, *dalta*, } s. m. a foster-child, a pet, a  
 ὈΑΛΤΑΝ, *daltan*, } disciple, a ward.  
 ὈΑΛΤΑΘ, *daltadh*, adj. contracted.  
 ὈΑΛΤΑΘ, *daltach*, adj. betrothed.  
 ὈΑΛΤΑΘΑΡ, *daltachas*, s. fosterage, fostering.  
 ὈΑΛΤΗΝ, *daltin*, s. f. a stripling; a froward person.  
 ὈΑΜ, *dam*, s. m. a conduit, reservoir; s. f. a dame, a mother.  
 ὈΑΜΗ, *damh*, s. m. a poet, a learned man; an ox; a people, tribe, family; learning, a poem; prep. to me, to me; s. an earthquake; suffering.  
 ὈΑΜΑΘ, *damhach*, see ὈΑΒΑΘ.  
 ὈΑΜΑΘ, *damhadh*, s. m. permission, liberty.  
 ὈΑΜΑΜ, *damhaim*, v. I permit, allow.  
 ὈΑΜΑΨ, *damhair*, adj. earnest, keen; s. haste, hurry.  
 ὈΑΜΑΨ, *damhais*, see ὈΑΜΑΨΗ.  
 ὈΑΜΑΨΗ, *damhainsi*, s. acuteness, depth of erudition.  
 ὈΑΜΑΨΤΕ, *danaiste*, s. damage, detriment; vulg.  
 ὈΑΜΑΝ, *damhan*, s. m. a young ox or bull.  
 ὈΑΜΑΝ-ΑΛΛΑΘ, *damhan-allaidh*, s. a spider.  
 ὈΑΜ-ΑΛΛΑ, *damh-allta*, s. a wild ox, a buffalo.  
 ὈΑΜΑΝΤΑ, *damanta*, adj. damned, condemned.  
 ὈΑΜΑΡ, *damhas*, s. m. a dance.  
 ὈΑΜΑΡΑΤΗ, *damhdatar*, v. they forbore; i. e. ὄψινγεσασα.  
 ὈΑΜΠΕΘ, *damhfeidh*, s. a buck or red deer, *Sh.*  
 ὈΑΜΛΑΝ, *damlann*, s. an ox-stall.  
 ὈΑΜΗΝΑ, *damhna*, s. the matter out of which any thing can be formed; ἡγοσ-ὄαμῖνα, the matter out of which a king may be formed; a person fit to succeed to the crown.  
 ὈΑΜΝΑΘ, *damniadh*, s. m. damnation, condemnation.  
 ὈΑΜΗΝΑΘ, *damhnadh*, s. a band or tie.  
 ὈΑΜΝΑΜ, *damnain*, v. I condemn, damn.  
 ὈΑΜΝΑΡΑΘΕ, *damhnartaidhe*, s. m. a bullock.  
 ὈΑΜΝΑΨΑΘ, *damnughadh*, s. damnation.  
 ὈΑΜΝΑΨΗΜ, *damnughim*, see ὈΑΜΝΑΜ.  
 ὈΑΜΝΑΨΗΞΕ, *damnughithe*, part. damned, condemned.  
 ὈΑΜ-ΟΡΙΘ, *danh-oidhe*, } s. m. a schoolmaster,  
 ὈΑΜΨΗΨΑ, *dampshupa*, } a preacher, or teacher of the people.

ὈΑΜΗΡΑ, *danhra*, s. m. the people; a wild beast.  
 ὈΑΜΗΡΑ, *danhra*, to me, i. e. ὄο μηρε; s. dancing, a dance.  
 ὈΑΜΗΡΑ-ΘΕΨΗ, *danhra-deise*, s. a strathspey.  
 ὈΑΜΗΡΑΨΗΜ, *danhraighim*, v. I dance.  
 ὈΑΜΗΡΩΠ, *danhsoir*, s. m. a dancer.  
 ὈΑΜΗΘΑΘ, *danhthach*, s. m. a student.  
 ὈΑΜΗΘΑ, *danhtha*, adj. scholastic.  
 ὈΑΜΗΘΑΜΗΛ, *danhthamhil*, adj. scholar-like.  
 ὈΑΜΗΝΤΕ, *damuinte*, part. condemned, damned.  
 ὈΑΝ, *dan*, s. m. a poem, poetry; science; work; fate, destiny, lot; adj. strenuous, undaunted; dictatorial; adv. also, likewise, 4 *Mat.* 1469; s. m. a treasure.  
 ὈΑΝΑ, *dana*, adj. bold, intrepid, impudent.  
 ὈΑΝΑΘ, *danachd*, s. m. poetry.  
 ὈΑΝΑΘ, *danachd*, } s. m. impudence,  
 ὈΑΝΑΘΑΡ, *danadas*, } presumption,  
 ὈΑΝΑΓΕΑΘΤ, *danaigheacht*, } boldness.  
 ὈΑΝΑΓΗΜ, *danaighim*, v. I dare, defy, adventure.  
 ὈΑΝΑΗ, *danair*, s. m. a Dane; stranger, foreigner.  
 ὈΑΝΑΛΟΙΝΓΙΟΥ, *danaloingios*, s. a fleet or squadron.  
 ὈΑΝΑΡ, *danar*, adj. strange, peregrine.  
 ὈΑΝΑΡΓΑΘ, *danargaid*, s. money-worth, goods.  
 ὈΑΝΑΡΘΑ, *danartha*, adj. Danish; foreign; cruel.  
 ὈΑΝΑΤ, *danat*, s. a nurse.  
 ὈΑΝΘΑ, *dandha*, adj. fatal.  
 ὈΑΝΨΕΑΡ, *danfhear*, s. m. a Dane.  
 ὈΑΝΝΑΡΘΑ, *dannartha*, adj. impudent, stubborn, opinionated, undaunted, dictatorial, cruel.  
 ὈΑΝΝΑΡΘΑΘ, *dannarthachd*, s. impudence, stubbornness.  
 ὈΑΝΤ, *dant*, s. a morsel, portion, share.  
 ὈΑΝΤΗΓΕΑΘ, *dantuigheachd*, practice of poetry.  
 ὈΑΟΘ, *daoch*, } s. f. a periwinkle, a sea-  
 ὈΑΟΘΟΣ, *daochos*, } snail.  
 ὈΑΟΘΑΛ, *daochoall*, s. m. a morsel, a bit.  
 ὈΑΟΘΑΝ, *daochan*, s. m. anger.  
 ὈΑΟΘΑΝΑΘ, *daochanach*, adj. angry.  
 ὈΑΟΙ, *doi*, s. a wicked man; a fierce animal.  
 ὈΑΟΙΛ, *daoil*, s. f. a leech.  
 ὈΑΟΙΝ, *d'aoin*, for ὄο ὄο ὄο ὄο; "ὄ'ὄοιμεσασ".  
 ὈΑΟΙΝΕ, *daoine*, s. mankind; men; plur. of οἰνε.  
 ὈΑΟΙΜΕΑΘ, *daoimeach*, adj. populous.  
 ὈΑΟΙΜΕΑΡ, *daoimeas*, s. manliness.  
 ὈΑΟΙΡ-ΒΗΡΕΙΘ, *daoir-bhreith*, s. a severe sentence.  
 ὈΑΟΙΡΕΑΘ, *daoireadh*, s. dearth, costliness.  
 ὈΑΟΙΡΨΗΜΝΕ, *daoirψhinne*, s. a subjected people, slaves.  
 ὈΑΟΙΡΨΗΟΙΛΑ, *daoirψhiolla*, s. a bondman, a slave.  
 ὈΑΟΙΡΜΕΑΡΘΑΘ, *daoirmeasdach*, s. m. a taskmaster.  
 ὈΑΟΙΡΨΕ, *daoirse*, } s. dearth, scarcity;  
 ὈΑΟΙΡΨΕΑΘ, *daoirseachd*, } captivity, bond-  
 ὈΑΟΙΡΨΗΝ, *daoirsin*, } age, slavery.

Մօսիրիցէ, *daoirsighthe*, part. enhanced.  
 Մօսիրիցէօր, *daoirsightheoir*, s. m. one who enhances.  
 Մօսիրսցած, *daoirsiughadh*, s. enhancing.  
 Մօսիրսցում, *daoirsiughaim*, v. I enhance.  
 Մօժ, *daol*, s. m. a bug, beetle, chafer; a fierce animal; adj. lazy.  
 Մօժֆար, *daolfhear*, s. m. a lazy man.  
 Մօժօճ, *daolog*, s. f. an idle woman.  
 Մօժօճ, *daologach*, adj. abounding with beetles.  
 Մօժօճ-Բրեւ, *daolog-bhreach*, s. a lady-cow, lady-bird, lady-fly.  
 Մօմհայր, *daomhaisin*, s. ruin, destruction.  
 Մօմհայր, *daomhaisim*, v. I ruin, destroy.  
 Մ'աօն, *d'aon*, v. to raise up, ascend.  
 Մօնճօն, *daonchon*, s. the moral of a fable.  
 Մօնսուցիմ, *daonduighim*, v. I put on human nature.  
 Մ'աօնփու, *d'aonfhuil*, adj. of one blood, akin.  
 Մօնջաօրիւ, *daonghaoidhile*, s. moral philosophy.  
 Մօնն, *daonna*, adj. human, humane.  
 Մօննաճօ, *daonnachd*, s. humanity, civility.  
 Մօննաճօճ, *daonnachdach*, adj. humane, civil, liberal.  
 Մօր, *daor*, adj. captive; condemned; guilty; dear, precious, costly.  
 Մօրած, *daorach*, s. m. drunkenness.  
 Մօրած, *daoradh*, s. m. dearness; condemnation, disapproving.  
 Մօրամ, *daoraim*, v. I condemn, convict.  
 Մօրանած, *daoranach*, } s. m. a slave.  
 Մօրար, *daorara*, }  
 Մօրարք, *daorarra*, s. m. dear goods.  
 Մօրծած, *daorbhodach*, s. m. a slave, a churl.  
 Մօրճլան, *daorchlann*, s. slaves, plebeians, servants.  
 Մօրճիրիցէ, *daorchoirighthe*, adj. attainted.  
 Մօրճիւ, *daordhail*, s. f. rigour.  
 Մօրճիւեճ, *daordhail each*, adj. rigorous.  
 Մօրճլեճ, *daoroglach*, s. m. an apprentice, a servant boy, a slave.  
 Մօրթեր, *daorothras*, s. a cancer.  
 Մօրրած, *daorsach*, see Մօրրեճ.  
 ՄօրԹ, *daortha*, part. condemned, enslaved; obnoxious.  
 Մօրջար, *daosgar*, adj. unteachable; s. m. refuse, remainder.  
 Մօրջարիւճ, *daosgarluagh*, s. m. the mob, the dregs of the people.  
 Մօտօն, *daothain*, s. f. sufficiency, enough.  
 Մ'ար, *d'ar*, for ու ար, to our, մ'ար Եւոլոմ.  
 Մ'ար, *d'ar*, } whose, whereof; near մ'ար  
 Մ'արի, *d'arab*, } Եւոլոմ.

Մար, *dara*, adj. second.  
 Մարաճ, *darabhal*, s. m. an oak apple, a nut-gall.  
 Մարած, *darach*, } s. m. an oak; *Welsh*, derw.  
 Մարճ, *darag*, }  
 Մարած, *daradh*, s. rutting.  
 Մար-Թեւ, *dara-deug*, adj. twelfth.  
 Մարճ, *darag*, s. a stone as large as a man can cast.  
 Մարճ-Յալմու, *darg-thalmkuin*, s. germander, *Sc.*  
 Մարաջ, *daraijhe*, adj. oaken.  
 Մարաջնեճ, *darairnegheadh*, s. thought, *O'B.*  
 Մարաջնիմ, *darairneghim*, v. I think, *O'B.*  
 Մարիճ, *dararich*, slapdash, *Sh.*  
 Մար, *daras*, s. m. a house, a dwelling.  
 Մար, *darb*, s. m. a worm, a reptile.  
 Մար, *darbh*, s. m. a coach, chariot.  
 Մարեմ, *darcaim*, s. f. a mast or acorn.  
 Մարեմ, *darcanaim*, v. I gather acorns.  
 Մարճ, *dardal*, s. m. bad weather, severe time.  
 Մար, *darn*, s. m. a school.  
 Մար-Պօճ, *dar-riogha*, adj. superior to kings.  
 Մարիւ, *dar-riribh*, adv. particularly.  
 Մարիոմ, *darhiom*, v. methinks.  
 Մարճ, *darog*, s. an oak.  
 Մար, *dars*, s. a habitation.  
 Մարան, *darsan*, s. m. a murmur.  
 Մար, *dart*, s. a cow seeking the bull; a herd.  
 Մարճ, *dartach*, s. m. a two year old bull.  
 Մարճ, *dartadh*, see Մարեճ.  
 Մարճ, *dartan*, s. m. a herd, a drove.  
 Մարճ, *dartlach*, adj. impossible.  
 Մարճ, *dartog*, s. f. a clod or small sod.  
 Մար, *das*, s. m. a desk.  
 Մարճ, *dasach*, adj. bold, fierce, restless.  
 Մարճ, *dasachd*, fierceness, boldness.  
 Մարճ, *dasachdach*, adj. fierce, bold, presumptuous.  
 Մարան, *dasan*, adj. having two eyes.  
 Մարճ, *dasgiathach*, bipennated.  
 Մարճ, *dasidh*, adj. furious, mischievous.  
 Մար, *dat*, s. diet.  
 Մար, *dath*, s. a gift; a colour, dye.  
 Մար, *data*, s. giving; adj. swift, nimble; *i. e.* Լուճ, *o. g.*; pleasant, handsome, agreeable.  
 Մարճ, *dathabha*, s. hellebore.  
 Մարճ, *dathach*, adj. coloured, chromatic; s. tithe.  
 Մարճ, *dathadh*, s. m. dying, a tincture; a present or favour.  
 Մարճ, *dathadoir*, s. m. a dyer.  
 Մարճ, *dathag*, s. a worm in the human body *Sh.*

Δατασμορτασ, *dathagmhortach*, adj. having the power to force against the will.  
 Δατασm, *dathaim*, v. I dye, colour.  
 Δατασmλασo, *dathanhlachd*, s. honour, respect, decency, comeliness.  
 Δατασmnaσ, *dathamnas*, s. decency.  
 Δατασmnuil, *dathamkuil*, adj. pleasant, comely, decent, genteel, graceful.  
 Δαταν, *datan*, s. m. a foster-father.  
 Δαταν, *dathan*, s. colour, paint.  
 Δατανn, *dathann*, s. spots, *S. A. 60*.  
 Δατ-ελοσασ, *dath-chlodhach*, adj. parti-coloured.  
 Δατε, *dathe*, s. agility.  
 Δατεαngασ, *datheangach*, adj. bilingualous.  
 Δατι, *dathi*, s. the proper name of a man.  
 Δατιg, *dathigh*, s. a home, *Sh*.  
 Δατnαo, *dathnaid*, s. f. a foster-mother.  
 Δατυgασ, *dathughadh*, s. dying, colouring.  
 Δe, *de*, prep. of, thereof; *i. e.* οο e, of it; adv. whence; αη οe; gen. of Δια, God; gen. of οια, a day.  
 Δea, *dea*, see οae, a man.  
 Δea, *dea*, s. science, learning, poetry.  
 Δeαβασ, *deabadh*, s. haste, speed.  
 Δeαβασ, *deabhadh*, } s. a dispute, debate; a  
 Δeαβασ, *deabhaidh*, } skirmish, a battle.  
 Δeαβαιm, *deabhaim*, v. I hasten; I dispute, contend.  
 Δeαβλασ, *deabhlach*, adj. stout, magnanimous.  
 Δeαβλασ, *deabhlach*, } adj. contentions, quarrel-  
 Δeαβλασ, *deabhthach*, } some, litigious.  
 Δeαβpασ, *deabhradh*, s. proof, testimony; *i. e.* οαpβασ, *o. g.*; v. was said; *i. e.* ουpβασ, *o. g.*  
 Δeαβτασ, *deabhthach*, adj. hasty, speedy.  
 Δeασ, *deach*, s. a syllable, *Cor.*; following, *o. g.*; a movement; a. profitable, good.  
 Δeασa, *deacha*, better; compar. of οeασg.  
 Δeασασ, *deacach*, adj. difficult.  
 Δeασασ, *deachadh*, s. a going, coming; οο οeασ-αταp, *Lec. 10. 2*.  
 Δeασαp, *deacair*, adj. strange, wonderful; hard, difficult.  
 Δeασαp, *deachair*, s. separation, desertion; following, *O'Cl.*; brightening, polishing, brightness.  
 Δeασαin, *deachain*, see pεuεαin.  
 Δeασαpασ, *deacarachd*, see οeασpασ.  
 Δeασαpα, *deachasa*, interj. lo, see, behold.  
 Δeασβυσ, *deachbhidh*, adv. customarily, *Sh*.  
 Δeασβασ, *deachdadh*, s. dictation, dictating; a law.  
 Δeασβασm, *deachdaim*, v. I dictate, debate, teach, account.

Δeασβoτηp, *deachdthoir*, } s. m. an account-  
 Δeασβoυgετηp, *deach-* } ant, a dictator,  
 Δeαυghτηοιp, *duightheoir*, } a teacher.  
 Δeασελασ, *deachlach*, adj. hard, difficult.  
 Δeασεmασ, *deachmhadh*, s. a tithe; adj. tenth.  
 Δeασεnaic, *deachmhaic*, see οeασελασ; s. a giver or bestower; s. tithe.  
 Δeασεmαng, *deachmhaing*, adj. strange, wonderful, *o. g.*; unable, diminutive; *i. e.* νεαm-cumap, *o. g.*  
 Δeασεmοpασ, *deachmhoradh*, s. courtesy, affability.  
 Δeασεmuγασ, *deachmhughadh*, s. a tithing.  
 Δeασεmuγαim, *deachmhughaim*, v. I tithe.  
 Δeασεna, *deachna*, s. a corner.  
 Δeασεnaμaη, *deachnamhar*, s. a decade; ten persons.  
 Δeασpα, *deachra*, adj. separated.  
 Δeασpα, *deacra*, compar. of οeασαp.  
 Δeασpασ, *deacrach*, adj. severe, hard.  
 Δeασpασ, *deacrachd*, s. difficulty, hardship.  
 Δeασpασ, *deacrachd*, s. anger, indignation; arbitration, adjudication, discrimination; *i. e.* οιpοeαλυgασ, *o. g.*  
 Δeασpα, *deachsa*, v. see thou, *i. e.* pεασpα, *o. g.*  
 Δeαστ, *deacht*, s. divinity, Godhead; adj. pure, genuine.  
 Δeασta, *deachta*, s. instruction, dictates.  
 Δeασταγτε, *deachtaighthe*, part. taught, instructed.  
 Δeαστηp, *deachtoir*, s. m. a dictator.  
 Δeασ, *dead*, s. m. a tooth, the jaw, set of teeth; sometimes used for ivory; adj. meek, proper, decent, becoming.  
 Δeασ, *deadh*, s. the end.  
 Δeασαστ, *deadhacht*, s. godliness, religion.  
 Δeασαιλ, *deadail*, s. releasing, weaning, separation.  
 Δeασαν, *deadhan*, s. m. a dean.  
 Δeασασαστ, *deadhanacht*, s. m. a deanery.  
 Δeασασ, *deadad*, s. finding.  
 Δeασαιp, *deadhair*, adj. swift.  
 Δeασβασ, *deadhbhachd*, s. a civility.  
 Δeασβαλ, *deadhbbhal*, adj. wretched, woful.  
 Δeασνιτ, *deadith*, s. the toothache.  
 Δeασνla, *deadla*, adj. bold, confident.  
 Δeασνλαp, *deadlas*, s. m. confidence.  
 Δeασmαnn, *deadmann*, s. a moth.  
 Δeασo-mon, *deadh-mon*, s. a moth.  
 Δeασοηλ, *deadhhoil*, s. f. dawn of day.  
 Δeασοgαpασ, *deaghogharach*, s. a diphthong.  
 Δeασοpαιλ, *deaforail*, s. astray.  
 Δeασpασ, *deafuach*, s. a mild word.  
 Δeασ, *deag*, adj. ten.  
 Δeασg, *deag*, v. died.

DEAGH, *deagh*, adj. good; in the beginning of a compound words it signifies well, good, fair, etc.

DEAGHA, *deagha*, s. a chafer, a bug; *i. e.* *vael*, *o. g.*

DEAGHA BURŪE, *deagha buidhe*, s. yellow centaur; *chlora perfoliata*.

DEAGHAIGEANTACH, *deaghaigantach*, adj. well-minded.

DEAGHAIGNE, *deaghaigne*, s. benevolence.

DEAGHAIL, *deaghail*, a. loose, scattered.

DEAGHAILT, *deaghailt*, s. a discharge, divorce; s. m. a recalling.

DEAGHAINM, *deaghainm*, s. a good name.

DEAGHAI, *deaghair*, see *DEADAI*.

DEAGHAILTAIM, *deaghaltainm*, v. I recall.

DEAGHAMHLACHD, *deaghamhlachd*, s. dexterity; good repute.

DEAGANACH, *deaganach*, s. a deacon.

DEAGHANACH, *deaghanach*, adj. late, last.

DEAGHARSGAR, *deagharsgar*, s. a chronicler, antiquary.

DEAGHBĒUS, *deaghbheus*, s. good manners, morality.

DEAGHBĒUSACH, *deaghbheusach*, adj. moral, civil, virtuous.

DEAGHBĒUS, *deaghbhas*, s. a good relish, flavour.

DEAGHBĒUSDA, *deaghbhasda*, adj. well-flavoured, dainty.

DEAGHBHOLACH, *deaghbholach*, adj. sweet-scented.

DEAGHBHOLADH, *deaghbholadh*, } s. a sweet smell,

DEAGHBHOLTAN, *deaghbholtan*, } odour, fragr-

DEAGHBHOLTANAS, *deaghbholtanas*, } ance, perfume.

DEAGHBHOLADH, *deaghbholadh*, s. perfuming, embalm-  
ing.

DEAGHBHOLTANAIM, *deaghbhol-* } v. I perfume, in-  
*tanaim*, } cense, scent,

DEAGHBHOLTANAIM, *deaghbhol-* } make frag-  
*train*, } rant.

DEAGHBRAITHREACHAS, *deaghbraithreachas*, s. brotherhood.

DEAGHBHUILACHADH, *deaghbhuilachadh*, s. frugality, *Sh.*

DEAGHCOMANN, *deaghecomann*, s. ingenuity.

DEAGHCHOINGIOLL, *deaghechoingioll*, s. integrity.

DEAGHCHREIDMHEACH, *deaghechreidmheach*, adj. faithful.

DEAGHCHROIDHEACH, *deaghechroidheach*, adj. kind-hearted.

DEAGHEUMTHA, *deagheumtha*, adj. well-shaped.

DEAGHDAI, *deaghdhair*, adj. swift, nimble; s. a just man.

DEAGHFHAITHCHEAS, *deaghfhaitheas*, s. holy fear, reverence.

DEAGHFHOCLACH, *deaghfhoclach*, adj. well-spoken.

DEAGHFHOGRADH, *deaghfhoghradh*, s. a diphthong.

DEAGHFHUI, *deaghfhuin*, s. good-will.

DEAGHGEAN, *deaghghean*, s. favour.

DEAGHGHLOIR, *deaghghloir*, s. affability.

DEAGHGHLOIREACH, *deaghghloireach*, adj. affable.

DEAGHGHNIOMH, *deaghghniomh*, s. a benefit, a good act.

DEAGHGHUTH, *deaghghuth*, s. euphony.

DEAGHIONCHAIR, *deaghionchair*, s. a good compartment.

DEAGHLA, *deaghla*, s. salutation, good day.

DEAGHLABHAI, *deaghlabhairt*, s. oratory, propriety in speech.

DEAGHLABHAI, *deaghlabhartha*, adj. conversible, well-spoken, eloquent.

DEAGHIOMRADH, *deaghionradh*, s. good report.

DEAGHLABHAI, *deaghlabharthach*, s. m. an orator.

DEAGHLABHACH, *deaghlabhrach*, adj. well-spoken, eloquent.

DEAGHLA GO, *d' eagla go*, adv. for fear that, lest that.

DEAGHLAOCH, *deaghlaoch*, s. a good soldier.

DEAGHLUAIDHCHOICHT, *deaghluaidhchoicht*, s. benevolence.

DEAGHMHAISEACH, *deaghmhaiseach*, adj. handsome, comely.

DEAGHMHAISIGHIM, *deaghmhaisighim*, v. I adorn.

DEAGHMHAISUGHADH, *deaghmhaisiughadh*, s. ornamenting.

DEAGHMHEAS, *deaghmheas*, s. good esteem.

DEAGHMHEANMAN, *deaghmheanman*, s. good courage.

DEAGHMHEISNEACH, *deaghmheisneach*, s. good courage, confidence.

DEIGHMHEISNEAMHUIL, *deighmheisneamhuil*, adj. confident.

DEAGHMHOLADH, *deaghmholadh*, s. recommendation.

DEAGHMHUI, *deaghmhuilte*, adj. well-bred.

DEAGHNACH, *deaghnach*, see *DEAGHANACH*.

DEAGHNAD, *deaghnad*, s. frost.

DEAGHNOS, *deaghnos*, s. a good custom; temperance, decency.

DEAGHNOSACH, *deaghnosach*, adj. decent, temperate.

DEAGHOIBREACHA, *deaghobreacha*, s. good works.

DEAGHOIDE, *deaghoidhe*, s. a good teacher.

DEAGHOIDEAS, *deaghoidhas*, s. good education.

DEAGHOIDEASACH, *deaghoidhasach*, adj. discreet, well-taught.

DEAGHORDUIGHTE, *deaghorduighthe*, adj. prudent, provident, well-ordered, well-arranged.

DEAGHORDUIGHIN, v. I regulate, methodise, arrange.

DEAGHRADHAIRCHEACH, *deaghradhaircheach*, adj. quick-sighted.

DEAGHRAIDHM, *deaghraidhim*, v. I love sincerely.

DEAGHRUN, *deaghrun*, s. good resolution.

DEAGHRUNDA, *deaghrunda*, adj. wise.

DEAGHRUNDACHD, *deaghrundachd*, s. wisdom.

DEAGHSOMPLA, *deaghshompla*, s. good example.



Θεᾶς ὁμπλάς, *deaghshomplach*, adj. exemplary.  
 Θεᾶς τῆς, *deaghthasg*, s. renown.  
 Θεᾶς τῆς γὰς, *deaghthasgach*, adj. renowned, famous.  
 Θεᾶς τέης, *deaghtheisd*, } s. good sport.  
 Θεᾶς τέης τοῦ, *deaghtheisdeas*, }  
 Θεᾶς τοῖς, *deaghthoil*, s. f. benevolence.  
 Θεᾶς τοῖς ἐς, *deaghthoileach*, adj. benevolent.  
 Θεᾶς τῆς μᾶλλ, *deaghttriall*, s. a good gait.  
 Θεᾶς ὕαι, *deagh-uair*, s. favourable time.  
 Θεᾶς ὕιλ, *deaghuil*, s. f. twilight; θεᾶς ὕιλ na maròne, dawn; see θεᾶοῖλ.  
 Θεᾶς ὕι, *deaghur*, s. m. pleasantry.  
 Θεᾶς ὕι παρὸς, *deaghusaide*, s. good use.  
 Θεᾶς εἰ, *death*, s. wind, air; adj. idle, silly, i. e. *οἷμαοι*, o. g.  
 Θεᾶς ἐς, *deatheach*, adj. windy; smoky.  
 Deal, *deal*, s. a bloodsucker.  
 Deal, *deal*, s. a kindred, friendship; refusing, denying; a churn, a cow's udder, a nipple; a leech.  
 Deal, *deal*, s. m. a divorce, separation.  
 Deal, *deal*, v. I separate, divorce, quit.  
 Deal, *deal*, s. m. a coal; a sudden glimpse of sun after a cloud; streaks of brightness in the sky by night.  
 Deal, *deal*, s. lightning.  
 Deal, *deal*, s. a butterfly.  
 Deal, *deal*, s. m. a latch of a door.  
 Deal, *deal*, s. f. the visage, countenance, face, form, frame, image, figure, statue, picture; a sign, a signal; adj. poor, miserable.  
 Deal, *deal*, s. a framing, fashioning.  
 Deal, *deal*, adj. resembling, handsome, ingenious, inventive, specious, pleasant.  
 Deal, *deal*, s. a speculation.  
 Deal, *deal*, s. formation.  
 Deal, *deal*, s. m. a mould.  
 Deal, *deal*, s. m. a statuary, a painter.  
 Deal, *deal*, v. I frame, form.  
 Deal, *deal*, s. m. a drama, a stage play.  
 Deal, *deal*, adj. dramatic.  
 Deal, *deal*, s. m. a stage-player.  
 Deal, *deal*, s. m. a painter.  
 Deal, *deal*, v. I limn.  
 Deal, *deal*, adj. fictitious.  
 Deal, *deal*, adj. pleasant.  
 Deal, *deal*, see θεᾶς τοῖς.  
 Deal, *deal*, s. delinquency.  
 Deal, *deal*, s. m. misery, poverty.  
 Deal, *deal*, s. a great, huge, big.

Deal, *deal*, s. m. a thorn, a skewer, a pin, a bodkin, a prickle.  
 Deal, *deal*, adj. thorny, sharp-pointed.  
 Deal, *deal*, s. an earpick.  
 Deal, *deal*, s. a toothpick.  
 Deal, *deal*, s. a hairpin.  
 Deal, *deal*, s. m. a rebel, an outlaw.  
 Deal, *deal*, s. m. a rebel, an outlaw.  
 Deal, *deal*, adj. unjust, unlawful.  
 Deal, *deal*, s. m. zeal, hurry, quickness.  
 Deal, *deal*, adj. zealous, hasty.  
 Deal, *deal*, adj. like; θεᾶς ὅς, like it, compared to it.  
 Deal, *deal*, s. m. irradiation, illumination; brightness, splendour, resplendence.  
 Deal, *deal*, adj. bright, shining, splendid, resplendent.  
 Deal, *deal*, v. I shine, irradiate.  
 Deal, *deal*, adj. bright.  
 Deal, *deal*, see θεᾶς τοῖς.  
 Deal, *deal*, v. they touched, resorted, frequented, i. e. "ταῦτα ἔλασαν", o. g.  
 Deal, *deal*, s. f. dew.  
 Deal, *deal*, s. m. separation, divorce.  
 Deal, *deal*, adj. separable.  
 Deal, *deal*, v. I divorce, separate, leave, forsake.  
 Deal, *deal*, part. separated, divorced.  
 Deal, *deal*, s. want, scarcity.  
 Deal, *deal*, s. agreeing, agreement.  
 Deal, *deal*, s. m. a demon or evil spirit.  
 Deal, *deal*, s. m. an exorcist.  
 Deal, *deal*, s. f. a mystery.  
 Deal, *deal*, s. f. scissors, sheers.  
 Deal, *deal*, s. m. a conjuror.  
 Deal, *deal*, s. m. a conjuration.  
 Deal, *deal*, adj. devilish.  
 Deal, *deal*, see θεᾶς τῆς.  
 Deal, *deal*, s. colour.  
 Deal, *deal*, s. colour.  
 Deal, *deal*, adj. vehement, grievous.  
 Deal, *deal*, s. m. action, doing; θεᾶς τοῖς, doers of good.  
 Deal, *deal*, adj. active.  
 Deal, *deal*, s. m. a doer.

DEANADAR, *deanadas*, s. doings, efficiency.  
 DEANAIM, *deanaim*, v. I do, make, act, work.  
 DEANAR, *deanas*, s. m. a space, a while.  
 DEANARAC, *deanasach*, adj. efficacious, efficient.  
 DEANÉLOBAC, *deanchlodhach*, adj. of changeable colours.  
 DEANCHOIRE, *deanchoire*, s. f. a caldron.  
 DEANGAN, *deangan*, see DEANGAN.  
 DEANMAD, *deannhadh*, } s. an effect.  
 DEANMAR, *deannhas*, }  
 DEANMHASAC, *deannhasach*, adj. prim. coy.  
 DEANN, *deann*, s. impetuosity, force, haste;  
 colour, figure; a. gibe; mist; a. vehement.  
 DEANNA, *deanna*, a. naked.  
 DEANNAIC, *deannach*, s. m. mill dust.  
 DEANNAIC, *deannadh*, s. m. variation.  
 DEANNAIC, *deannag*, s. a little quantity of any  
 comminuted matter, a pinch, *Sh.*  
 DEANNAIM, *deannaim*, v. I colour.  
 DEANNAL, *deannal*, s. stir, hurry, haste.  
 DEANNAISIC, *deannalach*, adj. impetuous.  
 DEANTA, *deanta*, part. done, finished.  
 DEANTAC, *deantach*, adj. practical.  
 DEANTANAR, *deantanas*, s. doings, deeds.  
 DEANTAR, *deantas*, s. m. activity.  
 DEANTARAC, *deantasach*, adj. active.  
 DEANTOS, *deantog*, s. f. a nettle.  
 DEANTOIR, *deantoir*, s. m. an actor, a maker.  
 DEAR, *dear*, a daughter; a denial, refusal.  
 DEAR, *dear*, s. m. a drop, a tear; adj. great,  
 prodigious.  
 DEARA, *deara*, s. notice, remark.  
 DEARAC, *dearach*, adj. sad; s. m. destruction,  
 pillage.  
 DEARAC TALMAN, *dearag talmhan*, fumitory;  
 fumaria officinalis.  
 DEARAOITEAC, *dearaoiteach*, adj. despairing.  
 DEARB, *dearb*, s. m. and f. a churn or milk pan;  
 adj. graceful, handsome; sure, certain, true,  
 fixed; peculiar, particular.  
 DEARBAC, *dearbhadh*, adj. sure.  
 DEARBACAIM, *dearbachtaim*, v. I assure.  
 DEARBACAITHEIC, *dearbachtuighthe*, part. assured.  
 DEARBACAITHEIC, *dearbachtuightheoir*, s. m.  
 an assurer.  
 DEARBAC, *dearhadh*, s. certifying, assuring.  
 DEARBAC, *dearhadh*, } s. experience, confir-  
 DEARBAC, *dearhadh*, } mation, certainty, as-  
 DEARBAC, *dearhadh*, } surance, proof, trial.  
 DEARBACAIR, *dearhadhoir*, s. m. an affirmer, ap-  
 prover.  
 DEARBACAIR, *dearhadhshuil*, s. ocular demon-  
 stration.  
 DEARBAC, *dearhaím*, v. I prove, confirm, as-  
 sure.

DEARBHARAC, *dearbhairde*, s. an accumulation  
 of evils, *Ann. Conn.* 1224; s. a sign, token,  
*4 Mast.* 1452.  
 DEARBHANN, *dearbhann*, s. an axiom, maxim.  
 DEARBHARAC, *dearbharaisc*, s. f. proverb, a  
 vessel.  
 DEARBHART, *dearbhart*, }  
 DEARBHLIAG, *dearbhliag*, } s. m. a touchstone.  
 DEARBHOG, *dearbhog*, }  
 DEARBHÉLIAMHAIN, *dearbhehliamhuin*, s. a son-in-  
 law.  
 DEARBHNIOMH, *dearbhhghniomh*, see DEARBHANN.  
 DEARBHLOMA, *dearbhloma*, s. a milk vessel.  
 DEARBHNOIR, *dearbhhnoid*, s. an affidavit.  
 DEARBHRAIC, *dearbhrathair*, s. m. a brother.  
 DEARBHRAICAIR, *dearbhrathair-athair*, s. m.  
 an uncle by the father.  
 DEARBHRAICMATAIR, *dearbhrathair-mhathair*,  
 s. m. an uncle by the mother.  
 DEARBHRAICREAC, *dairbhraith-*  
*reachd*, } s. f. fraterni-  
 DEARBHRAICREAC, *dearbhratha-*  
*rachd*, } ty, society,  
 brother-  
 hood.  
 DEARBHPHUICAIR, *dearbhhphiuthar*, }  
 DEARBHPIUIR, *dearbhhpiuir*, } s. a sister.  
 DEARBHÉAC, *dearbhhtha*, } adj. confirmed, sure,  
 DEARBHÉAC, *dearbhhthach*, } certain, tried, cer-  
 tified, ascertained.  
 DEARBHÉAC, *dearbhhthachd*, s. confirming, alleging.  
 DEARBHÉAC, *dearbhhthachd*, s. confirming, alleging.  
 DEARBHÉAC, *dearbhhthachd*, s. confirming, alleging.  
 DEARC, *dearc*, s. f. and m. the eye; see quot. at  
 DOU; a berry; a lizard; a cave, a grotto, se-  
 pulchre.  
 DEARCA, *dearcaba*, s. m. an oak apple.  
 DEARCAIC, *dearcach*, adj. having berries.  
 DEARCAIC, *dearcadh*, s. a alms; see DÉIC.  
 DEARCAIC, *dearcadh*, s. beholding, seeing.  
 DEARCAC, *dearcaim*, v. I see, behold.  
 DEARCAC, *dearcain*, s. m. an acorn.  
 DEARCLASCAC, *dearcluachrach*, s. a lizard, an eft.  
 DEARCAC, *dearcnach*, adj. goodly, handsome.  
 DEARDA, *deardul*, s. a storm, tempest.  
 DEARDH, *deardhun*, s. a penitentiary, oratory.  
 DEARG, *dearg*, } adj. red, crimson, rosy,  
 DEARG, *deargan*, } ruddy, sanguine.  
 DEARG, *dearg*, a. bitter, severe, great, bad, in-  
 tense, inveterate.  
 DEARGADH, *deargadh*, s. ploughing; adj. crubes-  
 cent.  
 DEARGAIC, *deargaictheach*, adj. red-faced.  
 DEARGAIM, *deargaim*, v. I redden, I burn; I  
 prepare, I plough.  
 DEARGAN, *deargan*, s. m. the fish called bream;  
 a flea.  
 DEARGANAC, *dearganach*, s. m. a soldier, a red-coat

DEARĠÁN-ALT, *deargan-alt*, s. a redstart.  
 DEARĠ-CRIADH, *dearg-criadh*, s. ruddle.  
 DEARĠÁN-FRUAIC, *deargan-fraoich*, s. a goldfinch.  
 DEARĠLARÁD, *dearglasadh*, adj. flaming, red-hot.  
 DEARĠLIAĠ, *deargliagh*, s. a surgeon.  
 DEARĠNAIDH, *deargnaidh*, adj. unlearned, o. g.  
 DEARĠNUIFEAC, *deargnuiseach*, adj. ruddy-faced.  
 DEARĠNUIGHTE, *deargnuighthe*, s. a bloody fight.  
 DEARĠTHUILE, *deargthuile*, s. a red flood.  
 DEARĠGUNT, *deargunt*, s. f. a flea.  
 DEARĠLAIC, *dearlaic*, s. f. a gift, a benefit.  
 DEARĠLÚGÁD, *dearlughadh*, s. a giving, bestowing; inflicting, fastening upon.  
 DEARĠMAD, *dearmad*, s. forgetfulness, negligence; an oversight.  
 DEARĠMADAIC, *dearmadach*, adj. forgetful.  
 DEARĠMADAIGE, *dearmadaighe*, see DEARĠMAD.  
 DEARĠMADAIM, *dearmadaim*, v. I forget, neglect.  
 DEARĠMADAHUIL, *dearmadahuil*, see DEARĠMADAIC.  
 DEARĠMADHA, *dearmadha*, part. forgotten.  
 DEARĠMAIL, *dearmail*, s. anxiety.  
 DEARĠMHAIL, *dearmhail*, adj. huge, very great.  
 DEARĠMHAIR, *dearmhair*, adj. excessive, vehement, violent, intense, extraordinary.  
 DEARĠMHARA, *dearmhara*, s. a wonder.  
 DEARNA, *dearna*, s. the palm of the hand.  
 DEARNAD, *dearnad*, s. f. a flea.  
 DEARNADOIR, *dearnadoir*, s. m. a palmister.  
 DEARNADOIREAC, *dearnadoireachd*, } s. palmistry.  
 DEARNAITE, *dearnaite*, } try, chiro-mancy.  
 DEARNAIM, *dearnaim*, v. I handle.  
 DEARNA-MHUIRE, *dearna-mhuire*, s. common lady's mantle, *alchemilla vulgaris*.  
 DEARÓIL, *dearoil*, adj. beggarly, poor, wretched.  
 DEARÓILEAC, *dearoiléachd*, s. want, defect.  
 DEARĠFÁRÁN, *dearfasan*, s. hurry; snarling.  
 DEARFAC, *dearsach*, adj. beaming, shining.  
 DEARFAD, *dearsadh*, s. a sun beam, a ray.  
 DEARFARĠ, *dearsaigh*, s. watching, vigilance.  
 DEARFARĠEAC, *dearsaigheachd*, s. watchfulness.  
 DEARFARĠIM, *dearsaighim*, v. I watch.  
 DEARFAIM, *dearsaim*, v. I shine, beam.  
 DEARFCAIM, *dearscaim*, } s. I polish, file, burnish, expose, explain, praise, commend, excel.  
 DEARFCAIM, *dearscaim*, }  
 DEARFCAITEAC, *dearscaitheach*, adj. polite.  
 DEARFCAITEAC, *dearscaitheach*, s. m. politeness.  
 DEARFCAITE, *dearscaithe*, adj. complete, finished, bright, polite, of good parts.  
 DEARFĠAIM, *dearsgaim*, v. see DEARFCAIM.  
 DEARFĠAITE, *dearsgaithe*, s. science.  
 DEARFĠNAD, *dearsgnadh*, adj. devout.

DEARĠGNAIDH, *dearsgnaidh*, a. wise, prudent.  
 DEARĠGNAIGHADH, *dearsgnughadh*, s. polishing.  
 DEARĠGNAIGHTE, *dearsgnuighthe*, } part. complete, finished,  
 DEARĠGNAITE, *dearsgnuighthe*, } bright, polished; adj. of good parts.  
 DEARĠGNAIGHTEAC, *dearsgnuightheachd*, s. politeness, excellence, elegance.  
 DEAR-TEAC, *dear-teach*, s. an apartment in a monastery calculated for prayers and penitence.  
 DEAR, *deas*, s. the south, the right hand; adj. right, precise, correct, neat, pretty, elegant, concinnous, dapper; austral, meridional; proper, decent; dexterous.  
 DEARACÁD, *deasachad*, see DEARÚGÁD.  
 DEARAC, *deasachd*, s. qualification, quality.  
 DEARAD, *deasad*, s. appositeness, prettiness.  
 DEARADAN, *deasadan*, s. m. a repository.  
 DEARADHIM, *deasaidhim*, v. I prepare, get ready, knead, bake; trim, dress, adorn, correct, season.  
 DEARAIM, *deasaim*, v. I stay, remain.  
 DEARALÁN, *deasalan*, s. m. a buffet; a toy.  
 DEARAHUIL, *deasanhuil*, adj. southward, antarctic.  
 DEARCAIC, *deascacht*, } s. f. remains, lees, dregs, yeast; DEARCAIC  
 DEARCADH, *deascadh*, } FIONA, lees of wine;  
 DEARCADH, *deascadh*, } DEARFAD ÓDOME, the mob.  
 DEARCADH, *deascadh*, s. the last; submersion.  
 DEARSA, *deasla*, adj. eldest, *Ballin*.  
 DEARCEIMEAC, *deasceimeach*, s. a stately gait.  
 DEARFHOCLACH, *deasfhoclach*, adj. ready-witted; eloquent.  
 DEARĠGADH, *deasghadh*, adj. southern.  
 DEARĠGADH, *deasgadh*, see DEARFAC; the refuse of anything.  
 DEARĠGABHAIL, *deasgabhail*, s. ascension.  
 DEARĠGNAC, *deasgnath*, s. ceremony.  
 DEARĠGNACAC, *deasgnathach*, adj. ceremonious.  
 DEARĠGQUIN, *deasquin*, s. f. molasses, yeast, rennet, lees, dregs.  
 DEARĠGQUINEAC, *deasguineach*, adj. barmy, worthless.  
 DEARĠLABHAIN, *deaslabhair*, s. volubility; eloquence.  
 DEARĠLABHARĠA, *deaslabhartha*, } adj. eloquent.  
 DEARĠLABHAC, *deaslabhrach*, }  
 DEARĠLABHADH, *deaslabhradh*, s. elocution.  
 DEARĠLAM, *deaslamh*, s. the right hand.  
 DEARĠLAMHAC, *deaslamhach*, adj. right-handed, dexterous.  
 DEARĠLAMHAC, *deaslamhachd*, s. dexterity.  
 DEARĠOIREAC, *deasoireach*, adj. spicy, *Sh*.  
 DEARĠOIREAC, *deasoireachd*, s. disputing, a dispute, logic, a quibble.

Deapponim, *deaspoirim*, v. I dispute.  
 Deapúgáð, *deasughadh*, s. amendment, arranging, adorning, preparing, qualification.  
 Deapuirgeadó, *deasuirgeachd*, s. vigilance.  
 Deapuirgíte, *deasuirgíthe*, adj. prepared, ready, adorned.  
 Deapuirgíteoir, *deasuirgítheoir*, s. m. a mender, a cobbler, composer, compositor.  
 Deatac, *deatach*, s. smoke, vapour, exhalation.  
 Deatacán, *deatachan*, s. m. a chimney.  
 Deatac-tálmhuin, *deatach-thalmhuin*, s. fumitory.  
 Deataigead, *deataigheach*, adj. smoky.  
 Deataigeadt, *deataigheacht*, s. smokiness.  
 Deataigim, *deataighim*, v. I smoke.  
 Deataigíte, *deataighíthe*, part. smoked.  
 Deatamuil, *deatamhuil*, adj. full of smoke.  
 Deatugáð, *deatughadh*, s. smoking.  
 Deata, *deata*, see *deatamuil*.  
 Deòble, *deòhle*, s. a diminutive thing or creature.  
 Deòblin, *deòhlin*, s. f. poverty, impoverishment.  
 Deòbòrion, *deòbhosion*, s. devotion; vulg.  
 Decealt, *dechealt*, s. cloth; *i. e.* brat no léme, *Cor.*  
 Deceòparó, *dechedfaidh*, s. war, battle.  
 Decrúð, *decsidh*, s. protection, *Teg. Cor.*  
 Déto, *ded*, s. food, victuals; the jaw or row of teeth.  
 Deòbel, *deòhbhel*, adj. poor, miserable.  
 Déve, *dede*, adj. two; "an no déve", *o. g.*  
 Deòel, *dedhel*, s. f. a calf, *Cor.*  
 Deòla, *dedhla*, adj. bold, impudent, presumptuous; stout, magnanimous; "Tuaál deòla vapáctac".  
 Deòforóal, *deòfordal*, s. error.  
 Deòg, *degh*, in compound words signifies good, fair, etc.  
 Deògáð, *deghaidh*, adv. behind; anògáð, after.  
 Deòganac, *deganach*, s. m. a deacon, 4 *Mast.* 1414.  
 Deògher, *deighfhes*, s. a professorship.  
 Deòave, *deiate*, s. care, diligence.  
 Deòveadó, *deibheadh*, s. m. a debate, a battle; haste, speed.  
 Deòvòe, *deibhidhe*, s. the first sort of óán vireac, a kind of verse which requires that the first quartan shall end with a minor termination, and the second with a major.  
 Deòvur, *deibhir*, s. f. fierceness.  
 Deòvleac, *deibhleach*, s. m. a plank.  
 Deòc, *deich*, adj. ten.  
 Deòcac, *deichach*, adj. tenfold, *Sh.*  
 Deòcbláðòangac, *deichbhliadhngach*, adj. decennial.  
 Deòcblurige, *deichbhriuge*, s. the decalogue.  
 Deòcicir, *deiccir*, adj. difficult.

Deice, *deice*, a hairy.  
 Deòcmaò, *deichmhadh*, adj. tenth.  
 Deòcmí, *deichmhi*, } s. f. December.  
 Deòcmíur, *deichmhís*, }  
 Deòcmíghim, *deichmhíghim*, v. I decimate.  
 Deòcmíle, *deichmíle*, s. a myriad; ten thousand.  
 Deòcneamair, *deichneamhar*, s. a hacene, ten.  
 Deòcru, *deicru*, s. seeing.  
 Deòcruibe, *deichsithbe*, s. a decurion.  
 Deòcruòrnac, *deichshliòrnach*, s. a decagon.  
 Deòd, *deidh*, s. f. desire, longing; a protector, defender.  
 Deòbleadó, *deibhleadh*, s. diminution.  
 Deòvas, *deilag*, s. a bauble.  
 Deòcbleac, *deichbleach*, adj. diminutive.  
 Deòve, *deide*, s. f. obedience, submission; care, diligence.  
 Deòve, *deidhe*, s. two things, a double proportion; a pair or couple.  
 Deòveadó, *deideadh*, s. the tooth-ache.  
 Deòveamuil, *deidheamhuil*, adj. desirous, fond of, addicted to.  
 Deòvionac, *deidhionach*, adj. last, late.  
 Deòvur, *deifr*, s. f. difference; haste, speed, quickness.  
 Deòvureac, *deifreach*, adj. hasty.  
 Deòvureadó, *deifreadh*, s. difference.  
 Deòvurghim, *deifirghim*, v. I hasten, hurry.  
 Deòvurghíteoir, *deifirghíteoir*, s. m. a hastener.  
 Deòvurgháð, *deifirghadh*, s. acceleration.  
 Deòvurmeacadó, *deifirmhacachd*, s. want, *Sh.*  
 Deòg, *deigh*, s. fire, a flame; quest, search; ice; adv. after; adj. good, well; see *veag*.  
 Deògbeac, *deighbheasach*, adj. well behaved.  
 Deògbeacá, *deighbheatha*, s. a good life.  
 Deògbeòc, *deighchrioch*, s. a good end.  
 Deògbeamuil, *deighamhuil*, adj. inquisitive.  
 Deògbeanac, *deigheanach*, adj. hindermost, see *veògbeanac*.  
 Deògbeanurige, *deigheanuirige*, compar of *veògbeanac*.  
 Deògfeòme, *deighfheòhme*, s. good use.  
 Deògghiomò, *deighghniomh*, s. a good action.  
 Deògghiomac, *deighghniomhar*, s. good conduct.  
 Deògghionac, *deighghionach*, adj. the last, hindermost.  
 Deògghlam, *deighghlamh*, adv. afterwards, *Sc.*  
 Deògghleán, *deighghlean*, s. a quire of paper.  
 Deògghmian, *deighghmian*, s. m. good-will, benevolence.  
 Deògghmianac, *deighghmianach*, adj. well-meaning.  
 Deògghmeac, *deighghmeas*, s. approbation.  
 Deògghmearam, *deighghmeasam*, v. I approve.  
 Deògghmeacra, *deighghmeasda*, part. approved, estimable.

Δειγμιαροατο, *deighmheasdachd*, s. approbation.  
 Δειγμηm, *deighmhein*, s. f. sincerity, gracefulness.  
 Δειγνη, *deighne*, s. a lineament.  
 Δειγνητεαε, *deighneitheach*, adj. handsome.  
 Δειγνηom, *deighnionh*, s. benefaction.  
 Δειγνηomαc, *deighnionhach*, adj. benevolent.  
 Δειγθεiγo, *deightheisd*, s. commendation.  
 Δειλ, *deil*, s. f. a turner's lathe; a cow's udder, *i. e.* ballán bó, *o. g.*; a rod, a twig.  
 Δειλb, *delibh*, s. f. a figure; adj. fine, fair, sprightly; s. f. warp for weaving.  
 Δειλbóil, *deilbhóil*, s. a warping mill.  
 Δειλbeααc, *deilbealach*, s. m. the meeting of two ways.  
 Δειλbeoγ, *deilbhcoγ*, } s. f. a picture, a miniature, a little image or statue.  
 Δειλbin, *deilbhín*, }  
 Δειλbιγε, *deilbhighe*, part. warped.  
 Δειλbιγín, *deilbhigin*, s. f. a warping mill or engine.  
 Δειλceαo, *deilchead*, adj. ill, bad, sad.  
 Δειλceαmαc, *deilcheamach*, adj. two-headed.  
 Δειλε, *deile*, s. a deal or plank.  
 Δειλεαoααc, *deileadanach*, adj. double-faced.  
 Δειλεαoιγ, *deileadoir*, s. m. a turner.  
 Δειλεαλά, *deileala*, s. the space of two days.  
 Δειλεαγ, *deileang*, s. a two-year old pig.  
 Δειλεαγ, *deileas*, s. grudging through covetousness.  
 Δειλετορc, *deilethorc*, s. a two-year old hog.  
 Δειλγ, *deilγ*, s. f. a dolphin.  
 Δειλγiοmαc, *deilγionnach*, s. waste, havoc.  
 Δειλγiοmαim, *deilγionnaim*, v. I lay waste.  
 Δειλγne, *deilγne*, s. thorns, prickles.  
 Δειλγneαc, *deilγneach*, s. m. spear-thistle; adj. thorny.  
 Δειλγneine, *deilγneine*, s. the name of Fionn Mac Cumhail's standard.  
 Δειλid, *deilidh*, s. f. pursuit, following.  
 Δειλiοm, *deilidhim*, v. I lean upon, adhere to, follow.  
 Δειλigeαo, *deiligheadh*, s. accusing.  
 Δειlim, *deilim*, v. I turn with a lathe.  
 Δειlin, *deilin*, s. f. a little deal or plank.  
 Δειlló, *deillidh*, s. going or following.  
 Δειllro, *d'eillid*, v. they part, they separate.  
 Δειllγim, *deillighim*, } v. I leave, part from,  
 Δειllm, *deillim*, } separate.  
 Δειlm, *deilm*, s. f. a sound, noise, trembling, parting; adj. swift, quick, much, many; s. trespass, robbery; *i. e.* φογελ, *o. g.*; v. I exist, I live; *i. e.* ταρμ, *o. g.*  
 Δειlmn, *deilmín*, v. I make a noise.  
 Δειlmuc, *deilmhuc*, s. a pig of two years old.

Δειλρεoγ, *deilseog*, s. f. a slap with the open hand.  
 Δειλορbée, *deiloidheche*, s. the space of two nights.  
 Δειλε, *deilt*, s. f. separation, setting apart.  
 Δειλεαγμum, *deiltharruinn*, s. a trigger or iron nail.  
 Δειλετε, *deiltre*, s. druidical idols; a house where magic is practised, a school of magic art.  
 Δειλετεαo, *deiltreadh*, s. gilding.  
 Δειm, *deim*, s. f. lack, want.  
 Δειm, *deimh*, } s. f. protection.  
 Δειme, *deimhe*, }  
 Δειm, *deimh*, adj. dark, hidden.  
 Δειme, *deimhe*, s. f. darkness; "οειme να νοιit".  
 Δειmeαγ, *deimheas*, s. f. a pair of shears.  
 Δειmm, *deimhin*, adj. certain, sure, true.  
 Omne, *deimhne*, s. assurance, certainty; edged tools.  
 Δειmneαc, *deimhneach*, adj. affirmative, *Keat*.  
 Δειmniγim, *deimhniγhim*, v. I affirm, prove, ratify, confirm, allege.  
 Δειmniγτε, *deimhniγithe*, part. affirmed, proved.  
 Δειmniγτεοιγ, *deimhniγitheoir*, s. m. a certifier, approver.  
 Δειmniγτεo, *deimniγiγhadh*, s. m. affirmation, assertion, demonstration.  
 Δειn, *dein*, adj. clean, neat; s. f. hastiness; adv. even so; at last, γα οειn.  
 Δειne, *deine*, s. cleanliness; neatness, ardour, vehemence.  
 Δειne, *deine*, compar. of οian.  
 Δειneαc, *deineachd*, s. m. keenness, violence; urgency, anger, wrath.  
 Δειneαcαc, *deineachdach*, adj. rude, violent.  
 Δειneαγ, *deineas*, s. f. rudeness, violence.  
 Δειneαγac, *deineasach*, adj. violent, forcing.  
 Δειneαγaγe, *deineasaighe*, s. lightning.  
 Δειmneαc, *deimhneach*, adj. void, vain, frivolous.  
 Δειmneαcα, *deimhneacha*, s. toys, trifles.  
 Δειmneαcοιγ, *deimhneachoir*, s. m. a peddler, a toyman.  
 Δειmneαγ, *deimhneas*, s. f. vanity.  
 Δειmniγε, *deimhniγhe*, adj. violent.  
 Δειmniγim, *deimhniγhim*, v. I vanish, *O'B*.  
 Δειmniγín, *deimhín*, } s. a vain fellow, a  
 Δειmneαcán, *deimhneachán*, } trifle.  
 Δειmne, *deimne*, } adj. swift, active,  
 Δειmneαc, *deimhneach*, } nimble, supple,  
 } hasty; *i. e.* οel  
 } γηαc, *o. g.*  
 Δειmneαγ, *deimneang*, s. a kind of poetic composition.  
 Δειγi, *deir*, v. say thou; s. St. Anthony's fire.  
 Δειγb, *deirbh*, s. f. a churn; gen. οειγbe.

Deirb-éilíamh, *deirbh-chliamhuin*, s. a son-in-law.  
 Deirb-ghnóim, *deirbh-ghníomh*, s. an axiom or maxim.  
 Deirbhliag, *deirbhliag*, see *dearbhlíag*.  
 Deirbhfeadh, *deirbhsheathrach*, } s. a sister.  
 Dearbhfiu, *dearbhsíu*, }  
 Deir, *deir*, s. f. a temple; alms.  
 Déirceas, *deircas*, s. a penurious woman, *Sc.*  
 Déircead, *deirceach*, adj. poor, beggarly; alms-giving, charitable.  
 Déircire, *deircire*, s. m. an almoner.  
 Déirtheoir, *deirtheoir*, s. m. an almsgiver; a beggar, a miser.  
 Deire, *deire*, s. the deep abyss.  
 Deire, *deire*, } s. the end, the last, the  
 Deireadh, *deireadh*, } rear, the stern.  
 Deireannac, *deireannach*, } adj. last, hindmost,  
 Deirionnac, *deirionnach*, } late, latter.  
 Deireannan, *deirannan*, s. a desert.  
 Deireanaige, *deireanaíge*, s. a posterior.  
 Deireoil, *deireoil*, adj. little, weak, poor.  
 Deirge, *deirge*, compar. of *deasg*.  
 Deirge, *deirge*, } s. redness, ruddiness;  
 Deirgeadh, *deirgeadh*, } “*Deirge a li*”.  
 Deirge, *deirge*, s. a separation, divorcement;  
 leaving, stripping; desolation; adj. sorrowful,  
*i. e. deapac, o. g.*  
 Deirghe, *deirgheine*, v. he made.  
 Deirghineadh, *deirghineadh*, s. red cattle.  
 Deirgle, *deirgle*, s. a reward, purchase.  
 Deirglias, *deirglias*, s. a surgeon.  
 Deirglis, *deirglis*, s. a buying or purchasing.  
 Deirgmíre, *deirgmíre*, s. dishonour.  
 Deirid, *deirid*, s. f. a secret, a mystery.  
 Deiridh, *deiridh*, s. the end, the last.  
 Deirim, *deirim*, v. I say, I speak; I dismiss.  
 Deirli, *deirli*, s. a present, a reward.  
 Deirmíre, *deirmíre*, s. dishonour, *i. e. deir-  
 oimíre*.  
 Deirrid, *deirrid*, see *deirid*.  
 Deirrideach, *deirrideach*, adj. secret, hid.  
 Deir, *deir*, prep. after; “*deir a raobair*”; gen.  
 of *deir*, two.  
 Deisceart, *deisceart*, s. the southern point or  
 quarter.  
 Deisceartac, *deisceartach*, adj. southern.  
 Deisceobal, *deisceobal*, s. a disciple.  
 Deisceire, *deisceire*, s. discretion.  
 Deisceiread, *deisceiread*, adj. discreet,  
 grave.  
 Deisdean, *deisdean*, s. abhorrence, disrelish.  
 Deisdeanac, *deisdeanach*, adj. abhorrent, nau-  
 seous.  
 Deise, *deise*, compar. of *deas*, neat; s. a dress,

accoutrements; gen. of *deas* or *deir*, the  
 right hand.  
 Deise, *deise*, } s. neatness, elegance,  
 Deisead, *deisead*, } beauty, symmetry, ex-  
 actness, dextrousness.  
 Deiseach, *deiseach*, adj. towards the south.  
 Deiseachd, *deiseachd*, s. convenience; ornament;  
 elegance.  
 Deisean, *deisean*, adj. ugly.  
 Deisarrach, *deisarrach*, adj. sunny; exposed to  
 the sun.  
 Deisidh, *d'eisidh*, v. he or she sat, rested, stayed;  
 “*d'eisidh, in bairdeal i gceadainn oc on  
 taim*”.  
 Deisidh, *deisidh*, s. accompanying, *o. g.*  
 Deisidhim, *deisidhim*, v. I stay, remain; I  
 mend, improve, decorate.  
 Deisidh occa, *deisidh occa*, they agreed to, or  
 consented.  
 Deisiughadh, *deisiughadh*, s. a mending, orna-  
 menting.  
 Deisleann, *deisleann*, s. f. a beam or ray of light.  
 Deismigheadh, *deismigheadh*, s. dress, ornament.  
 Deismighim, *deismighim*, v. I dress, adorn.  
 Deismireach, *deismireach*, } adj. curious.  
 Deismis, *deismis*, }  
 Deismireacht, *deismireacht*, s. curiosity, super-  
 stition; a quotation, proof, quibble.  
 Deistean, *deistean*, s. disgust, dislike, squeam-  
 ishness; abhorrence, disdain.  
 Deisteanac, *deisteanach*, adj. disgusting,  
 squeamish.  
 Deisteanaim, *deisteanaim*, v. I hate, abhor, de-  
 test.  
 Deistion, *deistion*, s. numbness.  
 Deithbir, *deithbir*, adj. lawful, *Br. L.*; s. f. a  
 cause, *i. e. adbaí, o. g.*; charge or custody.  
 Deithbreacadh, *deithbheacadh*, s. making haste.  
 Deithbhrighin, *deithbhrighin*, v. I hasten.  
 Deithfir, *deithfir*, s. f. haste, speed.  
 Deithfreach, *deithfreach*, adj. hasty, quick.  
 Deithre, *deithre*, s. separation; care, dili-  
 gence.  
 Deithneac, *deithneac*, adj. dainty.  
 Deithneachd, *deithneachd*, adj. impetuous.  
 Deithneamhar, *deithneamhar*, s. a decade.  
 Deithneas, *deithneas*, s. f. haste, speed.  
 Deithneasach, *deithneasach*, adj. hasty, keen, vio-  
 lent.  
 Deithneasaghim, *deithneasaghim*, v. I hasten.  
 Del, *del*, s. a nipple, a teat, *i. e. rinnó, o. g.*  
 Dell, *dell*, s. separation.  
 Den, *den*, a partial.  
 Dennac, *dennach*, s. dust, *M. Don.*; mill dust.  
 Dennadh, *dennadh*, s. variation.



Deo, *deo*, s. breath, air; adv. ever.  
 Deobal, *deobhal*, s. sucking.  
 Deobronn, *deobronn*, s. consecration.  
 Deobhronnta, *deobhronnta*, part. consecrated.  
 Deoc, *deoch*, s. f. a drink.  
 Deocadh, *deochadh*, s. a tender embrace.  
 Deocaim, *deochaim*, v. I cherish, embrace.  
 Deochair, *deochair*, s. f. a difference or distinction.  
 Deochal, *deochal*, s. grudging.  
 Deoc-an-dhoruis, *deoch-an-dhoruis*, s. a parting glass.  
 Deoc-beasamhuil, *deoch-bheathamhuil*, s. a cordial.  
 Deocbeire, *deochbheire*, s. a cup-bearer, a butler.  
 Deoc-broccain, *deoch-brochain*, s. f. water gruel.  
 Deoc-eiriuin, *deoch-eiridin*, s. f. a potion.  
 Deoc-leigear, *deoch-leigheas*, s. diet-drink; decoction.  
 Deoc-pleamhuin, *deoch-sleamhuin*, s. a mucilage.  
 Deoc-rlainte, *deoch-shlainte*, s. a health, toast.  
 Deoib, *deadh*, a. everlasting.  
 Deoib, *deodha*, s. henbane; hyosyamus niger.  
 Deoibain, *deodhain*, God willing.  
 Deoibain, *deodhand*, s. a deodand.  
 Deoibann, *deodhann*, by God's help, *i. e.* oo deoin de.  
 Deoighmuireada, *deoghmuireadha*, s. cup bearers.  
 Deoib, *deoidh*, } s. the end, conclusion, finis, fa  
 Deoigh, *deoigh*, } deoib, in fine.  
 Deoigh, *deoigh*, always, *Sh.*  
 Deoigh, *deoigh*, s. f. fire, flame; adv. therefore; for the sake of; in compound words it means good, well.  
 Deoin, *deoin*, s. will, consent, accord.  
 Deoin, *deoir*, adj. just, see deoin.  
 Deoirseach, *deoirseach*, } s. m. a slave, a porter.  
 Deoirseoir, *deoirseoir*, }  
 Deoirseoirseach, *deoirseoireachd*, s. wandering from door to door, begging.  
 Deol, *deol*, see deuil; s. f. aid, help, succour.  
 Deoladair, *deoladair*, s. m. a succour.  
 Deolagan, *deolagan*, s. m. a honeysuckle.  
 Deolaidh, *deolaidh*, s. f. aid, succour; a dowry.  
 Deolaidh, *deolaidh*, s. f. grace.  
 Deolaim, *deolaim*, v. I suck.  
 Deolca, *deolca*, s. setting, tipping; huge, bulky.  
 Deolchair, *deolchair*, s. f. a present.  
 Deonach, *deonach*, adj. agreeable, willing.  
 Deonach, *deonachd*, s. the private parts of man or woman.  
 Deonagim, *deonagim*, v. I allow, approve, consent, vouchsaf, grant.  
 Deonagtheach, *deonagtheach*, adj. willing.  
 Deontach, *deontach*, adj. voluntary, wilful.  
 Deontach, *deontachd*, } s. m. willingness.  
 Deontar, *deontar*, }

Deonugadh, *deonughadh*, s. allowing, consenting.  
 Deor, *deor*, s. m. a drop, a tear.  
 Deorach, *deorach*, adj. tearful.  
 Deoraidh, *deoraidh*, s. disobedience; a surety that withdraws himself; adj. strong, stout; s. civil.  
 Deoradh, *deoradh*, } s. m. a wanderer, an  
 Deoraidhe, *deoraidhe*, } exile, a fugitive, a  
 stranger, an alien, a  
 beggar.  
 Deoraidheach, *deoraidheach*, s. m. an exile, a vagabond.  
 Deoraidheacht, *deoraidheacht*, s. banishment.  
 Deoraidhim, *deoraidhim*, v. I banish.  
 Deoraigh, *deoraigh*, } see deoraidhe.  
 Deoruidhe, *deoruidhe*, }  
 Deoramhuil, *deoramhuil*, adj. tearful.  
 Deoranta, *deoranta*, } adj. strange; cashiered,  
 Deorata, *deorata*, } banished, foreign,  
 strayed.  
 Deorchoi, *deorchoi*, s. bewailing, *Mull. 222.*  
 Deorgnadh, *deorgnadh*, } s. a stripping, cutting  
 Deornadh, *deornadh*, } off, making naked.  
 Deothadh, *deothadh*, see deoib.  
 Deothal, *deothal*, s. suck, sucking, *Sh.*  
 Deothalam, *deothalam*, v. to suck, *Sh.*  
 Deothalagan, *deothalagan*, s. honeysuckle, *Sh.*  
 Deothas, *deothas*, s. m. desire.  
 Deothasach, *deothasach*, adj. serious, desirable.  
 Der, *der*, a. little, small.  
 Derach, *derach*, s. plundering, sacking.  
 Derbhine, *derbhine*, s. relations, kindred.  
 Dercainn, *dercainn*, s. f. despair of receiving recompense; *i. e.* deirenein in faghbaile fo-ruice, *Cor.*  
 Derm, *derm*, s. health; *i. e.* rlainte, *o. g.*  
 Derose, *derose*, s. a box, a buffet.  
 Des, *des*, s. f. land; ainead deirra, a person possessed of land; one of the privileged orders of the ancient Irish, *Br. L.*; a spot, speckle; a ridgy; *i. e.* oipumneac.  
 Dese, *dese*, s. a multitude, a troop, a spout, conduit, fossat.  
 Descuidh, *descuidh*, adj. godly.  
 Desdil, *desdil*, a skirmish, affray.  
 Desruth, *desruth*, s. m. a judge, *Br. L.*  
 Det, *det*, s. f. victuals, food, diet.  
 Dethabha, *dethabha*, a. good, generous, merciful.  
 Deteighach, *deteighach*, } s. the weasand, larynx  
 Detiach, *detiach*, }  
 Deud, *deud*, see deao.  
 Deugaidhe, *deugaidhe*, go deugaidhe Dia, I wish, would to God.  
 Deunach, *deunach*, adj. sad.

Deunaim, *deunaim*, v. I do.  
 Déup, *deur*, see DÉAP.  
 Déupamuil, *deuramhuil*, adj. tearful.  
 Déupge, *deurge*, s. quitting, leaving, *Sh.*  
 Déup, *deus*, s. an ear of corn; an aspect.  
 Dī, *dī*, adj. two; *Gr. dic*, two, a negative particle; when prefixed to words beginning with a broad vowel, it is written DIO; it is sometimes intensive, as DIOIL; s. want; adj. little; DĪ AN.  
 DĪ, *dī*, i. e. DĪ Ī, DĪ Ī, i. e. to her, from her.  
 DĪA, *dia*, s. m. God, gen. DĪE; a day; plenty, abundance; i. e. LŪPI, o. g.  
 DĪA-AITEAC, *dia-aitheach*, s. an atheist; adj. atheistical.  
 DĪA-AITEAP, *dia-aitheas*, s. atheism, blasphemy.  
 DĪABAIL, *diabail*, s. without fire; i. e. DĪ-DOIBĒL.  
 DĪABAL, *diabhal*, s. m. the devil; *Welsh*, diavol; captivity, i. e. DOAIPĒ.  
 DĪABĒUM, *diabheum*, s. m. blasphemy.  
 DĪABLAD, *diabhladh*, s. a doubling, sheath, doublet; double, twice as much.  
 DĪABLARŌE, *diablaidhe*, adj. devilish, diabolical.  
 DĪABLARŌEAC, *diabhlaidheacht*, s. devilishness.  
 DĪA-DOMHAIG, *dia-domhnaigh*, Sunday.  
 DĪA-LUAM, *dia-luain*, Monday.  
 DĪA-MAIP, *dia-mairt*, Tuesday.  
 DĪA-CEADAOME, *dia-ceadaoine*, Wednesday.  
 DĪA-DARDAOM, *dia-dardaoin*, Thursday.  
 DĪA-AOME, *dia-aoine*, Friday.  
 DĪA-ĴATHUIN, *dia-sathuinn*, Saturday.  
 DĪAC, *diach*, s. fate, destiny, end; “noća Ćproui sume a ĩac”, *G. Caem.*  
 DĪACAIR, *diachair*, s. f. sorrow, grief.  
 DĪACAPAC, *diacharach*, adj. sorrowful.  
 DĪACON, *diacon*, s. m. a deacon.  
 DĪACĒROEAMĪ, *diachreideamh*, s. m. deism.  
 DĪACĒROEACĪ, *diachreidmheach*, s. m. a deist.  
 DĪADĀ, *diadha*, } adj. divine, eulogical,  
 DĪADĀMUIL, *diadhaimhuil*, } godlike, pious.  
 DĪADĀC, *diadhach*, adj. theological.  
 DĪADĀCĒ, *diadhacht*, s. f. godhead, godliness, theology, divinity.  
 DĪADĀIPĒ, *diadhairĒ*, s. m. a divine, a theologian.  
 DĪADĀIPĒCĒ, *diadhairĒeachd*, s. divinity, theology.  
 DĪADĒANĀMĪ, *diadheanamh*, } s. apotheosis, deification.  
 DĪADĒUGĀD, *diadhughadh*, }  
 DĪADĒUGĪM, *diadhughim*, v. I defy.  
 DĪAFĴAZMA, *diaphragma*, s. the midriff.  
 DĪAGĀ, *diagha*, see DĪADĀ.  
 DĪAGĒA, *diagla*, s. ale, beer, drink.  
 DĪADĒ, *diadh*, s. f. grief, sorrow, *Cor.*  
 DĪADĒG, *diagh*, s. end, conclusion.  
 DĪADĒIL, *diadhil*, s. f. a dial; adj. quick, soon, immediate.

DĪADĒMĪ, *diadhimh*, } a. pure, unblemished.  
 DĪADĒAN, *diadh*, }  
 DĪADĒANĀNĀDĒ, *diadhianmadh*, s. affectation, *Sh.*  
 DĪADĒANĒILĒADĒ, *diadhianmhilleadh*, s. annihilation.  
 DĪADĒANĒIPĒDĒ, *diadhiangriosda*, part. annihilated.  
 DĪADĒANĒRŌE, *diadhirdhe*, adj. careless, prodigal.  
 DĪADĒANĒIĒE, *diadhirdhe*, adj. innumerable, infinite.  
 DĪADĒANĒIRŌE, *diadhirdhe*, a. dishonoured.  
 DĪADĒANĒITĒU, *diadhirtiu*, adj. disarmed, *Cor.*  
 DĪADĒANĒĒIRŌE, *diadhirdhe*, adj. unspeakable.  
 DĪADĒAL, *diadh*, s. submission; a knapsack; the breech.  
 DĪADĒALADĒ, *diadhiladh*, s. f. a saddle.  
 DĪADĒALĒG, *diadhillog*, s. f. a bat.  
 DĪADĒALON, *diadhion*, s. a diary or day book.  
 DĪADĒANĒIN, *diadhain*, } adj. idle, lazy, vain.  
 DĪADĒANĒION, *diadhainion*, }  
 DĪADĒANĒIN, *diadhain*, s. church goods; i. e. “mann no maoin dĪADĒ”, o. g.  
 DĪADĒANĒAIR, *diadhair*, adj. occult, dark, secret.  
 DĪADĒANĒAIRĒĒILĒ, *diadhairĒheil*, s. a hidden or mysterious meaning.  
 DĪADĒANĒAIRĒCĒDĒ, *diadhairĒeachd*, s. mysteriousness.  
 DĪADĒANĒAN, *diadhann*, adj. unspotted, pure, perfect; i. e. DĪADĒMĪ, i. e. neamhanmheac, *Cor.*  
 DĪADĒANĒANĒAP, *diadhannas*, s. m. idleness, vanity.  
 DĪADĒAMANN, *diadhmann*, s. food, sustenance.  
 DĪADĒANĒAP, *diadhann*, adj. see DĪADĒANĒAP; huge, enormous.  
 DĪADĒANĒAPĒCĒOIPĒ, *diadhannbhthoir*, s. m. a blasphemer.  
 DĪADĒANĒAPĒIN, *diadhannarun*, s. m. a mystery.  
 DĪADĒANĒAPĒLĒCĒ, *diadhannaslach*, adj. blasphemous.  
 DĪADĒANĒAPĒLĒCĒDĒ, *diadhannaslachd*, } s. blasphemy, blaspheming.  
 DĪADĒANĒAPĒLĒCĒGĒADĒ, *diadhannaslachgadh*, }  
 DĪADĒANĒAPĒLĒCĒGĒIM, *diadhannaslachgim*, v. I blaspheme.  
 DĪADĒANĒAPĒLĒCĒGĒĒOIPĒ, *diadhannaslachgtheoir*, s. m. a blasphemer.  
 DĪADĒANĒLĒDĒ, *diadhannhladh*, s. a place of refuge.  
 DĪADĒANĒLĒGĒADĒ, *diadhannlughadh*, s. colouring, making dark; concealment; “Ī ĒAP AN ĴĒUPĒ ĒOIN DĪADĒANĒLĒGĒADĒ ĒG AN MBANĒĒĒEACĒ”.  
 DĪADĒAN, *diadh*, adj. sad; vehement, violent, hasty; nimble, brisk; compar. DĒME.  
 DĪADĒANĒAPĒM, *diadhannairm*, s. a place of refuge.  
 DĪADĒANĒAPĒ, *diadhannas*, s. m. vehemence, violence.  
 DĪADĒANĒAPĒCĒ, *diadhannasach*, adj. dire, direful.  
 DĪADĒANĒCĒUMĒGE, *diadhannachuinge*, s. m. an important request.  
 DĪADĒANĒBLĒDĒ, *diadhannbhladh*, s. f. power, authority.  
 DĪADĒANĒCĒĒAPĒCĒCĒ, *diadhannabhthach*, adj. assisting.  
 DĪADĒANĒCĒOMĒLA, *diadhannchomhla*, s. an aide-de-camp; an officer of the life guard.  
 DĪADĒANĒLĒRGĒAPĒCĒDĒ, *diadhannlorgaireachd*, a close pursuit.

Διανλοῤῥαδ, *dianlosgadh*, s. violent, burning.  
 Διανλοῤῥαῖμ, *dianlosgaim*, v. I burn, parch up.  
 Διαντομῆς, *diantomhas*, s. obstinacy, despotism.  
 Διαντοῤῥα, *dianthogar*, s. eagerness.  
 Διῤῥατ, *diarath*, adj. daily.  
 Διῤῥοαῖν, *diardain*, s. anger, roughness.  
 Διῤῥοῶνατ, *diardanach*, adj. angry, ireful.  
 Διῤῥῆμῆς, *diarmhar*, adj. related, allied, *Keat* 66.  
 Διῤῥῆμυο, *diarmuid*, s. the proper name of a man.  
 Διῤῥ, *dias*, s. two, a pair; prop. οἶρ; used for  
 οἶρ, an ear of corn; corrup. for οἶαρ, the south.  
 Διῤῥατ, *diasach*, } adj. abounding with ears  
 Διῤῥοατ, *diasdach*, } of corn.  
 Διῤῥῥαδα, *diasfhada*, } adj. long-eared;  
 Διῤῥῥαδατ, *diasfhadach*, } Διῤῥβαρ Διῤῥῥαδατ.  
 Διῤῥῆατ, *diasradh*, s. gleaming.  
 Διῤῥῆαῖμ, *diasrain*, v. I glean.  
 Διῤῥῆαῖμ, *diathrainh*, adj. desert, desolate.  
 Δ'ιβ, *d'ibh*, for οἶε ἰβ or ἰβ, from ye, of ye.  
 Δ'ιβ, *dibh*, s. f. a farm; v. imperat. forms, makes;  
 Δ'οἶβ οἶνατ.  
 Δ'οἶε, *dibhe*, s. thirst, i. e. οἶε-ἰβε; refusal, deny-  
 ing, separating, o. g.  
 Δ'οἶεατ, *dibheach*, s. an ant.  
 Δ'οἶεατ, *dibheadh*, s. daulſing, slandering; *Heb.*,  
*di*ba, contumely.  
 Δ'οἶεατατ, *dibeadaich*, adj. negative.  
 Δ'οἶεαλαῖς, *dibhealaih*, adj. impassable.  
 Δ'οἶεαλλ, *dibheall*, adj. old, ancient.  
 Δ'οἶεαῤῥατ, *dibheargach*, s. a robber; adj. vin-  
 dictive, furious.  
 Δ'οἶεαῤῥατ, *dibhearradh*, adj. consoling.  
 Δ'οἶεαῤῥαῖμ, *dibhearraim*, v. I console.  
 Δ'οἶεαῤῥα, *dibeartha*, part. banished.  
 Δ'οἶεαῤῥατ, *dibearthach*, s. m. an exile, a fugi-  
 tive.  
 Δ'οἶεαῤῥ, *dibheirt*, see οἶβηρ.  
 Δ'οἶεοἶλ, *dibheoil*, adj. dumb, mute.  
 Δ'οἶεαῤῥαῖς, *dibhfearg*, s. anger, indignation, ven-  
 geance.  
 Δ'οἶεαῤῥαῖς, *dibhfeargach*, adj. furious, vindic-  
 tive.  
 Δ'οἶεαῤῥαῖς, *dibhfeargacht*, s. cruelty, ven-  
 geance.  
 Δ'οἶεαῤῥαῖς, *dibhsheirge*, s. wrath, indignation.  
 Δ'οἶβνε, *dibine*, }  
 Δ'οἶβνεατ, *dibincachd*, } s. extremity.  
 Δ'οἶβηρ, *dibir*, s. neglect, forgetfulness.  
 Δ'οἶβηρ, *dibhir*, adj. private.  
 Δ'οἶβηρατ, *dibhirach*, adj. obscure, secret, hidden.  
 Δ'οἶβηρ, *dibhirce*, s. an endeavour.  
 Δ'οἶβηρ, *dibhirceach*, adj. diligent; unruly,  
 fierce, violent.  
 Δ'οἶβηρ, *dibirim*, v. I banish, drive away.  
 Δ'οἶβηρ, *dibirt*, s. f. banishment exile.

Δ'οἶβλεῖν, *dibhlean*, s. a part or division; a pair;  
 two of any kind.  
 Δ'οἶβλεατ, *dibhleath*, s. both sides.  
 Δ'οἶβληῖς, *dibhlig*, adj. vile, vulgar, worthless.  
 Δ'οἶβληῖατ, *dibhligachd*, s. wretchedness, de-  
 bility, a drooping state, the last stage of  
 human life; second childhood.  
 Δ'οἶβληῖμ, *dibhligim*, v. I make cheap, vile,  
 wretched.  
 Δ'οἶβλιν, *diblin*, s. f. a lump or mass of any escu-  
 lent vegetable; bruised and compacted; a  
 dumpling.  
 Δ'οἶβρεατ, *dibreadh*, s. expulsion.  
 Δ'οἶβρηῖς, *dibrigh*, s. weakness, contempt.  
 Δ'οἶβρημ, *dibrim*, v. I banish, expel.  
 Δ'οἶεαῤῥημ, *diceairim*, v. I peel.  
 Δ'οἶεατ, *dicheal*, s. forgetfulness; see οἶετῶλλ;  
 power.  
 Δ'οἶεατλατ, *dicheallach*, see οἶετῶλλατ.  
 Δ'οἶεατ, *dichealt*, adj. unconcealed.  
 Δ'οἶεατῆρ, *dichealtair*, s. the haft of a spear; a  
 place of concealment, an enclosure, a deer-  
 park.  
 Δ'οἶεαῖνατ, *dicheannach*, adj. headless.  
 Δ'οἶεαῖνατ, *dicheannadh*, s. decapitation.  
 Δ'οἶεαῖναῖμ, *dicheannaim*, v. I decapitate.  
 Δ'οἶεαῖνατ, *dicheannta*, part. beheaded.  
 Δ'οἶεἰλητ, *dicheilidh*, s. folly.  
 Δ'οἶεἰλητ, *dicheilidhe*, adj. foolish, inconsiderate.  
 Δ'οἶεἰλημ, *dicheilim*, v. I forget.  
 Δ'οἶεἰλ, *dichial*, s. m. frenzy.  
 Δ'οἶεἰλλ, *dichill*, s. protection.  
 Δ'οἶεἰτε, *dichleith*, s. f. disclosure, discovery.  
 Δ'οἶεἰτεῖμ, *dichleithim*, v. I disclose, reveal.  
 Δ'οἶεἰμαρ, *dichmaire*, s. a going, passing.  
 Δ'οἶεἰνατ, *dichneadh*, see οἶεαῖνατ.  
 Δ'οἶεἰρημ, *dichreidhim*, v. I disbelieve.  
 Δ'οἶεἰρημ, *dichreideamh*, s. m. incredulity.  
 Δ'οἶεἰρημ, *dichreidneach*, s. m. an infidel;  
 adj. incredulous.  
 Δ'οἶεἰρημ, *dichreidhe*, adj. incredible.  
 Δ'οἶ, *did*, s. a pap, a dug; *Heb.*, dad.  
 Δ'οἶο, *dide*, s. gratitude.  
 Δ'οἶεαν, *didean*, s. protection, defence, refuge; a  
 fort, a sanctuary.  
 Δ'οἶεαῖναῖμ, *dideannaighim*, v. I defend, pro-  
 tect.  
 Δ'οἶεαῖνοἶμ, *dideanoir*, s. a protector, guardian.  
 Δ'οἶεαῖνατ, *dideanta*, part. protected, defended.  
 Δ'οἶεοἶμ, *dideim*, s. haste.  
 Δ'οἶοἶλ, *didil*, s. great love, kindness.  
 Δ'οἶοἶλ, *didin*, } see οἶεαῖνοἶμ.  
 Δ'οἶοἶον, *didion*, }  
 Δ'οἶοἶοἶνοἶμ, *didionoir*, } see οἶεαῖνοἶμ.  
 Δ'οἶοἶμῆοἶμ, *didnigheoir*, }

ՈՐՈՒՄ, *diditium*, adj. uncovered, disclosed, *Cor.*  
 ՕՐՆՈՒՇՕՍԹ, *didhlochdadh*, s. delight.  
 ՕՐԵ, *die*, s. a day, *Cor.*; lamentation, *Cor.*  
 ՕՐԵՎՈՒՇ, *difeadacha*, adj. forward.  
 ՕՐԲԱՐՇՅԱՆ, *difheasgach*, adj. beardless.  
 ՕՐԻՐԻ, *difir*, s. f. difference.  
 ՕՐԻՐԵՅՐԱ, *difhreagra*, adj. unanswerable.  
 ՕՐԲՆԱՆՑ, *difhulaing*, adj. intolerable.  
 ՕՐՇ, *dig*, s. f. a pit, a dike, ditch.  
 ՕՐՇԱԼ, *dighail*, s. f. profanation; loosening.  
 ՕՐՇԱՐԻ, *dighair*, adj. violent, vehement, *o. g.*  
 ՕՐՇԱՐԻՐԻ, *dighairsi*, s. shame, modesty, bravery.  
 ՕՐՇԱՄ, *digam*, v. to cluck as a hen.  
 ՕՐՇԹԵ, *dighdhe*, s. a commendation, blessing; adj. gratitude.  
 ՕՐՇԹԻ, *dighdhi*, s. great desire, ambition.  
 ՕՐՇԵ, *dighe*, gen. of ղեօժ, a drink; s. satisfaction; adj. condign, adequate; s. fulfilling.  
 ՕՐՇԵ, *dighe*, gen. of օճ, or օճօց, a pit; s. a petition, blessing, thanks.  
 ՕՐՇԵՃ, *digeach*, adj. full of ditches.  
 ՕՐՇԻՄ, *dighim*, v. I come, arrive at; see ռՇԻՄ.  
 ՕՐՇԻՄԻՄ, *dighinim*, v. I suck.  
 ՕՐՇԻՄԱԼ, *dighim*, adj. firm, very great.  
 ՕՐՇԻՈՒՆ, *dighiona*, adj. morose.  
 ՕՐՇԼԱ, *digla*, adj. evil.  
 ՕՐՇԼԵ, *dighle*, adj. very pure, immaculate, *o. g.*  
 ՕՐՇՐԵԱՆ, *dighreana*, adj. bald.  
 ՕՐՇՄ, *digu*, a unchosen, unpicked, *i. e.* օ՛ւ-տօճ-արծե.  
 ՕՐԻՇ, *di-ie*, s. sorrow, pain; *i. e.* օ՛ւիճ, *O'Cl.*; adj. hasty, quick; *i. e.* օ՛բան, *o. g.*  
 ՕՐԼ, *dil*, s. the literati; *i. e.* ԵՐՇՐԻ, *o. g.*; goods, possessions; *i. e.* մաօն, *o. g.*; adj. fond, faithful.  
 ՕՐԼԵ, *dile*, s. love, friendship, affection; wort, *i. e.* ԲՐԱԼԻՐ.  
 ՕՐԼԵԱՆ, *dilean*, } s. f. a deluge, a flood.  
 ՕՐԼԵՈՆ, *dilion*, }  
 ՕՐԼԵԼ, *dilb*, s. f. a legacy.  
 ՕՐԼԵԱՇ, *dilbeach*, s. a legatee.  
 ՕՐԼԻՅԵ, *dilbighe*, s. a testator.  
 ՕՐԼԵ, *dile*, } s. f. a flood, deluge, inundation; սրբե ըն ՕՐԼԵՈՒՆՆԱ.  
 ՕՐԼԵՈՆՆ, *dilionn*, }  
 ՕՐԼԵՍ, *diliu*, }  
 ՕՐԼԵՃ, *dileach*, adj. beloved.  
 ՕՐԼԵՇՕ, *dileachd*, }  
 ՕՐԼԵՇՕՆ, *dileachdan*, } s. an orphan, *C. P.*  
 ՕՐԼԵՇՅԹ, *dileaghadh*, s. digesting.  
 ՕՐԼԵՇՅԱՄ, *dileaghaim*, v. I digest food.  
 ՕՐԼԵՇՅՐԱ, *dileagra*, s. address.  
 ՕՐԼԵՇՅԼԱՄ, *dileaglam*, v. I revere, reverence.  
 ՕՐԼԵՇՅՐԱՄ, *dileagram*, v. I address.  
 ՕՐԼԵՇՅԹՈՒՐԻ, *dileagathoir*, s. m. an addresser.  
 ՕՐԼԵՇՅԹ, *dileagtha*, part. digested.

ՕՐԼԵԱՄԱՆ, *dileamain*, s. f. love, kindness.  
 ՕՐԼԵԱՐ, *dileas*, } adj. dear, beloved, faithful, ac-  
 ՕՐԼԵՐ, *dilos*, } ceptable, proper.  
 ՕՐԼԵԱՐՇՈՒՄԹ, *dileaschoimhadh*, s. protection, *Sh.*  
 ՕՐԼԻՐՅՅԹ, *dilfiughadh*, s. despising.  
 ՕՐԼԵՇԵԱՆ, *dilgeadh*, s. forgiving, forgiveness.  
 ՕՐԼԵՇԵԱՆ, *dilghean*, s. affection; suppression.  
 ՕՐԼԵՇԻՄ, *dilgin*, s. I forgive.  
 ՕՐԼԵՇԻՈՆՆ, *dilghionn*, s. destruction, plundering.  
 ՕՐԼԵՇԻՈՆ, *dilgion*, } s. emptying.  
 ՕՐԼԵՇԻՈՆԹ, *dilgionadh*, }  
 ՕՐԼԵՇԹԹ, *diliadhadh*, s. boiling, concoction.  
 ՕՐԼԻՆ, *dilin*, adv. for ever, *Sh.*  
 ՕՐԼԼԱՄ, *dillain*, adj. illegitimate, not in wed-  
 lock, unmarried, *Sh.*  
 ՕՐԼԼԱՆԱՐ, *dillanas*, } s. fornication.  
 ՕՐԼԼԱՆԱՐ, *dillantas*, }  
 ՕՐԼԼԵ, *dille*, s. dill.  
 ՕՐԼԼԵՃ, *dilleach*, s. m. an orphan, *Donl.* 182.  
 ՕՐԼՄԱՄ, *dilmnain*, adj. meet, proper.  
 ՕՐԼՄՈՒՄ, *dilmhuin*, s. an unmarried man, *Cor.*  
 ՕՐԼՐԵ, s. a sea plant; see ՕՐԼԵԱՐՇ.  
 ՕՐԼՐԵ, *dilse*, } s. love, affection; sin-  
 ՕՐԼՐԵՇՕ, *dilseachd*, } cerity, fidelity.  
 ՕՐԼՐԱՅՕ, *dilsad*, }  
 ՕՐԼՐԻ, *dilsı*, s. subjugation.  
 ՕՐԼՐԻՇԻՄ, *dilsighim*, v. I despise.  
 ՕՐԼՐԻՅՅԹ, *dilsıughadh*, s. lessening, degrada-  
 tion.  
 ՕՐԼԵ, *dılte*, s. nutriment.  
 ՕՐԼԲՐԻՅՇ, *dimbrigh*, s. f. weakness:  
 “ՈՒՅՐ ՄՇՅԹԱՆ ԱՄՄԱ ՐԻՅՇ”  
 ԵՐՐ ՕՐՅԱՇ ԻՐ ՕՐԼԲՐԻՅՇ”  
 ՕՐԼԲՐԻՅՇ, *dimbrigh*, s. contempt, *Se.*  
 ՕՐԼԲՐԻՅՇՃ, *dimbrigheach*, adj. weak, feeble;  
 careless, heedless; *i. e.* “ՆԵԱՐՄԱՄԱՍԼ, ՈՒ  
 ՆԵԱՐՄԱՐԻՐ”, *o. g.*  
 ՕՐԼԲՈՒՅՇ, *dimbuagh*, s. unsuccessfulness.  
 ՕՐԼԲՈՒՅՇՃ, *dimbuaghach*, adj. unsuccessful.  
 ՕՐԼՄԵՐԻՆ, *d'imchisın*, v. to see, to behold, *O'Cl.*  
 ՕՐԼՄԵ, *dimhe*, s. protection.  
 ՕՐԼՄԵԱՐՇՃ, *dimhearagach*, see ՕՐԼԵԱՐՇՃ.  
 ՕՐԼՄԵԱՐ, *dimheas*, s. f. contempt, disrepute;  
 great honour, high esteem, *i. e.* մե՛յ մօր,  
 մօրմե՛յ, *o. g.*; scarcity of fruit.  
 ՕՐԼՄԵԱՐՇ, *dimheasach*, adj. proud, contemp-  
 tuous, scornful, servile, *Sh.*  
 ՕՐԼՄԵԱՐԱՄ, *dimheasaim*, v. I undervalue, despise.  
 ՕՐԼՄԵԱՐՄԱՍԼ, *dimheasmhuil*, see ՕՐԼՄԵԱՐՇ.  
 ՕՐԼՄԵԱՐՅԱ, *dimheasda*, adj. despised, servile.  
 ՕՐԼՄԵԱՐՇՃՇ, *dimheasacht*, s. disrespect.  
 ՕՐԼՄԵՐԵ, *dimheise*, s. uncomeliness, *Sh.*  
 ՕՐԼՄԵՐԻՅՇ, *dimheisnigh*, adj. weak, irresolute.  
 ՕՐԼՄԵՐԻՅՇԻՄ, *dimheisnighim*, v. I discourage.

ΔΙΜΙΔΩ, *dimicadh*, s. irreverence.  
 ΔΙΜΗΕΙΝ, *dimhiccín*, s. contempt, reproach.  
 ΔΙΜΗΝ, *dimhin*, see ΔΕΜΗΝ.  
 ΔΙΜΗΝ, *dimhin*, } s. f. provision, cau-  
 ΔΙΜΗΛΕΩ, *dimhlineachd*, } tion, heed; con-  
 } fidence.  
 ΔΙΜΗΜΕΔΕ, *dimhmídeach*, adj. sad.  
 ΔΙΜΗΜΕΔΕΩ, *dimhmídeachd*, s. sadness.  
 ΔΙΜΗΝΙΣΜ, *dimhnuighim*, v. I affirm, assert, vouch.  
 ΔΙΜΠΕΔ, *dímpeas*, s. f. need, necessity.  
 ΔΙΝ, *dín*, adv. then, in like manner, *Cor.* It is often written in old MSS. ΔΙΑΝ, ΔΙΝΑ, and ΔΙΝΟ; adj. pleasant, delightful, agreeable; s. f. sucking, i. e. σῦλον, o. g.  
 ΔΙΝΩ, *dínw*, s. a hill, hillock.  
 ΔΙΝΕ, *díne*, 's. a generation, *Exod.*, i. 6; an age, a tribe; a beginning; also the first; life.  
 ΔΙΝΕΑΔ, *díneach*, s. a salutary draught; σὸς πνεῦμα τῆς σαφῆς οὐσίας τῶν ἁγίων, *B. Lab.*  
 ΔΙΝΕΩΣΑ, *díneadach*, s. m. a frock.  
 ΔΙΝΕΑΡΤ, *díneart*, s. the power of God; prop. ΔΕΝΕΑΡΤ; imbecility, weakness.  
 ΔΙΝΕΑΡΤΑΪΣΜ, *díneartaíghim*, v. I weaken.  
 ΔΙΝΣ, *díns*, s. f. a wedge.  
 ΔΙΝΣΕ, *dínse*, s. f. thunder, oppression.  
 ΔΙΝΣΕΩ, *dínseadh*, s. thrusting, pushing.  
 ΔΙΝΣΙΜ, *dínsim*, v. I urge, thrust, suppress.  
 ΔΙΝΣΙΡ, *dínsir*, s. f. custody.  
 ΔΙΝΣΙΡΕ, *dínsire*, s. m. a paver's rammer.  
 ΔΙΝΣΕ, *dínsthe*, part. wedged in, pressed.  
 ΔΙΝΣΕΩ, *dínstheachd*, s. fat, fatness, *Sh.*  
 ΔΙΝΙΑΔ, *díniath*, s. a helmet, see ΔΕΒΡΑ.  
 ΔΙΝΙΒ, *dínib*, s. drinking, *Sh.*  
 ΔΙΝΙΜ, *dínim*, v. I drink, imbibe, suck.  
 ΔΙΝΜΙΑΔ, *dínmiach*, adj. idle.  
 ΔΙΝΝ, *dínn*, from, of us, i. e. ΔΕ ΜΗΝ; s. a fortified hill; *Welsh*, dínn; s. f. a wedge.  
 ΔΙΝΝΕΪΡ, *dínneir*, s. f. a dinner; vulg.  
 ΔΙΝΝΙΜ, *dínnimh*, adj. weak, little; i. e. ΔΕΡΕΠΟΙΛ, o. g.; s. f. weakness, diminution, o. g.  
 ΔΙΝΝΥ, *dínny*, s. f. contempt; an oath, a proof, testimony.  
 ΔΙΝΝΛ, *dínnte*, s. the scab or itch.  
 ΔΙΝΝΣΕΟΙΡ, *dínnséoir*, s. m. a wedge.  
 ΔΙΝΝΣΕΑΜ, *dínnséamh*, s. contempt; i. e. ΔΑΡ-  
 ΔΙΝΣΕΑΜ, o. g.  
 ΔΙΝΝΣΕΟΙΡ, *dínnséoir*, s. f. depredation.  
 ΔΙΟ, *dío*, a negative particle used in composition; see ΔΙ.  
 ΔΙΟΑΔ, *dioach*, for ΔΙΟΑΔΑΔ, divine.  
 ΔΙΟΑΔΩ, *dioachd*, s. divinity.  
 ΔΙΟΑΙΡΜΗ, *dio-airmhe*, see ΔΙΟΑΙΡΜΗ.  
 ΔΙΟΒ, *diobh*, of them, to them.  
 ΔΙΟΒΩ, *diobadh*, s. a prick, a point.

ΔΙΟΒΩ, *diobadh*, s. m. death, ruin; subduing, overpowering; a portion, dowry, inheritance.  
 ΔΙΟΒΑΩ, *diobhaidh*, adj. impious, wicked.  
 ΔΙΟΒΑΡΣΕΩ, *diobhargadh*, s. consuming.  
 ΔΙΟΒΑΪΣΜ, *diobhairsim*, v. I consume, destroy.  
 ΔΙΟΒΑΛ, *diobhail*, s. f. loss, defect, injury.  
 ΔΙΟΒΑΛΙΜ, *diobhailim*, v. I hurt, lose.  
 ΔΙΟΒΑΪΡΤΕ, *diobhairthe*, adj. destitute.  
 ΔΙΟΒΑΪΡΤΕΑΔ, *diobhairtheach*, s. m. an exile.  
 ΔΙΟΒΑΛ, *diobhal*, adj. old, ancient.  
 ΔΙΟΒΑΛΑΔ, *diobhalach*, adj. robbed, spoiled; ablative.  
 ΔΙΟΒΑΛΑΔΩ, *diobhalachd*, s. ablation.  
 ΔΙΟΒΑΛΑΔΕΤΑ, *diobhalachta*, adj. damaged, frustrated.  
 ΔΙΟΒΑΛΩ, *diobhaladh*, s. damaging, annoying.  
 ΔΙΟΒΑΝΑΔ, *diobhanach*, adj. lawless.  
 ΔΙΟΒΑΡΓΑΔ, *diobhargach*, adj. keen, fierce.  
 ΔΙΟΒΑΡΓΑΔΩ, *diobhargadh*, s. captivity, enslaving.  
 ΔΙΟΒΑΡΤΕΑ, *diobhartha*, part. exiled, banished.  
 ΔΙΟΒΑΡ, *diobhar*, s. disrespect, omission.  
 ΔΙΟΒΛΑΔ, *diobhlach*, adj. prodigal.  
 ΔΙΟΒΛΑΔΑ, *diobhlacha*, adj. material, of moment.  
 ΔΙΟΒΛΑΔΩ, *diobhlachd*, } s. prodigality.  
 ΔΙΟΒΛΑΡ, *diobhlas*, }  
 ΔΙΟΒΡΑΩ, *diobhradh*, s. forsaking, failing.  
 ΔΙΟΒΡΑΙΜ, *diobhraim*, v. I forsake, proscribe.  
 ΔΙΟΒΡΑΔΑ, *diobhratha*, adj. discovered.  
 ΔΙΟΒΡΑΔΑΙΜ, *diobhrathaim*, v. I discover.  
 ΔΙΟΒΡΩΔΑΔ, *diobhrogach*, adj. disealed.  
 ΔΙΟΒΡΩΝΑΜ, *diobhronaim*, v. I comfort, console.  
 ΔΙΟΒΥΩ, *diobhuíthe*, } s. ingratitude, un-  
 ΔΙΟΒΥΩΔΕΤ, *diobhuíthe-* } thankfulness.  
 } *cacht*,  
 ΔΙΟΒΥΩΔΕ, *diobhuítheach*, adj. ungrateful.  
 ΔΙΟΔΑΪΡΩΔ, *diochairdeach*, adj. friendless.  
 ΔΙΟΔΑΪΡΩΔΕ, *diochairdeas*, s. f. enmity.  
 ΔΙΟΔΑΪΡΤΙΜ, *diochairtim*, v. I peel, decorticate.  
 ΔΙΟΔΑΛ, *diochal*, s. m. diligence, vexation, *Sh.*; sullenness.  
 ΔΙΟΔΑΛΛΑΔ, *diochallach*, adj. diligent, assiduous.  
 ΔΙΟΔΑΟΜΕ, *diochaoine*, s. bemoaning.  
 ΔΙΟΔΟΙΛ, *diochioll*, see ΔΙΟΔΟΙΛ.  
 ΔΙΟΔΟΛΑΡ, *diochlais*, adj. darkness, obscurity; i. e. ΔΙΟΔΟΛΑΡ, i. e. ΔΙΟΔΟΛΑΡ, i. e. ΔΙΟΔΟΛΑΡ, o. g.  
 ΔΙΟΔΟΛΑΩ, *diochlaonadh*, s. m. a declension.  
 ΔΙΟΔΟΛΑΝΑΜ, *diochlaonaim*, v. I decline.  
 ΔΙΟΔΟΜΑΝΣ, *diochmhainc*, see ΔΙΟΔΟΜΑΝΣ.  
 ΔΙΟΔΟΜΑΪΡ, *diochmhairc*, s. f. theft.  
 ΔΙΟΔΟΜΙΝΕ, *diochoinhne*, s. forgetfulness.  
 ΔΙΟΔΟΪΡΓΕΔ, *diochoisgítheach*, adj. implacable.  
 ΔΙΟΔΟΪΡΓΕΤΕ, *diochoisgíthe*, adj. unappeased.  
 ΔΙΟΔΟΪΡΓΕΤΕΩ, *diochoisgítheachd*, s. implacability.  
 ΔΙΟΔΟΛΝΑ, *diocholna*, adj. without body.





Διόσις, *diocesis*, s. a diocese.  
 Διολ, *diol*, s. propitiation, remuneration, redress, satisfaction, sufficiency; an object, an end; selling; use; payment due; adj. worthy, sufficient.  
 Διολα, *diola*, s. a flood; prop. vile.  
 Διολαβιθε, *diolabiche*, s. a legator, *Sh.*  
 Διολατ, *diolacht*, s. f. an orphan; prop. *οι-λεατ*; adj. blameless.  
 Διολαττομ, *diolachtchomh*, s. protection.  
 Διολαθ, *dioladh*, s. paying, filling, satisfying.  
 Διολαομαιλ, *dioladhmail*, s. f. a receipt, discharge.  
 Διολαο, *diolaid*, s. f. a cover, covering; a saddle.  
 Διολαοεατ, *diolaidheacht*, s. f. payment.  
 Διολαμ, *diolaim*, v. I pay, reward, recompense; I sell, renew, change; I glean, release, write.  
 Διολαμνιγεοιμ, *diolamhnightheoir*, s. m. a weeder.  
 Διολαμ, *diolain*, adj. illegitimate, *Sh.*  
 Διολαμεαδ, *dialaineach*, s. m. a bachelor.  
 Διολατθι, *diolathir*, } s. f. absence.  
 Διολατθρεαδ, *diolathreachd*, }  
 Διολατθρε, *diolathre*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*  
 Διολατθρεαοιμ, *diolathreadoir*, s. m. an expeller, a plunderer.  
 Διολατθριμ, *diolathrim*, v. I expel, displace.  
 Διολατθριμγεαθ, *diolathriughadh*, s. depopulation, removing.  
 Διολαμναδ, *diolamhnach*, s. m. a hireling, it is particularly applied to a soldier who serves for pay; a brave, stout man, a generous man.  
 Διολαναρ, *diolanas*, s. fornication; celibacy, *Sh.*  
 Διολανταρ, *diolantas*, s. manhood, *Sh.*  
 Διολαφαδ, *diolasach*, adj. sufficient; s. remuneration, redress.  
 Διολαφομιεαο, *diolaschoimhead*, s. patronage, protection.  
 Διολαφομιεαοαοιθε, *diolaschoimheadaidhe*, s. m. a patron, a guardian.  
 Διολβοθ, *diolbhoth*, }  
 Διολβρυτ, *diolbhruth*, } s. m. a shop.  
 Διολβυαν, *diolbhuan*, }  
 Διολκατ, *diolkath*, adj. huge, monstrous.  
 Διολκομαν, *diolcomhan*, s. confederacy.  
 Διολκομροαδ, *diolchumhdach*, s. reservation.  
 Διολκομριμ, *diolchuram*, s. m. negotiation.  
 Διολ-οειρε, *diol-deire*, s. an object of charity.  
 Διολφγγεαθ, *diolphasgadh*, s. m. an embrace.  
 Διολγεαθ, *diolgdh*, s. m. remission, forgiveness.  
 Διολγεαοαδ, *diolgdhach*, adj. forgiving.  
 Διολγεαοιμ, *diolgaidhim*, } v. I dismiss, re-  
 Διολγεαμ, *diolgaim*, } mit, forgive.  
 Διολλαοοιμ, *diolludoir*, s. m. a saddler.  
 Διολλαο, *diollaid*, s. f. a saddle.

Διολλαοιμ, *diollaidim*, v. I saddle.  
 Διολλαιτ, *diollait*, s. f. apparel; *Welsh*, dillad; a powerless, *i. e.* νεαμικυιαδραδ.  
 Διολμην, *diolmhain*, adj. faithful, true, sincere.  
 Διολμηναδ, *diolmhanch*, see *οιολαμναδ*.  
 Διολμιαομ, *diolmhaoin*, s. f. alimony.  
 Διολμινεαφ, *diolmhineas*, s. warfare.  
 Διολοθοαδ, *diolochdach*, adj. faultless.  
 Διολτα, *diolta*, part. paid.  
 Διολτοιμ, *dioltoir*, s. m. a seller.  
 Διολυγεαθ, *diolughadh*, s. consumption, destruction.  
 Διολυγεατ, *diolugheacht*, s. payment, remuneration.  
 Διολυντα, *diolunta*, adj. valiant, stout, brave; hospitable, generous.  
 Διολυνταρ, *dioluntas*, } s. m. hospitality,  
 Διολυνταεο, *dioluntachd*, } generosity, cou-  
 } rage, bravery.  
 Διομ, *diom*, from or of me, *i. e.* ve me.  
 Διομαθ, *diomadh*, } s. anger, indigna-  
 Διομβυαο, *diombuidh*, } tion, displeasure;  
 } discomfiture.  
 Διομην, *diomhain*, adj. dormant, *Sh.*  
 Διομηνιμ, *diomhair*, adj. obscure, secret, dark, private; “*μην* *βυ* *διομην* an *οινη*”.  
 Διομιαδ, *diomhalach*, see *οιογεαλαδ*.  
 Διομιαταρ, *diomhaltas*, s. m. caution, heed.  
 Διομιατοιμ, *diomaltoir*, s. m. a glutton.  
 Διομιαναρ, *diomhanas*, s. m. vanity, worldliness.  
 Διομιαομ, *diomhaoin*, } adj. idle, lazy, vain,  
 Διομιαομεαδ, *diomh- } trifling, frivolous,*  
 } *αοινεαχ*, } foolish.  
 Διομιαομεαφ, *dimhaoinas*, s. vanity, idleness.  
 Διομιαριμ, *diomharr*, see *οιομιαριμ*.  
 Διομιαβ, *diombabh*, s. m. grief, sorrow.  
 Διομιαβεαδ, *diombaghach*, adj. sorrowful, mournful.  
 Διομιαβυαν, *diombuan*, adj. transitory, fading; vain.  
 Διομιαβυαναρ, *diombuanas*, s. m. inconstancy, vanity.  
 Διομιαβυρεαδ, *diombuidheach*, adj. unthankful, dissatisfied.  
 Διομιαβυρεαδαρ, *diombuidheachas*, s. m. ingratitude.  
 Διομιαβυιλ, *diombhuil*, s. waste, inanity.  
 Διομιαδ, *diomdha*, see *οιομιαδ*.  
 Διομιαεαδ, *diomdhach*, adj. displeased.  
 Διομιαλλαμ, *diomhillam*, v. to destroy utterly, *Sh.*  
 Διομιαλφαδ, *diomhlasach*, adj. profuse, hurtful.  
 Διομιογεαθ, *diomhoghadh*, s. enfranchisement.  
 Διομιογεαμ, *diomhoghaim*, v. I enfranchise.  
 Διομιοηεαο, *diomhoileadh*, s. demolishing.

Διομόλοσ, *dionholoth*, s. m. dispraise, censure.  
 Διομόλοισ, *dionholoim*, v. I dispraise, blame.  
 Διομόλοτα, *dionholota*, part. dispraised, blamed.  
 Διομόλοταισ, *dionholotoim*, see Διομόλοισ.  
 Διομόλόχοι, *dionholotoi*, s. m. a slanderer.  
 Διομόταρθεσ, *dionthothaigheach*, adj. stupid; unfeeling.  
 Διομρα, *dionmrac*, s. a temple.  
 Διομρασο, *dionmvrachd*, s. obscurity, darkness.  
 Διομραν, *dionmhran*, s. m. a mystery.  
 Διομραν, *dionmran*, s. m. a hermit's cell.  
 Διομουλλ, *dionmuill*, } s. lavishment, i. e. οὐ  
 Διομυλτ, *dionmult*, } βαλ.  
 Διομυνεα, *dionhuineas*, adj. illegitimate.  
 Διομυρ, *dionmyr*, s. m. pride, arrogance.  
 Διομυρα, *dionmyrasach*, } adj. proud, haughty,  
 Διομυρα, *dionsasach*, } arrogant.  
 Διον, *dion*, s. m. shelter, protection, fence, safe-guard, patronage, refuge; the surface, top, summit; the second semimetre or τεταρταν of a verse, consisting of two quartans; it is more commonly called κομα.  
 Διονα, *dionach*, adj. close joined, watertight.  
 Διοναδω, *dionachad*, } s. security, tightening,  
 Διοναδω, *dionadh*, } stanching.  
 Διοναδοιρ, *dionadoir*, s. a protector.  
 Διοναγιμ, *dionaighim*, } v. I protect, defend,  
 Διοναισ, *dionaim*, } shield, screen, secure, stanch.  
 Διοναιρεα, *dionaireach*, adj. shameless.  
 Διοναιρμ, *dionairm*, } s. a place of shelter, a  
 Διοναιρτ, *dionairt*, } place of refuge.  
 Διοναιτεα, *dionaitheadh*, s. dislocation.  
 Διονασα, *dionasa*, s. dissolution.  
 Διονασα, *dionasach*, adj. ardent.  
 Διονασγω, *dionasgadh*, s. a disjoining, loosening.  
 Διονασγωισ, *dionasgaim*, v. I disjoin, loosen, unbind.  
 Διονασγωτα, *dionasgtha*, part. dissolved.  
 Διονβηρο, *dionbhreid*, s. an apron.  
 Διονβρολλω, *dionbhrollach*, s. m. a preface.  
 Διονεαιτ, *dionehaint*, s. f. a defence.  
 Διονεαμ, *dioneharn*, s. f. a fort.  
 Διονεορναμ, *dionchosnam*, v. to garrison, *Sh.*  
 Διονγ, *diong*, adj. worthy, *Sh.*; s. a hillock.  
 Διονγαβαλ, *diongabhal*, adj. worthy, fit, proper.  
 Διονγα, *diongadh*, s. preserving, keeping.  
 Διονγαισ, *diongaim*, v. I match, equal, overcome.  
 Διονγαισ, *dionghair*, s. f. a tribute, a benevolent succour.  
 Διονγαισεα, *dionghaireadh*, s. succouring.

Διονγβαλα, *diong- } adj. worthy, fit, meet,  
 bhala,* } suitable, proper; “ Δ  
 Διονγβαλα, *diong- } εἰς ἄμα οὐκ ἔστιν  
 bhalach,* } οὐκ ἔστιν οὐκ ἔστιν  
 Διονγμυαλα, *diong- } βαλα οὐκ ἔστιν  
 mhala,* } οὐκ ἔστιν”.  
 Διονγμυαλα, *diongmhalla*, adj. sufficient, suitable, worthy; firm, confirmed, fast, fixed.  
 Διονγμυαλα, *diongmhalla*, } s. absolute-  
 Διονγμυαλα, *diongmhallas*, } ness, security.  
 Διονλονγφορτ, *dionlongphort*, s. a garrison; a fort.  
 Διονλουγ, *dionluig*, s. straying, error.  
 Διονμ, *dionm*, see οἶνμ.  
 Διονμνα, *dionnnach*, s. m. mill dust.  
 Διονμνα, *dionnal*, s. a shot.  
 Διονμνα, *dionnan*, s. a little hill.  
 Διονμννα, *dionnnach*, } adj. fortified,  
 Διονμννα, *dionnnothach*, } confirmed.  
 Διονμννογρ, *dionnnoghaidh*, adj. even to.  
 Διονμννα, *dionnata*, s. turning about.  
 Διονογλα, *dionoglachas*, s. m. heroism.  
 Διονογρ, *dionsuighe*, prep. towards, unto.  
 Διονοτε, *dionte*, adj. protected, defended.  
 Διονογρ, *dionuightheoir*, s. m. a patron, protector.  
 Διονομυλ, *dionpamhuil*, adj. severe.  
 Διονορ, *dior*, s. f. a law; adj. meet, proper, decent, lawful; i. e. οὐκ ἔστιν, o. g.; interj. alas!  
 Διονορ, *diorach*, adj. just, right, equitable, erect, straight.  
 Διονορ, *diorachrach*, adj. lawless.  
 Διονορ, *dioraigh*, s. m. a distiller.  
 Διονορ, *diorain*, s. f. a dropping.  
 Διονορ, *diorainn*, s. a drop, a drop of rain.  
 Διονορ, *diorang*, s. a belch.  
 Διονορ, *diorangaim*, v. I belch.  
 Διονορ, *dioradaim*, v. I annihilate.  
 Διονορ, *diorbh*, adj. severe.  
 Διονορ, *diorghadh*, s. direction.  
 Διονορ, *diorgaim*, v. I direct.  
 Διονορ, *diorgas*, s. m. uprightness.  
 Διονορ, *diorma*, s. a troop, company, crowd, multitude; *Welsh*, tyrfa.  
 Διονορ, *diormach*, adj. unfit to walk, i. e. οὐκ ἔστιν, o. g. numerous, infinite.  
 Διονορ, *diorna*, s. quantity, number.  
 Διονορ, *diormach*, s. a seller of drink.  
 Διονορ, *diorrasach*, adj. rash, irascible.  
 Διονορ, *diorruig*, } s. rashness, sud-  
 Διονορ, *diorruigseach*, } denness, fierce-  
 Διονορ, *diorruigseach*, } ness.  
 Διονορ, *diorruigseach*, adj. hasty, pas-  
 sionate.



Θηλιογαιμ, *disliogaim*, v. I hide, conceal  
 Θησoμα, *dishoma*, s. want, scarcity, *Cor.*  
 Θηρηιονγασ, *dispionsad*, s. dispensation, *Doul.*  
 Θηρηεασ, *disread*, an instrument used by the  
 priest to sprinkle the holy water on the people  
 at Mass.  
 Θιθ, *dith*, s. want, defect, loss.  
 Θιτ, *dit*, s. the end, remainder.  
 Θιτ, *d'ith*, v. to suck, sucking; it remains, i. e.  
 το υιτ.  
 Θιτβη, *dithbhír*, s. difference.  
 Θιττε, *dithche*, eating, *Sh.*  
 Θιττεαλ, *dithcheal*, see οτιετιολλ.  
 Θιττεαλταρ, *dithchealtar*, s. m. a necromantic  
 veil or covering that is supposed to make  
 things invisible.  
 Θιττεαυαμ, *dithcheannaim*, v. I behead.  
 Θιττεαυατα, *dithcheaunta*, part. beheaded.  
 Θιττετιλλε, *dithcheille*, s. f. folly, *Doul.*  
 Θιττετιλλεαδ, *dithcheilleach*, adj. foolish, unrea-  
 sonable.  
 Θιττιολλ, *dithchioll*, s. m. endeavour, industry.  
 Θιττιολλαδ, *dithchiollach*, adj. industrious, dili-  
 gent, attentive, careful.  
 Θιττιολλαμ, *dithchiollaim*, v. I endeavour.  
 Θιττλεαδ, *dithchleath*, s. m. durance, affliction.  
 Θιττιολ, *dithchiol*, s. arrears.  
 Θιττιυη, *dithchuir*, s. forcing, expulsion.  
 Θιττεαδ, *dithcheach*, adj. necessitous, defective; s.  
 m. a beggar; a denial, refusal.  
 Θιττεαδ, *diteadh*, s. condemning, sentencing.  
 Θιττεμ, *dithein*, s. darnel, corn-marygold, tare, *Sh.*  
 Θιτιγεαγ, *dithigheas*, s. inhospitality.  
 Θιτιμ, *ditim*, v. I condemn, sentence.  
 Θιτιμ, *dithimh*, s. a heap.  
 Θιτινγε, *dithinge*, adj. dumb, mute.  
 Θιτιρο, *dithisd*, adj. two, *Sh.*  
 Θιτιυ, *ditiu*, s. any covering; see quot. at ceαλτ.  
 Θιτλαδταδ, *dithlachtach*, s. a motherless child.  
 Θιτλεαδ, *dithleach*, adj. forgetful.  
 Θιτιθυριυηγασ, *dithmhisiuighadh*, s. terrifying.  
 Θιθο, *ditho*, adj. poor, needy, *Cor.*  
 Θιτμαδτ, *dithracht*, } s. weakness, want of  
 Θιτμαιγ, *dithraigh*, } strength.  
 Θιτμεαδ, *dithreabh*, s. a hermitage, wilderness.  
 Θιτμεαδαδ, *dithreabhach*, s. m. a hermit, an exile.  
 Θιτμεαδταδ, *dithreachtach*, adj. lawless.  
 Θιυ, *diu*, s. a long time; ανουγ, to-day; the  
 cast of a dart; the refuse of anything, *Sh.*;  
 adv. here, in this place.  
 Θιυαυητ, *diubairt*, s. f. deceiving, deceit, unfair  
 advantage, flattery, boasting.  
 Θιυβλαδ, *diubladh*, s. refuge.  
 Θιυβμαc, *diubhrac*, s. a strong or great hand.  
 Θιυβμαcαμ, *diubhracaim*, v. to cast, throw, fling.

Θιυc, *diuc*, s. m. the pip, a disease in fowl; a  
 duke; adj. difficult.  
 Θιυcαδ, *diucadh*, s. exclamation, crying out.  
 Θιυcαροεαδτ, *diucaidheacht*, s. dukedom.  
 Θιυcαμ, *diucaim*, v. I cry out, exclaim.  
 Θιυcαμ, *diucain*, s. the eyes.  
 Θιυcαμ, *diucain*, s. a buoy to keep up fishing  
 nets.  
 Θιυcτμαρ, *diuchtras*, s. m. jumping, rousing;  
 frustration, overcoming.  
 Θιυoαn, *diudan*, s. m. giddiness.  
 Θιυoαναδ, *diudanach*, adj. giddy.  
 Θιυγ, *ding*, s. sudden death, choking.  
 Θιυγασ, *diugadh*, s. clucking like a hen.  
 Θιυγαιγλη, *diugaighil*, s. sobbing, sighing.  
 Θιυγαιγλαιν, *diughailfainn*, s. sucking, *Sh.*  
 Θιυγμαμ, *diugaim*, v. I cluck, cackle; drink off.  
 Θιυγματ, *diugaire*, s. a drinker, a strangler.  
 Θιυγε, *dinghe*, adj. worst, extreme, bad, sick.  
 Θιυic, *diuic*, adj. sorrowful, repentant, o. g.  
 Θιυic, *diuic*, } s. f. pain, sorrow, grief.  
 Θιυio, *diuid*, }  
 Θιυio, *diuid*, } adj. tender-hearted, flex-  
 Θιυioεαδ, *diuideach*, } ible, hence ανιοιυεαδ.  
 Θιυioε, *diuide*, s. f. continuance.  
 Θιυι, *diul*, s. m. sucking.  
 Θιυιαμ, *diulaim*, v. I suck.  
 Θιυιταδ, *diultadh*, s. a negative; a denial, refusal.  
 Θιυιταδεαδ, *diultaidheach*, adj. negative.  
 Θιυιταδεοιη, *diultaidheoir*, s. m. a denier, re-  
 fuser.  
 Θιυιταμ, *diultaim*, v. I deny, refuse, disown,  
 oppose.  
 Θιυιταμ, *diultais*, s. negation, refusal, denial.  
 Θιυναδ, *diunach*, see νεοναδ; s. m. bathing,  
 washing.  
 Θιυνλαδ, *diunlaoch*, s. a young hero, *Sh.*  
 Θιυνναδ, *diunnach*, s. m. a penitent.  
 Θιυη, *diur*, adj. hard, difficult.  
 Θιυηαδ, *diurnach*, s. m. a bibber, a swiller.  
 Θιυηαμ, *diurnaim*, v. I gulp, swallow.  
 Θιυη, *dius*, s. m. protection.  
 Θιυηαδ, *diuthach*, s. the name of a disease occa-  
 sioned by the rubbing of anything against  
 the skin; "Θιυαδ", i. e. nomen doloris,  
 "γενεcαμ το ιομεδoμαιτ να οα ψιαγτα oc  
 ιμτεαδτ", *Cor.*  
 Θιυηαδ, *diuthachadh*, s. a fretting of the  
 skin, excoriation.  
 Θιυηαδα, *diuthachta*, adj. fretted, excoriated.  
 Θιυηαδ, *diuthadh*, adj. worst.  
 Θλαδγ, *dlagh*, }  
 Θλαδ, *dlaidh*, } s. f. a small handful, a  
 Θλαγγεoγ, *dlaigneog*, } lock of hair.

OΛαμ, *dlaimh*, s. f. darkness.  
 OΛαι, *dlaoi*, } s. a snare, noose.  
 OΛοϑ, *dlochd*, }  
 OΛαιγ, *dlaigh*, } see OΛαγ and OΛαϑ; OΛαιγ  
 OΛαιϑ, *dlaioith*, } ζυμωγε, a lock of hair.  
 OΛαιρηϑε, *dlaoireidhe*, adj. smooth.  
 OΛαιρηϑε, *dlaioithreidhe*, s. combed wool or  
 hair.  
 OΛεαϑ, *dleachd*, s. f. a law, toll, custom, right,  
 a due.  
 OΛεαϑαιη, *dleachdaire*, } s. m. a lawgiver, a  
 OΛεαϑοιη, *dleachdoir*, } toll-gatherer, a  
 custom-man.  
 OΛεαϑαναϑ, *dleasanas*, s. m. duty.  
 OΛεαϑαναϑ, *dleasdanach*, adj. dutiful, obedient.  
 OΛιγε, *dlige*, s. m. a law, ordinance, right, due.  
 OΛιγεαϑ, *dligheach*, adj. lawful.  
 OΛιγεαϑ, *dligheachd*, s. m. lawfulness, legality,  
 legitimacy.  
 OΛιγεαϑ, *dligead*, s. m. a separation.  
 OΛιγεαμυλ, *dligheamhuil*, adj. just, obedient  
 to laws, skilled in law.  
 OΛιγεαμλϑ, *dligheamhlachd*, see OΛιγεαϑ.  
 OΛιγεαναϑ, *dligheanach*, s. m. a lawgiver.  
 OΛιγρ, *dlighidh*, adj. perfect, excellent; "OΛιγρ  
 α ϑηαϑ η ϑαϑ", i. e. "η ϑεαρηζηατε, no  
 ρανεαμυλ α ϑηαϑ η ϑαϑ", *Plunk*.  
 OΛιγμ, *dligim*, v. I separate.  
 OΛιγμ, *dlighim*, v. I owe, have a right; OΛιγεαϑ,  
 I ought.  
 OΛιγμαιγιϑοιη, *dlighmhaighisdir*, s. m. a master  
 of laws.  
 OΛιγμαι, *dlighmhar*, adj. excellent, perfect,  
 legal.  
 OΛιγολαμ, *dlighollamh*, s. m. a doctor of law.  
 OΛιγτεαϑ, *dligtheach*, s. m. a lawgiver, *Br. L.*;  
 see OΛιγεαϑ.  
 OΛιγτεαμναϑ, *dligtheamhnach*, s. m. a lawgiver;  
 λυϑ OΛιγε, lawgivers, lawyers.  
 OΛιγτεαμυλ, *dligtheamhuil*, see OΛιγεαμυλ.  
 OΛιγτεοιη, *dligtheoir*, s. m. a lawyer.  
 OΛιγϑηοιη, *dlighthionoir*, s. m. a magistrate, a  
 justice of peace.  
 OΛιϑεαναϑ, *dlisdeanach*, } adj. legitimate, law-  
 OΛιϑεαναϑ, *dlisdeanach*, } ful.  
 OΛιϑεαναϑ, *dlisdeanas*, } s. m. legitimacy, law-  
 OΛιϑεαναϑ, *dlisdeanas*, } fulness.  
 OΛοϑ, *dlochd*, } s. f. a retainer, a cullender.  
 OΛοϑαν, *dlodan*, }  
 OΛοϑαμ, *dlochraim*, v. I press.  
 OΛοϑαϑ, *dlochtheadh*, s. separating, loosing; i. e.  
 ρζαοιλεαϑ, o. g.  
 OΛοιγε, *dluige*, s. loosing.  
 OΛομ, *dloimh*, v. to tell, *Sh.*; s. m. a refusal.  
 OΛομϑ, *dloimhadh*, s. a denial, refusal.

OΛομαιμ, *dloimhaim*, v. I refuse, deny; make  
 plain or manifest, tell.  
 OΛομαιϑ, *dloimhais*, s. f. denial, refusal, negation,  
 o. g.  
 OΛομαιϑη, *dloimhaisin*, s. f. destruction.  
 OΛομϑ, *dludh*, s. m. retribution.  
 OΛομϑ, *dlug*, s. avarice, covetousness, penury.  
 OΛομϑ, *dluigh*, adj. active, nimble, prepared;  
 s. f. place of one's birth, patrimony; patriotism,  
 a natural propensity; i. e. Oυϑεαϑ.  
 OΛομϑ, *dluige*, s. f. a loosing, releasing; see  
 OΛοιγε.  
 OΛομμ, *dloimh*, s. f. a cloud, darkness, smoke;  
 a blaze of fire, *O'Br*.  
 OΛομϑ, *dluith*, s. f. manifestation of the truth.  
 OΛομϑεαγγαλ, *dluithcheangal*, s. m. a league,  
 compact, contract, bond, agreement.  
 OΛομϑεαϑ, *dluithach*, adj. close, near.  
 OΛομϑεαϑ, *dluithacht*, s. approach, approxi-  
 mation, nearness.  
 OΛομϑεαϑοιλαμ, *dluithimchiollaim*, v. I beset,  
 surround, close in.  
 OΛομϑη, *dluithin*, s. f. a close chamber, study,  
 or closet.  
 OΛομϑημ, *dluithimhian*, s. f. a purpose, intention.  
 OΛομμ, *dloimh*, } s. m. much, plenty.  
 OΛομμ, *dloimh*, }  
 OΛυϑ, *dluith*, adj. close, tight, confined, near,  
 adjacent; OΛυϑ ρϑοι, a close-stool; s. m. the  
 warp of a web, an inclosure, a cloister.  
 OΛυϑεαϑ, *dluithachadh*, s. m. an advance, ap-  
 proach, approximation, closing in.  
 OΛυϑεαϑ, *dluithachd*, s. the act of warping,  
 bringing together.  
 OΛυϑεαϑοιη, *dluithadoir*, s. m. a joiner, a warper.  
 OΛυϑεαϑοιη, *dluithaigheoir*, s. m. one who ap-  
 proaches.  
 OΛυϑεαϑημ, *dluithaighim*, } v. I approach, draw  
 OΛυϑεαϑημ, *dluithaighim*, } near, advance, en-  
 OΛυϑεαμ, *dluithaim*, } close, besicge,  
 make close, pack.  
 OΛυϑεαμρηϑε, *dluithaimhroidhe*, s. fastnesses,  
 defiles.  
 OΛυϑεαμ, *dluithas*, s. m. nearness, closeness, com-  
 pactness.  
 OΛυϑεαμ, *dluithchara*, s. f. a close friend, an ad-  
 herent.  
 OΛυϑεαμϑη, *dluithcharcair*, s. f. a close prison,  
 a labyrinth.  
 OΛυϑεομϑα, *dluithhorcha*, adj. dark, obscure.  
 OΛυϑεομϑεαϑ, *dluithdhorchachd*, s. f. darkness,  
 obscurity, opacity.  
 OΛυϑεομϑεαϑ, *dluithoidheacht*, s. f. an approach.  
 OΛυϑηγλαμ, *dluithglaμh*, s. m. a villain, a  
 servant.

Ῥλύτιζάδ, *dluthughadh*, s. preserving, keeping together, maintaining, *Teg. Cor.*

Ῥλύτιρζτε, *dluthuighthe*, part. knit, compacted, closed in.

Ῥό, *do*, prep. of, to, mac ῥλεαρ é ῥό níurpe oíς, *Mull. 14*; is a sign of the dative case; ῥάδ-αιρῖ βυρέαδαρ ῥο ῥία; is a possessive pronoun, thy, thine, your; as ῥο λάη; is the genitive of τῦ, thou; as νεαρτ ῥο λάηε; is a sign of the infinitive mood, as ῥο βεῖτ, to be; is generally prefixed to the verb in the past tense, indicative mood, and also to the potential mood; as ῥό ῖννεαρ, I did; ῥό μέαλφαῖν, I would deceive. In old MSS. ῖο is frequently used in the same sense; as arc also ῥορ and ῖορ; is a prepositive particle of negation, as ῥο-αιρ-νίρζτε, innumerable; ῖῥῥα, two, ῖα ῥό, twice.

Ῥοααλ, *doacal*, s. affliction; a. difficult.

Ῥό-αιβρεαδ, *do-aihbreach*, adj. sad, gloomy, dark.

Ῥό-αιρνεαράδ, *do-aihneasach*, adj. indisputable.

Ῥό-αιρεαδ, *do-aireach*, adj. imperceptible.

Ῥό-αιρνεαδ, *do-airnheach*, } adj. innumerable.

Ῥό-αιρνίρζτε, *do-airnhighthe*, } able.

Ῥό-αιρῖορζτε, *do-aisdrighthe*, adj. immovable, constant.

Ῥό-αιρνεῖθε, *do-aisneidhe*, adj. unspeakable.

Ῥό-αιτε, *do-aithe*, adj. undeniable.

Ῥό-αοιμῖθ, *do-aoidhidh*, adj. inexorable.

Ῥό-αθαρρῖορζτε, *do-atharruighthe*, adj. immutable.

Ῥοβ, *dob*, s. m. and f. plaster, gutter, mire; *Heb.*, *dob*; dung.

Ῥοβ, *dob*, for ῥο βυῖθ, it was; ῥοβ'έιρῖ, it was necessary; s. m. a river, a stream.

Ῥοβ, *dobh*, adj. boisterous, swelling, raging.

Ῥόβαῖθ, *dobadh*, }

Ῥόβαῖλ, *dobail*, } s. a daubing or plastering.

Ῥόβαῖορῖ, *dobadoir*, s. m. a plasterer.

Ῥόβαιμ, *dobaim*, v. I daub, plaster.

Ῥόβαῖρ, *dobhair*, s. immortality.

Ῥόβαῖρεαδ, *dobhaiseach*, adj. immortal.

Ῥόβαλαῖθ, *dobhaladh*, s. a rank smell.

Ῥοβαρ, *dobhar*, s. m. moisture, *i. e.* ῖρῖυεῖσῖθε; water, see *αιῖβέιρ*; the bound or border of a country; adj. dark, obscure; impure, foul; "ῥοβαρ, *i. e.* ῖοῖῖῖρ (no ῥοῖῖῖρ), *i. e.* ῖσῖλαν, no ῖσῖλε", *Cor.*

Ῥοβαρῖῥ, *dobharchu*, s. m. an otter.

Ῥοβαρῖῖορεαδ, *dobharshoidheach*, s. a pithler, a bucket.

Ῥοβαρτ, *dobhart*, s. f. mischief, harm.

Ῥο-βάρρῖζτε, *do-bhasuighthe*, adj. immortal.

Ῥοβῖθ, *dobhidh*, adj. boisterous, swelling.

Ῥοβῖορῖ, *doboir*, s. m. a plasterer.

Ῥοβολαῖθ, *dobholadh*, s. a rank smell.

Ῥοβονς, *dobhong*, forcible possession, as "ῖαδ ῥοβονς", a fort taken by force, *Br. L.*

Ῥοβραῖθ, *dobhraidh*, s. f. wetness.

Ῥοβραν, *dobran*, s. m. an otter.

Ῥοβραν-λεαρῖεαθαν, *dobhran-leasleathan*, s. beaver.

Ῥοβῖαεῖρα, *dobhriathra*, s. evil words.

Ῥοβῖιαεῖραδ, *dobhriathrach*, adj. ill-spoken.

Ῥοβῖρζ, *dobhrigh*, conj. because.

Ῥοβῖρτ, *dobhrith*, s. bread and water; *i. e.* "ῥοβαρῖ αῖζαρ ῖε; *i. e.* ῖρῖε αῖζαρ ῖρῖαη; *i. e.* *cuit aera aῖρῖεαρ penosue in ῖρῖ*", *Cor.*

Ῥοβῖρο, *dobhro*, v. will come; *i. e.* ῖοεῖρῖθ, no ῖοεῖρῖθ.

Ῥοβῖρῖθ, *dobhron*, s. m. sorrow, grief, sadness.

Ῥοβῖρῖοαδ, *dobhronach*, adj. sorrowful, sad; s. affliction, afflicting.

Ῥοβῖρῖοαῖμ, *dobronaim*, v. I afflict.

Ῥοβῖρῖεαρ, *dobhuidheachas*, s. m. ingratitude, unthankfulness.

Ῥοδ, *doch*, s. one's native country.

Ῥοδα, *docha*, s. thought, consideration, *Cor.*; adv. likely, probable.

Ῥοδαῖο, *dochad*, adv. rather.

Ῥοδαῖρ, *dochair*, s. a difficulty, hardship.

Ῥοδαῖρεαρ, *dochaireas*, s. m. harm, damage, danger.

Ῥοδαῖηαῖλ, *docamhail*, }

Ῥοδαῖηλαδ, *docamhlach*, } adj. hard, difficult.

Ῥοδαῖηλαῖο, *docamhlachd*, difficulty, hardship.

Ῥοδαῖν, *dochau*, s. harm, hurt, damage.

Ῥοδαῖνναδ, *dochannach*, adj. hurtful.

Ῥοδαῖνναῖμ, *dochannaim*, v. I hurt, damage.

Ῥοδαρ, *dochar*, s. m. hurt, loss, mischief, wrong.

Ῥοδαρῖαδ, *docharach*, adj. hurtful, mischievous.

Ῥοδαρτ, *dochart*, s. a difficulty.

Ῥοδαρταδ, *Dochartach*, s. a man's name.

Ῥοδαρτ, *dochas*, s. m. a thought, *Sh.*; hope, confidence.

Ῥοδαρταδ, *dochasach*, adj. confident.

Ῥοδαρτῖαῖθ, *dochasgaidh*, adj. unruly.

Ῥοδαῖνρῖαδ, *docheansach*, adj. inflexible, licentious.

Ῥοδαῖνρῖαῖο, *docheansachd*, s. inflexibility, licentiousness, looseness.

Ῥοδαῖνρῖαῖζτε, *docheansaighthe*, part. unsubdued.

Ῥοδαῖνρῖαῖζ, *docheimnigh*, } s. difficult walk-

Ῥοδαῖνρῖαῖζαῖθ, *docheimniu-* } ing, hard travel-

gadh, } ling, or march-

Ῥοδαῖνρῖ, *doching*, } ing.

Ῥοδαῖλ, *dochla*, }

Ῥοδαῖλ, *dochlu*, } s. infamy, *i. e.* *miéll, o. g.*

Ῥοδαῖλορῖε, *dochlacilhte*, adj. unconquered, indefatigable.



Δόελαορθεαδύ, *dochlaoidhtheachdh*, s. invincibility.  
 Δοέμα, *dochna*, adj. weak, incapable of mingling.  
 Δοχοιμασγθα, *dochoimeasgtha*, adj. incapable.  
 Δοχοιμηγθε, *dochoimsigthe*, adj. incomprehensible.  
 Δοχορηιγθε, *dochorraighthe*, adj. immoveable.  
 Δοκραδo, *dochrachd*, s. f. difficulty.  
 Δοκραιδe, *dochraide*, s. m. servitude.  
 Δοκραιδe, *dochraidhe*, adj. grievous.  
 Δοκραιθ, *dochraith*, s. f. lust.  
 Δοκρειορην, *dochreidsin*, s. f. incredibility.  
 Δοκρειοτε, *dochreidte*, adj. incredible.  
 Δοκρiοcναγθε, *dochriocnaignthe*, adj. interminable, everlasting.  
 Δοκτ, *docht*, s. restraint; aversion; adj. strait, narrow, close, fast.  
 Δοκτα, *dochta*, adj. instructed, taught; s. a teacher, a lesson.  
 Δοκταim, *dochtain*, v. I strain, bind hard.  
 Δοκτραιλ, *dochtrail*, s. f. luxury.  
 Δοκτυρ, *doctur*, s. m. a doctor.  
 Δοκυμ, *dochuin*, s. enough.  
 Δοκυμγεαδ, *dochuingeadh*, s. a disjoining, unyoking.  
 Δοκυμγim, *dochuingim*, v. I dissolve, unyoke.  
 Δοκυμ, *dochum*, s. an harbour; company;  
 "Ταιμγ ua Caéain εγαρ mac Urdilin 50  
 Lion a ποκρωτε mac úocum", 4 *Mast.* 1454.  
 Δο cüm, *do chum*, prep. to, unto, to the end that.  
 Δοκυμτα, *dochwuntha*, adj. ill-shaped.  
 Δοκρα, *docra*, s. sadness.  
 Δοκραδ, *dochrach*, adj. noxious.  
 Δοκραν, *docran*, s. m. anguish.  
 Δοκυραδα, *dochracha*, adj. careless.  
 Δοο, *dod*, prep. and poss. pron. to thy, i. e. οο υο.  
 Δοθα, *dotha*, adj. of two, binary.  
 Δοθα, *dodha*, s. f. conflagration.  
 Δοθαετ, *doducht*, s. f. an evil action.  
 Δοθαίλ, *dodhail*, s. f. bad news; bad luck, o. g.  
 Δοθαμγ, *dodhaing*, adj. difficult, hard, hurtful; dismal, sad, sorrowful.  
 Δοθεαλβαδ, *dothealbhach*, adj. deformed, ugly.  
 Δοθεαλγθε, *dothealighthe*, adj. indissoluble, unalienable.  
 Δοθέαντα, *dotheanta*, adj. hard to be done, impracticable.  
 Δοθέανταγ, *dotheantas*, s. impracticability.  
 Δοθυινε, *dothuine*, s. m. a bad man, a rogue.  
 Δο-εθ, *do-eth*, s. disease, sickness.  
 Δοφθαλα, *dofhaghala*, adj. hard to be found, rare.  
 Δοφθαρε, *dofhaicε*,  
 Δοφθαρεαδ, *dofhaicεeach*,  
 Δοφθαριοναδ, *dofhaicεionach*, } adj. invisible.

Δοφθαριοννα, *dofhaicεionna*, s. invisibility.  
 Δοφθαρινε, *dofhaicεidhe*, } adj. unspeakable, irrevealing, ineffable.  
 Δοφθαρινε, *dofhaicεise*, }  
 Δοφλαιηη, *dofhlainn*, adj. bloodless, pale.  
 Δοφθαγλαδ, *dofhuasgladh*, adj. inexplicable.  
 Δοφθαλαετα, *dofhualachta*, } adj. intolerable,  
 Δοφθαλαμγ, *dofhualaing*, } insufferable,  
 Δοφθαλαγθα, *dofhualangtha*, } grievous.  
 Δογαδ, *dogadh*, s. m. conflagration, scorching; mischief, *Sh.*  
 Δογαίλε, *doghailse*, s. anguish, perplexity  
 Δογαίμ, *doghaim*, v. I burn, singe, scorch.  
 Δογαλαδ, *doghaladh*, s. revenging, *Sh.*  
 Δογαλαετ, *doghaltach*, adj. revengeful.  
 Δογαλαετ, *doghaltas*, s. m. revenge.  
 Δογαντα, *doganta*, adj. fierce.  
 Δογαρ, *dogar*, adj. sad, sorrowful; "im ma  
 rlect rcel νογαρ", *Fel. Aon.*  
 Δογαρτα, *dogharta*, s. beheading, *Sh.*  
 Δογυλαν, *doghiulan*, adj. insupportable, *Sh.*  
 Δογλαετα, *doghlaetha*, adj. impregnable.  
 Δογλεαρεαδ, *doghleasadh*, adj. irremediable.  
 Δογλυαιρετε, *doghluiste*, adj. immoveable.  
 Δογναδ, *doghnadh*, adv. always, usually.  
 Δογναρεαδ, *doghnasach*, } adj. ill-favoured,  
 Δογνυρεαδ, *doghnuseach*, } disgusting.  
 Δογνιοιη, *doghniomh*, s. an evil action.  
 Δογρη, *doghra*, s. sickness, sorrow, anguish; dulness, stupidity.  
 Δογρημ, *doghrain*, } s. f. anguish, perplexity,  
 Δογρημ, *doghruin*, } danger.  
 Δογρημαεαδ, *doghraineach*, } adj. dangerous,  
 Δογρημνεαδ, *doghruneach*, } grievous, pain-  
 Δογρημγεαδ, *doghruin-geach*, } ful, sorrowful, perplexing.  
 Δογθε, *doghte*, part. singed, burnt.  
 Δοι, *doi*, adj. good; "οι θυινε", *Cor.*  
 Δοιβ, *doib*, s. f. plaster, daub.  
 Δοιβ, *doibh*, to them, from them, i. e. οο ιβ, οε ιβ.  
 Δοιβεαλαδ, *doibealadh*, s. daubing, plastering.  
 Δοιβεαγ, *doibhear*, adj. rude, uncivil.  
 Δοιβεαγ, *doibheas*, s. vice, bad manners.  
 Δοιβεαρεαδ, *doibheasach*, adj. ill-bred.  
 Δοιβε, *doibhe*, s. sacrifice.  
 Δοιβρε, *doibhrith*, s. sowins, gruel, i. e. οοβαγ, εγαρ ιτ, o. g.  
 Δοιε, *doich*, adj. swift, quick; immediate; early.  
 Δοιε, *doiche*, s. hope, confidence; adj. compar. of οοιε.  
 Δοιεαρεαδ, *doicheadfadh*, s. war, strife.  
 Δοιεαλλ, *doicheall*, s. churlishness.  
 Δοιεαλλαδ, *doicheallach*, adj. churlish, inhospitable.  
 Δοιεαλλαδ, *doicheannach*, adj. two-headed.

Doiceannra, *doicheannsa*, adj. contumacious.  
 Doicearna, *doichearna*, adj. churlish.  
 Doiceithe, *doicheidhe*, adv. rather.  
 Doicallac, *doichiallach*, adj. ambiguous; dull, obscure.  
 Doichú, *doichúdh*, s. hastening.  
 Doichim, *doichim*, v. I hasten.  
 Doiching, *doiching*, adj. inaccessible.  
 Doiche, *doichme*, adj. ill-shaped, *i. e.* do-úimé.  
 Doir, *doir*, s. f. the hand; a small farm.  
 Doiré, *d'oidhe*, adv. by night.  
 Doiréac, *doirdeach*, adj. fond of dress; strong, *Sh.*  
 Doiréagla, *doirheagla*, } adj. individual, indi-  
 Doiréala, *doirheala*, } visible; spiritual.  
 Doiréalbac, *doirdealbhadh*, adj. ill-featured.  
 Doiréalbha, *doirdealbhadh*, adj. ill-shaped.  
 Doiréanta, *doirheanta*, adj. impossible, impracticable.  
 Doiréantaíocht, *doirdeantachd*, s. impracticability.  
 Doiréan, *doirdean*, adj. white-handed.  
 Doiréanú, *doirdeánú*, s. impossible to refuse.  
 Doiréan, *doirdean*, s. a duel.  
 Doir, *doir*, s. f. potion, a draught.  
 Doiréil, *doiréil*, a. ungenerous, inhospitable.  
 Doiréagarta, *doirdeagarta*, adj. unanswerable.  
 Doir, *doir*, s. trust, confidence, hope; fire; a manner, fashion, method; a guess, supposition, opinion; a testimony; ways and means; adj. sure, certain, doubtless.  
 Doiréac, *doirdeac*, s. consuming, burning; hoping, adjusting.  
 Doiréamhach, *doirdeamhachd*, s. hopefulness.  
 Doiréamhail, *doirdeamhail*, adj. well appointed; decent.  
 Doiréar, *doirdear*, s. m. a spear.  
 Doir, *doir*, v. I hope, confide.  
 Doir, *doir*, s. f. flame; “do chonnacair an t-éirí fa doir,” *B. Fion.*  
 Doiréag, *doirdeag*, s. f. a touchstone.  
 Doiréim, *doirdeimh*, s. m. a bad act, injury.  
 Doiré, *doirde*, s. pangs; adj. adjusted; burnt, scorched.  
 Doiréan, *doirdean*, s. an eddying wind, *Sh.*  
 Doiréanach, *doirdeanach*, adj. eddying, *Sh.*  
 Doir, *doir*, adj. dark, gloomy, obscure.  
 Doiréar, *doirdear*, see *doiréar*.  
 Doiréac, *doirdeac*, s. m. a sorcerer.  
 Doiréacach, *doirdeachd*, s. conjuration, sorcery.  
 Doiré, *doirde*, s. sorcery.  
 Doiréan, *doirdean*, s. an arch.  
 Doiréag, *doirdeagha*, adj. indissoluble.

Doiréar, *doirdear*, adj. inseparable.  
 Doiréar, *doirdear*, adj. incurable.  
 Doiréar, *doirdear*, adj. dark, obscure, mystical.  
 Doiréar, *doirdear*, s. f. a stone.  
 Doiréar, *doirdear*, s. a two year old hog.  
 Doiréar, *doirdear*, adj. sore, hard, troublesome.  
 Doiréar, *doirdear*, } s. m. sorrow, mourning,  
 Doiréar, *doirdear*, } trouble, affliction, melancholy, ruefulness.  
 Doiréar, *doirdear*, } adj. grievous, sor-  
 Doiréar, *doirdear*, } rowful, sad, peni-  
 tent, detrimental.  
 Doiréar, *doirdear*, a. shameless.  
 Doiréar, *doirdear*, s. frowardness.  
 Doiréar, *doirdear*, s. arduity, arduousness, *Sh.*  
 Doiréar, *doirdear*, } adj. difficult, doleful, grieved,  
 Doiréar, *doirdear*, } melancholy, lamentable.  
 Doiréar, *doirdear*, s. blindness, dimness.  
 Doiréar, *doirdear*, s. f. blindness.  
 Doiréar, *doirdear*, adj. poor.  
 Doiréar, *doirdear*, adj. stormy, *Sh.*  
 Doiréar, *doirdear*, adj. deep, profound, *Sh.*  
 Doiréar, *doirdear*, adj. intolerable.  
 Doiréar, *doirdear*, s. disesteem.  
 Doiréar, *doirdear*, s. inestimable.  
 Doiréar, *doirdear*, adj. infinite.  
 Doiréar, *doirdear*, adj. deep, profound.  
 Doiréar, *doirdear*, } s. the deep, depth,  
 Doiréar, *doirdear*, } profundity.  
 Doiréar, *doirdear*, } s. deepness, hollowness.  
 Doiréar, *doirdear*, } v. I deepen.  
 Doiréar, *doirdear*, } s. unchange-  
 able.  
 Doiréar, *doirdear*, a reddish dun colour.  
 Doiréar, *doirdear*, } s. inclement weather,  
 Doiréar, *doirdear*, } a tempest.  
 Doiréar, *doirdear*, } adj. stormy, tem-  
 Doiréar, *doirdear*, } pestuous.  
 Doiréar, *doirdear*, adj. deep.  
 Doiréar, *doirdear*, s. bass, *Sh.*  
 Doiréar, *doirdear*, adj. dumb, stuttering; *i. e.* doiréar.  
 Doiréar, *doirdear*, } adj. brown, *Sh.*  
 Doiréar, *doirdear*, }  
 Doiréar, *doirdear*, } adj. unspeakable, unac-  
 Doiréar, *doirdear*, } countable.  
 Doiréar, *doirdear*, s. a small black insect; adj. intelligible.  
 Doiréar, *doirdear*, s. f. a worm; adj. hard, difficult; peevish, dissatisfied.  
 Doiréar, *doirdear*, s. f. an attempt.

ῶΟιμβέειμ, *doirbheirim*, v. I frame, model.  
 ῶΟιμβέαδο, *doirbheachd*, s. peevishness.  
 ῶΟιμβεαρ, *doirbheas*, s. anguish, grief.  
 ῶΟιμβέ, *doirche*, adj. dark.  
 ῶΟιμβέσδο, *doireachd*, s. f. darkness.  
 ῶΟιμπε, *doire*, s. captivity; “βάταρ ἴην ῶοιμπε mbabilonosa”, *MPar.* 164; a grove, wood, thicket.  
 ῶΟιμπεάδ, *doireach*, adj. woody.  
 ῶΟιμπέαμα, *doi-reama*, s. by-paths, impassable places.  
 ῶΟιμπέγτε, *doireighte*, adj. irreconcilable.  
 ῶΟιμμιαρ, *doiriar*, s. insatiableness.  
 ῶΟιμμιαράδ, *doiriarach*, a. insatiable, unsatisfied.  
 ῶΟιμμιαρόα, *doiriardha*, adj. difficult, ungovernable.  
 ῶΟιμμιαρέαδο, *doiriarthachd*, s. peevishness, perverseness.  
 ῶΟιμματα, *doiriata*, adj. lewd.  
 ῶΟιμμουα, *doirionta*, adj. sullen, dogged.  
 ῶΟιμμινγ, *doirling*, s. an isthmus, beach.  
 ῶΟιμμιαράδ, *doirmidhasadh*, s. lethargy.  
 ῶΟιμνεογ, *doirneog*, s. f. a handle of an oar, a stone to throw with.  
 ῶΟιμνεογάδ, *doirneogach*, adj. full of round stones.  
 ῶΟιμπεάδ, *doirseach*, adj. full of doors, open.  
 ῶΟιμπεόιρ, *doirseoir*, s. m. a porter.  
 ῶΟιμπεοιρεάδο, *doirseoireachd*, s. the office of a porter.  
 ῶΟιμψιρ, *doirsin*, s. folding doors, *Sh.*  
 ῶΟίρτε, *doirte*, part. poured out.  
 ῶΟίρτεαδ, *doirteach*, adj. spilling; s. m. a spiller; “ῶοιρτεαδ πόλα”.  
 ῶΟίρτεαλ, *doirteal*, s. a sink.  
 ῶΟίρτεεαρ, *doirtheas*, s. affliction, misfortune.  
 ῶΟίρτεοιρ, *doirteoir*, s. m. a shedder  
 ῶΟίρτεγτέ, *doirtighthe*, part. spilled.  
 ῶΟίρτιμ, *doirtim*, v. I spill, shed.  
 ῶΟιτ, *doit*, s. f. a grain of inebriating quality that grows amongst corn.  
 ῶΟιτ, *doith*, adv. soon; a. swift, active, nimble.  
 ῶΟιτέεαλ, *doithcheall*, } s. churlishness, nig-  
 ῶΟιτέεαρμαρ, *doithch-* } gardliness, abhor-  
*earnas*, } rence.  
 ῶΟιτέεαλλάδ, *doithcheallach*, adj. churlish.  
 ῶΟιτε, *doite*, adj. quick, nimble, active.  
 ῶΟιτέαγμυγ, *doitheaguisg*, } adj. indocile, indo-  
 ῶΟιτέγσμυρ, *doithesgair*, } cible, unteach-  
 able.  
 ῶΟιτιμ, *doithim*, v. I burn, I singe.  
 ῶΟιτιρ, *doithir*, s. f. a covenant, contract; adj. dark, gloomy, obscure; deformed, ugly, unpleasant, ill-humoured, dull.  
 ῶΟιτ, *del*, s. m. a kind of fishing net; a space or

distance; an expedition, excursion, occasion; a way, a road; a passage; a snare; link of hair; disdain; grief, dolour.  
 ῶΟίλαβαιρ, *dolabhairt*, } adj. inexpressible, in-  
 ῶΟίλαβαιρα, *dolabhartha*, } effable, unspeakable.  
 ῶΟίλαδ, *dolaidh*, s. loss, detriment, defect; adj. impatient, intolerable.  
 ῶΟίλαμγην, *dolaimgen*, s. a two-handed sword.  
 ῶΟίλαμάδ, *dolamhach*, adj. ambidextrous.  
 ῶΟίλαμάδο, *dolamhachd*, s. ambidexterity.  
 ῶΟίλαρ, *dolas*, s. m. grief, mourning, desolation; abhorrence, disdain.  
 ῶΟίλαράδ, *dolasach*, adj. sad, melancholy, sick  
 ῶΟίλαραμ, *dolasaim*, v. I lament.  
 ῶΟίλβ, *dolb*, s. sorcery.  
 ῶΟίλβαο, *dolbhad*, s. fiction.  
 ῶΟίλεαγτέα, *doleaghta*, adj. illegible.  
 ῶΟίλεαμμιαμ, *doleanmhain*, adj. inimitable.  
 ῶΟίλεαμγτε, *doleasighthe*, adj. irreparable.  
 ῶΟίλέγεαρ, *doleigheas*, adj. incurable.  
 ῶΟίλεψιρ, *doleirsin*, adj. inexplicable.  
 ῶΟίλρα, *dolfa*, see ῶΟίλμα; s. necromancy.  
 ῶΟίλρό, *dolidh*, adj. difficult; s. damage, *Sh.*  
 ῶΟίλμα, *dolmha*, s. hesitancy, delay, slowness.  
 ῶΟιλο, *do lo*, adv. by day, daily.  
 ῶΟίλουαρό, *doluaidh*, adj. unspeakable.  
 ῶΟίλúβαδ, *dolubaidh*, } adj. inflexible, rigid,  
 ῶΟίλúβθα, *dolubtha*, } stubborn, unbending.  
 ῶΟίлуγ, *dolugh*, s. injury, i. e. ῶοέαρ, o. g.  
 ῶΟίлуγέαδο, *dolugheadh*, s. falling down, *Sh.*  
 ῶΟίлуμ, *dolum*, adj. surly; *Lat.* domus.  
 ῶΟμ, *dom*, s. a house.  
 ῶΟ’μ, *dom*, pron. to my, i. e. ῶο μο.  
 ῶΟμα, *doma*, s. want, scarcity; i. e. ῶι’ομα, *Cor.*  
 ῶΟμαδ, *domhadh*, the second; s. a sound.  
 ῶΟμα’αice, *dom’aise*, near me, in my presence.  
 ῶΟμαιλ, *domhail*, adj. bulky.  
 ῶΟμαин, *domain*, adj. transitory.  
 ῶΟмаин, *domhain*, adj. deep, hollow; s. f. the breech; i. e. τόν, o g.  
 ῶΟмаинγμιαράδ, *domhaingrafadh*, } s. cosmo-  
 ῶΟмаинγμιοβαδ, *domhuinsgriob-* } graphy.  
*bhadh*, }  
 ῶΟмаиρμ, *domairim*, v. I speak.  
 ῶΟмаиρμ, *domairm*, s. f. speech.  
 ῶΟма-аиρμ, *dom-airm*, s. f. an arsenal.  
 ῶΟмаиρτε, *domhailhte*, adj. irremissible.  
 ῶΟмаин, *domhan*, s. m. the world, universe; an ox, an eunuch; a smell; smock.  
 ῶΟмаиоиμ, *donhaoin*, adj. bad, naughty, idle  
 ῶΟмаиáεερ, *domhanches*, s. a request.  
 ῶΟмаиρ, *domhar*, see ῶοβαρ.  
 ῶΟмаиρúβθα, *domharbhtha*, adj. immortal.  
 ῶΟмаиρúβθαδ, *domharbhthachd*, s. immortality.

Dombλαγ, *domblas*, s. m. an ill taste, gall on the liver, bile, anger, disgust.  
 Dombλαγᾶς, *domblasachd*, s. insipidity.  
 Dombλαγῶσα, *domblasda*, adj. insavoury, insipid, disgusting, biliary.  
 Dombwῶεᾶς, *dombhuidheach*, adj. unthankful.  
 Dom'ῶεομ, *dom'dheoin*, of my own free will.  
 Domῖghnḡr, *domhghnas*, s. propriety, inheritance, patrimony; adj. hereditary.  
 Domhλαγ, *domhlas*, s. m. a crowd, a bulk.  
 Domhλογ, *domhlios*, a house surrounded by a moat or watered trench for a defence.  
 Domhnaς, *domhnach*, s. m. a great house, a church; Sunday; adj. lamentable.  
 Domhnall, *domhnall*, s. m. a man's name.  
 Domhnarcaim, *domhnascain*, v. I bind.  
 Domhnon, or γῆρ-δομῖνον, *domhnon*, or *fir-domhnon*, the name of a tribe who settled in Connaught many centuries before Christ.  
 Domhnuγ, *domhnus*, s. m. a place of residence.  
 Domhoim, *domhoim*, see *δομοιοιν*.  
 Domhoιγῖεᾶς, *domhothuigheach*, adj. imperceptible, unfeeling.  
 Domhoιγῖεᾶς, *domhothuigheachd*, s. imperceptibility.  
 Domuῶaiγῖε, *domudhaigthe*, adj. inextinguishable, unperishable.  
 Dōn, *dōn*, to thee, of thee; i. e. *οο αν*, *οε αν*.  
 Dōn, *adv.* then; conj. although; for sake of; i. e. *αν γρον*, *ο. g.*; s. f. a gift; i. e. *τιούλας*; mischief, evil; s. m. a lord; "οον να νουλ *οομ υταιγ*".  
 Dona, *dona*, adj. poor, unfortunate; i. e. *οι ἄνα*, *Cor.*  
 Donaῶ, *donadh*, adj. evil, bad, awkward.  
 Donaῶγ, *donadas*, s. m. evil, wretchedness.  
 Dōnac, *donac*, a dishonourable, despicable.  
 Donaγim, *donaghim*, v. I make bad, injure.  
 Donaḡar, *donamhar*, s. naughtiness.  
 Donaγ, *donas*, s. m. mischief, misfortune, ill luck.  
 Donn, *donn*, s. m. a king; see *οον*; a lord; a poet; a degree of the poetic or philosophic order, *Br. L.*; adj. dun or brown; pregnant.  
 Donnaγᾶς, *donnaghadh*, s. destroying.  
 Donnal, *donnal*, s. the yells of a dog.  
 Donnaλαῶ, *donnaladh*, s. yelping, howling.  
 Donnaλuyim, *donnaluighim*, v. I bark, yelp.  
 Donnām, *donnam*, v. to grow brown.  
 Donnaῶς, *donnathadh*, s. sovereignty, rule, *Br. L.*  
 Donnaς, *Donnach*, s. the proper name of a man.  
 Donnός, *donnog*, s. f. a kind of fish.  
 Donnpuᾶς, *donnrudh*, s. bay or chestnut colour.  
 Do οῖῶε, *adv.* by night, nightly; *ο'οῖῶε*.  
 Dōp, *dor*, s. m. a door; figurat. a confine.

Dorᾶῶ, *doradh*, s. a line or rule; *adv.* at first, in the beginning, in the first instance; i. e. *οο ἔεασοῖρ*, *ο. g.*  
 Dorᾶῶ, *doraidh*, s. strife, dispute; adj. intricate.  
 Doraimγ, *doraing*, see *οορημγ*.  
 Doraimγεᾶς, *doraingeachd*, s. f. frowardness.  
 Doraimnte, *dorainnte*, adj. indivisible.  
 Dorála, *dorala*, v. it happened.  
 Doraimnyγῖε, *doraimnygthe*, adj. inscrutable  
 Dorar, *dorar*, s. m. a battle, conflict.  
 Dorar, s. m. a door, gate, boundary.  
 Dorac, *dorath*, *adv.* first of all, *imprimis*, i. e. *εεασοῖρ*.  
 Dorb, *dorbh*, s. m. grass.  
 Dorblᾶς, *dorbhlaidh*, s. a sprinkling, wetting.  
 Dorbluy, *dorbhlus*, s. m. twilight; i. e. "εταρ-ρεαῶ λαι δγαι, οῖῶε quasi *οοβαρ lux*, vel *οοβαρ πολuy*, vel *οοβαρ λευγ*", *Cor.*  
 Dorbluyᾶε, *dorbhlusdae*, adj. dark, *Cor.*  
 Dorbruyᾶar, *dorbruidhar*, adj. rough, rushing.  
 Dorbu, *dorbui*, s. an animal living in water, *Lee.*  
 Dorc; *dorch*, } adj. dark, black, dusky, ab-  
 Dorca, *dorcha*, } struse, occult, obscure, mys-  
 } tical, shadowy.  
 Dorcᾶῶς, *dorchadh*, } s. darkness, gloom,  
 Dorcᾶῶγ, *dorchadas*, } cloudiness, obscurity.  
 Dorcᾶῶ, *dorchadh*, s. an eclipse, *Sh.*  
 Dorcᾶῶim, *dorchaidhim*, v. I darken, obfuscate.  
 Dorcᾶimc, *dorchaint*, s. f. dark or doubtful words.  
 Dorcᾶin, *dorcain*, s. m. a yearling bull calf.  
 Dorcᾶimceᾶς, *dorchainteach*, adj. dark, dubious.  
 Dorcᾶim, *dorchaim*, s. f. neighbours.  
 Dorcᾶimγῖε, *dorchuigthe*, part. darkened.  
 Dōrho, *dord*, } s. m. humming or muttering;  
 Dōrhoal, *dordal*, } hence *οόρο μαγῖεᾶ*, the  
 } office of the dead.  
 Dōrho, *dordha*, adj. grisly, grim.  
 Dōrhoᾶς, *dordhacht*, s. f. grimness, sternness.  
 Dōrhoim, *dordaim*, v. I hum, buzz.  
 Dōrhoᾶn, *dordan*, s. m. a humming noise.  
 Dōrhoᾶim, *dordanaim*, see *οόrhoim*.  
 Dōrhoῖle, *dordhuille*, s. m. a folding door.  
 Dōrhoῖγῖε, *doreidhtigthe*, adj. irreconcilable  
 Dōrhoῖῶ, *dordfaoidh*, s. f. a murmur.  
 Do rēip, *do reir*, prep. according to.  
 Dōry, *dory*, s. m. a grudge.  
 Dōrya, *dorya*, adj. despicable; s. a fishing net; a stern, grim.  
 Dōryaγῖε, *doryagthe*, adj. ungovernable.  
 Dōryaγῖε, *doriartha*, adj. insatiable, ungovernable, surly, peevish.  
 Dōryaγῖεᾶς, *doriarthatd*, s. f. insatiableness, peevishness.  
 Dōryῖῶ, *doridhisi*, *adv.* again, *Old Parch.*

200ϫ, *dortach*, s. m. a bundle, a handful.  
 200ϫⲓⲛⲉ, *dorlaing*, s. m. an isthmus.  
 200ϫⲓ, *dorn*, s. m. the fist; *Welsh*, dwn; a haft, a handle; a blow with the fist.  
 200ϫⲁ, *dornach*, s. m. a boxer, a buffer; see 200ϫⲁⲛⲓⲗ.  
 200ϫⲁⲟ, *dornadh*, s. f. fisty-cuffs.  
 200ϫⲁⲟⲓⲣⲓ, *dornadoir*, s. m. a pugilist.  
 200ϫⲁⲟⲓⲣⲁ, *dornadoirachd*, s. pugilism.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲛ, *dornaim*, v. I box.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲛⲓⲗ, *dornaimhul*, adj. pugilistic.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲛⲁ, *dornan*, s. m. a small handful.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣ, *dornasc*, s. m. a manacle.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣ, *d'ornasc*, s. a gold ring or chain, *O'B.*  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣ, *dornchur*, } s. m. the hilt of a sword.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣ, *dornchul*, }  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲓⲅⲉ, *dorn-dighe*, s. m. a finger-sucker.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲓⲅ, *dornog*, s. f. a small stone that a man can cast with his hand; a mitten, glove, gauntlet.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲓ, *dorr*, s. m. anger, wrath; adj. indocile.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲓ, *dorr*, } adj. harsh, very rough,  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁ, *dorrach*, } fierce, cruel, austere, unpleasant, displeased.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛ, *dorram*, v. to grow angry, *Sh.*  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛ, *dorrau*, s. m. anger, vexation.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁ, *dorranach*, adj. irritable, vexatious.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁ, *dorrda*, see 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁ.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dorrspochd*, s. irritation.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *doratheach*, s. m. a house of prayer or devotion, a seat of piety.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dorrnighthe*, adj. surly, grim.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dorsaidhe*, } s. m. a door-keeper, a  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *doorsoir*, } porter.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dorsan*, s. m. a grass-hopper.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *doorsoireachd*, s. f. the office of a door-keeper.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dortach*, adj. effusive; spilling, overflowing.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dorta*, part. spilled.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dortadh*, s. spilling, pouring out.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dortaim*, v. I spill, pour out.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dorubha*, s. a line.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *doruigsin*, adj. unattainable.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *doruing*, s. f. pain, torment, danger.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *doruingeach*, adj. uneasy, dangerous.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dorus*, see 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ; s. m. January.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dos*, s. m. froth, scum; a cockade, a tassel; a bush, a bramble, a thicket; a compact body of men; a nobleman, a hero, *i. e.* ⲟⲁⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲣ; a poet of the third order; a mark of the past tense; 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, it happened, 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, it was chosen; s. f. manner, fashion.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dosach*, adj. bushy.

200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dosal*, s. m. slumber.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dosan*, s. m. a small bush or tassel.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dosan*, pron. to him.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dosharta*, adj. troublesome, difficult.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dosharuighthe*, adj. invincible.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *doshasda*, adj. insatiable.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *doshasuighthe*, adj. unsatisfied.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *doshasuightheachd*, s. insatiableness.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *doserudadh*, a. unsearchable.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dosduaidh*, adj. intractable.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dosheachanta*, adj. inevitable.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dosheallta*, adj. invisible.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dosheoladh*, adj. unnavigable.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dosgaidha*, s. evils of the year, *Sh.*  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dosgaoilte*, adj. indissoluble, inevitable.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dosgartha*, adj. inseparable.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dosgathach*, a. improvident, extravagant.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dosgeul*, s. m. a romance.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dosgriosda*, adj. indelible.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dosgrudach*, adj. unsearchable.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dosguidhtheach*, adj. morose, extravagant.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dosguiltheachd*, s. f. moroseness, extravagance.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dosguinneach*, adj. unfortunate.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dosguthach*, adj. absurd.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dosin*, adv. thereunto.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *doshior*, adv. always, continually.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *doshiubhal*, adj. impassable.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dosmacht*, } adj. incorrigible, obstinate.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dosmachtaighthe*, }  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dosmuaintighthe*, adj. incomprehensible.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dospionnta*, adj. unsearchable.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dospriochte*, adj. stubborn, intractable.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dosrach*, see 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dosta*, adj. not to be withstood, *i. e.* ⲟⲁⲉ ⲓⲉⲁⲓⲣⲁ.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dot*, see 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *doth*, a. speedy, early.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dothadh*, s. singeing, scorching.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dothain*, s. f. sufficiency.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dothairne*, s. evil, mischief, poverty.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dothar*, } s. m. a river.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dothuar*, }  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dotarchlais*, s. f. a water-course.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dothuch*, s. m. hope, confidence.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dothchusach*, adj. confident, hopeful.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dothchusach*, s. hoping, confiding.  
 200ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟ, *dothchusaim*, v. I hope, trust, confide.

Ծօժեզայրց, *dotheagaisg*, adj. indocile, stupid.  
 Ծօժեզայրցե, *dotheagaisgthe*, adj. untaught, ignorant.  
 Ծօժօջէ, *dothogtha*, adj. rejected; hard to rear.  
 Ծօժօմար, *dothomhas*, adj. immeasurable.  
 Ծօժուցիբ, *dothuiցe*, s. mystery, mysteriousness.  
 Ծօժուշիւր, *dothuցiւn*, adj. unintelligible, mysterious, occult.  
 Ծրած, *drab*, s. m. a spot, stain.  
 Ծրած, *drabh*, s. m. a cart; grains, refuse.  
 Ծրածած, *drabahd*, s. separating.  
 Ծրաբայրե, *drabaire*, s. m. a dirty fellow, a sloven.  
 Ծրածար, *drabhas*, s. m. dirt, nastiness.  
 Ծրածարած, *drabhasach*, adj. dirty, filthy.  
 Ծրածարօճ, *drabasada*, adj. indelicate, indecent.  
 Ծրածարօժօժ, *drabasadachd*, s. f. indelicacy.  
 Ծրածին, *drabhın*, adj. idle, *Sh*.  
 Ծրածիւն, *drabhlin*, s. trifles, idleness, *Sh*.  
 Ծրածօջ, *drabog*, s. f. a slut, a slattern.  
 Ծրածօջ, *drabhog*, s. f. dregs, lees.  
 Ծրածօջած, *drabhogach*, adj. ruddy.  
 Ծրածեմ, *drachma*, s. a dram.  
 Ծրած, *dradh*, s. exercise.  
 Ծրած, *drag*, s. m. fire, a thunderbolt.  
 Ծրած, *dragh*, s. m. anger; animosity; trouble.  
 Ծրածած, *draghadh*, s. pulling, drawing.  
 Ծրածալջեան, *dragaլջeան*, s. m. a fire-shovel.  
 Ծրածալ, *draghaim*, I pull, draw.  
 Ծրածալրե, *draghairե*, s. m. a drawer, puller.  
 Ծրածալրեաժօժ, *draghairեաժd*, s. pulling, tugging.  
 Ծրածամիւս, *draghamlachd*, s. trouble.  
 Ծրածամիւս, *draghamluil*, adj. troublesome.  
 Ծրածար, *dragart*, s. a flint.  
 Ծրածոս, *draghod*, s. the Lesser Bear star.  
 Ծրածոն, *dragon*, see Ծրածար.  
 Ծրածոն, *dragon*, } s. a dragon.  
 Ծրած, *draic*, }  
 Ծրած, *draig*, }  
 Ծրածն, *dragun*, s. m. a horse soldier.  
 Ծրած, *drai*, s. m. a druid; *i e.* "սօ դրա սի", *i e.* "սիբեատ; արի շրա սան օժցուրմսրածս-սածրա", *Cor*.  
 Ծրած, *draicc*, a. angry, rough.  
 Ծրած-ծրած, *draigh-thiorag*, s. water consecrated by the druids; water-crests.  
 Ծրածեան, *draighean*, s. a black-thorn.  
 Ծրածեանած, *draigheanuch*, thorny, spiny.  
 Ծրածեան, *draighinn*, s. a dog-rose bush, *Sh*.  
 Ծրածեան, *draighneach*, } s. m. blackthorn, sloe  
 Ծրածեան, *draighneog*, } tree; prunus spinosa.  
 Ծրածեան, *draighneach*, s. a great rattling noise as of thunder.  
 Ծրածիւր, *draillsain*, s. sparkling light, *Sh*.

Ծրածիւրած, *draillsainach*, } adj. twinkling,  
 Ծրածիւրած, *draillsanta*, } sparkling, *Sh*.  
 Ծրածն, *drain*, } s. grinning.  
 Ծրածն, *draint*, }  
 Ծրածն, *draine*, s. a snarling.  
 Ծրածնած, *draincantա*, adj. snarling.  
 Ծրածն, *drainn*, s. a hunch or hump-back.  
 Ծրածնարօրած, *drainneasaraim*, } v. I grin.  
 Ծրածն, *drainim*, }  
 Ծրած, *dran*, see Ծրածն; s. much, plenty.  
 Ծրած, *dram*, } s. a dram of spirits.  
 Ծրած, *dramog*, }  
 Ծրած, *dramh*, s. m. a wry mouth.  
 Ծրածածած, *dramhabtain*, } v. I kick, spurn,  
 Ծրածածն, *dramhdanım*, } stamp, tread.  
 Ծրածլան, *dramlain*, }  
 Ծրածալ, *dramալց*, s. a dirty mixture, crowd, *Sh*.  
 Ծրածան, *dramhail*, v. I grin.  
 Ծրածան, *dramhail*, s. a drama.  
 Ծրածան, *dramhdaim*, v. I mutter, grumble.  
 Ծրած, *dran*, } s. rhyme or metre.  
 Ծրած, *dranog*, }  
 Ծրած, *drand*, s. a small quantity.  
 Ծրածան, *drandan*, s. m. the whistling of wind or storm, humming noise or singing.  
 Ծրածանած, *drandanach*, adj. humming.  
 Ծրածանած, *drandanachd*, s. singing, humming.  
 Ծրած, *drant*, } s. snarling of a dog,  
 Ծրածնած, *dranntan*, } grumbling.  
 Ծրածած, *dranntadh*, s. drawing up of the mouth, grinning.  
 Ծրածնած, *dranntaim*, v. I snarl, grin.  
 Ծրածնած, *dranntanach*, adj. snarling, envious.  
 Ծրածնած, *dranntanuiց*, s. a snarler, grinner.  
 Ծրած, *draoi*, s. m. a druid, an augur, magician.  
 Ծրածեան, *draoidheachd*, s. f. the druidical worship or form of religion; magic, sorcery, divination.  
 Ծրածեանած, *draoidheachtadh*, s. bewitching, enchanting.  
 Ծրածեանած, *draoidheachtaim*, v. I bewitch.  
 Ծրածեան, *draoidhfois*, s. druidical knowledge.  
 Ծրածե, *draoıthe*, s. wise men, *Matt*, 2. i.  
 Ծրածեան, *draoıthneach*, see Ծրած.  
 Ծրածեան, *draoıghean*, s. m. a thorn.  
 Ծրածն, *draolin*, s. f. tediousness, inactivity.  
 Ծրած, *draos*, s. m. trash.  
 Ծրածած, *draosdach*, } adj. obscene,  
 Ծրածած, *draosdamuil*, } smutty.  
 Ծրածած, *draosdachd*, s. f. obscenity.  
 Ծրած, *drath*, s. m. a pull, a tug, a pluck.  
 Ծրածած, *drathadh*, s. pulling, tugging.  
 Ծրածած, *drathaim*, v. I pull.  
 Ծրածած, *drapadoir*, s. m. a climber.  
 Ծրածած, *drapadoıreachd*, s. clambering.



Ὀρέσρα, adv. ἀν-Ὀρέσρα, ἕο Ὀρέσρα, *drasda*, *ann-drasda*, *go drasda*; hitherto, now, not yet.

Ὀραυέ, *drauch*, s. a dragon.

Ὀρέ, *dre*, s. m. a sledge.

Ὀρεᾶδ, *dreach*, s. m. form, figure, image, countenance; a looking glass; a habit; hue; adj. silly.

Ὀρεᾶδᾶδ, *dreachach*, s. m. a statuary; adj. drawn, delineated; fair, handsome.

Ὀρεᾶδᾶδῶ, *dreachadh*, s. portraiture, polishing.

Ὀρεᾶδᾶδῶν, *dreachadan*, s. m. a mould.

Ὀρεᾶδᾶδῶν, *dreachadoir*, s. m. a painter, a statuary.

Ὀρεᾶδᾶν, *dreachaim*, v. I figure, delineate.

Ὀρεᾶδᾶνῦ, *dreachamhuil*, adj. comely.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreachd*, s. an article, office, employment; a troop, company.

Ὀρεᾶδῶν, *dreachdán*, v. I signify.

Ὀρεᾶδῶν, *dreachdaire*, s. m. an historian.

Ὀρεᾶδῶν, *dreachshompla*, s. a platform; ichnography.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreacht*, s. m. a poem; a draught or pattern.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreachta*, s. weakness.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreachte*, adj. ornate.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreagadh*, s. advertisement.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreagain*, v. I fight, wrangle; advertise.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreagan*, s. m. a dragon; a champion.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreagain*, s. f. pickles.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreallanaidh*, s. m. an augur.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreanh*, adj. surly, sullen.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dream*, s. m. a tribe, family, company, people.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dream*, } s. m. a wisp of hay or  
Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreaman*, } straw.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreamán*, s. m. madness, furiousness.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreamanach*, adj. fanatical, mad.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreanhnach*, s. m. a coxcomb; adj. perverse, foolish.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreamhnaim*, v. I rage, fret.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *drean*, s. m. strife, debate; a wren; *i. e.*

“Ὀρεᾶδῶ ἐν βεῖ Ὀρεᾶδῶ, ἢ Ὀρεᾶδῶ ἐν”, *i. e.* “ἐν Ὀρεᾶδῶ ἢ Ὀρεᾶδῶ”; *Cor.*; *Wclsh*, dryw; adj. bad, naughty.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreanach*, a. despicable, vile, mean.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreanad*, s. goodness.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreanac*, s. m. a flea.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *drean-comhac*, s. a leg.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreandha*, adj. repugnant, opposite, contrary.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreang*, s. a breach.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreann*, see Ὀρεᾶδῶ; s. m. sorrow, melancholy, pain; haste, speed; a battle, con-

tention; adj. strong, firm; s. m. a fort; a surly, dogged; good.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreannach*, adj. speedy; quarrelsome.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreannad*, s. m. rashness.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreannaim*, v. I fight, contend.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreanoir*, s. m. an augur, a prophet.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreapain*, v. I climb, clamber.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreapaireachd*, s. f. climbing.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreas*, s. f. a place, stand, turn.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreas*,

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreasog*, } s. f. a briar, bramble.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreasach*, adj. thorny, briary.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreasachd*, s. s. strolling about, *i. e.* *iomluathail*, *o. g.*; inciting.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreasail*, s. f. shreds, small bits.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreasaim*, v. I break, incite.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreasamhuil*, adj. prickly.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreasarnach*, s. a place where brambles grow.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreaschoill*, s. f. a thicket.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreasfaidhtheas*, v. shall be broken, *i. e.* *bruyfaidhtheas*, *o. g.*

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreasgidh*, see Ὀρεᾶδῶ.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreasmhun*, see Ὀρεᾶδῶ.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreathan*,

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreathan donn*, } s. a wren.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *drechd*, s. m. a tale, a story, a poem; appearance.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *drecheng*, s. three persons.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreibhse*, s. a space of time, a while.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreige*, s. f. a meteor.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreigiseach*, adj. peevish.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreim*, s. f. an endeavour, attempt; emulation, contention.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreimad*, s. f. a saddle.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreimim*, v. I climb; I emulate.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreimineach*, s. m. a gradation, degree.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreimire*, s. m. a ladder, stair, climax.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreimire-buidhe*, *dreimire-buidhe*, s. a yellow centaury; *chlora perfoliata*.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreimire-gorm*, *dreimire-gorm*, s. a woody nightshade; *solanum dulcemara*.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreimire-muire*, *dreimire-muire*, s. the less centaury; *gentiana centaurium*.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreimiridh*, see Ὀρεᾶδῶ.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreimne*, s. a cock.

“Ὀρεᾶδῶ Ὀρεᾶδῶ Ὀρεᾶδῶ Ὀρεᾶδῶ;

Ὀρεᾶδῶ Ὀρεᾶδῶ Ὀρεᾶδῶ Ὀρεᾶδῶ;

Ὀρεᾶδῶ Ὀρεᾶδῶ Ὀρεᾶδῶ Ὀρεᾶδῶ;

Ὀρεᾶδῶ Ὀρεᾶδῶ Ὀρεᾶδῶ Ὀρεᾶδῶ” *For Foc*.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreimne*, s. warfare.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreiseach*, see Ὀρεᾶδῶ.

Ὀρεᾶδῶ, *dreiseog*, s. f. bramble, briar, blackberry bush; *rubus fruticosus*.

Όρειόζαδ, *dreoghadh*, s. rattling.  
 Όρειόζαμ, *dreoghaim*, v. to rot, wear out.  
 Όρειόλιν, *dreóilin*, } s. a wren.  
 Όρειόλλάν, *dreollan*, }  
 Όρειόλλάν, *dreollan*, s. m. a silly person.  
 Όρειόλλανάδ, *dreollanachd*, s. silliness.  
 Όρειόλλάν-τεαγβυρό, *dreollan-teagbuidh*, s. a grasshopper.  
 Όρειόγτε, *dreighte*, adj. rotten, musty.  
 Όρειόγτεαδ, *dreighteachd*, s. mustiness.  
 Όρει, *dres*, } s. m. news, a tale, rehearsal,  
 Όρειαδ, *dresadh*, } relation, a story.  
 Όρειβειαταδ, *dresbheartach*, s. m. a tale bearer.  
 Όρειεαμυιλ, *dreseamhuil*, adj. prickly.  
 Όρειεος, *dreseog*, s. f. a briar.  
 Όρειρρε, *dresire*, s. m. a rehearser.  
 Όριαδασαδ, *driachadaich*, } s. stiffness, inflexi-  
 Όριαδαρσαδ, *driachairachd*, } lity, obstinacy, *Sh.*  
 Όριαδαναδ, *driachanach*, adj. ailing, peevish.  
 Όριαμλαδ, *driamlach*, s. m. a fishing line.  
 Όριαβ, *drib*, s. f. dirt, filth; a snare, danger.  
 Όριαcc, *dricc*, s. a dragon; a monster; adj. angry; frivolous.  
 Όριαε, *driche*, s. the act of flying.  
 Όριαε, *driche*, } s. m. difference, distinc-  
 Όριαεαδ, *dricheadh*, } tion; *i. e.* ροιυόεαλυζαδ,  
 Όριαε, *dril*, s. f. a drop.  
 Όριαλλ, *drill*, s. a spark of fire, a twinkle, a glimpse.  
 Όριαλλιμ, *drillim*, v. I drop.  
 Όριαρεαδ, *drilseach*, adj. dropping.  
 Όριαμ, *drim*, s. the back; a ridge of mountains.  
 Όριαμ-α-χραϊνν, *drim-a-chrainn*, s. the beam of a plough.  
 Όριαμ-λυιγγε, *drim-lyinge*, s. the keel of a ship.  
 Όριαμ-υαδ, *drim-uachdaran-achairain*, s. the upper palate.  
 Όριαοαγ, *driodar*, s. m. gore, matter; dregs, lees.  
 Όριαοαρεα, *driodartha*, part. mixed with dregs.  
 Όριαογ, *driog*, s. f. a drop, a tear.  
 Όριαογαδ, *driogacht*, s. f. distillation.  
 Όριαογαιμ, *driogaim*, v. I trickle, drop, distil.  
 Όριαογαιπε, *driogaire*, s. m. a distiller.  
 Όριαοπαμ, *driopaim*, v. I climb.  
 Όριαπ, *drip*, s. f. affliction; a snare.  
 Όριαρ, *dris*, }  
 Όριαρλε, *dristle*, } see Όριαρεος.  
 Όριαρλεος, *dristleog*, }  
 Όριαρεαδ, *driseach*, adj. abounding in brambles.  
 Όριαρεαδ, *driseach*, } adj. fretful; full of  
 Όριαρεαντα, *driasantas*, } brambles.  
 Όριαριν, *drisin*, s. f. a little bramble.  
 Όριαρλε, *drithle*, } s. f. a sparkle.  
 Όριαρλεος, *drithleog*, }

Όριαρλεαδ, *drithleadh*, s. sparkling.  
 Όριαρλεανν, *drithleann*, s. m. a rivet; a sparkle.  
 Όριαρλιν, *drithlin*, s. f. a drill or piercer.  
 Όριαρλιγγιμ, *drithlighim*, v. I sparkle.  
 Όριαρυβλαδ, *driubhlach*, s. m. a cowl.  
 Όριαρυαδ, *driuch*, s. m. fretfulness, anger; a beak, a snout.  
 Όριαρυαδ, *driuchadh*, s. a standing on end, or upright.  
 Όριαρυαδλαδ, *driuchamlachd*, s. f. anger.  
 Όριαρυαμυιλ, *driuchamhuil*, adj. angry.  
 Όριαρυεαμ, *driucham*, v. to stand on end, *Sh.*  
 Όριαρυαδ, *driuchd*, s. m. dew.  
 Όριαρυαδ, *driuchdach*, } adj. dewy.  
 Όριαρυαδμυιλ, *driuchdamhuil*, }  
 Όριαρυαδαμ, *driuchdaim*, v. I bedew.  
 Όριαρυαδαρ, *driuchdhar*, see Όριαρυαδ.  
 Όριαρυν, *drium*, s. the chief or beloved of the tribe.  
 Όριαρ, *dro*, s. a line.  
 Όριαρβλαδ, *drobhlach*, see Όριαρυβλαδ.  
 Όριαρβλαρ, *droblas*, s. m. profuseness.  
 Όριαρβλαρ, *drobhlas*, s. m. misery.  
 Όριαρβλαραδ, *drobhlasach*, adj. miserable, pitiful.  
 Όριαρδ, *droch*, s. m. death; evil; a coach wheel; adj. bad, evil; *Welsh*, drwg; scarce, little, short, difficult; right, straight, direct; when used in compound words it often has the meaning of the English prefixes un, im, mis, as Όριαρδμυιό, Όριαρδδριγγιμ. When the second part of the compound has its first vowel slender, the prefix is commonly written Όριαρδ; adj. dark, *O'Fl.*; s. m. a moth or worm in wood or cloth.  
 Όριαρδαδ, *drochad*, s. m. a bridge.  
 Όριαρδαδ-τογβλαδ, *drochad-togbhalach*, s. m. a drawbridge.  
 Όριαρδαδ, *drochagh*, s. m. mischance, ill-luck.  
 Όριαρδαδγληρ, *drochaghlmar*, } adj. ill fated,  
 Όριαρδαδγληραδ, *drochaghlmarach*, } unlucky.  
 Όριαρδαδγεανταδ, *drochaigeanntach*, adj. ill minded, begrudging.  
 Όριαρδαμν, *drochainn*, s. an ill name, disrepute.  
 Όριαρδαντ, *drochainnt*, s. f. abuse, slander.  
 Όριαρδαμυιό, *drochainridh*, adj. unworthy.  
 Όριαρδαμυιαν, *drochainstan*, s. idle, naughty tricks.  
 Όριαρδαμυιρεαδ, *drochainsteach*, adj. idle, mischievous.  
 Όριαρδαμυιαν, *drochaitheamh*, s. lavishment, misapplication.  
 Όριαρδαμυιανταρ, *drochanhantar*, s. ill-luck.  
 Όριαρδαμυιανρ, *drochanfais*, s. mistrust, jealousy, fear.  
 Όριαρδαμυιανρεαδ, *drochanfaisiach*, adj. jealous.  
 Όριαρδβαλ, *drochbhal*, s. f. unthriftness, mismanagement.

Opoéβáιλ, *drochbhail*, s. f. ill luck.  
 Opoéβapáμuιλ, *drochbharanhuil*, s. f. prejudice.  
 Opoéβeap, *drochbheart*, s. f. an evil action.  
 Opoéβeapιcάc, *drochbheartach*, adj. vicious, evil-doing.  
 Opoéβeάc, *drochbheatha*, s. a bad life.  
 Opoéβeύp, *drochbheus*, s. ill manners.  
 Opoéβeupaс, *drochbheusach*, adj. unmannerly, immoral.  
 Opoéβλap, *drochbhlas*, s. an ill taste.  
 Opoéβλapαc, *drochbhlasc*, adj. ill-flavoured, vapid.  
 Opoéβλoάc, *drochbholadh*, } s. a bad smell.  
 Opoéβoλcтan, *drochbholtan*, }  
 Opoéβpαcαp, *drochbhriathar*, s. evil expression.  
 Opoéβunυδpαc, *drochbhunudhasach*, adj. ill-grounded.  
 Opoéβaupaс, *drochchaidreadh*, s. evil communication, sinful commerce.  
 Opoéβeάcтap, *drochchleachdas*, s. malpractice, bad habits.  
 Opoéβλoναδ, *drochchlaonadh*, s. evil inclination.  
 Opoéβóμaιpιe, *drochchomhairte*, s. bad advice.  
 Opoéβoμιλuαcαp, *drochchomhluadar*, s. bad company.  
 Opoéβunpεcάδ, *drochchuinseachadh*, s. maladministration.  
 Opoéβunpεcάc, *drochchuireach*, s. m. wicked, impious.  
 Opoéβo, *drochd*, adj. dark, black, obscure.  
 Opoéβáιλ, *drochdail*, s. bad news.  
 Opoéβáιnne, *drochdhaoine*, s. wicked people.  
 Opoéβoιme, *drochdhuine*, s. a bad man, a reprobate.  
 Opoéβoλyγε, *drocheoluyge*, s. m. a misleader.  
 Opoéβaιpтuн, *drochfhaisín*, s. f. misinformation.  
 Opoéβoчaл, *drochfhochal*, s. m. a malediction.  
 Opoéβaιлe, *drochghaile*, s. a diseased stomach.  
 Opoéβyne, *drochghne*, s. ill nature.  
 Opoéβneyтeάc, *drochghneitheach*, adj. ill favoured.  
 Opoéβnmoн, *drochghnicmн*, s. m. a bad action, misdeed.  
 Opoéβyиe, *drochghuidhe*, s. a bad prayer.  
 Opoéβoмcαp, *drochiomchar*, s. ill-behaviour; bad conduct.  
 Opoéβoμpαδ, *drochiomradh*, s. evil report.  
 Opoéβaβapεcάc, *drochlabharthach*, adj. ill spoken, foul mouthed.  
 Opoéβuαcαp, *drochluadar*, s. foul means.  
 Opoéβáιnneap, *drochmhaoineas*, s. idleness.  
 Opoéβapαδ, *drochmharbhadh*, s. murder.  
 Opoéβneyнeáс, *drochmheisneach*, s. pusillanimity; mistrust.  
 Opoéβneyнeáμuιλ, *drochmheiscamhuil*, adj. fainthearted.

Opoéβmoтaιлe, *drochmhiotailte*, adj. alloyed, drossy.  
 Opoéβnнaд, *drochmhunadh*, s. bad breeding, insolence.  
 Opoéβmυnce, *drochmhuinte*, adj. ill taught, insolent.  
 Opoéβoнyиp, *drochnaduir*, s. ill nature.  
 Opoéβoнy, *drochnos*, s. a bad habit.  
 Opoéβoβaιp, *drochobair*, s. foul doings, bad work.  
 Opoéβoιpлeαγcάδ, *drochoirleaghadh*, s. misspelling.  
 Opoéβάpιcαc, *drochradharcach*, adj. dim-sighted.  
 Opoéβpαιc, *drochraith*, s. f. lust; i. e. oμuy, o. g.  
 Opoéβpαγλacάδ, *drochriaghlachadh*, s. misgovernment.  
 Opoéβpиn, *drochrind*, s. a spear; i. e. "pyn o бeиp бáp", *Cor*.  
 Opoéβoιmн, *drochroinn*, s. foul dealing.  
 Opoéβmυн, *drochrin*, s. malice.  
 Opoéβaγyиγe, *drochshauighthe*, adj. ill pleased.  
 Opoéβγeυл, *drochsgeul*, s. m. detraction; bad news.  
 Opoéβpμuαи, *drochsnuain*, s. a bad thought.  
 Opoéβpυл, *drochshuil*, s. f. an evil eye.  
 Opoéβpиpαc, *drochspioraid*, s. f. an evil spirit.  
 Opoéβyиγe, *drochsuighthe*, adj. ill pleased.  
 Opoéβeαγc, *drochthasg*, s. an ill report or character.  
 Opoéβeαγc, *drochtheanga*, adj. foul mouthed.  
 Opoéβoιлeαnαp, *drochthoiltneas*, s. demerit.  
 Opoéβaγapγβaιл, *drochthuarasg* } see oπoc-  
 bhail, } cάγc.  
 Opoéβaγuyиγc, *drochthuarisg*, }  
 Opoéβuαp, *drochthuar*, s. m. an ill omen.  
 Opoéβuyиp, *drochthuigsin*, s. misapprehension.  
 Opoéβuαp, *drochuair*, s. an evil hour.  
 Opoéβmтcα, *drochumtha*, adj. ill shaped.  
 Opoэ, *drog*, s. m. the motion of the sea.  
 Opoэa, *drogha*, s. a fisher's line.  
 Opoэáи, *drogaid*, s. f. drugget.  
 Opoβeил, *drobheil*, adj. difficult, hard.  
 Opoиc, *droich*, s. f. a dwarf.  
 Opoиcтeилe, *droichheile*, s. hard fare.  
 Opoиcтeάcαδ, *droichcheachtadh*, s. habitual sin.  
 Opoиcтe, *droichdhe*, taken up, *Sh*.  
 Opoиceαγλa, *droicheagla*, s. criminal fear.  
 Opoиceáμuιλ, *droicheamhuil*, } adj. dwarfish.  
 Opoиceαnα, *droicheanta*, }  
 Opoиceom, *droicheoin*, s. deep waters, *Sh*.  
 Opoиcγeиnce, *droichghainte*, adj. ill begotten.  
 Opoиcγmoн, *droichghnionh*, mischief, a crime.  
 Opoиcáп, *droichan*, v. I wrong, abuse, do evil.  
 Opoиcннuиneáс, *droichinntinneach*, adj. ill-minded.

Droioid, *droioid*, s. m. a bridge.  
 Droioidiamh, *droioidiamh*, s. shortness of breath.  
 Droioidheasda, *droioidheasda*, adj. ill-reputed.  
 Droioidheineach, *droioidheineach*, s. m. pusillanimity.  
 Droioidmhein, *droioidmhein*, } s. f. malice,  
 Droioidheineasdo, *droioidheineasdo*, } ill will.  
 Droioidmhiotal, *droioidmhiotal*, s. m. dross.  
 Droioidin, *droioidin*, s. a bad thing. *Donl. 72.*  
 Droioidheisidh, *droioidheisidh*, s. m. misbelief.  
 Droioidheodh, *droioidheodh*, s. wickedness.  
 Droioidheaghladh, *droioidheaghladh*, s. misrule.  
 Droioidhegeul, *droioidhegeul*, s. m. detraction.  
 Droioidheionn, *droioidheionn*, s. bad weather.  
 Droioidheistam, *droioidheistam*, v. to defame, *Sh.*  
 Droioidhid, *droioidhid*, see droioid.  
 Droioidheionn, *droioidheionn*, s. a conspiracy or evil imagination.  
 Droid, *droid*, s. f. a stare or staring.  
 Droioidheasdo, *droioidheasdo*, see droioidheasdo.  
 Droioidhegne, *droioidhegne*, s. dignity.  
 Droioidheamhuil, *droioidheamhuil*, adj. active, affecting.  
 Droighean, *droighean*, s. the deep, the depth.  
 Droigheann, *droigheann*, s. m. black thorn, sloe tree; "droighean, i. e. droighean, i. e. doin uí droighe do éiríocht ar imao doéil", *Cor.*  
 Droigheach, *droigheach*, adj. thorny.  
 Droimheas, *droimheas*, s. want.  
 Droimín, *droimín*, dim. of droimán.  
 Droineab, *droineab*, s. tackling.  
 Droing, *droing*, see droim.  
 Droinn, *droinn*, v. to make, do, be, *Sh.*  
 Drol, *drol*, s. m. a bay, loop, plait; a quirk or stratagem.  
 Drol, *drol*, } s. a pair of pothooks.  
 Droltha, *droltha*, }  
 Droll, *droll*, s. m. a clumsy staff.  
 Drollach, *drollach*, a. tricky.  
 Drom, *drom*, s. m. a back; see droim.  
 Droma, *droma*, s. m. a drum.  
 Dromachd, *dromachd*, s. f. affirmation.  
 Dromadóir, *dromadóir*, s. m. a drummer.  
 Dromain, *dromain*, v. the back.  
 Droman, *droman*, s. m. a dromedary; the bore tree; see droimán.  
 Dromán, *dromán*, s. m. a back-band of a cart or plough traces.  
 Dromana, *dromana*, s. declaring against, renouncing a thing or person; cuirim na dromana leir.  
 Dromhaoinéach, *dromhaoinéach*, adj. idle.  
 Dromchla, *dromchla*, s. a surface.  
 Dromcollchoille, *dromcollchoille*, s. an ancient name of the city of Dublin.

Dromlach, *dromlach*, s. m. a vessel, i. e. leaig-tair.  
 Dron, *dron*, adj. right, straight; sure, steadfast, firm.  
 Dronadh, *dronadh*, s. direction.  
 Dronaim, *dronaim*, v. I affirm, vouch.  
 Dronán, *dronán*, s. a throne.  
 Dronaire, *dronaire*, s. m. a voucher.  
 Dronchroichte, *dronchroichte*, adj. perpendicular.  
 Dronodadh, *dronodadh*, s. shutting, stopping.  
 Drononaim, *drononaim*, v. I shut, stop.  
 Drong, *drong*, s. m. and f. people, a sept, a troop; a part, subdivision; "Eirte oll oimhú zairil, ac feta drong oia dálaib".  
 Drongchloime, *drongchloime*, s. soldiers, *Teg. Cor.*  
 Dronnach, *dronnach*, adj. white-backed.  
 Dronnaire, *dronnaire*, s. m. a voucher.  
 Dronnan, *dronnan*, s. m. the back.  
 Dronnog, *dronnog*, s. f. a hump, a small burden.  
 Dronnuille, *dronnuille*, s. a right angle.  
 Dronnuilleasach, *dronnuilleasach*, adj. rectangular.  
 Droth, *droth*, a. constant.  
 Drothán, *drothán*, s. m. a breeze of wind.  
 Drothannach, *drothannach*, adj. breezy.  
 Drothanfais, *drothanfais*, see drothanfais.  
 Drothla, *drothla*, s. a rafter, a wain-beam.  
 Drothloir, *drothloir*, s. m. a carpenter.  
 Drothloireachd, *drothloireachd*, s. the trade of a carpenter.  
 Druadh, *druadh*, s. m. a magician; a druid.  
 Druaid, *druaid*, s. f. lees, sediment.  
 Druaiptheoir, *druaiptheoir*, s. m. a tippler.  
 Druathadh, *druathadh*, s. fornication.  
 Druathaim, *druathaim*, v. I fornicate.  
 Druathog, *druathog*, s. f. a bad woman.  
 Drubh, *drubh*, s. m. a chariot; a house, habitation; a fool; i. e. oimhú.  
 Drubhoir, *drubhoir*, s. m. a carriage maker.  
 Druhd, *druhd*, s. m. a hearing, a raising up.  
 Druhd, *druhd*, } s. m. dew.  
 Druhdan, *druhdan*, }  
 Druhd-na-mhuine, *druhd-na-mhuine*, see drohd-na-mhuine.  
 Druhdta-dea, *druhdta-dea*, s. corn and milk; i. e. "it acap bliet", *Cor.*  
 Druhdán, *druhdán*, chcese whey; a drop.  
 Druhd, *druhd*, s. f. an enclosure.  
 Druhdair, *druhdair*, s. m. a slave or drudge.  
 Druhdairéachd, *druhdairéachd*, s. f. slavery, drudgery.  
 Druhbéal, *druhbéal*, s. a dark place or recess.  
 Druhdéin, *druhdéin*, s. f. a light dew; a kind of reptile.

Ορνιέσθιν-μόνα, *druidhín-móna*, s. a kind of herb used for dyeing hair.  
 Ορνυό, *druidh*, s. a druid, magician.  
 Ορνυο, *druid*, } s. f. a stare or starling;  
 Ορνυοεος, *druideog*, } *Welsh*, drudwy.  
 Ορνυεαέτ, *druidheacht*, s. f. magic; druidism, *Lec.* 10, 2.  
 Ορνυεαό, *druideadh*, s. shutting, closing, cicatrization, closure.  
 Ορνυεαό, *druidheadh*, s. dropping, distilling.  
 Ορνυεεαν, *druidheam*, v. to pour out, distil, ooze, drop; operate upon, *Sh.*  
 Ορνυοιμ, *druidim*, v. I close, shut.  
 Ορνυοτέ, *druidthe*, part. shut, closed in.  
 Ορνυζεάν, *druigean*, see ορνυοεος.  
 Ορνυμ, *drum*, s. m. the back of man or beast; the ridge of a hill or house; adv. πα ορνυμ, backwards; s. f. the surface or outside of a thing; αιρ ορνυμ αν νοημαν; account, sake.  
 Ορνυμβοζα, *drumbogha*, } s. a vault, an arch.  
 Ορνυμβοεα, *drumbotha*, }  
 Ορνυμ-φιοιμ, *drum-fhionn*, adj. white-backed.  
 Ορνυμμινεαδ, *drummineach*, adj. speckled, *Sh.*  
 Ορνυμτιρραε, *drumtiprae*, s. the old name of Cluain-mhic-nois.  
 Ορνυμ, *druin*, s. f. needle-work, embroidery; adj. polished, accomplished; vigilant; s. f. fastness.  
 Ορνυμνεαδ, *druineach*, s. m. an artist, embroiderer.  
 Ορνυμνεαδαιρ, *druineachas*, s. m. artifice, needle-work.  
 Ορνυρ, *druis*, s. f. lust, lechery.  
 Ορνυρεαδ, *druiseach*, s. m. a lecherous person.  
 Ορνυρεαδ, *druiseach*, }  
 Ορνυρεαμνυλ, *druis- } adj. lustful, lecherous,*  
*eamhuil,* } unchaste, libidinous.  
 Ορνυρεαμνυλαδ, *druiseamhlachd*, see ορνυρ.  
 Ορνυρεαλαδ, *druisealachd*, s. moisture.  
 Ορνυρεος, *druiseog*, s. a lecherous woman.  
 Ορνυρμ, *druisin*, v. I lust.  
 Ορνυρλανν, *druislann*, s. m. a bawdy house.  
 Ορνυρλοζαδ, *druislosgadh*, s. m. lust.  
 Ορνυρτεοιρ, *drusteoir*, s. m. a fornicator.  
 Ορνυτεαδ, *druteach*, adj. feeling.  
 Ορνυμα, *druma*, s. a drum.  
 Ορνυμαδ, *drumhach*, s. m. a bastard son.  
 Ορνυμασοιρ, *drumadoir*, s. m. a drummer.  
 Ορνυμαν, *druman*, s. m. a ridge, back, summit; the backband of a car or cart.  
 Ορνυμελα, *drumchla*, s. m. the ridge of a house, top of a hill.  
 Ορνυναν, *drunan*, s. the back; the summit of a hill.  
 Ορνυνζ, *drung*, see ορνονζ.  
 Ορνυρ, *drus*, see ορνυρ.  
 Ορνυε, *druth*, s. m. and f. a fool; a harlot, a rogue; adj. foolish.

Ορνυεαμνυλ, *druthamhuil*, adj. lascivious; *Welsh*, drythyll.  
 Ορνυεανος, *druthanog*, s. f. a harlot.  
 Ορνυεβορζοιρ, *druthbhosgoir*, s. m. a pimp.  
 Ορνυελαβραδ, *druthlabhradh*, s. babbling, blabbing.  
 Ορνυελαβραιμ, *druthlabhraim*, v. I babble.  
 Ορνυελανν, *druthlann*, s. m. a bawdy house.  
 Ορνυεμαδ, *druthmhach*, s. m. a bastard.  
 Ορνυεμιακοιρ, *druthmhancoir*, s. m. a pander.  
 Ορνυεοιρ, *druthoir*, s. m. a fornicator.  
 Ου, *du*, s. m. a land, country, habitation, vil- lage, a place; "Marom la gallab for garó- ealab, ou inar marbad Tarós ua Ceap- ail", 4 *Mast.* 1407; ink; adj. meet, just, proper, fit.  
 Ουα, *dua*, s. m. a high mound, a high plain, *o. g.*  
 Ουαβαιρ, *duabhais*, adj. sorrowful.  
 Ουαδ, *duach*, proper name of a man.  
 Ουαδ, *duad*, s. m. toil, labour, exercise.  
 Ουαδ, *duadh*, s. m. eating; difficulty, sorrow.  
 Ουαδαμνυλαδ, *duadamhlachd*, s. hardship.  
 Ουαδαμνυλ, *duadamhuil*, adj. laborious, hard.  
 Ουαδαρ, *duadar*, v. they eat.  
 Ουαδμhar, *duadhmar*, see ουαδαμνυλ.  
 Ουαδοβαιρ, *duadhobair*, s. hard labour.  
 Ουαε, *duae*, s. a dwelling house.  
 Ουαε, *duagh*, s. m. fatigue, weariness.  
 Ουαενεαδ, *duaicheachd*, s. f. deformity.  
 Ουαεμνυλ, *duaicnighim*, v. I disfigure.  
 Ουαεμνυζεε, *duaicnighthe*, part. disfigured, ugly.  
 Ουαεμνυζαδ, *duaicnighadh*, s. disfiguring.  
 Ουαεθ, *duaidh*, v. has eaten; s. f. evil, misfor- tune.  
 Ουαιλ, *duail*, see ουαλ.  
 Ουαιλε, *duale*, s. f. propriety.  
 Ουαιλβεαρε, *duailbhearta*, s. a dialect,  
 Ουαιμ, *duaimh*, s. evil, *Sh.*  
 Ουαιρε, *duaire*, s. f. a surly person.  
 Ουαιρε, *duaire*, } adj. surly, stern, churlish,  
 Ουαιρεαδ, *duaireach*, } morose, unamiable.  
 Ουαιρβ, *d'uaibrh*, adv. at times, as often.  
 Ουαιρ, *duais*, s. f. a reward, cost, wages, the right hand; a prince, a lord, a noble; a prize, merit, premium; adj. pregnant.  
 Ουαιρεαδ, *duaiseach*, s. m. a rewarder; adj. gift- bestowing.  
 Ουαιεθρ, *duaitnidh*, adj. shut up, foreclosed.  
 Ουαιεμνυζεε, *duaitnighthe*, adj. obscure.  
 Ουαλ, *dual*, s. m. a duty, law, office; destiny; a loop, fold, plait; a lock of hair, a curl; adj. meet, fit, proper; hereditary; s. m. a patri- mony; a sheaf of green flax; painting, carving  
 Ουαλαδ, *dualach*, adj. in locks, thick.

Ουαλαδάν, *dualachan*, s. m. a toll-taker, a custom man.  
 Ουαλαδó, *dualadh*, s. carving.  
 Ουαλαδοφί, *dualadoir*, s. m. an embroiderer, carver.  
 Ουαλαίρε, *dualaíde*, s. m. a carver.  
 Ουαλαίρεαδτ, *dualaídeacht*, s. f. engraving.  
 Ουαλαίρεαφ, *dualaídeas*, s. m. sculpture.  
 Ουαλαίμ, *dualáim*, v. I fold, plait, carve.  
 Ουαλάν, *dualan*, s. m. a tress, a lock.  
 Ουαλγας, *dualgas*, s. m. and f. hire, wages, tribute.  
 Ουαλφhurτί, *dualphurtich*, adj. shrieking, howling, *Sh.*  
 Ουαλτε, *dualte*, adj. plaited.  
 Ουαμ, *duam*, s. m. a city; *Welsh*, din.  
 Ουαν, *duan*, s. m. a poem, a song.  
 Ουανάρθε, *duanaidhe*, } s. m. a rhymier, a chanter,  
 Ουαναιρε, *duanaire*, } a versifier, a poet.  
 Ουαναιρε, *duanaire*, s. m. a miscellany of poems.  
 Ουαναιρεαδó, *duanaireachd*, s. f. chanting.  
 Ουαναιρεαδ, *duanarteach*, s. a senator.  
 Ουανχρúιτεαδó, *duanchrúitheachd*, } s. policy.  
 Ουανγαιοίφ, *duangaois*, }  
 Ουανμολαίó, *duanmolaidh*, s. a panegyric.  
 Ουανμορδα, *duan-mordha*, s. an epic poem.  
 Ουανόγ, *duanog*, s. a rhyme, a poem.  
 Ουανταδ, *duantach*, adj. full of poetry.  
 Ουανταδαδó, *duantachadh*, s. versification, poetry.  
 Ουαρ, *duar*, s. m. a verse, a part of a poem.  
 Ουαρ, *duar*, } s. m. a word, a saying.  
 Ουαρια, *duara*, }  
 Ουαρμοιρεαδó, *duardroidheachd*, s. f. a charm.  
 Ουαρφíне, *duarfhine*, s. poets.  
 Ουαρφó, *duarídh*, s. a dowry, *Sh.*  
 Ουαρτελαó, *duartoladh*, s. a division, a song, a word; *Mulcon*.  
 Ουαρ, *duas*, s. m. a poet; a reward.  
 Ουαφαδ, *duasach*, adj. inauspicious.  
 Ουαφíμαφ, *duasmhar*, adj. fierce; great, excellent.  
 Ουβ, *dubh*, s. m. ink, a black dye; a lie, *i. e.* *bréσ*, *o. g.*; adj. great, prodigious; black, burned; *Heb.*, *dobhe*.  
 Ουβαδ, *dubhach*, see *οαβαδ*; adj. sorrowful, cheerless.  
 Ουβαδαφ, *dubhachas*, s. m. sadness, sorrow; *Heb.*, dove.  
 Ουβαδó, *dubhadh*, s. a pond, a lake; mourning, blackening.  
 Ουβαδóν, *dubhadan*, s. m. an ink stand.  
 Ουβαζάν, *dubhagan*, s. m. blacking, ink.  
 Ουβαζέιν, *dubhazein*, s. the deep, the depths of the ocean.  
 Ουβαίλτε, *dubhailce*, s. f. vice.

Ουβαίλτεαδ, *dubhailceach*, s. m. a vicious person; adj. vicious, wicked.  
 Ουβαίλτε, *dubailte*, part. doubled; adj. double, cunning.  
 Ουβαίλτεαδó, *dubailteachd*, s. f. ambiguity, doubtful language.  
 Ουβαίμ, *dubáim*, v. I dip, duck.  
 Ουβαίμ, *dubhaim*, v. I blacken, condemn.  
 Ουβαίφó, *dubhairídh*, s. a dowry, *Sh.*  
 Ουβαίφτε, *dubairt*, s. an earnest prayer; v. he said.  
 Ουβαίφ, *dubhais*, s. f. sorrow.  
 Ουβαλλαδó, *dubhalladh*, s. want.  
 Ουβάλτα, *dubalta*, adj. double, false; part. doubled.  
 Ουβάν, *dubhan*, s. m. a hook, a snare; a kidney; darkness.  
 Ουβάν-αλλα, *dubhan-alla*, s. m. a spider.  
 Ουβαν-εαννχοφαδ, *dubhan-ceannchófach*, } s. common self-hail, all-hail, de-  
 Ουβανυίτ, *dubhamuith*, } vil's bit; prunella vulgaris.  
 Ουβάρ, *dubhar*, s. m. darkness, a shadow.  
 Ουβαφαδ, *dubharach*, adj. shady.  
 Ουβαφάρó, *dubharaidh*, a jointure, *Sh.*  
 Ουβ-βρεαδ, *dubh-bhreach*, s. m. a young trout.  
 Ουβχείφτ, *dubhcheist*, s. a motto, superscription, *Sh.*  
 Ουβχον, *dubhchon*, s. war, strife.  
 Ουβχοφαδ, *dubhchosach*, adj. blackfooted; s. black maiden-hair.  
 Ουβχραίγε, *dubhchraige*, s. a ring ouzel, *Sh.*  
 Ουβχροίρεαδ, *dubhchroidheach*, adj. black-hearted, joyless.  
 Ουβχúίλ, *dubhchúil*, } s. a beetle.  
 Ουβχóαλ, *dubhchaol*, }  
 Ουβχóάν, *dubhdan*, s. m. a burnt smell, soot.  
 Ουβχóναδ, *dubhdanach*, adj. fatal.  
 Ουβχέιν, *dubhean*, s. a didapper, a diver.  
 Ουβχόαλ, *dubhfhocal*, s. m. an enigma.  
 Ουβχάλ, *dubhghall*, s. m. a Dane.  
 Ουβχλάφ, *dubhghlas*, adj. dark gray.  
 Ουβχóφμ, *dubhghorm*, adj. dark blue, livid.  
 Ουβχóφμαδó, *dubhghormadh*, s. making black and blue.  
 Ουβχίτ, *dubhíth*, s. a pudding, *Sh.*  
 Ουβχλαó, *dubhlaod*, s. wintry weather.  
 Ουβχλαδó, *dubladh*, s. a covering, lining, a sheath.  
 Ουβχλαίμ, *dublaimh*, v. I double.  
 Ουβχλαó, *dubhlaidh*, adj. wintry, dark.  
 Ουβχλαίτεαδ, *dubhlaitheach*, adj. melancholy.  
 Ουβχλάν, *dubhlan*, s. m. a challenge, defiance.  
 Ουβχλαναίμ, *dubhlanaim*, v. I challenge, defy.  
 Ουβχλανταδτ, *dublantacht*, s. challenging, defiance.  
 Ουβχλόελαναδ, *dubhlochlanach*, s. m. a Dane.



Dubloir, *dubhloith*, s. f. melancholy.  
 Dubloiré, *dubhloithe*, adj. melancholy.  
 Dubluighim, *dubluighim*, v. I double, fold.  
 Dubneulam, *dubhneulam*, v. I obscure, darken.  
 Dubrach, *dubhrach*, adj. shady.  
 Dubrachó, *dubhrachd*, s. f. care, attention, sincerity.  
 Dubrachóac, *dubhrachdach*, adj. earnest, sincere, sedulous, attentive.  
 Dubradh, *dubhradh*, s. a shade, an eclipse.  
 Dubradhac, *dubhradhach*, adj. shady.  
 Duhhrudh, *duhhrudh*, s. a dark brown colour.  
 Dubhras, *dubhras*, s. m. a house, room, habitation; a gloomy wood.  
 Dubbrón, *dubron*, s. m. grief.  
 Dubbrónac, *dubronach*, adj. grieved, sorrowful.  
 Dubhrudhal, *dubhrudhal*, s. m. black stream, *Sh.*  
 Dubhlann, *dubhslann*, see *oublán*.  
 Dubhnámaraí, *dubhshnamhaidhe*, s. m. a water fowl called diver, or didapper.  
 Dubhraith, *dubhsraith*, s. f. a foundation.  
 Dubhshuiléac, *dubhshuiléach*, adj. black-eyed.  
 Dubhtal, *dubhtal*, adj. doubtful, uncertain.  
 Dúic, *duch*, s. m. ink.  
 Ducáir, *ducaid*, s. f. a ducat.  
 Dúcan, *duchan*, s. m. war, battle.  
 Dúcan, *duchann*, s. m. music, *i. e.* ceol, *o. g.*  
 Dúcar, *duchas*, s. m. a visage, countenance; also see *oúcar*.  
 Dúo, *dud*, s. f. the ear; a tingling of the ear; a horn.  
 Dúo, *duda*, s. steel.  
 Dúoac, *dudach*, adj. having ears; horned, ragged.  
 Dúoairpe, *dudaire*, s. m. a trumpeter.  
 Dúoairpeacó, *dudaireachd*, s. noise of horns or trumpets.  
 Dúolac, *dudlach*, } see *oúbláco*.  
 Dúoláco, *dudlachd*, }  
 Dúoós, *dudog*, s. f. a box on the ear; a small horn or trumpet; a measure of liquids containing a dram.  
 Dúgáctac, *dughachtadh*, s. bequeathing.  
 Dúgáctaim, *dughachtaim*, v. I bequeath.  
 Dui, *dui*, s. houses, habitations, *i. e.* *teagair*, *o. g.*  
 Duib, *duibh*, see *oúib*.  
 Duibce, *duibhe*, s. a prince, a leader, *Matt.*, ii. 6.  
 Duibéoir, *dubhchios*, s. f. black rent, tribute.  
 Duibe, *duibhe*, adj. compar. of *oúib*, black.  
 Duibe, *duibhe*, }  
 Duibeao, *duibhead*, } s. blackness, ink.  
 Duibéagán, *duibheagan*, s. m. depth, an abyss.  
 Duibéagánac, *duibheaganach*, a. deep, profound.  
 Duibeall, *duibheall*, adj. quick, nimble, active.  
 Duibealnéac, *duibhealméach*, s. m. a necromancer.  
 Duibeapra, *duibheartha*, adj. vernacular.  
 Duibgeann, *duibhgeann*, s. a sword, a dagger.

Duibghen, *duibhghen*, s. a stranger, a foreigner.  
 Duibgeinte, *duibhgeinte*, s. the Danes, the black gentiles.  
 Duibhliac, *duibhiliath*, s. the spleen.  
 Dúibleao, *duiblead*, s. m. a doublet.  
 Duibleann, *duibhleann*, s. f. confirmation; biliousness, melancholy.  
 Duibleannaac, *duibhleannach*, adj. bilious; melancholy.  
 Duibleanntac, *duibhleanntach*, adj. sad, melancholic.  
 Duibleanntacó, *duibhleanntachd*, s. f. woe, sorrow.  
 Duibnéulac, *duicbneulach*, adj. bilious, murky.  
 Duigham, *duigham*, v. to cluck as a hen, *Sh.*  
 Dúil, *duil*, s. f. an element; a creature; delight, pleasure, desire, hope; partition, distribution.  
 Duilbear, *duilbhear*, s. leaves of trees.  
 Duilbir, *duilbhir*, adj. anxious, sad, melancholy.  
 Duilbireacó, *duilbhireachd*, s. f. sadness, gloominess.  
 Duilcínne, *duilcínne*, s. hire, wages, *i. e.* *luac* *raetar*, *o. g.*  
 Dúile, *duile*, s. m. a servant, *Cor.*; a pleasant country; a poor creature.  
 Duileacán, *duileachan*, s. m. a trout.  
 Duileacó, *duileachd*, s. doubt, suspicion.  
 Duileao, *duilead*, s. the arch of a bridge.  
 Duileamh, *Duileamh*, s. God; Creator.  
 Duileasg, *duileasg*, s. a kind of marine plant.  
 Duileasg-na-habán, *duileasg-na-habhan*, s. broad-leaved pond-weed; potamogetan natans.  
 Duilgne, *duilgne*, s. wages, hire, a premium.  
 Dúilghim, *duilghim*, v. I desire, hope.  
 Dúilim, *duilim*, v. I delight, take pleasure in.  
 Duilinne, *duilínne*, s. tribute.  
 Dúille, *Duille*, s. m. God.  
 Duille, *duille*, } s. a leaf of a tree or book;  
 Duilleós, *duilleog*, } a fold, sheath, scabbard;  
*Heb.*, aleh.  
 Duilleabhar, *duilleabhar*, s. m. the leaf of a book.  
 Duilleabhrac, *duilleabhrach*, adj. full of leaves.  
 Duilleac, *duilleach*, s. m. foliage.  
 Duilleac, *duilleach*, } adj. leafy, full of  
 Duilleogac, *duilleogach*, } leaves.  
 Duilleacán, *duilleachan*, s. a small book, leaf of a book.  
 Duilleamhul, *duilleamhul*, adj. skilled.  
 Duilleamhacó, *Duilleamhachd*, s. f. the Godhead.  
 Duilleamhanta, *Duilleamhanta*, adj. of the Godhead.  
 Duillean, *duillean*, s. m. a spear; see also *oúilleog*.  
 Duilleann, *dullieann*, s. m. a pin, thorn, a brooch.

Duilleog, *duilleog*, dim. of *uille*, a leaf.  
 Duilleoga, *duilleoga*, s. a folding door.  
 Duilleogach, *duilleogach*, adj. leafy, full of leaves.  
 Duilleog-baite-bán, *duilleog-bhaite-ban*, white water lily; *Nymphaea alba major aquatica*.  
 Duilleog-baite-buirde, *duilleog-bhaite-buidhe*, yellow water lily; *Nymphaea lutea*.  
 Duilleog-bhríghde, *duilleog-bhrighide*, } nipplewort,  
 Duilleog-máit, *duilleog-mhaith*, } dock cresses;  
 Duilleog-mhín, *duilleog-mhín*, } *Lapsana communis*.  
 Duilleog-na-cruithneacha, *duilleog-na-cruithneacha*, s. common liverwort; *hepatica vulgaris*.  
 Duilleur, *duilleur*, adj. of or belonging to a leaf.  
 Duilliasg, *duilliasg*, s. palmated fucus, dilse.  
 Duilliasg-nam-beann, *duilliasg-nam-beann*, s. mountain liver, *Sh*.  
 Duilliasg, *duilliasg*, s. putting forth leaves.  
 Duillur-feithlean, *duillur-feithlean*, honey-suckle, wood-bine; *lonicera*, *periclymenum*.  
 Duillur-spúinc, *duillur-spúinc*, coltsfoot; *tussilago farfara*.  
 Duillmíol, *duillmíol*, s. f. a caterpillar.  
 Duim, *duim*, adj. poor, needy, necessitous.  
 Duine, *duine*, s. m. man, either male or female, a man, any one; *Welsh*, dyn; *Lat.*, homo.  
 Duineach, *duineach*, a. doubtful gender.  
 Duineamhach, *duineamhach*, } s. manliness, man-  
 Duineamhach, *duineamhach*, } hood, manfulness,  
 Duineamhach, *duineamhach*, } kindness.  
 Duineamhach, *duineamhach*, ad. manly, manlike.  
 Duineabhadh, *duineabhadh*, s. manslaughter, mortality; *Heb.*, bath, to make desolate; batha, desolation.  
 Duinean, *duinean*, s. m. a manikin.  
 Duineata, *duineata*, adj. manly.  
 Duine-íteach, *duine-íteach*, s. m. a cannibal.  
 Duinibhadh, *duinibhadh*, s. cannibalism.  
 Duinn, *duinn*, } pron. to us; *i. e.* oo inn or  
 Duinne, *duinne*, } rinn.  
 Duinoirneach, *duinoirneach*, s. m. an assassin.  
 Duinte, *duinte*, part. shut.  
 Duir, *duir*, s. an oak tree; the letter *o*; *Welsh*, dar.  
 Duirbh, *duirbh*, s. f. sickness, disease.  
 “Ana garóibhear íar motha  
 Ír nína ann oo zorca,  
 Duirbh zác zalar íma le  
 Cearaé ann oo f’lante”, *For. Foc.*  
 Duirbheartach, *duirbheartach*, adj. mutinous.  
 Duirc, *duirc*, s. f. a dirk, a dagger.  
 Duirc, *duirc*, see *duairc*.  
 Duirce, *duirce*, s. a berry.  
 Duirce, *duirce*, s. f. a wood or grove of oaks; adj. compar. of *duir*.

Duirce, *duirce*, } s. hardness, stupidity, ob-  
 Duirce, *duirce*, } stinacy difficulty.  
 Duirceabhraghadh, *duirceabhraghadh*, s. cabal-  
 ling.  
 Duirshion, *duirshion*, s. a tempest; a hurricane.  
 Duir, *duir*, s. f. a crow; a stupid person; a present; a hand; wealth, riches, a jewel; a chief; love, esteem; adj. wonderful, strange.  
 Duirshill, *duirshill*, s. f. a sanctuary.  
 Duirseal, *duirseal*, s. m. a spout.  
 Duirsim, *duirsim*, v. I awake, rise, raise.  
 Duirsiolla, *duirsiolla*, s. a client.  
 Duirshim, *duirshim*, see *duirsim*.  
 Duirshite, *duirshite*, part. awaked.  
 Duirsiughadh, *duirsiughadh*, s. awaking.  
 Duirseog, *duirseog*, s. *duirshog*, sea weed.  
 Duirsioglach, *duirsioglach*, s. m. a client.  
 Duir, *duir*, pron. to thee; *i. e.* oo tu.  
 Duir, *duir*, s. f. infamy; *i. e.* oo clá, *i. e.* oo clá,  
*Cor.*  
 Duirbhair, *duirbhair*, adj. deformed, dark, gloomy.  
 Duirthe, *duirthe*, s. a country, region, territory; estate.  
 Duirthein, *duirthein*, adj. without fame or victory; *i. e.* zán clu zán cein, *Corm.*  
 Duirín, *duirín*, s. f. dawn.  
 Dul, *dul*, s. m. a thought, desire; a satirist; a snare, trap, spring, gin; fishing with nets; the terraqueous globe.  
 Dul, *dul*, s. m. an excursion, expedition, 4 *Mast*. 1397; every elemental and vegetable creature of God; “éug oia cumhalta ar duirib an talmáin (oo Colum éille) mur ataró ciamn azar cloéa azar luibeanna”, etc., *B.C.C.*; see also *ool*; s. m. a lock of hair or wool.  
 Dula, *dula*, s. a pin, a peg.  
 Dulachtar, *dulachtar*, adj. intolerable; *i. e.* oo fulaing.  
 Dulairim, *dulairim*, v. I desire, I wish.  
 Dulaim, *dulaim*, v. I snare, trap.  
 Dulbhar, *dulbhar*, adj. doleful, unpleasant.  
 Dulbarachd, *dulbarachd*, s. f. dolefulness, gloominess.  
 Dulchan, *dulchan*, } s. avarice, covetous-  
 Dulchanachd, *dulchanachd*, } ness.  
 Dulchanach, *dulchanach*, adj. dirty, miserable, pitiful.  
 Dulchaointeach, *dulchaointeach*, adj. mournful.  
 Dulchaon, *dulchaon*, s. m. a lamentation.  
 Dul-fa-laimh-Easbuig, *dul-fa-laimh-Easbuig*, s. the Sacrament of Confirmation.  
 Dulán, *dulán*, see *duilán*.  
 Dulmaire, *dulmaire*, adj. allowable.

Dúlaine, *dulsaine*, s. f. a female satirist; i. e. bean éaince, o. g.  
 Dulca, *dulta*, part. gone.  
 Dulcaob, *dultaobh*, s. m. a page of a book.  
 Dum, *dumh*, s. a mist, cloud, darkness.  
 Dumha, *dumha*, s. a place of gaining.  
 Dumhla, *dumhla*, adj. bulky, thick.  
 Dumhla, *dumhla*, } s. bulkiness.  
 Dumhlair, *dumhlair*, }  
 Dumhlairgim, *dumhlaighim*, v. I crowd.  
 Dún, *dun*, s. m. a fortified house or hill, a fortress, fastness, a city.  
 Dúnadó, *dunadh*, s. a camp, a dwelling; a shutting, closing, fastening; a multitude.  
 Dunaig, *dunaigh*, s. m. a host, an army, i. e. rluag, o. g.  
 Dúnaim, *dunaim*, v. I shut, barricade, button, lace, confine, secure.  
 Dúnán, *dunan*, s. m. a little hill or fort.  
 Dunaolaig, *dunaolaigh*, s. a dunghill.  
 Dúnáir, *dunaras*, s. m. a dwelling, habitation.  
 Dúnballac, *dunhallach*, s. a mere fellow, *Sh*.  
 Dúnballad, *dunbhalladh*, adj. brinded.  
 Dúnoéar, *dundear*, s. m. an apartment in a convent for prayers and penance.  
 Dúnfoirgicte, *dunfhoirsichte*, s. a manifesto, *Sh*.  
 Dúnfuigead, *dunfuigeadh*, s. stopping.  
 Dúnlior, *dunlios*, s. f. a palace.  
 Dún-lur, *dun-lus*, great figwort; scrophularia nodosa.  
 Dúnmarbad, *dunmharbhadh*, s. m. homicide; murder.  
 Dúnmarbaim, *dunmharbhaim*, v. I commit homicide, or murder.  
 Dúnmarbhadac, *dunmharbhthach*, s. m. a homicide.  
 Dunn, *dunn*, s. m. a doctor, teacher; a dun colour.  
 Dúnphort, *dunphort*, s. m. a fortified castle.  
 Dúnta, *dunta*, part. shut, closed.  
 Dúntead, *dunteach*, see dúnoéar.  
 Dúir, *dur*, s. m. water; adj. dull, hard, stupid, obstinate; dark; firm, strong; i. e. uaincean, o. g.  
 Dúradó, *durachd*, s. m. see dúbradó; good will, a luck penny.  
 Dúradósc, *durachdact*, see dúbradósc.  
 Dúracóin-móna, *duracoin-mona*, round leaved sun dew; moor grass; *drosera rotundifolia*.  
 Dúraicne, *duraicne*, s. a cabal.  
 Dúraig, *duraig*, s. f. an attempt.  
 Dúráin, *durain*, s. a dull, obstinate fellow.  
 Dúrain, *durain*, adj. affable; cooling in water, *Sh*.  
 Dúrantadó, *durantachd*, s. f. rigidity, rigour.  
 Dúрай, *duras*, s. a house, habitation.  
 Dúрай, *durb*, s. m. a distemper, a disease.

Dúrbac, *durbath*, s. m. a cell.  
 Dúrbodac, *durbhodach*, s. m. a dunce.  
 Dúrcluasac, *durchluasach*, adj. hard of hearing.  
 Dúrcroíead, *durchroidheach*, adj. hard-hearted, merciless, base.  
 Dúrdal, *durdal*, s. cooing.  
 Dúrdán, *durdan*, s. a humming noise; a mote, dust.  
 Dúrga, *durga*, } adj. surly.  
 Dúrganta, *durganta*, }  
 Dúrféir-fairge, *durfher-fairge*, sea hardgrass; rotbolla incurvata.  
 Dúrlur, *durlus*, s. water cresses.  
 Dúrn, *durn*, s. m. a fist.  
 Dúrnaróm, *durnaidhm*, adj. fast-binding; "Tain-ig Eogan imbad u uoimnuill, coirbealbas, asar uo pinne a éaracúad dúrnaróm", 4 Mast. 1419.  
 Dúrnasc, *durnasc*, adj. quick, nimble; i. e. obann, o. g.  
 Dúrnóg, *durnog*, s. f. a maggot.  
 Dúrra, *dursa*, } s. m. a crack, a noise.  
 Dúrran, *dursan*, }  
 Dúrran, *dursan*, adj. sorrowful, hard, difficult.  
 Dúrtac, *durtheach*, s. m. a foundation, a cell, a hut, a cabin, church or temple.  
 Dúrranta, *duranta*, adj. rigid, morose.  
 Dúr, *dus*, in order to, to the end that; it is written in old MSS. for uo fíor; a mark of the past tense; "árad uir fucc", 4 Mast. 1434; s. m. a fort, protection, refuge.  
 Dúr, *dus*, } s. m. dust.  
 Dúrlac, *duslach*, }  
 Dúradc, *dusacht*, } s. watchfulness, wakeful-  
 Dúray, *dusas*, } ness.  
 Dúraidc, *dusaighthe*, part. awaked.  
 Dúrait, *dusait*, s. f. a place of refuge.  
 Dúral, *dusal*, adj. dusty.  
 Dúraya, *dusara*, } s. m. a client.  
 Dúrayad, *dusaradh*, }  
 Dúrsad, *dusgadh*, s. m. elevation, erection; state of being awake; "Ta me ar mo úrsad".  
 Dúrsaim, *dusgaim*, v. I awake.  
 Dúrsaim, *dusgairm*, s. f. a calling, appellation.  
 Dúrsuicéoir, *dusguightheoir*, s. m. a monitor, one who awakens.  
 Dúrlain, *duslain*, s. f. a gloomy, retired place.  
 Dúrlainneac, *duslainneach*, adj. gloomy.  
 Dúrling, *dusling*, s. dust.  
 Dúroglac, *dusoglach*, s. m. a client.  
 Dúrran, *dussan*, s. a dozen; vulg.  
 Dúscáir-ollamanta, *duthachar-ollamhanta*, s. fee farm.  
 Dúscáir, *duthaidh*, s. a land, country, possession; estate.

Дуѳан, *duthain*, s. f. deceit.  
 Дуѳан, *duthan*, s. a nation.  
 Дуѳар, *duthar*, adj. grim, stern, unpleasant, rough.  
 Дуѳѳа, *duthcha*, adj. genuine.  
 Дуѳѳар, *duthchar*, s. m. a fee-farm.  
 Дуѳѳар, *duthchas*, s. the place of one's birth, an hereditary right; a lawful custom.

Дуѳѳарѳѳ, *duthchasach*, adj. of one's country; natural to one by his family, hereditary, compatriotic.  
 Дуѳѳамуил, *duthchamhuil*, adj. of a good family.  
 Дуѳѳѳ, *duthith*, s. a pudding.  
 Дуѳѳѳѳѳ, *duthrachd*, s. diligence, assiduity.  
 Дуѳѳѳѳѳѳ, *duthrachdach*, a lj. diligent, urgent.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER E.

E is the fifth letter of the Irish alphabet, and the second of the five vowels, of the denomination of caol or slender small vowels. It is sometimes short and sometimes long, and thus answers the Gr. E and H, as Capellus ingeniously observes of the Latin. E *vocalis*, says he, *duarum Græcarum vim possidet; nam cum corripitur, epilson est cum producitur, eta est*. It is in Irish called éaba, or éaba, from éaba, the aspen-tree; Latin, *populus tremula*, which is commonly called ephann ephočan, and is not unlike the name of the Greek vowel *eta* and the Heb. *heth*. It is commutable only with I, and is very often, but more especially in ancient manuscripts, written and used for I indifferently, and we find this indifferece common to the Latin, as *dū* for *dei*, *heri* for *here*, *vespere* and *vesperi*, *cinis* and *ciner*, *impubes* and *impubis*, *omnis* for *omnes*, from *decem* is formed *undecim*, from *emo* and *premo* is formed *redimo* and *comprimo*. E is the prepositive vowel in the five diphthongs and triphthongs called na cug h-éöba or h-eáöbáö, or the five ephthongs, viz., ea, eo, eoi, eu, ei, and of these the Hebrews have eu, as Heb. *scaleu*, Lat. *tranquillus*, etc. But Gr. and Lat. have both eu, and ei, as Lat. *heu*, *hei* and Gr. *eu*, Lat. *bene*. Gr. *eïw*, Lat. *video*, etc.

E, e, pron. he or it; 17 é, c1a he? is an interj. eh! oh! alas! Heb. *hah*; s. pity, i. e. *τρυαξ, o. g.*; it is a negative particle. When prefixed to words whose first vowel is broad, it is generally written ea; and before words whose first vowel is slender, it is often written e1; a. thin, lean, meagre.

Eäba, *eabha*, Eve, a woman's name.  
 Eäbáö, *eabhadh*, s. the aspen tree; *populus tremula*.  
 Eäbáöä, *eabhadha*, the diphthongs and triphthongs beginning with the letter e.  
 Eäbáö, *eabhall*, s. a burning coal, *M'Don*.  
 Eäban, *eaban*, } s. mud, mire.  
 Eäbar, *eabar*, }  
 Eäbra, *eabhra*, the Hebrew tongue.  
 Eäbráö, *eabhrach*, s. m. a Jew, a Hebrew; adj. Jewish, Hebrew.  
 Eäbráö, *eabhradh*, s. m. iron; Hebrew.  
 Eäbráö, *eabhrais*, s. f. the Hebrew language.  
 Eäbron, *eabron*, s. m. a pan, a chaldron; a skip, leap.  
 Eäbrón, *eabron*, s. jollity.  
 Eäbrú, *eabhrúith*, s. f. broth, soup.

Eäbur, *eabur*, s. m. ivory.  
 Eac, *eac*, s. f. the moon.  
 Eäc, *each*, s. m. a horse; a war-steed; adj. any; Lat., equus.  
 Eäcäc, *eachach*, adj. abounding in horses.  
 Eäcän, *eachan*, s. m. a reel to wind yarn.  
 Eäcänäc, *eachanach*, adj. stormy, blowing.  
 Eäcän-ḡaöite, *eachan-gaoithe*, s. a blast of whirlwind.  
 Eäcän, *Eachann*, s. m. Hector.  
 Eäcäöäc, *eachaodach*, s. m. a horse-cloth.  
 Eäcäpēä, *eacantha*, adj. stupid, clownish.  
 Eäcäü, *eaccamh*, s. chance; öö éäcäü, it happened; a meeting.  
 Eäcäcäp, *eaccart*, see éḡcäcäp,  
 Eäcäcör, *eachchior*, s. horse-comb.  
 Eäcäcäp, *eaccaire*, s. the time past, the preter tense; praying to God, a petition.  
 Eäcäcör, *eaccoir*, see éäcäcör.  
 Eäcäcäm, *eaccamhlaim*, v. I omit.  
 Eäcäcäm, *eaccamhlán*, } s. m. injustice,  
 Eäcäcäcäp, *eaccamhthrom*, } oppression.  
 Eäcäcän, *eaccann*, s. m. rage, want of sense; i. e. éäḡ äḡäp conn.

Eacconnac, *eacconnach*, } adj. mad, outra-  
 Eacconnaró, *eacconnaidh*, } geous, doting, ab-  
 surd, foolish.  
 Eaccon-duine, *eaccon-duine*, s. m. a foolish  
 man.  
 Eaccosg, *eaccosg*, s. m. the face, countenance,  
 likeness; appearance; dress; a degree; a  
 framing or building.  
 Eaccosmhuil, *eaccosmhuil*, adj. unlike.  
 Eaccosmhuite, *eaccosmhuite*, } s. f. disparity,  
 Eaccosmhuiteas, *eaccosmhuiteas*, } dissimilarity.  
*eachd*,  
 Eacó, *eachd*, s. f. a deed, exploit, feat, act; con-  
 dition, state; a law.  
 Eacóda, *eachda*, adj. clean, pure, neat, decent.  
 Eacódaire, *eachdaire*, s. m. an historian.  
 Eacódaireach, *eachdaireach*, adj. historical.  
 Eacódaireas, *eachdaireas*, s. f. history, chro-  
 nology.  
 Eacódaiream, *eachdaiream*, v. I chronicle.  
 Eacódam, *eachdaim*, v. I do, I act.  
 Eacódranac, *eachdranach*, s. f. a foreigner.  
 Eacódrum, *eachdrum*, s. history.  
 Eacéarnac, *eacéarnach*, a. unhandy, soft.  
 Eaclach, *eachlach*, s. m. a servant, postboy, courier.  
 Eaclann, *eachlann*, s. m. a stable.  
 Eaclasg, *eachlasg*, s. f. a rod, a goad, a horse-  
 whip.  
 Eacleigh, *eachleigh*, s. a farrier.  
 Eacmac, *eachmac*, } v. to happen, to fall out,  
 Eacmong, *eachmong*, } come to pass.  
 Eacmach, *eacmacht*, s. causing discord; *i. e.*  
*ionnláca*.  
 Eacmach, *eachmach*, s. whipping; Láir v'eacmach.  
 Eacmhing, *eachmhing*, s. f. happening; need.  
 Eacnac, *eachnach*, s. m. blasphemy.  
 Eacnac, *eachnach*, s. manifestation, spending.  
 Eacrach, *eachrach*, s. horses.  
 Eacrach, *eacrach*, s. a pen, fold, cincture.  
 Eacrach, *eachrach*, s. f. a way, method; *i. e.*  
*rlige*; a fair; rowing.  
 Eacrann, *eachrann*, s. m. a bramble; an imped-  
 iment, stumbling-block.  
 Eacrach, *eachrus*, s. m. a house.  
 Eac-sreine, *each-sreine*, s. a courser, saddle horse.  
 Eact, *eacht*, s. f. an accident that moves sorrow  
 or compassion, catastrophe, death; a covenant.  
 Eact, *eacht*, see eacó.  
 Eactach, *eachtach*, adj. deed-doing; "Ri Siobhail  
 móir eactach", *Keat*.; s. m. a messenger; adj.  
 manful, powerful.  
 Eactamhail, *eachtamhail*, adj. conditional, doing  
 great things.  
 Eactóda, *eachtdha*, adj. pure; *i. e.* glan.  
 Eactrach, *eachtrach*, s. m. an adventure.

Eactran, *eachtran*, } s. a foreigner, an ad-  
 Eactranac, *eachtranach*, } venturer.  
 Eacubaidh, *eachubaidh*, adj. unfit.  
 Ead, *ead*, s. m. knowledge, science, music;  
 jealousy, suspicion; obloquy, reproach; zeal;  
 it is a negative particle; it comes before vowels  
 or the letters *p* or *t* in compound words.  
 Ead, *eadh*, s. time, opportunity, season; pron.  
 he, it; *ir ead*, it is; *ni head*, it is not; s. law;  
*i. e.* *oilige*; a guard, protection; *i. e.* *comheo*,  
*o. g.*  
 Eada, *eadha*, v. he went or was sent; *i. e.* *eo*  
*cuairt*, no *eo cuirnead*, *o. g.*; a requisite, lawful.  
 Eadhad, *eadhadh*, the letter *e*; the aspen tree.  
 Eadaighim, *eadaghim*, v. I clothe, dress.  
 Eadail, *eadail*, s. f. profit, benefit, advantage;  
 prey, spoil, booty, treasure.  
 Eadailleach, *eadailleach*, adj. rich, profitable.  
 Eadailir, *eadailir*, s. the Italian language.  
 Eadailleac, *eadailleac*, s. m. an Italian.  
 Eadailt, *Eadailt*, Italy.  
 Eadaingion, *eadaingion*, adj. defenceless.  
 Eadaingneach, *eadaingneach*, s. f. weakness,  
 insecurity.  
 Eadaire, *eadaire*, s. m. a jealous person.  
 Eadairmeas, *eadairmeas*, s. art; invention.  
 Eadal, *eadal*, see eadail.  
 Eadalach, *eadalach*, adj. profitable.  
 Eadam, *eadham*, s. m. iron.  
 Eadan, *eadan*, s. m. the forehead, face, counte-  
 nance.  
 Eadan, *eadhan*, } s. ivy; *Hedera fclix*.  
 Eadannan, *eadhadnan*, }  
 Eadanán, *eadanan*, s. m. a frontlet.  
 Eadaorsuighim, *eadadorsuighim*, v. I manumit; free.  
 Eadar, *eadar*, see eioir.  
 Eadar, *eadar*, written for *eadar*, knowing.  
 Eadaradh, *eadaradh*, s. division, interest.  
 Eadarchosoid, *eadarchosoid*, s. discord, *4 Mast.*  
 1411.  
 Eadargain, *eadargain*, see eadarghain.  
 Eadarghna, *eadarghna*, s. ingenuity.  
 Eadarghna, *eadarghna*, s. separation, desertion.  
 Eadarghnam, *eadarghnam*, v. I know, distin-  
 guish.  
 Eadarghuidhe, *eadarghuidhe*, s. supplication, inter-  
 cession.  
 Eadarghuidhtheoir, *eadarghuidhtheoir*, s. m. a  
 mediator, intercessor.  
 Eadarlanh, *eadarlanh*, s. m. temporary happi-  
 ness; *i. e.* *fen uaire*, *o. g.*  
 Eadarnaidh, *eadarnaidh*, s. f. fraud, malice, deceit.  
 Eadarnaidheach, *eadarnaidheach*, adj. crafty.  
 Eadarscaradh, *eadarscaradh*, s. separation, di-  
 vorce.

ΕΑΘΑΡΨΑΜ, *eadarsgain*, s. interposition, parting, quieting.  
 ΕΑΘΑΡ-ΡΟΛΗ, *eadar-sholus*, s. m. twilight.  
 ΕΑΘΑΡ-ΤΡΙΑ, *eadar-trath*, s. noon or dinner time.  
 ΕΑΘΒΗΘΕ, *eadhbuidhe*, s. ingratitude.  
 ΕΑΘΒΗΘΕΑΔ, *eadhbuidheach*, adj. ungrateful.  
 ΕΑΘΦΥΛΑΝΣ, *eadfhulaing*, adj. intolerable, impatient.  
 ΕΑΘΜΗΑΙΡΕ, *eadmhaire*, s. jealousy.  
 ΕΑΘΜΗΑΡ, *eadmhar*, adj. jealous, zealous.  
 ΕΑΘΜΗΑΡΑΔΟ, *eadmharachd*, s. jealousy, zealousness.  
 ΕΑΘΜΕΘΩΔΑΔ, *eadmheodhanach*, adj. immediate, mediate.  
 ΕΑΘΟΡΟ, *eadoidh*, s. despair.  
 ΕΑΘΟΙΖΓΑΜ, *eadoighgam*, v. to despair, *Sh*.  
 ΕΑΘΟΙΜΗΝ, *eadoimhin*, adj. shallow.  
 ΕΑΘΟΤΕΑΡ, *eadothchas*, s. m. despair.  
 ΕΑΘΟΤΕΑΡΑΔ, *eadothchasach*, adj. despairing, desponding, hopeless.  
 ΕΑΘΟΤΕΑΡΑΙΜ, *eadothchasaim*, v. I despair, despond.  
 ΕΑΘΩΝ, *eadhon*, conj. namely; to wit, viz., *i. e.*  
 ΕΑΘΩΡΑΔ, *eadradh*, adj. unfruitful, *i. e.* έττοη-  
 εαδ, *o. g.*; s. m. lust, adultery, *i. e.* οημυη ηο  
 αθαλεπαναρ; a division.  
 ΕΑΘΡΑΜΝ, *eadrann*, pron. between us.  
 ΕΑΘΡΑΝΝΑ, *eadranna*, dangerous to meddle with.  
 ΕΑΘΡΗΒ, *eadribh*, pron. between ye.  
 ΕΑΘΡΟΔΑΡ, *eadthrochair*, adj. unmerciful.  
 ΕΑΘΡΟΤΕ, *eadthrocht*, adj. plain, manifest, clear.  
 ΕΑΘΡΥΩ, *eadruidh*, s. lecherous persons.  
 ΕΑΘΤΑΙΡΨΕΑΔΟ, *eadtairiseachd*, s. f. alienation, ill will.  
 ΕΑΘΤΑΙΡΨΓΑΜ, *eadtairisgham*, v. to put out of doors.  
 ΕΑΘΤΑΡΒΑΔ, *eadtarbhach*, adj. unprofitable.  
 ΕΑΘΤΑΡΡΑ, *eadtharra*, pron. between them.  
 ΕΑΘΤΟΡΡΑΡ, *eadtorras*, s. m. mediocrity.  
 ΕΑΘΤΛΑΙΕ, *eadtlaith*, } adj. courageous, un-  
 ΕΑΘΤΛΑΙΕΑΔ, *eadt-* } daunted, strong.  
*lathach*,  
 ΕΑΘΤΡΕΟΗ, *eadtreoir*, s. imbecility, irresolution.  
 ΕΑΘΤΡΕΟΡΙΑΔ, *eadtreorach*, adj. irresolute, weak, ignorant.  
 ΕΑΘΤΡΟΔΑΡ, *eadtrochair*, } s.f. cruelty,  
 ΕΑΘΤΡΟΔΑΡΙΑΔΟ, *eadtrocaireachd*, } severity.  
 ΕΑΘΤΡΟΔΑΡΙΑΕΑΔ, *eadtrocaireach*, adj. unmerciful, merciless, pitiless.  
 ΕΑΘΤΡΟΜ, *eadtrom*, adj. light, brisk, nimble, giddy.  
 ΕΑΘΤΡΟΜΑΔΑΝ, *eadtroma-* } s. m. lightness, ease,  
*chan*, } comfort, bright-  
 ΕΑΘΤΡΟΜΜΕ, *eadtruime*, } ness, shining.  
 ΕΑΘΤΡΟΜΑΝ, *eadtroman*, s. m. a bladder.

ΕΑΘΤΡΟΜΟΥΓΗΜ, *eadtromuighim*, v. I alleviate.  
 ΕΑΘΤΡΟΜΑΓΞΑΔ, *eadtromaghadh*, s. alleviation, alleviating.  
 ΕΑΘΤΥΛΑΝΣ, *eadtulang*, s. m. injury; adj. incapable, unable.  
 ΕΑΘΤΥΡΛΑΒΡΑΔ, *eadturlabhradh*, s. a solecism.  
 ΕΑΘΥΓΑΔ, *eadughadh*, s. clothing, dressing.  
 ΕΑΘΥΓΤΕ, *eaduighthe*, part. clothed, attired.  
 ΕΑΘΥΓΤΕΟΗ, *eaduightheoir*, s. m. an attirer, dresser.  
 ΕΑΘΥΠΕΑΜ, *eadurchamh*, adv. of old.  
 ΕΑΣ, *eag*, a negative particle; s. m. the moon, *i. e.* ΕΑΣΓΑ, *o. g.*; death; a notch.  
 ΕΑΣΑ, *eagha*, gen. of ΑΙΣ, ice, lice ΕΑΣΑ.  
 ΕΑΣΑΔ, *eaghach*, adj. deep.  
 ΕΑΣΑΙΜ, *eagaim*, v. I die, perish.  
 ΕΑΣΑΛ, *eagal*, s. f. fear, dread, terror.  
 ΕΑΣΑΛΛΑΔ, *eagallach*, see ΕΑΣΛΑΔ.  
 ΕΑΣΑΛΛΑΝ, *eaghallan*, s. m. a piper.  
 ΕΑΣΑΝ, *eagan*, s. m. a bottom; a gizzard.  
 ΕΑΣΑΡ, *eagar*, s. m. order, class, κυριμ α η ΕΑΣΑΡ; a row, bank, bin.  
 ΕΑΣΑΡΑΙΜ, *eagaraim*, v. I arrange, set in order.  
 ΕΑΣΒΡΟΔ, *eagbroch*, s. m. a carrion.  
 ΕΑΣΕΑΡ, *eagcair*, s. f. falsehood.  
 ΕΑΣΕΑΟΙΜΕ, *eagcaoine*, s. f. a sob, dying groan; a complaint.  
 ΕΑΣΕΑΟΗ, *eagchaor*, s. m. a sounding line.  
 ΕΑΣΕΑΡΤ, *eagecart*, adj. unjust, incorrect.  
 ΕΑΣΟΗ, *eagcoir*, s. f. injustice, injury, wrong.  
 ΕΑΣΟΗΕΑΔ, *eagcoireach*, adj. unjust.  
 ΕΑΣΟΜΗΛΑΝ, *eagcomhlann*, } s. oppression, in-  
 ΕΑΣΟΜΗΤΡΟΜ, *eagcomhthrom*, } justice, injury, } inequality.  
 ΕΑΣΟΝ, *eagcon*, s. folly.  
 ΕΑΣΟΡΙΑΔ, *eagcorach*, adj. unjust, oppressive.  
 ΕΑΣΟΡΨΙΓΤΕ, *eagcoruighthe*, part. injured, wronged.  
 ΕΑΣΟΡΣ, *eagcosg*, see ΕΑΟΡΣ.  
 ΕΑΣΟΡΜΗΛ, *eagcosmhuil*, adj. unlike, various.  
 ΕΑΣΡΑΔΑΔ, *eageradach*, see ΕΙΣΠΕΡΩΜΕΑΔ.  
 ΕΑΣΡΥΑΩ, *eageruaidh*, adj. sick, weak, impotent.  
 ΕΑΣΡΥΑΡ, *eagruas*, s. infirmity, sickness.  
 ΕΑΣΥΒΑΩ, *eagcubhaidh*, adj. unfit, improper.  
 ΕΑΣΥΜΑΔΕ, *eagrumhacht*, s. impotence.  
 ΕΑΣΥΜΑΔΤΑΔ, *eagrumhachtach*, adj. impotent.  
 ΕΑΣΛΑ, *eagla*, s. m. fear, dread, terror.  
 ΕΑΣΛΑΔ, *eaglach*, adj. fearful, timid; horrid.  
 ΕΑΣΛΑΡ, *eaglais*, s. f. a church.  
 ΕΑΣΛΑΡΙΑΔ, *eaglaiseach*, s. m. a churchman.  
 ΕΑΣΛΑΙΜ, *eaglaim*, v. I fear, deter, affright.  
 ΕΑΣΛΑΡΙΑΔ, *eaglaiseach*, } adj. of or belonging  
 ΕΑΣΛΑΡΙΑΜΗΛ, *eaglai-* } scamhuil, } clergy.



Εαγλαίρ-θάτυζαδ, *eaglais-chathughadh*, s. the Church militant.

Εαγλαίρ-νεαμήχα, *eaglais-neamhcha*, s. the Church triumphant.

Εαγλάν, *eaglan*, s. m. a biting.

Εαγλαρτα, *eaglasda*, adj. ecclesiastical.

Εαγλυζαδ, *eaglughadh*, s. frightening.

Εαγμα, *eagma*, s. order.

Εαγνιάτ, *eagnhacht*, see εαγκυμιάτ.

Εαγνιάιρ, *eagnhais*, s. f. reputation, fame; prep. without, an εαγνιάιρ λάιμε.

Εαγνιάιρφαδ, *eagnhaiseach*, adj. very great.

Εαγμίν, *eagmin*, prep. about, nigh to, by; s. a winding, circuit, meander.

Εαгна, *eagna*, s. f. wisdom, prudence; a salmon.

Εαгнас, *eagnach*, adj. wise, prudent; s. m. blasphemy; a complaint, reproach; cause of grief, resentment.

Εαгнасδ, *eagnachd*, s. f. prudence.

Εαгнарδ, *eagnaidh*, adj. foolish, *i. e.* ecconnarδ, *i. e.* ecciállarδ, *o. g.*

Εαгнарδe, *eagnaidhe*, s. m. a philosopher, a wise man.

Εαгнарδсδ, *eagnaidheach*, adj. prudent, wise.

Εαгнарδтнм, *eagnaidhim*, v. I complain, accuse.

Εαгнарпe, *eagnaire*, s. f. love; a. fervent prayer to God.

Εαгнарпe, *eagnaire*, adj. querulous, complaining.

Εагнарп, *eagnais*, prep. without.

Εагнарпeрпe, *eagnarcaire*, s. m. a mediator.

Εагнаррδe, *eagnuidhe*, adj. expert, judicious.

Εагнаррδсδ, *eagnuidheachd*, s. f. science.

Εагнарргe, *eagnuighthe*, part. deplored, lamented.

Εагнаррδa, *eagradhа*, s. enemies, *i. e.* εαγρδаррe, *o. g.*

Εагнаррδaм, *eagradhaim*, v. I address, εγ εагнаррδ, addressing.

Εагнаррδ, *eagraidh*, s. a fence.

Εагнаррδeрп, *eagraidheas*, s. enmity, *i. e.* εагρδаррeрпeрп.

Εагнрагннм, *eaghraghim*, } v. I set in order,

Εагнрагннм, *eagrain*, } digest, ordain.

Εагнрагннла, *eagsamhla*, } s. f. strangeness,

Εагнрагннласδ, *eagsamhlachd*, } variety, diversity.

Εагнрагннлуζαδ, *eagsamhlughadh*, s. varying, diversifying.

Εагнрагннлугннм, *eagsamhlughim*, v. I diversify.

Εагнрагннлул, *eagsamhuil*, adj. singular, matchless, strange, various, dissimilar, mixed, extraordinary, surprising.

Εαl, *eal*, for neal, a swoon.

Εαla, *eala*, s. f. a swan.

Εαla-бурδe, *eala-buille*, St. John's wort, see allar nιμпe.

Εαλαс, *ealach*, s. m. a pin or peg to hang anything on.

Εαλαδ, *ealadh*, } s. skill, knowledge, art,

Εαλαδa, *ealadha*, } science, prudence, wisdom, a trade, occupation, a mode, a mood.

Εαλαδaм, *ealadhaim*, } s. f. logic.

Εαλαδaнтa, *ealadhanta*, adj. artificial, learned; curious, ingenious; alert, quick, ready.

Εαλαδaнтaс, *ealadhantach*, adj. artificial.

Εαλαδaнтopп, *ealadhantoir*, s. m. an artificer.

Εαларδ, *ealaidh*, s. f. music, merriment.

Εαларδe, *ealaidhe*, s. cattle.

Εαларδтнм, *ealaidhim*, v. I steal away, desert, elope, stray, stalk.

Εαларδсδсδ, *ealaidhtheach*, s. m. a revolter, deserter.

Εалам, *ealamh*, adj. quick, nimble; *i. e.* асlам, *o. g.*

Εалагн, *ealang*, s. m. a fault, flaw.

Εалар, *ealar*, s. m. salt.

Εалба, *ealbha*, s. a herd or drove.

Εале, *ealc*, } adj. malicious, spiteful,

Εалемар, *ealemhar*, } envious, malevolent, lazy, sluggish.

Εалсгнвн, *ealchuing*, s. a great band, or bond.

Εалг, *ealg*, s. m. the face; an old name of Ireland; adj. noble, excellent.

Εалл, *eall*, s. m. a trial, proof, essay; see еалт, and еалта.

Εалла, *ealla*, s. a fit, *i. e.* тaem.

Εаллабар, *eallabhar*, s. f. an echo, *i. e.* mac allа, *o. g.*

Εаллабарп, *eallabhair*, s. f. confirmation, proof.

Εаллабарп, *eallabhair*, } s. f. a vast number, a great multitude.

Εаллагнрп, *eallagair*, } s. f. a vast number, a great multitude.

Εаллас, *eallach*, s. improperly for ceallac, a hearth; s. m. cattle of any kind; a burden, a load; an artful trick; a battle; adj. gregarious.

Εаллагe, *eallaighe*, s. m. household stuff, furniture.

Εаллам, *eallamh*, s. m. wonder, astonishment; cattle given as a portion; plenitude, perfection, soundness; *i. e.* ромлaмe, *o. g.*

Εаллог, *eallog*, s. f. a log, a bracket.

Εаллрeад, *eallscadh*, s. extreme heat.

Εаллтнм, *ealltin*, a razor, a sword.

Εалод, *ealodh*, s. an escape.

Εалозαδ, *ealoghadh*, s. eloping, stealing away.

Εалрeад, *ealscadh*, s. coziness.

Εалгс, *ealgс*, s. a scold.

Εалггaл, *ealsgail*, s. scolding.

Εалт, *ealt*, see еалта and еалтaм.

Εалта, *ealta*, s. repentance.

Εαλτα, *ealta*, } s. a flock, herd, covey, drove,  
Εαλταιν, *ealtain*, } trip, rout, pace, sounder,  
tribe.

Εαλτα-αγγελ, *ealta-assail*, a pace of asses.

Εαλτα-δανή, *ealta-danh*, a drove of bullocks.

Εαλτα-έουνν, *ealta-eunn*, a covey or flock of birds.

Εαλτα-φιάδ-θόριε, *ealta-phiadh-thore*, a sounder of wild boars.

Εαλτα-γάβαη, *ealta-gabar*, a trip of goats.

Εαλτα-μαυρούε-αλτα, *ealta-maduidhe-alta*, a rout of wolves.

Εαλτα-μαρκαέ, *ealta-marcaeh*, a troop of horse.

Εαλτα-μυέ, *ealta-much*, a herd of swine.

Εαλταρόε, *ealtaidhe*, adj. white.

Εαλύζαδ, *ealughadh*, see εαλοζαδ.

Εαλυγίμ, *ealughim*, v. I clope, steal off.

Εαλυγίθεαε, *ealughitheach*, s. m. a fugitive.

Εαμhair, *eamhair*, } adj. double.

Εαμhanta, *eamhanta*, }

Εαμhairne, *eamhainse*, s. m. wisdom.

Εαμhair, *eamhair*, s. m. protection, covering.

Εαμhnaδ, *eamhnadh*, s. a doubling; a fold, sheath or doublet; i. e. ρούβλαδ, o. g.

Εαμhnaδóte, *eamhnaidhthe*, part. doubled, o. g.

Εαμπαυδ, *eampaid*, s. f. a kind of stone.

Εαμhuinne, *eamhuinse*, s. wisdom.

Εαν, *ean*, s. m. a bird, a fowl; water; adj. any; s. a cause or reason, i. e. παέ; a. manifest, apparent, i. e. πολλαρ.

Εαναέ, *eanach*, s. m. a moor, a marsh.

Εαναέ-γάραδ, *eanach-garaidh*, s. endive.

Εαναρε, *eanasc*, s. a tie, engagement.

Εαναρεαδ, *eanascadh*, s. tying, binding.

Εανbhair, *eanbharr*, s. froth of water, i. e. uan uirce.

Εανbhair, *eanbhruith*, s. f. broth, soup.

Εανcainn, *eanchainn*, see incinn.

Εανcóp, *eanchor*, adv. anyway, at all.

Εανρα, *eanda*, adj. simple, single.

Εανραδó, *eandachd*, s. unity.

Εανραδ, *eanfaidh*, s. declaring, explaining.

Εανrhoon, *eanfionn*, s. an osprey, a kite.

Εανγ, *eanng*, s. m. a year; a point of land, a gusset; the track of a foot or hoof.

Εανγζαέ, *eanngach*, s. m. a fishing net, a chain of nets, for salmon or herring fishing; a babbler; adj. talkative, vociferous.

Εανγζαé, *eanghadha*, adj. clean, pure, i. e. ζλαν, o. g.

Εανγλα, *eanгла*, s. an anniversary, feast.

Εανγλαim, *eanглаim*, s. a lining.

Εανγλαη, *eanглаis*, s. f. small mixed drink, as milk and water, etc.

Εανγλαm, *eanглаmh*, s. m. liberality.

Εανγλόp, *eanghlor*, adj. of one voice or speech.

Εανngam, *eanngam*, s. m. generosity, prudence.

Εανngamh, *eanngamh*, s. m. dexterity at arms.

Εανngamhac, *eanngamhach*, adj. generous, prudent.

Εανngαδ, *eanngsad*, v. they went forward or moved.

Εανλαηe, *eanlaire*, s. m. a fowler, birdcatcher.

Εανλαθóη, *eanlathoir*, s. m. a fowler.

Εανλαθóηeαδó, *eanlathoireachd*, s. f. fowling.

Εανлугíтeóη, *eanluightheoir*, s. m. a poulterer.

Εανлугíтeαδó, *eanluireachd*, see εанлаθóηeαδó.

Εанлуit, *eanluith*, s. birds.

Εанneé, *cannech*, adj. innocent, guiltless.

Εанpαéδó, *eansathadh*, adv. at once.

Εанpnaím, *eansnaimh*, s. an aquatic bird.

Εанта, *eanta*, adj. corpulent.

Εантóγ, *eanrog*, see pεανтóγ.

Εантoиγ, *eanroisg*, adv. on purpose, in one bulk.

Εантoиγ, *eanroirt*, adv. in any manner; ó'áon тpоиγ.

Εанuaиr, *eanuair*, s. f. bad weather; adv. at once, one hour.

Εанuc, *eanuc*, s. m. an eunuch.

Εанuиγe, *eanuisge*, s. a water fowl.

Εар, *ear*, s. the east; prop. oиr.

Εар, *ear*, s. m. a head; the fin of a fish,

Εарαδ, *earadh*, s. a refusal; fear, terror, distrust.

Εарαδóиn-пeиe, *earadhain-sreine*, s. reins of a bridle.

Εарαг, *earaigh*, s. wares, merchandise.

Εарαim, *earaim*, s. riding; v. I refuse, deny.

Εарαиr, *earais*, s. f the end or tail.

Εарαl, *earal*, s. m. an exhortation, caution.

Εарαlαé, *earalach*, adj. cautious, provident.

Εарαlαгim, *earalaighim*, v. I exhort.

Εарαlαis, *earalais*, s. m. forecast, providence.

Εарb, *earb*, } s. a roebuck.

Εарboc, *earboc*, }

Εарb, *earb*, } s. an offer, a command.

Εεαδó, *earbadh*, }

Εарba, *earba*, s. an occupation, employment.

Εарбаδ, *earbadh*, s. telling, relating.

Εарбаil, *earbail*, s. f. trust.

Εарбаil, *earbhail*, v. died.

Εарбаиr, *earbais*, s. inhibition, commanding.

Εарbaim, *earbaim*, v. I trust, rely, confide; bid, command.

Εарbpa, *earbsa*, s. confidence, reliance, trust.

Εарbpaé, *earbsach*, adj. confident, sanguine.

Εарbull, *earbull*, s. m. a tail; i. e. ιαρ-baill.

Εарbull-пγ, *earbull-righ*, stinking cranesbill; geranium robertianum.

Εарe, *earc*, s. m. water; the sun; any beast of the cow kind; adj. red, speckled; s. m. a salmon; a bee, honey; a tax, tribute; heaven; a rainbow.

Εαρκα-νυκνα, *earca-nykna*, white cows with red ears; *i. e.* *cmelbo*, *i. e.* *bá pīna ó veapra*, *Br. L.*  
 Εαρκαθ, *earcadh*, s. filling, swelling, replenishing.  
 Εαρκαίλλ, *earchail*, s. a prop, post, pillar.  
 Εαρκαίλλε, *earchaille*, s. a barring, hindrance.  
 Εαρκαίλλαμ, *earcailam*, v. to crase, *Sh.*  
 Εαρκαίμ, *earcain*, v. I fill, replenish.  
 Εαρκαίλλ, *earchall*, s. loss.  
 Εαρκαίμνιλ, *earcamhuil*, adj. heavenly, sweet, agreeable.  
 Εαρκαν, *earcan*, s. delicacies.  
 Εαρκαοιν, *earchaoin*, adj. splendid, very bright.  
 Εαρκαοιή, *earchaomh*, adj. noble.  
 Εαρκαδθ, *earcdhadh*, s. making red, *o. g.*  
 Εαρκαδοιρ, *earcdaois*, v. they would or were wont to assemble; *i. e.* *τιονόλαοιρ, o. g.*  
 Εαρκαδα, *earcdatha*, adj. coloured red.  
 Εαρκαρμυθ, *earcdhrimudh*, s. m. mildew.  
 Εαρκλαδαρ, *earcluachrach*, s. m. an eft, a horse leech.  
 Εαρκερα, *carera*, s. a deficiency, eclipse.  
 Εαρκερανα, *carcrada*, a. transitory, inconstant.  
 Εαρκεραδα, *earchradhach*, adj. finite, transitory.  
 Εαρκαθ, *eardach*, s. m. a feast, solemnity.  
 Εαρκαλάν, *eardalan*, } s. m. a vagabond; a piper,  
 Εαρκαναλ, *eardanal*, } a trumpeter.  
 Εαρκε, *earad*, adv. whilst.  
 Εαρφλαιθ, *earfhlaith*, s. a nobleman, a grandee.  
 Εαρφλαιθεα, *earfhlaithreach*, adj. aristocratical.  
 Εαρφλαιθεαθ, *earfhlaithreachd*, } s. aristocracy.  
 Εαρφλαιθεαρ, *earfhlaithreas*, }  
 Εαρφουαερα, *earfhuacera*, s. forewarning.  
 Εαρρ, *earr*, s. m. a hero, a champion; a chest; destruction.  
 Εαρρδαβιλ, *earrghabhail*, s. a miserable captivity.  
 Εαρρδαβιμ, *earrghabhaim*, v. I apprehend, make prisoner.  
 Εαρργαιμ, *earrgaim*, v. I build, frame.  
 Εαρργαιπε, *earrgaire*, s. m. prohibition, hindrance.  
 Εαρργαιμμ, *earrghairim*, v. I forbid, prohibit; congratulate.  
 Εαρργάλάν, *earrgalan*, see *εαρράλάν*; adj. noisy, clamorous.  
 Εαρργαπαθ, *earrgaradh*, see *εαρργαιπε*.  
 Εαρργλάν, *earrgan*, s. m. a trumpet.  
 Εαρργνα, *eargna*, adj. intelligent, learned; s. conception, quickness of apprehension.  
 Εαρργνα, *eargna*, } s. m. knowledge, learn-  
 Εαρργναθ, *eargnaidh*, } ing.  
 Εαρργναθ, *eargnadh*, s. devastation, destruction.  
 Εαρρναθ, *earnaidh*, adj. magnificent, worthy, virtuous.  
 Εαρρναθεα, *earnaidhreach*, s. m. a hero; adj. learned.  
 Εαρρρσνιμ, *earrgrain*, s. an impediment.

Εαρρρσνιμ, *earghuaimh*, s. a feast, preparation.  
 Εαρρλαβραθ, *earlabhradh*, s. m. an advocate.  
 Εαρρλαθ, *earlach*, a. diffusive.  
 Εαρρλαθ, *earladh*, s. loosening, remitting.  
 Εαρρλαμή, *earlamh*, adj. noble, grand, august; s. an earl; a noble person.  
 Εαρρμα, *earma*, }  
 Εαρρμαρθεαρ, *earmaidheasa*, } s. galloping.  
 Εαρρμαθ, *earnadh*, s. arms.  
 Εαρρμ, *earn*, s. barley.  
 Εαρρμα, *earna*, adj. knowing, experienced; s. a troop, company; ingenuity.  
 Εαρρμαθ, *earnadh*, s. redemption, payment, assessment; promulgation, extension; prophecy.  
 Εαρρμαθ, *earnaqh*, s. iron.  
 Εαρρμάλ, *earnal*, s. f. a part, share, endowment, department in any science; a sort, kind.  
 Εαρρμναθεα, *earnaidhreach*, s. m. a divider, a dividend.  
 Εαρρμνιμ, *earnamh*, see *εαρρρσνιμ*.  
 Εαρρμάρ, *earnas*, s. m. a bond, a tie.  
 Εαρρμβάρ, *earnbhas*, s. m. death by the sword; *i. e.* *ισπνιθάρ, i. e.* *βάρ ó ισπνν, o. g.*  
 Εαρρμνεθε, *earnede*, s. watching, guarding.  
 Εαρρμ, *earp*, s. m. a lie.  
 Εαρρμ, *earr*, s. m. an end, conclusion, tail, boundary; a champion, a hero; adj. noble, grand.  
 Εαρρμαθ, *earrach*, s. m. the spring season.  
 Εαρρμαθ, *earradh*, s. m. dress, habit, armour.  
 Εαρρμαθ, *earradh*, } s. m. wares, goods, com-  
 Εαρρμαθε, *earraidhe*, } modities, accoutrements.  
 Εαρρμαθανταθ, *earradhantach*, adj. faulty, bad.  
 Εαρρμαθ, *earraid*, s. f. an error, fault, mistake.  
 Εαρρμαθε, *earraidhe*, adj. vernal.  
 Εαρρμαθεα, *earraidhreach*, adj. erroneous; wrangling, cross.  
 Εαρρμαρθε, *earraidhthe*, adj. aggrieved.  
 Εαρρμαρθεαρ, *earraidhreas*, s. f. the dogbriar.  
 Εαρρμαθεαρ, *earraithear*, v. to be served or attended.  
 Εαρρργαι, *earrgais*, s. heroic actions.  
 Εαρρργαοιθ, *earrgaoith*, s. a flying shaft, dart, or javelin.  
 Εαρρρλαθ, *earrlaidh*, s. a servitor.  
 Εαρρρμν, *earrinn*, } s. f. the end.  
 Εαρρρμν, *earrlinn*, }  
 Εαρρρμν, *earrunn*, s. m. a share, action, division.  
 Εαρρρμν, *earrusaid*, s. a sort of loose wrapper.  
 Εαρρρμνεαμιαθ, *earthaitneamhach*, adj. supremely bright, splendid, pleasing.  
 Εαρρρμνμν, *earthalmhuin*, s. yarrow, *Sc.*  
 Εαρρρθεαθ, *earthoghadh*, s. preference, first choice; *i. e.* *εεθροζα, o. g.*  
 Εαρρ, *eas*, s. m. a cataract, waterfall, cascade; *Heb.*, eshed, a pouring or flowing of water; is

a negative or privative particle, which, when prefixed to words, gives them an opposite meaning, as εαίρθεα, friendship, εαίρθεαίρθεα, enmity.

Εαρά, *easadh*, s. sickness, disease; ον τ-εαρά πυαίη α ορθεά; s. rebellion.

Εαράεθ, *easaeth*, s. health; see quot. at ουηηβ.

Εαραεά, *easaenadh*, s. expulsion, banishment.

Εαράς, *easag*, s. a pheasant, *Sh.*; a weasel.

Εαράοιμ, *easaidhim*, v. I expel, banish.

Εαράιλλε, *easaille*, s. dispraise, disparagement.

Εαράιλλίγμ, *easailighim*, v. I debase, dispraise.

Εαράμ, *easaim*, v. I make, I do.

Εαράμ, *easair*, s. f. excess; "Κηροειρε μαξ Κεξ-  
ναίλ αόβαρ εαοηηξ ηα νεολυραό το εξ τρε  
εαράμ οίλ", 4 *Mast*. 1405.

Εαράμ, *easair*, s. a schism, a bad condition.

Εαράτιγίμ, *easaitighim*, v. I displace, dislocate.

Εαρά, *easal*, s. m. a tail.

Εαράμλαιη, *easamlair*, s. an example, copy, sample.

Εαράμλνγίμ, *easamhlughim*, v. I vary, variegate.

Εαράοντα, *easaonta*, see εαράοντάό.

Εαράοντάό, *easaontach*, } adj. dissentious, re-  
Εαράοντάόό, *easaon-* } pugnant, disagree-  
*tadhach*, } able, rebellious.

Εαράοντάό, *easaon-* } s. disagreement, disobe-  
*tachd*, } dience, rebellion.

Εαράονταρ, *easaontas*, }

Εαράοντουξά, *easaontughadh*, s. schism.

Εαράη, *easar*, }

Εαράη, *easard*, } s. see εαρ, a cataract.

Εαράη, *easard*, s. a quarrel, foul play.

Εαράηγυμ, *easarguin*, s. f. a tumult.

Εαράηλνγεαό, *easarlughachd*, s. f. an incantation.

Εαράηλνγίμ, *easarlughim*, v. I bewitch, charm, curse.

Εαρά, *esaba*, adj. little; vain, silly, idle, absurd.

Εαράό, *easbadh*, s. vanity, idleness; *i. e.* οημ-  
αοηεαρ, *o. g.*; want, poverty.

Εαράόό, *easbadhach*, adj. deficient, vain, silly.

Εαράό-βροξά, *easbadh-broghadh*, s. the king's evil.

Εαράό, *easbair*, s. f. loss, want, defect, absence.

Εαράη, *Ea-bain*, s. f. Spain.

Εαράη, *easbal*, s. m. an apostle.

Εαράόο, *easbaloid*, s. f. absolution.

Εαράηρα, *easbarta*, s. evening prayers.

Εαράο, *easboc*, s. m. an order among the οημ-  
οη ηρε ωρηπηπη; a bishop.

Εαράοξ, *eaebog*, s. m. a bishop.

Εαράοξοηεαό, *easbogoid-* } s. f. a bishopric, a  
*eacht*, } diocese, a see,

Εαράοηεαό, *easbuigeacht*, } prelacy.

Εαράο, *easbuidh*, see εαράό.

Εαράοηεαό, *easbuidheach*, adj. poor, defective.

Εαρά, *ease*, s. water; the moon; adj. old, ancient.

Εαράοηεαό, *eascairdeach*, adj. inimical, unfriendly.

Εαράοηεαορ, *eascairdeas*, s. m. enmity.

Εαράοηε, *eascaire*, s. m. prohibition, excom-  
munication.

Εαρά, *eascal*, s. m. a storm; the armpit.

Εαράη, *eascan*, s. m. an old man, an elder; the moon; water.

Εαράηη, *eascann*, s. m. a water bucket; s. f. an eel.

Εαράοηη, *eascain*, adj. rough.

Εαράοηεαορ, *eascacineas*, s. roughness.

Εαράορ, *easear*, s. m. a fall; shooting into ears,  
as corn; a leap, a jump.

Εαράρα, *eascara*,

Εαράρα, *eascaraid*, } s. an adversary, enemy.

Εαράηη, *easena*, } s. m. an alley, lane,

Εαράηη, *easnacain*, } avenue, entrance.

Εαράηη, *eascnadh*, s. ascension.

Εαράοηη, *eascobhradh*, s. relief, help.

Εαράοηη, *eascoman*, } adj. dirty, filthy,

Εαράοηη, *eascomanta*, } nasty, foul, *i. e.*

Εαράοηη, *eascomanta*, } ηαλαό, *o. g.*

Εαράοηη, *eascomata*, adj. satisfied.

Εαράοηη, *eascomla*, s. departure, departing.

Εαράοηη, *eascong*, s. water.

Εαράοηη, *eascongra*, s. a cry, proclamation.

Εαράοηη, *easconn*, s. m. an old man, an elder;  
the moon; water; an eel; adj. foolish, *i. e.*

Εαράοηη, *easconn*, *o. g.*; nimble, active.

Εαράοηη, *easera*, s. a rocky ridge.

Εαράοηη, *eascradh*, s. a cup, a drinking vessel;  
walking, stepping.

Εαράοηη, *easchroidheachd*, s. f. disagree-  
ment.

Εαράοηη, *eascu*, s. m. an eel.

Εαράοηη, *easeastarr*, v. he prayed, *i. e.* το  
ξυρο ηε, *o. g.*

Εαράοηη, *easg*, s. m. the spleen.

Εαράοηη, *easg*, }

Εαράοηη, *easga*, } s. the moon.

Εαράοηη, *easga*,

Εαράοηη, *easgan*, } s. m. an eel.

Εαράοηη, *easgaidh*, s. a quagmire; a boil; adj.  
easy, sensible, ready, nimble, active, officious.

Εαράοηη, *easgairdeacht*, s. f. facility, agility,  
speed, impetuosity.

Εαράοηη, *easgaine*, s. a curse, cursing.

Εαράοηη, *easgair*, s. f. a storm, a hurricane; a  
warning, proclamation.

Εαγγελ, *easgal*, s. m. a sound, a noise; storm; *i. e.* ἀναβῶ, *o. g.*; roaring of waters, *i. e.* ῥαίη ὕψος, *o. g.*

Εαγγελ, *easgan*, s. f. an eel.

Εαγγελ, *easgar*, s. m. a cutting off, or demolishing; the plague; a grain of corn, a kernel.

Εαγγελμαεᾶς, *easgbhaineach*, adj. lunatic.

Εαγγελεαδῶς, *easgleasadh*, s. confusion.

Εαγγελναδῶς, *easgnadh*, s. climbing, ascending.

Εαγγελναίμ, *easgnaím*, v. I climb, ascend.

Εαγγελβ, *easgob*, s. m. a bishop; *Welsh*, *esgob*.

Εαγγελναίμ, *easgraím*, v. I ask, beg, beseech; fall.

Εαγγελυ, *easgúid*, s. f. a hough or ham.

Εαγγελυλ, *easgúl*, s. m. a wave.

Εαγγελρε, *easíthe*, adj. conspicuous, remarkable.

Εαγγελονημιας, *easionnhracas*, s. m. perfidy, dishonesty.

Εαγγελονημιας, *easionnruic*, adj. dishonest.

Εαγγελάβαρ, *easlabhair*, adj. wide, *i. e.* φαίηρης, *o. g.*

Εαγγελάβρα, *easlabhra*, s. bounty, courtesy, affability.

Εαγγελάν, *easláin*, adj. sick, infirm.

Εαγγελίμ, *easláime*, } s. f. sickness, infirmity.

Εαγγελίμτε, *easláimte*, } s. f. sickness, infirmity.

Εαγγελίμτεαδῶς, *easláimteach*, adj. sick.

Εαγγελίμ, *easléine*, a shroud, winding sheet.

Εαγγελός, *easloch*, s. m. a lake or pool.

Εαγγελμαίς, *easmaigh*, s. a lath, a spar.

Εαγγελμαίλ, *easmaíl*, s. f. a reproach, reproof; dependence.

Εαγγελμαίλτεαδῶς, *easmaílteach*, s. m. a reproachful person.

Εαγγελνα, *easna*, s. a rib, *Mull*. 35.

Εαγγελναδῶς, *easnaadh*, s. music, song, melody; time; a sigh.

Εαγγελναδῶς, *easnaadh*, } s. the want of web for the

Εαγγελναίμ, *easnamh*, } loom.

Εαγγελός, *easog*, s. f. a weasel, a squirrel, an eft.

Εαγγελοίμ, *easomh*,

Εαγγελοίμ, *easomhan*, } s. welcome.

Εαγγελοίμ, *easomhna*, }

Εαγγελοίμ, *easomoid*, s. f. dishonour, disrespect.

Εαγγελοίμτεαδῶς, *easomoidteach*, adj. disrespectful.

Εαγγελοίμ, *easonoir*, s. f. dishonour, abuse, theft.

Εαγγελοίμιας, *easonorach*, adj. dishonourable, thievish.

Εαγγελοίμτεαδῶς, *easontach*, adj. rude.

Εαγγελοίμ, *easord*, s. misrule, riotousness.

Εαγγελοίμιας, *easordach*, adj. factious, confused.

Εαγγελοίμιας, *easordghadh*, s. disorder, confusion; wishing things different from what they are, *Sh*.

Εαγγελοίμ, *easorgain*, s. f. striking, contending in light; contrition.

Εαγγελοίμ, *easorgaim*, v. I hurt, offend.

Εαγγελοίμ, *easorgnadh*, s. squeezing, crushing.

Εαγγελοίμ, *easpadh*, see *εαβῶ*.

Εαγγελοίμ, *easpartain*, s. f. twilight, vespers.

Εαγγελοίμ, *easpuiccoideach*, s. f. a bishop-ric, diocese.

Εαγγελοίμ, *easpuig-ban*, s. greater daisy, ox-eye daisy; chrysanthemum, leucanthemum.

Εαγγελοίμ, *easpuigeach*, adj. episcopal.

Εαγγελοίμ, *easpuigeachd*, s. f. episcopacy.

Εαγγελοίμ, *easpuig-speain*, s. the herb ox-eye daisy.

Εαγγελοίμ, *easran*, see *εαροίμ*; s. a dispersion, loosening.

Εαγγελοίμ, *easrannait*, s. the world.

Εαγγελοίμ, *easraoite*, adj. loose.

Εαγγελοίμ, *eassanhain*, see *εαροίμ*.

Εαγγελοίμ, *easarraing*, s. extraction.

Εαγγελοίμ, *eastat*, s. m. an estate; vulg.

Εαγγελοίμ, *eastra*, s. a cistern.

Εαγγελοίμ, *easuanadh*, s. scummings, skimmings.

Εαγγελοίμ, *easuanaim*, v. I scum or skim.

Εαγγελοίμ, *easuirigh*, adj. inactive.

Εαγγελοίμ, *easunhal*, adj. disobedient, irreverent.

Εαγγελοίμ, *easunhla*, } s. m. disobedience,

Εαγγελοίμ, *easunhlachd*, } obstinacy,

Εαγγελοίμ, *easunhlas*, } haughtiness.

Εαγγελοίμ, *easunhlach*, s. m. a disobedient person.

Εαγγελοίμ, *easurrain*, s. disrespect, disobedience.

Εαγγελοίμ, *easurrmach*, adj. disrespectful, stubborn.

Εαγγελοίμ, *easurrmachd*, } s. f. disobedience, rebellion.

Εαγγελοίμ, *easurrumagh*, } adh,

Εαγγελοίμ, *easurrudhas*, s. m. presumption, rebellion.

Εαγγελοίμ, *easurrudhasach*, adj. presumptuous.

Εατα, *eata*, s. old people; adj. old, ancient; s. cattle and their offspring, *Keat.*; corn, *o. g.*; v. gone, sent.

Εαταδῶς, *eathac*, s. m. a mute.

Εαταδῶς, *eathaid*, s. m. an elder, aged person; *i. e.* γερονίμ, *o. g.*

Εαταδῶς, *eathadh*, s. going.

Εαταδῶς, *eathaid*, birds.

Εαταδῶς, *eathaim*, v. I go.

Εαταδῶς, *eatal*, s. m. pleasure, delight; flight; the world; adj. mild, gentle, silent, modest; pure.

Εαταδῶς, *eataladh*, s. a flight.

Εαταδῶς, *eathar*, s. a vessel, ship, boat.

Εαταδῶς, *eatarnaidhe*, waylayers; *i. e.* λυβὸν ἔπιε ἴλζεαν, *o. g.*

Εαταδῶς, *eatla*, s. sadness, dulness.

Εαῦλα, *eathla*, s. prayers, supplication.  
 Εαῦλαιμ, *eathlain*, v. I fly.  
 Εατορρια, *eatorra*, pron. between them.  
 Εατορριας, *eatorras*, s. mediocrity.  
 Εατορρηαδ, *eatorrthach*, adj. barren.  
 Εατορρηαδο, *eatorrthachd*, s. f. barrenness.  
 Εατραδ, *eatrath*, a. untimely.  
 Εατραδαδ, *eatrathach*, adj. late.  
 Εατρεοιαδ, *eatreorach*, adj. weak, silly.  
 Εατρευμ, *eatreum*, adj. weak.  
 Εατρομ, *eatrom*, adj. light, slight, phrenetic.  
 Εατρομαδ, *eatromadh*, s. exhonoring, alleviating.  
 Εατρομαν, *eatroman*, s. m. a bladder.  
 Εατραμ, *eatrain*, s. interfering, going between, interposition; "Θονδαδ, μαε Μhaoiteac-lain m Cheallaig tigeapna ua Maine vo marbaδ v'upδop φαγιε ecc εατραμ a μυντιρε πέμ πορ αροίε", 4 Mast. 1424.  
 Εατρυμε, *eatryme*, compar. of εατρομ.  
 Εατρυμε, *eatryme*, } s. lightness, levity.  
 Εατρυμαδ, *eatrymad*, }  
 Εατοριας, *eatorras*, s. m. mediocrity.  
 Εατροκαρι, *eatrocair*, s. f. prey, spoil; unmercifulness.  
 Εατροκαριε, *eatrocaire*, s. cruelty.  
 Εατροκαριαδ, *eatrocaireach*, adj. unmerciful.  
 Εαταυδεαλλ, *eatuathcheall*, s. m. imprudence, folly, unskilfulness.  
 Εαταυλαιγ, *eatualaing*, s. f. injury; protracted suffering.  
 Εβαρι, *ebar*, s. m. mire, dirt.  
 Εβειρφυλαιγ, *ebeirsluaigh*, s. mountain sage.  
 Εβειρτ, *ebeirt*, } s. f. topography.  
 Εβιρτ, *ebirt*, }  
 Εβιρ, *ebir*, s. f. report, character.  
 Εβλαδ, *ebhladh*, s. a kilt; a burning coal.  
 Εβλαδ, *ebhlach*, adj. full of embers.  
 Εβλιγ, *ebhling*, s. f. a skip, spring, leap.  
 Εβλιγεαδ, *ebhligeadh*, s. skipping, bouncing.  
 Εβλογ, *ebhlog*, s. f. embers.  
 Εβριαδ, *ebrach*, adj. miry, dirty.  
 Εβριαδ, *ebrad*, v. said, 4 Mast. 906.  
 Εβριοντα, *ebhrionta*, s. a young castrated goat.  
 Εβροδ, *Ebroch*, the city of York.  
 Εβρον, *ebron*, s. a kettle, caldron; iron, Cor.  
 Εβρον, *ebhron*, v. he, etc., rushed or sprang; i. e. εβλιγ, i. e. vo λιγ.  
 Εβυλ, *ebhul*, s. m. a coal of fire.  
 Ec, *ec*, s. an eclipse; i. e. επικραδ, Cor.  
 Ecc, *ecc*, s. death; i. e. v'εcc πε, he died.  
 Eccal, *eccal*, adj. pusillanimous; i. e. cim ζαλαice, Cor.  
 Ecciallaro, *ecciallaidh*, adj. foolish.  
 Eccmair, *eccmais*, s. f. possession, 4 Mast. 1426.

Εccnaire, *eccnaire*, s. f. prayer, intercession; adv. the time past.  
 Eccnead, *eccneach*, s. reproof, reprehension, complaint.  
 Eccnnaio, *eccnnaidh*, see ecciallaro.  
 Ecconna, *ecconna*, } adj. unwise, silly.  
 Eccrionna, *eccrionna*, }  
 Eccorγ, *eccosg*, s. m. model, shape, likeness; dress.  
 Eccraoac, *eccradach*, adj. spiteful, unfaithful.  
 Eccraoe, *eccraide*, s. enmity, spite.  
 Ece, *ece*, adj. clear, evident, manifest.  
 Ecet, *ecet*, v. they saw, espied, tried; i. e. vo πεαραδ.  
 Ecmaet, *ecmacht*, s. f. impotence.  
 Ecna, *ecna*, s. eating, spending.  
 Ecna, *ecna*, } adj. plain, clear, evident,  
 Ecraoe, *ecside*, } manifest.  
 Ecraiboeδ, *ecraibhdech*, adj. irreligious, Vis. Ad.  
 Ect, *echt*, s. m. death; a deed that moves compassion; a deed, exploit.  
 Ectoir, *echtoir*, s. f. a man of exploits; hence Hector.  
 Ed, *ed*, s. m. jealousy; envy; profit, advantage; defence, protection; getting, obtaining, finding; i. e. παγαλ no ζαβαλ, o. g.  
 Ed, *ed*, } s. cattle.  
 Eid, *eid*, }  
 Edal, *edal*, s. m. a treasure.  
 Edalac, *edalach*, adj. rich, having treasure.  
 Edam, *edhamh*, s. m. iron.  
 Edaoig, *edaoigh*, adj. uncertain.  
 Edbeirim, *edhbheirim*, v. I dedicate.  
 Edreimm, *eddreimm*, v. I catch at, aspire to.  
 Edeighneac, *edeighneach*, adj. castrated.  
 Edean, *edean*, s. m. a receptacle.  
 Edarbhort, *edarbhorth*, s. fate, fortune; "εοαυβοιτ, i. e. nomen vo peon, i. e. peon no pean lair na vpaictiδ", Cor.  
 Edearb, *edearbh*, adj. false, uncertain.  
 Edel, *edel*, s. prayers, orations.  
 Edih, *edih*, adj. ugly, deformed.  
 Edim, *edim*, v. I catch, apprehend.  
 Edir, *edir*, see eadair.  
 Edire, *edire*, s. hostages.  
 Edirglimm, *edirglimm*, v. I endure, suffer.  
 Edirmheadhontoir, *edirmheadhontoir*, s. m. a mediator.  
 Edmhar, *edmhar*, adj. jealous.  
 Edon, *edon*, see eadon.  
 Edrocht, *edrocht*, s. glory; "no ζαδ παρωιαcc ποτε αγαι calaro ζοιγε ularo m eopocet", B. P.; adj. clear, bright, shining, resplendent, plain, manifest.



Ευτεανγθα, *edteangtha*, adj. dumb, mute.  
 Εφεαδσ, *efeachd*, s. effect, consequence, great things.  
 Εφεαδσάδ, *efeachdach*, adj. effectual, sensible; that has done great things.  
 Εφριτ, *efrit*, adj. without a monument, *Cor*.  
 Εφσεαριτ, *egecart*, s. m. iniquity, injustice.  
 Εφςριοννα, *egerionna*, adj. foolish.  
 Εφςριτ, *Egypt*, s. Egypt.  
 Εφςριτσαδ, *Egypteact*, s. m. an Egyptian.  
 Εφςμαδτ, *egmacht*, s. weakness, impotence.  
 Εφςμιλ, *egmhil*, adj. handsome, *Sh*.  
 Εφςογς, *egosg*, s. a form; φο εφςογς ιορςοιτε.  
 Εφςιαρδεαγ, *egrraidheas*, s. f. enmity.  
 Ει, *ei*, a negative particle.  
 Ε-ιαδ, *e-iaidh*, s. grief, sorrow, affliction, *Cor*.  
 Ειβηιτ, *eibhirt*, s. f. a saying, report, character.  
 Ειβηιτ, *eibhirt*, s. f. recovery from sickness.  
 Ειβηλεαδ, *eiblead*, s. interjection.  
 Ειβηλεαδ, *eibleadh*, s. falling, wasting, dying.  
 Ειβηλεος, *eibhleog*, s. f. a spark of fire.  
 Ειβηλεοςαδ, *eibhleogach*, adj. full of live coals.  
 Ειβηλιςμ, *eibhlichim*, v. I die, perish; sparkle, glitter.  
 Ειβηιτ, *eiblit*, an interjection.  
 Ειβηιλις, *eibhling*, s. f. a spark of fire.  
 Ειτσιαλαδ, *eiccialadh*, s. dotage.  
 Ειτσοιη, *eiccoir*, see εαδςοιη  
 Ειτσαρναδ, *eicearnadh*, adj. unhardy, soft.  
 Ειτςλιας, *eichliaigh*, s. a farrier.  
 Εις, *eid*, s. f. tribute, tax, subsidy.  
 Εις! *eidh!* interj. hey!  
 Ειςοιςγε, *eiddighte*, s. ingratitude.  
 Ειςε, *eide*, } s. cloth, apparel, raiment,  
 Ειςεαδ, *eideadh*, } armour.  
 Ειςεαδ, *eideadh*, s. dressing, arming; catching, taking.  
 Ειςεαδσαδ, *eideadhach*, adj. attired, armed.  
 Ειςεαναν, *eidheanan*, s. m. an ivy bush or bough.  
 Ειςεανν, *eadheann*, s. m. ivy; gen. ειςενε.  
 Ειςενος, *eidhenog*, see ερβεαναν.  
 Ειςεαφβθα, *eidearbhbtha*, adj. loose, dissolute.  
 Ειςεαφλαγ, *eidearlas*, adv. hurly-burly.  
 Ειςεαφναρδ, *eadearnaidh*, s. fraud, malice, ambushcade.  
 Ειςειμην, *eideimhin*, adj. uncertain, doubtful.  
 Ειςειμηνοσθ, *eideimhnochd*, s. f. doubt, uncertainty.  
 Ειςιςεαδ, *eidideach*, s. m. a cuirassier.  
 Ειςις, *eidigh*, adj. ugly; i. e. φιαννα, o. g.; s. armour.  
 Ειςιςμ, *eidighim*, v. I clothe, dress, cover, arm.  
 Ειςιλ, *eidil*, s. f. a prayer.  
 Ειςιλεαδ, *eidhileach*, a. pious, holy.  
 Ειςιμτε, *eidinte*, adj. doubtful, *Sh*.

Ειςιορφιαλαδ, *eidiorfullamh*, s. space.  
 Ειςιορφονν, *eidiorfhonna*, s. a distance.  
 Ειςιορφςαριαιμ, *eidiorsgaraim*, v. I scatter, separate.  
 Ειςιορ-φολλυρ, *eidior-shollus*, s. m. twilight.  
 Ειςιορ, *eidir*, see φειορη.  
 Ειςιορ, *eidir*, prep. between; s. f. a captive; adj. easily found, common; i. e. φοφςαλα, o. g.; s. f. sense, knowledge, gain.  
 Ειςιορςεαριτ, *eidircheart*, s. an equal, distributive right, *Ballim*. 13—2.  
 Ειςιορςεαριτ-φοαλ, *eidircheart-focal*, an interpretation.  
 Ειςιορςεαλβθαδ, *eidirdhealbhadh*, s. a difference, distinction.  
 Ειςιορςεαλβθα, *eidirdhealbhtha*, adj. distinct.  
 Ειςιορςεαλςυαδ, *eidirdhealughadh*, s. a difference, separation, division, distinction.  
 Ειςιορςεαλςυιςμ, *eidirdhealuighim*, v. I separate, divide, disjoin, distinguish.  
 Ειςιορςιλςμ, *eidirdilgin*, s. devastation, ravaging.  
 Ειςιορςην, *eidirghin*, s. distinction, interposition.  
 Ειςιορςηλεο, *eidirghleo*, s. a decree, judgment.  
 Ειςιορςηλεοσαδ, *eidirghleodhach*, adj. decretal, decretory.  
 Ειςιορςηλεοσαμ, *eidirghleodhaim*, v. I judge, decree.  
 Ειςιορςυαυιτε, *eidirquaille*, s. the region of the back.  
 Ειςιορςυιςε, *eidirghuidhe*, s. m. intercession.  
 Ειςιορςυιςομ, *eidirghuidhim*, v. I intercede.  
 Ειςιορςυιςοτεορη, *eidirghuidhtheoir*, s. m. an intercessor, mediator.  
 Ειςιορςλην, *eidirlen*, s. f. captivity.  
 Ειςιορςηεοθαδ, *eidirmheodhan*, s. m. intervention, mediation.  
 Ειςιορςηεοθανσαδ, *eidirmheodhanach*, adj. mediatory.  
 Ειςιορςηεοθανςαριαιμσαδ, *eidirmheodhanaireach*, adj. mediatory.  
 Ειςιορςηεοθανςαριαιμσαδ, *eidirmheodhanaireachd*, s. interceding.  
 Ειςιορςηεοθανςαριςγε, *eidirmheodhanuighthe*, adj. mediate.  
 Ειςιορςηημιαςαδ, *eidirmhiniughadh*, s. interpretation.  
 Ειςιορςηημιαςαμ, *eidirmhiniughaim*, v. I interpret.  
 Ειςιορςηεανςαδ, *eidirtheangachd*, s. translation, interpretation.  
 Ειςιορςηεανςαριςγεορη, *eidirtheanguightheoir*, s. m. a translator, an interpreter.  
 Ειςιορςητε, *Eidirtire*, s. the Mediterranean.  
 Ειςιορςηεαν, *eidtrean*, adj. weak.

Εἰρημέσας, *eíðirthríath*, s. interregnum.  
 Εἰρόλιον, *eíðhliodh*, } s. a plea, a cause; de-  
 Εἰρόλιον, *eíðhliomh*, } mand of debt, claim.  
 Εἰρόνεας, *eíðhneach*, adj. full of ivy.  
 Εἰρόνεαν, *eíðhnean*, s. m. a branch of ivy.  
 Εἰρόνεαν - τάλμυιν, *eíðhnean - talmhúinn*, s.  
 ground-ivy; *glecoma hederacea*.  
 Εἰρόνε, *eíðhre*, }  
 Εἰρόνεσας, *eíðhregach*, } s. ice.  
 Εἰρόνεας, *eíðhreach*, adj. icy.  
 Εἰρόνεας, *eíðhreadh*, s. icing.  
 Εἰρόνεσσας, *eíðhreanach*, s. m. an icicle.  
 Εἰρόνεσας, *eíðhreata*, part. iced, frozen.  
 Εἰρόνρον, *eíðhridh*, s. f. ice.  
 Εἰρεάσθ, *eífeachd*, see *εἰρεάσθ*.  
 Εἰρεάσθαιμνλ, *eífeachdamhúil*, adj. effectual.  
 Εἰρεσφάς, *eífeasach*, adj. serious.  
 Εἰσκέλλ, *eígecill*, s. dotage.  
 Εἰς, *eíg*, a. free, willing.  
 Εἰς, *eigh*, s. f. the moon.

"Ζῆτε ζῆσαν ἄσφαι εἰς ἔρος,  
 Κόλτ βιάσ, μάτ ἄσφαι εἰςρε  
 Λόσφαι ἔρος; τίτ νάσφαι,  
 Ὅσνεας βά ἡανν ὀεσφάσφαι", *For. Foc.*

Εἰς, *eigh*, s. f. a roar, shout.  
 Εἰσε, *eíge*, s. a file.  
 Εἰσεάς, *eígeach*, adj. clamorous.  
 Εἰσεάς, *eígeadh*, s. evocation, shouting.  
 Εἰσεσφαι, *eígecart*, s. injustice, iniquity.  
 Εἰσεκίλλ, *eígecill*, s. dotage, folly.  
 Εἰσεκίλλε, *eígecillíge*, } adj. irrational, brutal,  
 Εἰσεκίλλας, *eígecillaidh*, } absurd, silly, foolish.  
 Εἰσεκίλλας, *eígecilladh*, s. dotage, folly.  
 Εἰσεκίλλος, *eígecillidha*, adj. irrational.  
 Εἰσιντε, *eígeinnte*, s. hesitancy, doubt, incon-  
 stancy.

Εἰσιντε, *eígeinnte*, } adj. uncertain, doubtful,  
 Εἰσιντεας, *eígeinnteach*, } innumerable, incalculable,  
 teach, } not to be com-  
 } prehended, not re-  
 } solved upon.

Εἰσιντεας, *eígeinnteachd*, s. hesitancy, doubt,  
 inconstancy.  
 Εἰσνεσφας, *eígeneasda*, adj. rude, dishonest.  
 Εἰσνεσφας, *eígeneasdachd*, s. f. forwardness,  
 rudeness; dishonesty.  
 Εἰσφασ, *eígecordadh*, s. jarring.  
 Εἰσφασεσφαι, *eígereídeamh*, s. m. infidelity.  
 Εἰσφασεσφαι, *eígereídmheach*, adj. infidel, irre-  
 ligious.  
 Εἰσφασοννα, *eígerionna*, adj. unwise, imprudent.  
 Εἰσφασοννας, *eígerionnachd*, s. f. imprudence,  
 folly.

Εἰσε, *eíge*, s. a web.  
 Εἰσεσφαι, *eígeamh*, s. f. a shout, cry, call.

Εἰσεσφαι, *eígeamhthoir*, s. m. a crier.  
 Εἰσεσφαι, *eígean*, s. m. force, violence, compulsion;  
 necessity, need; adj. lawful, right, just; scarce,  
 hard.  
 Εἰσεσφασας, *eígeanachadh*, s. constraint.  
 Εἰσεσφασας, *eígeantach*, adj. violent; necessary,  
 needful, needy.  
 Εἰσεσφασας, *eígeantachd*, s. f. violence, force.  
 Εἰσεσφασας, *eígeantas*, see *εἰσεσφαι*.  
 Εἰσεσφαι, *eígeas*, s. a learned man.  
 Εἰς, *eigh*, s. science.  
 Εἰσφαι, *eíghim*, v. I shout, cry, call.  
 Εἰσφαι, *eígin*, see *εἰσεσφαι*; adj. truly, surely;  
 necessary, certain, some.

Εἰσφαι, *Eígypt*, Egypt; *i. e. ἰ Κοψτ*, the coun-  
 try of the Copts.  
 Εἰσφαισας, *Eígypteach*, s. m. an Egyptian.  
 Εἰσφαισας, *eíglidhe*, adj. mean, abject, weak, faint.  
 Εἰσφαισας, *eíglidheacht*, s. f. abjectness.  
 Εἰσφαισας, *eíghim*, adv. about; *i. e. τῆσφαι*.  
 Εἰσφαι, *eígne*, s. f. a salmon.  
 Εἰσφαισας, *eíghnean*, see *εἰσφαισας*.  
 Εἰσφαισας, *eíghim*, v. I force, compel, ravish.  
 Εἰσφαισας, *eígnighthe*, part. forced, ravished.  
 Εἰσφαισας, *eígnighadh*, s. forcing, ravishing, a  
 rape.

Εἰσφαι, *eíghre*, see *εἰσφαι*.  
 Εἰσφαισας, *eíghreata*, see *εἰσφαισας*.  
 Εἰσφαι, *eíge*, s. the learned; see quot. at *εἰς*; a  
 bard, poet.  
 Εἰσφαισας, *eígeach*, s. m. a school, study; adj.  
 learned.  
 Εἰσφαι, *eígsi*, s. art, science, learning.  
 Εἰσφαισας, *eígsidh*, s. an enemy; *i. e. εσφαισφαι*, no  
 εσφαισφαι.

Εἰσφαι, *eílain*, s. an island, *Sh.*  
 Εἰσφαι, *eílair*, s. a path or track.  
 Εἰσφαι, *eílbheach*, s. m. a scold.  
 Εἰσφαι, *eílc*, s. f. an elk; robbery, spoil.  
 Εἰσφαισας, *eíleachd*, s. depredation.  
 Εἰσφαι, *eílcim*, v. I rob, spoil.  
 Εἰσφαισας, *eíldríuchd*, s. roundleaved sundew.  
 Εἰσφαι, *eíle*, adj. another, other.  
 Εἰσφαι, *eíle*, s. a prayer, oration, adoration.  
 Εἰσφαισας, *eíleach*, s. m. a mill-dam.  
 Εἰσφαισας, *eíleachadh*, s. an alien.  
 Εἰσφαισας, *eíleachdaim*, v. I alienate, part with.  
 Εἰσφαι, *eílidh*, s. f. a hind; *Heb.*, acleth.  
 Εἰσφαισας, *eílighim*, v. I accuse, charge.  
 Εἰσφαισας, *eílighthe*, part. accused, challenged.  
 Εἰσφαισας, *eílightheoir*, s. m. a creditor, accuser.  
 Εἰσφαι, *eíliomh*, s. suing.  
 Εἰσφαισας, *eíliotrom*, s. m. a hearse, bier, coffin.  
 Εἰσφαισας, *eíliughadh*, s. accusation, accusing  
 charging, calling to account, demanding.

Ε11, *ell*, s. f. a thong, a latchet; a precipice, *i. e.* παλλ; an advantage, opportunity; a flock, herd, drove; an ell.

Ε11ζεαθ, *ellgheadh*, s. burial, interment.

Ε11νεαθ, *ellneadh*, s. corrupting, spoiling.

Ε11τε, *ellte*, a. softened, mollified.

Ε1νε, *eilne*,

Ε1νεαθ, *eilneadh*, } s. uncleanness, pollution.

Ε11νιγμ, *eilnighim*, v. I corrupt, spoil, violate.

Ε1τ, *eilt*, s. f. a fawn.

Ε1τεαετ, *cilteacht*, s. f. a turning of the stomach.

Ε1ε1ρεαε, *eilthreach*, s. m. a pilgrim, a foreigner.

Ε1λυζαθ, *eilughadh*, see ε1λυζαθ.

Ε1μ, *ein*, s. f. butter.

Ε1μ, *eimh*, s. f. a haft, hilt, handle; protection, sanctuary; *i. e.* υιοεαν; a tail; adj. quick, active, brisk, ready.

Ε1μβρεετ, *eimbreith*, s. an abortion, embryo.

Ε1μθδε, *eimhdhae*, s. hairy; *i. e.* φιονταε.

Ε1μθεαθ, *eimhdeadh*, s. renouncing, quitting;

“ζ1θ δε εε1υφε, ζα μβ1 βεαν, ναε ε1υμ υ1 εθ ε1μθεαθ”, *T. D.*

Ε1μθεαλ, *eimhdeal*, s. a drink prepared hastily; *i. e.* νεοε υλλ1μα1ζεεαρ ζο hobán υ1υ1 κο1υε αζαρ ναθαε, *o. g.*

Ε1μθυθ, *eimhthidh*, s. a refusal.

Ε1μθε, *eimhe*, s. a cry, a call.

Ε1μθεαε, *eimhdech*, a. nimble, swift.

Ε1μθεαεθ, *eimhdechd*, s. f. obedience, compliance.

Ε1με1ρο, *eimeid*, s. f. scarcity, want, need.

Ε1μ1φη, *eimhifs*, s. f. ready wit.

Ε1μ1θε, *eimide*, s. m. a poet of the lowest order.

Ε1μ1ητ, *eimhilt*, s. f. procrastination, delay; adj. tardy, slow, dilatory, prolix.

Ε1μ1μ, *eimhim*, see ε1ζ1μ.

Ε1μ1η, *eimhir*, s. f. emery.

Ε1μ1λεεζ, *eimhleog*, see α1βλεεζ.

Ε1μ, *ein*, adj. one.

Ε1μεαε, *eineach*, s. m. protection; ε1γ εεθ βο μα ε1μεαε; a face, countenance; an armistice, cessation.

Ε1μεαε, *eineach*, } s. m. bounty, goodness,  
Ε1μεαεαρ, *eineachas*, } courtesy, affability, generosity.

Ε1μεαελαν, *eineachlan*, s. m. protection, defence, safeguard.

Ε1μεαελαν, *eineachlan*, s. m. redemption, amends; tribute due to the chief for his protection.

Ε1μπεαεθ, *einfeachd*, adv. at once; an ε1μπεαεθ, together.

Ε1μζ, *eing*, gen. of εανζ, a track.

Ε1μζμ, *einghim*, adj. only begotten.

Ε1μζηε, *eingire*, s. m. a pursuer.

Ε1μθ, *einidh*, s. f. anything.

Ε1μθε1ρο, *einmheid*, adj. of equal size.

Ε1μνε, *einne*, adj. hairy, *i. e.* φιοντα.

Ε1μνεαε, *einneach*, s. anybody, somebody.

Ε1μνρο, *einnid*, s. f. generosity.

Ε1μνεαο, *einnead*, s. one thing, anything.

Ε1μνεζεαρ, *einntigheas*, s. f. cohabitation.

Ε1μνεαμμ, *eipealaim*, v. I die, perish.

Ε1μπελαο, *eipeladh*, s. perishing, dying.

Ε1μφηε, *ephirt*, see ε1βηε; s. f. wages, hire.

Ε1μφ1ητ, *epistil*, s. an epistle, a letter.

Ε1μβαλλ, *airball*, see εα1ρβαλλ.

Ε1μβεαε, *airbheach*, s. f. a wasp.

Ε1μβεαρμμμμ, *airbhearnaim*, v. I transgress, break.

Ε1μβεηε, *airbheirt*, s. f. moving, stirring.

Ε1μβεηεμμ, *airbheirtim*, v. I move, stir.

Ε1μβη1ρ, *airbhir*, s. f. indirect inquiry.

Ε1μβηεαε, *airbhreach*, s. one that asks indirectly.

Ε1μβεαε, *airbheach*, s. f. a wasp.

Ε1μπεαμμ1ηλ, *airceamhuil*, adj. heretical.

Ε1ρε, *aire*, s. a burden.

Ε1ρε, *Aire*, Ireland.

Ε1ρεαεθ, *aireachd*, s. beauty, fairness.

Ε1ρεαεθ, *aireachd*, } s. congregation.

Ε1ρεαεθαφ, *aireachdas*, s. beauty.

Ε1ρεαεθαμ1ηε, *aireachdamhlach*, s. f. comeliness.

Ε1ρεαεθαμμ1ηλ, *aireachdamhuil*, adj. fair, beautiful.

Ε1ρεαεθ, *aireadh*, s. a burden, weight, *Keat*.

Ε1ρεε1μζ, *aireirigh*, s. a wake or sitting up with the dead; drying of corn in a pot for grinding; the grain and bread so prepared.

Ε1ρεεοζ, *aireog*, s. f. a pullet; an icicle.

Ε1μζε, *airghe*, s. assistants, auxiliaries; mutiny, a rising of the people.

Ε1μζε, *airghe*, } s. an uprising, resurrection.

Ε1μζε, *airigh*, }

Ε1μζεαεθ, *airgheachd*, s. f. the act of rising.

Ε1μζμ, *airghim*, v. I rise, pass on, advance; mutiny; erect; mount.

Ε1μζιονναε, *airgiunnach*, s. m. a pursuer.

Ε1μζ, *airic*, s. an amercement, fine, ransom, forfeit, reparation.

Ε1μζεαε, *airiceach*, s. m. a heretic.

Ε1μζεαετ, *airiceacht*, s. f. heresy.

Ε1μθ, *airidh*,

Ε1μθεαετ, *airidheacht*, } s. a congealment, freeze-

Ε1μθ1ο1η, *airidin*, s. f. attendance on a sick person; the person so attended.

Ε1μζ! *airigh!* interj. arise! up! s. a viceroy, chief governor.

Ε1μζε, *airighe*, } s. f. a command or

Ε1μζεεαεθ, *airigheachd*, } government.

Ε1μμ, *airim*, s. riding, going on horseback; a summary, abridgment; αζ ιο ε1μμ να ηεαετμ.

Εἰρῖν, *eirín*, s. f. the eye-tooth.  
 Εἰρῖνν, *Eirínn*, s. an oblique case of Εἶρε, Ireland.  
 Εἰρῖοσάδ, *eiríochadh*, adj. heretical.  
 Εἰρῖοννάδ, *Eiríonnadh*, s. m. an Irishman.  
 Εἰρῖν, *eirís*, s. f. an era, an account of time, chronological history; a friend; mistrust.  
 Εἰρῖσεάδ, *eiríseachd*, s. f. chronology.  
 Εἶρλε, *eirle*, s. f. a piece, a fragment.  
 Εἶρλε, *eisle*, s. a fragment; advice.  
 Εἶρλοσ, *eisloch*, s. m. destruction.  
 Εἶρνε, *eirne*, see εἶρλε.  
 Εἶρνεάδ, *eirneadh*, s. a gift, present, favour, paying; Ζῆν δὲ ἀνιλάρθ ρῖν ἡο εἶρνεάδ εἰρῖν.  
 Εἶρνν, *eirinn*, v. I pay, give, bestow; receive, call for.  
 Εἶρρ, *eirr*, s. a shield; gen. of εἶρρ, an end; snow, ice; *Welsh*, eira; deafness.  
 Εἶρρσε, *eirrsce*, s. a trunk, stump.  
 Εἶρρσεάδ, *eirrsceadh*, s. f. a rising up.  
 Εἶρρῖν, *eirsin*, v. I arise.  
 Εἶρ, *eis*, s. a man; *Heb.*, aish; a band or troop; a footstep, trace; death.  
 Εἶρσ, *eise*, gen. of ἶρσ; s. f. a lopping off.  
 Εἶρσεάδ, *eisceacht*, s. f. exception, exclusion.  
 Εἶρσεάδ, *eisceadh*, s. cutting; *i. e.* ζεῖρρῖνῶ.  
 Εἶρσν, *eiscim*, v. I cut off, except, exclude.  
 Εἶρσεαρρῖν, *eisceaptus*, s. m. blame, reproach.  
 Εἶρρῖν, *eiscir*, s. f. a ridge of mountains.  
 Εἶρσε, *eisde*, s. a trunk.  
 Εἶρσεάδ, *eisdeachd*, } s. f. hearing, attention,  
 Εἶρσεάδ, *eisdeadh*, } listening.  
 Εἶρρῖζε, *eisdighthe*, part. heard.  
 Εἶρρῖζεεοἷρ, *eisdighthveir*, s. m. an auditor.  
 Εἶρρῖν, *eisdin*, v. I hear, listen.  
 Εἶρσεῶ, *eisead*, s. seeking, research.  
 Εἶρσεᾶν, *eisean*, pron. he, himself.  
 Εἶρρσερ, *eiseart*, s. an emigrant, emigration.  
 Εἶρρσερρᾶρ, *eiseastar*, v. he prayed.  
 Εἶρρρῖγε, *eiseirghe*, s. f. resurrection.  
 Εἶρρρῖγῖν, *eiseirghim*, v. I arise.  
 Εἶρρσελάδ, *eiseolach*, adj. rude, ignorant, unskilful.  
 Εἶρρρσεοἷλ, *eisfheoil*, see οἶρρρσεοἷλ; venison.  
 Εἶρρῖν, *eisgin*, } s. f. a fish-pond.  
 Εἶρρῖλῖνν, *eisglinn*, }  
 Εἶρρῖν, *eisgir*, see εἶρρῖν.  
 Εἶρρ, *eisi*, s. the loins, *i. e.* ἀρῖῶῶα, *o. g.*; track, footsteps, *i. e.* ροἷλλεάδ.  
 Εἶρρῖβ, *eisibh*, s. pairs, accompaniments, *i. e.* ζαδ ἡῶδ ἕἱρ ἄ εεοἶρᾶρ ἡῶ ἡρρῶεἶρ ἄ εεἶρλε, *o. g.*  
 Εἶρρῖβῖν, *eisibhin*, v. I drink.  
 Εἶρρῖῶ, *eisidh*, s. an enemy to peace; a denunciation of war; “ἡο εἶρρρρρρρρᾶρ ἄ εἶρρῖῶᾶ ἄ ἡῶἡρρῖῶε ζᾶν ἡῶἡρρῖῶεᾶδ”.  
 Εἶρρῖῶε, *eisidhe*, adj. lightsome, lucid; v. he was;

“Cobdác ua Maasádam adúar tigeasna eiríthe ar a úicéaró réin úé”, 4 *Mast.*, 1411.  
 Εἶρρῖῶεάδ, *eisidheachd*, s. f. restoration.  
 Εἶρρῖῶἡν, *eisidhim*, v. I sit.  
 Εἶρρῖλ, *eisil*, see εἶρρῖῶελάδ.  
 Εἶρρῖν, *eisim*, v. I trace, hinder.  
 Εἶρρῖῶ, *eisimh*, see εἶρρῖβ; adj. near, close at hand.  
 Εἶρρῖῶἡλ, *eisinnil*, adj. weak, infirm.  
 Εἶρρῖῶετ, *eisiocht*, s. f. a fool, a silly person.  
 Εἶρρῖῶῶῶν, *eisiodhan*, adj. unclean.  
 Εἶρρῖῶἡλ, *eisioimail*, s. dependence, reverence.  
 Εἶρρῖῶἡλτε, *eisioimailte*, adj. unequalled.  
 Εἶρρῖῶἡλ, *eisioimail*, s. m. valour, courage, bravery.  
 Εἶρρῖῶἡλᾶρ, *eisioimlair*, s. f. example, pattern; a parable, *Job*, xxvii. 1.  
 Εἶρρῖῶἡλᾶρᾶεάδ, *eisioimlaireach*, adj. exemplary.  
 Εἶρρῖν, *eisir*, s. f. an oyster.  
 Εἶρρῖτ, *eisith*, s. f. debate; war.  
 Εἶρρῖλῖνν, *eislinn*, } adj. weak, infirm,  
 Εἶρρῖλῖννεάδ, *eislinneach*, } pregnable, assailable.  
 Εἶρρῖλῖρ, *eislis*, s. f. neglect, mistake, forgetfulness.  
 Εἶρρῖβρᾶεάδ, *eisimbreatha*, s. free, fair, or just judgment; laws of or for freemen.  
 Εἶρρῖβρῖεἶτ, *eisimbreith*, s. f. false judgment.  
 Εἶρρῖᾶεάδ, *eismeach*, adj. lying, false; unready.  
 Εἶρρῖᾶεάδ, *eiseachd*, s. f. an orphan.  
 Εἶρρῖρῖῶεάδ, *eisreidheadh*, s. scattering, loosening.  
 Εἶρρῖᾶεάδ, *eisteachd*, s. death, *Sh.*  
 Εἶρρῖᾶεάδ, *eisteachd*, s. listening, hearing.  
 Εἶρρῖᾶρ, *eistear*, s. an art, trade.  
 Εἶρρῖν, *eistim*, v. I hear.  
 Εἶρρσε, *eithe*, adj. ugly, *i. e.* ζῖρρᾶἡνᾶ.  
 Εἶρρτε, *eite*, s. a quill, leather, wing; a piece added to the ploughshare; a refusal.  
 Εἶρρτεάδ, *eiteach*, s. wings, fins; a refusal.  
 Εἶρρτεάδ, *eitheach*, s. m. a lie, falsehood, perjury, mistake; εἶρρτ τῦ ὀεἶρρτεάδ, you lie; an oak.  
 Εἶρρτεάδ, *eiteachadh*, s. refusing.  
 Εἶρρτεάδᾶλ, *eiteacail*, adj. volatile.  
 Εἶρρτεάδ, *eitheadh*, s. a refusal, denying, falsifying.  
 Εἶρρτεάλλεάδ, *eiteallach*, s. flying, bouncing.  
 Εἶρρτεᾶρ, *eithear*, s. m. a boat.  
 Εἶρρτεορ, *eiteog*, s. f. a quill, feather.  
 Εἶρρτεοἷρ, *eitheoir*, s. m. a liar, perjurer.  
 Εἶρρᾶρ, *eitiar*, s. a demon.  
 Εἶρρῖβ, *eitibh*, } s. cattle.  
 Εἶρρῖῖβ, *eithitibh*, }  
 Εἶρρῖγῖν, *eithighim*, v. I foreswear, abjure, refuse, deny, contradict.  
 Εἶρρῖν, *eitim*, s. f. danger, hazard.  
 Εἶρρῖῶλλεάδ, *etiolladh*, s. flight.  
 Εἶρρῖρ, *eitir*, s. f. an opportunity.  
 Εἶρρῖρ, *eithir*, s. f. justice.  
 Εἶρρῖρᾶεάδ, *eitireach*, adj. winged.  
 Εἶρρῖρῖγῖλεῶδ, *citirghleod*, s. distinction.

ΕΙΤΙΟΛΑΙΜ, *eitiolaim*, } v. I fly.  
 ΕΙΤΛΑΙΜ, *eitlaim*, }  
 ΕΙΤΛΕΑΘ, *eitleadh*, s. f. flight.  
 ΕΙΤΛΕΟΣ, *eitleog*, s. f. a bat.  
 ΕΙΤΛΕΟΣΑΘ, *eitleoghach*, adj. flying.  
 ΕΙΤΛΕΟΡΑΘΤ, *eitleoracht*, s. flying.  
 ΕΙΤΛΗ, *eithne*, }  
 ΕΙΤΛΗΑΘ, *eithneach*, } s. m. a kernel.  
 ΕΙΤΛΗΑΘΑΝ, *eithneachan*, }  
 ΕΙΤΡΗ, *eitire*, s. f. a furrow.  
 ΕΙΤΡΗ, *eithre*, s. a salmon; a burden; an end,  
 conclusion; the tail of a fish.  
 ΕΙΤΡΗΑΘ, *eithreach*, s. m. a wilderness.  
 ΕΙΤΡΕΟΡΑΘ, *eitreorach*, adj. feeble, weak.  
 ΕΙΤΡΗΑΘΑΘΤ, *eithriceacht*, s. f. heresy.  
 ΕΙΤΡΗΑΘΑΘΤΑ, *eithriceachta*, adj. heretical.  
 ΕΙΤΡΙΘ, *eitridh*, s. f. a trench, furrow, ditch.  
 ΕΙΤΡΗΑΘΤ, *eitreacht*, s. f. departure, death.  
 ΕΙΤΤΙΓ, *eittigh*, a. ugly.  
 ΕΛΑ, *ela*, see *eala*.  
 ΕΛΑΓΑ, *elaga*, s. an eclogue, *Cor*.  
 ΕΛΘ, *ele*, adj. bad, vile, malicious.  
 ΕΛΘΑΙΡΗ, *eleaire*, s. m. grief, sorrow, pain.  
 ΕΛΘ, *ele*, } s. m. a bier; a litter.  
 ΕΛΘΑΘΡΑΝ, *eleadhran*, }  
 ΕΛΘΑΡΤΑΡ, *eleastar*, } see *πελεαρτμ*; an  
 ΕΛΘΑΡΤΑΜ, *eleastram*, } iris.  
 ΕΛΘΑΡΤΑΘ, *eleathrach*, s. m. one that carries a  
 bier, a bearer  
 ΕΛΘΑΡΤΑΜ, *eleathraim*, s. f. an election.  
 ΕΛΘΑΡΤΑΜ, *eleathrain*, s. f. a bier, a litter.  
 ΕΛΕΡΕΟΣ, *eleseog*, s. f. a stinking orach; arti-  
 plex olida.  
 ΕΛΕΜΕΝΤ, *element*, s. an element; vulg.  
 ΕΛΕΤΡΟΜ, *eletrom*, s. m. a litter.  
 ΕΛΛ, *ell*, s. m. a flock, a multitude; a battle;  
 hazard, danger.  
 ΕΛΛΕΑ, *ellea*, s. elecampane; helenium.  
 ΕΛΤΕΑΡ, *elteas*, s. a gadding heat affecting cattle.  
 ΕΛΤΕΑΡΑΘΑΘΑΘΤ, *elteasaidheacht*, } s. f. warmth,  
 ΕΛΤΕΑΡΕΜΛΑΘΤ, *elteasemhlacht*, } heat.  
 ΕΛΤΟΝ, *elton*, adj. steep, up-hill.  
 ΕΛΥΘ, *eludh*, s. ingress, i. e. *τολ* *α*ρτεαθ, *o. g.*  
 ΕΜ, *emh*, an expletive particle, *Lec. 11, 2*.  
 ΕΜΕΑΘ, *emheach*, s. m. a niggard, refuser.  
 ΕΝ, *en*, s. m. a bird; water, i. e. *υ*ρπε, *o. g.*; adj.  
 one; used only in compound words, as *λυ*εθ  
*ε*ντιγε; v. behold; see i. e. *ρε*υθ, *o. g.*; s.  
 manifestation.  
 ΕΝΒΡΟΘ, *enbroth*, s. pottage; i. e. "εν *υ*ρπε *α*ζα  
*ρ*ηοθ *α*ρβα", *Cor*.  
 ΕΝΒΡΗΙΤΗ, *enbruiithe*, s. broth; i. e. "υρπε  
*ρ*ηιυιθε, i. e. *υ*ρπε *ρ*εοα", *Cor*.  
 ΕΝΘΕΑΝΝΑΓ, *encheannaigh*, s. the comb of a cock.  
 ΕΝΕΑΘ, *eneach*, s. m. a shirt or smock; wft.

ΕΝΑΚΛΑΝΝ, *enaclann*, see *εμεακλανν*.  
 ΕΝΑΘ, *enfad*, v. I will discover, manifest.  
 ΕΝΛΑΘ, *enlaith*, s. birds, a flock of birds.  
 ΕΝΝΗ! *enne!* interj. behold! see!  
 ΕΝΣ, *eng*, s. a track or footstep.  
 ΕΝΡΑΘ, *enrach*, adj. alone, solitary; proper, just.  
 ΕΟ, *eo*, s. f. an ear; a salmon; *Welsh*, cog; a  
 tree, the yew tree; a grave, a place of inter-  
 ment; a peg, pin, bodkin, nail, thorn, point;  
 praise; adj. good, worthy, respectable; s.  
 knowledge, science.  
 ΕΟΒΡΑΘ, *eobhrat*, s. m. a head-dress, coif, cap.  
 ΕΟΘ, *eooh*, s. groaning, sighing.  
 ΕΟΘΑΘ, *Eochaidh*, s. m. a man's name, gen.  
*εα*αθ.  
 ΕΟΘΑΡ, *eochair*, s. f. a key; a tongue; the brim,  
 brink, edge; the gills of a fish; a young plant,  
 a sprout; a right angle.  
 ΕΟΘΟ, *eocho*, plur. of *εα*θ, a horse, *B. Fionnch*.  
 ΕΟΘΑΡ, *eochrach*, s. m. the gills of a fish.  
 ΕΟΘΡΑΘ, *eochraidh*, s. m. a keeper of keys, a  
 turnkey.  
 ΕΟΖΑΝ, *Eoghan*, s. m. Owen, a man's name.  
 ΕΟΖΑΝΑΘΤ, *eoghanacht*, s. f. the descendants of  
 Owen the Great; "i. e. *εο*ζα*ν*οι*ε*θ, i. e. *ιο*εθ  
 cenel, i. e. cenel *ρ*ο *ε*ν *ο* *εο*ζα*ν*", *Cor*.  
 ΕΟΖΥΝΝ, *eoghunn*, s. youth.  
 ΕΟΙΝ, *Eoin*, s. John, a man's name; gen. of *ε*φ*ε*ν*ο*ρε*α*ν.  
 ΕΟΙΝΡΑΘΑΘΘΟ, *eoinfhiadhachd*, s. f. fowling.  
 ΕΟΙΝΡΕΑΛΖΑΡΗ, *eoinshealgaire*, s. m. a fowler.  
 ΕΟΙΝΤΙΓΗ, *eointighe*, a hen-coop, a fowl-house.  
 ΕΟΙΡ, *eoir*, s. f. a brim, bound, border.  
 ΕΟΛ, *eol*, } s. m. knowledge, science, philoso-  
 ΕΟΛΑΡ, *eolas*, } phy, art, a charm, nostrum.  
 ΕΟΛΑΘ, *eolach*, see *εολυ*θε; adj. knowing,  
 skilled, learned, scientific, expert.  
 ΕΟΛΑΘ, *eolaidh*, s. nobility.  
 ΕΟΛΘΑ, *eoleha*, s. the learned; a bard.  
 ΕΟΛΘΑΙΡΗ, *eolchaire*, s. m. sorrow, mourning.  
 ΕΟΛΘΑΙΡΗΑΘ, *eolchaireach*, adj. mournful, sor-  
 rowful.  
 ΕΟΛΖΑΘ, *eolgach*, adj. knowing, skilful.  
 ΕΟΛΥΘΗ, *eoluidhe*, s. m. a guide, director.  
 ΕΟΛΥΛ, *eoluil*, s. notice, *Sh*.  
 ΕΟΛΥ, *eolus*, see *εολα*ρ.  
 ΕΟΝΑΘΑΝ, *eonadan*, s. m. an aviary, a cage.  
 ΕΟΝΤΡΑΘΙΘΕΑΘ, *eontraoidheudh*, s. divination  
 by birds.  
 ΕΟΡΗΒΡΑΘ, *eorbhrat*, s. m. a cap, a coif.  
 ΕΟΡΗΑ, s. f. barley; hordeum distichon.  
 ΕΟΡΗΑ-ΒΕΓ, *eorua-beg*, s. f. bere, bigg.  
 ΕΟΡΡ, *Eorrr*, s. Europe.  
 ΕΟΥ, *eos*, v. said; *α*ο *εο*ρ, it was said.  
 ΕΟΤΑΡΡΑ, *eotarra*, see *εατορρα*.  
 ΕΠΕΛΑΘ, *epeladh*, s. dying, perishing.

Ερεαέ, *epheach*, adj. strong, vehement; *Heb.*,  
aphic, channels of torrents.  
Ερεαέτ, *epheacht*, greatness, magnitude.  
Ερ, *er*, adj. great, noble, good; *Heb.*, ereel, great,  
powerful; s. a champion, hero, *i. e.* Λαοο.  
Ερα, *era*, s. denial, refusal.  
Εραδ, *eradh*, s. f. apparel.  
Ερβαίτ, *erbhailt*, s. f. death, destruction.  
Ερβεαέ, *erbeach*, s. m. a blister.  
Ερε, *Ere*, s. m. Heaven; any beast of the cow kind.  
Ερεα, *erca*, v. slew, killed, wounded; *i. e.* τοςάει  
no vo δειρ, *o. g.*  
Ερεαίτ, *ercail*, s. filling; *i. e.* lionάδ, *o. g.*  
Ερεαλλάν, *erceanlan*, s. m. a pole, stake.  
Ερεεαννάρθε, *ercheannachaidhe*, adv. most cer-  
tainly, assuredly.  
Ερεοιομέαδ, *erchoidmheadh*, s. caution, care,  
avoidance; *i. e.* γεάναδ, *o. g.*  
Ερερεε, *erchrethe*, adj. transitory, frail.  
Ερεβερε, *erebeirt*, s. f. a burden, carriage.  
Ερεαναέ, *ereanach*, adj. late.  
Ερεγαέ, *eregach*, s. m. ice.  
Ερρυαερα, *erfuacera*, s. m. forewarning.  
Εργθαίτ, *erghabhail*, s. taking.  
Ερυνν, *Erinn*, an oblique case of Είρε, im-  
properly written for Είρε, Ireland.  
Εριονναέ, *Erionnach*, s. m. an Irishman; adj.  
Irish.  
Ερλαβραδ, *erlabhradh*, s. an advocate, inter-  
cessor; “*Ir e bur bheirem ocof bur erlab-  
rao doib illo m bnaea*”, *Vis. Ad.*  
Ερλαμ, *erlamh*, s. the All Holy or God; “*Mhle  
zan gaoi daoir an erlam*”; a saint, a holy  
man; a prince.  
Ερλε, *erle*, s. counsel, advice.  
Ερμόρ, *ermhor*, s. m. much, a great part, the  
most part; “*Ro loircepeacruibe baile me-  
ghairadaim agar ermhorraeire*”, 4 Mast. 1455.  
Ερμαίτ, *ermail*, s. f. a sign, prognostication.  
Ερνεαδ, *erneadh*, s. payment; propagation of  
knowledge.  
Εροσ, *erog*, } s. ice.  
Εροσαέ, *erogach*, }  
Ερρ, *err*, s. m. an end, tail, fin.  
Ερραο, *erraid*, s. f. a mistake.  
Ερ, *es*, s. an ox; food, *i. e.* βιαδ, *o. g.*  
Ερβα, *eshba*, adj. dead, *i. e.* ερβεο, *Cor.*  
Ερεπτερ, *esceptus*, opposing.  
Ερσορ, *esdor*, a halter; *Heb.*, ezor.  
Ερεάταν, *eseathlan*, a. mysterious, dark.  
Ερcon, *escon*, }  
Ερρα, *esera*, } s. a water bucket, *Cor.*  
Ερεμ, *esemh*, s. a yoke of oxen; “*i. e.* έρ, *i. e.*  
vaim ocaf rem, *i. e.* κορατ”, *Cor.*  
Ερέν, *esen*, s. m. an unfledged bird.

Ερναδ, *esnadh*, s. a sigh, a moan.  
Ερρέιμεαέ, *esreimeach*, adj. deviating.  
Ερρ, *ess*, s. f. a ship or vessel.  
Ερρ, *ess*, } s. death.  
Ερεαέτ, *etseacht*, }  
Ερρε, *esse*, s. a fish.  
Εθα, *etha*, s. corn, αριθαρ, *o. g.*  
Εθαρ, *ethar*, s. a ferry boat, *i. e.* ετορ, *i. e.* εταρ  
ό όρ co hóρ na habann, *Cor.*  
Ετθε, *etche*, s. deformity, ugliness.  
Ετθε, *ethche*, s. scarcity, thinness, few in number.  
Ετασ, *etang*, s. a mnte.  
Ετιόρεαέ, *Etiopeach*, s. an Ethiopian.  
Ετινγε, *ethinge*, adj. mute, dumb.  
Ετρεαέτ, *etseacht*, s. death.  
Ετρδ, *etsidh*, s. hearing, listening, *i. e.* έίρεαέτ.  
Εττε, *ette*, s. age.  
Εττιοναέ, *ettionach*, s. m. an eunuch.  
Εττορεαέ, *etthorach*, adj. unfruitful, barren.  
Εττειργίμ, *ettreisighim*, v. I awake.  
Εττυαείτ, *ettuachail*, see εαττυαείτεαίτ.  
Εττυαίτνεαέ, *ettuailgneach*, } adj. insufferable,  
Εττυαίτνεαέ, *ettuailaing*, } *i. e.* σο-fulaing,  
Εττυαίτνεαέ, *ettuailaing*, adj. incapable, unable.  
Ευέτ, *eucht*, see έαέτ.  
Ευο, *eud*, see έαο.  
Ευοαέ, *eudach*, see έαοαέ.  
Ευοαάν, *eudachan*, s. m. a clothier.  
Ευοαδ, *eudadh*, s. clothing, dressing.  
Ευοαίτ, *eudal*, see έαοαίτ.  
Ευοαλαέ, *eudalach*, adj. rich.  
Ευοαν, *eudan*, s. the forehead.  
Ευομαρ, *eudmhar*, adj. jealous, zealous, invidious.  
Ευομαραέτ, *eudmharachd*, s. f. jealousy, zealous-  
ness.  
Ευοοείαφ, *eudothchas*, s. m. despair.  
Ευορμαν, *edruman*, s. m. the bladder.  
Ευσ, *eug*, s. f. dying, death.  
Ευσαδ, *eugadh*, s. dying.  
Ευσαμ, *eugaim*, v. I die, perish.  
Ευσαφ, *eugas*, } s. likeness, image, *Sh.*  
Ευσαφ, *eugasg*, }  
Ευσβροέ, *eugbhróth*, see εασβροέ.  
Ευσείρ, *eugcoir*, s. f. wrong, injustice.  
Ευσεόραέ, *eugcorach*, adj. injurious, unjust.  
Ευσευαίτ, *eugcuaidh*, s. m. a sick person; adj.  
sick, weak.  
Ευσευαφ, *eugcuas*, s. m. sickness, infirmity.  
Ευσευεθρομ, *eugcudthrom*, adj. dissimilar, un-  
equal.  
Ευσροζαφ, *eugfoghar*, s. dissonance.  
Ευσροζαφ, *eugfogharach*, adj. dissonant.  
Ευσ-λιορ, *eug-lios*, s. a church-yard.  
Ευσναδ, *eugnadh*, }  
Ευσναο, *eugconadh*, } adj. irrational.



Ευγμία, *eugmhais*, see εαγμία.  
 Ευγνάς, *eugnach*, s. m. reproach.  
 Ευγνάμλα, *eugsamhla*, s. distinction.  
 Ευγνάμνιλ, *eugsamhuil*, adj. matchless, various.  
 Ευλάδ, *euladh*,  
 Ευλοξάδ, *euloghadh*, } s. escape, desertion.  
 Ευλαίγμ, *eulaighim*, v. I escape, desert.  
 Ευλαίγθεαδ, *eulaightheach*,  
 Ευλαίγθεοιρ, *eulaightheoir*, } s. m. a deserter.  
 Ευλφατάδ, *eulfartadh*, s. slumbering.  
 Ευλογ, *eulogh*, see ευλάδ.  
 Eun, *eun*, s. m. a bird, a fowl.  
 Eunάδαν, *eunadan*, s. m. an aviary, a cage.  
 Eunάδοιρ, *eunadoir*, s. m. a fowler, a birdcatcher.  
 Eunάδοιρ-μάλλυνέτε, *eunadoir-malluichte*, the devil.  
 Ευγιδ, *eusgidh*, s. m. a morass, slough.  
 Ευτριον, *eutrom*, see εάττριον.

Eunάδοιρ-εαδ, *eunadoireacht*, s. fowling.  
 Eunbhré, *eunbhrith*, s. broth, gravy.  
 Eunφιον, *eunφionn*, s. the kite.  
 Eunφριοεαδ, *eunchriodheach*, adj. timid, hen-hearted.  
 Eunφροξλάδ, *eunφroghladh*, a horn-owl.  
 Eunλαίτ, *eunlaith*, s. fowls, birds.  
 EunLann, *eunlann*, s. m. an aviary.  
 EunLion, *eunlion*, s. a fowler's net.  
 Eun-uasal, *eun-uasal*, s. a foreign bird, *Sh.*  
 Eun-uίγε, *eun-uίge*, s. a water fowl.  
 Ευρ, *eur*, s. a safeguard.  
 Ευρα, *eura*, s. a denial, refusal.  
 Ευρμαίρεαδ, *eurmaireachd*, s. f. galloping, riding.  
 Ευγς, *eusg*,  
 Ευγςα, *eusga*, } s. f. the moon.  
 Ευγςαδ, *eusgadh*, see εαγςαδ.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER F.

F is the sixth letter of the Irish alphabet, and is called by our grammarians *Confoine* λαγ, or a weak consonant. By fixing a full point over it, or subjoining an *h*, it loses all force in the pronunciation; as *oon* φεαφ or a φηη is pronounced *oon* εαφ, or a φη to the man, O man. A φέιλε, his generosity, is pronounced a έίλε, etc. It is called φεαφ, from φεάφ, commonly φεάφνός, the elder tree. Lat. *albus*. It is the same with the Hebrew *vau*, because the figure and sound of both letters are very nearly the same. This letter agrees in many words with the Latin V consonant, as φεαφ, a man, hence in the oblique and plur. φηη, Lat. *vir*; φιον, true, Lat. *verus*; φιον, wine, Lat. *vinum*; φοαλ, a word, Lat. *vocalis*; φεσίλ, a vigil, Lat. *vigilia*. It often corresponds with the Gr. Φ or φη, as φαιδ, pronounced φάγ, a prophet; Gr. φηγος; and Lat. *vates*; φεαλλ and φάλα, deceit, cheating; Gr. φανλος; Lat. *vilis*. φεαγς, a beech tree; Gr. φηγος; Lat. *jugus*, etc. When a tittled or aspirated *δ* is prefixed to *f*, it is pronounced like V consonant; as from φάαδ, long, a φ-ραδ, is pronounced a *vad*; a φ-βαιρε, is pronounced a *vuaire*. It is evident that the Greeks and Latins have also observed a close original affinity with regard to the letters *f*, *b*, *v*, and *ph*; as *b* for *v*; Lat. *base* for *vase*, *cibica* for *civica*; Ir. βεαφ, a spit; Lat. *veru*; and again, *v* for *b*, as *aveo* for *abeo*, *vobem* for *bovem*; Ir. bo; *vestias* for *bestias*; and sometimes *b* for *f*, as *bruges* for *fruges*, as Cicero relates, and Ir. bun, the bottom of anything; Gr. βενθος, and Lat. *fundum*; Ir. βπειμ, a terrible sound, Gr. βρεμω, Lat. *fremo*, to sound or rattle; and again, *f* is used for *b*, as *sifilare* for *sibulare*, which the French call *siffler*, *af vobis* for *ab vobis*. Hence, we commonly say *suffero* for *subfero*, etc. We find that B was anciently used among the Greeks for φη, and Plutarch tells us that the Macedonians always said βιλπρον for φιλπρον; and Festus says that they used αλβον for αλφον; Lat. *album*. Note, that in words beginning with the letter *f*, it is quite eclipsed, and of no force in the pronunciation, when it happens by the course of speech that *d*, *t*, *m*, or *bh* is prefixed to it. Ex. φ-φείλ, of flesh, φ-φεαφ, or to a man, are pronounced *deoil*, *dear*, etc. φ-φεαφ, thy husband, φ-φείλ, thy flesh, are pronounced *tear*, *teoil*; φ-φεαφ, φ-φείλ, are pronounced *near*, *meoil*, etc. φ-φ-φηη, our men, φ-φ-φεαφ, our land, our ground, are pronounced as if written *ar bhír*, or *ar vir*; or *bhearm* or *ar bearron*. So that the initial *f* is quite eclipsed, and taken no notice of in the pronunciation, though it always stands in the writing, for preserving the radical frame of the word.

Fα, *fa*, improperly written for φατ, cause; is a conj. that; “φρεαφ an φατ φα ηγαιρτεαφ, φηιοφ οε”; is an interj. *fiel* for *ba*, *but*, was, were; φα *hi* an *tingean*; is a prep. *under*, to, unto; φα'n *célar*, under the table; φα'n *éoil*, to the wood; when prefixed to a noun substantive it makes it an adverb; adv. against.  
 Fά *éul*, *fa chul*,  
 Fά *óruim*, *fa dhruim*, } adv. backwards.  
 Fά *éomhair*, *fa chomhair*, adv. before.  
 Fά *óειρεαδ*, *fa dheireadh*, adv. at length, lastly.  
 Fά *óeoir*, *fa dheoidh*, adv. finally.

Fά *óo*, *fa dho*, adv. twice.  
 Fά *leaδ*, *fa leath*, } adv. apart, distinctly, separate.  
 Fά *reaδ*, *fa seach*, } rarely, one by one.  
 Fά *re* *cheile*, *fa re cheile*, adv. together.  
 Fά *éru*, *fa thri*, adv. thrice.  
 Fά *éuaraim*, *fa thuaraim*, adv. towards.  
 Fάβαλ, *fabhal*, s. m. an expedition, journey.  
 Fάβαλλ, *fabhall*, s. m. a fable, romance; a report, account; “*Dom* *oíλξioφ* *áo* *éluim* *faball*”.  
 Fάβαλταφ, *fabhallas*, s. m. profit, gain, income.  
 Fάβαφ, *fabhar*, s. a favour, friendship.

Fábar, *fabhar*, s. the eyebrow, eyelid, the eye.  
 Fábarach, *fabharach*, adj. favourable.  
 Fábra, *fabhra*, s. February; a veil, curtain, fringe.  
 Fábra, *fabhra*, } s. eyebrows, eyelashes,  
 Fábranta, *fabhranta*, } eyelids.  
 Fábram, *fabhrain*, v. I favour, befriend.  
 Fábrantach, *fabhrantach*, adj. favourable.  
 Fábitoire, *fabhthoise*, s. negligence.  
 Fábitoireach, *fabhthoiseach*, adj. negligent, careless.  
 Fac, *fac*, s. m. a kind of spade; a turf spade.  
 Fác, *fach*, s. the hole in which a lobster is found, *Sh.*  
 Fácaé, *fachach*, s. m. a puffin.  
 Fácaill, *fachail*, adj. full of woods.  
 Fácaim, *fachaim*, s. matter, cause, reason.  
 Fácaim, *fachain*, s. f. a calling; temptation; fighting, engaging.  
 Facal, *facal*, see pocal.  
 Faclaé, *faclach*, see poclaé.  
 Fáct, *facht*, s. f. a battling or fighting; question; *i. e.* *pasparáe, o. g.*  
 Fáctnaéct, *fachtnacht*, adj. just.  
 Fao, *fad*, s. length, ar fao, in length, an fao, whilst, ca fao? how long? is put for fá oo, thy, *gnam fao péacaróib, S. A., 49*; under your or thy; *i. e.* fá oo.  
 Fao, *fad*, } adj. long, tall.  
 Faoa, *fada*, }  
 Fadó, *fadh*, s. a cut; a cause; science.  
 Fadó, *fadadh*, s. a kindling, lighting.  
 Fadó-cluaise, *fadadh-cluaise*, s. priming of a gun, a match, *Sh.*  
 Fadó-cruaid, *fadadh-cruaidh*, s. part of a rainbow in stormy weather, which sailors call a dog, *Sh.*  
 Fadó-ppuce, *fadadh-spúince*, s. touchwood, tinder.  
 Fadórim, *fadaidhim*, v. I kindle, excite, provoke.  
 Fadórim, *fadaighim*, v. I stretch, lengthen.  
 Faoil, *fadail*, s. f. delay, lingering, prolixity.  
 Fádóil, *fadhail*, see fágáil.  
 Faoim, *fadaim*, see faoairim; v. I expound, explain; *Heb., fása.*  
 Faoilach, *fadalach*, adj. tedious, lingering.  
 Faoilaim, *fadalaím*, v. I linger, procrastinate.  
 Faoiltach, *fadaltach*, adj. long-jointed.  
 Fáob, *fadh*, s. m. a raven; a goddess of war; a question, riddle; a knob, knot, bunch, excrescence; a mole; opportunity; a fault.  
 Fáob, *fadhbh*, s. m. cutting, wounding, *i. e.* *foóibhá, i. e. fcaimhá, no tearach, o. g.*; accoutrements; " *Tarla ó Concéobair fáilge ar a ceim i'm tír, ag ar no ionoirag Mac*

*giolla Pháctarag ag ar na goill gur no rraimeasó Larí fóirra, ag ar go no curí anár, ag ar fuairíeac a munntir éuala móra uéveasó, uáim ag ar u'fárob na ngall", 4 Mast. 1421.*  
 Fáob, *fadh*, see feabó.  
 Fáobach, *fadhbhach*, a. intricate.  
 Fáobán, *fadhban*, s. m. a mole, hillock.  
 Fáobéaoi, *fadhbhchaoi*, s. a labyrinth.  
 Fáóeluarach, *fadhchusach*, adj. long eared.  
 Fáótorach, *fadhchosach*, adj. long legged.  
 Fáótrómach, *faddromanach*, adj. long waisted.  
 Fáóéin, *fadhéin*, pron. used for féin in old MSS.  
 Fáóeoir, *fadhéoir*, adv. finally, after all.  
 Fáófoigíre, *fadhfoighide*, } s. f. longanimity,  
 Fáófualam, *fadhfhualaim*, } patience, long suffering.  
 Fáófualangach, *fadhshualangach*, } adj. long suffering.  
 Fáófualangach, *fadhshualangaidh*, }  
 Fáólar, s. *fadhlaídh*, s. loosing.  
 Fáólam, *fadhlaím*, v. I distinguish.  
 Fáoos, *fadogh*, s. kindling, *ceine móir oo faoos.*  
 Fáofoaghalach, *fadshaoghalach*, adj. long lived.  
 Fáótrúireach, *fadstúiderach*, adj. studious, *S. A. 29.*  
 Fáóct, *fadhct*, s. the breath.  
 Fáóctangach, *fadhtheangach*, adj. long tongued.  
 Fáóúgach, *fadhughadh*, s. stretching, lengthening.  
 Fáelmach, *faelmhac*, s. m. an educated person, a son of learning.  
 Fáemach, *faemhadh*, see faomach.  
 Fáethach, *faethadh*, s. killing.  
 Fáethaim, *faethaim*, v. I kill.  
 Fáethe, *faethe*, } an inclination to laughter,  
 Fáetheach, *faetheadh*, } laughter, *faetheach an fáilge.*  
 Fáfa! *fafa!* interj. O strange!  
 Fág, *fagh*, s. m. a field.  
 Fága, *fagha*, s. m. a deathgiving dart; *i. e.* *uioctá; an attempt; an offer.*  
 Fágáil, *fagail*, see fágáil.  
 Fágáil, *faghail*, s. getting, finding, obtaining.  
 Fágáil, *fagail*, adj. desolate.  
 Fágáim, *fagaim*, v. I leave, quit, desert, vacate.  
 Fágáim, *faghaim*, v. I get, obtain, find.  
 Fágáil, *fagal*, s. omission.  
 Fágáil, *faghal*, s. m. power.  
 Fágáil, *faghalla*, part. gained, found, won.  
 Fágáil, *faghaltach*, } adj. profitable,  
 Fágáil, *faghaltuiséach*, } advantageous.  
 Fágáil, *faghaltar*, s. m. gain, profit, advantage.  
 Fágáil, *fagharsach*, adj. insipid, nasty.  
 Fágáil, *faghail*, s. leaving, quitting.  
 Fágáim, *faghain*, v. I forsake, quit, abandon.

Faḡbam, *faḡhbham*, v. to strip, *Sh.*  
 Faḡiḡḡ, *faḡiḡ*, adv. near, *Sc.*  
 Faḡoid, *faḡoid*, s. a faggot.  
 Faḡḡa, *faḡtha*, part. forsaken, forlorn; adj. cruel, *Sh.*

Faic, *faic*, s. f. a sparkle.  
 Faic! *faic!* interj. see! behold!  
 Faice, *faice*, s. a stitch, a tatter; ḡan faice von leme.

Faiche, *faiche*, s. f. a field, a plain.  
 Faicheact, *faicheacht*, s. walking in the fields.  
 Faiceacht, *faiceacht*, s. f. luxury.  
 Faichead, *faicheadh*, s. seeing.  
 Faicealac, *faicealach*, adj. evident, manifest.  
 Faicealaco, *faicealachd*, s. f. evidence.  
 Faicheall, *faicheall*, s. wages, reward, salary.  
 Faicheallac, *faicheallach*, s. m. a lamp, light, candle; adj. luminous.

Faiceamhuil, *faiceamhuil*, adj. important; adv. in a trice.

Faicil, *faicil*, s. f. caution, guard, watch.  
 Faicileac, *faicileach*, adj. cautious, wary.  
 Faichill, *faichill*, see faiceall.

Faichilleac, *faichilleach*, adj. earning.  
 Faicillm, *faicillim*, v. I guard, watch.

Faicim, *faicim*, v. I see.

Faicim, *faicim*, } s. seeing, sight, the counte-  
 Faicsin, *faicsin*, } nance.

Faicholl, *faicholl*, see faiceall.  
 Faichios, *faichios*, s. fear; prop. faicéioḡ.

Faicionac, *faicisionach*, adj. visible.  
 Faicionta, *faicsionta*, part. seen, beheld.

Fáid, *faidh*, departure, going, exhaustion; i. e. ḡmaḡ no imḡeac, o. g.; v. mo, or só fáid, to go.

"Ro fáid tar Ealpa uile", *St. F.*  
 "Ro fáid a ḡpḡuac uo éum nḡie", *Brog.*

Fáid, *faidh*, s. m. a prophet.  
 Fáidbile, *faidhbhile*, s. the beech tree.

Faide, *faide*, adj., compar. of fada; s. length.  
 Faideact, *faideacht*, s. f. longitude.

Fáidheasóir, *faidheadoir*, s. m. a prophet.  
 Fáidheasóiréac, *faidheadóireachd*, s. f. the gift of prophecy, prophesying.

Faideamhuil, *faidheamhuil*, adj. prophetic; critical, witty.

Faideocham, *faideocham*, v. to deceive, *Sh.*  
 Faideoḡ, *faideog*, s. f. lot, chance; a green plover.

Faidis, *faidid*, s. f. distance.  
 Faidhim, *faidhidin*, s. f. patience.

Faidheacht, *faidheacht*, s. f. longanimity, longitude.

Faidhim, *faidhim*, v. I give up, yield; devise, divine.

Faidhir, *faidhir*, s. a fair; vulg.  
 Faidhirin, *faidhirin*, s. f. a fairing, a gift.

Fáireac, *faireach*, adj. lumpish.  
 Fáig, *faigh*, s. m. a prophet; a soothsayer; begging by patent or leave in Scotland; a trickster, *Sh.*

Fáighe, *faighde*, s. help, succour, i. e. congnam, o. g.

Fáigeadóir, *faigheadoir*, see fáidheasóir.

Fáigheolad, *faigheoladh*, s. day.  
 Fáigheineac, *faighidineach*, adj. patient.

Fáigim, *faighim*, v. I speak, talk.  
 Fáigim, *faighin*, s. a sheath, scabbard, case.

Fáigle, *faighle*, } s. words, talk, conver-  
 Fáiglead, *faighleadh*, } sation.

Fáiglead, *faighleadh*, s. ivy; taking hold of.  
 Fáigleann, *faighleann*, s. f. an armoury.

Fáigse, *faigse*, adv. near.

Fáil, *fail*, s. f. the hiccough; a rim or border round the edge of a pot, bucket, etc.; a ring, a wreath, a ring, a collar; company, society; fate; a place; an inclosure, a fence; a circle; adj. fatal; generous; s. f. a den, a resting place.

Fáilbe, *faibhe*, s. emptiness; adj. lively, sprightly.

Fáilbeact, *faibheacht*, } s. f. liveliness, spright-  
 Fáilbeag, *faibheas*, } liness.

Fáilbeact, *faibheacht*, s. f. emptiness.  
 Fáilbead, *faibheadh*, s. vegetation.

Fáilbeag, *faibheag*, s. a ring.  
 Fáilbeim, *faibheim*, s. blasting as of corn.

Fáilbighim, *faibhigim*, } v. I quicken, enliven.  
 Fáilbim, *faibhim*, }

Fáil, *faile*, s. f. a mouth, a gap, opening; a hair lip; stammering, stuttering; a blow, buffet.

Fáilce, *failce*, s. bathing.  
 Fáilceann, *failceann*, s. a lid.

Fáilce-toḡ, *failce-teth*, s. hot baths.  
 Fáilcim, *faicim*, v. I bathe.

Fáilcig, *faicis*, s. f. a pit.  
 Fáil-cluaise, *faicl-cluaise*, s. f. an ear ring.

Fáil-éon, *fail-éon*, s. a dog kennel.  
 Fáil-cuac, *fail-cuach*, s. m. the mouse ear; vulg.

ḡealcuac.  
 Fáile, *faile*, s. a smell, scent; hedging.

Fáileabad, *faileabhadh*, s. death.  
 Fáileacan, *faileachan*, s. m. an ear ring.

Fáileag, *faileas*, s. m. a shadow.  
 Fáileog, *faileog*, s. f. a hillock; the hiccough.

Fáile-cumhra, *faile-cumhra*, s. a sweet smell.  
 Fáilgeac, *failgeach*, adj. poor; abounding with rings.

Fáilgim, *failgim*, v. I beat or cut; i. e. buailim, no ḡeapnam, o. g.

Fáilgig, *failgig*, v. you strike or cut; i. e. buailig, no ḡeapḡar, o. g.

Fáilid, *faidh*, s. exhaling, exhalation.

Fáiłgēasé, *failligtheach*, s. clandestine design.  
 Fáiłm, *faillm*, v. I smell.  
 Fáiłmuineál, *faillmhúineál*, s. m. a collar.  
 Fáiłnigim, *faillnighim*, v. I fail.  
 Fáiłnuğasó, *faillniughadh*, s. failing.  
 Fáiłl, *faill*, s. f. leisure; barratry, guile, knavery.  
 Fáiłl, *faill*, s. f. a cliff, precipice; prop. áılł, advantage, opportunity; the hiccough; teaching, exposition; ruling, dominating; serving.  
 Fáiłl, *faill*, } s. f. a kernel, a hard lump of  
 Fáiłłm, *faillín*, } flesh.  
 Fáiłle, *faillle*, s. danger, decay.  
 Fáiłleán, *failllean*, s. m. a young sucker from the root of a tree; root; root of the ear.  
 Fáiłleasó, *faillleadh*, } s. neglect, failure, omis-  
 Fáiłlıge, *faillighe*, } sion; çan failłge, with-  
 out fail.  
 Fáiłleamúıl, *faillleamhúıl*, adj. deceitful.  
 Fáiłlıge, *faillighe*, s. lapse.  
 Fáiłlıgeasó, *failligheach*, adj. negligent, heedless; drowsy.  
 Fáiłlıgim, *faillighim*, v. I fail, neglect, delay.  
 Fáiłlığasó, *faillighadh*, s. failure, failing.  
 Fáiłlıró, *faillmhídh*, s. f. emptiness.  
 Fáiłlıne, *faillne*, s. a consumption.  
 Fáiłlıresó, *faillseach*, adj. sudorific.  
 Fáiłlıřim, *faillřighim*, v. I perspire.  
 Fáiłm, *failm*, s. the tiller of a ship.  
 Fáiłmuice, *faıl-muice*, s. f. a hog sty.  
 Fáiłpeos, *faılreog*, s. f. a hillock.  
 Fáiłřeula, *faılřheula*, s. a motto, superscription.  
 Fáiłte, *faılte*, s. welcome, salutation; a shield, see quot. at cobya.  
 Fáiłtesó, *faılteach*, adj. welcoming, agreeable.  
 Fáiłtíró, *faıltidh*, s. an invitation.  
 Fáiłtřim, *faılřighim*, v. I welcome, salute.  
 Fáiłtığasó, *faılřighadh*, s. salutation, greeting.  
 Fáiłtín, *faılřín*, s. f. an intermeddler.  
 Fáiłme, *faılme*, s. f. a border, hem.  
 Fáiłm, *faıl*, } s. f. a ring, see áın, áınne.  
 Fáiłme, *faılme*, }  
 Fáiłnce, *faılche*, s. m. a fox.  
 Fáiłnóesó, *faılndelach*, s. m. a fool, a silly person.  
 Fáiłne, *faılne*, s. f. a wart; weakening, lessening, languishment.  
 Fáiłņ, *faılņ*, s. f. a kind of Irish coin; a raven; a carnivorous bird.  
 Fáiłņe, *faılņe*, s. m. an insignificant fellow.  
 Fáiłne! *faılne!* interj. take care! beware!  
 Fáiłnigim, *faılřighim*, v. I fail.  
 Fáiłnleos, *faılneog*, s. f. a swallow, prop. áınleos.  
 Fáiłnnaó, *faılnnadh*, see řionnaó.  
 Fáiłnne, *faılne*, s. f. ignorance; s. m. a ring.  
 Fáiłnneálł, *faılneall*, s. a funnel or handful of straw used for thatching.

Fáiłni, *faılni*, s. the pores of the body.  
 Fáiłn, *faıl*, prop. on, upon; s. f. a ridge, an eminence, the rising of the sun; "Óıa łm řu řuım, óıa łm řu řuı", *Coll. Cill.*; an answer.  
 Fáiłn, *faıl*, s. f. weeds.  
 Fáiłnře, *faılře*, s. f. a notch, impression; a fault, stain, blemish.  
 Fáiłnřıáıřı, *faılřhriathair*, s. f. a word, a predicate.  
 Fáiłnřığ, *faılřhrigh*, s. f. excess, i. e. łmaıřıró, o. g.  
 Fáiłńán, *faılřhan*, s. m. a knot.  
 Fáiłńe, *faılře*, s. f. a mallet; extent.  
 Fáiłńe, *faılře*, s. f. a diocese, parish, church boundaries.  
 Fáiłńeálł, *faılřeall*, s. f. a reward.  
 Fáiłńełł, *faılřełł*, s. f. a pot lid, cover, etc.  
 Fáiłńeł, *faılřeł*, s. the uppermost extremity; choice.  
 Fáiłńeřı, *faılřhreis*, s. f. a bramble.  
 Fáiłńe, *faılře*, } s. watch, watching, watch-  
 Fáiłńeó, *faılřeadh*, } fulness, vigilance.  
 Fáiłńe! *faılře!* interj. watch! guard! take care! behold! fie!  
 Fáiłńeasó, *faılřeach*, adj. watchful.  
 Fáiłńeasó, *faılřeachadh*, s. a wakening, watchfulness.  
 Fáiłńeos, *faılřeog*, see failłpeos.  
 Fáiłńeos, *faılřeog*, s. f. a kernel, gland; a hillock.  
 Fáiłńeğasó, *faılřeogach*, adj. pertaining to the glands.  
 Fáiłńeasó, *faılřonadh*, s. warning.  
 Fáiłńe, *faılře*, s. f. the sea, a sea or wave, brine.  
 Fáiłńeoir, *faılřeoір*, s. m. a seaman, a sailor.  
 Fáiłńeoir, *faılřeoір*, s. m. a spy.  
 Fáiłńe, *faılře*, s. f. a parish.  
 Fáiłńeğ, *faılřeğ*, s. note of admiration.  
 Fáiłńeğim, *faılřeğim*, } v. I watch, guard; per-  
 Fáiłńeğim, *faılřeğim*, } ceive.  
 Fáiłńeğ, *faılřeğ*, s. f. a swarm, a multitude.  
 Fáiłńeğionasó, *faılřeğionach*, s. m. a brave, warlike champion.  
 Fáiłńeğ, *faılřeğ*, prop. and pron. along with him, *M-Par.*  
 Fáiłńeğasó, *faılřeğadh*, s. perception, watchfulness.  
 Fáiłńeasó, *faılřeadh*, s. position, situation.  
 Fáiłńeğim, *faılřeğim*, s. a train, retinue.  
 Fáiłńeğe, *faılřeğe*, s. f. a meeting.  
 Fáiłńeğ, *faılřeğ*, v. came, obtained, řoř failłńeğı, i. e. řo řařıa failł, na řo řeasğıřı, o. g.  
 Fáiłńeğim, *faılřeğim*, v. I obtain, get, invent, devise.  
 Fáiłńeğas, *faılřeğas*, } adj. wide, large, ex-  
 Fáiłńeğas, *faılřeğas*, } tended, spacious.



Falam, *falamh*, adj. hollow, empty, poor.  
 Falaraeo, *falarachd*, } s. f. ambling, pacing,  
 Falaraeo, *falaradh*, } horsemanship.  
 Falaraia, *falarasa*, }  
 Falaraim, *falaraim*, v. I amble.  
 Falatar, *falatas*, s. m. chastisement.  
 Falbas, *falbhach*, s. m. a body, carcass;  
 adj. troubled with the hicough.  
 Falbaim, *falbhaim*, v. I go away.  
 Falbanas, *falbhanach*, adj. ambulatory.  
 Falbanas, *falbhanachd*, s. f. travelling.  
 Falc, *falc*, s. sterility, frost; a flood; adj. barren,  
 sterile, baked, dry; s. a reaping hook, pruning  
 knife.  
 Falcaoth-each, *falcacath-teth*, s. hot baths.  
 Falcaim, *falcain*, v. I bathe.  
 Falcaire, *falcaire*, s. m. a scoffer, cheat; a reaper,  
 hook man.  
 Falcaire-riobain, *falcaire-* } s. male pimper-  
*fiodhain*, } nel;  
 Falcaire-ruar, *falcaire-* } anagallis  
*fuair*, } arvensis.  
 Falcup, *falcus*, s. a shade, shadow, *Sh*.  
 Faleadh, *faleadh*, s. enclosing, fencing.  
 Falga, *falgha*, s. a jest.  
 Falgleuta, *falgleuta*, s. a hedge.  
 Falro, *falidh*, adv. softly, *Sh*; adj. quiet, easy,  
 safe, *Cor*.  
 Fall, *fall*, s. m. a satire; v. he, etc., deprived, or  
 he, etc., gave; i. e. no bean, no eo eus, o. g.  
 Falla, *falla*, s. dominion, sovereignty.  
 Fallaimhe, *fallaimhe*, } s. emptiness.  
 Fallaimheo, *fallainhead*, }  
 Fallaimhe, *fallaimhe*, compar. of fallamh.  
 Fallam, *fallain*, } adj. healthy, wholesome, safe,  
 Fallan, *fallan*, } sound, salutary.  
 Fallame, *fallaine*, } s. f. health, healthi-  
 Fallameach, *fallaineachd*, } ness, wholesome-  
 Fallameas, *fallaineas*, } ness, soundness.  
 Fallameas, *fallaineas*, }  
 Fallaing, *fallaing*, s. f. a mantle, cloak.  
 Fallaing-mhuire, *fallaing-mhuire*, common lady's  
 mantle; alchemilla vulgaris.  
 Fallam, *fallam*, v. to come, *Sh*.  
 Fallamh, *fallamh*, adj. void, empty.  
 Fallamhach, *fallamhachd*, s. f. emptiness.  
 Fallamnas, *fallamhnachd*, } s. f. dominion,  
 Fallamnas, *fallamhnas*, } domination,  
 Fallamnughadh, *fallamnughadh*, } sovereignty,  
 rule, a king-  
 dom.  
 Fallamnasim, *fallamhnaim*, v. I govern, rule.  
 Fallamnuim, *fallamhuighim*, v. I employ.  
 Fallan, *fallan*, s. m. beauty, handsomeness;  
 adj. sound, healthy.  
 Fallanach, *fallanachd*, s. f. health, soundness.

Fallasach, *fallasachd*, s. f. circumvention, de-  
 ceit, deceitfulness, fallaciousness; philosophy.  
 Falmadair, *falmadair*, s. a tiller, *Sh*.  
 Fallmughadh, *fallmughadh*, s. emptying.  
 Fallmughim, *fallmhuighim*, v. I make void, empty.  
 Fallnos, *fallnos*, s. misinterpretation.  
 Falloriseach, *falloisgeach*, adj. combustible.  
 Falloradh, *fallorsadh*, s. setting on fire, burn-  
 ing, combustion.  
 Fallsa, *fallsa*, adj. deceitful, false, lazy.  
 Fallsach, *fallsachd*, s. f. deceit, falsehood, falla-  
 ciousness; philosophy; laziness.  
 Fallsan, *fallsan*, s. m. a sluggard.  
 Fallunn, *fallunn*, s. f. a mantle, a cloak.  
 Fallus, *fallus*, s. sweat; prop. alluy.  
 Fallusach, *fallusach*, adj. diaphoretic.  
 Fallusachadh, *fallusachadh*, s. f. exudation.  
 Falmadoir, *falmadoir*, s. m. a rudder.  
 Falmuir, *falmuir*, s. f. a hole; a farmer.  
 Falra, *falra*, see Falaraeo.  
 Falraighim, *falraighim*, v. I pace, amble.  
 Falra, *falsa*, adj. lazy, idle.  
 Falraire, *falsaire*, s. m. a deceiver, a cheat.  
 Falrunach, *falsunach*, s. m. a falsifier.  
 Falrunacht, *falsunacht*, s. f. falsehood, treachery.  
 Falta, *falta*, plur. of fala.  
 Faltan, *faltan*, s. m. a welt, belt, ribbon for the  
 head.  
 Faltanas, *faltanas*, s. m. an occasion, pretence;  
 quarrel, enmity.  
 Falumhan, *falumhain*, s. f. a sort of coarse garment.  
 Fam, *fam*, prep. and pron. for my, i. e. fa mo;  
 fam choirib, *P. A.* 15; under me, i. e. fa me.  
 Famh, *famh*, s. m. a mole.  
 Famaire, *famhair*, s. m. a giant.  
 Famoire, *famhoir*, s. m. a mole catcher.  
 Famoire, *famthorr*, s. m. a mole hill.  
 Fa'n, *fa'n*, prep. and part. under the, on the, fa'n  
 faige.  
 Fan, *fan*, s. a wandering, straying, peregrination  
 or pilgrimage, Caoine air fan, strayed sheep;  
 a church, chapel, fane; prep. unto; fan thar-  
 gar; v. stay, wait.  
 Fan, *fan*, } adj. prone, propense.  
 Fana, *fana*, }  
 Fan, *fan*, } s. a declivity, steep, inclina-  
 Fanao, *fanadh*, } tion, descent.  
 Fanao, *fanadh*, adj. idle, strolling.  
 Fanao, *fanadh*, s. f. staying, waiting.  
 Fanaicteach, *fanaictheach*, adj. mad, frantic,  
 fanatical.  
 Fanaighe, *fanaighe*, s. dog's violet; viola canina.  
 Fanaim, *fanaim*, v. I stay, wait, remain; pre-  
 cipitate, throw down.  
 Fanaim, *fanamhaid*, s. f. ridicule.



Fánay, *fanas*, s. a void space.  
 Faneap, *fanear*, s. observation, notice, heed.  
 Fang, *fang*, s. a pound, prison for cattle; a three-penny piece.  
 Fang, *fang*, } s. a raven, a vulture.  
 Fain, *faing*, }  
 Fang, *fang*, } s. an Irish coin; gold or silver  
 Fain, *faing*, } leaf.  
 Fangaim, *fangaim*, v. I impound, enclose in a fold.  
 Fang-bhrat, *fang-bhrat*, s. a black cloth, a pall.  
 Fán-leac, *fan-leac*, s. f. an altar of rude stone, a stone in an inclined position.  
 Fanlonta, *fanlonta*, adj. slender.  
 Fann, *fann*, s. m. ignorance, i. e. an-riof.  
 Fann, *fann*, }  
 Fanna, *fanna*, } adj. weak, faint, infirm.  
 Fannanta, *fannanta*, }  
 Fannachad, *fannachadh*, s. painting.  
 Fannad, *fannad*, s. weakness, faintness.  
 Fannfad, *fannfadh*, s. a weak voice, ignorance, i. e. faoir fann no aneolaic, o. g.  
 Fannfaicic, *fannfaicic*, adj. ignorant.  
 Fannlag, *fannlag*, adj. weak.  
 Fannthad, *fannthadh*, adj. ignorant.  
 Fanntais, *fanntais*, s. f. weakness, languishing.  
 Fantaiseach, *fantaiseach*, adj. weak, faint, feeble.  
 Fannaloch, *fannaloch*, s. waiting, resting, *Sh.*  
 Fannin, *fannin*, s. remaining, staying.  
 Fannuirdeac, *fannuirdeach*, adj. negligent, careless.  
 Fannuige, *fannuige*, adv. away, *Sh.*  
 Fannuighim, *fannuighim*, v. I faint, *Sh.*  
 Fanora, *fanoid*, s. f. mockery, ridicule, mimicry.  
 Fanoiread, *fanoideadh*, s. m. a mimic, mocker.  
 Fanoiread, *fanoideach*, adj. derisive, mocking.  
 Faob, *faobh*, s. m. prey, spoil.  
 Faobhairc, *faobhairc*, s. edge, temper.  
 Faobaim, *faobhaim*, v. I rob.  
 Faobair, *faobhar*, s. m. the edge of a sword or tool, etc.  
 Faobrac, *faobhrach*, adj. sharp, keen edged.  
 Faobracadh, *faobhrachadh*, s. whetting.  
 Faobhrainn, *faobhrainn*, v. I whet, sharpen.  
 Faobhrigic, *faobhruigic*, part. edged, whetted.  
 Faoc, *faoch*, s. m. a field; a cold.  
 Faocad, *faochadh*, s. a crisis in sickness.  
 Faocan, *faochan*, } s. f. periwinkle or sea snail.  
 Faocog, *faochog*, }  
 Faocog, *faochog*, s. f. the eye.  
 Faocog, *faochog*, s. f. a weaver's thrum.  
 Faocogach, *faochogach*, adj. testaceous.  
 Faocog-tuachail, *faochog-tuachail*, s. a whirl-pool, *Sh.*  
 Faod, *faodh*, s. voice

Faod, *faodh*, } s. a fall, falling, o. g.  
 Faot, *faoth*, }  
 Faodaim, *faodhaim*, v. I send, transmit; "Mo-lairi daim ri ri no faotir rinne eugao".  
 Faodal, *faodal*, s. m. a wait.  
 Faodalai, *faodalai*, s. m. a foundling.  
 Faodbad, *faodhbhadh*, s. shouting, proclaiming.  
 Faodbam, *faodhbhainn*, v. I shout, proclaim.  
 Faog, *faogh*, s. punishment.  
 Faogair, *faoghaid*, s. game; men that start game.  
 Faogairic, *faoghaidric*, s. carnivorous birds, *Sh.*  
 Faogair, *faoghar*, s. m. a sound, voice, a vowel.  
 Faogluinte, *faoghluinte*, s. a probationer, *Sh.*  
 Faoi, *faoi*, s. the voice; a change or turn; prep. below, beneath, under, about, around.  
 Faoi ri, *faoi rin*, adv. for that reason.  
 Faoib, *faoibh*, s. f. a relic; dead men's clothes.  
 Faoicair, *faoicair*, } s. m. an usurer.  
 Faoicimire, *faoicimire*, }  
 Faoid, *faoidh*, s. departing; a voice, sound; sleep.  
 Faoidead, *faoidheadh*, s. piercing; "an rleas no faoir an faoi, tuas naic, tuimra no faoirad".  
 Faoidead, *faoidheadh*, s. a messenger; rest, ease in sickness.  
 Faoidim, *faoidhim*, v. I sleep, rest; "no faoir for leic"; I go, depart, send; see faob.  
 Faoirdhor, *faoirdhor*, s. a murmur.  
 Faoirdeac, *faoirdheachta*, s. messengers.  
 Faoigle, *faoghle*, s. words, expressions.  
 Faoileac, *faoileach*, } adj. glad, joyful, thankful.  
 Faoilid, *faoilidh*, }  
 Faoileac, *faoileach*, s. m. manure.  
 Faoileann, *faoileann*, } s. a sea gull.  
 Faoileog, *faoileog*, }  
 Faoilid, *faoilidh*, adj. generous, hospitable.  
 daoilideac, *faoilidheachd*, s. f. hospitality.  
 Faoilighim, *faoilighim*, v. I rejoice.  
 Faoill, *faoill*, s. deceit.  
 Faoilleac, *faoilleach*, s. holidays, carnival  
 Faoilleac, *faoilleach*, } February, half of Feb-  
 Faoillid, *faoillidh*, } ruary and January;  
 } bad weather.  
 Faoim-chial, *faoimh-chial*, s. interpretation.  
 Faoim, *faoim*, adj. weak, mean, vain, idle; adj. sloping.  
 Faoimhleagan, *faoimhleaghan*, s. gentleness, mildness, good nature.  
 Faoime, *faoime*, } s. vanity, idleness; a  
 Faoimeac, *faoimeachd*, } chimera.  
 Faoimeas, *faoimeas*, }  
 Faoimead, *faoimeachd*, s. f. inquiring, inquiry.  
 Faoimead, *faoimeadh*, s. indulging.  
 Faoimead, *faoimealach*, adj. foolish, silly.

ƲΑΟΙΜΗ, *faoinim*, v. I indulge.  
 ƲΑΟΙΡΕΑΘ, *faoiseadh*, s. m. helping, recovering, aid, recovery from sickness; relief.  
 ƲΑΟΙΥΓΕΩΣ, *faoisgeog*, s. a filbert.  
 ƲΑΟΙΥΡΟΕ, *faoiside*, } s. f. confession, confess-  
 ƲΑΟΙΥΡΟΜ, *faoisidin*, } ing.  
 ƲΑΟΙΥΓΑΔ, *faoisighadh*, s. dispensation, *Doil*. 100.  
 ƲΑΟΙΥΡΕΑΘ, *faoisneadh*, s. bursting from the husk.  
 ƲΑΟΙΤΕ, *faoitte*, s. sending.  
 ƲΑΟΙΤΙΝ, *faoitin*, s. finding, obtaining.  
 ƲΑΟΙΛ, *faoil*, s. m. a prop., support; a whelp, puppy, *For. Foc.*; patience, forbearance; adj. wild, untameable; s. m. a discovery.  
 ƲΑΟΛΑΘ, *faoladh*, s. learning; adj. learned.  
 ƲΑΟΛΑΙΜ, *faolaim*, v. I teach.  
 ƲΑΟΛΕΟΝ, *faolchon*, s. the falcon.  
 ƲΑΟΛΕΥ, *faolchu*, s. m. a wild dog, the wolf; a brave warrior.  
 ƲΑΟΛΨΑΛΙΣ, *faolψhulain*, s. a prop.  
 ƲΑΟΛΟΘ, *faoloch*, s. a bird of prey.  
 ƲΑΟΛΥΡΑΘ, *faolscadh*, s. burning, setting on fire; madness.  
 ƲΑΟΛΥΝΑΜ, *faolshnamh*, s. swimming.  
 ƲΑΟΜ, *faomh*, s. m. consent, permission.  
 ƲΑΟΜΑΘ, *faomhadh*, s. assenting, bearing with; prosperity.  
 ƲΑΟΜΑΥΘΕΑΤ, *faomaidhteach*, adj. submissive, humble.  
 ƲΑΟΜΑΙΜ, *faomhaim*, v. I assent, bear with, yield, incline.  
 ƲΑΟΜΑΘΑΙΡ, *faomhathair*, s. m. a predecessor.  
 ƲΑΟΝ, *faon*, adj. void, empty, feeble; poor.  
 ƲΑΟΝΒΑΘ, *faonbhach*, adj. mild, meek, silent.  
 ƲΑΟΝΤΡΑ, *faontra*, adj. wandering, straying.  
 ƲΑΟΡΑΘ, *faosadh*, s. collecting; *Heb.*, pasadh, to gather.  
 ƲΑΟΡΑΥΘ, *faosaid*, s. f. confession.  
 ƲΑΟΡΑΪΗ, *faosanh*, s. m. protection, relief; strength, power.  
 ƲΑΟΥΓΛΑ, *faosgla*, s. a split.  
 ƲΑΟΥΓΝΑ, *faosgna*, an auspice, omen, portent.  
 ƲΑΟΥΓΝΑΘ, *faosgnach*, adj. auspicious.  
 ƲΑΟΘ, *faoth*, s. m. ease, a fall.  
 ƲΑΟΥΙΝΝ, *faotuinn*, s. getting.  
 ƲΑΡ, *far*, prep. for, cat ƲΑΥ?  
 ƲΑΡΑΘ, *farachd*, } s. a mallet, a bee-  
 ƲΑΡΑΘΑΘ, *farachdach*, *Sh.*, } s. tl.  
 ƲΑΡΑΘ-ΟΥΒ, *farach-dubh*, s. great fig wort, kernel-wort; *scropularia nodosa*.  
 ƲΑΡΑΘ, *faradh*, s. a ladder.  
 ƲΑΡΑΘ, *faradh*, s. a roost; freight; litter put in a ship to receive horses.  
 ƲΑΡΑΘΑΙΛ, *faradail*, s. greater part.

ƲΑΡΑΤΛ, *farail*, s. a visit.  
 ƲΑΡΑΛΑΘ, *faralach*, adj. like.  
 ƲΑΡΑΛΛ, *farall*, s. a sample, pattern.  
 ƲΑΡΑΛΛΑΙΜ, *farallaim*, v. I bear, carry off, present.  
 ƲΑΡΑΙΜ, *faraim*, v. I freight.  
 ƲΑΡΑΙΜ, *faraim*, s. noise.  
 ƲΑΡΑΜΑΘ, *faramac*, adj. noisy.  
 ƲΑΡΑΝ, *faran*, s. m. wild garlic.  
 ƲΑΡΑΝ, *faran*, s. m. a turtle.  
 ƲΑΡΑΟΝ, *farason*, adv. together.  
 ƲΑΡΑΟΡ! *faroor!* interj. alas!  
 ƲΑΡΑΡΟΑ, *farasda*, adj. solid, sober, easy.  
 ƲΑΡΒΑΛΛΑ, *farballa*, s. a buttress.  
 ƲΑΡΒΟΝΝ, *farbhonn*, s. insole of a shoe.  
 ƲΑΡΒΥΛΛΕ, *farbhuille*, s. a back-blow.  
 ƲΑΡΙΘΑ, *farcha*, s. a beetle, a mallet.  
 ƲΑΡΚΑΝ, *farcan*, s. common oak; *quercus robur*.  
 ƲΑΡΚΑΝ, *farcan*, s. m. a corn or welt on hands or feet.  
 ƲΑΡΚΑ-ΤΕΙΝΤΙΘΕ, *farca-teintidhe*, s. a flaming thunderbolt.  
 ƲΑΡΚΒΑΙΡ, *farcbuais*, s. eaves-dropping.  
 ƲΑΡΚΡΟΙΟΝΝ, *farchroicionn*, s. epidermis.  
 ƲΑΡΥΑΘ, *faradach*, s. m. quarters, lodgings, a house.  
 ƲΑΡΥΑΙΛ, *faradail*, s. the major part of any thing.  
 ƲΑΡΥΑΛ, *faradal*, s. hindrance, delay.  
 ƲΑΡΥΑΛΑΘ, *faradalach*, adj. slow, late.  
 ƲΑΡΥΟΥΓ, *faradoigh*, s. a house.  
 ƲΑΡΥΟΡΥΡ, *farodorus*, s. m. the lintel of a door.  
 ƲΑΡΥΟΙΝ, *faradin*, s. a farthing; vulg.  
 ƲΑΡΥΟΡΥΜ, *faradrum*, s. a saddle-pack.  
 ƲΑΡΥΑΘ, *faragadh*, s. killing, destroying.  
 ƲΑΡΥΑΜ, *faragam*, v. I kill, destroy.  
 ƲΑΡΥΒΑΙΡ, *farqbhais*, v. that leaves behind.  
 ƲΑΥ, *fari*, s. reins of a bridle.  
 ƲΑΥΡ, *faris*, prep. and pron. with him.  
 ƲΑΥΡΑΙΘ, *farlaic*, s. f. a vomit, a cast or throw.  
 ƲΑΥΡΑΙΘΙΜ, *farlaicim*, v. I cast, overcome; οορ ƲΑΥΡΑΙΘ.  
 ƲΑΥΡΑΘ, *farmad*, s. envy.  
 ƲΑΥΡΑΘΑΘ, *farmadach*, adj. jealous, invidious.  
 ƲΑΥΡΑΛΑ, *farmhala*, s. eye lids.  
 ƲΑΥΡΑΙΘΙΜ, *farinaicim*, v. I find.  
 ƲΑΥΡΑΘ, *farrach*, s. m. violence, force; pestilence, *c. p.*; a. greedy, violent.  
 ƲΑΥΡΑΘ, *farradh*, s. comparison; an eager appetite.  
 ƲΑΥΡΑΘ, *farradh*, } s. company; αμ ƲΑΥΡΑΘ, 'u  
 ƲΑΥΡ-ΡΙ, *far-ri*, } ορ ƲΑΥΡΑΘ.  
 ƲΑΥΡΑΥΘ, *farruid*, s. f. inquiry.  
 ƲΑΥΡΑΝ, *farran*, s. force, violence, anger, vexation; greediness, force.  
 ƲΑΥΡΑΝΑΘ, *farranach*, adj. vexatious.  
 ƲΑΥΡΑΝΤΑ, *farranta*, s. tombs.

Fapáanta, *farranta*, adj. great, stout, generous.  
 Fapáantaí, *farrantas*, s. m. power.  
 Fapruineos, *farruineog*, s. a lattice, *Sh*.  
 Fapra, *farsa*, s. an instructor.  
 Fapraíóe, *Farsaidhe*, s. m. a Persian.  
 Fapraing, *farsaing*, adj. wide, ample.  
 Fapran, *farsan*, s. explication, discovery.  
 Faprneadó, *farsneachd*, s. f. width.  
 Fapruigim, *farsuighim*, v. I widen, increase.  
 Fapreog, *farspeog*, s. f. a gull.  
 Fapréadó, *farthadh*, s. a hen-roost; ferryage, a ferry.  
 Fapréola, *farthola*, s. a buttress.  
 Fajunn-na-beinne, *faruin-na-beinne*, s. opening between mountains.  
 Fajuií, *faruig*, s. f. leas, dregs.  
 Fajurceag, *faruscag*, s. an artichoke, *Sh*.  
 Fás, *fus*, s. growing, growth, increase; adj. empty, vacant, hollow.  
 Fásach, *fasach*, s. m. a desert, wilderness, road; adj. desolate, desert; s. the grassy headland of a ploughed field.  
 Fásachadó, *fasachadh*, s. desolation, depopulation.  
 Fásadh, *fasadh*, s. a protuberance.  
 Fásag, *fasag*, s. a beard, *Sc.*; prop. féaróg.  
 Fásaim, *fasaim*, v. I grow, increase.  
 Fásamhul, *fasamhul*, adj. growing, increasing; adj. wild, desert.  
 Fasán, *fasan*, s. the refuse of grain.  
 Fasán, *fasan*, } s. fashion.  
 Fasún, *fasun*, }  
 Fasántaó, *asantachd*, s. f. modishness, *Sh*.  
 Fasanta, *fasanta*, adj. decent, fashionable.  
 Fasbulg, *fasbultg*, s. an empty bag, belly, or house.  
 Fasbun, *fasbhun*, s. stubble.  
 Faséóll, *faschioll*, s. f. a young grove in its first, second, and third years.  
 Fásúic, *fascut*, s. a rod, *Cor*.  
 Faso, *fasd*, adv. yet.  
 Fasóad, *fasdadh*, } s. protection, refuge, shelter.  
 Fasgadó, *fasgadh*, } ter.  
 Fasfálam, *fasfhallam*, adj. ruinous.  
 Fás, *fasg*, s. m. a prison, band, bond.  
 Fásgadó, *fasgadh*, s. sparks from red-hot iron; wringing, squeezing.  
 Fasgadóir, *fasgadóir*, s. m. a press.  
 Fásgadan, *fasgadan*, s. m. a scone, umbrella, shade.  
 Fásgair, *fasgair*, s. m. a keeper, jailor.  
 Fásgídh, *fasgídh*, adj. sheltered.  
 Fásgan, *fasgan*, s. m. a muscle.  
 Fásgnadó, *fasgnadh*, s. winnowing, purging.  
 Fásgnaim, *fasgnaim*, v. I purge.  
 Fásgnamh, *fasgnamh*, s. m. an increase.  
 Fasláe, *faslach*, s. instigation, *Sh.*; vacuity, void, space.

Faslaire, *fashuire*, s. encampment.  
 Faslomairt, *faslomairt*, s. an expeditious way of dressing victuals in the stomach of an animal amongst the Highlanders, *Sh*.  
 Fásmhár, *fasmhar*, adj. vegetative; lonely, solitary, desolate.  
 Fasnaim, *fasnaim*, v. I cleanse, winnow.  
 Fas-na-haon-oróche, *fas-na-haon-oidliche*, s. a mushroom.  
 Faisne, *faisne*, } s. f. a weal, pimple, measles.  
 Fasneog, *fasneog*, }  
 Fasnós, *fasnog*, s. f. a fan, a winnowing machine.  
 Fasnac, *fasnach*, s. m. stubble.  
 Fasruadh, *fassrudh*, s. harness.  
 Faste, *fast*, s. m. a prison.  
 Fasúad, *fastadh*, s. m. a hiring.  
 Fasog, *fastogh*, s. a hiring.  
 Fasúgadó, *fastughadh*, s. fastening, seizing.  
 Fasúigim, *fastuighim*, v. I stop, stay, seize; I agree to.  
 Fasúigeadh, *fasuigeadh*, s. the knowledge of law or jurisprudence (a law tract); i. e. *fiy óg in peneúir*, o. g.  
 Fasúigim, *fasuighim*, v. I destroy, lay waste.  
 Fáe, *fath*, s. m. a cause, reason, opportunity; skill, knowledge; a poem; heat; the breath, breathing; a mole.  
 Fáe, *fath*, } s. f. a district, a field, a green, a  
 Fáe, *fatha*, } lawn, a plain.  
 Fáeac, *fathach*, s. m. a giant; prudence, knowledge.  
 Fáeacmhul, *fathachamhul*, adj. gigantic, clownish, boorish.  
 Fáeac-tuath, *fathach-tuath*, s. m. a plebeian.  
 Fáeán, *fathan*, s. m. a journey; coltsfoot; tus-silago farfara.  
 Fáeas, *fathas*, s. m. skill, prudence, poetry.  
 Fáeas, *fathast*, adj. seasonable; adv. as yet, *Sh*.  
 Fáeban, *fathban*, s. m. a mole-hill, *Sh*.  
 Fáebanóe, *fathbhande*, s. a muse, *Sh*.  
 Fáeáim, *fathfhaim*, s. the hem of a garment.  
 Fáeáirgim, *fathloisgim*, v. I scorch.  
 Fáe-oróe, *fath-oide*, s. m. a schoolmaster.  
 Fáeígnadó, *fathsgriobhadh*, s. underwriting, subscription, appendix.  
 Fáeígnóche, *fathsgriobhte*, adj. subjunctive.  
 Fáeúaim, *fatuaim*, s. f. law.  
 Fe, *fé*, prep. under; s. a hedge, pound, pinfold, enclosed field; a measuring rod, a rod, a bough; pity, a pitiful person; woe; a lean, poor, meagre.  
 Feab, *feab*, adj. good, upright, just.  
 Feab, *feabh*, conj. as; s. m. a widow; a conflict, skirmish; means, power, faculty; a wood, copse, grove

FEABAP, *feabhas*, } s. m. beauty, goodness,  
FEABUP, *feabhus*, } comeliness, decency, im-  
provement; a choice;  
superiority.

FEABÓA, *feabhdha*, s. goodness, honesty, know-  
ledge.

FEABLANN, *feabhlann*, s. a seagull.

FEABPA, *feabhra*, s. February.

FEABPA, *feabhsa*, s. rent; science.

FEABPAÉ, *feabhsach*, adj. cunning, skilful.

FEABTA, *feabhtha*, see FEABÓA.

FEAC, *feac*, s. m. the handle of a spade, a kind  
of wooden spade edged with iron or steel.

FEACC, *feacc*, s. m. a tooth, a mill cog.

FEAC, *feach*, s. m. a journey; v. see, behold.

FEACAD, *feacadh*, s. a turning; a pickaxe, mat-  
tock.

FEACAOÍR, *feachadóir*, s. m. a wizard, a seer.

FEACAO, *feachaid*, v. they sent, put, set, *i. e.*  
το έστειλαν, *o. g.*

FEACAIM, *feacaim*, v. I bow, bend.

FEACAIM, *feachaim*, v. I look, view.

FEACÁIN, *feachain*, s. a view, sight; trying.

FEACAIR, *feachair*, adj. sharp, acute, angry, *i. e.*  
ζήρ.

FEACÓ, *feachd*, s. a journey, expedition; danger;  
forces, trained bands, levy; a good act, virtue,  
a miracle; a grave, a country; a time, place,  
turn, vice, alternative; FEACÓ N'ÁON, one  
time; FEACÓ N'ÁILL, another time; formerly;  
FEACÓ ÁILE FEACÓ, every other turn; an t-ÁIRIA  
FEACÓ, in the second place; land.

FEACÓA, *feachda*, adj. crooked.

FEACÓAD, *feachdadh*, s. bending, moving.

FEACPAOIR, *feachsadar*, v. they sent.

FEACÉ, *feacht*, see FEACÓ; s. a tribute on ser-  
vants or assistants.

FEACÉAP, *feachtar*, v. was fought; "FEACÉAP  
CAT ÉATORPA", 4 *Mast*.

FEACÉNAÉ, *feachtnach*, s. m. prosperity, luck;  
manhood; adj. true, just.

FEACÉAP, *feachtas*, adv. once, *Ferm*.

FEAO, *fead*, s. relation, saying; s. f. a sword, *i. e.*  
clóivéan; v. says, third per. sing. of FEAOAIM,  
I relate; s. a bulrush; a fathom; an island; a  
whistle or shrill noise.

FEAO, *feadh*, s. extent, length, continuance;  
air FEAO, during; timber, a wood; adv.  
whilst; s. a letter, a voice; a rush candle.

FEAOA, *feadh*, adj. calm; wild.

FEAOA-COILLE, *feada-coille*, bulrushes, wild sor-  
rel, *Sh*.

FEAOAD, *feadadh*, s. relation, rehearsal.

FEAOAIL, *feadail*, s. cattle.

FEAOAIM, *feadaim*, v. I relate, say; whistle.

FEAOAIM, *feadhaim*, s. f. a band, troop, company.

FEAOAIRÉ, *feadaire*, s. m. a piper.

FEAOAIRÉACÓ, *feadaireachd*, s. f. whistling,  
piping.

FEAOAIRÉACÓ, *feadhairesachd*, s. f. strolling,  
idling; a gift or present.

FEAOÁN, *feadan*, s. m. a pipe, reed, flute, a tube.

FEAOÁN, *feadhan*, } adj. wild, sav-  
FEAOÁNPAÑAC, *feadhansnach*, } age.

FEAOÁN, *feadhan*, s. m. the leader of a flock of  
wild geese.

FEAOÁNAC, *feadanach*, s. m. a piper.

FEAOÁNACÓ, *feadanachd*, s. f. piping, blowing.

FEAOÁNAIM, *feadanaim*, v. I pipe, whistle.

FEAOAIR, *feadar*, see FEÓIR.

FEAOAIRIAC, *feadarlach*, see FEITEAIRIAC.

FEAOAIRÉACÓ, *feadartacht*, s. f. possibility.

FEAOB, *feadh*, s. m. a fault, defect; a widow, a  
religious woman.

FEAOBE, *feadhbe*, s. f. a nun, *Lec*.

FEAO COILLE, *fead coille*, s. wild ambrosia.

FEAO-ÉUA, *feadh-chua*, s. an extensive country;  
venison.

FEAOGAILE, *feadhgaile*, s. a noise in the belly of  
some horses when trotting.

FEAOGAILE, *feadhghuile*, s. lamentation.

FEAOIM, *feadhim*, s. f. an army; "τοπικ να  
FEAOIMA VO ECECNIAL VO CLOINN MAC OIAP-  
MAOA, AΣΑΡ Δ EANIMAN TOIB", 4 *Mast*. 1398;  
s. m. a battle; use or need.

FEAOIMA, *feadhma*, s. service, superintendence.

FEAOIMAC, *feadhmach*, adj. potent.

FEAOIMAOÍR, *feadhmadóir*, s. m. a proprietor, one  
that has the use of a thing.

FEAOIMAIM, *feadhmain*, v. I serve, make use of.

FEAOIMAHUIL, *feadhmanhuil*, adj. serviceable.

FEAOIMANAC, *feadhmanach*, s. m. a governor, over-  
seer, steward; servant.

FEAOIMANAIR, *feadhmanais*, see FEAOIMA.

FEAOIMANTA, *feadhmenta*, adj. official.

FEAOIMANTAC, *feadhmantach*, see FEAOIMANAC;  
adj. officious.

FEAOIMANTACÓ, *feadhmantachd*, } s. superintend-  
FEAOIMANTAP, *feadhmantas*, } ence.

FEAOIMGLACAIM, *feadhmghlacaim*, v. I take pos-  
session.

FEAOIMGHNÁTUĞAD, *feadhmghnathughadh*, s. usur-  
pation.

FEAOINA, *feadhna*, s. a tribe, host, army; a cap-  
tain, duke, guide.

FEAOINAC, *feadhnach*, s. m. the body.

FEAOINACÓ, *feadhnachd*, s. f. captaincy.

FEAOÓĞ, *feadog*, s. f. a flute; a plover; a lot or  
cut.

FEAOUIĞIOL, *feaduighiol*, s. a whistle, *Sh*.

Φεας, *feag*, s. m. a tooth, offseuce.  
 Φεας, *feagh*, s. m. a fathom.  
 Φεαο, *feagha*, s. the beech tree; *fagus sylvatica*.  
 Φεαδ, *feaghadh*, s. seeing.  
 Φεαδ, *feaghad*, see *φεαδ*.  
 Φεαδ, *feagadh*, adv. perhaps.  
 Φεαλ, *feal*, s. m. art, science; *i. e. σοι, o. g.*; a learned man, a poet; adj. skilled, learned, rational; bad, naughty, evil.  
 Φεαλάν, s. m. a flesh-worm.  
 Φεαλβ, *fealb*, s. f. a kernel, lump in the flesh.  
 Φεαλβ, *feallbas*, s. f. misinformation; *i. e. υποψιόν, o. g.*  
 Φεαλκαρό, *fealcaidh*, adj. austere, deceitful, knavish.  
 Φεαλκαρόεατ, *faileadheacht*, s. f. sharpness, knavery.  
 Φεαλκαρόεαρ, *fealcaidheas*, s. a debate, dispute.  
 Φεαλκαρ, *fealchas*, s. m. ignorance.  
 Φεαλλ, *feall*, s. m. a horse; a habitation, place of abode; treason, treachery, falsehood, deceit, conspiracy, murder.  
 Φεαλλαιμ, *feallaim*, v. I deceive, conspire, fail.  
 Φεαλλαιπε, *feallaire*, s. m. a conspirator.  
 Φεαλλαν, *feallan*, s. felon, *Sh*.  
 Φεαλλα βοσ, *fealla bog*, s. water hemlock.  
 Φεαλλουμν, *fealluine*, s. m. a treacherous man.  
 Φεαλλμην, *feallmhian*, s. f. a treachery.  
 Φεαλλρα, *feallsa*, }  
 Φεαλλραμνασ, *feallsamhnachd*, } s. philosophy.  
 Φεαλλραμ, *feallramh*, }  
 Φεαλλραμνασ, *feallsamhnach*, } s. m. a philosopher, sophist.  
 Φεαλλρανασ, *feallsanach*, }  
 Φεαλλτασ, *fealltach*, } adj. deceitful, perfidious, traitorous, inhuman, murderous.  
 Φεαλλταμνι, *fealltamhail*, }  
 Φεαλλτανασ, *fealltanach*, s. m. a perfidious man.  
 Φεαλλτομ, *fealltoir*, s. m. a traitor, a villain.  
 Φεαλον, *fealon*, s. treachery.  
 Φεαμ, *feam*, s. m. a tail.  
 Φεαμασ, *feamach*, adj. gross, superfluous, dirty.  
 Φεαμασαρ, *feamachas*, s. m. silliness; superfluity, grossness.  
 Φεαμαμ, *feamam*, s. bladder-fucus.  
 Φεαμαν, *feaman*, s. m. a tail.  
 Φεαμνασ, *feamnach*, } s. sea weed, sea wrack;  
 Φεαμνν, *feamuinn*, } alva marina.  
 Φεανσ, *feane*, s. a wry mouth.  
 Φεανσ, *feanadh*, s. wrestling; bending, crooking.  
 Φεανσαρ, *feanachas*, see *φεμεσαρ*.  
 Φεανσ, *feannadh*, s. flaying.  
 Φεανσ, *feannaim*, v. I flay.  
 Φεανσ, *feannog*, s. f. a royston crow; a whitening.  
 Φεαντασ, *feannta*, adj. flayed, full of holes

Φεαντομ, *feanntoir*, s. m. a flayer.  
 Φεαντοσ, *feantog*, s. f. a nettle, *urtica urens*.  
 Φεαντοσ-γρευσατ, *feantog-greugach*, s. fenugreek; *fenum Græcum*.  
 Φεαρ, *fear*, s. m. a man, a husband.  
 Φεαρ, *fear*, adj. good; s. m. grass.  
 Φεαρ, *feara*, s. excrement.  
 Φεαρσ, *fearach*, a. wild.  
 Φεαρσαρ, *fearachas*, s. m. manhood.  
 Φεαρσαρ-βατε, *fearachas-baile*, s. economy.  
 Φεαρσαρ-τιγε, *fearachas-tighe*, s. husbandry, parsimony.  
 Φεαρσ, *fearadh*, s. happening, falling; " *μην φεαρσεν υψαν φνεετα νο φεαρτανα φμπεε*", *B. Fion*; giving.  
 Φεαρσασ, *fearadhachd*, }  
 Φεαρσασ, *fearamhlachd*, } s. f. manliness, force, might, power.  
 Φεαρσ, *fearam*, v. I give; " *μην φεαρσεν πατε με τιφρασε*", *Ferm.*; lit. to shower or pour.  
 Φεαρσ, *fearanchairt*, s. a buffoon.  
 Φεαρσ, *feairm*, s. a hay yard, hay loft.  
 Φεαρσ, *feairisig*, s. a ferryman.  
 Φεαρσ-φειρμ, *feara-feirme*, s. chessmen.  
 Φεαρσ, *fearamhare*, s. a beholder.  
 Φεαρσ, *fearamhas*, s. m. manliness.  
 Φεαρσ, *fearamhuil*, adj. manly, brave, adult.  
 Φεαρσ, *fearan*, s. wild garlic, chives; a wood-quest, a ring dove.  
 Φεαρσ-βρεασ, *fearan-breac*, }  
 Φεαρσ-ειδιον, *fearan-eidhion*, } s. m. a turtle.  
 Φεαρσ, *fearanda*, s. a boor, a farmer.  
 Φεαρσ, *fearann*, s. m. land, ground, a country.  
 Φεαρσ-βαν, *fearann-ban*, s. lea land.  
 Φεαρσ-κοιλτεατ, *fearann-coillteach*, s. wood land.  
 Φεαρσ-οιγρεατ, *fearann-oighreachd*, s. a manor.  
 Φεαρσ-σαορ, *fearann-saor*, s. a freehold.  
 Φεαρσ-τραβθα, *fearann-treabhtha*, s. plough-land.  
 Φεαρσ, *fearanta*, adj. effectual, effective.  
 Φεαρσ, *fearasadh*, s. imitation.  
 Φεαρσ, *fearasoir*, s. m. an imitator, mimic.  
 Φεαρσ, *fearb*, s. f. a word; a cow; a bag; puffing out the cheeks; goodness; a weal, pimple.  
 Φεαρσ, *fearla*, s. killing.  
 Φεαρ-βατ, *fear-bad*, s. m. a boatman.  
 Φεαρ-β, *fearbaim*, v. I kill, destroy.  
 Φεαρ-βα, *fearbaire*, s. m. a herdsman.  
 Φεαρ-βαν, *fearban*, s. crowfoot; *ranunculus repens*.  
 Φεαρ-βλασ, *fear-bladair*, s. a flatterer.  
 Φεαρ-β, *fearboe*, s. m. a roebuck.

FEAPHÓG, *fearbog*, s. a weal, a stripe; a hare, a red deer.  
 FEAPHÓGA, *fearbogha*, s. an archer.  
 FEAPHOLG, *fearbolg*, s. a bag-man, a sheath, scabbard.  
 FEAPHAT, *fear-brath*, s. a spy, betrayer.  
 FEAPHATAGH, *feabhhrataigh*, s. a standard bearer.  
 FEAPHBEIGE, *fear-breige*, s. a puppet, a scarecrow.  
 FEAPHBONGLOID, *fear-briongloid*, s. a dreamer.  
 FEAPHBROICHTHUIL, *fear-broscaimhúil*, s. a cajoler.  
 FEAPHCEARD, *fear-ceard*, s. an artificer.  
 FEAPHCEOIL, *fear-ceoil*, s. a musician.  
 FEAPHCLUAIR, *fear-cluaise*, s. an eavesdropper.  
 FEAPHCIURHEAD, *fearcuidreadh*, adj. threefold.  
 FEAPHCIURHÓ, *fearcúidh*, s. m. an inviter, a host.  
 FEAPHCHUR, *fearchur*, s. m. a champion; manhood, courage.  
 FEAPHÓA, *feardha*, adj. manly, brave, male.  
 FEAPHÓACHD, *feardhachd*, s. f. bravery, manhood.  
 FEAPHÓANA, *fear-dana*, s. a poet.  
 FEAPHÓLIGE, *fear-dlighe*, s. m. a lawyer.  
 FEAPHÓABHAINN, *fear-drabhúin*, s. a buffoon, jester.  
 FEAPHÓALADHAINN, *fear-ealadhainn*, s. a man of science.  
 FEAPHÓEISEACHT, *fear-eisdeacht*, s. an auditor.  
 FEAPHÓFAIRE-NA-HAON-THUIL, *fear-faire-na-haon-thuil*, s. a character in an Irish novel, *i. e.* the watchman of one eye.  
 FEAPHÓFANOID, *fear-fanoid*, s. a scoffer or jeerer.  
 FEAPHÓFEUACHAINN, *fear-feuchainn*, s. a beholder.  
 FEAPHÓFILL, *fear-fill*, s. a murderer.  
 FEAPHÓFLEADH, *fear-fleadh*, s. a guest.  
 FEAPHÓFOIRNEART, *fear-foirneart*, s. a robber.  
 FEAPHÓG, *fearg*, s. f. the sea; anger; s. m. a warrior, champion.  
 FEAPHÓGACH, *feargach*, adj. angry, passionate; brinded.  
 FEAPHÓGACHD, *feargachd*, s. f. anger, passion.  
 FEAPHÓGAOIL, *fear-gaoil*, s. a relation.  
 FEAPHÓGEILL, *fear-geill*, s. a wagerer, pledger.  
 FEAPHÓGIULAINN, *fear-giulainn*, s. a carrier, bearer.  
 FEAPHÓGNA, *feargna*, s. seniority, chieftainship.  
 FEAPHÓGÚADH, *feargudhadh*, s. incensing, irritating.  
 FEAPHÓGUITE, *fearguite*, adj. incensed.  
 FEAPHÓIASACHD, *fear-iasachd*, s. a borrower.  
 FEAPHÓINTLEACHD, *fear-intleachd*, s. an engineer.  
 FEAPHÓIONAD, *fearionad*, s. a deputy, a lieutenant.  
 FEAPHÓLABHART, *fear-labhairt*, s. a speaker.  
 FEAPHÓLAGH, *fear-lagh*, s. a lawyer.  
 FEAPHÓLAMBACHDADH, *fearlambhrachdaidh*, s. a dealer  
 FEAPHÓLEANTAINN, *fear-leantainn*, s. a follower.  
 FEAPHÓMHAIC, *fearmhaic*, s. a strong, able man.  
 FEAPHÓMHAR, *fearmhar*, adj. grassy.

FEAPHMAD, *fearmad*, s. bigotry.  
 FEAPHMADACH, *fearmadach*, adj. bigoted, envious.  
 FEAPHMADOIR, *fearmadoir*, s. m. a bigot.  
 FEAPHMEAS, *fear-meas*, s. a describer.  
 FEAPHMIODAIL, *fear-miodail*, s. a flatterer.  
 FEAPHN, *fearna*, s. the alder tree, the letter *f*; a shield; adj. good.  
 FEAPHNA, *fearna*, s. a leg; the mast of a ship.  
 FEAPHNAIDHE, *fearnaide*, adj. masculine.  
 FEAPHNA-BAINNISE, *fear-na-bainnise*, } s a bride-  
 FEAPHNUADH-POSDA, *fear-nuadh-posda*, } groom.  
 FEAPHNA-CAIRN, *fear-na-cairn*, s. an outlaw.  
 FEAPHOIBRE, *fear-oibre*, s. a workman.  
 FEAPHPISEOG, *fear-piseog*, s. a magician.  
 FEAPHRÚIN, *fear-rúin*, s. a confidant.  
 FEAPHSAORADH, *fear-saoradh*, s. a deliverer.  
 FEAPHSOTAIL, *fear-sotail*, s. flitterer.  
 FEAPHÓA, *fearnútha*, adj. made of alder.  
 FEAPHÓGA, *feargogha*, s. a grandson, *M. Don.*  
 FEAPHARR, *fearr*, adj. better.  
 FEAPHARR, *fearr*, s. firmness.  
 FEAPHARRADH, *fearradh*, see FEAPHÓA.  
 FEAPHARRBOSGA, *fearrbosga*, s. a breach, breaking; *i. e.* *bhrígead*, *o. g.*  
 FEAPHARRDACHD, *fearrdhachd*, see FEAPHÓACHD.  
 FEAPHARRA, *fearsa*, s. f. a verse.  
 FEAPHARRACH, *fearsach*, a. full of little ridges in the sand.  
 FEAPHARRAD, *fearsaid*, s. f. a spindle; a sand-pit; a cubit, a spindle; a wallet.  
 FEAPHARRAGH, *fearsaigh*, s. m. a wise man, a sage.  
 FEAPHARRÁN, *fearsán*, s. f. a short verse.  
 FEAPHARRCAL, *fearscal*, s. m. a man.  
 FEAPHARRDA, *fearsda*, s. a pool, standing water.  
 FEAPHART, *feart*, s. m. an act, action; virtue, attribute, repute; a miracle; a grave, tomb; a country, land; a fair green.  
 FEAPHARTACH, *feartach*, adj. virtuous, reputable.  
 FEAPHARTAGHAINN, *feartaighinn*, v. I bury, inter.  
 FEAPHARTAILLE, *feartaille*, s. a funeral oration.  
 FEAPHARTAMHUIL, *feartamhúil*, adj. reputable, miraculous.  
 FEAPHARTAR, *feartas*, s. m. a wheel; “*go mo bhur feartar capbar na hime*”, *B. Fion.*  
 FEAPHARTGHAINN, *feartghainn*, s. f. an epitaph.  
 FEAPHARTIGE, *feart-tighe*, s. m. a householdër, husbandman.  
 FEAPHARTLAOIDH, *feart-laoidh*, s. an epitaph.  
 FEAPHARTHAG, *fearthag*, s. a graveyard, glebe land; *i. e.* *fearann cille*, *o. g.*  
 FEAPHARTHOLLADH, *feartmholladh*, s. a funeral oration.  
 FEAPHARTHUINN, *fearthuinn*, s. f. rain.  
 FEAPHARTHUINNEACH, *fearthuinneach*, adj. rainy  
 FEAPHART, *feas*, see FIOF.



FEARÁC, *feasach*, } adj. knowing, skilful.  
 FEARAMHUIL, *feasamhuil*, }  
 FEARAS, *feasag*, s. f. a fibre.  
 FEARCAP, *feascar*, s. m. the evening.  
 FEARCAPAC, *feascarach*, adj. late.  
 FEARCAPTRAÉ, *feascartrath*, s. evening tide.  
 FEARCAP-LUC, *feascar-luch*, s. m. a bat; the dormouse, field mouse; a buzzing insect that flies about in the evening.  
 FEARCRAD, *feascradh*, s. shrivelling, decaying.  
 FEARO, *feasd*, adv. never, ever.  
 FEARO, *feasd*, } adv. hereafter, hereafterward,  
 FEARO, *feasda*, } forthwith.  
 FEARO, *feasda*, s. m. f. a feast, entertainment; a festival, festivity.  
 FEAROINGEACD, *feasduigeachd*, s. feasting.  
 FEARFOCARTAD, *feasfhothargadh*, } s. a gargar-  
 FEARGLANAD, *feasghlanadh*, } ism.  
 FEARGALARÓE, *feasgalaidhe*, s. m. a herald.  
 FEARGOR, *feasgor*, s. f. separation.  
 FEARÓG, *feasog*, s. f. a beard, fibre, feeler; a herd.  
 FEARÓGAC, *feasogach*, adj. bearded.  
 FEARTRAC, *feastrach*, s. m. a muzzle, a gag; a bridle bit.  
 FEAT, *feat*, s. f. a whistle, a hiss; music, harmony.  
 FEAT, *feath*, s. f. learning, skill, knowledge, protection, keeping; a calm, tranquillity; a bog; a fathom; a soft rush.  
 FEACAC, *feathach*, a. sinewy.  
 FEACAD, *feathadh*, s. the sight.  
 FEACAGHIM, *feathaighim*, v. I calm, still.  
 FEACAL, *feathal*, s. m. the face, countenance; s. f. a bowl, a cup or coffer; fur; s. m. a model, shape.  
 FEACAMHLACD, *feathamhlachd*, s. f. calmness, stillness.  
 FEACAMHUIL, *feathamhuil*, adj. calm, still, quiet.  
 FEATHAN, *feathan*, s. f. fur, hair; treasure.  
 FEACLEAD, *feathleadh*, } s. woodbine, com-  
 FEACLOG-FA-ÉRANN, *feathlog* } mon honey-  
 fa-chrann, } suckle; loni-  
 } cera periclyme-  
 } num.  
 FEACMAIT, *feathmaith*, adj. sinewy,  
 FEATHON, *feathon*, s. the pores of the skin.  
 FEATHCAOIL, *feathscaoil*, s. f. the pulse.  
 FEATHGHOILEAD, *feathsgoileadh*, s. the palsy.  
 FEB, *feb*, adv. while, whilst, as long as.  
 FEBAGHIM, *febhasaighim*, v. I correct, amend.  
 FEC, *fec*, s. f. weakness, feebleness, bending.  
 FECC, *fecc*, s. f. a tooth; see quot. at cjom.  
 FEÖ, *fed*, s. a narration, relation; adj. hard, difficult.  
 FEÖ, *fedh*, s. calm, respite.

FEÖAIM, *fedaim*, v. I tell, relate.  
 FEÖAN, *fedhan*, s. f. flight.  
 FEÖOIL, *fedoil*, s. f. cattle.  
 FEÖ, *fed*, s. m. a cut, gash, slash.  
 FEÖAD, *fedad*, s. biting.  
 FEIB, *feibh*, conj. as; "feib a tuibairt an fearó"; adj. good; s. f. riches, goods; goodness; a long life, *Fei. Song.*; hereditary property.  
 FEIC, *feich*, s. f. view, prospect, sight; "Sman me taigheas, ioncham toil, conghnaim foim feic la cabairi".  
 FEICAM, *feicam*, v. to be in a continual motion, to fidget, *Sh.*  
 FEIC, *feich*, } s. f. a sinew; plur. feice and fei-  
 FEIC, *feich*, } ceanna.  
 FEICE, *feice*, s. f. a chandelier.  
 FEICEAMH, *feicheamh*, s. m. a protector, encourager.  
 FEICEAMHUM, *feicheamhuin*, } s. m. a debtor.  
 FEICNEAN, *feichnean*, }  
 FEICTEAMNAC, *feichteamhneach*, }  
 FEICTEAC, *feidheach*, s. m. dependency.  
 FEICTEOG, *feidteog*, s. f. a green plover.  
 FEIO, *feidh*, a. long.  
 FEIOIL, *feidil*, adj. faithful, just, true, chaste; *Lat.*, fidelis.  
 FEIOIL, *feidhil*, s. f. dissolution, loosening; adj. long, elongated; conquered, subdued, appeased; everlasting; meek, humble.  
 FEIOIL, *feidil*, a. confirmed, tried.  
 FEIOILÓE, *feidhilihé*, s. m. a follower.  
 FEIOILMÓ, *feidhilmhó*, s. everlasting good; "i. e. feioil maic, i. e. maic feoia", *Cor.*  
 FEIOIM, *feidhim*, v. I manifest, relate.  
 FEIOIR, *feidir*, s. f. power, ability; *ir* feioiriu liom; I can, I must; *ni feioiriu leis*, he cannot.  
 FEIOLE, *feidhle*, s. continuing, dwelling.  
 FEIOILÓE, *feidhilihé*, s. m. a follower.  
 FEIOILMÓ, *feidhilmhó*, v. I follow, adhere.  
 FEIOILÓC, *feidhlioch*, s. m. a grievous or long sigh.  
 FEIOILÓGAD, *feidhliughadh*, s. f. adherence.  
 FEIOIM, *feidim*, s. f. the customary service due from a vassal to his lord; use, employment, business; need, necessity; manifestation.  
 FEIOIMEAS, *feidhmeas*, s. f. usurpation.  
 FEIOIMEASAIM, *feidhmeasaim*, v. I usurp.  
 FEIOIMAMHLACD, *feidhnamhlachd*, s. f. need, necessity.  
 FEIOIMEAMHUIL, *feidhmeamhuil*, adj. needful, necessary.  
 FEIOIMGHC, *feidhmghlic*, adj. provident.  
 FEIOIMUGHAD, *feidhmniughadh*, s. serving, service.  
 FEIOIMFEALBAGHIM, *feidhmshéalbhaighim*, v. I enjoy by right of long possession.  
 FEIS, *feigh*, s. superiority, preëminence, uppermost; adj. bloody, sharp; plur. of feio, a decr.

Feirge, *feighe*, s. m. a warrior, champion, slaughterer; the top of a house, hill, or mountain.

Feirghis, *feighligh*, adj. long.

Feirghim, *feighlighim*, v. I catch, apprehend.

Féil, *feil*, adj. secret; a *fpéil*, in secret; long.

Féil, *feil*,  
Féile, *feile*, } s. f. a festival, a holiday, a market.

Féilín, *feilín*, s. f. a lapwing.

Féil-Mhícheál, *feil-Mhíchíl*, } s. Michaelmas.

Féileonpóg, *Feileoinrod*, }

Féil-Eoin, *feil-Eoin*, s. midsummer; 24th of June

Féil-Martainn, *feil-Martáin*, s. Martinmas.

Féil-Bhríghíde, *feil-Bhrighíde*, s. Candlemas.

Féil-an-Ríog, *feil-an-Ríogh*, s. Epiphany.

Féile, *feile*, adj. arrant, bad in a high degree.

Féile, *feile*,  
Féileadó, *feileachd*, } s. f. hospitality, generosity, liberality; *coipe féile*, the boiler of hospitality, a vessel used by the Biatachs.

Féileacán, *feileacan*, s. m. a butterfly.

Féile-beag, *feile-bheag*, s. a kilt; prop. *pillle-beag*.

Féile-flaic, *feile-flaith*, s. a bad master.

Féileog, *feileog*, s. f. the pods of peas or beans

Féilíor, *feilíor*, s. m. and f. second sight.

Féilín, *feilín*, s. a helmet, not met with in ancient MSS., but used in this sense in modern romances, *O'Curry*.

Féilíocan, *feilíocan*, s. a May bug.

Féilíonn, *feilíonn*, s. a sea gull.

Féilíor, *feilíor*, s. f. vanity, trifle.

Féilibráic, *feilibráic*, adj. frivolous, trifling.

Féilíor, *feilíor*, s. f. want, idleness.

Féilíorlabhóir, *feilíoslabhóir*, s. m. a wheedler, a small talker, one who talks trifles.

Féilire, *feilire*, s. f. a calendar, a catalogue of feasts.

Féilbheirt, *feilbheirt*, } s. a deceitful deed.

Féilgníomh, *feilgníomh*, }

Féille, *feille*, s. a festival, a holiday, market day.

Féilíman, *feilímhian*, see *feallmáin*.

Féilm, *feilm*, s. f. a farm; a film.

Féilteadó, *feilteachd*, } s. f. feasting, keep-

Féilteugadó, *feilteughadh*, } ing holidays.

Féilteóg, *feilteog*, s. f. a cod-fish.

Féim, *feim*, s. f. need, use; occasion, perusal.

Féim, *feimh*, adj. negligent, neglectful.

Féimíneadó, *feimítheadh*, s. denial, refusal.

Féimeamhláic, *feimeamhlach*, adj. necessitous.

Féimeamhuil, *feimeamhuil*, adj. needful, necessary.

Féimean, *feimean*, s. the feminine gender.

Féimghlic, *feimghlic*, adj. providential.

Féimneac, *feimneach*, adj. feminine, effeminate.

Féimítheadh, *feimítheadh*, s. watching, guarding, protecting.

Féin, *fein*, pron. own self, an a *lam féin*, in his own hand, *ma am féin*, in its own time; me féin, myself, tu féin, thyself.

Féine, *feine*, s. f. a farmer, boor, ploughman; a champion; a generation.

Féineadóir, *feineachas*, s. m. the code of Irish laws, judgments, history, genealogy.

Féimíor, *feimhíor*,  
Féimíoras, *feimhíoras*, } s. self-know-  
Féimíorasadó, *feimhíorasachd*, } ledge, con-  
sciousness,  
experience.

Féimíoras, *feimhíorasach*, adj. conscious, experienced.

Féimíorasanteac, *feimhíoghainteach*, adj. self-sufficient.

Féimíorasantair, *feimíoghantair*, s. self-sufficiency.

Féimíuasac, *feimíghuasach*, adj. automatical.

Féimíuasóir, *feimíghuasóir*, s. an automaton.

Féimíoras, *feimíorasal*, adj. condescending.

Féimíorasach, *feimíorasachd*, s. f. condescension.

Féinne, *Feinne*, s. the celebrated militia of Ireland

Féinneadóir, *feinneachas*, s. militia, *Sh*.

Féimíor, *feimíhort*, s. suicide.

Féinne-gabla, *feinne-  
gabla*,  
Féinne-tinne, *feinne-  
tinne*, } common houseleek;  
sempervivum tectorum.

Féimíre, *feimíre*, s. m. a soldier.

Féimíreacht, *feimíreacht*, s. f. the exploits of the ancient militia of Ireland.

Féimíre, *feimíre*, s. f. self-conceit, self-love.

Féimíreamhuil, *feimíseamhuil*, adj. selfish, self-conceited, coxcombical.

Féir, *feir*, s. f. a bier, coffer.

Féiríor, *feiríor*, s. f. a bramble, briar.

Féiréad, *feiréad*, s. a ferret.

Féirín, *feirín*, s. f. a pedestal.

Féirín-íoil luinge, *feirín-seoil luinge*, see *feairín*.

Féirín, *feirín*, s. f. strength, courage.

Féiríne, *feiríne*, s. pits or pools of water on the strand at low ebb.

Féiríne, *feiríne*, s. f. the track or rut made in a road by the wheels of carriages.

Féir, *feir*, s. f. a pig, swine, see *íreimne*; carnal communication; a convention, convocation, synod.

Féir, *feir*,  
Féirí, *feirí*, } s. f. an entertainment, feast

Féirí, *feirí*,  
Féirín, *feirín*, } s. a young cat.

Féiríne, *feiríne*, s. a bog, a marshy place.

Féiríne, *feiríne*, s. f. a feast, entertainment.

Féiríne, *feiríne*, v. I feast.

Φειρήμιμ, *feisighim*, } v. I rest, remain; "αγαρ  
 Φειρήμ, *feisim*, } ηο φειρήμοσφ αν οριθε  
 ημ ηρ αν μβαλε",  
*Fer. 86.*

Φείρημ, *feisin*, pron. his own, himself, herself;  
 the same as φέμ, } 4 *Mast. and other MSS.*

Φείρητε, *feiste*, } s. entertainment, accom-  
 Φείρητες, *feisteas*, } modulation.

Φείρητες-οριθε, *feisteas-oidhche*, s. a night's  
 lodging.

Φείη, *feith*, s. f. honey-suckle; see φέαλεσθ;  
 a sinew, a vein; silence, tranquillity, calmness.

Φείηχρύπαθ, *feithchrupadh*, s. a spasm, cramp.

Φείηεαθ, *feitheach*, adj. sinewy.

Φείηεσθ, *feitheadh*, s. keeping, protection.

Φείηεαμή, *feitheamh*, s. waiting, attendance,  
 ministrations; taking care, watching.

Φείηεαμήνα, *feitheamhna*, s. wisdom.

Φείηεαμόρη, *feitheamhoir*, s. m. an overseer.

Φείηεαμήυη, *feiteamhuil*, adj. calm, quiet.

Φείηεανάθ, *feitheanach*, v. sinewy.

Φείηεαηλάθ, *feitearlach*, see βετεηλάθ.

Φείηεομή, *feitheomh*, s. m. a creditor.

Φείηηφειρη, *feithfeoir*, s. m. a looker on, an over-  
 seer.

Φείηηροε, *feithide*, s. f. a beast.

Φείηημ, *feithim*, v. I wait, attend, stay.

Φείηην, *feithin*, s. f. a tendon; dim of φείη.

Φείηηρη, *feithir*, s. f. a chain, a fetter.

Φείηηρη, *feithis*, s. keeping, preserving; gather-  
 ing, assembling.

Φείηηλεός, *feithleog*, s. f. a husk, pod, tegument.

Φείηημε, *feithmhe*, adj. attended.

Φείηημεαθ, *feithmheach*, adj. sinewy, strong,  
 powerful.

Φείηημεορη, *feithmheoir*, s. m. an overseer, ste-  
 ward.

Φείηημορηγε, *feithmheoirighe*, s. pl. attendants,  
 followers.

Φείηηνε, *feithne*, s. f. a kernel, *M-Par.*

Φελ, *fel*, s. m. strife, debate; a bard, a learned  
 man.

Φέλε, *fele*, s. a veil, *Cor.*

Φελεσσαν, *feleacan*, s. m. a butterfly.

Φελεαρη, *feleasar*, } s. a waterflag, iris,  
 Φελεαρηομ, *feleastrom*, } flower de luce; iris  
 pseudacorus.

Φέλεός, *feleog*, } s. f. honeysuckle, woodbind.

Φέλημ, *felin*, }

Φελγ; *felg*, s. m. wages.

Φελλ, *fell*, see φεαλλ.

Φεμ, *fem*, } s. f. a wife, a woman.

Φεμεν, *femen*, }

Φέμημ, *femhin*, s. a plain, a field.

Φέμησθαληγίμ, *femhdcaluighim*, v. I enjoin.

Φεν, *fen*, s. m. a wain, cart, wagon; a section  
 of a book; ηρη τηεαρ λεαβαρ ηρη ικ. φεν,  
 φα υ. καβροη, *O'Hick.*

Φενεαφ, *fencheap*, s. m. the stock of a cart wheel.

Φενεαθαρ, *feneachas*, see φέμεαθαρ.

Φενεαλλαθ, *feneallach*, s. m. cattle given in  
 restitution, *i. e.* "εαλλαθ εφκα", *o. g.*

Φενειλ-γηεαγασ, *feneil-greagach*, s. fenugreek.

Φενειρη, *feneir*, s. m. a carter, wagoner.

Φενεουλ, *feneuil*, s. fennel.

Φενεουλ-αθαθ, *feneul-athaich*, s. fennel giant.

Φεοθσσαν, *feochadan*, s. common way thistle,  
 corn thistle; serratula arvensis.

Φεοθσμη, *feochaim*, v. to droop, fade, decay.

Φεοθσρη, *feochair*, s. f. ingenuity, bravery; *i. e.*  
 ιμηηεαθ ηο γαρφεσθ, *o. g.*

Φεοθαν, *feochan*, s. m. a decay.

Φεοθανόν, *feochanan*, see φεοθσσαν.

Φεοθα, *feotha*, adj. withered, dried.

Φεοκυλλαν, *feocullan*, s. a polecat.

Φεοθαυθ, *feodaidh*, adj. hard.

Φεοθαρη, *feodhas*, adj. better.

Φεοθηρηθ, *feodhradh*, s. a manner, fashion.

Φεοθυγασθ, *feodhughadh*, s. withering, decaying.

Φεογασαθ, *feogachadh*, s. drooping.

Φεογαιγίμ, *feogaighim*, v. I droop, fade.

Φεογαιμ, *feoghaim*, s. folk.

Φεογητε, *feoghte*, part. faded, withered, dried.

Φεοη, *feoil*, s. f. flesh, meat.

Φεοηλρηοθεογ, *feoilchroidheog*, s. f. a fleshworm.

Φεοηλσθα, *feoilthatha*, s. carnation colour.

Φεοηλεσσορη, *feileadoir*, s. m. a butcher.

Φεοηλεσσορηαμήμυη, *feileadoivreamhuil*, adj.  
 butcherlike.

Φεοηληεαθ, *feoilitheach*, adj. carnivorous.

Φεορη, *feoir*, a ingenious.

Φεορημ, *feoirin*, s. a sandy place on the sea  
 shore, *O'Donovan.*

Φεορηλημ, *feoirlinn*, s. a farthing.

Φεορηνε, *feairne*, s. chess.

Φεορη, *feoite*, a. faded.

Φεοη, *feol*, s. f. flesh, meat.

Φεοησσορη, *feoladoir*, s. m. a butcher.

Φεοησσορηασο, *feoladoirachd*, s. butchering

Φεοησμη, *feolairne*, s. m. a butcher, dealer in meat.

Φεοηγασ, *feolgha*, adj. fleshy.

Φεοηγασαυθ, *feolghabhail*, s. f. incarnation.

Φεοημηαθ, *feolmhach*, s. flesh meat, *Sh.*

Φεοημηρη, *feolmhar*, adj. fleshy, carnal.

Φεοημηρηασο, *feolmharachd*, s. f. lust, carnality.

Φεοησθα, *feonsha*, s. a fox.

Φεορη, *feor*, } s. a brink, brim, border; a ri-  
 Φεορηαν, *feoran*, } vulet, stream, sewer.

Φεορηασοθ, *feorachadh*, s. asking, inquiring.

Φεορηγίμ, *feoraighim*, v. I ask, inquire.

Feorán, *feoran*, s. m. a green, a mountain valley, land adjoining to a brook or river.

Feorian-cuirraí, *feorian-cuirraigh*, s. waterhorse-hound; *lycopus europaeus*.

Feorair, *feoras*, s. m. the spindle tree, prickwood.

Feorlán, *feorlan*, s. m. a measure containing four pecks.

Feorán, *feornan*, s. m. pile of grass.

Feoróg, *feorog*, s. f. a squirrel.

Feotad, *feothadh*, s. withering, fading.

Feotadan, *feothadan*, see *feotadan*.

Feotaim, *feothaim*, v. I fade, wither.

Feotan, *feothan*, } s. m. a thistle.

Feotánán, *feothanan*, }

Feotán, *feothan*, s. m. a dormouse.

Feotar, *feothas*, s. goodness, Sc.

Feotarraigim, *feothasraigim*, v. I correct, make better.

Férb, *ferb*, s. a word.

Ferceirtne, *ferceirtne*, s. a preceptor or rectifier of science; the name of one of our old poets or philosophers; *i. e.* fear ceartaíge na healaíona.

Féren, *feren*, s. m. a thigh.

Férenn, *ferend*, s. a cingle, girth, belt, garter.

Féire, *ferse*, s. ability, strength.

Féir, *fes*, s. m. a mouth, entry.

Féirim, *fesaim*, v. I kill, destroy.

Féiríod, *fescedh*, s. breaking; *i. e.* bhuíod, *o. g.*

Féir, *fest*, s. f. courage.

Féit, *feth*, s. m. semblance, likeness; *i. e.* cruí, *o. g.*; aggregation; *i. e.* ciummuíod, *o. g.*; science, knowledge, instruction; a sinew; a sharp, keen.

Féta, *fetha*, s. fur, hair.

Féitlen, *fethlen*, } s. honeysuckle.

Féitléog, *fethleog*, }

Féubaim, *feubhaim*, v. I wait.

Féubhan, *feubhran*, s. feud, discord.

Féuch! *feuch!* see! behold! try, taste.

Féuchaim, *feuchaim*, v. I see, visit, try.

Féuchadóir, *feuchadóir*, s. m. a wizard.

Féuchán, *feuchan*, s. m. a trial, seeing, a look, aspect.

Féud, *feud*, s. a whistle; ability.

Féudaim, *feudaim*, v. I can.

Féudaim, *feudaim*, }

Féudallaim, *feudallaim*, } v. I whistle, I hiss.

Féudaireadóir, *feudaireachd*, } s. f. whistling,

Féudalaíod, *feudalachd*, } piping.

Féudán, *feudan*, s. m. a flute, a pipe.

Féudimh, *feudimh*, v. I am able, I can.

Féudimhac, *feudmhach*, }

Féudmhar, *feudmhar*, } adj. potent, able.

Féudmantac, *feudmantach*, adj. superintendent.

Féudmantac, *feudmantachd*, s. f. superintendence.

Féudóg, *feudog*, s. f. a flute; a plover.

Féugíon, *feugíonhas*, s. m. absence, want.

Féum, *feum*, see *féim*.

Féumac, *feumach*, adj. needy.

Féumamhail, *feumamhail*, adj. useful.

Féur, *feun*, s. a cart or wagon.

Féur, *feur*, s. m. grass.

Féurac, *feurach*, }

Féurga, *feurga*, } adj. grassy.

Féurac, *feurachadh*, s. feeding, grazing.

Féurán, *feuran*, s. m. chives.

Féurca, *feurca*, }

Féurlán, *feurlan*, } s. m. a hayloft, hay-yard.

Féurloc, *feurloc*, }

Féurtoir, *feurtoir*, s. a bramble.

Féuriteac, *feuritheach*, adj. herbivorous.

Féurlochán, *feurlochán*, s. m. a grassy pool, a lake that dries.

Féurmhar, *feurmhar*, adj. grassy.

Féurthan, *feurthan*, s. a grassy field.

Féur-tirim, *feur-tirim*, s. hay.

Féurán, *feusgan*, s. m. the shell fish called the muscle.

Féuróg, *feusog*, s. f. a beard.

Féurógac, *feusogach*, adj. bearded, capillary.

Fí! *fi!* interj. fy! s. poison; *i. e.* mí *o. g.*; fretting, anger, indignation; piercing, wounding, fastening; adj. bad, corrupt, naughty; s. a meal's meat.

Fia, *fia*, s. land; flesh.

Fiabhar, *fiabhras*, s. m. a fever.

Fiabhar-cneacac, *fiabhras-creathach*, }

Fiabhar-tadmhac, *fiabhras-tadmhach*, } s. an ague.

Fiabhar-cneacac, *fiabhras-creachtach*, s. a quotidian fever.

Fiabhar-feacrán, *fiabhras-seachran*, s. a wandering fever.

Fiabharac, *fiabhrasach*, adj. feverish.

Fiabharcóir, *fiabhraschosg*, s. a febrifuge.

Fiac, *fiach*, s. m. a raven.

Fiac, *fiach*, }

Fiacán, *fiachán*, } s. m. price, a debt, an equivalent; news.

Fiac, *fiach*, }

Fiacac, *fiadhach*, } s. hunting.

Fiac, *fiach*, }

Fiacac, *fiachach*, } adj. worthy, valuable.

Fiacac, *faichadh*, s. value, worth, obligation, debt.

Fiacail, *fiacail*, s. f. a tooth.

Fiacail-mhadair, *fiacail-mhadaidh*, s. a dog-tooth, a fang.

Fiacailte, *fiacailte*, adj. indented, jagged.

Fiacalac, *fiacalach*, adj. snappish.

*Fiacal-leoġam*, *fiacal-leoghain*, s. dandelion.  
*fiac-fairrige*, *fiach-fairrge*, s. a cormorant.  
*Fiaclač*, *fiaclach*, adj. having teeth.  
*Fiacła-capbaro*, *fiacła-carbaid*, s. cheek teeth.  
*Fiacła-collais*, *fiacła-colluigh*, s. boar's tusks.  
*Fiacłac-coille*, *fiacłach-coille*, s. a pig.  
*Fiacła-roparaj*, *fiacła-forais*, s. late-grown teeth, teeth of wisdom.  
*Fiacłaxoó*, *fiacłaghadh*, s. growing angry.  
*Fiacłaxim*, *fiacłaxhim*, v. I grin, show the teeth, grow angry.  
*Fiacłan-a-drannaido*, *fiacłan-a-drannaidh*, s. grinning.  
*Fiac-mara*, *fiach-mara*, s. a cormorant.  
*Fiaó*, *fiadh*, s. m. a lord, prince; land; food, meat, victuals; witness, testimony; a deer.  
*Fiaóa*, *fiadha*, s. m. a good God; i. e. po óia, o. g.; a testimony or witnessing.  
*Fiaóá*, *fiadha*, } adj. savage, wild.  
*Fiaóó*, *fiadhú*, }  
*Fiaóá*, *fiadha*, } s. savageness, wild-  
*Fiaóóá*, *fiadhúhadh*, } ness.  
*Fiaóá*, *fiadhach*, s. m. venison; detesting, hat-  
 ing; hunting.  
*Fiaóáco*, *fiadhachd*, s. f. hunting.  
*Fiaóáóán*, *fiadhán*, s. a witness.  
*Fiaóáige*, *fiadháighe*, s. m. a huntsman.  
*Fiaóáile*, *fiadháile*, s. f. a weed.  
*Fiaóáim*, *fiadhaim*, v. I tell, relate.  
*Fiaóám*, *fiadhain*, adj. wild, savage.  
*Fiaóáip*, *fiadhair*, s. f. lea land.  
*Fiaóáit*, *fiadhait*, s. a wild.  
*Fiaóán*, *fiadhan*, s. m. wildness; evidence.  
*Fiaóánta*, *fiadhanta*, adj. fierce, savage, ferocious.  
*Fiaóántaco*, *fiadhantachd*, } s. fierceness, savage-  
*Fiaóántap*, *fiadhantas*, } ness, cruelty.  
*Fiaóáip*, *fiadhair*, adj. known, so *Fiaóáip*.  
*Fiaóáeacá*, *fiadhbeathach*, s. m. a wild  
 beast.  
*Fiaóóúllac*, *fiadhchullach*, s. m. a wild boar.  
*Fiaóóal*, *fiadhshal*, s. f. a deer-park.  
*Fiaóóronn*, *fiadhfionn*, s. a roebuck.  
*Fiaóóac*, *fiadhghath*, } s. a hunting spear, a  
*Fiaóólorp*, *fiadhlorp*, } hunting pole.  
*Fiaóóleanna*, *fiadhghleanna*, s. wild glens.  
*Fiaóólan*, *fiadhlan*, s. m. a deer-park.  
*Fiaóóhuc*, *fiadhmhuc*, s. f. a wild hog.  
*Fiaóóhuin*, *fiadhmhúin*, s. f. a hare, wild ani-  
 mal in a moor, i. e. "ḡeipriá, i. e. fiaó-  
 móla bho a mune", Cor.  
*Fiaóóúgá*, *fiadhnuighadh*, s. approbation, at-  
 testation.  
*Fiaóóuire*, *fiadhnuise*, s. f. witness, testimony.  
*Fiaóóuireacó*, *fiadhnuiseadh*, s. bearing witness.

*Fiaóóuirim*, *fiadhnuisim*, v. I bear witness.  
*Fiaóóroiú*, *fiadhroidis*, s. a wild radish.  
*Fiaóóca*, *fiadhca*, adj. froward, peevish.  
*Fiaóóúgá*, *fiadhnuighadh*, s. feeding, entertaining.  
*Fiaóóac*, *fiachrach*,  
*Fiaóóúgáca*, *fiachruigh* } adj. inquisitive.  
*theadh*, }  
*Fiaóóúgá*, *fiachruige*, s. a question.  
*Fiaóóúgáó*, *fiachruighadh*, s. inquiring, asking.  
*Fiaóóúgáim*, *fiachruighim*, v. I inquire, ask.  
*Fiaóóúgáca*, *fiachruightheadh*, part. interrogated.  
*Fiaóó*, *fiag*, } s. rushes peeled and prepared for  
*Fiaóóá*, *fiaga*, } making candles.  
*Fiaóóúgáó*, *fiaghnughadh*, s. witnessing.  
*Fiaóóúgáca*, *fiaghnuightheadh*, part. witnessed, justifi-  
 ed.  
*Fiaóóuire*, *fiaghnuisse*, s. witness, testimony.  
*Fiaóóuireacá*, *fiaghnuisseach*, s. m. a witness.  
*Fiaóóim*, *fiaghuin*, s. f. evidence, testimony.  
*Fiaóó*, *fiagh*, s. a deer.  
*Fiaóóbeairacá*, *fiailbheartach*, adj. clement, com-  
 passionate, hospitable.  
*Fiaóó*, *fialai*, s. consanguinity.  
*Fiaóóle*, *fiaille*, s. pl. weeds.  
*Fiaóóleacá*, *fiailtheadh*, s. a house of common  
 resort.  
*Fiaóó*, *fiál*, s. m. a veil; a ferret; adj. good; i. e.  
 maé, o. g.; modest, i. e. náipeac.  
*Fiaóó*, *fiál*, } adj. generous, liberal, bountiful.  
*Fiaóóó*, *fiailiú*, }  
*Fiaóóacó*, *fialachd*, s. f. bounty, hospitality.  
*Fiaóóap*, *fiálás*, s. a tribe.  
*Fiaóóallacá*, *fialach*, s. m. a hero, champion, knight  
 errant.  
*Fiaóóáip*, *fialmhaire*,  
*Fiaóóáipacá*, *fialmhairtheadh* } s. f. liberality, bounty,  
 eachd, } generosity.  
*Fiaóóáipacá*, *fialmhaitheas*, s. m. munificence,  
 liberality.  
*Fiaóóáip*, *fialmhar*, adj. bountiful, generous,  
 liberal.  
*Fiaóóacá*, *fialteagh*, s. a place where ferrets are bred  
*Fiaóóacá*, *fialtus*, s. m. protection.  
*Fiaóóap*, *fialus*, s. a family.  
*Fiaóó*, *fiámh*, s. m. a chain; a footstep, trace,  
 track; a hue, a colour; adj. ugly, horrible,  
 abominable.  
*Fiaóó*, *fiámh*, s. m. fear, reverence.  
*Fiaóóacá*, *fiámhach*, adj. modest, shy.  
*Fiaóóacá*, *fiámhachd*, s. f. modesty, shyness.  
*Fiaóóacá*, *fiámhadh*, s. tracing, pursuing.  
*Fiaóóámhuil*, *fiámhánhuil*, adj. brainless.  
*Fiaóóámhan*, *fiámhan*, s. m. a heinous crime; fear.  
*Fiaóóáipacá*, *fiámharach*, s. m. a glutton.  
*Fiaóóáipacá*, *fiámharachd*, s. f. gluttony.

Fíamharraíocht, *fiamhar-  
rachd*, } s. f. monstrousness, a  
 Fíamhoir, *fiamhchoir*, } monstrous crime.  
 Fíamhloch, *fiamhlochd*, see Fíamán.  
 Fíamoin, *fiamoin*, s. wolves or foxes, *Mulcon*.  
 Fían-bóe, *fian-bhoth*, s. a tent, hut, hunting  
 lodge.  
 Fían-cosgar, *fian-cosgar*, s. stripping the skin off  
 a wild beast.  
 Fíanlác, *fianlach*, } s. m. a hero of the ancient  
 Fíanlaoch, *fianlaoch*, } Irish militia; an old  
 champion.  
 Fíanlác, *fianlach*, s. m. a multitude, a body of  
 men.  
 Fíann, *fiann*, s. m. a soldier of the ancient Irish  
 militia.  
 Fíanna Eirionn, *fianna Eirionn*, s. pl. the soldiers  
 of Fíonn Mac Cumhail, who is called Fíngal by  
 McPherson, in the poems which he endeavoured  
 to impose upon the world as translations  
 from Oisín, the son of Fíonn.  
 Fíannač, *fiannach*, s. m. a giant; soldier of  
 Fíonn's army.  
 Fíannačamhul, *fiannachamhul*, adj. gigantic.  
 Fíannaóbe, *fiannuidhe*, see *fenme*.  
 Fíannéacac, *fianneach-  
tach*, } adj. as a Fenian (or  
 Fíanghómác, *fiangh-  
níomhach*, } hero of the ancient  
 militia) in action.  
 Fíar, *fiar*, adj. crooked, inclined; wicked, per-  
 verse.  
 Fíarac, *fiarach*, } s. inclining, twisting, wreath-  
 Fíarac, *fiarach*, } ing, slanting.  
 Fíaraim, *fiaraim*, v. I incline, bend.  
 Fíarar, *fiaras*, s. m. crookedness.  
 Fíarfoirinn, *fiarfoirinn*, adj. impetuous.  
 Fíarfuige, *fiarfuighe*, s. m. a question.  
 Fíarogha, *fiarogha*, s. a great-grandchild.  
 Fíarshuleac, *fiarshuleach*, adj. squint eyed.  
 Fíartha, *fiartha*, adj. wreathed, twisted.  
 Fíar, *fiar*, v. I will tell, relate.  
 Fíaradar, *fiadar*, s. m. anger.  
 Fíe, *fiath*, see *fiac* and *biac*.  
 Fíaca, *fiata*, adj. shy, distant, reserved; peevish.  
 Fíacac, *fiatachd*, s. f. reservedness; peevishness.  
 Fíacail, *fiatail*, s. a weed.  
 Fíacamhul, *fiathamhul*, adj. wild.  
 Fíacghal, *fiathghal*, s. m. a vetch.  
 Fíab, *fiab*, s. f. a bilberry; laughter.  
 Fíbharr, *fibhras*, s. confusion; fever.  
 Fíe, *fié*, s. f. love.  
 Fíe, *fié*, s. f. a country village or farm.  
 Fíe, *fié*, } s. a fee farm.  
 Fíeac, *fiudhach*, }  
 Fíeac, *fiéachd*, s. fighting.

Fíeall, *fiéall*, s. a buckler; peace; a pair of  
 tables.  
 Fíeó, *fiéid*, see *fiéce*.  
 Fíeim, *fiéim*, v. I fight; put, sell, break.  
 Fíeo, *fiéo*, s. m. a kind of shoe, a sandal.  
 Fíeó, *fié*, adj. faithful.  
 Fíe, *fié*, s. f. a smile, a whistle.  
 Fíeóeir, *fiécheis*, s. f. a javelin, spear, lance.  
 Fíeac, *fiéheach*, } s. m. a weaver.  
 Fíeacán, *fiéheachán*, }  
 Fíeog, *fiéog*, s. f. a small pipe, reed; a sort of  
 bird; a small worm.  
 Fíeogac, *fiéogachd*, s. a custom, manner, fashion  
 Fíeóeir, *fiéghéis*, see *fiéceir*.  
 Fíeóim, *fiéghim*, v. I weave knit.  
 Fíeol, *fiéil*, s. f. a fiddle, violi  
 Fíeolac, *fiéileach*, s. m. a fiddle maker; adj. of  
 or belonging to a fiddle.  
 Fíeolair, *fiéileir*, s. m. a fiddler.  
 Fíeolairac, *fiéileiracdh*, s. f. playing on a  
 fiddle.  
 Fíeolín, *fiéilín*, s. f. a small fiddle.  
 Fíeoir, *fiéir*, s. f. a teacher; v. consider thou.  
 Fíeolacac, *fiéireachadh*, s. considering.  
 Fíeolacóm, *fiéireachdín*, s. consideration, com-  
 passion.  
 Fíeolum, *fiéirim*, v. I consider, weigh.  
 Fíeoir, *fiéisi*, s. f. a fistula, ulcer, *O'Íic*.  
 Fíeolintac, *fiéilinteachd*, s. f. fiddling.  
 Fíe, *fié*, s. f. a split.  
 Fíe, *fié*, s. f. a fig, fig tree.  
 Fíeacán, *fiéheachán*, s. f. a garland, a web.  
 Fíeac, *fiéead*, s. fighting; "Ro fíeac  
 íomoiracac amhar eoiri ua Dóimnail acac  
 buan ua Néil", 4 *Mast*. 1401; weaving,  
 knitting.  
 Fíeacóir, *fiéheadoir*, s. m. a weaver.  
 Fíeacóirac, *fiéheadoireachd*, s. f. weaving.  
 Fíeacóirac, *fiéheadora*, s. a wool or web.  
 Fíe, *fié*, s. f. a prayer, a vigil.  
 Fíeim, *fiéhim*, v. I weave, plait, twist.  
 Fíeim, *fiéhim*, v. I fight.  
 Fíeim, *fiéim*, } s. f. a fig.  
 Fíeio, *fiéioch*, }  
 Fíeio, *fiéhis*, s. f. the passage in the ear through  
 which sound is conveyed.  
 Fíeie, *fiéite*, part. woven, wadded; fought; cat  
 ío fíeie, 4 *Mast*.  
 Fíeibín, *fiéibín*, s. f. a lapwing.  
 Fíe, *fié*, } s. m. a bard, a poet.  
 Fíeac, *fiéeadh*, }  
 Fíeac, *fiéead*, s. m. a fillet.  
 Fíeacamhul, *fiéeamhul*, adj. poetical.  
 Fíeacac, *fiéeata*, adj. poetical.  
 Fíeoir, *fiéoir*, s. m. a spruce fellow, a crafty man.



Fílv, *filidh*, s. m. a poet, philosopher.  
 Fílvéacó, *filidheachd*, s. f. poetry, philosophy.  
 Fílm, *filim*, v. I am, exist.  
 Fílin, *filin*, s. f. a poetaster.  
 Fílleao, *fillead*, s. a fold, plait, cloth.  
 Fílleadó-beg, *filleadh-beg*, s. the kilt or petticoat part of a Highlander's dress.  
 Fílleóg, *filleog*, s. a shawl, a plaid, a covering.  
 Fílleasg, *filleasg*, s. f. a fold or plait.  
 Fíllim, *fillim*, v. I turn, return, imply; fold, plait, lap, wrap, involve.  
 Fíllir, *fillis*, v. that betrayest; prop. *filleasg*.  
 Fíllte, *fillte*, s. a folding, began *fillte na láimhe*; adj. deceitful, treacherous; *i e. feall-tac*, o. g.; part. folded, plaited, implied.  
 Fím, *finh*, s. f. drink, wine.  
 Fímneac, *finneach*, s. m. a hypocrite.  
 Fímneacó, *finneachd*, s. f. hypocrisy.  
 Fín, *fin*, s. m. wine, drink, *Cor*.  
 Fín, *fin*, s. a son.  
 Fínas, *finda*, s. wool, fur, coarse hair, *Cor*.  
 Fíne, *fine*, s. f. a tribe, family, kindred, nation; a soldier; a vine, vineyard, *Cor*.  
 Fíneac, *fineach*, a. frugal.  
 Fíneacag, *fineachas*, s. m. an inheritance; law.  
 Fíneadóacag, *fineadhachas*, s. m. a nation.  
 Fíneál-éumíria, *fineal-chumhthra*, s. common fennel; anéthum feniculum.  
 Fíneál-íhuirpe, *fineal-mhuire*, s. fix-weed; sysimbrium sophia.  
 Fíneál-íraíre, *fineal-sraide*, s. sow fennel.  
 Fíneálta, *finealta*, adj. fine, clean, brave, subtle.  
 Fíneamnac, *fineamhach*, s. abounding in vines.  
 Fíneamhuin, *fineamhuin*, s. f. a vine, vineyard; a twig, ozier.  
 Fíneasán, *finearthan*, s. m. coarse long grass.  
 Fíneog, *fineog*, s. f. a mite; a niggard.  
 Fíneogac, *fineogach*, adj. mity.  
 Fíneogacacó, *fineogachadh*, s. growing full of mites.  
 Fíneon, *fineon*, s. f. a buzzard.  
 Fíneuir, *fineuir*, s. m. a stock, lineage.  
 Fínghal, *finghal*, s. murder, fratricide.  
 Fínche, *finche*, s. jet, *Sh*.  
 Fínneac, *finideach*, adj. wise, prudent.  
 Fínn, *finn*, see *fionn*; s. f. milk; a sow.  
 Fínnóabag, *finndhabhaigh*, s. a counterfeit fight.  
 Fínne, *fine*, s. f. attendance, testimony; whiteness, fairness; "í mian liom tracht ar blac na finne", *Car*.  
 Fínneall, *finneall*, } s. m. a shield; see quot. at  
 Fínneann, *finneann*, } *cobrua*.  
 Fínneghall, *Finneghall*, s. Fingallians, inhabitants of Fingall.

Fínnéll, *finnell*, s. m. a white cloud, *i. e. néll fionn*, o. g.  
 Fínníollrígim, *finnfhoillsighim*, v. I protest.  
 Fínngeallam, *finngeallaim*, v. I process.  
 Fínngeinte, *finngeinte*, s. pl. the white gentiles, Finlanders, Norwegians, distinguished in our old MSS. from the Dubgeinte or Danes.  
 Fínnídeac, *finnidheach*, adj. vigilant, prudent.  
 Fínnídeacó, *finnidheachd*, s. f. care, vigilance.  
 Fínnim, *finnim*, v. I understand.  
 Fínnin, *finnin*, s. f. a small bird.  
 Fínnin feoir, *finnin feoir*, s. a grasshopper.  
 Fínnreic, *finnreic*, s. f. proscription.  
 Fínnreiceadóir, *finnreiceadoir*, s. m. a proscriber.  
 Fínnrígéul, *finnsgeul*, s. m. a romance, story of the Fenii.  
 Fínnrígéulaó, *finnsgeulach*, adj. romantic.  
 Fínnrígéulaóib, *finnsgeulaidhe*, s. m. a romancer.  
 Fíob, *fiob*, s. f. a small battleaxe.  
 Fíobair, *fiobhar*, see *faóbar*.  
 Fíoch, *fioch*, s. m. a choir; land; dominion; wrath, anger, cholera, ferocity.  
 Fíochamuil, *fiochamhuil*, } adj. wrathful, fierce,  
 Fíochá, *fiochdha*, } angry, forward,  
 Fíochmair, *fiochmhar*, } cruel.  
 Fíochmaracó, *fiochmharachd*, s. f. anger, fierceness.  
 Fíochnasa, *fiochnasa*, adj. dreadful.  
 Fíochra, *fiochra*, s. anger; ferocity.  
 Fíochuil, *fiochuil*, adj. having twenty angles.  
 Fíod, *fiód*, s. f. a smile, a whistle.  
 Fíod, *fiódh*, see *fiob*; s. a wood, wilderness, a letter; a tree; s. f. the rods of a sieve.  
 Fíodac, *fiódhach*, } adj. ligneous, woody,  
 Fíodga, *fiódhga*, } shrubby.  
 Fíodac, *fiódhach*, s. shrubs, underwood; a martyr, hermit.  
 Fíodaim, *fiódhaim*, v. I laugh.  
 Fíodain, *fiódhain*, s. f. a witness.  
 Fíodair, *fiódais*, s. shrubs, underwood.  
 Fíodán, *fiódhan*, s. m. a cheesevat.  
 Fíodbáó, *fiódhbhadh*, s. a wood, thicket, wilderness.  
 Fíodbá, *fiódhbhai*, s. hollowness.  
 Fíodcat, *fiódhcat*, s. a wild cat; a mousetrap.  
 Fíodconnacó, *fiódhconnadh*, s. cordwood, brushwood.  
 Fíodghual, *fiódhghual*, s. m. charcoal; cinders of wood.  
 Fíodnac, *fiódhnach*, adj. manifest, plain.  
 Fíodnac, *fiódhrach*, s. m. ship's timber.  
 Fíodrac, *fiódhrach*, }  
 Fíodracó, *fiódhradh*, } s. increase; prosperity.

“Mellaíó í maoin agur maadó,  
Inann iun í maíe me imluaó,  
Sjub toirmeacá, í ceairibáe creacá,  
Fíóúac nó fíóúac b’íreac”, *For. Foc.*

Fíóúac, *fiódradh*, s. fashion; written testimony.

Fíóúubá, *fiódrubha*, s. a wood, thicket.

Fíóúruigam, *fiódruiham*, v. to advert, *Sh.*

Fíóú, *fiog*, s. f. a wall.

Fíóú, *fiogh*, s. f. a braid or wreath.

Fíóúa, *fiogha*, s. the weather or windward side.

Fíóúait, *fioghait*, s. a square figure, *Sh.*

Fíóúair, *fioghar*, s. a figure, sign, representation.

Fíóúoir, *fioghloir*, s. m. a weaver.

Fíóúoiréacó, *fioghdoiréachd*, see *ígeacóiréacó*.

Fíóúí, *fiogis*, | s. f. a fig tree.

Fíóúos, *fiogog*, |

Fíóúó, *fioldh*, see *íóúó*.

Fíóúuraim, *fioghuraim*, v. I figure, *Mull.*

Fíóúurá, *fioghurá*, a. figurative, *Mull.* 244.

Fíóúurá, *fioghurá*, s. figuring, representation, *Mull.* 252.

Fíóúar, *fiolar*, s. m. an eagle.

Fíóúíúteacá, *fiolcúúteach*, adj. bloody.

Fíóúalacá, *fiomhalach*, s. m. a giant, a huge fellow.

Fíon, *fiön*, s. m. wine; gen. *fiöna*; truth.

Fíon, *fiön*, a. old, ancient; little, small.

Fíonabal, *fiönabhal*, s. m. a grape.

Fíonaró, *fiönaird*, s. treason.

Fíonáil, *fiönail*, adj. fine.

Fíonairéacá, *fiönairéach*, adj. manifest.

Fíonbó, *fiönboth*, s. m. a tent, booth, scenery.

Fíonéoir, *fiönchoir*, s. m. a grape.

Fíonó, *fiönda*, a. cerulean, cerulous.

Fíonó, *fiönda*, adj. vinous.

Fíonéar, *fiönéar*, s. m. a grape.

Fíonlor, *fiöndlos*, s. m. a wine press.

Fíonúille, *fiönduille*, s. a vine leaf.

Fíonéamúin, *fiönéamúin*, see *íneamúin*.

Fíonáirgeá, *fiönáirgeá*, s. f. a wine press.

Fíonáiréar, *fiönáiréar*, s. coolness, freshness.

Fíonáiréacá, *fiönáiréach*, s. cooling, refreshing.

Fíonáiréacá, *fiönáiréach*, s. a maxim.

Fíonáil, *fiönghal*, s. murder of a relation, treason.

Fíonáilacá, *fiönghalach*, s. m. a murderer, a parricide.

Fíonéur, *fiöngeur*, s. m. vinegar, sour wine.

Fíonéur, *fiönghort*, s. f. a vineyard.

Fíonlábhairam, *fiönlabhairam*, v. I verify.

Fíonlor, *fiönlios*, s. a vineyard.

Fíonlor, *fiönlos*, s. f. a wine press.

Fíonáir, *fiönhar*, adj. vinous, producing vines.

Fíonn, *fiön*, s. a cow, *Cor.*; milk, *Cor.*; a head, a chief; prop. *fiön*; troops; a sincere, true,

certain; small, little, few; white, pale, fair, true, fine, pleasant; s. m. an Irishman.

Fíonnacá, *fiönnach*, a. old, ancient, antique.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnachóir*, s. f. experience, discovery, knowledge, *Keat.*

Fíonnacó, *fiönnachó*, s. m. the hair, beard, fur, wool

Fíonnacó, *fiönnach*, s. m. a wagon, carriage.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnachóir*, s. a hairy, rough.

Fíonnacó, *fiönnachó*, a. old, oldish, olden.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnachóir*, v. I look, see, perceive, pay for; flay, shear.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnachóir*, s. the middle finger.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnachóir*, s. a grass-hopper.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnachóir*, a. neat, clean, clear.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnachóir*, a. white-washed.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnachóir*, a. cold.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnachóir*, s. pl. bands wherewith vines are tied.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnachóir*, s. knowledge, wisdom.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnachóir*, a. probable.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnachóir*, s. f. probability.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnachóir*, a. fine, whitened.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnachóir*, s. f. fineness.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnachóir*, a. true tongued, *i. e.* *ceangá* *íreacá*, *Lec.*

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnachóir*, s. m. the beard, hair, fur, wool.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnachóir*, a hairy, furry.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnachóir*, a. smooth, sensible, *Sh.*

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnachóir*, s. a general, *Tor. Eig.*

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnachóir*, see *íreacá*.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnachóir*, } s. m. coolness,

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnachóir*, } freshness, a gen-

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnachóir*, } tle gale.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnachóir*, a. cool, tepid.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnachóir*, s. cooling, refreshing.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnachóir*, } v. I cool, re-

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnachóir*, } fresh, refriger-

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnachóir*, } ate, *S. A.* 43.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnachóir*, s. m. a captain, leader; the white moss that grows in bogs.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnachóir*, s. Norway.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnachóir*, s. whey.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnachóir*, a. sober, abstemious.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnachóir*, s. f. a crow.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnachóir*, s. a well.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnachóir*, a. white-shielded.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnachóir*, s. a flower; a blossom.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnachóir*, a. flowery.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnachóir*, adj. hairy, woolly

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnachóir*, a grandson's grandchild.

Fionuir, *fiouir*, s. f. the vine tree.  
 Fionuiríde, *fiouirídhe*, s. grapes.  
 Fíor, *fiór*, a. true, genuine, sterling, honest.  
 Fíoraí, *fioradh*, s. verifying, certifying; the chine or stave of a vessel.  
 Fíoraídeá, *fioradheachd*, s. f. veracity.  
 Fíoraíam, *fioraím*, v. I verify.  
 Fíoraín, *fioran*, s. m. salutation, welcome.  
 Fíoraíneá, *fioranach*, a. credible, genuine; s. m. a cooper.  
 Fíoraíneáin, *fiorchantain*, s. f. a sermon, instruction.  
 Fíoraíneá, *fiorchara*, s. f. a confidant.  
 Fíoraíneáil, *fiorchosmhíleachd*, s. f. probability.  
 Fíoraíneáil, *fiorchruthghadh*, s. a true proof, attainer.  
 Fíoraí, *fiordha*, a. sincere, true, righteous.  
 Fíoraí, *fiorghar*, a. immediate, close at hand.  
 Fíoraílan, *fiorghlan*, a. pure, immaculate, sincere.  
 Fíoraílóine, *fiorghloine*, s. sincerity, quintessence.  
 Fíoraíochdar, *fioriochdar*, s. the lowest part, bottom.  
 Fíoraí, *fiormháth*, a. perfectly good.  
 Fíoraímeáin, *fiormameint*, s. f. the firmament.  
 Fíoraíman, *fiormann*, s. French wheat.  
 Fíoraí, *fiorordha*, a. illustrious, renowned.  
 Fíoraídeá, *fiorraideach*, a. frivolous, trifling.  
 Fíoraídeá, *fiorraidheach*, } a. that speaks  
 Fíoraídeá, *fiorraithis*, } truth.  
 Fíoraídeá, *fiorraidheacht*, s. f. truth.  
 Fíoraí, *fiorsa*, s. necessity.  
 Fíoraí, *fiort*, s. a miracle, *4 Mast*. 1414.  
 Fíoraí, *fiorthan*, s. m. long coarse grass.  
 Fíoraí, *fiorthobair*, s. m. a spring well.  
 Fíoraí, *fiorthuigh*, s. a shoe.  
 Fíoraí, *fioruachdar*, s. the top, uppermost.  
 Fíoraí, *fioruasal*, a. truly noble.  
 Fíoraí, *fioruighim*, v. I verify, justify.  
 Fíoraí, *fioruineachd*, s. a defence, *Sh*.  
 Fíoraí, *fioruise*, s. spring water.  
 Fíoraí, *fios*, s. m. knowledge, art, science, understanding, vision, message; *canis* 'oom' *fiór*.  
 Fíoraí, *fiosach*, }  
 Fíoraí, *fiosamhul*, } adj. knowing, expert.  
 Fíoraí, *fiosach*, s. m. a dreamer.  
 Fíoraí, *fiosachd*, }  
 Fíoraí, *fiosaidheachd*, } s. f. sorcery, divination, occult science.  
 Fíoraí, *fiosaidhe*, s. m. a sorcerer, a soothsayer.  
 Fíoraí, *fiosaidhim*, v. I know.  
 Fíoraí, *fiosrach*, a. knowing, inquisitive.  
 Fíoraí, *fiosraghail*, s. inquiring, asking.

Fíoraí, *fiosraighim*, v. I know, visit, ask.  
 Fíoraí, *fioshaighthe*, part. visited, sought, asked.  
 Fíoraí, *fiosraightheach*, adj. prying.  
 Fíoraí, *fiotlaighim*, v. I fade.  
 Fíoraí, *fiotbhach*, s. m. the rainbow.  
 Fíoraí, *fiotnaise*, s. sorcery, poison, *Sh*.; bad news, detestable news; i. e. "fíoraí a m-míon, i. e. olc no neimí ne amíonn", o. g.  
 Fíoraí, *fiotran*, s. m. common wheat grass, scutch grass; triticum repens.  
 Fíoraí, *fiór*, see *fiór*; adj. fair, white.  
 Fíoraí, *fióran*, *fiórin*, s. f. a mountain.  
 Fíoraí, *fiób*, s. f. swiftness.  
 Fíoraí, *Firboly*, s. the third colony that came into Ireland before Milesius.  
 Fíoraí, *fióbhréige*, *fióbhréige*, s. puppets; upright stones.  
 Fíoraí, *fiócan*, s. a knot.  
 Fíoraí, *fiócheart*, s. m. justice, righteousness.  
 Fíoraí, *fióchrann*, *fióchrann*, sycamore tree; acer pseudoplatanus.  
 Fíoraí, *fióchleas*, *fióchleas*, a. genuine, true, sincere.  
 Fíoraí, *fióchris*, s. a bramble.  
 Fíoraí, *fió*, }  
 Fíoraí, *fió*, } s. truth.  
 Fíoraí, *fió*, a. true, real, *oia* *as* *oime* *fió* *i. e.* *cuirt*; s. f. the chine of a vessel.  
 Fíoraí, *fióeach*, s. a hill, a moor.  
 Fíoraí, *fióeach*, s. a bottom, a floor.  
 Fíoraí, *fióeach*, s. truth; a flower.  
 Fíoraí, *fióeach*, s. a ferret.  
 Fíoraí, *fióeach*, s. m. an eagle.  
 Fíoraí, *fióeach*, s. the just, the righteous.  
 Fíoraí, *fióeach*, } see *fióeach*.  
 Fíoraí, *fióeach*, *fióeach*, }  
 Fíoraí, *fióeach*, s. a chain, a garter; a male, masculine.  
 Fíoraí, *fióeach*, s. m. a male.  
 Fíoraí, *fióeach*, *fióeach*, s. f. male kind, manhood.  
 Fíoraí, *fióeach*, *fióeach*, a. male, masculine.  
 Fíoraí, *fióeach*, s. a true, just, righteous. *l. y. d.*  
 Fíoraí, *fióeach*, *fióeach*, s. f. integrity, righteousness, loyalty, faithfulness.  
 Fíoraí, *fióeach*, s. the just.  
 Fíoraí, *fióeach*, *fióeach*, }  
 Fíoraí, *fióeach*, *fióeach*, } v. I justify, verify.  
 Fíoraí, *fióeach*, *fióeach*, }  
 Fíoraí, *fióeach*, *fióeach*, s. f. a true testimony; attainer.  
 Fíoraí, *fióeach*, *fióeach*, s. the utmost coast or limit.  
 Fíoraí, *fióeach*, s. f. a mannikin.  
 Fíoraí, *fióeach*, }  
 Fíoraí, *fióeach*, } s. the truth.  
 Fíoraí, *fióeach*, *fióeach*, }  
 Fíoraí, *fióeach*, *fióeach*, a. just, righteous, faithful, sincere; s. m. a just person.

Fíunneadó, *firinneachd*, s. f. truth, verity.  
 Fíunnuisadó, *fírinniughadh*, s. justification.  
 Fíunnníene, *fírinnsene*, s. the masculine gender.  
 Fíunncéadó, *fírinnteachd*, s. f. righteousness.  
 Fínochtírad, *fíriochtrach*, a. innermost, lowest.  
 Fínonasadó, *fíriónadach*, s. m. a deputy.  
 Fíir-leamh, *fíir-leamh*, s. m. folly in the extreme, confirmed folly, *Donl.*  
 Fírlíonadó, *fírlíonadh*, s. multiplying.  
 Fírlíonaim, *fírlíonaim*, v. I multiply.  
 Fíirmeoir, *fíirmeoir*, s. m. a farmer; vulg.  
 Fíriamhaim, *fíriamhaim*, v. I purify.  
 Fíir-riachtanadó, *fíir-riachtanach*, a. absolutely necessary.  
 Fíirí, *fíirí*, s. strength, power.  
 Fíirí, *fíirí*, s. m. virtue, strength, perfection, merit, *Cor.*  
 Fíiríean, *fíiríean*, adj. bound, obliged.  
 Fíiríen, *fíiríen*, s. an eagle.  
 Fíir, *fíir*, s. f. colour, dye, tincture; a dream, vision, knowledge.  
 Fíir, *fíir*, } s. a visionary, a seer.  
 Fíirí, *fíirí*, }  
 Fíirí, *fíirí*, s. f. a school, university.  
 Fíiríeós, *fíiríeog*, s. f. a young cat.  
 Fíiríce, *fíiríce*, s. physic; vulg.  
 Fíiríceadó, *fíiríceacht*, s. f. practice of physic, 4 *Mast.*, 1504.  
 Fíiríde, *fíiríde*, s. m. a man of knowledge, a philosopher, *Lec.* 10, 2.  
 Fíirí, *fíirí*, s. f. life, living, food, victuals, a col-  
 lation.  
 Fíirí, *fíirí*, s. f. land; a spear.  
 Fíiríal, *fíiríal*, s. a calf, *i. e.* laeḡ bó, *Cor.*  
 Fíiríathair, *fíiríathair*, s. m. a tutor, *Lec.*  
 Fíiríche, *fíiríche*, }  
 Fíiríchíod, *fíiríchíodh*, } twenty, a score.  
 Fíiríchíod, *fíiríchíod*, }  
 Fíiríchítt, *fíiríchítt*, }  
 Fíirícheall, *fíirícheall*, } s. m. a philosopher, *i. e.*  
 Fíiríchíall, *fíiríchíall*, } *íat ḡḡar ciall, o. g.*  
 Fíiríchíomásc, *fíiríchíodmhach*, a. twentieth.  
 Fíiríchíoll, *fíiríchíoll*, s. m. a chessboard.  
 Fíiríchíill, *fíiríchíill*, }  
 Fíiríchíille, *fíiríchíille*, } s. tables, chessboards.  
 Fíiríche, *fíiríche*, see *fíiríche*.  
 Fíirícheadó, *fíirícheach*, s. m. a raven.  
 Fíirícheadó, *fíirícheach*, s. m. a weaver.  
 Fíirícheán, *fíirícheán*, s. m. a quill.  
 Fíirícheán, *fíirícheán*, s. m. a hog; a boar pig, the  
 rods of a sieve.  
 Fíirí, *fíirí*, s. ways, customs, *i. e.* *fíiríche, o. g.*  
 Fíiríil, *fíiríil*, s. m. a poetaster, *Cor.*  
 Fíiríirí, *fíiríirí*, s. m. a doctor, teacher.  
 Fíiríreadó, *fíiríreach*, a kind of seaweed called

dilse, or duilleasg, which people eat; sea  
 wrack.  
 Fíirí, *fíirí*, adj. edible; worthy; adj. and adv. like,  
 s. worth, value, price.  
 Fíiríub, *fíiríubh*, s. a pruning hook; a wood, copse.  
 Fíiríubair, *fíiríubhas*, s. m. worth, dignity.  
 Fíiríuadó, *fíiríuchach*, adj. that boileth.  
 Fíiríuadó, *fíiríuchadh*, s. boiling, boiling up.  
 Fíiríuaim, *fíiríuchaim*, v. I boil, spring up; *Heb.*,  
*apha*, to boil.  
 Fíiríuairadó, *fíiríuchaireacht*, s. f. boiling rage;  
 “láin úrfeirḡ ḡḡar úrfeiríuairadó”, *M. Par.*  
 119.  
 Fíiríuairí, *fíiríuchairí*, } s. m. liberality, gene-  
 Fíiríuairí, *fíiríuchairí*, } rosity, hospitality;  
 respectability.  
 Fíiríuairí, *fíiríuchairí*, s. good stuff.  
 Fíiríuairí, *fíiríuchairí*, s. f. memory.  
 Fíiríuairí, *fíiríuchairí*, s. a. having a good me-  
 mory, hoping, expecting.  
 Fíiríuairí, *fíiríuchairí*, s. m. a cheese vat.  
 Fíiríuairí, *fíiríuchairí*, a. generous, liberal.  
 Fíiríuairí, *fíiríuchairí*, s. m. an earnest expectation,  
 hope.  
 Fíiríuairí, *fíiríuchairí*, s. m. a hero.  
 Fíiríuairí, *fíiríuchairí*, s. treachery, deceit.  
 Fíiríuairí, *fíiríuchairí*, } s. m. a price, value.  
 Fíiríuairí, *fíiríuchairí*, }  
 Fíiríuairí, *fíiríuchairí*, a. worthy, deserving, condign.  
 Fíiríuairí, *fíiríuchairí*, s. m. merit, worth, dignity.  
 Fíiríuairí, *fíiríuchairí*, s. m. satisfaction, comfort, com-  
 pletion, sufficiency; *i. e.* *fíiríuairí, o. g.*  
 Fíiríuairí, *fíiríuchairí*, s. m. a sapling, a certain rank  
 weed that cattle eat; metaphorically a young  
 man.  
 Fíiríuairí, *fíiríuchairí*, adj. earnest.  
 Fíiríuairí, *fíiríuchairí*, adj. like.  
 Fíiríuairí, *fíiríuchairí*, s. some kind of missile weapon  
 Fíiríuairí, *fíiríuchairí*, s. m. a blow, bang.  
 Fíiríuairí, *fíiríuchairí*, s. a sudden blast of wind.  
 Fíiríuairí, *fíiríuchairí*, a. windy, stormy.  
 Fíiríuairí, *fíiríuchairí*, adj. sanguine; s. a stay-  
 nard colour in heraldry, used to express dis-  
 grace in a family.  
 Fíiríuairí, *fíiríuchairí*, s. f. the  
 bloody flux.  
 Fíiríuairí, *fíiríuchairí*, s. f. milk; s. m. and f. a lorl, a  
 hero, a flower; s. f. a kind of strong ale.  
 Fíiríuairí, *fíiríuchairí*, s. the proper  
 name of a man.  
 Fíiríuairí, *fíiríuchairí*, s. f. a royal treasure.  
 Fíiríuairí, *fíiríuchairí*, s. f. government.  
 Fíiríuairí, *fíiríuchairí*, s. f. princeli-  
 ness, generosity, show, pomp.

Flaitéamnar, *flaithea-* } s. sovereignty, do-  
*mhnas,* } minion, a kingdom,  
 Flaitéar, *flaitheas,* } reign.  
 Flaitéamnar, *flaitheamhnas,* } s. f. Heaven, the  
 Flaitéanar, *flaitheanas,* } sky, abode of  
 Flaitéinnir, *flaitheinnis,* } the blessed.  
 Flaitéamúil, *flaitheamhuil,* } a princely, generous.  
 Flaitéamúil, *flaitheamhuil,* } adj. Heavenly, ce-  
 Flaiténearač, *flaitheanasach,* } lestial.  
 Flaitéir, *flaitheir,* s. a calf; i. e. *laegbó, o. g.* ;  
 milk; i. e. *banne, o. g.*  
 Flainnaróe, *flainnairde,* s. m. a heathen priest.  
 Flann, *flann,* s. m. blood; the proper name of a  
 man; adj. red; s. m. a lancet.  
 Flannbúneac, *flannbhuineach,* } s. m. the bloody  
 Flannbúneac, *flannbhuineach,* } flux.  
 Flannfúileac, *flannshuileach,* adj. red eyed.  
 Flač, *flath,* s. m. or f. a prince; see *flaité*.  
 Flačá, *flatha,* s. a sitting, session.  
 Flačáimúil, *flathamhuil,* see *flaitéamúil*.  
 Fleab, *fleadh,* s. f. a feast, a banquet.  
 Fleabac, *fleadhach,* a festive, convivial; s. m.  
 an entertainer, a host.  
 Fleabacáir, *fleadhachas,* s. f. feasting, banqueting.  
 Fleabam, *fleadhaim,* v. I feast.  
 Fleann-uice, *fleann-uisce,* s. various leaved  
 watercress; ranunculus aquatilis.  
 Fleap, *flease,* s. m. land; i. e. *feapann, o. g.*  
 Fleap, *fleasg,* s. m. moisture; i. e. *flúeabó,*  
*Cor.*; a wreath, coronet, diadem, *Fer.*; a rod;  
 a wand; a sheaf; a ring, a circle, chain; the  
 rim or curb on the edge of a backgammon  
 table; twigs or rods for a basket or sieve.  
 Fleapac, *fleasgach,* s. m. a corn field; a youth,  
 a bachelor, a fiddler; a cooper.  
 Fleapacán, *fleasgachan,* s. m. a clown, a rustic.  
 Fleapac-ealačóna, *fleasgach-ealačhna,* s. m. a  
 professor of arts or sciences who carried a wand  
 to indicate his calling or profession.  
 Fleapacán, *fleasgan,* s. m. a treasure.  
 Fleapacána, *fleasglamha,* s. land, a field, a  
 farm.  
 Fleab, *fleith,* see *flúob*.  
 Fleapoeoir, *fleisdeoir,* s. m. a butcher.  
 Fleapoeoirac, *fleisdeoirac,* s. f. the business  
 of a butcher.  
 Fleapom, *fleisdim,* v. I slaughter, butcher, slay.  
 Fleapomun, *fleodruinn,* s. f. a buoy.  
 Fleoibte, *fleoidhte,* adj. flaccid.  
 Flét, *flet,* s. f. an edge.  
 Flíce, *fliche,* s. m. and f. phlegm, moisture.  
 Flíceab, *flicheachd,* s. f. moisture, ooiness.  
 Flícebeac, *flicidheachd,* s. f. humours, moisture.  
 Flícebeab, *flichmheadh,* s. any liquid measure.

Flíce, *fliche,* } s. sleet.  
 Flícebeac, *flichshneachta,* }  
 Flíg, *fligh,* } s. common chickweed; alsine  
 Flúob, *fliodh,* } s. média.  
 Flúob, *fliodh,* s. the second dram taken before  
 breakfast, *Sc.*  
 Flúob, *fliodh,* } s. m. an excrescence, a  
 Flúobán, *fliodhan,* } wen.  
 Flúobanač, *fliodhanach,* adj. wenny.  
 Flúor, *flios,* s. m. a lord, a prince.  
 Flúim, *flirim,* v. I water.  
 Flúic, *fluch,* a. wet, moist, oozy, flabby, washy.  
 Flúicab, *fluchadh,* s. wet weather, i. e. *flúic*  
*ruč,* "i. e. *ruč flúic, inrim rop a mine, ruč,*  
*i. e. ruč," Cor.*  
 Flúicab, *fluchadh,* s. wetting, moistening rain.  
 Flúicaim, *fluchaim,* v. I wet, water, moisten.  
 Flúicán, *fluchain,* s. f. juice, moisture, wet-  
 ness.  
 Flúic-beulač, *fluch-bheulach,* a. wetmouthed;  
 s. much spitting.  
 Flúiclač, *fluchlachd,* s. f. wet weather.  
 Flúicrap, *fluchras,* s. m. moisture.  
 Flúicrineac, *fluchshneachd,* s. f. sleet.  
 Flúicfúileac, *fluchshuileach,* s. watery-eyed.  
 Flúig, *flugh,* see *flíg* and *flúob*.  
 Flóč, *floch,* adj. lax, soft.  
 Flócar, *flocas,* } s. m. a lock of wool.  
 Flócar, *flocas,* }  
 Flúr, *flur,* s. m. meal, flour, blossom.  
 Flúr, *flusg,* s. a flux.  
 Flúč, *fluth,* s. m. a wen.  
 Fo, *fo,* s. m. a king, prince, nobleman; honour,  
 esteem, regard; decency; adj. powerful,  
 mighty; an *cán fa ro fíor ulčaró*.  
 Fób, *fo,* adj. good; easy, quiet, unconcerned;  
 adv. like, alike, same; prep. under, towards;  
 is sometimes used for *ba, was*; is also often  
 written in old MSS. for *oo* or *po*, a mark of  
 the past tense; in composition implies rarity.  
 Fobac, *foachd,* s. inquiry, asking.  
 Fobair, *foairn,* s. f. a swarm, a crowd.  
 Fobair, *fobhaidh,* a. quick, nimble.  
 Fobair, *fobhailte,* } s. suburbs, villages.  
 Fobair, *fobhailte,* }  
 Fobair, *fobair,* s. f. advancement, rencontre, un-  
 dertaking, beginning; part. begun, commenced,  
*i. e. oo čionfeacinn, o. g.*  
 Fobair, *fobhair,* s. f. a salve, ointment; adj. sick,  
 infirm, weak; help, succour, a remedy, device,  
 project; see also *fočhmar*.  
 Fobair, *fobar,* or *oo fobair,* v. it had like.  
 Fobair, *fobith,* conj. because.  
 Fobla, *fobhla,* s. the eye.  
 Foblač, *fobhlach,* s. m. a bellowsmaker.

Fòbhrad, *fobhradh*, an irregular verb signifying to happen by accident.  
 Fòbhrad, *fobraidh*, } s. good land, *Br. L.*  
 Fòbhrug, *fòbrug*, }  
 Fòbhtan, *fobhtan*, s. a thistle.  
 Fòbualaim, *jobualaim*, v. I strike gently.  
 Fòbunòe, *fobhuide*, a. tawny, yellowish.  
 Fòbuille, *fobhuille*, s. a light blow.  
 Fòc, *foch*, adj. obscure.  
 Fòcàro, *fochaid*, s. f. scoffing.  
 Fòcàro, *fochaid*, s. m. a scoff, banter.  
 Fòcàro, *fochaidhe*, s. m. a disease in horses called glanders.  
 Fòcàroeaç, *fochaideach*, adj. derisive.  
 Fòcain, *fochain*, s. f. a cause, motive, reason; disturbance, quarrelling.  
 Fòcain, *fochair*, s. f. presence, company; a  
 fòcain a chèile, together; am fòcain, along with me.  
 Fòcal, *focal*, s. m. a word, a promise; a vowel, a noun; a command, warning, precept.  
 Fòcalàro, *focalaidhe*, s. m. a good speaker.  
 Fòcàll, *fochall*, s. f. a cause, motive, reason; disturbance, quarrelling.  
 Fòcal-magaid, *focal-magaidh*, s. a scoff, taunt, bye-word.  
 Fòcalphrèimhach, *focalphreumhachd*, s. f. etymology.  
 Fòcalphrèimhaidhe, *focalphreumhaidhe*, s. m. an etymologist.  
 Fòcan, *fochan*, s. m. food, provender, forage; young corn in the blade, a plant.  
 Fòcann, *fochann*, s. m. a cause, matter.  
 Fòcar, *fochar*, s. m. wind.  
 Fòcar, *focas*, adj. profuse, prodigal, *Sh.*  
 Fòcár, *fochas*, s. m. voraciousness, *i. e.* zép catéam brò, *o. g.*; marsh mallows; see ocar.  
 Fòcèimnighim, *focheimnighim*, v. I succeed.  
 Fòcèin, *fochen*, s. f. a good feast, *Cor.*  
 Fòcla, *fochla*, s. the north, *Cor.*; a palace; a den, a cave; price, the worth or value of a thing; an offering.  
 Fòcla, *focla*, s. a proposition, maxim.  
 Fòclach, *foclach*, adj. vocal, wordy; s. m. the lowest order or degree of poets or philosophers.  
 Fòclán, *foclan*, s. m. a pole cat.  
 Fòcloir, *foclair*, s. m. a vocabulary, dictionary.  
 Fòcmhao, *fochmhad*, s. f. scorn, contempt.  
 Fòcmairc, *fochmarc*, s. m. inquiry, research.  
 Fòcnuine, *fochmhuine*, s. harvest.  
 Fòcnad, *fochnadh*, s. dry rotten wood; lighting, igniting, *Cor.*  
 Fòcnaire, *fochnaire*, see fòcmairc.  
 Fòchora, *fochora*, adj. lying under stones, *i. e.* fò clocaib, *o. g.*

Fòcraic, *fochraic*, } s. reward, recompense.  
 Fòcraic, *fochraic*, }  
 Fòcraic, *fochradh*, s. banishing, expulsion.  
 Fòcraic, *fochraic*, s. f. happiness, bliss, felicity.  
 Fòcraic, *fochras*, s. m. the bosom; v. was dug; fòcraic a fèar ann, *Chron. Scot.*  
 Fòcraic, *focht*, s. f. interrogation, asking a question.  
 Fòcraic, *fochuidhe*, } s. m. a flout, jeer.  
 Fòcraic, *fochuidmheadh*, } derision, scorn.  
 Fòcraic, *fochuidmheach*, } s. joking, scoffing, a mocker.  
 Fòcraic, *fochuidmhim*, v. I scoff, deride.  
 Fòcraic, *fochuin*, s. f. a cause, motive, reason.  
 Fòcraic, *fochuma*, adj. indifferent.  
 Fòcraic, *focus*, s. m. a spendthrift.  
 Fòd, *fod*, s. m. art, skill, sense, knowledge; a clod of earth, sod, soil, land.  
 Fòdach, *fodach*, adj. prudent, discreet.  
 Fòdail, *fodhail*, s. f. a division, releasing, dissolving; grief, vexation.  
 Fòdail, *fodhailim*, v. I divide, loose, untie, distinguish.  
 Fòdail, *fodhain*, s. f. earth, land.  
 Fòdail, *fodhair*, s. f. froth.  
 Fòdail, *fodhaird*, s. f. a plot, ill design.  
 Fòdail, *fodhala*, litigation, division; petty causes, *i. e.* mincúireana.  
 Fòdar, *fodar*, s. m. fodder, provender for cattle.  
 Fòdh, *fodhb*, s. a cutting down.  
 Fòdhair, *fodhbuid*, } s. fiends, furies.  
 Fòdhair, *fodhchumh*, }  
 Fòdair, *fod-criadha*, s. a brick.  
 Fòdail, *fodhean*, pron. own self, *Bal. 8 2.*  
 Fòdair, *fodheigin*, adv. therefore, on that account, for sake of, *i. e.* ar a fòn, *o. g.*  
 Fòdail, *Fodhla*, s. one of the most ancient names of Ireland; explaining, revealing; adj. learned, hence Ollam Fòdla.  
 Fòdail, *fodhlaigh*, a. lax, loose; decisive; s. m. dissolving, revealing.  
 Fòdail, *fodhomain*, s. a gulph.  
 Fòdail, *fodhord*, s. m. a murmur; the humming of bees, *Wallis*; a loud noise, *Sh.*; a conspiracy, a plot.  
 Fòdair, *fodhorus*, s. m. a wicket.  
 Fòdair, *fòdradh*, s. feeding or foddering cattle.  
 Fòdair, *fodruair*, s. perceiving.  
 Fòdair, *fodruigeadar*, v. they detained him; *i. e.* ias féin ro fuirg é, *o. g.*  
 Fòdair, *foduair*, s. f. caution, observation, notice, *i. e.* ro veara, *o. g.*  
 Fòdair, *fodughadh*, s. obstruction.  
 Fòdair, *fodhuine*, s. a mean man, a little man, a common soldier, a plebeian, a servant.



Фоуиpиmeacáán, *fodhuirmeachan*, s. m. a mine, shaft.

Фоуиpиpиe, *fodhuirmire*, s. m. a miner.

Фоуиpиуар, *fodurluas*, adj. busy.

Фоpаннán-мин, *fofannan-min*, s. common sor-thistle; sonchus deraceous.

Фоpиáðs, *fofiadha*, s. a deer park, an enclosure.

Фоpи, *fogh*, s. m. entertainment, hospitality.

Фоpа, *foga*, s. teaching, instruction.

Фоpа, *fogha*, s. a dart, an attack, a rape.

Фоpаил, *foghail*, s. f. an inroad into an enemy's country, robbery, plunder, offence.

Фоpаилим, *foghailim*, v. I rob, plunder, attack.

Фоpаилим, *fogailim*, v. I teach, instruct.

Фоpаир, *fogair*, s. f. a proclamation, command.

Фоpаир, *foghair*, s. a diphthong.

Фоpаирим, *fogairim*, v. I command, publish; chase, pursue.

Фоpаире, *foghairt*, s. chasing, pursuing, banishing.

Фоpол, *foghol*, s. the whole.

Фоpаларбе, *foghalaidhe*, s. m. a robber.

Фоpалаим, *foghalaim*, v. I rob, plunder.

Фоpам, *fogham*, v. to forego, *Sh*.

Фоpанам, *foghanaim*, } v. I serve, do good, suf-

Фоpнаим, *foghnaim*, } fice, satisfy.

Фоpаннан, *fogannan*, s. m. a thistle.

Фоpанта, *foghanta*, } adj. good, prosperous,

Фоpантаc, *foghantach*, } serviceable, generous,

} brave, mighty.

} s. m. goodness, pro-

Фоpантаcо, *foghantachd*, } sperity, suffici-

Фоpантар, *foghantas*, } ency, genero-

} sity.

Фоpаоt, *foghaoth*, a gentle gale, a breeze.

Фоpар, *foghar*, s. m. favour, *C.P.*; froth; a sound, noise, voice, tone, accent, vowel.

Фоpарac, *fogarach*, } adj. echoing, sound-

Фоpартаc, *fogarthach*, } ing, noisy, clamor-

} ous, obstreperous.

Фоpаро, *foghard*, s. tingling.

Фоpарсим, *fogharaim*, v. I tingle, make a noise.

Фоpаруac, *fogarrach*, s. m. an outlaw.

Фоpартоир, *fogarthoir*, s. m. a public crier.

Фоpар, *fogas*, } prep. near, nigh, close to.

Фоpарг, *fogasg*, } prep. near, nigh, close to.

Фоpбанан, *foghbanan*, s. a thistle.

Фоpлаó, *foghladh*, s. robbery, trespass.

Фоpлам, *foglaim*, v. to loose, untie.

Фоpлам, *foghlaim*, } s. m. learning, instruction,

Фоpлуим, *foghlaim*, } discipline.

Фоpламсим, *foghlamaim*, v. I learn, по фоp-ламиме, *Lec. 11. 2.*

Фоpламéа, *foghlamtha*, part. learned, ingenious.

Фоpлуарacо, *foghluasachd*, s. f. marching, travel-ling.

Фоpларим, *foghlasaim*, v. I grow pale.

Фоpлуcаó, *foghlughadh*, s. m. robbery.

Фоpлуibe, *foghluidhe*, s. m. a robber.

Фоpлуигеacо, *foghluiughachd*, s. f. rapacity.

Фоpлуигим, *foghluighim*, v. I rob, ransack.

Фоpлуиге-райге, *foghluiughe- } s. m. a pirate, a*  
*fairge,* } sea robber.

Фоpмарac, *foghmharach*,

Фоpмарac, *foghmharach*, a. autumnal; s. m. a Pomorian.

Фоpлуимте, *foghluinthe*, part. learned.

Фоpлуимтеac, *foghluim- } s. m. a scholar, no-*  
*theach,* } vice, an apprentice.

Фоpлуинце, *foghluinte*,

Фоpмар, *foghmhar*, s. m. harvest.

Фоpнаó, *foghnaidh*, s. service.

Фоpнаó, *foghnaidh*, s. improvement; enough, sufficiency.

Фоpнаим, *foghnaim*, v. I serve, satisfy, do good.

Фоpнаим, *foghnamh*, s. f. servitude, slavery, assistance; use, benefit, advantage, profit; "mí ffuil fognamh ar fáoiroin", *Donl. 282.*

Фоpнар, *foghnas*, s. m. profit.

Фоpрад, *fogradh*, s. exile, banishment; a warn- ing, charge, caution, a proclamation, ordinance.

Фоpрам, *fograim*, v. I warn, caution, decree.

Фоpрал, *foghrall*, s. a murmur, great noise; i. e. фоpар мóр.

Фоpр, *fogus*, see фоpар and фоpарг.

Фоpргте, *fogusgthe*, part. approached.

Фо, *foi*, see фо, under.

Фоic, *foich*, s. f. preparation.

Фоиче, *foiche*, prep. and pron. under her, it.

Фоичеall, *foicheall*, } s. f. a day's hire, wages,

Фоичил, *foichill*, } salary, a reward, prepa- ration.

Фоcéимнугаó, *focheimniughadh*, s. succession, series.

Фоичиллим, *foichillim*, v. I provide, prepare.

Фоичеac, *foichleach*, adj. earning.

Фоичеacó, *foichleadh*, s. wages.

Фоичнин, *foichnin*, s. f. a blade of green corn.

Фоилioná, *foilionadh*, s. a supplement.

Фоиче, *foisce*, adj. next, nearest.

Фоp, *foid*, s. m. a turf, peat; judgment.

Фóp, *foidh*, s. going; see парó; going, departure.

Фоpбиун, *foidhbíun*, a. quick, smart, ready.

Фоpве, *foide*, see парве.

Фоpвеac, *foidheac*, s. m. a beggar.

Фоpвеар, *foidhear*, s. a form or likeness.

Фоpвеарс, *foidhears*, adj. clear, evident.

Фоpвеартар, *foidheastar*, v. is sent, gone.

Фоpвин, *foidin*, s. f. a pitfall; a small farm.

Фоpвеac, *foidhreach*, s. m. a little image.

Фоpвеacó, *foidhreachda* s. likeness, similitude.

Foróubad, *foidhúbadh*, s. a putting down, humiliation.

Foiz, *foigh*, a. eager, acute.

Foize, *foige*, s. topmost part.

Foize, *foighe*, s. a voluntary contribution given to such of the decent poor as are ashamed to beg. It also signifies the four first of the corporal works of mercy.

Foizearze, *foigeazge*, s. next, proximate, *Sh.*

Fóizroe, *foighide*, } s. f. patience, forbearance.

Fóizroin, *foighidin*, }  
Fóizroead, *foighideach*, }  
Fóizromead, *foighidineach*, } adj. patient.

Fóizroead, *foighideadh*, s. bearing patiently.

Foizin, *foighin*, s. f. a green plot, a mead.

Foizontac, *foighiontach*, adj. ample.

Foizontar, *foighiontas*, s. m. amplitude.

Foizlocar, *foighliocas*, s. m. low cunning; great prudence.

Foize, *foigse*, adj. next, nearer; s. nearness, proximity.

Fóil, *foil*, s. a while; s. f. the milk of a cow; milking.

Fóilbéim, *foilbheim*, s. f. a blast; scandal, reproach.

Fóilbéimniugad, *foilbheimniughadh*, s. blasting; scandalizing, reproaching.

Fóilbéuma, *foilbheuma*, a. fierce, cruel, terrible.

Fóilceaspar, *foilcheadraidh*, s. abjuration, conjugation.

Fóilceaspar, *foilcheadraim*, v. I conjure.

Fóilceaspar, *foilcheadrov*, s. m. a conjurer.

Fóilcear, *foilcheas*, adj. dark, obscure; s. f. a mystery.

Fóileaba, *foileaba*, s. a truckle bed.

Fóileao, *foilead*, s. a fillet, coif.

Fóileamnsac, *foileamhnach*, s. m. a sufferer.

Fóileanam, *foileanam*, v. I follow, hang after.

Fóilearb, *foilearbadh*, s. death.

Fóilearán, *foileasan*, s. m. an asp.

Fóilém, *foileim*, s. f. a leap, skip, bounce.

Fóilic, *foilith*, s. a good act.

Fóill, *foill*, s. f. deceit, fraud; leisure; adv. slowly, softly; adj. little; i. e. beas, o. g.

Fóille, *foille*, s. smallness.

Fóilleac, *foilleach*, s. f. a track, footstep.

Fóilleac, *foilleachdach*, s. m. research.

Fóilleamna, *foilleamhna*, a. proper, expedient.

Fóilleamul, *foilleamhuil*, adj. treacherous.

Fóilleap, *foilear*, s. m. the bud of a flower.

Fóillig, *foilligh*, a. hidden, latent, that does not externally appear. The old parchments on medicine use this word frequently in this sense.

Fóilligead, *foilligheach*, } adj. negligent, slug-  
Fóilligead, *foilligh-* } gish, hidden, con-  
*thead*, } cealed, latent.

Fóilliuic, *foilliuic*, s. a tribe, descendants; i. e. rloic, o. g.

Fóillreac, *foillseach*, a. declaratory.

Fóillreac, *foillseachadh*, see fóilliuic.

Fóillrig, *foillsigh*, s. f. a surety.

Fóillrigim, *foillsighim*, v. I reveal, publish, declare, show, discover, manifest.

Fóillrigte, *foillsighthe*, part. manifested, declared.

Fóillrigteoir, *foillsightheoir*, s. m. a publisher.

Fóillriuic, *foillsinghadh*, s. declaring, manifesting, manifestation, declaration, discovery.

Fóillriuic-an-tighearna, s. *foillsinghadh-an-tighearna*, the Epiphany.

Fóilmean, *foilmean*, s. a bad or thread-bare dress.

Fóilteab, *foiltchiabh*, s. a leek.

Fóilur, *foilur*, s. a sea gull.

Fóimóig, *foimdhigh*, adj. envious; i. e. tuicad, o. g.

Fóimóim, *foimhdin*, s. f. a reward; i. e. foiceall, o. g.; prep. in expectation of, against.

Fóimeal, *foimeal*, s. f. consumption.

Fóinn, *foinn*, prep. and pron. under us.

Fóiné, *foine*, s. f. a wart.

Fóineac, *foineach*, s. m. a demand; adj. full of warts.

Fóinearc, *foinearcadh*, s. a supplement.

Fóineul, *foineul*, s. a small cloud, a gleam.

Fóinir, *foinis*, s. f. a fountain.

Fóinligim, *foinlighim*, v. I submit.

Fóinneall, *foinneall*, s. m. a fool.

Fóinneamh, *foinneamh*, a. genteel, stately.

Fóinneac, *foinneacach*, a. slightly.

Fóinnigim, *foinngim*, v. I temper.

Fóinnigte, *foinnghte*, part. tempered.

Fóinre, *foinse*,

Fóinreos, *foinseog*, } see fúinre and fúinreos.

Fóinri, *foinsi*, s. pl. wells, springs, fountains.

Fóir, *foir*, s. f. help, relief; i. e. foiróin, o. g.; s. m. a ship's crew, a number of people stowed together; s. f. a medicine, cure, remedy.

Fóirailuigam, *foirailuigham*, } v. to deck,  
Fóirbham, *foirbham*, } adorn, *Sh.*

Fóirb, *foirb*, s. f. land.

Fóirbeac, *foirbheach*, s. m. an elder.

Fóirbeac, *foirbheachd*, s. f. perfection.

Fóirbeart, *foirbheart*, s. help, assistance.

Fóirbeartac, *foirbheartach*, a. helping.

Fóirbim, *foirbhim*, v. I attend, am present.

Fóirbheactnuigim, *foirbheathnuighim*, v. I divine, conjecture.

Fóirbheic, *foirbheith*, s. f. prejudice.

Fóirbhriac, *foirbhriathar*, s. an adverb.

Fóirbhriac, *foirbhriathrach*, a. adverbial.

Fóirbhios, *foirbhriogh*, s. force, power.

Fóirbthe, *foirbthe*, a. full, perfect.

Fóirceac, *foirceach*, a. learned.

FOIRÉASAL, *foirheadal*, s. m. instruction, exhortation, admonition, catechism, a lecture, doctrine.

FOIRÉASALAIM, *foirheadalaim*, v. I instruct.

FOIRÉASALÓIR, *foirheadalóir*, s. m. a preceptor.

FOIRÉANN, *foircheann*, s. m. a front, forehead; end, conclusion.

FOIRÉANNAC, *foircheannach*, a. whitefaced, *Sh.*

FOIRÉIMNIŪEAC, *foircheinnigheach*, a. initiation.

FOIRÉIMNIŪIM, *foirceinnighim*, v. I proceed, precede.

FOIRÉIMNIŪAD, *foircheimniughadh*, s. preceding, proceeding, precedency.

FOIRÉIN, *foircin*, s. f. application, fomentation, embrocation

FOIRÉINIM, *foircinim*, v. I foment.

FOIRCIOBAL, *foirciobal*, a. increased; *i. e.* τίλλε. *o. g.*; s. m. a reinforcement.

FOIRCIOMHUIL, *foirciosomhuil*, a. fat, oily.

FOIRCHOICIONN, *foirchroicionn*, s. the foreskin.

FOIRDEALB, *foirdhealbh*, s. m. a scheme.

FOIRDEALBADOIR, *foirdhealbhadoir*, s. m. a schemer.

FOIRDEIRE, *foirdheire*, adj. more excellent.

FOIRDRIS, *foirdhris*, s. f. sweet briar.

FOIRE, *foire*, a. holy; Λεετα foire, holidays.

FOIREAMHUIL, *foireamhuil*, a. steep, headlong.

FOIREANN, *foireann*, s. a crowd, a multitude.

FOIRÉIOM, *foireidim*, v. I prevent.

FOIRÉIGEAN, *foireigean*, s. m. violence.

FOIRÉIGEANTOIR, *foireigeantoir*, s. m. an obstructor.

FOIRÉIGNIŪAIM, *foireigniuighaim*, v. I oppress, obtrude.

FOIRÉIGNIŪADH, *foireigniuighadh*, s. oppression.

FOIRÉIL, *foireil*, a. clear, evident; *i. e.* πολλα, *o. g.*

FOIRFE, *foirfe*, a. old, ancient; perfect, worthy.

FOIRFEACH, *foirfeach*, s. m. an elder, a churchwarden.

FOIRFEACH, *foirfeachd*, s. f. perfection, old age.

FOIRFEADH, *foirfeadh*, s. harrowing, *Donl. 76.*

FOIRHIACLA, *foirhiacla*, s. the foreteeth.

FOIRGE, *foirghe*, a. taught, *Sh.*

FOIRGEALL, *foirgeall*, s. truth.

FOIRGEALLA, *foirghealla*, s. witness, testimony.

FOIRGHIAL, *foirghiall*, s. m. a pledge for protection, a hostage for safety.

FOIRGHIAL, *foirghiol*, s. declaration, manifestation; FOIRGHIAL NA FhUNNE; a. clear, evident; FIAO FOIRGHIAL

FOIRGHIAL, *foirghiol*, s. decision, judgment.

FOIRGHIALAIM, *foirghiallainm*, v. I prove, declare.

FOIRGHILACAM, *foirghilacam*, v. to occupy, *Sh.*

FOIRGLIÓ, *foirglídh*, a. noble.

FOIRGLIÓE, *foirglíthe*, a. true, certain.

FOIRGLIÓE, *foirghlíthe*, s. m. nobility, truth.

FOIRGLIÓIR, *foirglídis*, v. they used to swear.

FOIRGNEAMH, *foirgneamh*, s. m. a building.

FOIRGNIŪIM, *foirgníghim*, v. I build.

FOIRGNIŪE, *foirgníghthe*, part. built.

FOIRGNIŪEÓIR, *foirgníghtheoir*, s. m. a builder.

FOIRGNIŪHAD, *foirgníughadh*, s. building.

FOIRGHE, *foirghe*, part. bathed; taught.

FOIRIARACH, *foiriarach*, a. preposterous, eccentric.

FOIRIÓIN, *foiridin*, s. f. pursuit, *4 Mast. 1468.*

FOIRIÓINAM, *foiridinam*, v. to prevent, *Sh.*

FOIRIŪIM, *foiríghim*, v. to perform, execute.

FOIRIŪIM, *foiríghim*, v. to stay, wait, delay.

FOIRIŪTHIN, *foiríghthin*, s. f. aid, help, relief, succour.

FOIRIŪM, *foirím*, v. I bless, assist, relieve, heal.

FOIRIMEAL, *foirimeal*, s. the utmost part or limit, circumference or limit of a circle.

FOIRIMEALACH, *foirimealach*, a. external, circumambient.

FOIRIMOLACH, *foirimiolach*, s. a front; extrinsic, outward, outside.

FOIRIN, *foirin*, see FOIRIŪTHIN; a. sworn.

FOIRINNSEACH, *foirinnseach*, a. fatigical, prophetic.

FOIRINNSIN, *foirinnsin*, v. I bode, forebode, betoken.

FOIRIOMRADH, *foiriomradh*, s. m. a ceremony.

FOIRIOMRAIÓTEAC, *foiriomraidhteach*, a. ceremonious.

FOIRIONGANTACH, *foiriongantach*, a. prodigious.

FOIRIONGANTAS, *foiriongantas*, s. m. a prodigy.

FOIRIONN, *foirionn*, see FUIOMON.

FOIRITHIN, *foirithin*, see FOIRIŪTHIN.

FOIRITNEAC, *foirithneach*, a. helping, assisting.

FOIRLEATHAN, *foirleathan*, a. extensive, large, general.

FOIRLEATHNIŪADH, *foirleathnuighadh*, s. extension.

FOIRLEATHNIŪIM, *foirleathnuighim*, v. I extend.

FOIRLEITEASO, *foirleithead*, s. expanse, enlargement.

FOIRLEITEASAC, *foirleitheadach*, a. full, extensive, ample.

FOIRLIÓIR, *foirlidis*, v. they vowed, swore, etc.; *i. e.* το θιονηασιον, *o. g.*

FOIRLION, *foirlion*, s. much, many.

FOIRLIONADH, *foirlionadh*, s. completion, abundance, reinforcement, supplement, appendix.

FOIRLIONAIM, *foirlionaim*, v. I complete, fulfill.

FOIRLIONTA, *foirlionta*, a. complete, perfect.

FOIRIM, *foirm*, s. f. a manner, form, image; a. dark, obscure.

FOIRIMÁL, *foirmal*, a. formal, clever, active.

FOIRIMALACHO, *foirmalachd*, s. f. formality.

FOIRIMEAC, *foirmeach*, a. formal; categorical.

FOIHEANZAM, *foirmheangam*, v. to prevaricate, *Sh.*

FOIHMIAN, *foirmhian*, s. concupiscence.

FOIHMIDHE, *foirmidhe*, s. a nunnery.

FOIHN, *foirn*, s. f. a battle, contention, strife.

FOIHNNE, *foirne*, s. dwellers, inhabitants, a brigade; v. it is understood, or it is chosen; *i. e.* *cuicéar, o. g.*

FOIHNACÁN, *foirneachan*, s. m. a roller.

FOIHNACÁD, *foirneadh*, s. inclination, descent.

FOIHNACAL, *foirneal*, appearance, colour.

FOIHNACART, *foirneart*, s. m. oppression, violence.

FOIHNACARTAC, *foirneartach*, } a. oppressive,

FOIHNACARTAC, *foirneart-* } violent, vehement.

FOIHNENI, *foirneis*, s. f. a furnace.

FOIHNÉIL, *foirneil*, a. manifest, apparent.

FOIHNÉIT, *foirneith*, s. f. rest.

FOIHNREOBA, *foirscriobha*, s. a superscription.

FOIHNREÁD, *foirseadh*, } s. harrowing.

FOIHNREÁD, *foirseadh*, } s. harrowing.

FOIHNREÁD, *foirseadh*, } s. harrowing.

FOIHNREÁD, *foirseadh*, } s. harrowing.

FOIHNREÁD, *foirseadh*, } s. harrowing.

FOIHNREÁD, *foirseadh*, } s. harrowing.

FOIHNREÁD, *foirseadh*, } s. harrowing.

FOIHNREÁD, *foirseadh*, } s. harrowing.

FOIHNREÁD, *foirseadh*, } s. harrowing.

FOIHNREÁD, *foirseadh*, } s. harrowing.

FOIHNREÁD, *foirseadh*, } s. harrowing.

FOIHNREÁD, *foirseadh*, } s. harrowing.

FOIHNREÁD, *foirseadh*, } s. harrowing.

FOIHNREÁD, *foirseadh*, } s. harrowing.

FOIHNREÁD, *foirseadh*, } s. harrowing.

FOIHNREÁD, *foirseadh*, } s. harrowing.

FOIHNREÁD, *foirseadh*, } s. harrowing.

FOIHNREÁD, *foirseadh*, } s. harrowing.

FOIHNREÁD, *foirseadh*, } s. harrowing.

FOIHNREÁD, *foirseadh*, } s. harrowing.

FOIHNREÁD, *foirseadh*, } s. harrowing.

FOIHNREÁD, *foirseadh*, } s. harrowing.

FOIHNREÁD, *foirseadh*, } s. harrowing.

FOIHNREÁD, *foirseadh*, } s. harrowing.

FOIHNREÁD, *foirseadh*, } s. harrowing.

FOIHNREÁD, *foirseadh*, } s. harrowing.

FOIHNREÁD, *foirseadh*, } s. harrowing.

FOIHNREÁD, *foirseadh*, } s. harrowing.

FOIHNREÁD, *foirseadh*, } s. harrowing.

FOIHNREÁD, *foirseadh*, } s. harrowing.

FOIHNREÁD, *foirseadh*, } s. harrowing.

FOIHNREÁD, *foirseadh*, } s. harrowing.

FOIHNREÁD, *foirseadh*, } s. harrowing.

FOIHNREÁD, *foirseadh*, } s. harrowing.

FOIHNREÁD, *foirseadh*, } s. harrowing.

FOIHNREÁD, *foirseadh*, } s. harrowing.

FOIHNREÁD, *foirseadh*, } s. harrowing.

FOIHNREÁD, *foirseadh*, } s. harrowing.

FOI, *fois*, s. f. leisure, rest; aih foir, a habitation, residence; s. f. an anchor.

FOIRCIONNAC, *foiscionnach*, s. m. malice, backbiting; a cry.

FOIRMEAC, *foisdineach*, a. serious.

FOIRMEACD, *foisdineachd*, s. f. seriousness.

FOIRÉAO, *foisead*, s. m. a pipe.

FOIRÉAM, *foiseamh*, s. m. recovery.

FOIRÉAT, *foiseath*, s. m. refreshment.

FOIRGE, *foisge*, a. next, near; compar. and super. of FOZUR.

FOIRGIM, *foisgíghim*, v. I shade, shelter.

FOIRGIM, *foisgíghim*, v. I approach.

FOIRGIMBÁD, *foisgriobhadh*, s. a supplement, appendix.

FOIRIM, *foisim*, v. I stop, stay, rest.

FOIRNEAC, *foisneach*, a. composed, quiet.

FOIRTE, *foisite*, s. a resting, residence.

FOIRTEAD, *foisteadh*, s. hire, wages.

FOIRTEADUI, *foisteachoir*, s. m. a hiring.

FOIRTEANAC, *foiteanach*, a. serious; arranged in good order.

FOIRTINE, *foistine*, s. f. a resting, habitation.

FOIRTINEAC, *foistineach*, a. quieted, appeased.

FOIT, *foit*, s. f. a remnant, remainder.

FOIT, *foith*, prep. about; s. f. a wood; a watch, a guard.

FOITÁL, *foithal*, s. plundering, prey.

FOITE, *foite*, s. f. an assembly.

FOITE, *foithe*, s. f. a sound, noise.

FOITRE, *foithre*, s. woods.

FOITREIB, *foithreibh*, } s. hunger.

FOITREIT, *foithreith*, } s. hunger.

FOITNE IY FOITNEAGAN, *foithne is foithnagan*, s. what is oldest and youngest in man.

FOITRE, *foithshle*, s. the south.

FOL, *fol*, s. m. cattle.

FOLÁ, *folá*, s. a short day; a little while.

FOLA, *folá*, s. a garment.

FOLAB, *folabh*, s. going, moving, departing.

FOLABAC, *folabhach*, a. moving; that provide, for itself.

FOLABAM, *folabhaim*, v. I go, depart, move.

FOLABAIR, *folabhair*, s. m. a mover, follower, creeper

FOLABAN, *folabhan*, s. m. stirring, continual motion.

FOLABRÁD, *folabhradh*, s. a good speech, pleading, reasoning; an insidious questioner; *i. e.* *poiffiarparde, o. g.*; low language.

FOLABRÁD MHNICE, *folabhradh mhnisci*, s. m. one who talks whilst another is talking; *i. e.* "Dúine a' labhair an fad uo beir dúine eile a' labhair", *o. g.*

FOLAC, *folach*, s. m. rank grass; a covering, hedging; a. secret, private, concealed.

Folaacán, *folachan*, s. m. a concealment, hidden treasure.  
 Folačo, *folachd*, s. f. bloodiness; a feud, a grudge.  
 Folačtam, *folachtain*, s. f. toleration, forbearance; water salad, water parsnip.  
 Folaó, *faladh*, a. empty, naked, poor.  
 Folaó, *foladh*, s. learning; *i. e.* foglum, *o. g.*; a cover, covering; power, ability; a powerful; *i. e.* cumáčtác, *o. g.*  
 Folaóa, *foladha*, s. cattle; a dowry.  
 Folaóap, *foladas*, see *faóap*.  
 Folaóóip, *foladoir*, s. m. a bleeder, one who sheds blood.  
 Folaó, *folaid*, s. f. a veil.  
 Folaóim, *folaighim*, v. I hide, conceal.  
 Folaóite, *folaiithe*, } a. and part. secret,  
 Folaóiteác, *folaiitheach*, } private, covered.  
 Folaómeác, *folaineachd*, s. f. healthfulness.  
 Folaóip, *folair*, s. a command; v. m *foláip*, it must, it is necessary; see *fuláip*, *Dont.* 142.  
 Folaóim, *folamh*, a. empty, void, vacant, destitute; s. f. a spring or growth.  
 Folaóimóim, *folamhoighim*, v. I empty.  
 Folaóimil, *folamhail*, a. bloody, bloodthirsty.  
 Folaóipam, *folaraim*, v. I command, offer, proffer.  
 Folaóipim, *folaraimh*, s. an offer, order.  
 Folaóipneó, *folartnaidh*, s. sufficiency, enough.  
 Folaóipneóeác, *folartnaidheach*, } a. equal.  
 Folaóipneóeác, *folartnaidheach*, }  
 Folaóipneóeác, *folartnaidheach*, } s. f. equality,  
 Folaóipneóeác, *folartnaidheach*, } parity.  
 Folaóipneóim, *folartnaidhim*, v. I satisfy.  
 Folaóóip, *folartoir*, s. m. an emperor.  
 Folaó, *folas*, s. m. a shoe, sandal, slipper.  
 Folaó, *foladh*, s. a lye of potash, etc.; bathing, cleansing of the hair by washing; a falling; *Heb.*, *cid*, his fall.  
 Folaóim, *folcaim*, v. I bathe, cleanse.  
 Folaóác, *foldath*, adj. generous.  
 Folaó, *folfadh*, a. whole, entire.  
 Folaóóe, *folfadh*, a. corporal; *i. e.* corpórá, *o. g.*  
 Folaó, *folg*, a. active, nimble, quick.  
 Folaó, *folgha*, a. sanguineous.  
 Folaóim, *foliom*, v. I care not; it is equal to me; *i. e.* cuma liom, *o. g.*  
 Folaó, *folith*, s. good luck; *i. e.* pénn maí, *o. g.*  
 Folaó, *fol*, s. m. a column, a pillar.  
 Folaóab, *folabh*, see *foláb*.  
 Folaóac, *follach*, s. m. water gruel, pottage; a covering, garment; military colours.  
 Folaó, *foladh*, s. government.  
 Folaóim, *follain*, a. healthy.

Follame, *follaine*, a letter.  
 Follam, *folam*, v. to make hollow, *Sh.*  
 Follam, *folamh*, s. ancestors.  
 Follamhan, *folamhan*, s. m. a toy, ornament.  
 Follamhó, *folamhughadh*, s. ruling, governing as a prince.  
 Follamhóim, *folamhuighim*, v. I rule, govern, sway.  
 Follamhóim, *folamhuin*, s. a support.  
 Follamhó, *folartnaidh*, s. sufficiency.  
 Follam, *folas*, a. plain, manifest, evident, public.  
 Follam, *folasach*, a. conspicuous.  
 Follam, *folasachd*, s. f. conspicuousness.  
 Follam, *folasachd*, s. an action.  
 Follam, *folbract*, s. f. corruption, gore.  
 Follam, *folscadh*, s. a scalding, burning.  
 Follam, *follighim*, see *follighim*.  
 Follam, *follighthe*, a. and part. concealed, reserved, latent, occult, abstract.  
 Follam, *foluiseach*, see *foluiseach*.  
 Follam, *foluiseachadh*, s. manifestation.  
 Follam, *foluiseachd*, s. f. publicity.  
 Follam, *folusglan*, a. clear, loud.  
 Follam, *folmhach*, a. that makes hollow or empty.  
 Follam, *folmhaighim*, see *folamhóim*.  
 Follam, *folmhaise*, s. advantage, opportunity, leisure; *i. e.* fáil, *o. g.*; a. hopeful, confident; *i. e.* cumárac, *o. g.*  
 Follam, *folmhughadh*, s. exempting, emptying; instruction, learning.  
 Follam, *folomnaibh*, s. wheels.  
 Follam, *foloscain*, s. a tadpole.  
 Follam, *foloscain*, s. wood crowfoot, goldilocks; ranunculus auricomus.  
 Follam, *folosg*, s. a moor or mountain brook.  
 Follam, *folosgadh*, see *folosgadh*.  
 Follam, *fol*, s. m. the hair of the head; a tail, *Job*, xl. 17; wages; deceiving, falling; a vein, artery.  
 Follam, *foltach*, s. m. a vassal, a hireling.  
 Follam, *foltan*, s. a glib, a lock of hair.  
 Follam, *folchibh*, s. a leek; prop. *folcháibh*, strength, power.  
 Follam, *folthath*, s. gray hairs.  
 Follam, *foltoir*, see *foltoir*.  
 Follam, *foluaimin*, s. a giddy motion, running away.  
 Follam, *foluaimneach*, a. stirring, active, nimble.  
 Follam, *foluar*, s. m. a footstool.  
 Follam, *folughadh*, } s. bleeding.  
 Follam, *foluightheacht*, }  
 Follam, *foluidhe*, s. m. a hood, veil.

ʒoluŋŋeac, *foluigheach*, } a. and part. hidden,  
 ʒoluŋŋe, *folaighthe*, } secret.  
 ʒoluŋŋeom, *foluightheoir*, see ʒoluoim.  
 ʒoludao, *foludhad*, s. activity, nimbleness.  
 ʒoluman, *folumain*, s. bad clothes.  
 ʒoluth, *foluth*, s. slowness; i. e. "luŋ ʒaot, i. e. oimall".  
 ʒo'm, *fo'm*, prep. and pron. under me, under my.  
 ʒomaol, *fomhaol*, s. a king's servant.  
 ʒomaor, *fomaor*, s. m. a corporal.  
 ʒomazad, *fomaghadh*, s. obeisance, humiliation.  
 ʒomhar, *fomhar*, s. m. harvest, autumn; see ʒogimhar.  
 ʒomharad, *fomhardha*, a. autumnal.  
 ʒomazaim, *fomasaim*, v. I obey.  
 ʒomihgeac, *fomhisgeach*, a. half drunk.  
 ʒomhor, *fomhor*, } s. m. a pirate, a sea  
 ʒomhorac, *fomhorach*, } robber, a giant.  
 ʒomof, *fomos*, s. m. obedience, respect, homage.  
 ʒomof, *fomos*, a. august, great, noble.  
 ʒomofac, *fomosach*, a. dutiful, obedient; august, noble.  
 ʒomofarige, *fomosaighe*, s. m. a subject; i. e. neac ʒa olige moŋ, o. g.  
 ʒon, *fo'n*, prep. and art. under the; i. e. ʒo an, the.  
 ʒonad, *fonadh*, s. quantity, sufficiency.  
 ʒonal, *fonal*, s. cold, rigour.  
 ʒonamad, *fonamhad*, s. f. jeering, mockery.  
 ʒonamadac, *fonamhadach*, s. m. a jeerer, mocker; a. contemptuous.  
 ʒonamadaim, *fonamhadaim*, v. I jeer, jibe, mock.  
 ʒonn, *fonn*, s. m. land, earth; delight, pleasure; desire, longing, inclination; a tune, a song.  
 ʒonna, *fonna*, s. apparel.  
 ʒonnad, *fonnadh*, s. m. a car, chariot; a journey, proficiency.  
 ʒonnaim, *fonnaim*, v. I attune.  
 ʒonnocodail, *fonncodail*, s. m. a lullaby.  
 ʒonn-oidad, *fonn-dialda*, s. m. a hymn.  
 ʒonn-ouain, *fonn-duain*, s. a recitative.  
 ʒonnghradac, *fonnghradhach*, s. m. a patriot.  
 ʒonnhar, *fonnhar*, a. tuneful, melodious; willing, desirous, meek.  
 ʒonnharad, *fonnmharachd*, s. f. melody, inclination, propensity, meekness.  
 ʒonhra, *fonsa*, s. a hoop.  
 ʒonhroim, *fonnsoir*, s. m. a cooper.  
 ʒonodac, *fonodach*, } s. m. a jeerer, giber,  
 ʒonnoduige, *fonnoduighe*, } mocker.  
 ʒonohad, *fonohadh*, s. m. jeering, mocking.  
 ʒonra, *fonsa*, s. a troop, band.  
 ʒoncahraim, *fontabhraim*, v. to rejoice, be glad.  
 ʒor, *for*, prep. before, beyond, above, on, upon; v. said, ʒor ʒe; i. e. ar ʒe, said he; ʒor in ben,

said the woman, old MSS.; s. discourse, conversation.  
 ʒom, *for*, s. protection, defence; enlightening, illumination.  
 ʒor, *for*, adv. until.  
 ʒora, *fora*, s. a stay, a loft.  
 ʒora, *fora*, } s. a seat, a bench.  
 ʒorad, *foradha*, }  
 ʒorabarad, *forabaidh*, a. early, ripe before the time.  
 ʒorac, *forach*, s. m. a dispute, controversy.  
 ʒoracair, *forachair*, s. m. a watchman.  
 ʒoraerbean, *foraesbean*, s. an old woman.  
 ʒoragac, *foraghach*, s. m. a bagnio keeper.  
 ʒoragad, *foraghachd*, s. f. bathing.  
 ʒoradac, *foraidheach*, a. fierce, cruel.  
 ʒoradacod, *foraidheachd*, s. fierceness, cruelty.  
 ʒoradte, *foraidhte*, a. undercited, aforesaid.  
 ʒorag, *foraigh*, s. wages.  
 ʒoragim, *foraighim*, v. I watch, guard.  
 ʒoragim, *foraighis*, s. f. a forest, fox cover, the haunt of a wild beast.  
 ʒorail, *forail*, s. f. excess, superfluity; an offer, a gift; adj. imperious.  
 ʒoraille, *foraile*, s. f. ornament.  
 ʒoraillead, *foraileachd*, s. f. imperiousness.  
 ʒorailleamh, *foraileamh*, a. imperative.  
 ʒorailim, *forailim*, v. I command; incite; offer, "ioibhair an airfionn o' ʒorail", *Donl.* 328.  
 ʒoram, *foraim*, s. a journey.  
 ʒoramim, *foraimhim*, v. I remember, *Sh.*  
 ʒoram, *foraim*, s. f. a pronoun; nickname.  
 ʒorair, *forair*, s. f. a watch by night.  
 ʒoraire, *foraire*, s. f. a watch, ward, ambush.  
 ʒoraerbean, *foraisbean*, s. f. an old woman, *Wallis.*  
 ʒoraimead, *foraimtheadh*, s. remembrance.  
 ʒoraithrim, *foraithrisim*, v. I foretel, forebode.  
 ʒorail, *forail*, s. the head of a spindle in which is a groove where the ʒeang or band that gives it motion plays.  
 ʒoralamh, *foralamh*, s. m. an offer, order.  
 ʒorail, *forail*, s. m. anger, wrath, vengeance; a short verse, versicle, song.  
 ʒorann, *Forann*, s. m. Pharaoh, the name of several kings of Egypt.  
 ʒoranta, *foranta*, a. angry, resolute, presumptuous.  
 ʒoraor, *foraoris*, } see ʒoraigim.  
 ʒoraor, *foraos*, }  
 ʒoraoraglac, *foraosaglach*, s. an old man; a. old, ancient.  
 ʒoraor, *foras*, s. m. knowledge, understanding; a ford; increase; augmentation, addition; a



- law; cessation, armistice; depth, profundity, foundation, bottom; a. old, ancient, antique.
- FORAIPA, *forasda*, a. grave, sedate, sensible.
- FORAIPAÓ, *forasadach*, s. f. gravity, sobriety.
- FORAP-FOCAL, *foras-focal*, s. m. an etymologist.
- FORAIPNA, *forasna*, a. illustrated; s. refulgence, splendour.
- FORB, *forb*, s. m. a landlord.
- FORBA, *forba*, s. m. land, glebeland; a tax, contribution.
- FORBÁC, *forbach*, s. m. a funeral entertainment; cutting, slaying, slaughtering.
- FORBÁD, *forbadh*, s. a patrimony; finishing, ending, spending.
- FORBÁR, *forbaidh*, s. f. a superior.
- FORBAILLÍG, *forbhailigh*, } adj. acceptable.
- FORBAILTÍG, *forbhailtigh*, }
- FORBAIR, *forbair*, v. grow thou, increase.
- FORBAIRT, *forbairt*, s. increase, profit, emolument.
- FORBAIR, *forbais*, s. f. a victory, conquest.
- FORBAN, *forban*, s. m. excess, extravagance.
- FORBANN, *forbann*, s. m. bans of marriage, proclamation of an edict; a. outlawed, illegal; "i. e. τὰρ ὑλιγεαὺ, i. e. νεαυὸς ὑλιγίνας, ἢ ὀρ σιων ὑλιγε", *Br. L.*
- FORBÁS, *forbhas*, s. m. a snare, ambush.
- FORBFAOILEÁD, *forbhfaoileadh*, s. mirth, rejoicing.
- FORBHRAT, *forbhrat*, s. m. a cloak, upper garment.
- FORBHRÍATHAR, *forbhriathar*, s. m. an adjective.
- FORBHRUAC, *forbhruach*, s. m. a pinnacle.
- FORC, *forc*, s. m. a fork; the top, summit; i. e. *uáctar*, o. g.; adj. firm, steadfast.
- FORCÁC, *foreach*, adj. forked.
- FORCÁD, *forcadh*, s. m. teaching, instruction.
- FORCÁGRA, *forchagra*, s. a command, decree, *Sc.*
- FORCAIM, *forcaim*, v. I teach, instruct; I fork, pitch with a fork.
- FORCÁLMAIGHAM, *forchalmaigham*, v. to prevail.
- FORCÁN, *forchan*, s. m. instruction, a sermon, o. g.
- FORCAR, *forcar*, s. m. violence; a wooden hook; a journey.
- FORCÁOM, *forchaoin*, s. f. a catch or quirk in words.
- FORCÁRMAÇA, *forchathracha*, s. suburbs.
- FORCINNTEACD, *forchinntheadh*, s. f. predestination.
- FORCMAÍD, *foremaidh*, s. superfluity, excess.
- FORCMAÍD, *forchmaidh*, } s. a protector, guar-
- FORCMAÍD, *forchmaidh*, } dian, defender.
- FORCMAÍD, *forchmaidh*, } s. protection, de-
- FORCMAÍD, *forchmaidh*, } fence, safeguard,
- FORCMAÍD, *forchmaidh*, } watching.
- FORCOMAL, *forcomal*, s. a binding together.
- FORCHONGRADH, *forchongradh*, s. persuasion, advice, instigation, command.
- FORCHONGRAIM, *forchongraim*, v. I bid, command.
- FORCRAÍD, *foreraidh*, s. a rising; FORCRAÍD MAIRNE, the dawning of the day.
- FORCRAÍD, *foreraidh*, s. superfluity, excess.
- FORCROICEANN, *forchroiceann*, s. m. the foreskin, scruif.
- FORCUTH, *forcuth*, s. the fore part of the head.
- FORDÁB, *fordhabh*, s. a lid, cover.
- FORDÁL, *fordall*, s. erring, straying, error.
- FORDÁRIC, *fordhare*, s. the light; adj. plain, manifest; noble.
- FORDÓRUR, *fordhorus*, s. m. a porch.
- FORDÓRAM, *fordhrain*, s. f. a loin.
- FORDUL, *fordul*, s. m. error.
- FORDULACH, *fordulach*, a. erroneous.
- FORÉIDAM, *foreidam*, v. to prevent, *Sh.*
- FÓRÉIGEAN, *foreigean*, s. m. force, violence, a rape.
- FÓRÉIGNEAC, *foreigneach*, a. violent, ravishing.
- FORF, *forf*, s. a guard.
- FORFAINE, *forfhairne*, s. a watch, guard; providence, watchfulness.
- FORFAINEAC, *forfhairneach*, a. watching, watchful.
- FORFAIRIM, *forfairin*, v. I watch, guard, lay in ambush, assemble.
- FÓRFOCAL, *forfhocal*, s. m. a byword, a proverb.
- FORFHOGARDA, *forfhogarda*, part. advertised, proclaimed.
- FORFHOGRADH, *forfhogradh*, s. m. advertisement, proclamation.
- FORFHUAGARTHOIR, *forfhuagarthoir*, s. m. a proclaimer, bellman.
- FORFHUAGRAIM, *forfhuagraim*, v. I proclaim.
- FORFHUASTUGHADH, *forfhuastughadh*, s. a vanquishing, defeat.
- FORFHUINEOG, *forfhuineog*, s. f. a window shutter, lattice, balcony.
- FORG, *forg*, s. f. instruction.
- FORGA, *forga*, s. a choice.
- FORGABÁIL, *forgabhail*, s. f. forcible possession; FEARANN, FORGABÁLA, land taken by force, *Br. L.*
- FORGÁC, *forgach*, s. m. a teacher.
- FORGÁMEAN, *forghainnean*, s. epidermis; i. e. "an croiceasán uáctaraic".
- FORGHAIM, *forghairm*, s. a convocation.
- FORGHAIM, *forghairin*, v. I convoke, summon.
- FORGHALL, *forghall*, s. m. a lie, fable, romance; an oath.
- FORGHALAIM, *forghalaim*, v. I tell, relate.
- FORGHAN, *forgan*, s. m. a blow, a thrust, a wound.
- FORGHAM, *forgam*, s. m. hurt, detriment.
- FORGHAN, *forgan*, s. m. keenness; anger.



Forēadōaire, *fortheachdaire*, s. m. an usher, a gentleman, a squire.

Forēadōar, *fortheagasg*, s. m. rudiments.

Forcoil, *fortoil*, s. f. a column.

Forcraí, *fortraigh*, s. rising dawn, *forraí* na maíone.

Fortúin, *fortuin*, s. m. a fortune.

Fortúinac, *fortunach*, a. fortunate, fruitful, plentiful.

Fortur, *fortus*, s. m. havoc; the middle.

Foruad, *foruadh*, s. a radish.

Foruarluad, *foruastughadh*, see *forfuarluad*.

Foruad, *forughadh*, s. a bath.

Foruairne, *foruairne*, see *forfōisud*.

Foruad, *forunhadh*, s. pitch.

Forur, *forus*, see *forur*; s. m. a dwelling, abode.

For, *fos*, s. knowledge; an anchor.

Fór, *fos*, adv. yet, still, also, moreover.

For, *fos*, } s. a prop, buttress, wall, or

Forra, *fosda*, } ditch.

For, *fos*, } s. a delaying, staying, resting,

Forad, *fosadh*, } cessation.

Forad, *fosadh*, s. an atonement.

Foraim, *fosaim*, v. I stay, rest, lodge.

Forcalaim, *foscalaim*, }  
Forclaim, *fosclaim*, } v. I open, unlock.

Forglaim, *fosglaim*, }

Forcraí, *foscriadh*, s. a mould, *Sh*.

Forcuilte, *foscuilte*, } a. open, unlocked.

Forcuilte, *foscuilte*, }

Foruad, *fosadh*, s. m. steadiness, *Teg. Cor.*; part. staying, stopping, 4 *Mast.* 1468.

Foruam, *fosdaim*, v. I stop, hinder, dissuade.

Foruad, *fosdagh*, s. stopping, dissuading; "acaf ba mian leirín a foruad ón chóiriac".

Foruad, *fosdughadh*, part. stopping, securing, seizing.

Foruad, *fosgadh*, s. m. a shadow, shelter.

Foruam, *fosgaim*, v. I approach.

Foruad, *fosgaladh*, s. opening, disclosure, exposure, explication; thoroughfare.

Foruad, *fosgaltach*, a. open-handed.

Foruad, *fosgla*, } s. a gaping, a chink,

Foruad, *fosgladh*, } opening, outlet.

Foruad, *fosgriobhadh*, s. postscript.

Forlong, *foslong*, s. a mansion, dwelling-house.

Forlongphort, *foslongphort*, s. m. a camp, encampment, harbour, a siege, a fortress.

Forlongphortad, *foslongphortadh*, s. encamping, besieging.

Forlongphortaire, *foslongphortaire*, s. pl. the defenders of a camp or fortress.

Forna, *fosna*, s. m. a dwelling, abode, knowledge; releasing, dissolution; a bed.

Foruad, *fosradh*, s. m. a clasp, cramp, clamp; scattering or spreading.

Foruolac, *fosrolaic*, a. heavenly, superior.

For, *fos*, s. gold; hire, wages.

Forra, *fosra*, s. a prop, support.

Foruad, *fosradh*, s. m. securing, pacifying.

Foruam, *fosraim*, v. I hire; see also *forraim*.

For, *fos*, s. m. a giant.

For, *fos*, a. raging, storming, violent; vigilant, fearful, shy; watchful; *i. e.* *forraim*, *o. g.*

Forra, *fosra*, s. a reason, cause; "i. e. adair", *o. g.*; a foundation, import; adj. taken away, or out of; prep. and pron. under them.

Forra, *fosrach*, s. m. a waste, wilderness; *i. e.* *forra*; the glanders; a lake, a pond; a giant; adj. glandered; s. a cry, shout.

Forra, *fosrach*, s. f. interrogation.

Forra, *fosradh*, see *foruad*; s. m. a birch; a foundation; a sudden snatch.

Forra, *fosra*, s. m. a warning.

Forra, *fosra*, s. m. a thistle.

Forra, *fosra*, s. m. a thistle.

Forra, *fosra*, s. m. a thistle.

Forra, *fosra*, s. m. a thistle.

Forra, *fosra*, s. m. a thistle.

Forra, *fosra*, s. m. a thistle.

Forra, *fosra*, s. m. a thistle.

Forra, *fosra*, s. m. a thistle.

Forra, *fosra*, s. m. a thistle.

Forra, *fosra*, s. m. a thistle.

Forra, *fosra*, s. m. a thistle.

Forra, *fosra*, s. m. a thistle.

Forra, *fosra*, s. m. a thistle.

Forra, *fosra*, s. m. a thistle.

Forra, *fosra*, s. m. a thistle.

Forra, *fosra*, s. m. a thistle.

Forra, *fosra*, s. m. a thistle.

Forra, *fosra*, s. m. a thistle.

Fpαc, *frac*, s. bleakness.  
 Fpαcαp, *fracar*, s. attendance, service.  
 Fpαcαpα, *fracara*, s. a servant.  
 Fpαc, *frag*, s. f. a woman, a wife; a hand.  
 Fpαc, *frag*, } s. f. a shield, a buckler; see quot.  
 Fpαic, *fraic*, } at cōpα.  
 Fpαicpαcαc, *fraidreaghadh*, s. a floating.  
 Fpαic, *fraigh*, s. a bush of hair; a walk, parti-  
 tion; adj. affected; s. the sea, an arch; having  
 a cold; "i. e. p̄n hαic, i. e. p̄n p̄cαc", *Cor.*  
 Fpαicαm, *fraigain*, s. a little man with a martial,  
 erect gait, *Sh.*  
 Fpαicαipαc, *fraigaisach*, adj. of or belonging to  
 a coxcomb.  
 Fpαicαmλαc, *fraigeamhlachd*, s. f. show of  
 personal strength.  
 Fpαicαmhuil, *fraigeamhuil*, a. ostentatious of  
 strength.  
 Fpαileαc, *fraileach*, s. m. sea weed.  
 Fpαinc, *Fraine*, s. f. France.  
 Fpαincp, *Fraincis*, s. f. the French tongue.  
 Fpαmαc, *framadh*, s. a frame.  
 Fpαncαc, *Francach*, s. m. a Frenchman.  
 Fpαncαcαmhuil, *Francachamhuil*, a. French.  
 Fpαncαcp, *francus*, s. tansy; tanacetum vulgare.  
 Fpαoc, *fraoch*, s. m. heath, ling, heather; erica  
 vulgaris; anger, rage, fury; hunger.  
 Fpαocαc, *fraochach*, adj. heathy.  
 Fpαocαvōc, *fraochaidhe*, } adj. angry, furious,  
 Fpαocαmhuil, *fraochamhuil*, } fretful.  
 Fpαocán, *fraochan*, s. m. anger, rage; a patch  
 on the toe of a shoe; some part of a deer.  
 Fpαocán, *fraochan*, } s. black whortle berries,  
 Fpαocóc, *fraochog*, } bilberberries, wind ber-  
 ries, blea-berries; vac-  
 cinium myrtillus.  
 Fpαocαnαc, *fraochanach*, s. angry; rippling.  
 Fpαocōcαip, *fraochchearc*, s. a heath poul-  
 t, grouse-hen.  
 Fpαocōcα, *fraochdha*, a. furious.  
 Fpαoiv, *fraoidh*, s. skirts.  
 Fpαoivōnαipαc, *fraoidhnuiseach*, a. waving, flour-  
 ishing.  
 Fpαoileαc, *fraoileadh*, a. tipsy.  
 Fpαoille, *fraoille*, s. the roof of a house; rafters.  
 Fpαon, *fraon*, s. places of shelter in mountains.  
 Fpαp, *fras*, s. m. a shower, hail; seed, small  
 shot, any small round grain; adj. ready, ac-  
 tive; free, liberal.  
 Fpαpαbnpαc, *frasabhradh*, see *fpαpαbnpαc*.  
 Fpαpαc, *frasach*, a. showery, fruitful.  
 Fpαpαcαol, *fras-caol*, s. small seed or shot.  
 Fpαpαcαiv, *fras-caibh*, s. hempseed.  
 Fpαpα-λinn, *fras-linn*, s. flaxseed.  
 Fpαpα-λuαicē, *fras-luαighe*, s. shot.

Fpαpαc, *frasrach*, a. showery.  
 Fpαc, *freac*, a. crooked, bent.  
 Fpαcαc, *freacadh*, s. m. attendance.  
 Fpαcαcαn, *freacadan*, s. m. a guard, watch.  
 Fpαcαcαnαc, *freacadanach*, a. watching, hover-  
 ing about.  
 Fpαcαcαnαvōc, *freacadanaidhe*, s. m. a sentry  
 Fpαcαip, *freacair*, s. f. attendance; use, practice  
 frequency.  
 Fpαcαp, *freacar*, s. witness, testimony.  
 Fpαcαpαm, *freacaran*, s. m. a wrestling school,  
 place of exercise.  
 Fpαcαcp, *freacur*, s. working, operating.  
 Fpαcαip, *freacnaire*, s. f. amity, friendship;  
 the present time; a. transient, transitory;  
 "Cōp̄cαlβαc mac Neill cαip n̄ Ohoi-  
 nαill, cigeαpna t̄ipe Conαil vō vōl i  
 nαibic mαnαic i mαmip̄t̄i Eαppα p̄cαvō iαp  
 mbp̄eic bαipe αn βeαcα p̄cαcαip", 4  
*Mast.*, 1422.  
 Fpαcαipαc, *freacnaireach*, a. modern, *Sh.*  
 Fpαcαipic, *freacnaireigh*, s. modern people.  
 Fpαcαm, *freacnamh*, s. f. labour.  
 Fpαcαnūc, *freacnughadh*, } s. exercise, exer-  
 Fpαcαpūc, *freachrughadh*, } cising.  
 Fpαcαmēc, *freachomhed*, s. reserve.  
 Fpαcαmheαvαm, *freachoinheaduim*, v. I reserve.  
 Fpαcαpūc, *freachruighim*, v. I exercise, ac-  
 custom, discharge an office or duty.  
 Fpαc, *freadh*, s. a pillaging, plundering.  
 Fpαcαip, *freagair*, s. answering.  
 Fpαcαp, *freagar*, } s. m. an answer, re-  
 Fpαcαpαc, *freagaradh*, } ply.  
 Fpαcαpαm, *freagaraim*, v. I answer, reply.  
 Fpαcαpαcαc, *freagarthach*, a. answerable, ac-  
 countable.  
 Fpαcαpōip, *freagarthoir*, s. m. a respondent,  
 defendant.  
 Fpαcαc, *freagnadh*, s. work, labour.  
 Fpαcαm, *freagnaim*, v. I work, labour.  
 Fpαcαip, *freagnaire*, s. a transient; s. f. con-  
 versation.  
 Fpαcαm, *freagnamh*, s. f. labour.  
 Fpαcαpαcαm, *freagnarcaim*, v. I converse.  
 Fpαcαpαc, *freagrach*, a. responsible, answerable.  
 Fpαcαpαc, *freagrachd*, s. f. adaptation, answer-  
 ableness.  
 Fpαcαpαc, *freagrachd*, s. m. an answer, answering.  
 Fpαcαpαm, *freagraim*, v. I answer, reply.  
 Fpαm, *freamh*, } s. m. a root, stock, line-  
 Fpαmαc, *freamhlach*, } age, origin; sound sleep.  
 Fpαmαc, *freamhach*, adj. fundamental.  
 Fpαmαc, *freamhachd*, s. f. originality.  
 Fpαmαc, *freamhadh*, s. a taking root.  
 Fpαmαmhuil, *freamhamhuil*, a. radical.



Fríochlúigheoir, *friothluightheoir*, s. m. a bawd, procurer; an administrator.

Fríochlúigheoireachd, *friothluightheoireachd*, s. f. administration.

Fríochnag, *friothnas*, s. f. chagrin, fretfulness.

Fríochnárach, *friothnasach*, a. fretful, morose.

Fríochóibhuigim, *friothoibruighim*, v. to wriggle, *Sh.*

Fríochóilean, *friothoilean*, s. m. a small or floating island.

Fríochola, *friothola*, s. a covenant.

Fríocholacáil, *friotholachal*, s. subservient.

Fríocholad, *friotholadh*, } s. service, attendance,  
Fríocholamh, *friotholamh*, } procuration, administration.

Fríocholad, *friotholadh*, see Fríochola.

Fríocholaghad, *friotholaghadh*, s. attending, administering.

Fríocholaighim, *friotholaighim*, } v. I serve, attend,  
Fríocholaim, *friotholaim*, } administer, procure.

Fríochóiréa, *friothortha*, a. returning.

Fríochóiríom, *friothraidhim*, v. I contradict.

Fríochóiríóear, *friothsáilfidhear*, v. that shall be served

Fríoch, *fris*, s. m. a nailer, *Br. L.*; is the same as *Loip*, along with, with him, of him, through him, by him, or her; of which; “*La ra ráibe Fionn, mac Cabáill a noiom Colláille fíoch fíoch a ráiréir décláé amúg*”, *Old Parch.*

Fríochart, *friscart*, s. an answer.

Fríochaim, *friscim*, v. I hope.

Fríochair, *friscis*, s. hope, expectation.

Fríochbeartaim, *frisnbeartaim*, v. I betray, deceive, kill.

Fríochneó, *frisneith*, v. he told or said.

Fríochnóle, *frisnindle*, part. commuted; “*Fine, ab eo quod est vinea, i. e. on finemáin; ar ír gnáé ino úi (u) conpáin lag in lairneoir acas fepm (f) fíochnóle lag in ngáiréel, ut est, vir, i. e. fep, visio, i. e. fíoch, vita, i. e. fíoch, virtus, i. e. fíoch, quamvis hoc non per singula curat*”, *Cor.*

Fríochnóle, *frisnínle*, s. attendance.

Fríoch, *frith*, s. f. suit, attendance, 4 *Mast.*, 1414; fate; wild mountainous place; profit, gain, advantage; service, attendance; adj. small, little; s. a flesh worm.

Fríoch, *frít*, s. f. the mouth of a river.

Fríochbac, *frithblac*, the barb of a hook.

Fríochbaile, *frithbaile*, s. suburbs.

Fríochbeart, *frithheart*, s. m. contravention, opposition; “*bheagal mac Donnca in écal-láig agas Maoileáclonn mac Ulliam in*

*Chéaláig ba hí fíochbeart fíoch baile in éigearmar ua Maine ó'écc in don t'rectmáin in veheao Arml*”, 4 *Mast.* 1464.

Fríochbeartaim, *frithheartaim*, v. I object, oppose, contradict.

Fríochbualad, *frithbhualadh*, s. palpitation, pulsation, pit-a-pat.

Fríochbualéac, *frithbhualtheach*, a. repercussive.

Fríochbuille, *frithbhuille*, s. a back stroke, a little stroke.

Fríochéarfaó, *frithcheadfaidh*, s. a witnessing; testimony.

Fríochóille, *frithchoille*, s. underwood.

Fríochéagáil, *frithéagal*, s. surprise.

Fríochéarach, *frithéarachd*, s. f. peevishness.

Fríochéolce, *frithéolte*, a. attendant.

Fríochéola, *frithéola*, s. dispensation.

Fríochéolad, *frithéoladh*, s. attending, ministering.

Fríochóla-fíoch, *frithfhola-fíoch*, s. rightful wages of vassalage; *i. e.* “*cuairtoil fíochnaá*”, *Teg. Cor.*

Fríochgum cáta, *frithghuin catha*, s. the thick of the battle.

Fríocháig, *frithiasg*, s. bait for fish.

Fríochgíó, *frithghíó*, s. attending, serving, waiting.

Fríochó, *frithídh*, adj. alike, equal to, the same as,

Fríochim, *frithím*, v. I beget, “*leanb ío fíoch íomí phóráó*”.

Fríoching, *frithíng*, s. f. a relapse.

Fríochí, *frithír*, a. earnest, eager, fervent; sore; peevish; s. soreness.

Fríochíre, *frithíre*, } adj. fretful, peevish.

Fríochíreac, *frithíreach*, }

Fríochléim, *frithléim*, s. f. a quick leap.

Fríochléimim, *frithléimim*, v. I leap, bound.

Fríochne, *frithne*, s. an uninhabited or unfrequented place; “*arfríochne na conaípe*”.

Fríochneasach, *frithneasach*, a. fretful.

Fríochóiré, *frithóiré*, s. an usher.

Fríochóigean, *frithóigheann*, s. a frying pan.

Fríochéara, *frithéasa*, s. contradiction, peevishness.

Fríochéarac, *frithshearc*, s. a return of love, mutual regard.

Fríochéaraim, *frithsheasaim*, v. I resist.

Fríochéacó, *friththeachd*, s. a returning back.

Fríochéirim, *friththeithim*, v. I retreat back.

Fríoch, *fríoch*, prep. with them, through them, by them.

Fríoch, *frog*, s. a fen, a marsh; a pitfall, a hole, a cleft; a frog; an animal not found in Ireland before the reign of William the Third of England, whose Dutch troops first introduced it amongst us.

Fríochac, *frogach*, adj. fenny, full of holes.



Ffrosaim, *frosghaim*, s. f. injury, wrong.  
 Ffrosain, *frosghain*, s. f. a wrong, injury.  
 Ffrosan, *frosghan*, s. m. anger.  
 Ffrosanta, *frosghanta*, a. pert, lively.  
 Ffrosghim, *frosghim*, s. m. wrong, injury.  
 Ffroi-meolur, *froi-mheolus*, s. m. experience.  
 Ffroi-neadh, *froi-nhadh*, s. a tugging or plucking.  
 Ffroi-tlin, *froi-thlin*, s. f. a whirl.  
 Ffroi-mhac, *froi-mhach*, s. m. a glutton.  
 Ffroi-mhad, *froi-mhadh*, s. m. a trial; eating; experience, discussing.  
 Ffroi-mhaim, *froi-mhaim*, v. I try, taste, examine, inquire; *Mca.*, *probhaim*.  
 Ffroi-mhó, *froi-mhídh*, a. hoarse.  
 Ffroi-mhí, *froi-mhítha*, part. tried, experienced; v. *ume ffoimhí*.  
 Ffroi-mhí, *froi-mhí*, s. a kind of play or mock wedding at wakes; vulg. frimsy-framsy.  
 Ffros, *fros*, a. dark, obscure.  
 Ffroial, *frothal*, } s. a whirl or sudden turn.  
 Ffroilan, *frothlan*, } ing.  
 Ffrugaram, *frugaraim*, v. I nick, *Sh*.  
 Fu, *fu*, prep. under.  
 Fuab, *fuab*, s. m. opposition.  
 Fuabairt, *fuabairt*, s. f. an approach to, attack, assault, sally.  
 Fuabairt, *fuabairt*, s. spoiling.  
 Fuac, *fuac*, s. m. a verse; a wild person.  
 Fuac, *fuac*, s. m. a word.  
 Fuacair, *fuachair*, s. f. a jilt.  
 Fuacair, *fuachas*, s. m. a cry, outcry; a howl; cold, coldness.  
 Fuacair, *fuachasach*, a. chilly, frigid; s. m. a den, cave, hole.  
 Fuacó, *fuachd*, s. cold, chillness.  
 Fuacó, *fuachda*, s. an engraver.  
 Fuacó, *fuachdha*, a. rebellious, perverse; part. hated.  
 Fuacó, *fuachdan*, s. m. a sore or kibe on the heel from cold.  
 Fuacó, *fuachtain*, s. f. rebellion, perverseness.  
 Fuao, *fuad*, s. m. prey.  
 Fuao, *fuadh*, s. m. a vain, silly fellow; a bier, a hearse; a scarecrow; an apparition; hatred; a foe, a monster.

Fuao, *fuadach*, } s. m. running away with,  
 Fuao, *fuadach*, } clopement, a rape, rap-  
 Fuao, *fuadach*, } pine, plunder, a scramble;  
 Fuao, *fuadach*, } luét fuaois, a press-  
 Fuao, *fuadach*, } gang.

Fuao, *fuadachd*, s. f. robbery, depredation.  
 Fuao, *fuadhadh*, s. a decree or sentence.  
 Fuaois, *fuadagheach*, a. ravenous, rapacious.

Fuaois, *fuadai-* } v. I clope with, run away  
 Fuaois, *fuadai-* } with, take off, snatch  
 Fuaois, *fuadai-* } away, impress; "oo  
 Fuaois, *fuadai-* } fuaois an aban iao".  
 Fuaois, *fuadagheadh*, s. compelling, forcing; "Tuatal ó Maile oo túl ar congíoil; ceisceadh Ulladh, agas a beir bliadhán innce, agas ag roadh oia éis me luét reacht long m féil Colum Cille; no eirigh anra na mara éar oorb, agas no fuaois, *fuadagheadh* iao lam úear me Albain, sur no báireadh ré longa cona ffoirmhó oibhíre", 4 *Mast*. 1413.

Fuaois, *fuadar*, s. m. haste, preparation to do a thing.

Fuaois, *fuadaraeh*, a. active, diligent.

Fuaois, *fuadlmhar*, a. odious, hateful, detestable.

Fuaois, *fuadlmharachd*, s. f. abomination, detestation.

Fuaois, *fuadradh*, s. m. a bier; hindering, crossing, forbidding.

Fuaois, *fuadrain*, v. I cross, hinder

Fuaois, *fuadagheach*, a. ravenous.

Fuaois, *fuadaghim*, v. I snatch.

Fuaois, *fuadagithe*, part. forced, taken or snatched away, banished.

Fuaois, *fuaghail*, s. sewing, stitching.

Fuaois, *fuaghaim*, } v. I sew, stitch.

Fuaois, *fuaghalaím*, }

Fuaois, *fuagairt*, s. f. adjuration, warning.

Fuaois, *fuaghala*, s. a ring.

Fuaois, *fuagartha*, part. proclaimed, published.

Fuaois, *fuagarthoir*, s. m. a crier, proclaimer.

Fuaois, *fuagra*, s. a proclamation, edict, notice.

Fuaois, *fuagraim*, v. I admonish, proclaim, notice

Fuaois, *fuaid*, s. f. a remnant.

Fuaois, *fuaidliorthach*, s. m. an idler.

Fuaois, *fuadaire*, s. m. a rambler; restless person.

Fuaois, *fuaidhlean*, s. anger, fury.

Fuaois, *fuadrim*, v. I stagger, reel.

Fuaois, *fuailfeadh*, s. leaping, skipping.

Fuaois, *fuailfheadan*, s. m. the urter.

Fuaois, *fuailgha*, adj. urinary.

Fuaois, *fuaim*, s. f. sound, rebounding noise, echo, clamour, cry, report; a blemish, spot.

Fuaois, *fuaim-an-tiorraigh*, s. fumitory; *fuaimaria officinalis*.

Fuaois, *fuaimir*, a. sounding.

Fuaois, *fuaimneach*, a. sounding, noisy.

Fuaois, *fuaimneamhail*, a. resounding.

FUAIR, *fuair*, v. found; third pers. per. tense of  
 FÁS.  
 FUAIRCHRIOCHAIM, *fuairchriothaim*, v. I shiver with  
 cold.  
 FUAIRE, *fuaire*, s. coldness, chillness; a. cold, chill.  
 FUAIRE, *fuaire*, a. colder.  
 FUAIREAD, *fuairéad*, } s. coldness, a cooling  
 FUAIRGHEADH, *fuairgh-* } blast.  
   *readadh*,  
 FUAIRIODACH, *fuairiodach*, a. chilly.  
 FUAIRIM, *fuairim*, v. I find, discover.  
 FUAIRSEAL, *fuairseal*, s. a silly story.  
 FUAIRTEAC, *fuairtheal*, s. waste, dispersion;  
 FUAIRTEIC MÃOINE, waste of property.  
 FUAIRTHEACHT, *fuairthidheacht*, s. f. coldness,  
 chillness.  
 FUAIT, *fuait*, s. f. judgment, a word.  
 FUAL, *fual*, s. m. urine, water.  
 FUALACHTA, *fualachta*, part. boiled.  
 FUALACHTAIM, *fualachtaim*, v. I boil.  
 FUALACHTAR, *fualachtar*, s. water speed-well,  
 long-leaved brooklime; veronica anagallis.  
 FUALACTAR, *fualactar*, s. creeping water parsnip;  
 siun nodiflorum.  
 FUALÁN, *fualan*, s. m. a chamber-pot; a pimp, a  
 low fellow.  
 FUALAR, *fualas*, s. m. a tribe, family.  
 FUALCAIRDE, *fualscaidhe*, s. oziars, twigs.  
 FUALBHROSTACH, *fualbhrostach*, s. m. a diuretic.  
 FUALIOG, *fualiosg*, s. the stranguary.  
 FUAL-LOIGSÁD, *fual-losgadh*, s. heat of urine.  
 FUALROIGTHÍOCH, *fualsoighthíoch*, s. m. an urinal.  
 FUAM, *juam*, s. m. a shadow; a wild man.  
 FUAMAIN, *fuamain*, a. bright, resplendent, likely.  
 FUAMÁN, *fuaman*, s. m. a shade, shadow; a scare-  
 crow; a rebound.  
 FUAMAN, *fuaman*, s. m. whiteness.  
 FUAMNAIGHIM, *fuamnaighim*, } v. I resound, re-  
 FUAMNAIM, *fuamnaim*, } bound.  
 FUAMSE, *fuamse*, prep. and part. under me.  
 FUAN, *fuan*, s. m. cloth, a veil, covering.  
 FUANAIM, *fuanaim*, v. I cover, clothe.  
 FUAR, *fuar*, a. cold, chilly.  
 FUARACHAR, *fuarachar*, a. watchful.  
 FUARACHAR, *fuarachas*, s. m. coldness.  
 FUARA-CLUAISA, *fuara-cluaisa*, s. a ship's belaying  
 pin, *Sh*.  
 FUARADH, *fuaradh*, s. a cooling, making cold; a  
 breeze, a blast; the windward, the weather  
 side.  
 FUARAĞADH, *fuarağadh*, s. cooling, ease, relief.  
 FUAIRAĞAIM, *fuarağaim*, v. I nourish, cherish.  
 FUAIRAĞAN, *fuarağan*, s. m. a fan.  
 FUAIRAĞIM, *fuarağhim*, }  
 FUAIRAĞIM, *fuarağim*, } v. I cool.

FUAIRAĞTE, *fuaraighthe*, adj. cooled.  
 FUAIRAĞTHEOIR, *fuaraightheoir*, s. m. a fanner, a  
 cooler.  
 FUARALACH, *fuaralach*, a. cold, chilly.  
 FUARALACHD, *fuaralachd*, s. f. chillness.  
 FUARAN, *fuaran*, s. m. a spring, fountain, a pond  
 for cattle to cool themselves in.  
 FUARANTA, *fuaranta*, a. cooled, cold, chilly.  
 FUARAR, *fuaras*, v. I found, first person preter.  
 of FÁSAIM.  
 FUARASDAR, *fuarasdair*, a. judicious.  
 FUARBHEANN, *fuarbheann*, s. a cold bleak moun-  
 tain.  
 FUARBHOIRIAD, *fuarbhodhradh*, s. benumbing.  
 FUARBHOLADH, *fuarbholadh*, s. an ungrateful scent,  
 stench.  
 FUARCHASACH, *fuarchasach*, a. chilly, frigid.  
 FUARCHABHADH, *fuarchrabhadh*, s. m. hypocrisy,  
 indevention.  
 FUARCHRAIBHTEACH, *fuarchraibhtheach*, s. m. a  
 hypocrite.  
 FUARCHRAIBHTEACH, *fuarchraibhtheach*, a. hypocri-  
 tical.  
 FUARCHRAPHADH, *fuarchropadh*, s. benumbing.  
 FUARDHACH, *fuardhachd*, s. f. coldness.  
 FUARDHEALT, *fuardhealt*, s. mildew.  
 FUARLITE, *fuarlite*, s. a cataplasm.  
 FUARLOIDH, *fuarlóidh*, s. f. remissness.  
 FUARNADH, *fuarnadh*, s. a form, seat.  
 FUAR-MHARBHADH, *fuar-mharbhadh*, s. perishing  
 with cold, benumbing.  
 FUARMHARBHTEACH, *fuarmharbhteacht*, s. f. numb-  
 ness.  
 FUARNADH, *fuarnadh*, s. a controversy.  
 FUAROG, *fuarog*, s. f. crowdy, a mixture of meal  
 and water.  
 FUARRACH, *fuarrach*, a. helping, assisting; *i. e.*  
 FOIRTEAC, *o. g.*  
 FUARTEA, *fuartha*, v. they found or happened to  
 find; also they protected; *i. e.* "ταρτεομαι, no  
 FUARRACHAR", *o. g.*  
 FUARRAGHADH, *fuarraghadh*, s. refreshing, refresh-  
 ment, cooling.  
 FUASAN, *fuasan*, s. m. gainsaying, contradiction.  
 FUASCALTOIR, *fuascaltóir*, s. m. a saviour, re-  
 deemer.  
 FUASCAR, *fuascar*, see FUARCIADH.  
 FUASCCLADH, *fuasccladh*, see FUARGLADH.  
 FUASCRAITH, *fuascraith*, s. m. fright, terror, affright-  
 ing.  
 FUASCRAIM, *fuascraim*, v. I put to flight.  
 FUASGAILTE, *fuasgailte*, s. f. redemption.  
 FUASGAILTE, *fuasgailte*, a. untied, dissolved, slack.  
 FUASGAILTEACD, *fuasgailteachd*, s. f. looseness,  
 ease, openness, simplicity.

FUBAΓAΛAIM, *fuasgalaim*, v. I redeem, set at liberty, loose, untie, disengage, exempt, open.  
 FUBAΓAΛTAÇ, *fuasgaltach*, a. aperient.  
 FUBAΓCARI, *fuasgar*, s. m. dispersion, a total rout.  
 FUBAΓCΛAΘ, *fuasgladh*, s. ransom, redemption.  
 FUBAΓCΛUIΓCETEOPH, *fuasgluightheoir*, s. m. the Redeemer, Saviour.  
 FUBAΓCΛAΘ, *fuaslagadh*, s. explanation, exposition; ransom, redemption; "SeapuaM na Mhíoe vo ðabail la hua Concòbairi ppailge, aðar fuarlaccaò móp vo bein a", *† Mast.* 1411.  
 FUBAΓCΛAIM, *fuaslagaim*, v. I redeem, ransom; explain.  
 FUBAΓCΛAIC, *fuaslaic*, s. f. an exposition.  
 FUBAΓMAΘ, *fuasmadh*, s. m. a blow.  
 FUBAΓNAΘ, *fuasnadh*, s. m. anger; i. e. pεaγc, o. g.; part. striking, beating.  
 FUBAΓNAIM, *fuaisnaim*, v. I astonish; "vo fuar-naò, aðar vo hmeasla an luçt coméaòa bi pøp aónaca", *Leb. Br.*  
 FUBAΓNUΘEAC, *fuasnuidhtheach*, a. tumultuous.  
 FUAÇ, *fuath*, s. a bier; a hearse; hatred, aversiou, abhorrence; a word.  
 FUAÇ, *fuath*, } s. an image, spectre, apparition.  
 FUAÇAΓ, *fuathas*, } tion.  
 FUAÇAC, *fuathach*, a. hateful, abhorrent, loathsome, rancorous.  
 FUAÇAΘ, *fuathadh*, s. detestation, abhorrence, hatred.  
 FUAÇAIR, *fuathais*, s. f. a den, a cave.  
 FUAÇAΓIM, *fuathairghim*, } v. I hate, abhor, dislike.  
 FUAÇAIM, *fuathaim*, } like.  
 FUAÇ-AN-NAΘAΘAΘ, *fuath-ann-mhadaidh*, s. wolf's bane; aconitum.  
 FUAÇANMUC, *fuathannuic*, s. hare bells, common hyacinth; hyacinthus nondescriptus.  
 FUAÇAΓAC, *fuathasach*, a. dreadful, horrible, frightful.  
 FUAÇ-ËORM, *fuath-ghorm*, s. bitter sweet, woody night shade; solanum dulcamara.  
 FUAÇMAIPEAC, *fuathmhaireachd*, s. f. abomination, hatefulness, loathsomeness.  
 FUAÇMARI, *fuathmhar*, a. hateful, odious, detestable.  
 FUAÇOΓ, *fuathog*, s. f. armour, coat of mail.  
 FUAÇPAIΓ, *fuathraigh*, } s. a belt, girdle, circle;  
 FUAÇPOΓ, *fuathrog*, } i. e. cypor, o. g.; see quot at pεuipø.  
 FUAÇUΓAΘ, *fuathughadh*, s. detestation, abhorrence, hatred.  
 FUAÇUΓCÈ, *fuathuighthe*, part. abhorred, hated.  
 FUAÇUΓCETEOPH, *fuathuightheoir*, s. a hater, misanthropist.  
 FUBA, *fuba*, s. justice.

FUBA, *fubha*, s. a hurt or scar.  
 FUBAL, *fubhal*, s. a general's tent, pavilion.  
 FUBTA, *fubta*, s. putting down, humiliation; i. e. pøpøpøbaò, o. g.; threats, menaces.  
 FUBÈA, *fultha*, s. oppression; threats.  
 FUCAC, *fuacadh*, s. fulling, milling of cloth.  
 FUCACOPH, *fuacadoir*, } s. m. a fuller, a napper of cloth; a seducer, a lecher.  
 FUCAPHE, *facaire*, }  
 FUCAIM, *fuacain*, v. I full or mill cloth.  
 FUD, *fuad*, prep. and pron. under thee; prep. among; aγ fuo, amongst, *Sh.*  
 FUDAIL, *fudhail*, } s. f. a seam.  
 FUGAIL, *fughail*, }  
 FUFARPEAC, *fufaireachd*, s. f. lamentation for the dead.  
 FUGALL, *fughall*, s. judgment.  
 FUGOS, *fughog*, s. f. a thrum, a loose thread or end in weaving cloth.  
 FUICCIM, *fuiccim*, } v. I find; "pøp fucc tpaèò  
 FUIGIM, *fuigim*, } ðo méaò meapra", *O. F.*  
 FUGUΓ, *fuugug*, s. patience, steadiness.  
 FUIBGE, *fuibige*, s. an argumentator, disputant.  
 FUICEAC, *fuicheachd*, s. f. lust, lechery, copulation.  
 FUICEAL, *fuicheal*, s. f. reward.  
 FUIO, *fuid*, s. f. lighting, kindling; cold, *For. Foc.*  
 FUIO, *fuidh*, prep. under.  
 FUIOΘ, *fuidhbh*, s. f. anger, wickedness, treachery; a knob, a bunch.  
 FUIOΘEACTA, *fuidhbheachta*, s. quarrels, wicked deeds, deceptions.  
 FUIOΘEACÈC, *fuidhbheachtach*, a. quarrelsome, treacherous.  
 FUIOÈ, *fuidhe*, prep. and pron. under him.  
 FUIOÈAC, *fuidheach*, a. thankful, joyful; s. gratitude.  
 FUIOÈAC, *fuideachd*, s. length.  
 FUIOÈAL, *fuidheal*, s. judgment, a decree.  
 FUIOÈAL, *fuidheal*, } s. m. a remnant, remain-  
 FUIOÈAC, *fuidhleach*, } der, leavings of a feast.  
 FUIOPH, *fuidhir*, s. f. gain, profit, advantage, prosperity, bettering of one's condition; a word; a hireling, vassal, villain, servitor, servant, slave; a veil; a feudalist; one who subjects his country to foreign hirelings; a feudalist who gets land under a strange chief not of his own tribe; "i. e. pø ep, i. e. an tì vo beip tìp pø na ceoparòb a neacèairi", *Br. L.*  
 FUIOPH, *fuidhre*, s. attendants, servants, plur. of pøpøp.  
 FUIOPÈAC, *fuidhreach*, a. naked, exposed.  
 FUIOPÈAC, *fuidreachd*, s. mixing.  
 FUIOPÈAC, *fuidreadh*, s. paste.  
 FUIOPAIM, *fuidraim*, v. I mix.

Fuigeall, *fuigheall*, s. profit, gain; remainder; judgment; a word.

Fuigim, *fuighim*, v. I get, obtain; find.

Fúigim, *fuigim*, see páigim; u'fúig a típ.

Fuigle, *fuighle*, s. words, expressions, language.

Fuigleac, *fuighleach*, s. m. dung.

Fuiglim, *fuighlim*, v. I say, speak, tell, relate.

Fuil, s. f. blood, gore; a sore or wound; *i. e.* cneacht no cneadó; a family, tribe; v. it is.

Fuilchionnta, *fuilchionnta*, s. bloodguiltiness.

Fuilchionntac, *fuilchionntach*, a. bloodguilty.

Fuilthóirteac, *fuilthortadh*, s. m. bloodshed.

Fuileac, *fuileach*, } adj. bloody, cruel.

Fuileadóac, *fuileachdach*, }

Fuileadó, *fuileachd*, s. f. bloodiness, bloodshed.

Fuileadh, *fuileadh*, s. increase, profit, gain.

Fuileamhuin, *fuileamhuin*, } s. suffering, forbear-

Fuiling, *fuiling*, } ance.

Fuilearán, *fuileasan*, s. m. an asp.

Fuiliac, *fuiliac*, a. bloody.

Fuilrúe, *fuilrúe*, a. blood-red.

Fuilim, *fuilim*, v. I am, exist.

Fuilingeac, *fuilingeac*, a. patient, enduring.

Fuilingeac, *fuilingeac*, a. armed with a shield or spear.

Fuilleadó, *fuilleadh*, } s. increase, addition,

Fuilleamh, *fuilleamh*, } profit, gain, reward.

Fuilmain, *fuilmáin*, a. blooded toe, by striking it against a stone, *Sh.*

Fuilsiofrí, *fuilsiofrí*, s. pumice stone.

Fuilteac, *fuilteach*, a. bloody.

Fuilteac, *fuilteacht*, s. bloodiness, bloodshed.

Fuilteas, *fuilteas*, s. f. cruelty.

Fuilteim, *fuilteim*, s. f. a hair.

Fuimigh, *fuimigh*, s. a fading, decaying, wasting.

Fuin, *fuin*, s. f. a veil, a covering; the will, purpose; a stop; the end or termination of a thing.

Fuinice, *fuinice*, s. f. a fox; a talon; a crow.

Fuindeaméac, *fuindeamead*, s. a foundation.

Fuinéacán, *fuineachán*, s. m. a kernel; a baker.

Fuinéac, *fuineadh*, s. baking, boiling, smelting.

Fuinéadóir, *fuineadoir*, s. m. a baker.

Fuinéadóirteac, *fuineadoirteachd*, s. f. the trade of baking.

Fuingeall, *fuingeall*, s. an idiot.

Fuinim, *fuinim*, v. I knead, bake; cover, conceal; finish, conclude, stop, rest; *i. e.* cnochtarúim; no ígúim, *o. g.*

Fuinne, *fuinne*, s. land; “A casma élan Chum casoiríon fuinne bfeas bfeal”, *O. F.*; s. the west.

Fuinne, *fuinne*, a. good, *i. e.* fo uoi é, *i. e.* maic, *Cor.*

Fuinneog, *fuinneog*, s. f. a window.

Fuinliúac, *fuinliúach*, s. a lever.

Fuinreac, *fuinseach*, } s. common en-

Fuinreagac, *fuinseagach*, } chanter's night-

Fuinreagac, *fuinseagach*, } shade; circæa

Fuinreagac, *fuinseagach*, } luteana.

Fuinreagac, *fuinseagach*, } s. common ash tree; fraxi-

Fuinreagac, *fuinseagach*, } nus excelsior.

Fuinreog-coille, *fuinseog-coille*, s. mountain

ash.

Fuinte, *fuinte*, part. kneaded, baked.

Fuinteoir, *fuinteoir*, s. m. a baker.

Fuinteoirteac, *fuinteoirteachd*, s. f. the trade of

baking.

Fuintró, *fuintró*, see fuinte.

Fuir, *fuir*, s. a sign, token, semblance; *i. e.*

fuirí.

Fuirbí, *fuirbí*, } s. m. a strong man.

Fuirbíneac, *fuirbíneach*, }

Fuireac, *fuireach*, } s. delay, staying, wait-

Fuireac, *fuireach*, } ing, tarrying.

Fuireac, *fuireach*, } s. m. a preparation, feast.

Fuireac, *fuireach*, }

Fuireac, *fuireach*, } s. m. a ballast.

Fuireac, *fuireach*, } s. an urinal.

Fuireac, *fuireach*, } s. f. a crowd, multitude.

Fuireac, *fuireach*, } s. m. entertainment.

Fuireac, *fuireach*, } s. m. entertainment.

Fuireac, *fuireach*, } s. m. entertainment.

Fuireac, *fuireach*, } s. m. entertainment.

Fuireac, *fuireach*, } s. m. entertainment.

Fuireac, *fuireach*, } s. m. entertainment.

Fuireac, *fuireach*, } s. m. entertainment.

Fuireac, *fuireach*, } s. m. entertainment.

Fuireac, *fuireach*, } s. m. entertainment.

Fuireac, *fuireach*, } s. m. entertainment.

Fuireac, *fuireach*, } s. m. entertainment.

Fuireac, *fuireach*, } s. m. entertainment.

Fuireac, *fuireach*, } s. m. entertainment.

Fuireac, *fuireach*, } s. m. entertainment.

Fuireac, *fuireach*, } s. m. entertainment.

Fuireac, *fuireach*, } s. m. entertainment.

Fuireac, *fuireach*, } s. m. entertainment.

Fuireac, *fuireach*, } s. m. entertainment.

Fuireac, *fuireach*, } s. m. entertainment.

FURUUR, *fuirnis*, s. f. a ringing of two things together.  
 FUIUR, *fuiris*, s. f. a trick, a juggler.  
 FUIURÉ, *fuirse*, s. harrowing.  
 FUIURÉOIR, *fuirseoir*, s. m. a juggler, a show man, a mountebank; one who harrows.  
 FUIUR, *fuis*, adj. active, thrifty.  
 FUIURÉOZ, *fuisseog*, s. f. a lark.  
 FUIT, *fuil*, s. cold; i. e. *fuáct*, *Cor.*  
 FUIÉ, *fuith*, s. f. a rag of cloth.  
 FUIÉ, *fuite*, s. a sound, reiterating noise.  
 FUIÉ, *fuithé*, prep. and pron. under it or her.  
 FUIÉIR, *fuithir*, s. f. good land; i. e. *fo éir*, *Cor.*  
 FUIANGÉOIR, *fulaingtheoir*, s. m. a sufferer.  
 FULAIR, *fulair*, s. f. a verb impersonal. When it has the negatives *éa*, *ni*, or *naé* before it, it signifies obligation; *ni fulair* *oam*, I must; *ni fulair* *óinn*, we should, we are obliged; *ni fulair*, it is necessary, it is requisite; '*re naé fulair* *oó* *xiáimeadó*, he must be called. When it is preceded by an affirmative, it has a contrary meaning; as *ar fulair* *oúit*, you are at liberty, you have permission.  
 FULANG, *fulang*, s. m. patience, forbearance; passion, feeling; a foundation, prop, shoar, buttress, support; a stud or boss.  
 FULANGÁÉ, *fulangach*, a. patient, enduring, suffering, hardy.  
 FULANGÁRÉ, *fulangaidhe*, s. m. a sufferer, a patient.  
 FULANGAIM, *fulangaim*, v. I suffer, endure.  
 FULANGA-NÁ-HAIGNE, *fulanga-na-haigne*, s. the affections, passions, of the mind.  
 FULANGAR, *fulangas*, s. m. patience, endurance.  
 FULLA, *fulla*, s. a lie, falsehood, untruth; a leaping, skipping.  
 FULLÁN, *fullan*, s. m. an ornament.  
 FULLON, *fullon*, s. comeliness.  
 FULPANÁÉ, *fulpanach*, s. m. articulation or joining of things together.  
 FULPÁÉ, *fulradh*, } s. corruption, gore.  
 FULPUCÉ, *fulshruth*, }  
 FULUÉ, *fuluth*, adj. nimble, i. e. *uénáil*, *Cor.*  
 FUM, *fu'm*, prep. and pron. under me, about me; "*na nóein fá-amáó no foéuroibeadó fum*", *Mull.* 182.  
 FUNN, *funn*, s. land, see *fonn*; desire; a foundation.  
 FUNNAIGÉOIR, *funnaightheoir*, s. m. an assuager.  
 FUNNSA, *funnsa*, s. a hoop, a band.  
 FUNSÁDA, *funsaítha*, s. lands.  
 FUR, *fur*, s. f. preparation, i. e. *uánuzáó*, o. g.  
 FURÁCAR, *furachar*, a. watchful, wary.  
 FURÁCAR MAC AN EALAIG, *s. furachar mac an Ealaigh*, s. a character in an Irish novel.  
 FURÁCÁCÓ, *furachachd*, s. f. alertness, watchfulness.

FURÁCAR, *furachas*, } s. expectation, watching,  
 FURÁCARAS, *furachras*, } weariness.  
 FURÁIL, *furail*, } s. f. an offering, com-  
 FURÁILEAMH, *furáileamh*, } mand, an order,  
 incitement.  
 FURAIM, *furain*, s. m. plenty, abundance, excess.  
 FURAIPE, *furaire*, s. m. an out-guard, scout, vidette.  
 FURÁLAM, *furailaim*, v. I offer, incite, provoke.  
 FURÁN, *uran*, s. m. a welcome, salutation.  
 FURÁNAC, *uranach*, a. courteous, civil, cautious.  
 FURAR, *uras*, a. easy, feasible, practicable; able.  
 FURARÓA, *urasda*, a. easy to do, practicable.  
 FURARÓCÓ, *urasdachd*, s. f. easiness.  
 FURÁOIMÉADAIM, *furchoimheadaim*, v. I watch, guard.  
 FURBI, *furbi*, } s. m. a strong stout  
 FURBAIRNEAC, *furbairneach*, } fellow, a clown.  
 FURBARÓ, *furbaíth*, s. wrath.  
 FURBORÉA, *furdorcha*, a. mystical.  
 FURFAIRE, *furfhairé*, s. m. a watch or guard.  
 FURFOZÁCÓ, *furfhogradh*, s. m. precaution, warning, advertisement; notice.  
 FURGHÁIL, *furghall*, s. suggestion.  
 FURM, *furm*, s. m. a stool, seat, form, vulg.  
 FURMHOIR, *furmhoir*, s. a great deal, the chief part.  
 FURMUUR, *furmúir*, s. f. prompting, exciting.  
 FURNÁRÉ, *furnaidhe*, s. m. a dwelling, resting, staying.  
 FURNÁIR, *furnais*, s. f. a furnace.  
 FURNÁIRGIM, *furnaisighim*, v. I afford, replenish.  
 FURNOÉC, *furnocht*, a. precious.  
 FURRÁN, *furrán*, s. m. common oak; quercus robur.  
 FURÓ, *furo*, part. buried, interred; i. e. *fo úr*, *Cor.*  
 FURRÁDÁ, *fursadha*, part. manifesting.  
 FURRAM, *fursam*, a. evident.  
 FURRÁN, *fursan*, s. m. a flame of fire.  
 FURRANNÁCÓ, *fursannadh*, s. kindling, igniting.  
 FURRANNAIM, *fursannaim*, v. I kindle.  
 FURRÁCÓ, *furtachd*, s. f. comfort, relief, ease, help.  
 FURRÁCÓIR, *furtachtóir*, s. m. a comforter, a helper.  
 FURRÁIGIM, *furtaighim*, v. I comfort, help, relieve.  
 FURRÁIN, *furthain*, s. f. satiety, sufficiency.  
 FURRÁNAC, *furthanach*, a. plentiful.  
 FURRUCÁCÓ, *furtughadh*, s. helping, relieving, comforting.  
 FURRUCÁCÓIR, *furtuightheoir*, s. m. a comforter, helper.  
 FURUR, *furus*, see *furar*.  
 FURÁ, *fusa*, a. easy, *Donl.*, 430.  
 FUR, *fu*, see *fu*; *interj.* away!  
 FUCÁ, *fulha*, prep. and pron. under them.  
 FUCÁMUIL, *fulamhuil*, a. foppish.  
 FUCFA, *futsa*, prep. and pron. under you, to you.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER G.

ζ is the seventh letter of the Irish alphabet, and is ranked by our grammarians in the number of heavy consonants, called by the Irish *consonanta tromha*, but when it is aspirated or marked with an *h* subjoined to it, is counted one of the light consonants, called *consonanta éadroma*. In this aspirated state, *g*, being the initial letter of a word, is pronounced like *g* in the English words *York, young*, etc., or like the Spanish consonant in the word *Jesus, Joseph*; but *g*, aspirated by a subjoined *h*, in the middle or end of a word, is rendered quite quiescent, or suppressed in the pronunciation. Thus the words *τιγεσρα*, a lord, and *πις*, a king, are pronounced *tierna* and *ri*. But *g*, in its unaspirated and natural state, has always the same strong power with the Greek Γ. The very figure of the letter *g*, in some of our old parchments, is not essentially dissimilar to some of the cuts of the old Abrahamic and Phœnician *gimel*, in the first alphabet or middle column of Dr. Bernard's table of old alphabets, published by Dr. Moreton. The Hebrews call this letter *gimel*, as we are assured by grammarians, from its crooked figure, bearing some resemblance to a camel, which in Hebrew is called *gamel* or *gamal*; and to observe it, by the by, *ζαματ*, as well as *camat*, is the Irish for a camel. In the Cadmean and Ionic alphabets, to be seen in the eighth column of Dr. Bernard's table, this letter *g* is called *gamla*, which is but a very varied writing of the Hebrew *gimel* or *gamel*, or the Syriac *gomal*, as the Γαμμα of the less ancient Greeks is likewise but a different utterance of the Ionic word *γαμα*.

It has been observed in the remarks on letter *c*, that it is naturally commutable with *g*, both letters being of the same organ and nearly of the same power; and hence in our old parchments, they are written indifferently for each other, of which practice some examples have been cited. I cannot, however, but be of opinion that this indifferece should be limited, and that the general and unlimited use of it should naturally be deemed abusive; for the most ancient alphabets of the Hebrews, Phœnicians, Syrians, and Greeks, have the *gimel* and *caph*, or the Γαμμα and *καππα*, as two distinct letters of different powers or functions, and consequently those letters are to be regarded as two different radicals of words, in the original elementary formation of all dictions. The same indifferece, or interchangeable use of the letters *g* and *c*, in the Latin tongue, and the letter being generally substituted in the place of the former, appears from ancient Roman inscriptions, and most particularly from that of the columna Rostrata, erected in honour of Duillius the Consul, whereupon were engraved the words *macistratos, legiones, pugnando, Carthaginienses*, instead of *magistratos, legiones, pugando, Carthageneses*. From the manner of this inscription, some writers have concluded, that the letter *g* was not in the Roman alphabet, nor used in the Latin tongue till after the first Punic war; and *Plutarch* informs us, it was brought in by *Sp. Carvilius*, wherefore *Diomedes* calls it *nova consona*. But there is this other foundation for judging, that the Latins had the Γαμμα, or *g*, from the beginning, as a quite different letter from the *καππα*; viz: that inasmuch as they received their alphabets from the Greek, who had theirs from the Phœnicians; and as the Phœnician alphabet had always the *gimel* or *g* different from the *caph* or *c*; both which different letters were also from the beginning in the old Ionic alphabets, as appears by Dr. Bernard's eighth alphabet, column ninth of his table, it follows that the Latins had also from the beginning both these letters with different power of functions.

Nor do I believe it will ever appear, that the old Romans wrote *genus, generatio, cavidium*, for *genus, generatio, gaudium*, and other such words, which I cannot but think were always written with a Γαμμα or *g*, different from *c*. The primitive Latin alphabet, as well as the old Ionic, contained the letter *k*, or *καππα*, which served for a *c* as well as for a *k*, in the same manner as the Ionic *γαμα* served for a *g* and a *c*. But as the letter *k* was not agreeable to the genius of the Latin tongue, to serve instead of which the Latins changed the *γαμμα* into *c*, and then made a separate letter of the *γαμμα* or *g*, which they removed into the seventh place, with a figure or shape not much different from their *c*, which remained in the place of the primitive Γαμμα. This change of place was doubtless what gave occasion to *Diomedes* to call the *g* a new consonant. The bare inspection of the old Latin alphabet, derived from the Ionic, as it was used by the Romans about 714 years before Christ, to be seen in Dr. Morton's edition, column seventeen, will be sufficient to justify what hath now been advanced. In the meantime we should not have forgot to observe, that the name of the letter *g*, in the Irish, is ζοητ, which signifies the ivy tree, vulgarly called *éivnean*, Lat. *hedera*. Our grammarians commonly use *c*, or double *c*, instead of *g*, especially when the radical word begins with *c*, as a *coora*, their feet; a *corm*, their heads; which are pronounced a *gosa*, a *ginn*. But the most correct manner of writing these and the like words is a ζοητ, a ζοητ, etc.

ζαbh

GABH

ζαbh

GABH

ζá, *ga*, is sometimes used for αζ, a sign of the present participle, ζά μάθ, saying, ζά ρμουαινεάθ, thinking.

ζá, *ga*, the same as *ca*; ζá ραθ? how long? ζá ηαη? whence? ζá, for a ζá, as ζá εοςβαιλ.

ζá, s. m. a spear, javelin.

ζαb, *gab*, s. m. a mouth.

ζαb, *gab*, v. take thou; second pers. imper. of

ζαβαημ; s. m. a song.

ζαba, *gabha*, s. m. a smith.

ζάβαε, *gabhadh*, a. dangerous, perilous.

ζαβαο, *gabhad*, s. an artful, cunning trick.

ζαβαοαε, *gabhadach*, a. cunning, artful.

ζάβαθ, *gabhadh*, s. m. want, danger, need, occasion; part. taking, conceiving,

ζαβαοαιη, *gabhadair*, s. m. a cunning fellow.

ζαβαοαν, *gabhadan*, s. m. a receptacle, store-house.



Ḥabazán, *gabhagan*, s. m. a tit-lark.  
 Ḥabará, *gabhaidh*, a. strange.  
 Ḥabarl, *gabhail*, s. f. a course, direction; barn; v. to receive, take; s. f. colonization, peopling, *Keat*. 160; spoil, booty, conquest; part. taking, catching, making prisoner.  
 Ḥabárl-cine, *gabhail-cine*, s. the ancient law of gavel kind, by which the lands and property of the father were divided in equal proportions amongst the children.  
 Ḥabárl-fearamn, *gabhail-fearainn*, s. a bit of land, a little farm, *Sh*.  
 Ḥabáim, *gabhaim*, v. I take, receive, conceive, go, pass; oo Ḥabáuar peilb, they took possession; Ḥabáro leir, receive him; oo Ḥabáó ón Spioráio naoim, was conceived by the Holy Ghost; Ḥab jóimáio, go forward; an fearamn oo Ḥabamair tpió, the land we passed through; Ḥabám ampián, let us sing songs.  
 Ḥabáineáct, *gabhaineacht*, s. f. smithy.  
 Ḥabáipe, *gabaire*, s. m. a prater, tattler.  
 Ḥabáipeáio, *gabaireachd*, s. f. prating, tattling.  
 Ḥabáiríoe, *gabaisde*, s. cabbage, cauliflower, colwort.  
 Ḥabál, *gabhal*, s. m. a fork, a gable, a prop; a descendant, a branch; Ḥabál Ḥeimeáluis, a genealogical branch; plur. Ḥabáláig; burning into a flame; the groin; a day's labour, a yoking; a folding; penning; Ḥabál na ceáioiac, prey.  
 Ḥabálaó, *gabhalach*, s. m. a way-faring man.  
 Ḥabálaó, *gabhaltach*, a. capable, infectious.  
 Ḥabálaó, *gabhaltachd*, s. f. contagiousness.  
 Ḥabálar, *gabhaltas*, s. m. stewardship, *Keat*. on *Luke*, xvi. 2; a take of anything; the division of land amongst a tribe; conquest, or invasion; land obtained by conquest; a farm rented from a landlord.  
 Ḥabálaríoe, *gabhaltuidhe*, s. m. a farmer.  
 Ḥabóaire, *gabhdair*, s. m. a cunning fellow, a schemer.  
 Ḥabóaireáio, *gabhdair*, s. f. cunningness.  
 Ḥabíó, *gabhidh*, a. dangerous, strange, wonderful.  
 Ḥabánn, *gabhann*, s. m. a smithy; a gaol, prison, pound for cattle; flattery.  
 Ḥabáir, *gabhar*, s. m. a gaol; a goat; a horse; "Ḥabáir ír marc ágar peall, An na heacáib cantáir ann, Patrucc ceann írúan, ír car cab, Uaó iuráir ír cúl carbaó", *For. fœc*; light, illumination, comfort.  
 Ḥabáiríac, *gabharach*, a. goatish, skittish.  
 Ḥabáir-breac, *gabhar-bhreac*, s. a snail, *Sh*.

Ḥabáir-cro, *gabhar-cro*, } s. a goat-fold.  
 Ḥabáir-lann, *gabhar-lann*, }  
 Ḥabáir-oióe, *gabhar-oiúche*, s. a snipe.  
 Ḥabeir, *gabeis*, s. f. a prattling boy.  
 Ḥabla, *gabla*, s. a gable.  
 Ḥabla, *gabla*, s. a spear, a lance.  
 Ḥablaó, *gabhlach*, a. horned, peaked, pointed.  
 Ḥablaó, *gabhlach*, } a. forked, divided.  
 Ḥablanáó, *gabhlanaó*, }  
 Ḥablaim, *gabhlaim*, v. I sping, shoot out.  
 Ḥablán, *gabhlán*, s. m. a branch, a fork of a tree.  
 Ḥablar, *gabhlas*, s. m. hate, hatred.  
 Ḥablóig, *gabhlóg*, s. f. any forked piece of timber.  
 Ḥablúgáio, *gabhlughadh*, s. m. propagation, genealogy.  
 Ḥabluigim, *gabhlughim*, v. I sprout, bring forth.  
 Ḥabnáó, *gabhnach*, s. f. a stripper, gen. Ḥáimnáig.  
 Ḥabta, *gabhta*, } part. taken, caught.  
 Ḥabte, *gabhte*, }  
 Ḥabum, *gabhuin*, s. f. a calf, a sturk.  
 Ḥabum-ruáio, *gabhuin-ruadh*, s. a yearling deer.  
 Ḥac, *gach*, a. each, every.  
 Ḥacána? *gachana?* what profit? i.e. catarba? o.g.  
 Ḥacáir, *gachair*, s. m. cuckoo pint.  
 Ḥac na, *gach na*, adj. and art. each thing, each time.  
 Ḥao, *gad*, s. m. a withe, twisted twig or ozier.  
 Ḥao, *gad*, } s. theft, stealing, thieving,  
 Ḥaoáó, *gadadh*, } burglary.  
 Ḥaoáio, *gadachd*, }  
 Ḥao, *gad*, s. m. an arrow, dart; a skirmish, fight; peril, want; a voice; a ray or beam;  
 Ḥao Ḥpeme; s. f. a prayer; temptation.  
 Ḥaoa, *gada*, s. a bar or ingot of any metal.  
 Ḥaoáó, *gadhadh*, s. f. supplication.  
 Ḥaoáoióir, *gadhadóir*, s. m. a supplicant.  
 Ḥaoáioe, *gadaidhe*, s. m. a thief; *Heb.*, gadud.  
 Ḥaoáigte, *gadaidhthe*, part. stolen.  
 Ḥaoaim, *gadaim*, v. I lop, take, dig, pull, rob.  
 Ḥaoáieamuil, *gadhaireamhuil*, a. doggish, houndlike.  
 Ḥaoáirín, *gadhairín*, s. f. a lap dog.  
 Ḥaoán, *gadan*, s. m. a voice, noise.  
 Ḥaoáir, *gadhar*, s. m. a dog, a mastiff, a hound; naked horse tail, shave grass.  
 Ḥaoilune, *gadluine*, s. m. a slender, feeble fellow; a salmon after spawning.  
 Ḥaoáa, *gadtha*, part. stolen.  
 Ḥaoúige, *gaduidhe*, see Ḥaoáioe.  
 Ḥaoúigeáó, *gadhuigeach*, a. thievish, furtive.  
 Ḥaoúigeáio, *gadhuigeachd*, s. f. theft, larceny, robbery.  
 Ḥaoúigim, *gaduidhim*, v. I steal.  
 Ḥaet, *gaeth*, s. f. the wind.

Ἰαί, *gai*, } s. a hook; any crooked instru-  
 Ἰαία, *gafia*, } ment.  
 Ἰαία, *gafia*, s. m. a hero.  
 Ἰαγάν, *gagann*, s. henbane; hyoseyamus niger.  
 Ἰάγ, *gay*, } s. a cleft.  
 Ἰάγᾶ, *gagadh*, }  
 Ἰάγᾶ, *gagach*, a. leaky, full of chinks.  
 Ἰάγᾶ, *gagadh*, adj. growing into chinks or clefts.  
 Ἰάγᾶ, *gagaim*, v. I split, notch.  
 Ἰάγᾶ, *gaggach*, a. stammering in speech.  
 Ἰάγᾶ, *gaggan*, s. cackle; a knot in timber.  
 Ἰάγᾶ, *gagganach*, s. noisy speaking, cackle.  
 Ἰαί, *gai*, s. m. a lance, a spear; a lie, untruth.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhne*, plur. of Ἰαίβη, a smith.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhneachd*, s. f. the trade of a smith.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. m. a person in want, a constant craver, a complainant; a querulous; *oume gaibhtheach*.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheachd*, s. f. pride.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. a cheek.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. a father, Sc.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. theft; prop. Ἰαίβη.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, plur. of Ἰαίβη, an arrow.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. f. a little study, closet.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, a. restless.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. f. a little withe.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. f. a spaniel.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. a proud coxcomb; a lazy person; stammering, stuttering.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. f. smoke, vapour, fume, steam; slaughter; valour, virtue; *Heb.*, chail.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. f. bluster, a tempest.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, a. blustery, tempestuous.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. a storm.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. f. a fine for manslaughter.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. f. valour, bravery; *i. e.* Ἰαίβη; the stomach.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, a. extraordinary.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. evaporating, evaporation.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. a great rough hill.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. m. the œsophagus, the throat.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, a. stomachic.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. f. a parasite.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, adj. flattering.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. foreigners; now applied only to the English; s. f. a surly look; speech; *αὐτὸν Ἰαίβη*, he spoke.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. a duck or drake.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. a chop, cheek.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. m. the gum; a. having large chops.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. f. offence.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. m. a strange or foreign bird

Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. f. a cuff, a blow on the cheek.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. m. a dart, an arrow; Leinster; the name of a tribe of Ἰαίβη; hence *Coige Ἰαίβη* or Leinster.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. m. the fish called pike.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. f. the city of Galway.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, v. I hurt.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. f. a steam ship.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. f. flattery, soothing.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. m. an earwig, a kind of black insect, dangerous to go near a person's ears.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. a storm.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, a. stormy.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. f. deceit.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. f. a skin a hide.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. f. a skillet.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. winter, *Old Parch*.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. f. clapping hands, applause.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, } s. m. sand.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, }  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. f. a pillory, stocks.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, } adj. sandy.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, }  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. m. a shaft; also sand; hunger; scarcity.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. sand.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. a sandy or grit stone.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. m. an archer.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. f. jet, agate stone.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. splendour.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, a. sandy.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. f. the neck.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. scarcity; a. scarcer, poorer; s. a reed, cane, an arrow; a fine, *M Par. 64*.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. hunger, scarcity, fewness.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. m. a place where reeds grow; a. scaly, finned; sandy.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. the scale of a fish.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. f. an outcry, shout, rejoicing, laughter.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. m. big limbed.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. gravel.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, } s. roughness, harsh-  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, } ness, tartness,  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, } coarseness.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. m. a coarse garment.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. f. gravel.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, a. gravelly.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, part. gravelled.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, a. big lipped.  
 Ἰαίβη, *gaibhtheach*, s. bitterness; sour wine.

Ἰαῖβιν κρηγᾶς, *gairbhín creugach*, s. a sort of plant growing on rocks by the shore, good for bruises.

Ἰαῖβιον, *gairbhshion*, s. rough weather, tempest.

Ἰαῖ-ᾠάς, *gair-chath*, s. a war cry, shout of battle.

Ἰαῖ-ᾠεύς, *gair-chreug*, s. echo.

Ἰαῖροε, *gairde*, a. sooner.

Ἰαῖροε, *gairde*, s. joyfulness.

Ἰαῖροεᾶς, *gairdeach*, a. festive, joyful, joyous.

Ἰαῖροεᾶς, *gairdeachas*, } s. m. joy, rejoicing,  
Ἰαῖροεας, *gairdeas*, } pleasure.

Ἰαῖροϊαν, *gairdian*, s. m. the arm; a guardian.

Ἰαῖροϊανξᾶ, *gairdiangha*, a. brachial.

Ἰαῖροϊον, *gairdion*, v. I rejoice.

Ἰαῖροϊον, *gairdion*, s. f. a garden.

Ἰαῖροῦξᾶδ, *gairdiughadh*, s. rejoicing, congratulation.

Ἰαῖροῦξῖμ, *gairdiglaim*, v. I laugh, rejoice.

Ἰαῖρε, *gaire*, } s. m. a laugh, bawl, call,  
Ἰαῖρεᾶδ, *gaireadh*, } laughter.

Ἰαῖρε, *gaire*, s. m. reparation, amendment; a fortune teller.

Ἰαῖρεᾶδᾶς, *gaireachdach*, a. visible.

Ἰαῖρεᾶδῶδ, *gaireachdidh*, s. laughter, Sc.

Ἰαῖρεᾶδ, *gaireadh*, s. m. a vault; an abyss.

Ἰαῖρεᾶλ, *gaireal*, s. freestone.

Ἰαῖρεᾶλᾶς κῶλλαιμ, *gairéalach collaim*, s. stinking hedge mustard; erysimum alliarum.

Ἰαῖρεῆς, *gairfec*, s. a dimple on the cheek.

Ἰαῖρε, *gairg*, } s. f. a diver, a cormo-  
Ἰαῖρεᾶνν, *gairgeann*, } rant.

Ἰαῖρεᾶλα, *gairgala*, s. an outcry, Sh.

Ἰαῖρε, *gairge*, s. f. fierceness.

Ἰαῖρεᾶν, *gairghean*, s. a niece.

Ἰαῖρερε, *gairgere*, s. a diver.

Ἰαῖρεῖν, *gairgin*, s. f. dung, ordure.

Ἰαῖρεῖν, *gairgin*, s. f. a pilgrim's habit.

Ἰαῖρεῖν, *gairghin*, s. f. crowfoot.

Ἰαῖρεῖρε, *gairgire*, s. m. a diver.

Ἰαῖρεῖνομᾶς, *gairgniomhach*, a. bigoted.

Ἰαῖρεῖνομᾶδοῖρεᾶς, *gairgniomhaduireacht*, s. f. bigotry.

Ἰαῖρερε, *gairgre*, s. a pilgrim's habit.

Ἰαῖρεῦν, *gairgun*, s. stale urine.

Ἰαῖρο, *gairid*, a. short, late, momentary, desultory, precise.

Ἰαῖροϊον, *gairidin*, s. f. a periwinkle.

Ἰαῖροῖμ, *gairim*, v. I laugh, rejoice, extol; call, bawl, shout.

Ἰαῖρεῖνᾶς, *gairisneach*, a. horrible.

Ἰαῖρεῖνᾶν, *gairinean*, s. f. a niece.

Ἰαῖρεῖνᾶς, *gairisneach*, a. lewd, id'c, nasty, terrible.

Ἰαῖρεᾶς, *gairleach*, s. } m. a little child, an  
Ἰαῖρεῖν, *gairlin*, } infant.

Ἰαῖρεῖος, *gairleog*, s. f. garlic; allium sativum.

Ἰαῖρεῖος-μυρε, *gairleog-mhuire*, s. crow garlic; allium vineale.

Ἰαῖρο, *gairm*, s. a title, name, calling, qualification, proclamation, office, vocation.

Ἰαῖρο-ῶϊλεξ, *gairm-choilig*, s. cock crow.

Ἰαῖρεᾶς, *gairmeach*, a. appellative.

Ἰαῖρεῖρεᾶς, *gairmfheasach*, a. bigoted.

Ἰαῖρο-ῶϊλλεῖν, *gairm-chuillein*, s. howling of dogs.

Ἰαῖρεῖρεᾶς, *gairmfhiach*, s. m. a crow.

Ἰαῖροῖ-ῶϊλλε, *gairm-ghille*, s. a crier.

Ἰαῖροῖμ, *gairmim*, v. I call, qualify, dub.

Ἰαῖρεῖνᾶς, *gairmáineach*, a. vocative, nominative.

Ἰαῖροῖνᾶδ, *gairmleadh*, s. butcher's prick wood.

Ἰαῖροποῖρεᾶδ, *gairmposaidh*, s. bans of marriage.

Ἰαῖροῖ-ῶϊλλε, *gairmscoille*, s. an assembly of bards.

Ἰαῖρεῖρεᾶς, *gairmtha*, part. invited, called.

Ἰαῖρεᾶλ, *gairneal*, s. a granary, a barn.

Ἰαῖρε, *gairre*, a. next, nearer.

Ἰαῖρεῖρεᾶς, *gairrhiach*, s. m. a vulture, a raven.

Ἰαῖρεῖρεᾶς, *gairriach*, a. ravenous.

Ἰαῖρεῖρεᾶς, *gairrigeach*, a. rocky.

Ἰαῖροῖμ, *gairrim*, s. a short form, a compendium.

Ἰαῖρεᾶς, *gairseach*, s. f. a lewd woman.

Ἰαῖρεᾶμῦιλ, *gairseamhul*, a. wanton.

Ἰαῖρεᾶμῦιλᾶς, *gairseamhlachd*, s. f. lewdness, debauchery.

Ἰαῖρεῖρεῖλε, *gairseicle*, s. a short life.

Ἰαῖρεῖν, *gairsen*, s. horror, shuddering with fear.

Ἰαῖρεῖοῖμ, *gairseoir*, s. a shrew, a scold.

Ἰαῖρεῖνᾶς, *gairisneach*, a. horrible.

Ἰαῖρε, *gairte*, s. a narrow path.

Ἰαῖρεῖρεᾶς, *gairtheas*, the glittering reflection of the sun from the sea or a rock, or luminous body.

Ἰαῖρεῖλ, *gairteil*, } s. f. a garter.

Ἰαῖρεῖν, *gairtein*, }

Ἰαῖρεῖος, *gairteos*, s. f. crab tree; pyrus malus.

Ἰαῖρεῖρεᾶν, *gairtighearn*, s. the language spoken by all the descendants of Adam until the building of Nimrod's tower. "Οἱ ἱερῶν βεῖρα οὐ ἐν ἄσῃ ἵλ Ἄδᾶμ ὁ ἐρῶξᾶδ Ἄδᾶμ ῥο ἐρῶξᾶδ ἄν τῦρ Νεᾶμῦαῖρῶ, i. e. ῥαῖρεῖρεᾶν ἄνν ἄν βεῖρα ἵρῖν", *Old Parch.*

Ἰαῖρ, *gais*, s. f. a torrent, stream; a surfeit; craft, cunning, generalship, *Lee*.

Ἰαῖρεῖρῶ, *gaiscith*, s. m. a warrior, a knight,

Ἰαῖρε, *gaisde*, s. a gin, trap, snare; a armed, accoutred.

Γαιροῦδ, *gaisdídhe*, s. m. a painter.  
 Γαιροῦδαρ, *gaisdídheas*, s. m. painting.  
 Γαῖρε, *gaise*, s. a flaw, a blemish; boldness, valour, chivalry; a small brook.  
 Γαιρζε, *gaisge*, s. bravery, feats of arms.  
 Γαιρζε, *gaisge*, } a brave; λυετ Γαιρζε,  
 Γαιρζεάδ, *gaisgeadh*, } brave men.  
 Γαιρζεάδ, *gaisgeach*, s. m. a hero, a champion.  
 Γαιρζεάμλατο, *gaisgeamhlachd*, s. f. the doing of valiant actions.  
 Γαιρζεάμυιλ, *gaisgeamhuil*, a. valiant, brave, warlike.  
 Γαιρζιῦδ, *gaisgidh*, } s. m. a champion, a  
 Γαιρζιῦδαδ, *gaisgidheach*, } warrior, a knight.  
 Γαιρζιῦδαδῶ, *gaisgidheachd*, s. f. feats, heroism.  
 Γαιρζεαντα, *gaisgeanta*, a. brave.  
 Γαιρῖο, *gaisidh*, s. m. a stream, current.  
 Γαιρῖεάδ, *gaisidheadh*, s. flowing.  
 Γαιρῖν, *gaisin*, s. scanty crops.  
 Γαιρτε, *gaiste*, } s. f. a snare, gin, trap,  
 Γαιρτεος, *gaisteog*, } wile.  
 Γαιρτεοςάδ, *gaisteogach*, a. crafty.  
 Γαιρτιβ, *gaistibh*, }  
 Γαιρτιγ, *gaistigh*, } s. a gossip.  
 Γαιρτιμ, *gaistim*, v. I repan, deceive.  
 Γαιρτιν, *gaistin*, s. f. a low, crafty fellow.  
 Γαιρτινῶδ, *gaistinloch*, s. a tom-tit, a small bird  
 Γαιτ, *gait*, part. denied, refused, forbidden.  
 Γαιτεαν, *gaithean*, s. a straight branch.  
 Γαιτιν, *gaitin*, s. f. a brief, an abridgment.  
 Γαλ, *gal*, see γῦλ; s. m. smoke, vapour, steam, heat; a steam vessel; γαλ λονγ, a puff, gale; γαλ ζαοῖτε, a gale of wind; γαλ ρυῖρ, a blast or flame of straw; warfare, valour, battle; heat.  
 Γάλ, *gal*, } s. m. kindred, relation.  
 Γαολ, *gaol*, }  
 Γαλαβάρ, *galabhas*, s. m. a parasite.  
 Γαλαδ, *galach*, s. m. valour, courage, fortitude; a. valiant, brave; stout.  
 Γαλάν, *galan*, s. a noise; a sudden blast; a sudden glimpse.  
 Γαλανάδ, *galanach*, a. noisy.  
 Γαλανν, *galann*, s. m. an enemy; chivalry.  
 Γαλάρ, *galar*, s. m. a disease, distemper, sickness.  
 Γαλάρ-βρεακ, *galar-breac*, s. m. the small pox.  
 Γαλάρ-βυρῶ, *galar-buidhe*, s. the jaundice.  
 Γαλάρ-φυαί, *galar-fuail*, s. the gravel.  
 Γαλάρ-ζαρφα, *galar-gasda*, s. the flux.  
 Γαλάρ-μιλιγχεάδ, *galar-milightheach*, s. the green sickness.  
 Γαλάρ-πλοαδ, *galar-plocadh*, s. the quinsy.  
 Γαλάρ-ρῖπυταδ, *galar-sgrutach*, s. the itch.  
 Γαλάρ-τετ, *galar-teth*, s. the rot.  
 Γαλαρταρ, *galustar*, v. they spoke to.  
 Γαλβα, *galbha*, s. rigour, hardness.

Γαλβαρῶ, *galbhaidh*, s. m. heat, warmth.  
 Γαλζαδ, *galgadh*, s. m. a champion, valour; a stout, valiant.  
 Γαλζατ, *galgat*, s. heat, causing vapour; "i. e. τσαρβαδ ἰμα ρυῖρῖνγε γαλ", *Cor*.  
 Γαλιαδ, *galiath*, s. a helmet.  
 Γαλιον, *Galion*, Leinster, *Lec*.  
 Γαλλ, *gall*, s. m. a stranger, a foreigner, an Englishman; stone vases or boilers; "i. e. κοῦτε cloide", *o. g.*; a rock, a stone; plur. γαλλεατα; milk; a cock, a swan; an old woman; a teat or dug; desire; a. greedy, eager; s. a Gaul, a Frank.  
 Γαλλα, *galla*, s. f. a bitch; fairness, brightness, beauty; i. e. γηλε, *Lec*.  
 Γαλλαο, *gallad*, s. a lass, a young girl.  
 Γαλλαρ, *gallaidh*, a. hot.  
 Γαλλάν, *gallan*, s. m. a branch; a rock.  
 Γαλλάν-κυρρα, *gallan-curra*, s. didapper, diver.  
 Γαλλάν-γρεαννέαιρ, *gallan-greannchair*, s. colts foot; tussilago furfara.  
 Γαλλάν-μορ, *gallan-mor*, s. butter-burr, pestilence wort; tussilago petasites.  
 Γαλλαντατ, *gallantacht*, s. gallantry, intrigue.  
 Γαλλαοιτε, *gallaοιτε*, } s. soap.  
 Γαλλαοιτεάδ, *gallaοιτεach*, }  
 Γαλλβολζαδ, *gallbholgach*, s. m. the French pox.  
 Γαλβυαδ, *galbhuaidh*, a. victorious.  
 Γαλλένο, *gallichno*, s. a walnut.  
 Γαλλέοβαρ, *gallochbhair*, s. one ambitious of valour; "i. e. γαλλ έοβαρ, i. e. ραμπε γοιτε no γαιρῖο," hence the family name of O'Galagher.  
 Γαλλοα, *gallda*, a. belonging to an Englishman; strange, foreign, surly, poor spirited.  
 Γαλλοαδῶ, *galldachd*, s. low country of Scotland, *Sh.*; s. f. English connection; association or habitation with the English; "O byam maol oo ές von τειῶμ ἰρῖν Γαλλοαδῶ", 4 *Mast*. 1398.  
 Γαλλορπομα, *galldroma*, s. a kettle drum.  
 Γαλλμυιλιονν, *galbmhuilioun*, s. a mill wheel.  
 Γαλλόγλαδ, *galloglach*, s. m. a servant; a heavy armed soldier.  
 Γαλλῖραδ, *galtrach*, a. infectious.  
 Γαλλῖραδ, *galtradh*, s. m. infection, disorder.  
 Γαλλῖρζιμ, *galbrughim*, v. I ominate, portend; torture.  
 Γαλλῖρζιτε, *galbrughithe*, part. infected, disordered.  
 Γαλλυβ, *galubh*, s. the old name of Caithness.  
 Γαλλυδ, *galluch*, s. m. a rat.  
 Γαλλύναδ, *gallunach*, s. m. soap.  
 Γαλλυραν, *galluran*, s. wild angelica; angelica sylvestris.

Ἰαλλεᾶς, *Galltach*, s. m. a Gaul.  
 Ἰαλλεμπυρα, s. a trumpet, clarion.  
 Ἰαλίνα, *galnha*, s. hardness, hardihood, rigour, valour; an outcry; i. e. Ἰάλη.  
 Ἰάλμας, *galmas*, s. m. a pledge.  
 Ἰαλόβαν, *galoban*, s. m. a dwarf.  
 Ἰαλόγ, *galog*, s. f. a shoe.  
 Ἰαλράς, *galradh*, s. m. sickness, disease.  
 Ἰαλράς, *galraidh*, s. infection; divination.  
 Ἰαλρῦζαδ, *galrughadh*, s. m. divination.  
 Ἰαλρῦζεαῦ, *galruigheas*, s. m. sickness, punishment, *Keat*.  
 Ἰαλρῦριμ, *galruighim*, v. I punish, I sicken.  
 Ἰαλίον, *galun*, s. a gallon; a kind of land measure; a noise.  
 Ἰαμ, *gam*, s. m. a gibe; gazing about.  
 Ἰαμή, *ganh*, s. a woman; winter, cold; *Welch*, Y gaial.  
 Ἰαμή, *gamh*, } November; "i. e. m. Ἰαμήον,  
 Ἰαμήαιν, *gamhain*, } i. e. m. Ἰαμήον", *Cor*.  
 Ἰαμάιλλε, *gamaille*, } s. m. a fool, a lubber;  
 Ἰαμάιρλε, *gamairle*, } gazer.  
 Ἰαμάιναδ, *gamaineach*, a. scarce.  
 Ἰαμάινιζε, *gamainighe*, s. scarcity.  
 Ἰαμάτ, *gamal*, s. m. a camel; *Heb.*, *gamal*; a fool, a stupid person.  
 Ἰαμήανν, *gamhann*, s. f. a stitch.  
 Ἰαμβύν, *gambyn*, s. m. a leg.  
 Ἰαμήχογυρ, *gamhchogus*, s. m. a dent, notch.  
 Ἰαμήλανν, *gamhlann*, s. a pound for cattle; a ditch.  
 Ἰαμήναδ, *gamhnaech*, s. f. a stripper, a cow not in calf; a cow nearly dry.  
 Ἰαμήυν, *gamhuin*, s. m. a calf, a yearling.  
 Ἰάμυρ, *gamus*, s. m. a proud gait or carriage.  
 Ἰάμυρᾶδ, *gamusach*, a. proud in gait.  
 Ἰαν, *gan*, prep. without.  
 Ἰανᾶτ, *ganail*, s. f. a rail, fold, fence, hedge.  
 Ἰανδᾶλ, *gandal*, s. m. a gander.  
 Ἰανγᾶο, *gangaid*, s. f. falsehood, deceit, a bustle.  
 Ἰανγᾶο, *gangaid*, s. f. a light headed creature.  
 Ἰανγᾶοεᾶδ, *gangaideach*, a. false, deceitful; s. m. craft, knavery, deceit.  
 Ἰανγᾶοιρ, *gangaire*, s. m. a knavish, tricky person.  
 Ἰανν, *gann*, s. poverty, scarcity; a jug or pitcher; a fort; a. scarce, little, short, difficult; strong, stout, thick; s. m. evil; a. sick.  
 Ἰανναίλ, *gannail*, s. lattices.  
 Ἰαννοᾶρ, *gannas*, s. m. a grudge, hatred.  
 Ἰαννταρ, *ganntar*, s. m. scarcity.  
 Ἰανρα, *ganra*, s. m. a gander.  
 Ἰανταν, *gantán*, s. m. hunger.  
 Ἰανταιρ, *gantair*, s. f. a prison, a dilemma.  
 Ἰαοβαρ, *gaobhar*, s. m. occasion.  
 Ἰαοο, *gaod*, s. a swan.

Ἰαοδ, *gaodh*, s. a leech.  
 "Μαδ τρεον, ἄγαρ μαλ μλεαδ,  
 λυτ ζαδ λαοδ ζο ἠριονβλαδ,  
 Κυραλ ζαδ, κομνεαριτ ζαν ἔαη  
 Ἰαοδ ιρ ζεοδναίτ ζαδ ζεαρησόν", *For. foc.*;  
 a lie; a wound, murder; a. lively.  
 Ἰαοοαίμ, *gaodaim*, v. I wound, *ÓF*.  
 Ἰαοοᾶδ, *gaodadh*, s. a wounding.  
 Ἰαοοᾶρ, *gaodhas*, v. he, she, or it, wounds or kills; "i. e. ζοναρ νο μαρῦορ", *a. g.*  
 Ἰαοοζ, *gaog*, a. evaporation, flatness.  
 Ἰαοοζάν, *gaogan*, s. m. part of a thread spun finer than it ought to be.  
 Ἰαοι, *gaoi*, s. m. prudence, wisdom; an inflection of ζο, a lie.  
 Ἰαοιουν κυρῖζ, *gaoicin cuthigh*, s. wake robin, cuckoo pint; *Arum maculatum*.  
 Ἰαοιο, *gaoid*, s. theft, stealth, *Sh.*; wind, blasts, flatulence; a stain.  
 Ἰαοιοεᾶλ, *gaoidheal*, s. m. a hero, a man who by force or by art gets above all laws; "Ἰαοιοεᾶλ, i. e. ζαφαλ, i. e. παρ νο θερζεαδ, ζο ζαοτ ταρ ζαδ μβέρζνα", *Cor.*; an Irishman, a Highland Scot. The accuracy of the following characters of the *Gaoidhils* of the different provinces of Ireland may be easily appreciated by those who are acquainted with the people.  
 "Ἰαοιοίλ να μινῖνεᾶδ φλαῆδ, φεολῖμυρ, φεᾶρταῆδ, φιονῖμυρ, φοαοινῖνεᾶδ, μορζγαλαῆδ.  
 Ἰαοιοίλ να λαῖρνεᾶδ φαοβραῆδ, μινῖνεᾶδ, φεαλῖμαρ ζλεαρημυρ, κεολῖμυρ, φοαοινῖνεᾶδ, κοннаζαρηᾶδ.  
 Ἰαοιοίλ να Ἐκοναῆταῆδ φρεαῆμυρ, φοαλ λιοῖτα, ζαρτα, φεαζλάβρηᾶδ.  
 Ἰαοιοίλ να η Ἰλλεᾶδ ἠιονταῆδ, ταβαρηῆεᾶδ, νεαρηταρ κοβαρηῆεᾶδ νεαμηζαῆμαρ", *Anon.*  
 Ἰαοιοεᾶν, *gaoidhean*, s. a false colour, a counterfeit.  
 Ἰαοιοεᾶντα, *gaoidheanta*, a. idle, slothful.  
 Ἰαοιοίλῖζ, *gaoidhilig*, s. f. the Irish or old Celtic language.  
 Ἰαοιοιμ, *gaoidim*, v. to steal, rob, *Sh.*  
 Ἰαοιλ, *gaoil*, s. a family, kindred; s. f. a wound; boiling anger.  
 Ἰαοιλίν, *gaoilín*, s. f. a sweetheart.  
 Ἰαοιλᾶδ, *gaoilach*, a. boiling, *Sh.*  
 Ἰαοιλᾶμ, *gaoilam*, v. to boil, seethe, *Sh.*  
 Ἰαοιοιμ, *gaoine*, s. goodness, honesty; a. good; part. chosen.  
 Ἰαοιοιμᾶδ, *gaoineadh*, s. erection, erecting, building.  
 Ἰαοιοίβ, *gaoirbh*, s. the paunch of a deer.  
 Ἰαοιοιμῆεᾶρ, *gaoirreas*, s. m. a commodity, furniture, goods.

ἘΑΘΙΓ, *gaois*, s. f. wisdom, prudence; art, genius, faculty.  
 ἘΑΘΙΥΘ, *gaoisid*, s. f. hair of beasts.  
 ἘΑΘΙΥΝΕΑΘ, *gaoisneach*, a. hairy, furry.  
 ἘΑΘΙΥΝΕΑΝ, *gaoisnean*, s. a single hair.  
 ἘΑΘΙΘ, *gaioith*, inflexion of ἘΑΘ.  
 ἘΑΘΙΘΕ, *gaoithe*, s. wounds.  
 ἘΑΘΙΘΙΝ, *gaoithin*, s. the fundament.  
 ἘΑΘΙΘΙΝΝΙΣΙΝ, *gaoithinnisin*, s. prognostication by wind.  
 ἘΑΘΙΘΡΕΘ, *gaoithreog*, s. f. a blast or breeze.  
 ἘΑΘΙ, *gaol*, s. m. love, liking, fondness; a family or kindred; a wound.  
 ἘΑΘΙΑ, *gaola*, s. poverty; breaking.  
 ἘΑΘΙΑΘ, *gaolach*, s. m. a sweetheart, a beloved person; a lovely, dear.  
 ἘΑΘΙΑΘΘ, *gaolachd*, s. f. amiability.  
 ἘΑΘΙΑΘΘΕ, *gaolairthe*, a. reduced to poverty.  
 ἘΑΘΙΑΙΜ, *gaolaim*, v. I break.  
 ἘΑΘΙΘΙΑ, *gaolbhola*, s. consanguinity, *Sh*.  
 ἘΑΘΙΘΙΑΡ, *gaolmhar*, adj. allied, related; amorous, friendly.  
 ἘΑΘΙΘΙΑΡΑΘΘ, *gaolmharachd*, s. f. amorousness, friendliness.  
 ἘΑΘΙΑΝ, *gaoran*, s. m. a little glutton.  
 ἘΑΘΙΥΡ, *gaorr*, s. dirt, dirt contained in the intestines.  
 ἘΑΘΙΥΡΙΑΙΜ, *gaorrain*, v. I cram, glut.  
 ἘΑΘΙΥΡΑΘ, *gaorsach*, s. m. a wanton person.  
 ἘΑΘΙΥΡΑΘΘ, *gaorsachd*, s. f. wantonness, lust.  
 ἘΑΘΙΥΡΤΕ, *gaorste*, s. whirlwind.  
 ἘΑΘΙΥΡΑΘ, *gaosach*, } adj. prudent, skilful.  
 ἘΑΘΙΥΡΙΑΡ, *gaosmhar*, }  
 ἘΑΘΙΥΡΕΑΘ, *gaosneach*, a. hairy, furry.  
 ἘΑΘΙ, *gaoith*, s. f. a dart, stitch, shooting pain; theft; the sea, the wind; *Heb.*, gaah and gaha, to blow; a. wise, prudent; s. letters.  
 ἘΑΘΙΑ, *gaotha*, s. streams left at low water.  
 ἘΑΘΙΑΘ, *gaothach*, } a. windy, stormy.  
 ἘΑΘΙΑΝΑΘ, *gaothanach*, }  
 ἘΑΘΙΑΘΘ, *gaothadh*, s. a fall.  
 ἘΑΘΙΑΝΙΑΡ, *gaoth-aniar*, s. west wind.  
 ἘΑΘΙΑΝΟΙΥΡ, *gaoth-anoir*, s. the east wind.  
 ἘΑΘΙΑΘΕΑΡ, *gaoth-dheas*, s. south wind.  
 ἘΑΘΙΑΘΕΑΡΕΑΝ, *gaoth-ghuardeain*, s. f. a whirlwind.  
 ἘΑΘΙΑΡΕΑΘΘ, *gaothmhairreachd*, s. f. pain, anguish.  
 ἘΑΘΙΑΡ, *gaothmhar*, a. painful.  
 ἘΑΘΙΑΡ, *gaothmhar*, } a. windy, stormy, boisterous, flatulent.  
 ἘΑΘΙΑΡΙΑΘ, *gaothmharrach*, }  
 ἘΑΘΙΑΡΙΑΘΘ, *gaothmharachd*, s. wind, storm.  
 ἘΑΘΙΑΡΙΑΝΑΘ, *gaothmharanach*, see ἘΑΘΙΑΡ.  
 ἘΑΘΙΑΡΕΙΘ, *gaothmheigh*, s. anemometer.

ἘΑΘΙΑΡΑΘ, *gaothradh*, s. f. sanning, winnowing.  
 ἘΑΘΙΑΡΕΙΘΙΜ, *gaothraighim*, v. I winnow.  
 ἘΑΘΙΑΡΑΝ, *gaothran*, s. m. a fan.  
 ἘΑΘΙΑΡΑΘΘ, *gaothruadh*, s. a blasting wind, mildew.  
 ἘΑΘΙΑΡΕΥΛΑΘΘ, *gaothsgeulachd*, s. a knowledge of the change of wind.  
 ἘΑΘΙΑΡΤΥΑΘ, *gaoth-tuath*, s. the north wind.  
 ἘΑΡ, *gar*, s. m. profit, advantage, gain, good; desert, merit, commendation; adj. near, nigh to, at hand; prep. near; a ΝΕΑΡ ΠΟ ΘΕΙΝΕ; adj. close; a ΝΑΙΜΥΡΥ ἘΑΡ.  
 ἘΑΡΑ, *gara*, } a. useful, profitable; near,  
 ἘΑΡΙΑΘ, *garach*, } neighbouring.  
 ἘΑΡΑΒΑΘΑΝ, *garabhan*, s. m. bran.  
 ἘΑΡΑΒΑΘΘ, *garabhog*, s. f. wild mustard; *synopsis arvensis*.  
 ἘΑΡΙΑΘ, *garach*, s. m. a brawl.  
 ἘΑΡΙΑΘΘΑΜΙΑΘΘ, *garachdamlachd*, s. f. hugeness.  
 ἘΑΡΙΑΘΘΑΜΙΥΛ, *garachdamhuil*, a. huge.  
 ἘΑΡΙΑΘ, *garadh*, s. m. a garden; hedge, dyke.  
 ἘΑΡΙΑΘ, *garadh*, s. m. gratuity; warning; a hiding place for wild beasts; a den or cave; gravity; a level country.  
 ἘΑΡΙΑΘΑΝ, *garadan*, s. m. a register, note-book.  
 ἘΑΡΙΑΘΟΥΡ, *garadoir*, s. m. a gardener.  
 ἘΑΡΙΑΘΕΑΘΘ, *garaidheacht*, s. f. merit.  
 ἘΑΡΙΑΘΕ, *garaigne*, adj. second.  
 ἘΑΡΙΑΘΕΑΡΙΑΡ, *garailemhathair*, s. f. a great-grand-aunt; great-grandfather's sister.  
 ἘΑΡΙΑΙΜ, *garaim*, v. I gratify; warm, heat.  
 ἘΑΡΙΑΜΙΥΛ, *garamhuil*, a. near, neighbouring; warm, snug, friendly; useful, commodious.  
 ἘΑΡΙΑΝ, *garan*, s. m. thicket, underwood; a blotch, a pimple.  
 ἘΑΡΙΑΘΑΡ, *garathair*, s. m. a great-grandfather.  
 ἘΑΡΙΑΘ, *garbh*, s. m. a scab, scabbiness; *Heb.*, garab; warfare, courage.  
 " Ἀγα ἀνιμ γιόλλα ζαν εὐλ,  
 ἡ ἀνυνιμ λεαράθθ,  
 ἀρόμιετ ἀρ ζέιρ, ἡ ἘΑΡΙΑΘ ἘΑΘ  
 Ἀζαρ ἀνυρρέιν ζαε ἰονζναό, *For. For*;  
 a. rough, rugged, coarse, boisterous; s. m. rudeness, roughness.  
 ἘΑΡΙΑΘ, *garbhach*, s. m. a grandson; prop. ἘΑΡΙΑΘ.  
 ἘΑΡΙΑΘ, *garbhachd*, } s. roughness, inclemency,  
 ἘΑΡΙΑΘΘ, *garbhadh*, } asperity, rudeness.  
 ἘΑΡΙΑΘΕ-ἘΑΡΙΑΘ, *garbhag-garaidh*, s. savoury, *Sc*.  
 ἘΑΡΙΑΘΕΙΘΙΜ, *garbhaighim*, } v. I make rough.  
 ἘΑΡΙΑΙΜ, *garbaim*, }  
 ἘΑΡΙΑΡ, *garbhait*, s. a rough place.  
 ἘΑΡΙΑΝ, *garbhan*, s. m. bran.  
 ἘΑΡΙΑΝΑΘ, *garbhanach*, a. rude, raw, inexperienced; s. m. a tall, stout fellow.



Γαβέλωσά, *garbhehludach*, s. m. a coarse blanket, coverlet.  
 Γαβέριοσ, *garbhechrioch*, s. a rough district.  
 Γαβέυλωσ, *garbhechulaidh*, s. m. a frieze coat.  
 Γαβζανεαή, *garbhgaineamh*, s. m. gravel.  
 Γαβζοτά, *garbhghothach*, a hoarse.  
 Γαβλεα, *garbhleac*, s. the rugged part of a country.  
 Γαβλεαγ, *garbhleas*, s. a shout.  
 Γαβλιν, *garbhlinn*, s. a rough, strong sea, pool, or stream.  
 Γαβλοε, *garbhloce*, s. a crag, a thicket.  
 Γαβλυγ, *garbhlyus*, s. hay-ruff, catchweed, goose-grass, clivers; *Galium aparine*.  
 Γαβδοαί, *garbhodaigh*, s. a boor, a clown.  
 Γαβδρατέα, *garbhvraiteach*, s. stinking-hedge mustard; *crisimum alliaria*; mithridate mustard, wild mustard, bastard cress; *thlaspi campestre*; *sinapsis arvensis*.  
 Γαβθιον, *garbhshion*, s. a tempest, a hurricane.  
 Γαβθονν, *garbhlhonn*, s. a boisterous wave.  
 Γαβυα, *garbhuaic*, s. f. a storm.  
 Γαβυα, *garbhuaic*, s. f. a concourse; a tumult.  
 Γάρωα, *garda*, s. a guard, garrison.  
 Γάρωμυ, *gardriugh*, s. a troop, company.  
 Γαργ, *garg*, a. rough, austere, firm; fierce, cruel, sore.  
 Γαργα, *gargach*, } s. rudeness, roughness,  
 Γαργα, *gargad*, } cruelty, soreness.  
 Γαργα, *garghar*, s. a self-interest.  
 Γαρίδ, *garidh*, s. a cave.  
 Γαρία, *garlach*, s. m. a young child; a bastard, Sc.  
 Γαρία, *garluch*, s. a mole.  
 Γαρία, *garma*, s. a beam.  
 Γαρία, *garmach*, a vocative.  
 Γαρία, *garnhae*, s. m. a grandson.  
 Γαρία, *garmadh*, s. m. a calling.  
 Γαρία, *garmadoir*, s. m. a crier, proclaimer.  
 Γαρία, *garmain*, s. f. a post, pillar.  
 Γαρία, *garmainn*, s. f. a weaver's beam.  
 Γαρία, *garman*, s. m. a gallows.  
 Γαρία, *garmhathair*, s. f. a great-grand-mother.  
 Γαρία, *garmaloir*, s. m. a gardener.  
 Γαρία, *garneal*, s. a catch, a hook.  
 Γαρία, *garogha*, see Γαρία.  
 Γαρία, *garoid*, s. f. loud noise.  
 Γαρία, *garoighe*, a. the next.  
 Γαρία, *garr*, s. garbage, offal.  
 Γαρία, *garrach*, a. gorbellied; splendid.  
 Γαρία, *garradh*, s. a ship, boat, ark.  
 Γαρία, *garran*, see Γαρίαν; s. m. a grove or wood; mud; a glutton, gorbelly.

Γαρίαν-Γαρίαν, *garran-gairnhaich*, s. a certain little fish, Sh.  
 Γαρίαν, *garrbhuaic*, s. f. noise, clamour.  
 Γαρίαν, *garrbhuaic*, a. noisy, clamorous.  
 Γαρίαν, *garrdha*, s. a garden.  
 Γαρίαν, *garrdhadoir*, s. m. a gardener.  
 Γαρίαν, *garrdhadoirachd*, s. f. gardening.  
 Γαρίαν, *garrfhiach*, s. m. a glutton.  
 Γαρίαν, *garrvraic*, s. f. tattling, prating.  
 Γαρίαν, *garrvraic*, v. I prate.  
 Γαρίαν, *garrvraic*, a. dirty, shocking, horrible.  
 Γαρίαν, *garsan*, } s. m. a young boy.  
 Γαρίαν, *garsun*, }  
 Γαρίαν, *gart*, s. m. renown; i. e. *clu, o. g.*; liberality, bounty, generosity; standing corn; a head; threatening posture.  
 Γαρίαν, *gartha*, } s. a shout or great cry;  
 Γαρίαν, *garthachd*, } clamour, noise.  
 Γαρίαν, *garthadh*, }  
 Γαρίαν, *garthal*, a. warm, snug.  
 Γαρίαν, *garthan*, s. m. a bonnet, cap, hat.  
 Γαρίαν, *gart-glannadh*, s. weeding corn.  
 Γαρίαν, *gartighlannuidhe*, s. m. a weeder.  
 Γαρίαν, *gartlann*, s. f. a corn yard.  
 Γαρίαν, *garthoir*, s. m. a crier, a bawler.  
 Γαρίαν, *garua*, s. a great-grandchild's grand-child; literally a near descendant.  
 Γαρίαν, *gas*, see Γαρίαν; s. m. a bunch; a stalk, stem, or bough of a plant; *Ileb.*, *gaza*, a young boy, a military servant; anger, indignation.  
 Γαρίαν, *gasach*, a. bushy; angry, indignant.  
 Γαρίαν, *gasacht*, s. f. anger.  
 Γαρίαν, *gasadh*, s. the springing or shooting out of stems.  
 Γαρίαν, *gascorbhthach*, see Γαρίαν.  
 Γαρίαν, *gasg*, s. m. a tail, an appendage.  
 Γαρίαν, *gasgan*, s. m. a puppy.  
 Γαρίαν, *gasganach*, a. puppyish, petulant.  
 Γαρίαν, *gaspara*, s. the posteriors.  
 Γαρίαν, *gasgormhthach*, s. m. a mid-wife.  
 Γαρίαν, *gas-na-connachta*, s. wild mustard; *sinapsis arvensis*.  
 Γαρίαν, *gaspidam*, s. a hornet.  
 Γαρίαν, *gasra*, } s. the common people, a band  
 Γαρίαν, *gasradh*, } of domestic troops, mercenary soldiers.  
 Γαρίαν, *gasradh*, plur. of Γαρίαν; adj. hot, proud.  
 Γαρίαν, *gasraidhuidhe*, s. a stalk of fern.  
 Γαρίαν, *gast*, s. m. a snare, a wile; a puff, a blast;  
 Γαρίαν, *gast*, an old woman.

Γαστα, *gasta*, a. diligent, brave, brisk, generous, clever, neat, ingenious, skilful; v. uine  
 Γαστα, a cheat.

Γαταχάν, *gatachan*, } s. m. a little boy.

Γατραχάν, *gatrachani*, }  
 Γασταχό, *gastachd*, s. f. ingenuity, cleverness, neatness.

Γασταίρη, *gastaire*, s. m. an active man, a prater.

Γαστογ, *gastog*, s. f. a wile, a trick.

Γαστόγ, *gastog*, s. f. an active woman.

Γασύν, *gasun*, s. m. a boy, a little sorry fellow.

Γατ, *gath*, s. m. a spear, javelin, sting; a ray or beam; Γατ γρήνε.

Γατβολγ, *gathbolg*, s. a quiver.

Γατκουπ, *gathkuip*, s. a tent, a roll of lint put into a wound.

Γατ-ουβ, *gath-dubh*, s. a weed, the beard of corn, *Sc.*

Γατ-φριγ, *gath-fruigh*, s. a poisoned arrow, *Sh.*

Γατ-γρήνε, *gath-greine*, s. a sunbeam.

Γατ-μυμνε, *gath-muinne*, s. a mane, *Sh.*

Γατνάδ, *gathnadh*, s. a pike, a lance.

Γέ, *ge*, s. f. the earth; Γέ, by some authors used for *ca*, see *ca*; Γε is sometimes substituted for *γιο* or *γιοθ*.

Γέ, *ge*, }  
 Γεάθ, *geadh*, } s. m. a goose.

Γέθ, *gedh*, }

Γεαβάτ, *geabach*, a. carping.

Γεαβάθ, *geabhadh*, s. taking, receiving, finding.

Γεαβαιμ, *geabhaim*, see *γεβιμ*.

Γεαβαιρη, *geabhairé*, } s. m. a carper.

Γεαβγαιρη, *geabhγaire*, }

Γεαβθαίρεαγ, *geabhthairéas*, s. m. fear, dread.

Γεαβθαίρεαθ, *geachthairéachd*, s. f. a debate.

Γεαθ, *geath*, s. m. a buttock, haunch; a spot or star in the forehead of a horse; a ridge, bed, or small spot of ground.

Γεαθ, *geadh*, s. m. a goose, a tailor's iron.

Γεαθα, *geadha*, s. a pole, a boat-hook.

Γεαθαρ, *geadar*, see *Γεαθαρ*.

Γεαθ-βεαγ-φιονν, *geadh-beag-fionn*, s. a barnacle.

Γεαθ-ουβ, *geadh-dubh*, s. a species of goose.

Γεαθ-Λανν, *geadh-lann*, s. an enclosure for geese; a goose-quill, *Sh.*

Γεαθός, *geadog*, s. f. a small ridge.

Γεαθουγ, *geadus*, s. m. a pike fish.

Γέαγ, *geag*, s. f. a bough, branch; a young woman; a limb, member; a *Γέαγ*, his arms.

Γέαγα, *geagha*, s. choice, collection.

Γέαγασ, *geagach*, }  
 Γέαγαμυλ, *geagamh* } a. branchy, branched, having boughs or branches.

Γεάζαν, *geagan*, s. m. a small branch; Γεάζαν von μυρι, an arm of the sea.

Γεάζησασρ, *geagnadar*, v. they marched, *i. e.* το *céimni* Γεασαρ, *o. g.*

Γεάζησαινμ, *geagnaim*, v. I wound, *i. e.* *γοναιμ*.

Γεάζησγθε, *geaguijthe*, part. branched, boughed.

Γεαλ, *geal*, s. stubble; see *γελ*; a. fair, white, bright.

Γεαλάτ, *gealach*, s. m. and f. the moon.

Γεαλάτθ, *gealachadh*, s. bleaching.

Γεαλάτάν, *gealacan*, s. m. the white of an egg; a bleach.

Γεαλάτάνηγε, *gealachanuijhe*, s. m. the white of an egg.

Γεαλάθ, *gealadh*, s. whiteness; Γεαλάθ αν λαοι, dawn; *Welsh*, *goleu*, light.

Γεαλάθαρκεατ, *gealathairceach*, a. white-horned.

Γεαλάγυρ, *gealagur*, s. a horse-leech.

Γεαλάγμ, *ghalaghim*, v. I whiten, bleach, shine.

Γεαλάγθε, *gealagithe*, part. whitened, bleached.

Γεαλάγυθ, *gealavridh*, s. a prickle.

Γεαλάν, *gealan*, s. m. the white of the eye, whiteness; a phenomenon, a sudden brightness.

Γεαλβαν, *gealbhan*, s. m. a fire; a sparrow.

Γεαλβαν-κυλλιον, *gealbhan-cuillion*, s. bullfinch.

Γεαλβαν-γάραιθ, *gealbhan-garaidh*, s. a hedge-sparrow.

Γεαλβαν-λιον, *gealbhan-lion*, s. a linnet.

Γεαλβαν-γιοβοιλ, *gealbhan-sgioboil*, s. a bunting.

Γεαλκαθ, *gealcadh*, s. m. whiteness; the dawn.

Γεαλκαμ, *gealcaim*, v. I whiten.

Γεαλχοσ, *gealchos*, s. white-foot.

Γεαλπογ, *gealdruigh*, s. round-leaved sundew; *drosera rotundifolia*.

Γεαλλ, *geall*, s. m. milk, *Br. L.*; desire, a bet.

Γεαλλ, *geall*, } s. a pledge, mortgage; *ρεαγ*  
 Γεαλλ-βαράντουγ, } *γαν ανγεαλλ*, mortgaged  
*geall-barantus*, } land.

Γεαλλάθ, *gealladh*, s. m. a promise, vow; a prophecy.

Γεαλλάμ, *geallaim*, v. I promise, devote.

Γεαλλάμνα, *geallamhna*, s. a promise, vow.

Γεαλλάμνυν, *geallamhuin*, s. f. a promise, vow.

Γεαλλ-ουανγνιυγασθ, *geall-daingniughadh*, s. a security, earnest money.

Γεαλλοιόταιμ, *gealldhothaim*, v. I forfeit.

Γεαλλμάρ, *geallmhar*, a. desirous.

Γεαλλμάρασθ, *geallmharachd*, s. f. desire, aspiration.

Γεαλλόγ, *geallog*, s. f. a salmon-trout, a white salmon, an eel; a sprat; a horseleech.

Γεαλλογ-βυσαρ, *geallog-bhuachair*, s. a bunting

Γεαλτα, *geallta*, part. promised.  
 Γεαλτιν, *gealltin*, s. promise, vow.  
 Γεαλτὸλλ, *gealltholl*, s. a horseleech  
 Γεαλφύλεαδ, *gealshuileach*, a. mooneyed  
 Γεατ, *gealt*, s. m. a word; a wild man; a cutting; *i. e.* Γεαφύωδ, *o. g.*  
 Γεαττα, *gealta*, part. whitened.  
 Γεατταδ, *gealtach*, a. timorous, fearful, jealous; astonished; wild, skittish  
 Γεατταδαν, *gealtachan*, s. a bleach, a wash.  
 Γεατταδὸν, *gealtachd*, s. timidity, fear.  
 Γεατταγε, *gealtaighe*, s. m. jealousy.  
 Γεατταγίμ, *gealtaighim*, v. I dread, fear.  
 Γεατταπε, *gealtaire*, s. m. a coward.  
 Γεατταπεαδ, *gealtaireach*, a. cowardly, timorous.  
 Γεατταπεαδὸν, *gealtaireachd*, s. f. cowardice, fear.  
 Γεαττανασ, *gealtanas*, s. m. act of promising.  
 Γεαττοίμ, *gealtoir*, s. m. a bleacher; one who promises.  
 Γεαττριάν, *gealtran*, s. m. a coward.  
 Γεαττριγίμ, *gealtuighim*, v. I dread, fear.  
 Γεαττύζωδ, *gealtughadh*, s. bleaching, whitening.  
 Γεαλυρὸε, *gealuidhe*, } gen. of Γεαλαδ, the  
 Γεαλυρζε, *gealuidhe*, } moon.  
 Γεαλυρζε, *gealuidhe*, part. whitened, bleached.  
 Γεαλυρζεοίμ, *gealtuightheoir*, s. m. a bleacher.  
 Γεαλύν, *gealun*, s. m. a sparrow.  
 Γεαμ, *geam*, see Γεμ; a. bleak.  
 Γεαμή, *geamh*, s. a branch, a slip; s. m. winter.  
 Γεαμαδ, *geamach*, a. bleak eyed; winterlike.  
 Γεαμάναδ, *geamanach*, s. m. a servant, a footman.  
 Γεαμάρ, *geamhar*, s. m. a blade of corn; corn in grass or blade; brail.  
 Γεαμδαοδ, *geamchaach*, a. purblind.  
 Γεαμδαοιδε, *geamchaoiche*, s. purblindness.  
 Γεαμδός, *geamhdog*, s. f. a little cake of bread.  
 Γεαμλάδ, *geamlach*, a. sandblind.  
 Γεαμλάδ, *geamladh*, s. m. a chain, a fetter.  
 Γεαμλόζ, *geamhlog*, s. f. an iron crowbar, a lever.  
 Γεαμός, *geamhog*, s. f. a branch, a slip  
 Γεαμπαδ, *geamhradh*, see Γεμπεαδ.  
 Γεαμφύλεαδ, *geamshuileach*, a. bleak eyed, pink eyed.  
 Γεαν, *gean*, s. m. a smile; fondness, love, favour, affection; reproach, ridicule; a sword; see quot. at colz; a woman; adj. lovely; s. chastity; conception.  
 Γεαναδ, *geanach*, a. good humoured; greedy, covetous.  
 Γεαναδὸν, *geanachd*, s. f. chastity.  
 Γεαναιδ, *geanaidh*, s. a gibe.  
 Γεαναιθε, *geanaidhe*, s. m. fewness, smallness, scarcity.

Γεαναιθίμ, *geanaidhim*, v. I deride.  
 Γεαναιμ, *geanaim*, v. I beget, generate.  
 Γεαναιμ, *geanair*, v. was conceived or born; s. m. January.  
 Γεαναιμ, *geanaih*, s. m. a sword.  
 Γεαναιμλάδ, *geanamlachd*, s. f. grace, beauty, comeliness.  
 Γεαναιμνα, *geanaimhna*, a. chaste, pure.  
 Γεαναιμνιλ, *geanaimhuil*, a. amiable, graceful, comely, acceptable; lovely.  
 Γεανασ, *geanas*, s. m. chastity, modesty.  
 Γεανασαδ, *geanasach*, a. chaste, modest.  
 Γεανασαδ, *geanasachd*, s. f. chastity, modesty.  
 Γεανασαδ, *geangach*, a. crooked; apt to strike.  
 Γεανασαδ, *geangachd*, s. comeliness; striking.  
 Γεανασαδ, *geangadh*, s. a mauling or beating down.  
 Γεανασαμ, *geangaim*, v. I beat, strike.  
 Γεανματ, *geanmaith*, s. good will.  
 Γεανματταεφσδ, *geanmailtheasach*, a. benevolent.  
 Γεανμνεν, *geanmchnu*, s. a chesnut.  
 Γεανμναδ, *geanmaidh*, a. pure, chaste, incorrupt.  
 Γεανμναρὸε, *geanmnaidhe*, } s. chastity,  
 Γεανμναρὸεαδτ, *geanmnaidheacht*, } purity.  
 Γεανμναδ, *geanmnachd*, }  
 Γεανμνιμ, *geanmhuin*, s. f. engendering, begetting.  
 Γεανναπε, *geannaire*, s. m. a hammer, mallet.  
 Γεανναπεαδτ, *geannaireacht*, s. f. hammering, sharpening.  
 Γεαννασάν, *geannacan*, s. m. a little boy or girl.  
 Γεαντραίγε, *geantraighe*, s. a particular note in ancient Irish music, which excites love or laughter, *Cor.*  
 Γεαρ, *gear*, a. sharp, sour, eager.  
 Γεαρ, *gear*, see Γεαρμ.  
 Γεάρμαζωδ, *gearaghadh*, see Γεάρμύζωδ, sowing.  
 Γεάρμαζίμ, *gearaim*, } v. I sharpen, whet, make  
 Γεάρμαζίμ, *gearaim*, } sour, cut, bite, gnaw,  
 Γεάρμαζίμ, *gearaim*, } scold, satirize.  
 Γεάρματ, *gearait*, s. f. a warrior, a champion,  
*i. e.* Γεάρμυρεαδ, *o. g.*; a lively active person,  
*i. e.* mac beoḡa, *o. g.*; a virgin; a saint; a holy; wise, prudent; part. learned, *i. e.* ποζλυμετς, *o. g.*  
 Γεάρμάν, *gearan*, s. m. a complaint, sigh, groan, supplication; the herb dog's ear.  
 Γεάρμάναδ, *gearanach*, s. m. complaining, accusative.  
 Γεάρμάνναζίμ, *gearanaighim*, } v. I complain, sigh,  
 Γεάρμάνναζίμ, *gearanaighim*, } groan, accuse  
 Γεάρμάνναμ, *gearanaim*, }  
 Γεαρβ, *gearb*, s. m. a scab, the itch.  
 Γεαρβωδ, *gearba*, s. a tumor, a pustule; bran.

Ἰεαριβάδ, *gearbach*, a. scabbed, scabby, rugged; s. the gripes.  
 Ἰεαριβαίμ, *gearbain*, v. I grieve, hurt, wound.  
 Ἰεαριβλαρός, *gearblasda*, a. tart, sour.  
 Ἰεαριβοσάδ, *gearbhodach*, s. a little boy; a yearling calf.  
 Ἰεαριβός, *gearbog*, s. f. a scab.  
 Ἰεαριεάδ, *gearcach*, s. m. a nestling, an unfledged bird.  
 Ἰεαριεαρεάδ, *gearcaiseadh*, s. smartness, briskness.  
 Ἰεαριχοίλειμ, *gearchoileir*, s. assassin, cut throat, *S.*  
 Ἰεαρικόλλάδ, *gearchollach*, s. m. a foal.  
 Ἰεαριουίς, *gearcuig*, s. f. a brood.  
 Ἰεαριέυη, *gearchuisse*, s. subtlety, extravagance.  
 Ἰεαριέυηρεάδ, *gearchuisseach*, a. ingenious, shrewd, subtle.  
 Ἰεαριέυηλε, *gearchuissele*, s. venisection.  
 Ἰεαριθέαριε, *geardhearc*, s. m. the barberry bush.  
 Ἰεαρις, *gearg*, s. m. a blotch, a boil; see Ἰαρις.  
 Ἰεαριζά, *geargha*, } s. a short dart or javelin.  
 Ἰεαριζάδ, *gearghath*, }  
 Ἰεαριζλαίμ, *gearghluais*, s. a gloss or short note.  
 Ἰεαριλεαναιμ, *gearleanain*, v. pursue closely, persecute.  
 Ἰεαριλεανμην, *gearleanmhuin*, } s. f. persecution.  
 Ἰεαριλεανμηνιτ, *gearleanmhuint*, }  
 Ἰεαριμιάζαδ, *garmhagadh*, s. m. a sarcasm, a bitter jest.  
 Ἰεαριμαιν, *Gearmain*, s. f. Germany.  
 Ἰεαριμείαρεάδ, *garmheasach*, a. neat.  
 Ἰεαρινείμ, *gear-neimh*, s. petty spurge; euphorbia peplus.  
 Ἰεαριμ, *garr*, a. short, laconic; s. m. a weir for catching fish.  
 Ἰεαριμιάδ, *garrach*, s. m. the flux.  
 Ἰεαριμιάδ, *garradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.  
 Ἰεαριμιάδάν, *garradan*, see Ἰαριμιάδάν.  
 Ἰεαριμιάδρεάδ, *gear-radharach*, a. sharp-sighted, *S. A. 16.*  
 Ἰεαριμιάδ-Ἰημιτ, *garradh-guirt*, s. a quail.  
 Ἰεαριμιάδουίρ, *garradoir*, s. m. a cutter.  
 Ἰεαριμαιν, *garrain*, v. I shorten.  
 Ἰεαριμην, *garran*, s. m. a workhorse, a hack.  
 Ἰεαριμην, *Garran*, s. the last week in February.  
 Ἰεαριμιάν-αριτ, *garran-ard*, s. a hobby, *Sh.*  
 Ἰεαριμιαςζιαν, *garrasjan*, s. a dirk, stiletto.  
 Ἰεαριμιοβάν, *garrbochan*, s. the herb rocket; a tape-worm.  
 Ἰεαριμιορεάδ, *garrchosach*, a. short legged.  
 Ἰεαριμιαριβαίλλ, *gearrearball*, s. a bobtail.  
 Ἰεαριμιαριβαίλλάδ, *gearrearballach*, a. bobtailed.  
 Ἰεαριμιάδ, *gearfhiadh*, s. m. a hare.

Ἰεαριμιοίμ, *garrfhoirm*, s. an extract, abridgment.  
 Ἰεαριμην, *garrghuin*, s. a horseleech.  
 Ἰεαριμηνιτ, *garrghuirt*, s. f. a quail.  
 Ἰεαριμιαζαδ, *garmhagadh*, s. a sarcasm.  
 Ἰεαριμιάδ, *gearrog*, s. f. fortune, fate, destiny; a cut, a lot.  
 Ἰεαριμιαζαλάδ, *garrshaoghalach*, a. short-lived.  
 Ἰεαριμιαλέαδ, *garrshuileach*, a. short-sighted.  
 Ἰεαριμια, *geartha*, part. ut.  
 Ἰεαριμιαρυσάδ, *garrscrudadh*, s. m. investigation, *S. A. 21.*  
 Ἰεαριμιάδ, *garrughadh*, s. abbreviation.  
 Ἰεαριμιασάδ, *gearsmachd*, s. f. severity, wrath.  
 Ἰεαριμιομ, *gearsom*, s. entrance money.  
 Ἰεαριμιοιάν, *gear-sporan*, s. m. a cutpurse.  
 Ἰεαριτ, *geart*, s. m. milk.  
 Ἰεαριτέαδ, *gearthach*, s. m. a flux.  
 Ἰεαριτέουίρ, *gearthoir*, s. m. a carver, a hewer, a cutter.  
 Ἰεαριτέονάδ, *gearthonach*, s. an epithet applied to bold forward girls.  
 Ἰεαριτέουίρρεάδ, *geathuigseach*, a. sharp-witted, quick of apprehension.  
 Ἰεαριμιάδ, *gearughadh*, s. sharpening, souring; solicitation, enticement.  
 Ἰεαριμιαςεάτ, *gearuigheacht*, s. f. sharpening, bitterness, railing, satirizing.  
 Ἰεαριμιαςιμ, *gearuighim*, see Ἰεαριμιαςιμ.  
 Ἰεαριμ, *gearun*, s. a gerund.  
 Ἰεαρι, *geas*, s. a prayer, conjuration; a penalty.  
 Ἰεαριμ, *geasa*, s. a guess, conjecture, divination; a religious vow, an oath; a charm, enchantment.  
 Ἰεαριμιάδάν, *geasadan*, s. m. a shrub.  
 Ἰεαριμιάδουίρ, *geasadoir*, s. m. a wizard, charmer.  
 Ἰεαριμιαςεάδ, *geasadoircachd*, s. f. divination, sorcery.  
 Ἰεαριμ, *geasain*, v. I divine, foretell.  
 Ἰεαριμιαίμ, *geasamhuil*, a. conjectural.  
 Ἰεαριμ, *geasan*, s. m. an oath, a vow.  
 Ἰεαριμιάδ, *geaslach*, a. active; *i. e.* Ἰημιεάδ, *o. g.*  
 Ἰεαριμιασάδ, *geasnihaol*, s. spinning; *i. e.* Ἰημιεάδ, *o. g.*  
 Ἰεαριμιας, *geasrog*, } s. superstition, superstitious ceremonies,  
 Ἰεαριμιαςεάδ, *geasrogadh*, }  
 Ἰεαριμιαςεάδ, *geasrogach*, a. superstitious.  
 Ἰεαριμιοίρ, *geasroir*, s. m. a conjurer.  
 Ἰεαριτ, *geast*, see Ἰημιτ.  
 Ἰεαριμια, *geastal*, s. m. a deed, fact; want, need, necessity; a defect.  
 Ἰεαριτ, *geat*, s. milk; a dart.  
 Ἰεαριμια, *geata*, } s. a gate, a door.  
 Ἰεαριμιασάδ, *geatadh*, }  
 Ἰεαριμια, *geataire*, s. m. a small cake.

ἕεταρ, *geatar*, v. let him, etc., be wounded; i. e. ζονταρ.  
 ἕεατρας, *geatrach*, a. fearful, timid.  
 ἕεατραίμ, *geatráim*, v. I adorn, make neat.  
 ἕεο, *ged*, s. m. the head; conj. but.  
 ἕεο, *gedh*, s. m. a goose.  
 ἕεοάλ, *gedal*, s. m. a pike.  
 ἕεοας, *gedas*, s. m. a reed fish.  
 ἕεγ, *geg*, s. f. a bough, an arm; a young girl.  
 ἕεβεάλ, *geibheal*, s. a pledge; chains, fetters.  
 ἕεβίμ, *geibhím*, v. I get, obtain, find, receive.  
 ἕεβιονν, *geibhionn*, } s. m. fetters, prison,  
 ἕεβιοννας, *geibhionnas*, } captivity, bondage;  
 any great distress.  
 ἕεβίρ, *geibhís*, s. f. a valley.  
 ἕεβλέο, *geibleid*, s. f. a sloven.  
 ἕεβλέοεός, *geibleideach*, a. slovenly.  
 ἕεβλέοεός, *geibleideachd*, s. f. slovenliness.  
 ἕεβλίγμ, *geibhlíghim*, v. I fetter, put in chains; pledge, mortgage.  
 ἕεοεάλ, *geideal*, s. a fan.  
 ἕεοίε, *geidhne*, s. violence.  
 ἕείγ, *geig*, s. f. the jaw.  
 ἕείγεαμίμ, *geigeamhíμ*, a. branched, branchy.  
 ἕείλ, *geil*, s. f. a wood, wooded country.  
 ἕείληεαγρῶς, *geilyhreachradh*, s. stipulation, reply.  
 ἕείληε, *geilfhíne*, s. the first tribe or first born.  
 ἕείλιρ, *geilíos*, s. f. traffic.  
 ἕείλλ, *geill*, s. meaning, sense, expression; cium ann ἕελλ, I will declare; gen. of ἕελλ, the jaw.  
 ἕείλλ, *geill*, } s. submission, obedience,  
 ἕείλλε, *geille*, }  
 ἕείλλε, *geille*, s. gives, fetters.  
 ἕείλλεός, *geilleach*, s. m. a believer.  
 ἕείλλεός, *geilleachd*, s. f. adoration.  
 ἕείλλεόςμ, *geilleachdín*, s. obedience, reverence, humility.  
 ἕείλλεάμλαός, *geilleamhlachd*, a. obsequiousness.  
 ἕείλλεάμν, *geilleamhíμ*, a. obsequious.  
 ἕείλλίγμ, *geillíghim*, } v. I serve, obey, do  
 ἕείλλμ, *geillím*, } homage.  
 ἕείλλμ, *geillín*, s. an eunuch; a steed; a gelding.  
 ἕείλλιον, *geillíon*, s. a flaunting woman.  
 ἕείλλιον, *geillíos*, s. kindness, friendship.  
 ἕείλλιονός, *geillíosach*, s. m. a factor.  
 ἕείλλίμ, *geillsíne*, s. submission, hostage.  
 ἕείλλμν, *geillmín*, s. f. a pilchard.  
 ἕείλλίμ, *geillsíne*, s. f. friendship.  
 ἕείλτ, *geilt*, s. f. pasture, pasturage; terror; a wild man or woman, one living in woods; adj. mad, wild.  
 ἕείμ, *geim*, s. f. a roar, shout, bellow.

ἕείμεός, *geimeadh*, s. lowing of cattle.  
 ἕείμεάλ, *geimheal*, } s. chains, gives, fetters,  
 ἕείμεαν, *geimhean*, } restraint, bondage, cap-  
 ἕείμν, *geimhíon*, } tivity.  
 ἕείμν, *geimín*, } v. I roar, low, bellow.  
 ἕείμνμ, *geimínm*, }  
 ἕείμλεός, *geimleach*, s. m. a captive, *M-Par.* 76.  
 ἕείμλεός, *geimhleachd*, s. f. a bond or chain.  
 ἕείμνεός, *geimneach*, a lowing, bellowing.  
 ἕείμπε, *geimhre*, } s. m. winter.  
 ἕείμπεός, *geimhreachd*, }  
 ἕείμπεάμν, *geimhreamhíμ*, a. wintry.  
 ἕείμνρ, *geimhrith*, s. m. winter, *Cor.*  
 ἕείμ, *gein*, s. a wedge; a conception, embryo, offspring; “ααρ πο ζρεσ αν ζείμ βαοι ανα βρπονν”, *B. Fíonch*; a birth; “O Λδασίμ ζο ζείμ Cπίτ”; *Gr.* γενα, and γενει.  
 ἕείμ, *gein*, adv. long, far; ανζείμ, while.  
 ἕείμ, *geine*, s. f. a swan.  
 ἕείμεός, *geineadh*, s. generation, begetting.  
 ἕείμεόςαν, *geineadan*, s. m. genitals.  
 ἕείμεός, *geinealach*, s. m. a genealogy, pedigree, family, generation.  
 ἕείμεάμνάς, *geineamhnach*, a. genitive.  
 ἕείμεάμν, *geineamhín*, s. f. a birth, conception.  
 ἕείμεάλας, *geinearalta*, a. general  
 ἕείμεός, *geineog*, s. f. a gem.  
 ἕείμροεζμννε, *geinide-grinne*, s. an extraordinary degree of prowess. The glossarists explain this phrase thus: “ἕείμροε ζμννε, i. e. ζαυρεός οα μαρβέαρ ναοσ-μάρ οαοσ буille”.  
 ἕείμν, *geinim*, v. I beget, generate.  
 ἕείμνάς, *geiníolach*, see ζεμελάς.  
 ἕείμνόα, *geinmótha*, conj. except, save.  
 ἕείμν, *geinn*, s. f. a wedge  
 ἕείμνεός, *geinneach*, a. stout, firm.  
 ἕείμνεάμν, *geinneamhíμ*, a. cuneiform  
 ἕείμνμ, *geinnire*, s. m. a hammer.  
 ἕείμνμεός, *geinnireachd*, s. f. hammering.  
 ἕείμνεός, *geinneog*, s. f. a small wedge.  
 ἕείμνμ, *geinním*, v. I press, squeeze.  
 ἕείμνφοαίμ, *geinshocair*, s. a benefactor.  
 ἕείμτε, *geinte*, s. a Gentile, an infidel; “Αρ буи етес оуρ оεζβμар ос ζеиτμ рíμνε, азар м рíl мтот, оуρ сес оле во ζиотч на ζеиτс оо ζиотср улс і тiрi ηερεαпо итi αμπiρρεα, аст на ηαβραиτ τóλα на ма”, *Vis. Ad.*  
 ἕείμτε, *geinte*, } part. begot, begotten.  
 ἕείμτρός, *geintídíμ*, }  
 ἕείμτεοίμ, *geinteoir*, s. m. a begetter, sower, planter.  
 ἕείμτλεός, *geintileach*, s. m. a gentile, a pagan.  
 ἕείμτλεός, *geintileach*, a. heathenish

Σεντιλεάσ, *geintileachas*, } s. m. paganism,  
 Σεντιλεάς, *geintileas*, } idolatry, gen-  
 Σεντιλίθε, *geintilidhe*, } tilism, infide-  
 Σεντιλίθεός, *geintilidheacht*, } lity, sorcery,  
 Σεντιλίθεας, *geintilidheas*, } witchcraft.  
 Σείη, *geir*, s. f. suet, tallow; grease.  
 Σείη-βρείθεάμνας, *geir-breitheamnas*, s. m. severe judgment.  
 Σείη, *geire*, compar. of Σείη, sharp; s. f. sharpness, bitterness.  
 Σείη, *geire*, } s. f. sharpness, sourness,  
 Σείηεάτ, *geireacht*, } tartness, harshness,  
 Σείηεασ, *geiread*, } severity.  
 Σείηεάτ, *geireach*, a. greasy.  
 Σείηεγονας, *geireghonas*, s. wounding severely, sharp cutting.  
 Σείηζιμ, *geirgim*, s. samphire.  
 Σείηιρό, *geiridh*, s. f. keenness.  
 Σείηηζιμ, *geirighim*, } v. I whet; I grease.  
 Σείηημ, *geirim*, }  
 Σείηηντλεάτ, *geirintleacht*, s. f. sagacity, subtility.  
 Σείηηντλεάτ, *geirintleachtach*, a. subtle, wise.  
 Σείηηλεάναιμ, *geirleanaim*, v. I prosecute, persecute.  
 Σείηηλεάναιμ, *geirleanmuin*, } s. f. persecu-  
 Σείηηλεάναιμ, *geirleanmuint*, } tion.  
 Σείηηλεάντοη, *geirleantoir*, s. m. a persecutor.  
 Σείηημίνιούζατ, *geirmhiniughadh*, s. a gloss or short comment.  
 Σείηηνεάλ, *geirneal*, s. m. a granary.  
 Σείηηνίν, *geirnin*, s. f. a snare; a girdle, girth.  
 Σείηηη, *geirre*, s. a brief, abridgment.  
 Σείηηηγιάτ, *geirrsgiath*, s. a short shield.  
 Σείηηεάτ, *geirseoch*, } s. a girl, a lass, a damsel.  
 Σείηηεος, *geirseog*, }  
 Σείη, *geis*, s. f. a tribute; a prayer; a swan; a vow, promise, protest; a custom; order; a prohibition or injunction; a shout, moan, noise, creak.  
 Σείηεάτ, *geiseadh*, s. entreaty; imposing tribute; "Σείηεας βυαρ νάμασ, ηηη ηλεάτ".  
 Σείηη, *geisg*, s. f. a creaking noise, creak, roar.  
 Σείηηεάτ, *geisgeadh*, s. a creaking.  
 Σείηηεάμνι, *geisgeamhuil*, a. creaking, roaring.  
 Σείηηεάτ, *geisneach*, enchanted, Sh.  
 Σείη, *gel*, s. m. frost; *Chald.*, geled, ice.  
 Σείηιότ, *gelchlochach*, a white-breasted, *Old Parch.*  
 Σείηεας, *geleastar*, s. a ford where four waters meet.  
 Σείηενιρό, *geltenidh*, s. light emitted from rotten wood.  
 Σείη, *gem*, s. m. a gem; "i. e. a gemma; i. e. ón licc loζmáη", *Cor.*

Σεν, *gen*, s. m. a sword; a hurt, a wound.  
 Σενεριοη, *gencrior*, s. m. a sword-belt.  
 Σενεαβαιμ, *gendeabhaim*, v. I fence.  
 Σενηρεάναιμ, *gendreanaim*, v. I fence, fight with a sword.  
 Σενηρεάναιη, *gendreanaire*, s. m. a gladiator, a fencer.  
 Σενμοά, *genmotha*, adv. besides, over and above; "Ρυαίρη mac Suibne mac mirc Suibne Connάττ, το μαρβάτ la Catáη nouβ ó Conόβαιη άγαρ γallocllaíγ oile Σενμοάτομ", 4 *Mast.* 1424. Σενμοά, is a prep., except, save only; "η ηαβε άγ Σεάν Σενμοά μοηηερεη, άγαρ ηο βαττ-υη αν λυετ oile ceάηπαάτ ma άγάρ", 4 *Mast.* 1431; "η ηρη τρη cia lin βλαόαιμ ατα ηη ζαό άοηη ούβ Σενμοά ηη άοηη οείγ-εαάτ", *Lea.*  
 Σεντιλίθεάτ, *gentlidheach*, s. m. a gentile, a heathen.  
 Σεο, *geoc*, s. m. the neck, throat; a neck yoke, rope.  
 Σεοάτ, *geocach*, s. m. a stroller, a vagabond; a parasite; *Columbkille*; a glutton, spendthrift.  
 Σεοάτ, *geocach*, } a. gluttonous, ravenous,  
 Σεοάτ, *geocach*, } voracious; strolling,  
 Σεοάτ, *geocach*, } profuse, parasitical.  
 Σεοάτ, *geocachd*, s. f. gluttony.  
 Σεοάτ, *geocachim*, v. I stroll; gormandize, spend in eating and drinking.  
 Σεοάη, *geocaire*, } s. m. a debauchee, a re-  
 Σεοάη, *geochoir*, } veller, a glutton.  
 Σεοάηεάτ, *geocaireachd*, s. f. gluttony.  
 Σεοάηι, *geocamhuil*, a. strolling, gluttonous.  
 Σεοό, *geochd*, s. m. a wry neck.  
 Σεοόάτ, *geochdach*, adj. having a wry neck.  
 Σεοό, *geodh*, s. m. a goose; plur. Σεοοί, Σεοοάτ, Σεοοάτ, Σεοοάτ, and Σεοοίβ.  
 Σεοόλann, *geodhlann*, s. a goose pen.  
 Σεοόηa, *geogna*, s. a hurt, wound.  
 Σεοοη, *geoin*, s. f. derision; assurance, certainty, proof; a confused noise; a fool, foolish person.  
 Σεοοηεαν, *geoilrean*, s. m. a fan.  
 Σεοοη, *geois*, s. f. a fat belly.  
 Σεοοηεάσ, *geoiseadan*, s. m. a gormandiser.  
 Σεολάτ, *geolach*, s. m. a bandage put round the shoulders and arms of the dead; Σεολάτ οηη is a common imprecation.  
 Σεολάτ, *geoladh*, see Σεολάτ.  
 Σεολάν, *geolan*, s. m. a fan.  
 Σεολίηac, *geolmhae*, s. m. a jowl; Σεολίηac ηηa-οάη.  
 Σεολίεάτ, *geolthadh*, s. a yawl.  
 Σεοη, *geon*, s. m. an oath, security, proof; a trial.  
 Σεοηαίρ, *geonaidh*, s. a leech; see quot. at Σεοοό.



Ἰεορῶν, *geosadan*, s. m. a small stalk, shaft, arrow; a diminutive, slender man.  
 Ἰεορᾶν, *geosan*, s. m. the belly.  
 Ἰεοῦ, *geoth*, for Ἰεοῦ, the wind; s. m. the sea, the ocean.  
 Ἰεοῦθῶ, *geothadh*, s. a bay, a creek.  
 Ἰέρ, *ger*, s. ruminating; *Heb*, gerah, to ruminate; conj. though, although; a. sharp, sour.  
 Ἰέρ, *ger*, a. nimble, active.  
 Ἰεραίντ, *geraint*, s. complaint.  
 Ἰεραίτ, *gerait*, s. f. a virgin; a. holy; see Ἰεραίτ.  
 Ἰεραγ, *gerar*, } see Ἰεραγ.  
 Ἰεταγ, *getar*, }  
 Ἰερνίμη, *gernimhe*, s. petty spurge.  
 Ἰεγς, *geug*, see Ἰεγς.  
 Ἰεγζᾶδ, *geugach*, see Ἰεγζᾶδ.  
 Ἰεγλῆν, *geulran*, s. m. a fan.  
 Ἰεγρ, *geur*, a. sharp, sour, edged; serious; Ἰεγρῶν Ἰεγρῶν, *S. A.* 28.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *geurachdach*, a. sharp.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδ, *geurad*, s. sourness, sharpness.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *geuraghadh*, s. souring, sharpening.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδ-βίλαδ, *geurag-bhilach*, s. the herb agrimony, *Sc*.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδῖμ, *geuraighim*, v. I sharpen, sour, whet.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *geuraineachd*, s. f. parsing wit, sarcasm; argumentation.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *geuranach*, a. sarcastic, argumentative.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *geurchaiseadh*, sharpness.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *geurchluais*, s. short notice, quick hearing.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *geurchosg*, a. antacid.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *geurchuise*, s. m. subtilty.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *geurchuiseach*, a. subtle, cunning.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *geurfhiosrach*, a. well-informed.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *geurfhocal*, *geurfhoclach*, s. m. a witticism, a gibe.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *geurfhoclach*, a. full of repartee, witty.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *geurg*, s. a boil.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *geurgath*, s. a dart, javelin.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *geurinntleachd*, s. f. subtilty.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *geurinntleachdach*, a. subtle.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *geuschluireach*, a. strict, rigorous.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *giabhar*, s. m. a prostitute.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gial*, } s. m. the jaw, cheek; *Welsh*, cil.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *giall*, }  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *giall*, s. a hostage, surety, pledge, deposit, forfeit, a wager.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gialla*, s. softness.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *giallaidheacht*, s. captivity.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *giallbrat*, s. a neckcloth, cravat.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *giamh*, s. m. a defect, fault.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *giamhach*, a. defective, faulty.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gianach*, a. lazy.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gianaire*, s. m. a lazy person, an idler.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gibeach*, a. neat, pretty.

Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gibeal*, s. a covering, an outside coat.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gibin*, s. f. a jag.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gibhis*, s. f. a glen, valley.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gibhunn*, s. m. a kibed heel; a bulrush.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gibne*, s. thread; a cupping horn; a grayhound, a dog, cub.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gidh*, interrog. who, what, Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, whosever.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gidh*, } conj. though, although,  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gidheadh*, } yet, notwithstanding,  
 nevertheless.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gidhbh*, s. f. a schoolhouse.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gidhbhire*, s. m. a schoolmaster.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gidirne*, s. the fundament.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gidhreas*, s. m. a barnacle.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gig*, s. f. a tickling.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gigilt*, } s. a tickling.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gigleadh*, }  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gighis*, s. a masquerade.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gighisairachd*, s. masquerading  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *giylin*, v. I tickle.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gigne*, s. begetting, generation; i. e. γενεάνημ, o. g.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gigrand*, s. a whirligig, *Cor*.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gil*, s. water.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gilaid*, s. f. a little creek.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gile*, compar. of Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, white,  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gileab*, s. a chisel.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gileabaim*, v. I chisel.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gile*, } s. whiteness.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gileachd*, }  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gilead*, }  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gilide*, compar. of Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, white, fair.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gille*, see Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gilleachafionn*, s. a periwinkle that dyes purple, *Sh*.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gilleagan*, s. m. a doll.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gille-boidhre*, s. a fox, *Sh*.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gille-bride*, s. an oyster catcher.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gillefionntruin*, see Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gillefuinbrinn*, s. a periwinkle, *Sh*.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gille-mirain*, s. a whirligig, *Sh*.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gille-mu-leann*, *gille-mu-leann*, s. a seaweed in form of a rope, *Sh*.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gillin*, s. f. an eunuch, a gelding.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gillitheach*, s. m. a page, a lacquey; a faithful.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gilm*, s. buzzard.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gilmeineach*, a. dainty.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gilnemhóg*, *gilnemhog*, s. f. a wateradder.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gimleá*, *gimleá*, s. f. a gimlet.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gin*, s. a flake.  
 Ἰεγρᾶδᾶδ, *gimleach*, s. m. one in fetters.

Ḡin, *gin*, s. f. birth; a mouth; *For Foc.*; a gum, *Cor.*

Ḡinealac, *ginealach*, see Ḡemealac; a generative.

Ḡineam, *gineam*, v. I beget, create; see the words *γῆραι* or *γῆρῶμαι*, which are of a similar import.

Ḡineamhnac, *gineamhnach*, pron. begotten.

Ḡineamhuin, *gineamhuin*, s. a bud, sprout, birth.

Ḡineamhumeac, *gineamhumeach*, a genial, *Sh.*

Ḡinell, *ginell*, see cneal.

Ḡinell, *ginell*, s. an order of battle in the form of a triangle.

Ḡing, *ging*, s. a bounce, a flirt.

Ḡinim, *ginim*, see Ḡennim.

Ḡinn, *ginn*, see Ḡenn.

Ḡintin, *gintin*, s. f. begetting, growing.

Ḡiob, *giob*, s. a tail; a rug; a pull, pluck, pick.

Ḡiobac, *giobach*, a rough, hairy, ragged.

Ḡiobacac, *giobachad*, s. roughness; raggedness.

Ḡiobac, *giobadh*, s. m. a pull, tug.

Ḡiobaim, *giobaim*, v. I tear, tug, pull.

Ḡiobal, *giobal*, s. m. fur. down, hair; canvas, a garment, cast clothes, a rag, clout; a kerchief.

Ḡiobalac, *giobhalach*, a hairy, ragged.

Ḡiobog, *giobog*, s. f. a Gipsy, an untidy woman; a rag, fringe; a sheaf, bundle, handful; a largess, boon, meed, donation, gift, gratuity, endowment.

Ḡiobogac, *giobogach*, a ragged.

Ḡiobogán, *giobogan*, s. m. a fringe.

Ḡiob, *giobh*, conj. though, although.

Ḡiodal, *giodal*, s. m. flattery.

Ḡiodar, *giodar*, s. m. dung, ordure; marrow.

Ḡiobac, *giobheadh*, see Ḡiobac.

Ḡiobhrán, *giobhran*, s. m. a barnacle.

Ḡiobhracht, *giobhracht*, adv. nevertheless, how-beit.

Ḡiofac, *giofach*, a dutiful, officious.

Ḡiofac, *giofachd*,

Ḡiofaireac, *giofaireachd*, } s. f. officiousness.

Ḡiofaire, *giofaire*, s. m. a client.

Ḡiofog, *giofog*, s. f. a female client; Gipsy; a female servant.

Ḡiogac, *giogach*, s. m. a bag, budget; adj. unsettled.

Ḡiogad, *giogadh*, s. m. cringing; obscquiousness.

Ḡiogaire, *giogaire*, s. m. an uneasy person.

Ḡiogal, *giogal*, s. m. a following, pursuit; tickling.

Ḡiogalam, *giogalam*, v. I follow, pursue.

Ḡioghrann, *gioghrann*, s. a plain.

Ḡiogun, *giogun*, s. f. a thistle.

Ḡiolac, *gioladh*, s. nimble leap.

Ḡiolair, *giolair*, s. f. a little creek.

Ḡiolam, *giolam*,

Ḡiolaman, *giolaman*, } s. tattling.

Ḡiolam-golam, *giolam-golaim*, s. tittle-tattle.

Ḡiolbéir, *giolbheis*, s. f. a naiad; a druidical being supposed to preside over lakes.

Ḡiolc, *giolc*,

Ḡiolcac, *giolcac*, } s. m. a reed, cane, broom.

Ḡiolcac, *giolcac*, s. m. a place where reeds or canes grow.

Ḡiolcac-leibe, *giolcac-leibhe*, s. common broom; spartium scoparium.

Ḡiolcaire, *giolcaire*, s. a flippant fellow.

Ḡiolcamhul, *giolcamhul*, a broomy, reedy.

Ḡiolcanac, *giolcanach*, a flippant.

Ḡiolcanac, *giolcanachd*, s. f. flippancy.

Ḡiolcog, *giolcog*, s. f. a reed.

Ḡioll, *gioll*, s. m. a hostage, pledge.

Ḡiolla, *giolla*, s. m. a man servant, a boy, a lacquey.

Ḡiolla-an-Ḡluac, *giolladha-an-tluagh*, s. the baggage or attendants on an army.

Ḡiolla-airm, *giolla-airm*, s. an armour bearer.

Ḡiolla-anraib, *giolla-anraibh*, s. the attendant on a poet; a charioteer, *Leb. Oiris.*

Ḡiolla-buir, *giolla-buir*, s. a waiter, butler.

Ḡiolla-carbair, *giolla-carbair*, s. a coachman, postillion.

Ḡiolla-coise, *gilla-coise*, s. a footman, a courier.

Ḡiolla-copam, *giolla-copain*, s. a cup-bearer.

Ḡiolla-eic, *giolla-eich*, s. a groom, ostler.

Ḡiolla-earbuill, *giolla-ear-*  
*buill*, } s. m. a page, a  
train-bearer.

Ḡiolla-Ḡsuam, *giolla-sguain*, } s. m. a porter.

Ḡiolla-Ḡuilain, *giolla-guilain*, s. m. a porter.

Ḡiolla-Ḡraib, *giolla-graidh*, s. m. a confidant, a chief servant, secretary.

Ḡiolla-Ḡuillin, *giolla-guillin*, s. m. the devil; lit. the servant of Guillin, alias Cualan, from whom so many of our mountains are named.

He was the tutelary deity of blacksmiths, and called *Cuillean-gabha*, vulgarly *Gabhluin-go.*

Ḡiolla-iomam, *giolla-iomain*, s. m. a ploughboy.

Ḡiolla-mucam, *giolla-muchain*, s. m. chimney-sweeper.

Ḡiolla-Ḡo, *giolla-Ḡo*, s. f. service, conduct, management of an affair.

Ḡiolla-Ḡuill, *giollamhuil*, a servant-like.

Ḡiolla-Ḡ, *giollas*, s. m. service.

Ḡiolmair, *giolmair*, v. I solicit.

Ḡiolmanac, *giolmanach*, s. m. a tattler.

Ḡiolmanac, *giolmanachd*, s. f. tattling.

Ḡiom, *giomh*, s. a fault; a lock of hair; a fleak.

Ḡiomac, *giomhach*, s. m. a lobster.

Ḡiomanac, *giomanach*, s. m. a hunter.

Ḡiomanac, *giomantacht*, s. f. hunting.

Ḡiomair, *giomhas*, s. m. fringe.

Ḡiomog, *giomog*, s. f. a bolster.

- Γιοηπεαν, *giomhreann*, s. f. a part.  
 Γιον, *gion*, s. will, desire; power; ζο Γιον ζαοι ιη ελορεαη; the mouth; conj. although, notwithstanding, however.  
 Γιοναε, *gionach*, a hungry, voracious, gluttonous.  
 Γιοναεο, *gionachd*, s. f. hunger, gluttony.  
 Γιοναιπε, *gionaire*, s. m. a greedy-gut.  
 Γιονβαηη, *gionbhair*, s. January.  
 Γιονε, *gione*, s. a dog.  
 Γιονεαε, *giorac*, s. m. contention.  
 Γιονεαεαε, *gioracach*, a talkative, noisy.  
 Γιονεαεαεε, *gioracaidhe*, s. m. a chatterer.  
 Γιονεαεαεμ, *gioracaim*, v. I chatter, prate.  
 Γιονεαεαν, *gioracan*, s. m. a babbler.  
 Γιονεαε, *gioraic*, s. f. loud talk, noise, tumult.  
 Γιονεαεαε, *gioramhach*, a greedy, covetous.  
 Γιονεαεαεο, *gioramhachd*, s. f. greediness, covetousness.  
 Γιονεαεαν, *gioraman*, s. m. a hungry fellow.  
 Γιονεαεαε, *gioranach*, see ζεαηεαεαε.  
 Γιονεοε, *giorog*, s. f. dread, fear.  
 Γιονεοεαε, *giorogach*, a timid, fearful.  
 Γιονεαε, *giorra*, a. compar. of ζεαηη, short.  
 Γιονεαεαε, *giorrach*, s. m. short and dry heath, or hair.  
 Γιονεαεαεαν, *giorradan*, s. m. a periwinkle.  
 Γιονεαεαεε, *giorraide*, } s. m. a buttock, a haunch.  
 Γιονεαεαε, *giorta*, }  
 Γιονεαεαεε, *giorraide*, s. a thick little boy or girl.  
 Γιονεαεαεμ, *giorraim*, v. I glut, pamper, cram.  
 Γιονεαεαεαε, *giorrughadh*, s. a bridging, abridgment.  
 Γιονεαεαεεε, *giorruighthe*, part. abridged.  
 Γιονεαεαεηε, *giorruisge*, a. inconsiderate.  
 Γιονεαεαε, *giorta*, s. a girth; vulg.  
 Γιονεαεαεμ, *giortail*, s. f. patching.  
 Γιονεαεαεμ, *giortalaim*, v. I patch; mend.  
 Γιονεαεαν, *gioscan*, s. m. the grating noise made by the turning of a wheel or hinge that wants grease or oil; gnashing; ζιονεαεαν-ηιααεαε, gnashing of teeth.  
 Γιονεαεαεαε, *gioscanach*, a. gnashing, grating.  
 Γιονεαεαε, *giosg*, }  
 Γιονεαεαεαν, *giosgain*, } s. m. barm, yeast.  
 Γιονεαεαε, *giost*, }  
 Γιονεαεαεαε, *giosgach*, s. m. wavering, a wavering fellow.  
 Γιονεαεαεαν, *giosgan*, s. m. gnashing.  
 Γιονεαεαεαε, *giosganach*, s. m. a grumbler.  
 Γιονεαεαεηε, *giostaire*, s. m. an active old man.  
 Γιονεαεαεηεαε, *giostaireas*, s. old age; activity.  
 Γιονεαεαεμ, *giostal*, s. m. a fact, deed.  
 Γιονεαεαε, *giota*, s. an appendage, dependence; a bit, a piece, a lunch.

- Γιονεαεαν, *giratan*, s. a periwinkle, *Cor*.  
 Γιονεαεηεηε, *girreis*, s. f. insolence.  
 Γιονεαεαε, *girt*, s. m. a girth, cingle.  
 Γιονεαεαεμ, *girtaim*, v. I girth, lace.  
 Γιονεαεαεμ, *giseil*, s. f. a line.  
 Γιονεαεαεμ, *giubhal*, s. the chirping of birds.  
 Γιονεαεαεμ, *giuban*, } s. m. a fly; *Welsh*, gwy-  
 Γιονεαεαεαεμ, *giubanach*, } bodin.  
 Γιονεαεαεμ, *giubhas*, s. m. and f. fir, pine tree; abies.  
 Γιονεαεαεμ, *giubhsach*, s. m. a fir wood, a forest of fir.  
 Γιονεαεαεμ, *giucram*, s. moaning, complaining noise.  
 Γιονεαεαεμ, *giugach*, a. drooping, slaved.  
 Γιονεαεαεμ, *giuig*, s. f. a drooping, trembling attitude.  
 Γιονεαεαεμ, *giuil*, s. f. a following, pursuit.  
 Γιονεαεαεμ, *giulaim*, v. I follow, ζηη ζηηη, i. e. ζηη lean, o. g.  
 Γιονεαεαεμ, *giulan*, s. m. a burial, funeral; trouble, annoyance; conduct, conversation, comportment.  
 Γιονεαεαεμ, *giulanaim*, v. I trouble, suffer, annoy; comfort, behave.  
 Γιονεαεαεμ, *giullachadh*, s. cherishing.  
 Γιονεαεαεμ, *giunhas*, see ζηηαεη.  
 Γιονεαεαεμ, *giunach*, s. m. a naked person; a rag.  
 Γιονεαεαεμ, *giunach*, s. m. hair, i. e. ηοηε, o. g.  
 Γιονεαεαεμ, *giuran*, s. m. the gills of a fish.  
 Γιονεαεαεμ, *giurrad*, s. shortness.  
 Γιονεαεαεμ, *giurra*, a. shorter.  
 Γιονεαεαεμ, *gius*, s. m. mistletoe; a viscous.  
 Γιονεαεαεμ, *giusta*, s. a can, tankard.  
 Γιονεαεαεμ, *giustail*, s. f. tucking up one's clothes.  
 Γιονεαεαεμ, *giustal*, s. jousts, tournaments; the games or athletic exercises formerly used by the Irish at their public meetings; excitement.  
 Γιονεαεαεμ, *giustog*, s. f. a thick-bodied girl.  
 Γιονεαεαεμ, *giutal*, s. m. cackle, prattle.  
 Γιονεαεαεμ, *glabaire*, see ζηηαεηε.  
 Γιονεαεαεμ, *glabaireachd*, s. f. talk, babble.  
 Γιονεαεαεμ, *glac*, s. f. the palm of the hand, ηαν μο ηηαεε; a fork, a prong; a quiver; a narrow glen.  
 Γιονεαεαεμ, *glacach*, s. f. a strain or disease in the hand; a forked.  
 Γιονεαεαεμ, *glacadh*, s. acceptance, receiving, feeling, apprehending; a gift, entertainment.  
 Γιονεαεαεμ, *glacadan*, s. m. a repository.  
 Γιονεαεαεμ, *glacadoir*, s. m. a receiver.  
 Γιονεαεαεμ, *glacaid*, s. a handful.  
 Γιονεαεαεμ, *glacain*, see ζηηαεαεμ.  
 Γιονεαεαεμ, *glacail*, s. taking, seizing, handling.  
 Γιονεαεαεμ, *glacaim*, v. I accept, receive, take, seize, feel, apprehend.  
 Γιονεαεαεμ, *glacaire*, s. m. an apprehender, catcher.  
 Γιονεαεαεμ, *glacaireachd*, s. f. impressing.

ἑλαειραεᾶτ, *glacaireacht*, s. f. handling, touching, *Doul.*

ἑλακαλάς, *glacalach*, } s. f. a handful, a bundle.

ἑλακαλλάς, *glacallach*, }

ἑλακάν, *glacan*, s. m. a prong, fork.

ἑλακαναός, *glacanach*, a. forked.

ἑλακλεάδαρι, *glacleabhair*, s. m. a pocket-book.

ἑλακόγ, *glacog*, s. f. a narrow glen.

ἑλακοῖν, *glacoin*, s. a bundle, a faggot.

ἑλακτα, *glactha*, } part. taken, handled.

ἑλακνιῖτε, *glacnuigthe*, }

ἑλαδαίρε, *gladaíde*, *Cor.* } s. m. a gladiator.

ἑλαδαίρε, *gladaíre*, }

ἑλαεῶ, *glaeih*, see ἑλαοῦ; adj. broad.

ἑλαφα, *glafa*, a. broad.

ἑλαφαίρε, *glafaire*, see ἑλαφαίρε.

ἑλαφαί, *glafar*, } s. m. noise, din, prating, chattering.

ἑλαφαίμας, *glafarnach*, }

ἑλαφάιρε, *glafáide*, }

ἑλας, *glag*, s. m. a boast.

ἑλασαιρε, *glagaire*, s. m. a babbler, a prating fellow.

ἑλαζάν, *glagan*, s. m. a clapper, the jack of a mill.

ἑλαζάν-τοπιρι, *glagan-doruis*, s. m. the knocker of a door.

ἑλαζαῖτα, *glagartha*, a. flowing slowly, sluggish.

ἑλαίβ, *glab*, s. f. dirty water, puddle.

ἑλαίε, *glaic*, s. f. a handful, a grasp.

ἑλαίερας, *glaiçasach*, a. athletic.

ἑλαίειρ, *glaiçais*, s. wrestling.

ἑλαίετιν, *glaiçtin*, s. m. a bundle.

ἑλαίθε, *glaidhe*, s. fodder.

ἑλαίθεαμνιν, *glaidheamhuin*, s. a wolf; *i. e.* "mac típe", *Cor.*

ἑλαίοῖν, *glaidin*, s. f. a glutton.

ἑλαίοῖνεᾶς, *gluidineach*, a. gluttonous.

ἑλαίοῖνεᾶτο, *gluidineachd*, s. f. gluttony.

ἑλαίγιν, *glaiçin*, see ἑλασαιρε.

ἑλαίρεᾶς, *glaiseach*, s. m. foam.

ἑλαίμ, *glaim*, } s. a great noise, clamour, yelling, howling, pitiful complaint, a common report.

ἑλαίμ, *glaimh*, }

ἑλαίμ, *glaim*, s. a hauling, dragging.

ἑλαίμ, *glaimh*, s. censure; the throat.

ἑλαίμῖζε, *glaimhçhe*, s. much, plenty, *i. e.* ἰομαο.

ἑλαίμῖν, *glaimhin*, s. f. a spendthrift, a glutton.

ἑλαίμν, *glainm*, s. a large mouthful; a goblet.

ἑλαίμνῖσμ, *glaimhnighim*, v. I roar, cry out.

ἑλαίμπεοῖρ, *glaimsoir*, s. m. a voracious eater.

ἑλαίμ, *glaine*, s. cleanness, brightness; adj. compar. of ἑλαν, clean, bright.

ἑλαίμεᾶς, *glaineach*, a. pellucid.

ἑλαίμεᾶτο, *glaineachd*, } s. f. cleanness, neatness, brightness.

ἑλαίμεο, *glaineach*, }

ἑλαίμνε, *glainne*, s. glass.

ἑλαίμνεαοῖρ, *glainneadoir*, see ἑλαίμνεαοῖρ.

ἑλαίμνε-κίαν-ἀμαρι, *glainne-cian-amhare*, s. a telescope.

ἑλαίμνιᾶς, *glainniach*, s. m. glutton.

ἑλαίρε, *glaise*, adj. compar. of ἑλαίρ; s. poverty; a little brook or stream.

ἑλαίρε, *glaise*, } s. grayness, greenness, verdure; a shade, eclipse.

ἑλαίρεᾶτο, *glaiseachd*, }

ἑλαίρεῖν, *glaisein*, s. a kind of finch.

ἑλαίρεος, *glaiseog*, s. f. a water wagtail.

ἑλαίρεῦν, *glaiseun*, s. a green linnet.

ἑλαίρεῖν-δαραίε, *glaisain-daraich*, s. a green finch, *Sh.*

ἑλαίρεῖν-ρεαλαίε, *glaisain-sealaich*, s. a wagtail, *Sc.*

ἑλαίρ-λεῦν, *glais-leun*, s. pepper grass, lesser spearwort.

ἑλαίρ, *glait*, part. prepared.

ἑλάμ, *glam*, s. m. an outcry, shout, noise, clamour

ἑλάμας, *glamach*, a. edacious.

ἑλάμας, *glamadh*, s. satirizing.

ἑλάμαμ, *glamaim*, v. I devour, gobble; seize eagerly; censure, criticize; cry out, bawl.

ἑλάμαίρε, *glamaire*, s. m. a noisy, silly fellow; one that greedily snaps at a thing.

ἑλάμῖρεᾶς, *glamhaireach*, s. m. a continual talker; a greedy, griping.

ἑλάμῖρεᾶτο, *glamhaireachd*, s. f. gluttony, voraciousness; constant babbling.

ἑλάμῖραν, *glamhsan*, s. m. a murmur, noise.

ἑλάμῖρανῖζε, *glamhsanuighe*, } s. m. a murderer.

ἑλάμῖροῖρ, *glamhsoir*, }

ἑλαν, *glan*, a. clean, pure, sincere; s. m. a laugh; *i. e.* ἑλαίρε.

ἑλαναός, *glanach*, a. detergent, detersive.

ἑλαναός, *glanadh*, s. m. washing, cleansing, purifying.

ἑλαναοῖρ, *glanadoir*, s. m. a cleanser.

ἑλαναίμ, *glanaim*, v. I cleanse, brighten, purify.

ἑλαναμίμ, *glanamhuil*, a. abstergent.

ἑλαναρ, *glanas*, s. purity, brightness.

ἑλανβαρ, *glanbhar*, a. a good head of hair.

ἑλανβόα, *glanbhéda*, a smiling; of superior beauty; *i. e.* ἑλαν αὐβόα; ἑλαν, *i. e.* ἑλαίρε, *o. g.*

ἑλανφαίρ, *glanfhair*, s. a true sign or similitude; *i. e.* ἑλαν φιοῖζαρ.

ἑλανς, *glang*, s. m. a shoulder.

ἑλανζαός, *glangach*, a. broad shouldered.

ἑλανραβᾶς, *glanrabhadh*, s. clearness of expression.

ἑλανλαός, *glanlach*, s. a fence, a dike.

ἑλαναῖσμ, *glanaighim*, v. I fence, enclose, entrench.

ἑλανῖαν, *glanmhan*, s. clean wheat; *i. e.* μαν ἑλαν.

Ἰλανηθάριπρᾶς, *glanradharcach*, a. clear sighted.  
 Ἰλανηυίρ, *glanruise*, s. common eye bright; euphrasia officinalis.  
 Ἰλανη, *glansa*, v. clean thou; second pers. imper. of Ἰλάναιμ.  
 Ἰλάντα, a. clean, washed.  
 Ἰλάνταϊθρεᾶδ, *glantaibhreadh*, s. clearness of expression.  
 Ἰλάνθοϊλεᾶς, *glanthoileach*, a. curious, *Sh.*  
 Ἰλάντοϊρ, *glantoir*, s. m. a cleanser.  
 Ἰλάντοϊρεᾶδ, *glantoireachd*, s. f. purifying, cleansing, weeding.  
 Ἰλάντοϊρῆς, *glantoirigh*, s. snufflers.  
 Ἰλαοῦ, *glaoth*, s. m. glue, bird lime; a roar, shout, cry; grief.  
 Ἰλαοῦσᾶς, *glaothach*, a. glutinous; roaring, noisy.  
 Ἰλαοῦσᾶδ, *glaothachadh*, s. gluttony.  
 Ἰλαοῦσᾶν, *glaothachan*, s. m. a glue boiler.  
 Ἰλαοῦσᾶδ, *glaothadh*, s. conglutination.  
 Ἰλαοῦσαιμ, *glaothaim*, v. I glue; call, bawl, roar, shout.  
 Ἰλαοῦσαν, *glaothan*, s. m. pith of wood.  
 Ἰλαοῦσανᾶς, *glaothanach*, a. adhesive.  
 Ἰλαοῦσᾶρ, *glaothar*, s. m. pertness.  
 Ἰλαοῦσαν, *glaoghan*, s. pipes, tubes.  
 Ἰλαοῦ, *glaoidh*, s. a heap, a pile.  
 Ἰλαοῦεᾶσαν, *glaoidheamhan*, s. m. a wolf.  
 Ἰλαοῦεῖτε, *glaoidhthe*, part. called.  
 Ἰλαοῦραν, *glaoran*, s. the blossom of wood sorrel.  
 Ἰλαοῦσᾶρ, *glaothar*, s. m. a noise, prating, chit-chat.  
 Ἰλαοῦσᾶραντα, *glaotharanta*, a. noisy, prating.  
 Ἰλαοῦραν, *glaothran*, s. m. a rattle.  
 Ἰλαρ, *glas*, s. m. a lock; lamentation; *i. e.* Ἰλεοῦσαιρ, *i. e.* Ἰλεοῦσοῖρῆς; the sea; a. green, verdant, pale, wan, poor.  
 Ἰλαρᾶιμ, *glasaim*, v. I lock, fetter, seal.  
 Ἰλαρᾶιμ-κοῖλλε, *glasair-coille*, s. wood betony.  
 Ἰλαρᾶιμ, *glusaire*, s. m. a prattler.  
 Ἰλαρᾶιμῆιλ, *glasamhuil*, a. greenish, pale, wan, grayish.  
 Ἰλαρᾶν, *glasan*, s. m. salad, a sort of edible sea wrack; the dawn.  
 Ἰλαρβᾶν, *glasbhan*, a. pale.  
 Ἰλαρῶα, *glasda*, part. pent, stuck up, locked.  
 Ἰλαρῶαδ, *glasdachd*, }  
 Ἰλαρῶαῖρεᾶδ, *glasda-* } s. f. paleness, wan-  
*dheachd*, } ness, crudeness.  
 Ἰλαρῶαδ, *glasdaid*, a. pale, wan.  
 Ἰλαρῶορ, *glasghort*, s. m. a green plot; green grass.  
 Ἰλαρῶαμ, *glaslamh*, s. m. manacles, fetters.  
 Ἰλαρῶαῖ, *glasliath*, a. grayish.  
 Ἰλαρῶαῖς, *glasmhagh*, }  
 Ἰλαρῶαῖς, *glasmhaigh*, } s. a green plain; poeti-  
 cally the sea.

Ἰλαρῶορ, *glasfeur*, s. grass.  
 Ἰλαρῶορ, *glasmhuir*, s. the green sea.  
 Ἰλαρῶεῦλας, *glasneulach*, a. pale, wan.  
 Ἰλαρῶς, *glasog*, s. f. a water wagtail.  
 Ἰλαρῶας, *glasrach*, }  
 Ἰλαρῶαδ, *glasradh*, } s. herbage, salad, greens.  
 Ἰλαρῶαδ, *glasradh*, } s. verdure.  
 Ἰλαρῶαῖς, *glasruighe*, s. greens for eating.  
 Ἰλαρῶαῖς, *glasruighim*, v. I make green.  
 Ἰλαρῶαῖμ, *glasuaine*, a. green.  
 Ἰλε, *gle*, s. glee; *Heb.*, gul, sgilah, rejoicing; a pure, clean; open, plain, discovered; good, perfect; s. enough; a sufficiency.  
 Ἰλεα, *gleac*, see Ἰλεα.  
 Ἰλεακαρῶε, *gleacaidhe*, s. m. a combatant.  
 Ἰλεακαῖμ, *gleacaim*, v. I wrestle, struggle.  
 Ἰλεακαῖρ, *gleacair*, s. m. a shout, loud cry.  
 Ἰλεακαῖρ, *gleachas*, s. m. a gallery.  
 Ἰλεακαῖρ, *gleachd*, see Ἰλεακαῖρ.  
 Ἰλεακαῖρῶεᾶς, *gleacuidheacht*, s. f. strife, variance.  
 Ἰλεαδ, *gleadh*, }  
 Ἰλεαδῶα, *gleadhna*, } s. tricks, sham, humour.  
 Ἰλεαδῶα, *gleadhna*, }  
 Ἰλεαδῶα, *gleadhna*, } a. grateful.  
 Ἰλεαδῶα, *gleaghadh*, s. industry.  
 Ἰλεαδῶα, *gleaghaidh*, s. vegetation, bearing leaves.  
 Ἰλεαδῶα, *gleaghaim*, v. I keep, save.  
 Ἰλεαδῶα, *gleaghlan*, a. bright, clear, immaculate.  
 Ἰλεαδῶα, *gleaghach*, s. a loud cry, shout.  
 Ἰλεαδῶα, *gleaghtach*, a. frugal, saving.  
 Ἰλεαδῶα, *gleair*, a. neat, clean, fair.  
 Ἰλεαδῶα, *gleal*, a. exceeding white or clear.  
 Ἰλεαδῶα, *glealaghim*, v. I whiten, bleach.  
 Ἰλεαδῶα, *gleamh*, s. a whine, cry.  
 Ἰλεαδῶα, *gleamhsa*, s. a slow long draught of liquor.  
 Ἰλεαδῶα, *gleamhsach*, a. tedious, slow.  
 Ἰλεαδῶα, *gleamhsan*, s. continual speaking.  
 Ἰλεαν, *glean*, s. following; *i. e.* Ἰλεανῶα, *o. p.*  
 Ἰλεανῶα, *gleangarsach*, a. tinkling.  
 Ἰλεαν, *gleann*, s. m. a valley, a glen.  
 Ἰλεανᾶς, *gleannach*, }  
 Ἰλεανᾶς, *gleannach*, } a. of or belonging  
 Ἰλεανᾶς, *gleanntamhuil*, *gleanntamhuil*, } to a valley, steep,  
 shelving.  
 Ἰλεανᾶς, *gleanaim*, } v. I follow, adhere to,  
 Ἰλεανᾶς, *gleannaim*, } stick close to.  
 Ἰλεανᾶς, *gleannan*, } s. m. a little valley, a  
 Ἰλεανᾶς, *gleanntan*, } defile.  
 Ἰλεαρᾶς, *glearach*, s. a pursuer.  
 Ἰλεαρᾶς, *glearaim*, v. I follow.  
 Ἰλεαρᾶς, *glearthach*, a. pliable, flexible.  
 Ἰλεαρᾶς, *gleas*, see Ἰλεαρᾶς.  
 Ἰλεαρᾶς, *gleasadh*, s. preparing, making ready.  
 Ἰλεαρᾶς, *gleasaim*, see Ἰλεαρᾶς.

Gleapann, *gleasann*, s. a storehouse.  
 Gleapmhar, *gleasmhar*, a. mannerly, orderly.  
 Gleapra, *gleasta*, s. provision; adj. see Gleupra.  
 Gleapraeo, *gleastachd*, s. f. neatness, readiness, order, good humour.  
 Gleaptoir, *gleustoir*, s. m. a farrier.  
 Glegeal, *glegheal*, a. very bright, clear.  
 Gle-glan, *gle-ghlan*, a. bright, clear.  
 Glebin, *glebhin*, a. manifest, true.  
 Gleic, *gleic*, } s. f. wrestling, jostling, com-  
 Gleico, *gleichd*, } bat, conflict, contest.  
 Gleiceao, *gleiceadh*, s. wrestling, contention.  
 Gleiceaoir, *gleiceadoir*, s. m. a wrestler.  
 Gleicear, *gleiceas*, s. m. wrestling.  
 Gleicéin, *gleicéin*, s. a shuttlecock.  
 Gleicim, *gleicim*, v. I wrestle, contend.  
 Gleicteoir, *gleictheoir*, s. m. wrestler.  
 Gleibeao, *gleibheadh*, s. keeping, preserving.  
 Gleibeac, *gleidhtheach*, a. frugal, saving, in-  
 dustrious.  
 Gleigeal, *gleigheal*, a. exceeding fair or white.  
 Gleile, *gleile*, } s. f. whiteness, pure-  
 Gleileao, *gleileachd*, } ness.  
 Gleir, *gleir*, a. good; i. e. maic.  
 Gleire, *gleire*, s. chastity, purity; much, plenty,  
 a great deal; choice, election; a. chosen,  
 elected; laoc Gleire.  
 Gleirmeir, *gleirmeisi*, s. a commissioner.  
 Gleirmeirgim, *gleirmeisighim*, v. I commission.  
 Gleit, *gleith*, s. f. feeding, grazing; a. pure,  
 neat, clean.  
 Gleite, *gleithe*, s. grazing.  
 Gleitim, *gleithim*, v. I keep, save; clear, man-  
 ifest, cleanse.  
 Gleitinn, *gleitinn*, s. m. a hard fight, an obsti-  
 nate battle.  
 Gleithe, *gleithire*, s. m. a grazer, a gad bee.  
 Gleo, *gleo*, s. m. judgment, decision; a fight,  
 uproar, tumult, disturbance.  
 Gleodh, *gleodh*, s. m. a sigh, a groan; cleansing,  
 scouring, polishing; conclusion, final decree;  
 manhood.  
 Gleodac, *gleodhach*, a. mournful.  
 Gleodaim, *gleodhaim*, see Gleitim.  
 Gleodman, *gleodhman*, s. m. a drowsy fellow.  
 Gleodmanaoc, *gleodhmanachd*, s. f. drowsiness.  
 Gleopacac, *gleofathach*, a. expert, clever.  
 Gleoir, *gleoid*, s. f. a sloven.  
 Gleoréamhuil, *gleoidéamhuil*, a. slovenly.  
 Gleoir, *gleois*, s. f. babble.  
 Gleoireao, *gleoiseadh*, s. babbling.  
 Gleoirim, *gleoisim*, v. I babble.  
 Gleoite, *gleoite*, a. handsome, pretty, neat, pure,  
 tight, curious  
 Gleomanaoc, *gleomanachd*, s. f. sluggishness.

Gleor, *gleor*, s. m. jollity.  
 Gleoramair, *gleoramas*, s. m. vain boasting.  
 Gleoran, *gleoran*, s. m. cuckoo flower.  
 Gleorann, *gleorann*, s. f. crosses, nasturtium;  
 wild angelica; angelica sylvestris.  
 Gleorós, *gleorog*, s. f. a lark.  
 Gleor, *gleos*, s. m. lamentation.  
 Gleorann, *gleosg*, s. f. a vain, silly woman.  
 Gleorac, *gleosgach*, a. stupid, clumsy, vain.  
 Gleorair, *gleosgair*, s. m. a vain, stupid  
 fellow.  
 Gleorairac, *gleosgairachd*, s. stupid ges-  
 tures.  
 Gleoair, *gleothaisg*, s. f. a vain, silly woman.  
 Gleotan, *gleothan*, s. m. a clue.  
 Glete, *glethe*, a. clean.  
 Gleten, *gleten*, s. glue.  
 Gleur, *gleus*, s. m. custom, manner, fashion,  
 occasion; order, mood, trim, gage; the key  
 or gamut in music; furniture; the lock of a  
 gun.  
 Gleuraim, *gleusaim*, v. I prepare, tune, arrange.  
 Gleura, *gleusda*, } a. ready, prepared, tuned,  
 Gleura, *gleusta*, } arranged, concinnous,  
 diligent.  
 Gleuraoc, *gleustachd*, s. f. diligence, atten-  
 tion.  
 Gliac, *gliath*, s. m. war, battle.  
 Gliadair, *gliadar*, s. m. loquacity, pertness.  
 Gliasac, *gliadrach*, s. m. a drab; a. sprightly,  
 wanton; glittering, resplendent.  
 Glib, *glib*, s. f. a lock of hair; a slut; a. slippery.  
 Glibin, *glibin*, s. f. a shred of cloth, a jag.  
 Glibléamam, *glibshleamhain*, a. slippery with  
 sleet.  
 Glic, *glic*, a. wise, prudent, cunning, crafty.  
 Glicuac, *glidighadh*, s. m. moving, stirring.  
 Glicuigim, *glidighim*, v. to move, stir.  
 Glicir, *gligid*, s. f. a voice.  
 Glicrim, *glifrim*, v. I talk, make a noise.  
 Glin, *glin*, s. a generation; prop. zglin.  
 Glingin, *glingin*, s. f. drunkenness.  
 Glinim, *glinim*, v. I follow, cling to.  
 Glinn, *glinn*, s. light; the sky; the world; a  
 fort, fortress, garrison; a. clear, plain, manifest;  
 s. is the gen. and plur. of zleann, a valley;  
 s. f. glue.  
 Glinne, *glinne*, s. a habit, cloak; bail, security.  
 Glinneac, *glinneach*, a. full of valleys.  
 Glinneac, *glinneadh*, s. m. following, pursuit.  
 Glinneair, *glinneastar*, "le neart Deo oo  
 zleastaor, virtus Dei praestitit" *Brog*.  
 Glinneacair, *glinnyheachain*, s. intuition.  
 Glinnoid, *glinnid*, a. manifest, clear.  
 Glinnuac, *glinnuighadh*, clearing, observing.



Ἰλιντέαδ, *glinnteach*, a. flexible, pliant.  
 Ἰλιόβαδ, *gliobach*, a. hairy.  
 Ἰλιόβος, *gliobog*, s. f. a silly.  
 Ἰλιόβρσιμ, *gliobhrain*, see Ἰλιβριμ.  
 Ἰλιόγαρ, *gliogac*, s. m. wisdom, prudence, ingenuity, craft, cunning; learning, politics; a board, chapter, assembly.  
 Ἰλιόγα, *gliocsa*, a. knowing, sagacious, sage.  
 Ἰλιόφ, *gliof*, s. f. prattle.  
 Ἰλιόγαρ, *gliogar*, s. slowness; a quaking, trembling; folly.  
 Ἰλιόγαρ, *gliogar*, } s. a tinkling, ring-  
 Ἰλιόγαρναδ, *gliogarsnach*, } ing noise.  
 Ἰλιόγρᾶδ, *glioghrach*, s. m. a chink.  
 Ἰλιόγρσιμ, *gliograin*, v. I ring, tinkle.  
 Ἰλιόμαδ, *gliomach*, a. slovenly.  
 Ἰλιόμαδ, *gliomach*, s. m. } a lobster; a long  
 Ἰλιόμός, *gliomog*, s. f. } limbed fellow.  
 Ἰλιόμαδ-ῥπαιτέαδ, *gliomach-spainteach*, s. m. a crawler.  
 Ἰλιόνε, *glione*, }  
 Ἰλιόνεαιρῖξ, *glioneairsigh*, } s. a jingling or  
 Ἰλιόνεγᾶμ, *gliongam*, } tinkling noise.  
 Ἰλιόραϊε, *gliosaire*, s. a prating fellow.  
 Ἰλιόσταϊε, *gliostaire*, s. m. a clyster.  
 Ἰλιυ, *gliu*, s. glue.  
 Ἰλιυδάλτα, *gliudhalta*, a. glued.  
 Ἰλιυζάλ, *gliugal*, s. the clucking of a hen.  
 Ἰλιυμ, *gliumh*, s. glue.  
 Ἰλιυρτά, *gliusta*, } a. slow.  
 Ἰλιυρτάδ, *gliustach*, }  
 Ἰλιυρτάδ, *gliustachd*, s. slowness.  
 Ἰλοῦ, *glodh*, s. f. glanders, slime.  
 Ἰλοῦαδ, *glodhach*, s. m. the slimy matter coming from a cow before calving.  
 Ἰλοκαϊε, *glocaire*, s. m. a lubberly coward.  
 Ἰλοκᾶν, *glocan*, see Ἰλακᾶν.  
 Ἰλοεαρ, *glochar*, } s. breathing, or respi-  
 Ἰλοεαρναδ, *glocharnach*, } ration, with dif-  
 } culty.  
 Ἰλοεῶν, *glochdan*, s. m. a wide throat.  
 Ἰλοενο, *gloenid*, s. the morning dram in bed, *Sc*.  
 Ἰλοξ, *glog*, s. a soft lump.  
 Ἰλοξλιυνν, *glogluinn*, s. rolling of the sea in a calm.  
 Ἰλοχῶ, *glochd*, s. m. an idiot.  
 Ἰλοιδεαμῖλαδ, *gloichdeamhlachd*, s. f. idiocy.  
 Ἰλοιδεαμῖνι, *gloichdeamhuil*, adj. idiotical.  
 Ἰλοιλῶντα, *gloilionta*, a. crammed.  
 Ἰλονε, *gloine*, s. m. glass, a glass.  
 Ἰλονεαδ, *gloineach*, a. vitreous.  
 Ἰλονεαμῖνι, *gloineamhuil*, a. glassy.  
 Ἰλονε-λοῖγῆεαδ, *gloine-loisgtheach*, s. a burn-  
 ing-glass.  
 Ἰλοινῖα, *gloingha*, a. glassy.  
 Ἰλοινῶ, *gloinidh*, s. m. glæs.

Ἰλοινῶμ, *gloinidhim*, }  
 Ἰλοινμ, *gloinim*, } v. I glaze, vitrify.  
 Ἰλοιννεαῶρῖ, *gloinneadoir*, s. m. a glazier.  
 Ἰλόη, *gloir*, } s. f. glory, radiance.  
 Ἰλοϊε, *gloire*, }  
 Ἰλόη-οιοῖσῶν, *gloir-diomhaoin*, s. vainglory.  
 Ἰλόηγῖζῶμ, *gloirghnighim*, v. I glorify.  
 Ἰλόηρ, *gloiris*, s. f. golden saxifrage.  
 Ἰλόημῖαν, *gloirmhiann*, s. ambition.  
 Ἰλόημῖανναδ, *gloirmhiannach*, a. ambitious, proud, vainglorious.  
 Ἰλόηρ-πέμ, *gloir-reim*, s. pomp, triumph, pageantry.  
 Ἰλόηρ-πέμεαδ, *gloir-reimeach*, a. pompous.  
 Ἰλοῖλιοντα, *gloislionta*, part. full-stuffed, crammed, thick-set.  
 Ἰλοῖτρεαδ, *gloitreachd*, s. f. gluttony.  
 Ἰλοῖν, *gloinh*, s. f. destruction, depredation.  
 Ἰλομαρ, *glomar*, s. m. a bridle.  
 Ἰλομαρ, *glomhar*, s. m. a muzzle, an instrument tied in the mouth of any young animal to prevent its sucking.  
 Ἰλομυν, *glomuin*, s. f. the evening.  
 Ἰλοναο, *glonaid*, s. f. a multitude.  
 Ἰλονν, *glonn*, s. m. a calf; i. e. λαξ βό, *Cor.*; a deed, fact; a loathing qualm.  
 Ἰλονναῖε, *glonnaile*, s. a glorious deed.  
 Ἰλοννμᾶρ, *glonnmhar*, a. loathing.  
 Ἰλοννρα, *glonnara*, }  
 Ἰλοννραδ, *glonnrach*, } a. glittering, refulgent.  
 Ἰλονρσιμ, *glonrain*, v. I gaze.  
 Ἰλονρσιγῆε, *glonruighthe*, part. glazed.  
 Ἰλόρ, *glor*, s. f. a noise, voice, speech, talk; a clear, neat, clean.  
 Ἰλοραδ, *glorach*, a. noisy, clamorous, talkative; famous, *Tor. Eig*.  
 Ἰλόραδ, *glorachadh*, s. f. glorification.  
 Ἰλόρσιμ, *glorain*, v. I sound, make a noise.  
 Ἰλόρσιρ, *glorais*, s. boasting, talk, prating.  
 Ἰλόρσιρεαδ, *gloraiseach*, a. boasting, verbose.  
 Ἰλόρσιμαρ, *gloramas*, s. m. boasting talk; cor-  
 pulence.  
 Ἰλόρσιμαρῖζῖμ, *glorbhuighim*, v. I boast.  
 Ἰλόρδα, *glordha*, a. glorious; talkative, *M<sup>c</sup>Par. 37*.  
 Ἰλόρδαδ, *glordhachd*, s. f. glorification.  
 Ἰλόρμᾶοῖζῖμ, *glormhaoidhim*, v. I boast.  
 Ἰλόρμᾶρ, *glormhar*, a. glorious, famous, celebrated.  
 Ἰλόρμῆο, *glormheid*, s. boasting.  
 Ἰλορῖζαδ, *glorughadh*, s. glorifying, *S. A. 19*.  
 Ἰλοραῶ, *glosadh*, s. a gloss, comment.  
 Ἰλοῦ, *glóth*, s. f. a veil, covering; a wise, prudent, discreet; s. f. mucus.  
 Ἰλοῦζαδ, *glóthagach*, s. frog spawn.  
 Ἰλοταιμ, *glotain*, s. f. a bosoin.

ḡlotairie, *glotaire*, s. m. a glutton.  
 ḡlotairieac̄o, *glotaireachd*, s. f. gluttony.  
 ḡlua, *glua*, s. break of day.  
 ḡluair, *gluair*, a. pure, clean, neat, clear.  
 ḡluairieac̄o, *gluairieachd*, s. f. brightness, neatness.  
 ḡluair, *gluais*, s. f. device, invention; a gloss; interpretation; comment.  
 ḡluairie, *gluaise*, s. cleanness, neatness.  
 ḡluairieac̄e, *gluaisdeach*, a. affecting, moving, pathetic.  
 ḡluairieac̄o, *gluaiseadh*, s. m. marching, going.  
 ḡluairim, *gluaisim*, v. I go, pass, move, march.  
 ḡluairimuir̄iḡ, *gluaismh̄inighidh*, s. glosses, explanations.  
 ḡluairte, *gluaiste*, part. moved, stirred, provoked.  
 ḡluar, *gluar*, a. bright, refulgent.  
 ḡluar̄o, *gluardha*, a. pure, glorious; vociferous.  
 ḡluar, *gluas*, see ḡlopa.  
 ḡluarac̄o, *gluasachd*, s. f. a motion, gesture; pathos, provocation, instance; ḡluarac̄o na ceap̄ar̄a, ḡluarac̄e na mball.  
 ḡluarac̄oac̄, *gluasachdach*, a. motive.  
 ḡluar̄oḡ, *gluasog*, s. f. a water wagtail.  
 ḡluar̄oir̄i, *gluasoir*, s. m. an interpreter.  
 ḡluar̄ta, *gluasta*, part. explained, interpreted, expounded.  
 ḡlucaio, *glucaid*, s. f. a bumper.  
 ḡlug, *glug*, s. f. the noise occasioned by the motion of liquid in a vessel, a rumbling noise.  
 ḡlugac̄, *glugach*, a. stammering.  
 ḡlugairie, *glugaire*, s. m. one that has an impediment in his speech; a talkative, nonsensical fellow.  
 ḡlugan, *glugan*, s. rolling like a ship at sea.  
 ḡluganac̄, *gluganach*, a. rolling, unsteady, tottering.  
 ḡlume, *gluine*, gen. and plur. of ḡl̄in.  
 ḡl̄ineac̄-beas, *gluineach-bheag*, s. common knot grass; polygonum.  
 ḡl̄ineac̄-ḡear̄is, *gluineach-dhearg*, see ḡl̄ineac̄-m̄oḡ.  
 ḡl̄ineac̄-ḡub̄, *gluineach-dhubh*, s. climbing knot grass; polygonum convolvolus.  
 ḡl̄ineac̄-m̄oḡ, *gluineach-mhor*, s. dead or spotted knot grass, persicaria or arsmart; polygonum persicaria.  
 ḡl̄ineac̄-teḡ, *gluineach-teth*, s. water knot grass, water pepper, lakeweed, arsmart; polygonum hydropiper.  
 ḡl̄inear̄ac̄o, *gluineasadh*, s. the gout in the knee.  
 ḡl̄inein, *gluinein*, s. a garter.  
 ḡl̄imfeac̄aim, *gluinfheacaim*, v. I bend the knee.  
 ḡl̄imḡ, *gluimḡ*, s. f. the shoulder.

ḡl̄imḡeasac̄, *gluimḡeagach*, a. full of green boughs.  
 ḡl̄umac̄oḡ, *glumagan*, s. m. } a deep hole.  
 ḡl̄umog, *glumog*, s. f. }  
 ḡl̄un, *glun*, s. f. a generation, step, or degree; a knee; the joint of a reed or straw.  
 ḡl̄unaim, *glunaim*, } v. I kneel, bend  
 ḡl̄unlabaim, *glunlabaim*, } the knee.  
 ḡl̄unoor̄, *glundos*, a. bandy legged.  
 ḡl̄unḡán, *glungan*, s. m. a clink.  
 ḡl̄unl̄ub̄o, *glunlubadh*, s. genuflection.  
 ḡl̄ur, *glus*, s. f. light, brightness.  
 ḡl̄utairie, *glutaire*, s. m. a glutton.  
 ḡl̄utairieac̄o, *glutaireachd*, s. f. gluttony.  
 ḡl̄utair̄o, *glutairidh*, s. m. a glutton.  
 ḡnac̄, *gna*, } s. manner, fashion, custom.  
 ḡnac̄, *gnath*, }  
 ḡnac̄l̄ur, *gnabhlus*, s. cudweed; filago germanica.  
 ḡnac̄oán, *gnadan*, s. m. a murmur.  
 ḡnac̄oḡe, *gnadhughthe*, a. accustomed.  
 ḡnac̄e, *gnae*, s. f. a woman.  
 ḡnai, *gnai*, s. the countenance, a hare's form; a. ingenious.  
 ḡnair̄, *gnais*, s. membrum feomineum.  
 ḡnair̄ceap̄aim, *gnaisheasamh*, s. perseverance.  
 ḡnamán, *gnamhan*, s. m. a sea snail, periwinkle.  
 ḡnamuil, *gnamhuil*, a. peculiar, proper.  
 ḡnaoi, *gnaoi*, s. f. the countenance, a grin; a. delightful, pleasant; stately, courteous, gentle, ingenious, respectable.  
 ḡnaoib̄eamuil, *gnaoidheamhuil*, a. modest, *Donl.* 432.  
 ḡnaoif̄ior̄ac̄o, *gnaoifhiosachd*, s. f. physiognomy.  
 ḡnaoif̄ior̄aib̄e, *gnaoifhiosaidhe*, s. m. a physiognomist.  
 ḡnair̄, *gnas*, s. custom, use; a hare-lip, a chasm; a heap, a hoard; a manner, fashion.  
 ḡnar̄ac̄o, *gnasachd*, s. f. habitude.  
 ḡnac̄, *gnath*, s. a manner, fashion, custom; stature; prescription, usage; oo ḡnac̄, always; a soothing voice; the lowing of cattle, the bleating of sheep; a wrinkle.  
 ḡnac̄ac̄, *gnathach*, a. customary, common, con-tinnal.  
 ḡnac̄ac̄o, *gnathachadh*, s. custom, practice, manner.  
 ḡnac̄air̄im, *gnathaighim*, v. I accustom, use, inure, exercise, practise.  
 ḡnac̄ainm, *gnathainm*, s. a usual or common name, *Keat*.  
 ḡnac̄aim, *gnathamh*, s. custom, manner, habit.  
 ḡnac̄air̄, *gnathas*, s. m. experience.  
 ḡnac̄ac̄oir̄i, *gnathathoir*, s. m. an inhabitant, a dweller.

Ἰνατέβευρα, *gnathbheurla*, s. the common or vulgar dialect of the country; vernacular tongue.  
 Ἰνατέβυρθεσας, *gnathbhuidheachas*, s. usual thanksgiving.  
 Ἰνατέχναςοι, *gnathchnaoi*, s. a beaten path.  
 Ἰνατέλεσας, *gnathchleachda*, s. continual practice.  
 Ἰνατέκυμνη, *gnathcuimhne*, s. perpetual remembrance, tradition.  
 Ἰνατέολας, *gnatheolas*, s. experience.  
 Ἰνατέφιαβρυρ, *gnathfiabhrrus*, s. m. a constant or unremitting fever.  
 Ἰνατέφοκαλ, *gnathfhocal*, s. m. a proverb, by-word.  
 Ἰνατέγλαρ, *gnathghlas*, s. an evergreen.  
 Ἰνατέυζαδ, *gnathughadh*, s. using, use, practising.  
 Ἰνατέυζεοιρ, *gnathuigheoir*, s. m. a practitioner.  
 Ἰνατέυζεοιρ, *gnathuightheoir*, a. more common; compar. of Ἰνατέαδ.  
 Ἰνε, *gne*, s. an accident or outward sensible sign; a kind or sort, nature of a thing, temper; countenance, form, appearance, manner; grain, colour.  
 Ἰνεθεαμλάδ, *gnedheamhlachd*, s. f. tenderness, kindness.  
 Ἰνεθεαμυιλ, *gnedheamhuil*, a. shapely, manly, kindly.  
 Ἰνεατ, *gneath*, see Ἰνεαδ; ὃ Ἰνεατ, was born.  
 Ἰνεμίλλμ, *gnemillim*, v. I deform, disfigure.  
 Ἰνεμίλτε, *gnemilite*, a. disfigured.  
 Ἰνι, *gni*, s. m. a voice.  
 Ἰνια, *gnia*, s. m. knowledge; a tree; a servant; a judge, a knowing person; a nephew by the sister.  
 Ἰνιαδ, *gniadh*, s. a doing service.  
 Ἰνικ, *gnic*, s. knowledge.  
 Ἰνιδ, *gnidh*, s. m. a voice; i. e. ζυτ, *Cor*.  
 Ἰνιδεαδ, *gnidheadh*, s. doing, effecting.  
 Ἰνιδιμ, *gnidhim*, v. I do, effect, make, bring to pass.  
 Ἰνιδιρμ, *gnidhsim*, v. he made, performed, effected, brought to pass; “Ὁ Ἰνιδιρμ φεαριτα ααφ μοιρβυλε ην ιοναο ρη”.  
 Ἰνιομ, *gniomh*, s. m. a parcel or division of land, twelfth part of a ploughland; a fact, deed, action; plur. Ἰνιομαρτα.  
 Ἰνιοματ, *gniomhach*, a. active, actual, busy.  
 Ἰνιοματαρ, *gniomhachas*, s. m. activity, business, agency.  
 Ἰνιομαδ, *gniomhachd*, s. f. efficiency.  
 Ἰνιομαδ, *gniomhadh*, s. acting, doing, an action.

Ἰνιομαρτε, *gniomhaidhe*, s. m. an agent, actor, doer.  
 Ἰνιομαιμ, *gniomhaim*, v. I do, perform, achieve.  
 Ἰνιομαρτατ, *gniomharthach*, a. actual, active.  
 Ἰνιομκομαρτατ, *gniomhchomasach*, a. powerful.  
 Ἰνιομκομπλα, *gniomhshompla*, s. an example.  
 Ἰνιομκοιρ, *gniomhthoir*, s. m. an actor, agent.  
 Ἰνιομύζαδ, *gniomhughadh*, s. achievement.  
 Ἰνιομυιζτε, *gniomhuighthe*, part. acted, achieved, effected.  
 Ἰνιοτ, *gnioth*, s. a shout, uproar.  
 Ἰνιορεατ, *gniseach*, } s. m. an actor.  
 Ἰνιορνε, *gnisire*, }  
 Ἰνιορσμ, *gnisgim*, } v. I do, make, effect,  
 Ἰνιορσμ, *gnisighim*, } bring to pass.  
 Ἰνιορμ, *gnisim*, }  
 Ἰνιτε, *gnithe*, s. transactions, deeds.  
 Ἰνιυαδ, *gniudan*, s. m. a whiner.  
 Ἰνο, *gno*, s. m. jeering, mocking; the sea; business, affairs, concern; a stately, majestic; famous, remarkable, notable, curious, ingenious; s. jeering, mockery.  
 Ἰνοατ, *gnoach*, s. worthiness; i. e. οηθεαριταρ, o. g.  
 Ἰνοαττ, *gnoacht*, s. brave actions, courage.  
 Ἰνοαυα, *gnodhan*, s. an angry groan, noise, moan.  
 Ἰνοζατ, *gnogach*, a. sulky.  
 Ἰνοζαδ, *gnoghadh*, s. profiting.  
 Ἰνοίγ, *gnoig*, s. f. a sulky frown.  
 Ἰνοίγεογ, *gnoigeog*, s. f. a sulky, disagreeable woman.  
 Ἰνορ, *gnos*, s. a mouth, a beak.  
 Ἰνοτατ, *gnothach*, s. business.  
 Ἰνοτατ, *gnothach*, } a. busy, active.  
 Ἰνοτατρεατ, *gnothaighach*, }  
 Ἰνοτούζαδ, *gnothughadh*, s. profit, service; purchase, obtaining; “Ερροποιτε Ραταβοτ ὃ Ἰνοτούζαδ ὃ ἔμ υη Ἰθαλλοβαη”, 4 *Mast* 1420.  
 Ἰνοτούτε, *gnothuidhe*, s. m. service.  
 Ἰνοτούσμ, *gnothuighim*, v. I serve; I purchase, obtain.  
 Ἰνουατ, *gnuach*, a. leaky; s. m. a leak.  
 Ἰνουαριγιλ, *gnuasaighil*, s. the lowing of a cow to her calf.  
 Ἰνούρ, *gnuis*, s. f. the face, countenance; a notch; hazard, danger, jeopardy.  
 Ἰνούρμεαλλαδ, *gnuismhealladh*, s. dissimulation.  
 Ἰνούρμεαλλαιμ, *gnuismheallaim*, v. I dissemble, counterfeit.  
 Ἰνούρμεαλλτοιρ, *gnuismhealltoir*, s. m. a dissembler.  
 Ἰνούρναρνε, *gnuisnaire*, s. f. shamefacedness.  
 Ἰνουη, *gnunh*, s. m. a dent, a notch; a heap, a pile.

Ἰνυμάδ, *gnumhadh*, s. heaping, piling, amassing.  
 Ἰνυμάιλ, *gnumhail*, s. a grunt, groan.  
 Ἰνυράδουαῖς, *gnusachdaigh*, } s. the lowing of a  
 Ἰνυράδ, *gnusadh*, } cow to her calf.  
 Ἰνυράδ, *gnusadh*, s. a notch.  
 Ἰνυρῦλαδ, *gnusgulach*, a. grunting.  
 Ἰο, *go*, prep. to, unto, until, with, along with;  
 Ἰο γο, adv. still, yet; Ἰο, placed before an adjective,  
 forms an adverb; as, *λυαε*, quick; *Ἰο λυαε*,  
 quickly; Ἰο is a sign of the optative mood;  
 Ἰο *μβεαννουγε αν τῖρεαγνα ἰβ*; Ἰο, conj.  
 that; s. m. the sea; a spear; a lie, deceit, guile;  
 a fool.  
 Ἰοαρ, *goar*, s. light.  
 Ἰοβ, *gob*, s. m. a mouth, beak, snout; *Heb.*, gab.  
 Ἰοβα, *gobha*, s. m. a smith.  
 Ἰοβαδ, *gobach*, a. prating, loquacious, beaked.  
 Ἰοβαcάν, *gobhacan*, s. m. the titling.  
 Ἰοβα-γυννα, *gobha-gunna*, s. m. a gunsmith.  
 Ἰοβα-ουβ, *gobha-dubh*, s. a water ouzle; a black-  
 smith.  
 Ἰοβαμ, *gobaim*, v. I bud or sprout forth.  
 Ἰοβαμ, *gobhaim*, v. I lessen or diminish; “*Ἰἰρ  
 ζοῖβ οο παε α ἡσονῖς*”.  
 Ἰοβαμνεαετ, *gobhaineacht*, s. f. smith's work.  
 Ἰοβαμνεαετ, *gobhaireacht*, s. f. loquacity.  
 Ἰοβα, *gobhal*, s. f. a post, pillar, prop; a fork,  
 the groin.  
 Ἰοβαλῖαν, *gobhalran*, s. compasses.  
 Ἰοβάν, *gobhan*, s. m. a muffle; any external  
 hindrance to speech.  
 Ἰοβανάδ, *gobanach*, s. m. a prattler.  
 Ἰοβαρ, *gobhar*, s. m. a goat, a horse; a fish called  
 shad.  
 Ἰοβαρ-οῖθε, *gobhar-oíthehe*, s. m. a snipe.  
 Ἰοβαρρ, *gobharr*, s. a periwig.  
 Ἰοβαρτ, *gobhart*, s. m. a peruke.  
 Ἰοβα-υἰγε, *gobha-uíge*, s. the bird called king's  
 fisher.  
 Ἰοβ-εάρῖσυο, *gob-easguídh*, s. snapping.  
 Ἰοβέλ, *gobel*, s. m. the entrance to a harbour.  
 Ἰοβῖρεονγ, *gobhíreong*, s. compasses.  
 Ἰοβ-λαβαρτα, *gob-labhartha*, } s. a redshank,  
 Ἰοβλάν-μαρα, *gobhlan-mara*, } *Sh.*  
 Ἰοβλαδ, *gobhlach*, a. forked, pronged.  
 Ἰοβλαcάν, *gobhlacan*, s. m. a stride.  
 Ἰοβλάν, *gobhlan*, s. m. a prong, fork, weed-hook.  
 Ἰοβλανάδ, *gobhlanach*, a. pronged, forked.  
 Ἰοβλάν-γαινμνεαδ, *gobhlan-gainmheach*, s. m. a  
 sandmartin.  
 Ἰοβλάν-ζαοῖε, *gobhlan-gaoithe*, s. a swallow.  
 Ἰοβλόγ, *gobhlog*, s. f. a fork, prong.  
 Ἰοβναετ, *gobhnacht*, see *ḡobaineaετ*.  
 Ἰοβόγ, *gobog*, s. f. a dog-fish; a sand eel; a little  
 bill or mouth.

Ἰό-βρεαετ, *go-bhreach*, s. an unjust sentence.  
 Ἰοβρῖυρ, *gobruis*, s. f. the bole of flax.  
 Ἰοβυῖτε, *gobuighthe*, a. beaked.  
 Ἰοcα, *gocha*, s. liars.  
 Ἰοcαδ, *gochadh*, s. quality.  
 Ἰοcαμαν, *gocaman*, s. an usher, a gentleman.  
 Ἰοcοmυν, *gochdmun*, s. a watchman.  
 Ἰο, *god*, a. dumb.  
 Ἰοδ, *godh*, s. skill, knowledge.  
 Ἰοοαδ, *godach*, a. giddy, coquettish.  
 Ἰοοαμ, *godhaim*, v. I know, I command.  
 Ἰοοετ, *goeth*, s. a purging, cleansing.  
 Ἰογ, *gog*, s. a tittle, a syllable, nod.  
 Ἰογαδ, *gogach*, a. wavering, reeling.  
 Ἰογαρνεαδ, *gogaideach*, s. m. a coquette; a co-  
 quettish.  
 Ἰογαρνεαετ, *gogaideacht*, s. f. coquetry.  
 Ἰογαιλο, *gogaild*, s. a coquette.  
 Ἰογαιλε, *gogaille*, s. m. a silly person.  
 Ἰογαιλλεαδ, *gogailleachd*, s. f. dotage; folly.  
 Ἰογαιμ, *gogaim*, v. I nod, gesticulate.  
 Ἰογαι, *gogal*, } s. cackle, prate.  
 Ἰογαν, *gogan*, }  
 Ἰογαιλλαδ, *gogallach*, s. m. the cackling of a  
 goose, duck, or hen.  
 Ἰογαιρ, *gogar*, s. m. light.  
 Ἰογεανναδ, *goceannach*, a. light-headed, having  
 a shaking head.  
 Ἰογ-ῖεαδ, *gog-gheadh*, s. m. a small goose.  
 Ἰογλάν, *goglan*, s. m. a spring, a well.  
 Ἰογορ, *gogor*, adj. light.  
 Ἰογῖυῖλεαδ, *gogshuileach*, a. goggle-eyed.  
 Ἰοι, *goi*, s. people.  
 Ἰοἰβέλ, *goibel*, see *ḡobél*.  
 Ἰοἰβιν, *goibin*, s. f. a little bill or mouth; a  
 sand eel.  
 Ἰοἰβιν, *goibhin*, s. f. a little hill.  
 Ἰοἰβνεαδ, *goibhneachd*, s. m. the trade of a smith.  
 Ἰοἰβνορ, *goibhrios*, s. a false colour.  
 Ἰοἰc, *goich*, s. liars, *old vel*.  
 Ἰοἰc, *goic*, s. f. a scoff, taunt; a cocking up of  
 the head.  
 Ἰοἰcαμυἰλ, *goiceamhuil*, a. scoffing; having an  
 erect head.  
 Ἰοιο, *goid*, s. f. theft.  
 Ἰοἰεαλ, *goidheal*, see *ḡoiveaελ*.  
 Ἰοἰεαλαδ, *goidhealach*, a. Irish, Highland.  
 Ἰοἰεαελγ, *goidhealg*, s. f. the Irish language;  
*i. e.* “*ḡετ ελγ, i. e. ḡετ εἰνεοαδ, αρ ατα ιη  
 τανη ἰη ρορ εἰνηο*”, *Cor.*  
 Ἰοἰοιμ, *goidim*, v. I steal.  
 Ἰοἰγιν, *goigin*, s. f. a silly person, a coxcomb.  
 Ἰοἰγῖρ, *goiglis*, s. a tickling; *Welsh*, *goglais*.  
 Ἰοἰ, *goil*, s. prowess, valour, virtue, chivalry.  
 Ἰοἰτε, *goile*, s. the stomach, great gut, appetite.

501eαδ, *goileadh*, s. boiling.  
 501eam, *goileam*, s. prattle.  
 501eamuin, *goileamhuin*, s. grief, sorrow.  
 501im, *goilim*, v. I grieve, cry, chatter; boil.  
 501l, *goill*, s. a swollen angry face; a shield; war, fight; whatever causes grief; Englishmen.  
 501leαc, *goilleach*, a. sour looking, blubber lipped.  
 501leαδ, *goilleadh*, s. offence.  
 501leos, *goilleog*, see 501leos.  
 501lín, *goillin*, s. f. a tormentor.  
 501lne, *goilline*, s. evil, mischief, ruin; 501lla 501lline, a mischievous person, a bad man; the Devil.  
 501lmin, *goilmin*, s. f. a chatterer.  
 501n, *goinh*, s. anguish, vexation, a grudge.  
 501neαmhuil, *goinheamhuil*, a. painful.  
 501n, *goin*, s. f. a wound; a chapter or section of a book; delusion.  
 501neαo, *goinead*, s. painfulness.  
 501nroin, *goinidin*, s. f. a deluder.  
 501nm, *goinim*, v. I wound, hurt.  
 501neαc, *goinneach*, a. voracious, edacious.  
 501neαc, *goinneach*, } a. pungent, stinging,  
 501neαntα, *goinne-* } wounding, keen, smart.  
*eanta*,  
 501neos, *goinneog*, s. f. a fang.  
 501nte, *gointe*, part. wounded; fascinated.  
 501pe, *goire*, a. contiguous.  
 501peαc, *goireachd*, s. closeness, nearness, contiguity.  
 501pgeαc, *goirgeach*, a. foolish.  
 501pgeαc, *goirgeachd*, s. f. foolishness.  
 501pe, *goire*, s. a cave.  
 501peαp, *goireas*, s. apparatus, tools.  
 501peαpαc, *goireasach*, a. convenient.  
 501peil, *goireil*, adj. snug, convenient.  
 501pγin-γapαδ, *goirgin-garaidh*, s. garlic.  
 501p, *goirid*, s. nearness, a short pace.  
 501pim, *goirim*, v. I call.  
 501pge, *goirge*, } s. dotage, fretfulness, peevish-  
 501pgeαcαp, *goir-* } ness.  
*geachas*,  
 501pgeαc, *goirgeach*, a. peevish.  
 501pgeαct, *goirgeacht*, see 501pgeαcαp.  
 501pγin, *goirgin*, s. f. a pimple.  
 501pmin, *goirmin*, s. f. woad.  
 501pmin-peαpαδ, *goirmin-searradh*, s. heart's case, pansies, three faces under a hood.  
 501pmeαp, *goirmearr*, s. f. a famous champion; i. e. 501peαcαc oipθεinc, o. g.  
 501p, *goirn*, s. f. a gurnard.  
 501pneαo, *goirnead*, s. a gurnard, gurnet.  
 501pny, *goirrig*, s. f. frenzy in the head.  
 501pnyge, *goirrige*, s. a dolt, a fool.

501pnyge, *goirrise*, a. convenient.  
 501ppeαδ, *goirseadh*, s. a target.  
 501p, *goirt*, s. famine; 501p; a. sore, hurted; sour, bitter, salt; poor-spirited, narrow, mean, greedy.  
 501pδnypeαδ, *goirtbhriseadh*, s. m. misery, calamity.  
 501pce, *goirte*, s. saltness, sourness.  
 501pce, *goirthe*, a. warm; part. warmed.  
 501pceαcαδ, *goirteachadh*, s. hurting, souring.  
 501pceαc, *goirteadh*, s. acidity.  
 501pceim, *goirtim*, v. I hurt, make sore.  
 501pcein, *goirtin*, s. f. a little field of corn.  
 501p, *gois*, a. exalted, proud.  
 501pce, *goiste*, s. a halter, snare.  
 501pγe, *goistigh*, s. a gossip, one who answers for a child at baptism.  
 501cne, *goithne*, s. a lance or spear; a quick gait.  
 501, *gol*, s. lamentation; a drop, tear; i. e. θεοp, o. g.  
 501α, *gola*, s. gluttony.  
 501an-γapce, *golan-gaoithe*, s. a sparrow-hawk.  
 50 leiγ, *go leigh*, adv. yet, by and by, hereafter, for the future.  
 501γap, *golghair*, s. lamentation.  
 501os, *golog*, s. f. a budget.  
 501cepnyge, *goltraighe*, s. a note in Irish music which excites sorrow; see 501δαntnypeαc.  
 50m, *gom*, s. m. kindred.  
 50man, *goman*, s. society.  
 50na, *gona*, prep. with, along with; "50na o pyn ny cán an peαcαδ".  
 50nαc, *gonadh*, s. a wounding, lancing, stinging; fascinating.  
 50nαδapnyin, *gonadhairesin*, conj. therefore, whereupon, from whence.  
 50nαδoip, *gonadoir*, } s. m. a wounder, piercer.  
 50nape, *gonaire*, }  
 50naim, *goinim*, v. I wound, sting, stab, fascinate.  
 50nape, *gonais*, s. a prick, a wound.  
 50nα, *gonta*, part. wounded, stabbed, hurt.  
 50ntαc, *gontach*, s. m. a coarse coverlet; a wounder.  
 50op, *goor*, s. light; prop. 50αp.  
 50p, *gor*, s. m. heat, light; advantage, profit, gain, good; nearness; laughter, pleasure; a calling; the matter formed in a sore by inflammation; a blister; a short.  
 50pαc, *gorach*, a. foolish.  
 50pαcαo, *gorachad*, }  
 50pαc, *gorachd*, } s. folly, foolishness.  
 50pαδe, *goraidhe*, }  
 50pαδ, *goradh*, s. a blush, heat, a warming, whipping.

Γοράϊεαδ, *goraiceadh*, } s. a croak, a croaking  
 Γοράϊελαϊ, *goraiclais*, } shout.  
 Γοράϊεαμυιλ, *goraiceamhuil*, a. croaking,  
 screeching.  
 Γοραϊμ, *goraim*, v. I heat, warm.  
 Γοραϊμιαδ, *goramhach*, a. greedy.  
 Γοραϊμιαδo, *goramhachd*, s. f. greediness.  
 Γοραν, *goran*, s. m. a pimple.  
 Γορξ, *gorx*, a. fierce, cruel.  
 Γορξαιξιμ, *gorgaighim*, v. I hurt, annoy.  
 Γορμ, *gorm*, a. blue; Γεαρ Γορμ, a Moor; red-  
 hot; burned, noble, illustrious, excellent.  
 Γορμα, *gorma*, s. a satyr; the sky, azure.  
 Γορμιαс, *gormhac*, s. m. a grandson, a nephew;  
 a sturdy servant.  
 Γορμιαн, *gorman*, see Γορμιν; s. blue bottles;  
 centaurea cyanus; carmine.  
 Γορμιαн-Γεарμιαξ, *gorman-searraigh*, s. pansies,  
 heart's-case, three faces under a hood; viola  
 tricolor.  
 Γορμιαδιαδ, *gormdhathach*, a. cerulean, ceru-  
 leous.  
 Γορμξια, *gormghlas*, a. of an azure or blue colour.  
 Γορμρo, *gormrod*, s. a passage through the sea,  
 the wake of a vessel through the sea.  
 Γορμρoξ, *gormrosq*, a. gray-eyed.  
 Γορμυιξτε, *gormuighthe*, part. blued, or made  
 blue.  
 Γορν, *gorn*, s. f. an ember, fire-brand, a coal;  
 s. m. the force of poison; a murdering dart;  
 i. e. Γεαρ ορν, i. e. Γεαρ ορννε, *Cor*.  
 Γορραс, *gorrach*, a. foolish, mad.  
 Γορраид, *gorraidh*, s. foolishness, folly.  
 Γορρгеас, *gorrgeachas*, } s. m. dotage, peevish-  
 Γορргеасo, *gorrgeachd*, } ness, surliness, folly.  
 Γοррaтo, *gorsaid*, s. a cuirass.  
 Γοрт, *gort*, the letter Г; the ivy tree; hedera  
 helix; s. m. a garden, standing-corn, a field;  
 a. saltish.  
 Γοрт, *gort*, } s. m. famine, hunger.  
 Γοрта, *gorta*, }  
 Γοртас, *gortach*, a. hungry, greedy, starving,  
 sparing, stingy.  
 Γοртасo, *gortachd*, s. penury, want, starvation.  
 Γοртасo, *gortadh*, s. starving, starvation.  
 Γοртаим, *gortaim*, v. I starve, famish.  
 Γοртаιαδ, *gortaladh*, s. patching, mending.  
 Γοртан, *gortan*, s. m. a hungry, stingy fellow.  
 Γοртoξ, *gortog*, s. f. a crab tree.  
 Γοртгланад, *gortghlanadh*, s. weeding corn or  
 garden.  
 Γοртгланoтп, *gortghlantoir*, s. m. a weeder.  
 Γοртгеабад, *gortgeabhadh*, s. misery.  
 Γοртгубад, *gortughadh*, s. starving, hurt, oppres-  
 sion, wrong, souring, wounding.

Γοртуйгim, *gortuighim*, v. I starve, hurt; soul.  
 Γοртуйгте, *gortuighthe*, part. starved, op-  
 pressed, hurt.  
 Γοг, *gos*, s. m. inclination.  
 Γοгаил, *gosail*, s. f. the sea.  
 Γога, *goda*, s. a ghost, spirit; vulg.  
 Γοгтаoтп, *gostaois*, s. old age.  
 Γог, *goth*, a. straight, even; s. m. a spear; scandal.  
 Гог, *goth*, } s. m. a vowel.  
 Гогад, *gothadh*, }  
 Гогадo, *gothalh*, s. an appendix; a tendency to  
 bend.  
 Гогадo, *gothadh*, } s. a smart gait.  
 Гогнад, *gothnadh*, }  
 Гоганас, *gothanach*, s. a brisk active man; a  
 opprobrious.  
 Гогнад, *gothnadh*, } s. m. a spear, a javelin;  
 Гогнeтo, *gothneid*, } "i. e. Гог no гa, acor  
 new; i. e. cae", *Cor*.  
 Грaб, *grab*, s. m. a mouth; a dent, a notch.  
 Грaбас, *grabach*, a. notched, indented; broad-  
 toothed; talkative.  
 Грaбадo, *grabadh*, s. a let, hindrance, impedi-  
 ment, opposition, obstruction, prevention.  
 Грaбадo, *grabhadh*, s. carving, engraving.  
 Грaбаoвoтп, *grabhador*, s. m. an engraver,  
 carver.  
 Грaбаим, *grabaim*, v. I devour, cram; stop,  
 interrupt, disturb.  
 Грaбаим, *grabhaim*, v. I carve, engrave.  
 Грaбаиre, *grabaire*, s. m. a jester, an impertinent  
 prattler.  
 Грaбаиreасo, *grabaireachd*, s. m. badinage;  
 foolish talk.  
 Грaбаладo, *grabhaladh*, s. engraving, sculpture.  
 Грaбалаиdе, *grabhalaidhe*, s. m. an engraver.  
 Грaбалаим, *grabhalaim*, v. I engrave.  
 Грaбальтa, *grabhalta*, part. graven, engrave  
 carved.  
 Грaблoсo, *grablochb*, } s. a fault, error, blot.  
 Грaбшoрb, *grabshorb*, }  
 Грaбoг, *grabog*, see Грaбаиre.  
 Грaдo, *grad*, a. sudden, quick; a Γεμιαoтп, of  
 a sudden.  
 Грaдo, *gradh*, s. m. love, charity; a step, degree,  
 gradation, order; a. dear, affectionate; noble,  
 valiant; gorgeous.  
 Грaдo, *grada*, see Грaнна.  
 Грaдaс, *gradhach*, a. loving, beloved, dear.  
 Грaдaм, *gradam*, s. m. a character.  
 Грaдaмyил, *gradhamhuil*, a. lovely.  
 Грaдан, *gradan*, s. m. burning the straw to ob-  
 tain the corn, instead of threshing; parched  
 corn.  
 Грaдeчapас, *gradcharach*, s. nimble.



Γράδουα, *gradhdan*, s. the complaining noise of hens, *Sh*.  
 Γράδουαοινη, *gradhdaoine*, s. philanthropy.  
 Γράδουαροα, *gradhlasda*, s. fervent charity, burning love.  
 Γράδουαρι, *gradhmhar*, a. loving, fond.  
 Γράδουαριστό, *gradhmharachd*, s. fondness, amiability, loveliness.  
 Γράδουαυλεατό, *gradhmkuileachd*, s. loveliness, amiability.  
 Γράδουαυζάδ, *gradhughadh*, s. loving, adoring.  
 Γράδουαυζιμ, *gradhuighim*, v. I love.  
 Γράδουαυζιτε, *gradhuighithe*, part. beloved.  
 Γράδουαυζιτειρι, *gradhuighitheoir*, s. m. a lover.  
 Γραφ, *graf*, s. m. a sign or mark.  
 Γραφα, *grafa*, s. a graff, graft, scion.  
 Γραφαδ, *grafadh*, s. writing, engraving.  
 Γραφαιμ, *grafaim*, v. I write, inscribe, scrape, grub.  
 Γραφαν, *grafan*, s. a grubbing axe.  
 Γραφα-να-αλλοτ, *grafa-na-calloch*, s. stone crop, wallpepper; sedum acre.  
 Γραφαν-βάν, *grafan-ban*, s. white horchound; ballota alba.  
 Γραφαν-ουβ, *grafan-dubh*, s. stinking horehound; ballota niger.  
 Γραφουρι, *grafchur*, s. grafting, engrafting.  
 Γραφουριμ, *grafchuraim*, v. I engraft.  
 Γραφουριτα, *grafchurtha*, part. engrafted.  
 Γραφουριτς, *grafchurtaing*, s. grunting as swine.  
 Γρας, *grag*, s. m. the noise of crows croaking; a village; a shout; the noise of a hen before laying.  
 Γρας, *gragh*, see Γρας.  
 Γρασαι, *gragail*, s. cackling like a hen.  
 Γρασαιμ, *gragaim*, v. I cry out, bawl, squall, shriek.  
 Γρασαιρι, *gragaire*, s. m. a glutton.  
 Γραγαλλαδ, *gragallach*, } s. the clucking of a hen, the cawing of a crow or daw.  
 Γραγαοιλλ, *gragaovill*, }  
 Γραγαν, *gragan*, s. m. the bosom.  
 Γραγάν, *gragan*, s. m. a manor, village, district.  
 Γραιβ, *graibh*, s. f. an almanac.  
 Γραιβειριολαδ, *graibhchriolach*, s. m. the archives, or repository of records.  
 Γραιβιν, *graibhin*, s. f. a writing office.  
 Γραιβρι, *graibhre*, s. a loud laugh; "ζάριε τιμ", *o. g.*; a word, utterance, a dignified expression; "i. e. Μαζαρι, i. e. βραταρι Γρατα; ut est, A maca leigin leazar Rob péanar flonrað rúte binnve þur ngeða Γραιβρι, 'O þu alne na ríne", *Cor*.  
 Γραιβρι, *graibhri*, s. a title.

Γραυό, *graid*, s. a herd or flock.  
 Γραυοεαδ, *graidheach*, s. m. a stallion; adj. dear, lovely.  
 Γραυοεαλ, *graidéal*, s. a griddle.  
 Γραυοεος, *graidheog*, s. f. a beloved female.  
 Γραυοειρι, *graidheoir*, s. m. a lover, a sweetheart.  
 Γραυοειμ, *graidheim*, s. m. a sudden bounce, a spring.  
 Γραυρινη, *graijne*, } s. riding, horsemanship; an alarm.  
 Γραυρινηαζαδ, *graijneaghadh*, }  
 Γραυρινη, *graijne*, s. a writing.  
 Γραυρινειρι, *graijneoir*, s. m. a writer, scrivener.  
 Γραυρινειριεατό, *graijneoireachd*, s. f. penmanship,  
 Γραυρις, *graij*, a. evil, bad.  
 Γραυρις, *graij*, s. f. a small manor or village.  
 Γραυρις, *graij*, s. f. a herd, flock, stud of horses.  
 Γραυρις, *graije*, } s. superstition.  
 Γραυριςεαδ, *graijeachd*, }  
 Γραυριςεαδ, *graijeach*, } s. m. a stallion.  
 Γραυριςρι, *graijhire*, }  
 Γραυριςριμ, *graijhim*, v. I love, regard, esteem.  
 Γραυριςριν, *graijhin*, s. f. a glutton.  
 Γραυριςρινεαρι, *graijineas*, s. gluttony.  
 Γραυριμ, *graimh*, } s. f. the jaw or mouth.  
 Γραυριμ, *gram*, }  
 Γραυριμειρι, *graimear*, s. a grammar.  
 Γραυριμ, *grain*, s. f. success; deformity, loathing, abhorrence, nuisance, reproach.  
 Γραυριμ-αβαλ, *grain-abhal*, s. a pomegranate.  
 Γραυριμ-αιγειν, *grain-aigein*, s. common pilewort, lesser celandine; Ranunculus ficaria.  
 Γραυριμνε, *graine*, s. f. a frown.  
 Γραυριμνε, *graince*, s. disdain, loathing; a. sour, disagreeable.  
 Γραυριμνεζιμ, *graineighim*, v. I detest, disdain.  
 Γραυριμνεαδ, *graineachadh*, s. detestation.  
 Γραυριμνεαο, *grainead*, s. ugliness, deformity.  
 Γραυριμνεαμιαδ, *graineamhlachd*, s. f. abomination, abhorrence, baseness.  
 Γραυριμνεαμυιλ, *graineamhuil*, a. abominable, detestable, ugly, odious.  
 Γραυριμνεαρι, *graineasa*, s. the glanders.  
 Γραυριμνεος, *graineog*, s. f. a hedge-hog.  
 Γραυριμνεζιμ, *grainighim*, v. I granulate; detest, deform.  
 Γραυριμνεεαδ, *grainitheach*, a. granivorous.  
 Γραυριμνεζαδ, *grainiughadh*, s. granulation.  
 Γραυριμνε, *grainne*, s. m. a grain; a. round; *i. e.* *chruinn*, *o. g.*; surly; *i. e.* *Γραυριμνεαο, o. g.*  
 Γραυριμνεαδ, *grainneach*, a. granulous.  
 Γραυριμνε-μυλλαις, *grainne-mhullaigh*, s. the top grain on an ear of corn.  
 Γραυριμνεο, *grainnidh*, s. m. a grain.

Γράννίν, *grainnín*, s. f. a grain, a pinch, dim.  
 Γράννεαδ, *grainneach*, s. m. a grange, a farm.  
 Γράννεος, *grainneog*, s. f. a hard, brittle cake.  
 Γράννεοι, *grainneoir*, s. m. an overseer.  
 Γρανθε, *grainthe*, }  
 Γρανθεαδ, *graintheachd*, } s. hoariness.  
 Γραντ, *graisg*, s. f. the common people, mob.  
 Γραντγεαμλὰδ, *graisgeamhlachd*, s. f. vulgarity.  
 Γραντγεαμυιλ, *graisgeamhuil*, a. vulgar.  
 Γραμαδὰδ, *gramadach*, s. m. grammar.  
 Γραμαίξε, *gramaighe*, s. m. a flesh-hook.  
 Γραμαίτ, *gramaig*, s. f. the mob.  
 Γραματτάρ, *gramasgar*, s. m. a flock, company.  
 Γραμὸς, *gramog*, s. f. a buffoon, jester.  
 Γράν, *gran*, s. m. grain, corn; hail; shot; pe  
 Γράν η̄ με πιλύρι.  
 Γρανάδα, *granada*, s. a grenade.  
 Γραναρκαίν, *granarcain*, s. pile-wort, lesser cel-  
 landine.  
 Γρανβρυιτ, *granbhrúith*, s. f. boiled wheat.  
 Γρανε, *granc*, a. sour, bitter.  
 Γράνος, *granda*, a. ugly.  
 Γραντοφθαίρε, *grandfhothaire*, s. m. the  
 glanders.  
 Γραντοφθαί, *grandfhothar*, s. m. the glanders.  
 Γράνλαδ, *granlach*, s. m. grain, corn.  
 Γράνλαδάν, *gran-lachan*, s. lesser duck meat;  
 lemma minor.  
 Γράνδα, *granda*, } a. ugly, deformed, detestable,  
 Γράννα, *granna*, } abominable.  
 Γραννί, *granni*, s. long hair.  
 Γρανταδὸ, *grantachd*, s. obscenity.  
 Γραοιναδαίεαμ, *graoínagaicham*, v. to provoke,  
 irritate, incense, *Sh*.  
 Γραοινε, *graoine*, a. joyful, cheerful, bright.  
 Γραοινεαδάρ, *graoineachas*, s. joyfulness, cheer-  
 fulness.  
 Γραολταρ, *graoltas*, s. m. obscenity.  
 Γραορδα, *graosda*, }  
 Γραορδαδ, *graosdach*, } a. filthy, obscene, lewd.  
 Γραορδαδὸ, *graosdachd*, s. f. obscenity, lewdness.  
 Γραντ, *grant*, a. gray, green; old, aged.  
 Γράπαδ, *grapadh*, s. f. a dung fork.  
 Γραπαίμ, *grapaim*, v. I climb.  
 Γραπυιθε, *grapuidhe*, s. grapes.  
 Γράρ, *gras*, }  
 Γράρα, *grasa*, } s. grace, favour, aid, help,  
 Γράραν, *grasan*, } succour.  
 Γράραττμ, *grasaighim*, v. I give thanks, *Cor*.  
 Γράραμυιλ, *grasamhuil*, } a. gracious, merciful,  
 Γράραμρ, *grasmar*, } bountiful.  
 Γραρπε, *grascre*, s. arable ground.  
 Γράραραδὸ, *grasmarachd*, s. f. graciousness.  
 Γράτα, *grata*, s. a grate, vulg.; a. excellent,  
 noble, distinguished, honourable.

Γραταρναδ, *gratarnach*, a. noisy, clamorous.  
 Γραταρναδὸ, *gratarnaidh*, s. conclamation.  
 Γρατuhn, *grathun*, adv. awhile.  
 Γρέ, *gre*, see Γρητ; s. hair, fur; *i. e.* Γρεανν  
 ινο ριονηπαδ, *o. g.*; a grey.  
 Γρεαβαίτε, *greabhailte*, s. a helmet.  
 Γρεαβαν, *greaban*, s. m. dropwort.  
 Γρεαδ, *greach*, s. m. a nut; a mark.  
 Γρεαδὸ, *greachd*, s. an outcry.  
 Γρεαδ, *gread*, s. m. a stroke, blow.  
 Γρεαδ, *greadh*, s. m. a horse; warfare.  
 Γρεαδὰδ, *greadhath*, s. aridity, a burning, scorch-  
 ing heat.  
 Γρεαδαίριτε, *greadaidhthe*, a. warmed, whipped.  
 Γρεαδαίμ, *greadaim*, v. I whip, torment, crucify;  
 blight; burn, scorch, parch.  
 Γρεαδαίρε, *greadhair*, s. m. a stallion; a frying  
 pan.  
 Γρεαδαίρεαδὸ, *greadhairachd*, s. f. covering a  
 mare.  
 Γρεαδάν, *greadan*, s. m. a creaking; parched  
 corn; snuff; leprosy; heat of blood.  
 Γρεαδάναδ, *greadanach*, a. fighting; babbling,  
 obstreperous.  
 Γρεαδάναδὸ, *greadanachd*, s. m. parching of  
 corn.  
 Γρεαδάντα, *greadanta*, a. hot, warm, scalding.  
 Γρεαδὰδ, *greadhach*, a. joyful,  
 Γρεαδναδ, *greadhnach*, a. joyful, glad.  
 Γρεαδναδάρ, *greadhneachas*, s. m. exultation,  
 solemnity.  
 Γρεαδὸς, *greadog*, s. f. a griddle; a blaze; a  
 rod; a whip.  
 Γρεαδὰδ, *greadhtha*, part. scorched, parched, burnt  
 Γρεαδuhn, *greadhuhn*, s. m. a great number, a  
 band, troop, company.  
 Γρέαξ, *greag*, s. f. Greece.  
 Γρέαξαδ, *Greagach*, s. m. a Greek, a Grecian;  
 adj. gorgeous, grand; fair coloured, bright,  
 fair.  
 Γρέαξμ, *greagaim*, v. I deck, adorn.  
 Γρεαλαδ, *grealach*, s. entrails.  
 Γρεαλλὰδ, *greallach*, }  
 Γρεαλλαξ, *greallagh*, } s. m. clay, loam.  
 Γρεαλλὰδ, *greallach*, a. dirty.  
 Γρεαλλὸς, *greallog*, a. f. a swingle-tree, swing-  
 ing bar.  
 Γρεαλπαδ, *grealsach*, s. a kind of fish.  
 Γρεαμ, *gream*, s. m. a bit; prop. Γρειμ.  
 Γρεαμαδ, *greamadh*, s. biting, fastening.  
 Γρεαμαρτε, *gremaidhe*, s. m. a flesh hook  
 Γρεαματτμ, *greanaighim*, v. I gripe, seize,  
 hold, enjoin.  
 Γρεαμανα, *greamana*, plur. of Γρειμ, a bit.  
 Γρεαμαννα, *greamana*, s. gripes, stitches.

Σρεαμ-μαρόνε, *gream-maidhne*, s. breakfast.  
 Σρεαμύζαδ, *greamughadh*, s. fastening, holding, cleaving to, gripping, enjoining.  
 Σρεαμυζε, *greamughthe*, part. fastened, clinched.  
 Σρεαν, *grean*, s. gravel; *Welsh*, graian and gruan.  
 Σρεαν-αβαλ, *grean-abhal*, s. m. a pomegranate.  
 Σρεαναίμ, *greanaím*, v. I carve, engrave, emboss.  
 Σρεανν, *greann*, s. m. love, friendship; hue, colour; a joke, wit, facetiousness; rough, uncombed hair; fair hair; a beard; see quot. at σrom.  
 Σρεανναδ, *greannach*, adj. long haired, bristly, crested.  
 Σρεανναδ, *greannadh*, s. engraving.  
 Σρεαννκλιτ, *greanncliuith*, s. a comedy.  
 Σρεαννζαίρβεας, *greannghairbheas*, s. hairiness.  
 Σρεαννιυζαδ, *greanniughadh*, s. exhortation, defiance; erection of the hair.  
 Σρεαννίμαρ, *greannmhar*, a. lovely, amiable, affable, discreet; funny, witty, facetious, pleasant.  
 Σρεαννίμαρσάδ, *greannmharachd*, s. m. jocundity, pleasantness, discretion.  
 Σρεανντα, *greannta*, part. carved, engraved; neat, handy.  
 Σρεαννταεάν, *greanntachan*, s. m. an embroiderer; carver.  
 Σρεαννταεάδ, *greanntachd*, s. f. neatness.  
 Σρεαννταφαν, *greanntasan*, s. m. graving, carving.  
 Σρεαννυζίμ, *greannuighim*, v. I defy.  
 Σρεαφ, *greas*, s. m. a guest; a manner; protection, preservation; fine clothes, embroidery, needlework; furniture.  
 Σρεαφ, *greas*, } a. usual.  
 Σρεαφάδ, *greasach*, }  
 Σρεαφάδ, *greasach*, s. m. a warrior.  
 Σρεαφα, *greasa*, s. visitors.  
 Σρεαφαεάδ, *greasachadh*, s. hastening, inciting, encouraging.  
 Σρεαφαεάδ, *greasachd*, s. f. preparation, reclaiming, exploring.  
 Σρεαφάδ, *greasadh*, s. dressing, adorning, enticing.  
 Σρεαφάιρε, *greasaidhe*, s. m. a shoemaker; embroiderer; a maker of furniture.  
 Σρεαφάιτ, *greasait*, s. m. an inn, tavern.  
 Σρεαφάμ, *greasaim*, v. I prepare, dress, adorn; hasten, promote, urge, encourage.  
 Σρεαφάιρε, *greasaire*, s. m. an inn-keeper; one who incites.  
 Σρεαφάν, *greasan*, s. m. a web.  
 Σρεαφάν, *greaslan*, s. m. an inn, hotel, tavern.  
 Σρεαφύζαδ, *greasughadh*, s. m. preparing, preparation, reclamation.

Σρεαφυζίμ, *greasuighim*, v. I excite, hasten.  
 Σρεαθ, *greath*, s. m. a noise, cry, shout.  
 Σρεαθαδ, *greathadh*, s. dressing, preparing, winnowing.  
 Σρεαθαδοίρ, *greathadoir*, s. m. a dresser, winnower.  
 Σρεαθαδοίρεάδ, *greathadoireachd*, s. f. winnowing, dressing.  
 Σρεαθαίμ, *greathaim*, v. I winnow, prepare.  
 Σρεαθλάδ, *greathlach*, s. m. the intestines.  
 Σρεέ, *grech*, s. m. a garden, a corn field; a hound; a nut.  
 Σρεέ, *grech*, adj. salt.  
 Σρεεβ, *grefel*, s. a breaking, a breach.  
 Σρεεβελ, *greibhel*, s. f. a gift, a fairing; gen. Σρεεβλε.  
 Σρεερο, *greid*, s. f. a stroke, *Keat*.  
 Σρεεροεάδ, *greideadh*, s. a sudden stroke of infection.  
 Σρεεροεάδ, *greideal*, } s. a gridiron, a griddle, an  
 Σρεεροείλ, *greideil*, } iron or metal plate on  
 } which bread is baked.  
 Σρεεροιμ, *greidim*, v. I blast, strike.  
 Σρεερόμ, *greidhm*, see Σρεαμ and Σρείμ.  
 Σρεείζ, *Greig*, s. f. Greece.  
 Σρεείζεαδ, *Greigeach*, s. m. a Grecian; adj. gorgeous.  
 Σρεείζιγ, *Greigis*, s. the Greek tongue.  
 Σρεείλεάν, *greillean*, s. m. a dagger, an old rusty sword.  
 Σρεείμ, *greim*, s. m. a bit, a morsel, a mouthful; a task, a hard word, a difficult expression; a gripe, hold; a stitch, pang, throb.  
 Σρεείμ-ακαίρε, *greim-accaire*, s. an anchor hold.  
 Σρεείμ-αν-διαβαίλ, *greim-an-diabhail*, s. devil's bit, scabious; scabbiosa succisa.  
 Σρεείμεάδ, *greimeadh*, s. mastication.  
 Σρεείμεαλάδ, *greimealtach*, a. fixed, firm, fast holding.  
 Σρεείμφιακούτ, *greimfhiacuil*, s. a bite.  
 Σρεείμφολα, *greimfola*, s. the pleurisy.  
 Σρεείμζίμ, *greimighim*, v. I seize, gripe, take hold.  
 Σρεείμνιρε, *greimire*, s. m. a grappling iron, pincers.  
 Σρεείμνιζ, *greimisg*, s. f. old clothes, trash, trumpery, lumber.  
 Σρεείμνυζαδ, *greimughadh*, s. seizing, taking hold.  
 Σρεείμνυε, *greimhric*, s. samphire; see Σρείμζιν.  
 Σρεένβεαδ, *grenbheach*, s. the zodiac.  
 Σρεέμ, *greine*, gen. of Σρευαν, the sun.  
 Σρεέμνεος, *greineog*, see Σρευανάν.  
 Σρεένφεινν, *greiferenn*, s. the zodiac.  
 Σρεένφ, *greis*, s. f. a space of time; needlework, embroidery, fine clothes, furniture; gen. of

ΣΙΕΑΡ; protection, 4 Mast. 1461; a champion; pillage, plunder; *i. e.* οργάν, *o. g.*; an attack, surprise; “Τοματάς μακ ΤΑΤΩΣ υι βηην οο μαρβαο ι ηςπει ούοε λα φεαρ-ζαίλ μακ Οιαρμαθα μεεε Ραζναίλ”, 4 Mast. 1415.

ΣΙΕΙΡΩ, *greischill*, *s.* a sanctuary.

ΣΙΕΙΡΕΑΘ, *greiseach*, *a.* enticing.

ΣΙΕΙΡΕΑΘΟ, *greiseachd*, *s. f.* solicitation, enticement.

ΣΙΕΙΡΩ, *greisg*, *s. f.* grease.

ΣΙΕΙΡΩΜ, *greisgim*, *v. I* grease.

ΣΙΕΙΡΩΙΛΛΑ, *greisghiolla*, *s. m.* a client.

ΣΙΕΙΡΩΙΤΕ, *greisgite*, *a.* greased, greasy.

ΣΙΕΙΡΩΙΤΕΑΘΟ, *greisgitheachd*, *s.* greasiness.

ΣΙΕΙΡΩΜ, *greisim*, *v. I* embroider, fringe.

ΣΙΕΙΡΩΤΕ, *greiste*, *a.* brocaded.

ΣΙΕΙΡΩΤΕΟΙΡ, *greisteoir*, *s. m.* a carter, waggoner.

ΣΙΕΙΡΩΤ, *greit*, *s. a* champion, warrior.

ΣΙΕΙΡΩΤΕ, *greith*, *s.* dress, ornament; a jewel, precious stone.

ΣΙΕΙΛΙΑΘ, *greliath*, *s.* gray hairs.

ΣΙΕΠΟ, *grend*, *a.* fair-cheeked; “*i. e.* ΣΙΕΠΟΦΙΝΟ, *i. e.* ΦΙΝΟ ηςΙΙαυαοε”, *Cor.*

ΣΙΕΡΑΘ, *gresach*, *a.* common.

ΣΙΕΡΩ, *greth*, *s. a* gift, a present.

ΣΙΕΥΓΑΙΡ, *Greugais*, *s.* Greek.

ΣΙΕΥΡ, *greus*, *s. m.* embroidery.

ΣΙΕΥΡΑΙΜ, *greusaim*, *v. I* embroider.

ΣΙΕΥΡ-ΟΒΑΙΡ, *greus-obair*, *s.* needle-work, embroidery.

ΣΙΙΑΘΑ, *griada*, *s.* a hero, warrior, champion.

ΣΙΙΑΝ, *grian*, *s. f.* the sun; light; the bottom of the sea, lake, or river; ground, land; a cock-boat.

ΣΙΙΑΝΑΘ, *grianach*, *a.* sunny, warm; bright.

ΣΙΙΑΝΑΘ, *grianan*, *s. m.* a summer house, a walk arched or covered over on a hill for a commodious prospect; a royal seat; a green.

ΣΙΙΑΝΑΝΤΑ, *griantina*, *a.* sunny.

ΣΙΙΑΝΑΡΙΚ, *griannarc*, *s. a* dial.

ΣΙΙΑΝΒΑΙΤΕΑΘ, *griannbaitheadh*, *s. a* sun-obscuring, *O'Gn.*

ΣΙΙΑΝΒΕΑΘΟ, *griannbheachd*, *s. f.* the zodiac.

ΣΙΙΑΝΒΙΛΛΕ, *griannbille*, *s.* glebe land.

ΣΙΙΑΝΒΥΡΩ, *griannbhuidhe*, *s.* sun-set.

ΣΙΙΑΝΚΛΟΘ, *griannchloch*, *s. a* dial.

ΣΙΙΑΝΚΟΙΝΕΑΘ, *grianncoineadh*, *s.* aphelion.

ΣΙΙΑΝΚΡΙΟΥ, *griannckrios*, *s.* the zodiac.

ΣΙΙΑΝΟΑ, *grianda*, *a.* sunny.

ΣΙΙΑΝΟΘΑΥΓΑΘ, *griandhathughadh*, *s. m.* photography.

ΣΙΙΑΝΟΕΑΘΑΘ, *griandeatath*, *s. m.* an exhalation.

ΣΙΙΑΝΣΑΜΗΤΑΘ, *griangamhstad*, *s.* the winter solstice.

ΣΙΙΑΝΛΟΙΓΩΤΕ, *griannloisgthe*, *a.* sunburnt, swarthy.

ΣΙΙΑΝΜΑΡ, *griannmhar*, *a.* sunny, warm; brilliant.

ΣΙΙΑΝΜΟΥΝΕ, *griannmhuine*, *s.* blackberries.

ΣΙΙΑΝΡΑΙΓΩΜ, *griannraighim*, *v. I* sun, dry in the sun.

ΣΙΙΑΝΣΑΜΗΤΑΘ, *griannshamhstad*, *s.* the summer solstice.

ΣΙΙΑΝΣΑΡΡΑΘ, *griannsgarradh*, *s.* a cranny, a chink.

ΣΙΙΑΝΣΤΑΘ, *griannstad*, *s.* a solstice.

ΣΙΙΑΝΑΥΑΙΡΕΑΘΟΙΡ, *griannauaireadoir*, *s. m.* a sundial.

ΣΙΙΒ, *grib*, *s. f.* dirt, slough; *Heb.*, regeb.

ΣΙΙΒ, *grib*, *s. f.* an impediment, hindrance; see quot at ΦΙΟΡΩΑΘ; a manger; the feathers on the feet of birds; a swift, quick.

ΣΙΙΒ, *gribh*, *s. a* finger.

ΣΙΙΒ, *gribh*, *s.* a griffin; figure; a fierce warrior.

ΣΙΙΒΕ, *gribe*, *s.* drinking.

ΣΙΙΒΕΑΘ, *gribeach*, *s. m.* a hunting nag.

ΣΙΙΒΕΑΘ, *gribeadh*, *s. m.* a manger.

ΣΙΙΒΕΑΝ, *gribean*,

ΣΙΙΒΙΝΓΝΕΑΘ, *griblingneach*,

ΣΙΙΒΕΩΓ, *gribeog*, *s. f.* haste, hurry.

ΣΙΙΒΕΩΓΑΘ, *gribeogach*, *a.* hasty; timorous, *Sh.*

ΣΙΙΒΕΑΘ, *gribeadh*, *s.* chillness.

ΣΙΙΡΑΘ, *grifach*, *s.* the measles, *Sh.*

ΣΙΙΣΕΩΓ, *griseog*, *s. m.* pebble, bead.

ΣΙΙΣΤΕΛΑΘΑΝ, *grisleachan*, *s. m.* a constellation, an asterisk.

ΣΙΙΛΕΑΝ, *grilean*, *s.* snuff.

ΣΙΙΜ, *grim*, *s.* war, battle; a gray substance growing on trees; a part, portion, a bit.

ΣΙΙΜΑΡΒΑ, *grimcharba*, *s. a* female giant; an apparition

ΣΙΙΜΑΡΒΑΘ, *grimcharbad*, *s. m.* a war chariot.

ΣΙΙΜΕΛΙΑΘ, *grimchliath*, *s.* a covert made of hurdles; a kind of pent house used in sieges.

ΣΙΙΜΕΜΟΥΛ, *grimeamhuil*, *a.* warlike, martial, skilful.

ΣΙΙΜΠΩΓΕΟΙΡ, *grimsgeoir*, *s. m.* a peddler, a broker.

ΣΙΙΜ, *grin*, *s.* a piece, morsel.

ΣΙΙΜΝ, *grinn*, *s.* a fort, garrison; decency; gen. of ΣΙΙΕΑΝΝ; a lovely, loving; elegant, neat, clean, pleasant; workmanlike, artificial; serious, attentive, diligent, deliberate, profound; *s. f.* a beard; a serious, decent.

ΣΙΙΜΝ-ΒΡΕΑΘΝΩΓΑΘ, *grinn-bhreachnughadh*, *s.* meditation, *Donl.* 454.

ΣΙΙΜΝΕ, *grinne*, *s.* a pile of timber.

ΣΙΙΜΝΕΑΘ, *grinneach*, *s. m.* a young man; a shaggy.

ΣΙΙΜΝΕΑΘΑΘ, *grinneachadh*, *s.* an effort.

Ξυνηεάδ, *grinneadh*, s. dying, perishing.  
 Ξυνηεάλ, *grinneal*, } s. m. the bottom of the sea.  
 Ξυνηιολ, *grinniul*, } bed of a river or channel.  
 Ξυνηεάρ, *grinneas*, s. neatness, gentility.  
 Ξυνην-εολαί, *grinn-eolas*, s. m. profound knowledge.  
 Ξυνηννóμ, *grinnidhim*, v. I gather, assemble; wound, pierce.  
 Ξυνηννóδ, *grinnidh*, s. extinction, destruction, putting to death; Ξυνηννóδ ποίλλε coite, putting out the candle; Ξυνηννóδ léί, destruction of the bladder.  
 Ξυνοβαλαί, *griobalas*, s. m. closeness.  
 Ξυνοκαί, *griocas*, s. m. a rumbling noise.  
 Ξυνοδαί, *griodas*, s. m. a great noise.  
 Ξυνοξάν, *griogchan*, s. m. a constellation.  
 Ξυνολοίγιν, *grioloigin*, s. samphire; erithnum maritimum.  
 Ξυνολλίραδ, *griollsachd*, s. f. whipping, beating.  
 Ξυνολλίραμ, *griollsaim*, v. I strike or slap.  
 Ξυνομή, *griomh*, s. a man's nail; claw, talon; a griffin.  
 Ξυνομήα, *griomha*, }  
 Ξυνομήα, *griomhdha*, } a. griffin-like.  
 Ξυνομήαδ, *griomhach*, a. taloned, clawed.  
 Ξυνομήαίγιλ, *griomhaighil*, s. a small motion.  
 Ξυνομήαλλαιπε, *griomhachallaire*, s. m. a herald, one that proclaims peace or war.  
 Ξυνομήαρηδ, *griomhacharbad*, s. a war chariot.  
 Ξυνομήρηνάδ, *griomhshronach*, a. hook nosed  
 Ξυνομάδ, *grionach*, see Ξυμανάδ.  
 Ξυνομάδ, *grionachd*, see Ξυνομαάδ.  
 Ξυνομαίγ, *griongal*, } s. care, assiduity,  
 Ξυνομαίγ, *griongalachd*, } zeal, sorrow.  
 Ξυνομαίγ, *griongalach*, a. industrious, assiduous, careful.  
 Ξυνομιλλ, *grinnioll*, s. care.  
 Ξυνονομιν, *grion-noinin*, s. the plant turn sole.  
 Ξυνομαάδ, *grionrachd*, s. the warmth of the sun, sun rising.  
 Ξυνομαάδ, *griosach*, s. m. burning embers.  
 Ξυνομαάδ, *griosadh*, s. abettance, encouragement.  
 Ξυνομαίμ, *griosain*, v. I entreat, beseech; abet, incite.  
 Ξυνομαίμ, *griosgaim*, v. I fry, broil.  
 Ξυνομαίμ, *griogchan*, s. m. a frying pan.  
 Ξυνομαίμ, *griosoir*, s. m. a frying pan.  
 Ξυνομαίμ, *grios-ruithnim*, v. I grow red, colour up.  
 Ξυνομαίμ, *griosta*, part. stirred, provoked, moved.  
 Ξυνομαίμ, *griosughadh*, s. kindling; excitement, provocation.  
 Ξυνομαίμ, *griosuighim*, v. I excite, stir, provoke, kindle, inflame.  
 Ξυνομαίμ, *griosuighthe*, part. fried, kindled.

Ξυνοε, *grioth*, s. the sun.  
 Ξυνοεαίπε, *griothaire*, s. m. a griddle.  
 Ξυνοεογναδ, *grioiognach*, s. m. a griffin.  
 Ξυνοε, *gris*, s. tremor; pimples, inflammation from heat of blood; a. gray.  
 Ξυνοε, *gris*, s. f. fire.  
 Ξυνοεαίγ, *grisdearg*, a. colour compounded of red and gray, roan colour.  
 Ξυνοεογναδ, *grisfhionn*, s. m. a sort of brindled colour.  
 Ξυνοεογναδ, *grisgin*, s. f. broiled meat.  
 Ξυνοε, *grith*, s. f. knowledge, skill; a shout, outcry; the sun; see quot. at είγ.  
 Ξυνοεαί, *grithail*, s. the grunting of young pigs.  
 Ξυνοεαί, *gritheach*, a. learned, wise, discreet, prudent.  
 Ξυνοε, *grion*, s. m. a hedgehog.  
 Ξυνοελαίμ, *grithulamhuc*, a. quick.  
 Ξυνοε, *gro*, a. splendid.  
 Ξυνοεαδ, *grobach*, a. uniting.  
 Ξυνοεαδ, *grobadh*, s. joining.  
 Ξυνοεαίμ, *grobaim*, see Ξυμααίμ.  
 Ξυνοεαίμ, *grobain*, s. the top of a rock.  
 Ξυνοε, *grod*, s. m. foam; a. quick, active; rotten; smart, proud.  
 Ξυνοε, *grodh*, s. m. a crowbar, an iron lever.  
 Ξυνοεαίμ, *grodaim*, v. I rot.  
 Ξυνοεαίμ, *grodan*, s. m. a boat.  
 Ξυνοε, *grog*, s. f. the hair of the head; a frown.  
 Ξυνοεαί, *grogach*, see Ξυμαάδ.  
 Ξυνοεαί, *groibleach*, a. long nailed, having long talons.  
 Ξυνοε, *groig*, s. f. a growl.  
 Ξυνοε, *groigh*, s. f. a stud of horses; brood mares.  
 Ξυνοεαίμ, *groigein*, s. an awkward man.  
 Ξυνοεαίμ, *groigeineachd*, s. awkwardness.  
 Ξυνοεαίμ, *groilean*, s. m. heathbloom.  
 Ξυνοεαίμ, *groisaid*, s. a gooseberry.  
 Ξυνοεαίμ, *groisair*, s. a gooseberry bush.  
 Ξυνοεαίμ, *groiseanach*, a. gluttonous.  
 Ξυνοεαίμ, *groisgeach*, s. m. a droll fellow.  
 Ξυνοε, *gromh*, s. f. a satire; the mouth.  
 Ξυνοεαίμ, *gromhach*, s. m. a satirist; a prating fellow.  
 Ξυνοεαίμ, *gromaire*, s. m. a prattler, a prater.  
 Ξυνοεαίμ, *gromog*, s. a prating little girl.  
 Ξυνοε, *gron*, s. a stain, blot, blemish; a trace, track.  
 Ξυνοε, *grond*, s. a murdering dart.  
 Ξυνοεαίμ, *gronlus*, s. groundsel; senecio vulgaris.  
 Ξυνοεαίμ, *grontach*, a. corpulent.  
 Ξυνοεαίμ, *gronthalaim*, v. I grunt.  
 Ξυνοεαίμ, *grodadh*, s. a gully, sewer.

Γροπιρ, *gropis*, s. mallows.  
 Γρορ, *gros*, s. a snout; prop. Γρουρ.  
 Γρόρσδ, *grosadh*, s. a gross, twelve dozen.  
 Γρορττττ, *grossach*, s. having a large snout or mouth.  
 Γρορττττττ, *grossaire*, s. m. a grunter.  
 Γρορττττττττ, *grossaireachd*, } s. grunting.  
 Γρορττττ, *grossal*, }  
 Γροτ, *groth*, s. m. curds; gen. Γρουτ, plur. Γροτττ.  
 Γροτττ, *grothal*, s. m. coarse sand, gravel.  
 Γροττττ, *grothan*, s. m. complaint, moan, noise.  
 Γροττττττ, *grothlach*, s. m. a gravel pit; a gravelly.  
 Γροττττττττ, *grotonach*, a. heavy-breeched, corpulent.  
 Γρουδ, *gruadh*, s. m. and f. the cheek, brow.  
 Γρουα, *gruag*, s. f. the hair of the head; a woman, a wife; *Welsh*, gureig.  
 Γρουαζαδ, *gruagach*, s. m. a giant, an enchanter; the chief of a place; an apparition or ghost, superstitiously said to haunt houses to punish the delinquency of its inhabitants. It is otherwise called *Browny*; a girl, a maid; a hairy.  
 Γρουαζαριε, *gruagaire*, s. m. a hairdresser.  
 Γρουαζ-βρειζε, *gruag-breige*, s. a peruke, periwig.  
 Γρουαζ-σκαυιτε, *gruag-scaoilte*, s. dishevelled hair.  
 Γρουαζ-Μθυριε, *gruag-Mhuire*, s. the herb goldilocks.  
 Γρουαδ, *gruaidh*, s. m. and f. a cheek, brow.  
 Γρουαδεαν, *gruaidhean*, s. the liver.  
 Γρουαμ, *gruaim*, s. f. gloom, a surly look, ill-humour, surliness.  
 Γρουαμιν, *gruaimin*, s. f. a sullen fellow.  
 Γρουαμτ, *gruama*, } a. gloomy, sullen, dark,  
 Γρουαμττ, *gruamach*, } morose, sour, gruff, obscure.  
 Γρουαμτττ, *gruamachd*, s. f. gloominess, moroseness.  
 Γρουαμττττ, *gruamtha*, a. surly, sour.  
 Γρουαμτττττ, *gruanog*, s. f. a surly little woman.  
 Γρουβαν, *grubhan*, s. m. the liver.  
 Γρουδαιριε, *grudaire*, s. m. a brewer, distiller.  
 Γρουδαιριετττ, *grudaireachd*, s. f. brewing, distilling.  
 Γρουφαιμ, *grufaim*, v. I engraft.  
 Γρουγ, *grug*, s. m. a warrior; straitness, distress; a lie, untruth; a wrinkle; a. morose, austere, fierce; weak, feeble; narrow, straight.  
 Γρουγττ, *grugach*, a. wrinkled; morose.  
 Γρουγαιριε, *grugaire*, s. a noble, *Sh.*; a. having long hair, *Sh.*  
 Γρουρο, *gruid*, s. grains, malt; beer, dregs, hog-wash.

Γρουροιν, *gruidin*, s. f. ale or beer.  
 Γρουιγ, *gruig*, s. f. churlishness, inhospitality, a drooping look.  
 Γρουιν, *gruin*, s. a hedgehog, porcupine.  
 Γρουιντττ, *gruinscith*, s. f. a truce, cessation.  
 Γρουιλλαν, *grullan*, s. m. a cricket.  
 Γρουμ, *grum*, } a. grim, surly, severe.  
 Γρουμττ, *grumach*, }  
 Γρουμτττ, *grumachd*, s. f. surliness.  
 Γρουμττττ, *grumadh*, s. m. a groom; vulg.  
 Γρουμττττττ, *grunaigham*, v. to ground, to sound, *Sc.*  
 Γρουμντττττ, *grunnachadh*, s. grounding, sounding, *Sc.*  
 Γρουμνττττ, *grunnadh*, s. gathering in heaps.  
 Γρουμντττ, *grunnan*, s. m. a small heap.  
 Γρουμνττττ, *grunnasg*, s. groundsel.  
 Γρουμντττττ, *grundas*, s. m. dross, lees.  
 Γρουμνττ, *grunnt*, s. the ground, bottom, foundation; thrift, carefulness.  
 Γρουμντττττττ, *grunntamhuil*, a. industrious.  
 Γρουμνττττττττ, *grunntamhlachd*, s. f. industry.  
 Γρουμνττττττ, *grunsgigh*, s. a truce, cessation of arms.  
 Γρουμνττττττττ, *gruntamhlachd*, s. f. solidity, sense.  
 Γρουμντττττττ, *gruntamhuil*, a. sound, solid, sensible.  
 Γρουμνττττ, *gruntas*, s. m. dregs.  
 Γρουμντττ, *grurach*, s. m. the measles.  
 Γρουττ, *gruth*, s. m. curds.  
 Γρουτττ, *gruthach*, a. curdled, having curds.  
 Γυ, *gu*, prep. to; see γο; s. a lie, falsehood.  
 Γυαδ, *guach*, a. excellent.  
 Γυαδ, *guadh*, s. m. the grounds of drink.  
 Γυαζ, *guag*, s. m. folly.  
 Γυαζαριε, *guagaire*, s. m. a foolish fellow.  
 Γυαττ, *guag*, s. f. a wry neck, a fool.  
 Γυαττττττ, *guaidheire*, s. f. a coal pit.  
 Γυατττ, *guag*, } s. f. a light, giddy-headed  
 Γυαττττ, *guagin*, } person, a vain blockhead, fantastical fellow.  
 Γυαττττττ, *guailleighe*, } s. m. a champion.  
 Γυαττττττττ, *guailleoir*, }  
 Γυαττττττττττ, *guailaigham*, v. to go hand in hand, *Sh.*  
 Γυαττττττττττ, *guailleigheach*, s. m. a companion.  
 Γυαττττττττττττ, *guaintam*, v. to leave off, let alone, be quiet, *Sh.*  
 Γυατττττττττττττ, *guairdean*, s. a whirl-wind.  
 Γυατττττ, *guaire*, s. f. the hair of the head, a bristle; an edge or point; roughness; a. excellent, noble, great.  
 Γυαττττττ, *guairigh*, } a. hairy.  
 Γυαττττττττ, *guairioch*, }  
 Γυατττττττττττττ, *guairnein*, s. a whirl-wind.



Συαρρηγεαδ, *guairsgeach*, a. having hair on the head.

Συαιταιν, *guairtain*, s. a whirl-wind, *Sh.*

Συαιρ, *guais*, s. f. danger; α ηςυαιρ, in jeopardy.

Συαιρβεαρταδ, *guaisheartach*, a. enterprising, adventurous.

Συαιριν, *guaisin*, s. f. a goslin.

Συαιταλ, *quaital*, s. distance, *Sh.*

Συαλ, *gual*, s. m. a coal, coals, fire.

Συαλα, *guala*, } s. f. a shoulder.

Συαλανν, *gualann*, }

Συαλα, *guala*, see Σολα, gluttony.

Συαλαβηρανν, *gualabhrann*, s. m. a firebrand.

Συαλαδοορι, *gualadoir*, s. m. a collier.

Συαλαιν, *gualain*, s. f. a burnt coal.

Συαλοα, *gualtha*, a. abounding with coals.

Συαλλ, *guall*, a. low.

Συαλλαδ, *guallach*, s. m. bandages round the shoulders of dead men; hence the imprecation of Συαλλαδ ορη.

Συαλλαμ, *guallam*, v. I blacken, burn.

Συαηαδ, *guanhach*, a. careful, neat.

Συαμαδ, *guamach*, a. thick, plentiful.

Συαμαρπεαδ, *guamaiseach*, a. quiet, comfortable.

Συαμναδ, *guamnach*, s. m. lamentation, wringing or clapping of hands; a. unsteady, light-headed.

Συαν, *guan*, s. m. a fool.

Συαναδ, *guanach*, } a light, active, nod-

Συαναρπεαδ, *guanaiseach*, } ding, waving.

Συαμναδ, *guamnadh*, s. correction.

Συαναλαιρ, *guanalais*, s. f. wavering, strolling.

Συαρ, *guar*, s. m. hair, fur.

Συαρπεαδ-βλεαδαμυμ, *guarthag-bleathamhuin*, s. milch cows.

Συαρ, *guas*, s. f. peril, danger.

Συαραδω, *guasachd*, s. f. danger, jeopardy, adventure.

Συαραδωαδ, *guasachdach*, a. dangerous, dreadful, painful, *O'Hickey*.

Συβα, *gubha*, s. lamentation, mourning, a sigh; a battle, conflict; convocation, the muses.

Συβρειτ, *gubhreith*, s. an unjust sentence.

Συβταδ, *gubhthach*, a. mournful, sorrowful.

Συκογ, *gucog*, s. f. a bud, sprout; bell, bubble.

Συκογαδ, *gucogach*, a. clustering.

Συδα, *guda*, s. the gudgeon, a kind of fish.

Συδαμ, *gudhaim*, see Συριθμ.

Συδδ, *gudhbh*, s. a great gift or present; a study, schoolhouse; an armoury; a big belly.

Συδβαδ, *gudhbach*, a. studious, assiduous.

Συφφρηοιλλ, *gufurghoil*, s. false testimony.

Συζ, *gug*, s. an egg.

Συζα, *guga*, s. a St. Kilda goose, a fat fellow.

Συζαλλ, *gugail*,

Συζυλλαιγ, *gugullaigh*, } s. the clucking of a

Συζυρναγ, *gugurnaigh*, } hen.

Συζαλλε, *gugaille*, s. a silly, talkative person.

Συζαν, *gugan*, s. a bud, flower, daisy.

Συιβερνεορι, *guibheirneoir*, s. m. a governor.

Συιθ, *guid*, s. f. theft.

Συιθβαν, *Guidbhain*, s. f. England.

Συιθε, *guide*, s. dumbness; *i. e.* βαλλε, *o. g.*

Συιθε, *guidhe*, s. f. a prayer, entreaty, intercession.

Συιθεαδαν, *guidheachan*, s. an imprecation.

Συιθεαμιν, *guidheamhain*, s. a mermaid.

Συιθεορι, *guidheoir*, s. m. a petitioner.

Συιθμ, *guidhim*, v. I pray, entreat, beseech.

Συιθμγεορι, *guidhuigheoir*, s. m. a petitioner.

Συιθβνε, *guilbhne*, s. a mouth, beak.

Συιθζεαριαν, *guilghearán*, s. a bitter lamentation.

Συιθμ, *guilim*, v. I weep, cry, bewail.

Συιθμνε, *guilimne*, s. calumny.

Συιθμνεαδ, *guilimneach*, v. to calumniate, reproach.

Συιλλεογ, *guilleog*, s. chattering of birds, chirping.

Συιλλεογ, *guilleog*, s. exultation.

Συιλεαδ, *guilneach*, s. m. a curlew.

Συιλυαγ, *guilugag*, s. a cry of joy, *Sh.*

Συιμον, *guimon*, s. a cord.

Συιμονν, *guimionn*, s. a holy relic.

Συιμ, *guin*, s. m. an enemy; points, darts, pain, stitch.

Συιμκεαπ, *guincheap*, s. a pillory.

Συιμμ, *guim*, v. I wound, prick, sting.

Συιμν, *guinn*, see κυτ; s. f. a breaking to pieces.

Συιμνεαδ, *guinneach*, a. sharp-pointed, prickly, keen.

Συιμνιθε, *guinnire*, s. the falling sickness.

Συιμνρεαδ, *guinnsead*, s. a scar.

Συιμνρεοριν, *guinnseoidin*, s. f. a little scar.

Συιμνρηοριμ, *guibhrisim*, v. I reopen a wound.

Συιμιν, *guirin*, s. f. a spot, blain, wheal, pimple.

Συιμμ, *guirm*, s. blue colour; food, entertainment.

Συιμμε, *guirme*, s. m. an inn; blueness, grayness, verdure; a. more blue.

Συιμμεαδω, *guirmeachd*, s. f. blueness.

Συιμμμν, *guirmín*, s. any blue dye, indigo.

Συιμνεαδ, *guirnead*, s. a gurnard.

Συιρ, *guis*, s. f. a leak.

Συιρρεαδ, *guiscead*, s. a scar.

Συιρριουμ, *guisúin*, s. m. a gudgeon.

Συιρρεαδ, *guiseach*, a. leaky, full of chinks.

Συιρρεαδ, *guisead*, s. a gusset, clock of a stocking.

Συιρριμ, *guiseir*, s. a stocking, *Sh.*

Συιρρεογ, *guiseog*, s. a straw, stalk; prop. κυρρεογ.

Ծարրիմ, *guisim*, v. I flow; vulg.  
 Ծարեթեամ, *guithbheitheamh*, s. a false judge.  
 Ծարեայ, *guitear*, s. a gutter, conduit, gully-hole.  
 Ծարեարեա, *guiteartha*, a. channeled.  
 Ծարե, *guite*, s. a winnowing fan, a sieve.  
 Ծարեայ, *guites*, s. denial, refusal; grumbling.  
 Ծարեան, *guitineach*, a. bashful.  
 Ծւլ, *gul*, s. m. lamentation, weeping, crying out.  
 Ծւլամ, *gulaim*, v. I weep, lament, moan.  
 Ծւլնա, *gulba*, s. the mouth.  
 Ծւլնիւր, *gulbron*, }  
 Ծւլնուր, *guldeur*, } s. eye-drop, *Sh.*  
 Ծւլնոց, *gulchaoin*, s. a cry, lamentation.  
 Ծւլնոցն, *gulchaoinim*, v. I lament.  
 Ծւլնա, *gulfa*, a. narrow.  
 Ծում, *gun*, s. gum.  
 Ծումնա, *gunha*, s. a battle.  
 Ծումայ, *gunar*, s. a hilly country.  
 Ծւն, *gun*, for Ծան, without; Ծւն, for Ծո ան or Ծու ան; s. m. a breach; a rapid river, a flood.  
 Ծւնուցե, *gunbhaine*, s. a spear, javelin.  
 Ծւնլան, *gunlann*, s. a prison, jail, or pound for cattle.  
 Ծւնն, *gunn*, s. m. a prisoner, a hostage.  
 Ծւնն, *gunn*, }  
 Ծւննած, *gunnadh*, } s. a gown.  
 Ծւննա, *gunna*, s. m. a gun.  
 Ծւննա-ճառ, *gunna-  
caol*, }  
 Ծւննա-ճառ, *gunna-  
glaic*, } s. m. a fusée, a fowling-  
 piece, an arquebuss.  
 Ծւննայր, *gunnaire*, s. m. a gunner.  
 Ծւննայրեճո, *gunnaireachd*, s. f. gunnery, cannonading, engineering.  
 Ծւննայրճամ, *gunnairigham*, v. to cannonade, *Sh.*  
 Ծւննա-մոր, *gunna-mor*, s. m. a cannon.  
 Ծւննեա, *gunchea*, s. m. a prison.  
 Ծւննոր, *gunnoir*, s. m. a gunner.  
 Ծւննաճած, *gunragadh*, s. erring, straying.  
 Ծւննաճայմ, *gunragaim*, v. I err, stray.  
 Ծւնտ, *gunt*, s. m. a man of skill and experience, a prying man.  
 Ծւնտ, *gunt*, part. prepared; wounded.

Ծւնտճար, *guntabhart*, see Ծւնտճար.  
 Ծւնտ, *guntach*, s. m. costiveness.  
 Ծւր, *gur*, s. nearness; a blotch, wheal; the pus formed by inflammation; a brood of birds, incubation; a. sharp, valiant, brave; conj. that; Ծւր մա՛ն է.  
 Ծւրած has sometimes the negative sense of *nač*; as, “ Ծւր Ծւրած երեւայ, Լե հաոն Ծւմե այ ե՛ն երիօց Ծո ըսր օրրա”, instead of Ծւր *nač* երեւայ Լե հաոն Ծւմե, etc. However, Ծւրած has more frequently the contrary positive sense.  
 Ծւրած, *guradh*, s. hatching.  
 Ծւրաճեճ, *guraiceach*, s. m. a blockhead.  
 Ծւրեւաճ, *gurchliathach*, s. m. a pallisado.  
 Ծւրոճ, *gurda*, s. a gourd.  
 Ծւրոճ, *gurna*, s. a cave, den, hole.  
 Ծւրրան, *gurran*, s. grunting, lowing, bellowing.  
 Ծւրտ, *gurt*, s. m. pain, trouble, fierceness.  
 Ծւրտ, *gurtach*, a. fierce.  
 Ծւր, *gus*, s. m. weight, force, strength; Ծան Ծւր, worthless; death; anger; a deed; a desire, inclination; sharpness; a. smart, sharp, keen; s. an opinion, conceit; prep. to, unto, until, as far as; Ծւր անո, hitherto; Ծւրրո, thither, until.  
 Ծւրաճիլ, *gusaighil*, s. the lowing of a cow over her calf.  
 Ծւրմար, *gusmhar*, a. valid, strong, powerful; sharp, keen; Ծո Ծւրմար, sharply.  
 Ծւրճար, *gusgar*, s. m. roaring, making lamentations.  
 Ծւրճար, *gusgurlach*, s. m. a keen, sharp fellow.  
 Ծւրտ, *gustal*, s. m. protection; ability, affluence; trumpery.  
 Ծւրճարաճ, *guscaraidhe*, s. m. a lying historian.  
 Ծւրտճ, *gustog*, s. f. a clumsy girl.  
 Ծւճ, *guth*, s. f. a voice, word; shame, disgrace.  
 Ծւճ, *guta*, s. the gout.  
 Ծւճոճ, *gutolach*, s. m. an adulterer.  
 Ծւճոճ, *gutolog*, s. f. an adulteress.  
 Ծւճարճ, *guturghus*, s. confidence.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTERS H AND I.

h is not admitted as a letter in the Irish alphabet, nor otherwise employed in the Irish language than as a mere aspirate, in the same manner as in the Greek. The Greeks anciently used *h* as a letter, and not merely as an aspirate. It was one of the characters of their most ancient alphabets, and it is well known they wrote *θεος* with the different letters *θερα* and *‘Hera*, instead of *θεος* written with the single letter *θερα*. In the Irish language, *h* is prefixed as a strong aspirate before words beginning with a vowel, and having reference to objects of the female sex, as a *h-ágar*, her face; a *h-óir*, her gold; and secondly, when such words are preceded by the Irish prepositions *le*, *pe*, with or by, which take place not only in ordinary words, as *lé h-óir*, *ágar lé h-áirgíro*, with gold and silver, but also in the names of countries, principalities and particular clans, as *le h-Orpúighib*. *le h-Uláó*, with or by the people of Ossory, with Ulidia. It is now called *uaé*, from *uaé* the white-thorn tree.

i is the eighth letter of the Irish alphabet, and the third of the five vowels, of the denomination of *caol* or small vowels. It is called *ioða* from *ioða*, vulgo *iubap*, the yew tree, Lat. *taxus*, and is not unlike the Hebrew *Jod*, and Gr. *Iora*, as to its appellative. The Irish language admits of no *i* consonant, no more than the Greek, and it seems to appear by the following examples that the Latins did not use it as a distinct character, for they wrote, as *Priscian* tells us, *peius* for *pejus*, and *eius* for *ejus*, etc. In our old manuscripts, *e* and *i* were written indifferently one for another, as has been observed in the remarks upon *e*. It is the prepositive vowel of those diphthongs and triphthongs which are called *na cúig ípne*, or the five iphthongs, from *ípn*, the gooseberry bush, Lat. *grossularia*, viz., *ia*, *iaí*, *iu*, *iuí*, and *io*, of which we find *iu* used among the Hebrews, as Heb. *piu*, Lat. *os ejus*.

1AC

IAC

1AI

IAI

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>1, <i>i</i>, s. art, science; an island; <i>i. e.</i> í Colum cille, the Island of St. Columbus; issue, progeny; pron. she, her; a low, shallow; prep. in; “<i>Concobar mácc flanáda, i. e. oílaim Tuadmuhan faoi vepprcnaigéte in éicepp, ágar h íppíveaécc vécc</i>”, 4 <i>Mast.</i> 1483; is gen. and plur. of <i>ua</i>, a descendant; “<i>Áiblin ingean í ‘Ohomnaíl ben uí bhaoigíll, toíppíveálbaé vécc</i>”, 4 <i>Mast.</i> 1549.</p> <p>1a, <i>ia</i>, s. a country. The <i>ia</i> of the Romans comes from this root; Gall-<i>ia</i>, Ital-<i>ia</i>.</p> <p>1aé, <i>iach</i>, s. m. a salmon; butter.</p> <p>1aé, <i>iach</i>, }<br/>         1aéaó, <i>iachadh</i>, } s. m. a yell, a scream, a cry,<br/>         1aéal, <i>iachal</i>, } howl, a noise.</p> <p>1aéam, <i>iachaim</i>, v. I scream, yell, howl.</p> <p>1aéo, <i>iachd</i>, s. a sigh, <i>Keat</i>.</p> <p>1aéuaó, <i>iachdadh</i>, s. a noise, cry, yell, lamentation; “<i>‘Do hiaécaó ágar ‘do haéaomeaó an ígél iún go moí le feapaib Éiríonn</i>”, <i>B.C.C.</i></p> <p>1aéuam, <i>iachdam</i>, v. I yell, howl.</p> <p>1aéuar, <i>iachdar</i>, s. m. the bottom, foundation, lower part.</p> <p>1aéuar-éanup, <i>iachdar-chanus</i>, s. the bassus cantus in music.</p> | <p>1aéuaruige, <i>iachdaruighe</i>, a. lower, lowest, inferior.</p> <p>1aó, <i>iad</i>, pron. they, them.</p> <p>1aóaó, <i>iadhadh</i>, s. shutting, closing, forming, surrounding.</p> <p>1aóam, <i>iadhaim</i>, v. I shut, close, join, bind.</p> <p>1aóal, <i>iadal</i>, s. a disease.</p> <p>1aópa, <i>iadsa</i>, pron. these.</p> <p>1aópan, <i>iadsan</i>, pron. they, themselves.</p> <p>1aóim, <i>iadsin</i>, }<br/>         1aópu, <i>iadsud</i>, } pron. those.</p> <p>1aórum, <i>iadsum</i>, pron. they, themselves; “<i>feap-zaítep iórum ípp an manaé</i>”, <i>B. Fion</i>.</p> <p>1aórlat, <i>iadhshlat</i>, s. honey suckle, woodbine; <i>lonicera periclymenum</i>.</p> <p>1aóca, <i>iadhla</i>, part. shut, closed, joined.</p> <p>1aé, <i>iagh</i>, s. m. an island, a country.</p> <p>1aílbeoil, <i>iaíltheoil</i>, s. a bridle bit.</p> <p>1aíam, <i>iaraim</i>, v. I ask, seek, look for, beg.</p> <p>1aíam, <i>iarain</i>, }<br/>         1aíamh, <i>iaranh</i>, } adv. afterwards, again, anew,</p> <p>1aíam, <i>iaran</i>, s. m. iron.</p> <p>1aípeíte, <i>iarbhéithe</i>, s. afterbirth, offspring.</p> <p>1aípéam, <i>iaircheann</i>, s. the forehead.</p> <p>1aíppuige, <i>iairdrige</i>, s. progeny, posterity.</p> <p>1aípeáip, <i>iairegair</i>, s. consequence.</p> |
|---|--|

1αιρφευρ, *iairfheur*, s. m. aftergrass.  
 1αιργciall, *iairgciall*, s. m. afterwit.  
 1αιρμbearla, *iairmbearla*, an adverb according to the modern grammarians, but the ancients called all words by this name except nouns and verbs.  
 1αιρρεaγr, *iairsceart*, s. the west.  
 1αιρrεaδ, *iairtreabh*, s. a habitation.  
 1αιρr-linne, *iaisg-linne*, s. a fishpond.  
 1al, *ial*, s. m. light; adv. ever.  
 1all, *iall*, s. a shoe; *Heb.*, naal, shoes; a flock, herd, drove; s. f. a latchet, thong; *Heb.*, naal, to latch, shut; God forgive you, *Sh.*  
 1allać, *iallach*, s. m. a brace, thong; a full of thongs.  
 1allaćpan, *iallachrann*, s. shoes.  
 1allin, *iallin*, } s. m. a thong, shoemaker's  
 1allός, *iallog*, } thread.  
 1allός-leađar, *ialtog-leathair*, s. a bat.  
 1an, *ian*, s. a vessel; the blade of a sword.  
 1apał, *iapat*, s. a controversy.  
 1ap, *iar*, s. the end, everything last, every extremity; a weasel; the west; a bird; a. dark; black; adv. back, backwards, to the west; after, afterwards; is put for aip, at, upoa.  
 1apađ-ruađ, *iaradh-ruaidh*, s. m. the male weasel.  
 1apain, *iarain*, } adv. afterwards, again, anew,  
 1apan, *iaran*, } afresh, thenceforth.  
 1apann, *iarann*, s. m. iron.  
 1apannγa, *iaranngha*, a. iron.  
 1apann-γeał, *iarann-gheal*, s. tin.  
 1arbel, *iarbel*, } adv. still alive.  
 1arbeo, *iarbheo*, }  
 1arbleođan, *iarbhleođan*, s. aftermilk.  
 1arćeann, *iarcheann*, see 1aipćeann.  
 1arćomáiarćam, *iarchomhairćamh*, s. after-reckoning.  
 1arćuimhe, *iarchuimhe*, s. aftergame.  
 1arćula, *iarculta*, a. churlish, backward.  
 1arćoe, *iarćoe*, s. a fawn, *i. e.* 1iađ bec ócc, *o. g.*  
 1arćain, *iardain*, see 1arćain.  
 1arćeaγ, *iardheas*, s. south west.  
 1arćoonn, *iardhonn*, s. a brownish black.  
 1arćpaoi, *iardhraoi*, s. a remnant, posterity.  
 1arćpađe, *iarfaidhe*, s. m. ward, custody, protection; "ac ćosa ćoaγ 1arćpađe".  
 1arćpađe, *iarfhlađh*, s. m. one next after the prince, a feudatory lord, one depending on a greater; hence 1arćla, earl.  
 1arćpađećeo, *iarfhlaithaećhd*, s. f. aristocracy.  
 1arćpaγ, *iarghair*, s. prohibition.  
 1arćal, *iarǵal*, s. a skirmish, battle, strife.  
 1arćalta, *iarǵalta*, a. churlish.  
 1arćan, *iarǵan*, s. m. groans of the dying.

1arǵanać, *iarǵanach*, a. uneasy, in great pains, afflictive.  
 1arǵaođ, *iarǵaođh*, s. west wind.  
 1arǵnođ, *iarǵnođh*, s. m. anguish, grief.  
 1arǵuil, *iarǵuil*, s. f. a skirmish, battle.  
 1arǵuilleće, *iarǵuilleach*, a. warlike, contentious.  
 1arǵul, *iarǵul*, s. a remote district, *Donl.* 430.  
 1arćla, *iarćla*, s. m. an earl.  
 1arćlaće, *iarćlacht*, s. f. an earldom; "Sip ćeoađap oγrćip, iurćip na hćeipćeann oćeć aǵar 1arćlaće ćille oapa oo ǵabał oo mac Seain ćaim mac an 1arćla, aǵar iurćip oo oćeanađ oće, 1ar nćǵ Sip ćeoađap", 4 *Mast.* 1451.  
 1arćlaieγmuǵađ, *iarlathriughadh*, s. a preparation.  
 1arćluγ, *iarćlus*, s. an earnest penny.  
 1arćma, *iarćma*, adv. after, afterwards; according to; *i. e.* oo 1eipγip.  
 1arćmá, *iarćma*, s. a remnant.  
 1arćmaγ, *iarćmasin*, adv. according to that, after that; *i. e.* oo 1eip γip, *o. g.*  
 1arćmaile, *iarćmaile*, s. the skies.  
 1arćmaip, *iarćmair*, s. remnant, remainder.  
 1arćmaγr, *iarćmart*, s. riches, consequence, issue of an affair.  
 1arćmaγr, *iarćmart*, } s. off-spring, progeny, pos-  
 1arćmac, *iarćmat*, } terity.  
 1arćmbćeul, *iarćmbćeurla*, s. a pronoun; an indeclinable particle.  
 1arćmbuille, *iarćmbuille*, s. an after-clap, a back stroke.  
 1arćmbunuođar, *iarćmbunuođas*, s. derivation.  
 1arćmheipǵe, *iarćmheipǵhe*, s. matins, morning prayer, rising early.  
 1arćmoγoća, *iarćmoγoćacht*, s. inquiry, questioning.  
 1arćmoipćeaće, *iarćmoipćeacht*, s. f. pursuit; "Inoγpa-ǵeađ oo oćeanađ 1a oćonnać mac Toμαγ meǵ uoγp, ap Philip mac Conćonacć meǵ uoγp í ććip ćeannǵoγa, aǵar ćpeaća moγa oo ćabaγrć 1arć. Muinćip oćonnaća oo ool 1a a ćpeeaćađ hi ćełomn ćeallaiǵ, aǵar oćonnać oγǵǵbał oob ina uaćađ ǵoγ oγpeeađ na ćpeeać. Philip oo ĩpeic ǵap ipin 1arćmoipćeać", 4 *Mast.* 1468.  
 1arćmγma, *iarćmγma*, s. a remnant.  
 1arćmađ, *iarćmadh*, } s. a chain of thread, a skein;  
 1arćnan, *iarćnan*, } confusion.  
 1arćna, *iarćna*, s. a hank of yarn.  
 1arćnaćan, *iarćnachen*, s. m. an iron tool.  
 1arćnaođe, *iarćnaidhe*, adj. iron, or belonging to iron.  
 1arćnaođm, *iarćnaidhim*, v. I smooth, or iron linen.  
 1arćnaoγ, *iarćnaoγ*, s. f. a rising up suddenly  
 1arćnoipće, *iarćnaoipće*, s. the iron age; after ages.  
 1arćnoeo, *iarćnoeo*, s. a fawn.

1arunoiu, *iarnoir*, s. an ironmonger.  
 1arog, *iarog*, s. f. a weasel; a pullet; anguish, grief; mischief; the Devil.  
 1arogad, *iarogach*, a. wicked, mischievous, devilish.  
 1arradh, *iarradh*, } s. a request, petition, prayer,  
 1arraidh, *iarraidh*, } demand, vow, search,  
 1arratas, *iarratas*, } quest, bidding.  
 1arram, *iarrain*, v. I ask, seek, request, pray, entreat, look after, search for.  
 1arrata, *iarrata*, part. asked; prop. 1arreda.  
 1arraidhe, *iarratidhe*, s. m. a probe; the horn or feeler of an insect.  
 1arraigheoir, *iarruightheoir*, s. m. a beggar, seeker, inquirer, a candidate.  
 1arraidh, *iarsaidh*, s. a lieutenant.  
 1arraidh, *iarseacht*, s. the west.  
 1arraidh, *iarseachtach*, a. westerly.  
 1arraighe, *iarsin*, adv. after that, afterward, whereupon.  
 1arraighe, *iarsma*, s. a relic, remnant; *Heb.*, *iaresh*, to inherit; *iresha*, inheritance; an incumbrance, burden; a new year's gift.  
 1arraighe, *iarsmach*, a. beneficent, generous.  
 1arraighe, *iarsmacht*, s. f. generosity, bounty.  
 1arraighe, *iarsodhain*, see 1arraighe, o. v.  
 1arraighe, *iarspealadh*, s. aftergrass.  
 1arraighe, *iartaige*, s. posterity, descendants; domesticities, refuse.  
 1arraighe, *iarthar*, s. the west country; from 1arraighe and 1arraighe.  
 1arraighe, *iarthar*, } a. western, west.  
 1arraighe, *iartharthach*, }  
 1arraighe, *iartain*, adv. afterward; "So 1arraighe bhuan mac Domnaill meic Mhuircheartaigh zona roeuarde oia tuisib 1arraighe", 4 *Mast.*, 1419.  
 1arraighe, *iarthoir*, s. m. a beggar.  
 1arraighe, *iarthuath*, s. north-west.  
 1arraighe, *iarualach*, s. m. the after birth.  
 1arraighe, *iaruinn-easoidh*, s. a crisping iron.  
 1arraighe, *iaruinnidh*, a. chalybeate, ferruginous.  
 1arraighe, *iarum*, adv. after, afterward; then; *Lec.*, 12, ii.  
 1arraighe, *iasachd*, s. a loan, use; 1arraighe 1arraighe, in loan, borrowed.  
 1arraighe, *iasachad*, s. profit, advantage.  
 1arraighe, *iasachadaidhe*, } s. m. a creditor.  
 1arraighe, *iasaidh*, }  
 1arraighe, *iasalach*, s. a. easy, feasible.  
 1arraighe, *iasalachd*, s. facility.  
 1arraighe, *iasan*, s. m. sauciness, petulance.  
 1arraighe, *iasatach*, a. squeamish.  
 1arraighe, *iasc*, } s. m. a fish; *Welsh*, *pyc*; *Lat.*  
 1arraighe, *iasy*, } pieces.

1arraighe, *iascadh*, s. a fishing net.  
 1arraighe, *iasgach*, a. fishy, full of fish.  
 1arraighe, *iasgachd*, s. f. the act of fishing.  
 1arraighe, *iasgadoir*, s. m. a fisher; *Welsh*, *pysgodwr*.  
 1arraighe, *iasgair-1adhadh*, s. fish at spawning, *Sh.*  
 1arraighe, *iasgaire*, s. m. a fisher, fisherman.  
 1arraighe, *iasgaireachd*, s. f. fishing, the art of fishing, fishery.  
 1arraighe, *iasgaire-cairneach*, s. an osprey, *Levit.*, xi., 13; an ostrich, *Job.*, xxxii., 13; a king's fisher, *O'B.*  
 1arraighe, *iasgan*, s. m. a little fish, a mussel.  
 1arraighe, *iasgithach*, s. piscivorous.  
 1arraighe, *iasgloch*, s. a fish pond.  
 1arraighe, *iasg-sliogach*, s. shellfish.  
 1arraighe, *iath*, s. land, a country.  
 1arraighe, *iathadh*, s. surrounding, closing in.  
 1arraighe, *iathaim*, v. I surround, close up.  
 1arraighe, *iathlach*, s. a sigh.  
 1arraighe, *iathu*, s. a little feather or fin; *i. e.* etc. *Lu no beg.*  
 1arraighe, *iattu*, a. shut, closed, *MPar.* 51.  
 1arraighe, *ibh*, s. a country, a tribe of people; second person imperat. of 1arraighe; pron. ye, you.  
 1arraighe, *ibhe*, s. drinking.  
 1arraighe, *ibar*, part. parted.  
 1arraighe, *ibhear*, s. marble.  
 1arraighe, *ibhim*, v. I drink, imbibe.  
 1arraighe, *ibhne*, s. drinking.  
 1arraighe, *ibhric*, a. of or belonging to marble.  
 1arraighe, *ibhs*, pron. ye.  
 1arraighe, *ibhtheach*, a. soaking, drinking or imbibing wet.  
 1arraighe, *ic*, s. f. a cure, remedy, balsam; all-heal; an affix, supply; *ic* is written in old MSS. for *as*, at; s. speech; *i. e.* *ac*, *i. e.* *cám*, *o. g.*  
 1arraighe, *icadh*, s. payment, redeeming; loosening, expounding, *Lec.*  
 1arraighe, *ice*, s. understanding; *i. e.* *tuisge*, *o. g.*  
 1arraighe, *icid-air-neachd*, adv. at any rate  
 1arraighe, *ice*, balm, *Ezec.* xxvii. 17; *ice* is the gen. of *ic*  
 1arraighe, *iceadh*, s. healing, curing.  
 1arraighe, *iceadh*, s. suffering, paying for.  
 1arraighe, *icim*, v. I heal, cure.  
 1arraighe, *icim*, v. I supply; pay, suffer.  
 1arraighe, *iclus*, s. healing by herbs.  
 1arraighe, *iclusaim*, v. I heal by herbs.  
 1arraighe, *icmarc*, s. a coming, passing, *icmarc* *ny* *oicmarc*, ingress and egress.  
 1arraighe, *icht*, s. humanity, good nature; protection.  
 1arraighe, *id*, s. a ring; corn; a. good, just, honest; a pron. in thy, *i. e.* in so, or ro'.  
 1arraighe, *idh*, s. a wreath, collar, chain; "Riú Saxon

ոօ ժօյ ռօժաւաւեօ ջօ հա յեււ, Երյ  
 մա Եօջան, *i. e. օժ ռժա ԶԳՐ ՕՂ ռիւստ*  
 Օօ ռջարկար, ԶԳՐ ռօ ժօյ", 4 Mast. 1464; a  
 ridge; use; a. good, just.  
 Իժօ, *idhad*, a. chaste, clear, pure.  
 Իժարբաւան, *idarfalanh*, } s. a space, distance of  
 Իժարբար, *idarfas*, } time or place.  
 Իժար, *idhr*, adv. at all, *Sh.*  
 Իժարյ, *idears*, adv. towards  
 Իժարմոնար, *idearumnas*, s. a distance.  
 Իժօ, *idid*, s. cold.  
 Իժար, *idir*, prep. between, betwixt; adv. at all;  
 conj. both, Իժար շեւր ԶԳՐ ռստ, *Inisf.* 1136.  
 Իժարջան, *idirasgan*, s. a putting asunder; Լստ  
 Իժարջանա, mediators; see Երօթարջանա.  
 Իժրիւսանար, *idircheanas*, s. distance.  
 Իժրիւսան, *idir-chian*, adv. far off, afar, remotely,  
 distant.  
 Իժրիւր, *idirchur*, s. interposition.  
 Իժրիւթաւ, *idirdhealadh*,  
 Իժրիւթաւ, *idirdhealbhadh*, } s. distinction,  
 Իժրիւթաւ, *idirdhealughadh*, } difference.  
 Իժրիւթաւ, *idirdhealbhaim*, v. I distinguish.  
 Իժրիւթաւ, *idireasg*, s. change of the moon.  
 Իժրիւթաւ, *idirghneas*, } s. distance.  
 Իժրիւթաւ, *idirgeanas*, }  
 Իժրիւթաւ, *idireas*, s. change of the moon.  
 Իժրիւթաւ, *idirfeadh*, } s. room, roomi-  
 Իժրիւթաւ, *idirfeasnadh*, } ness, space.  
 Իժրիւթաւ, *idirghuaille*, s. the space between  
 the shoulders.  
 Իժրիւթաւ, *idirmanachd*, s. hydromancy.  
 Իժրիւթաւ, *idirnheodhantoir*, s. a medi-  
 ator, intercessor.  
 Իժրիւթաւ, *idirmhinighim*, v. I expound, inter-  
 pret.  
 Իժրիւթաւ, *idirmhinighthe*, part. interpreted.  
 Իժրիւթաւ, *idirmhinightheoir*, } s. m. an inter-  
 } preter.  
 Իժրիւթաւ, *idirtheangthoir*, }  
 Իժրիւթաւ, *idirrigheachd*, s. an interregnum.  
 Իժրիւթաւ, *idirtamul*, s. an interval.  
 Իժնա, *idna*, s. arms, weapons.  
 Իժնու, *idnuic*, s. a going, passing.  
 Իժօ, *idho*, see Իժօ.  
 Իժօլ, *idhol*, s. m. an idol.  
 Իժօլ-ձօթաւ, *idhol-adhradh*, s. idolatry.  
 Իժարն, *ifearn*, s. Hell.  
 Իժն, *ijin*, s. f. a gooseberry.  
 Իժնիւթ, *ijinidhe*, diphthongs and triphthongs  
 beginning with the letter *i*.  
 Իժրիւթաւ, *ifrionda*, a. Hellish, infernal.  
 Իժրիւթաւ, *ifrionn*, s. m. Hell.  
 Իժրիւթաւ, *ifrionnach*, s. m. a Hellish fellow; a.  
 Hellish, infernal.

Իժ, *igh*, s. a ring; tallow, grease.  
 Իժեօ, *igheach*, a. greasy.  
 Իլ, *ile*, } s. much, plenty, variety.  
 Իլ, *il*, }  
 Իլ, *il*, a. great, much; Իլ is a particle in compo-  
 sition meaning great, much, many.  
 Իլաժ, *ilach*, s. m. destruction.  
 Իլեւարձաժ, *ilbheagach*, a. skilled in many lan-  
 guages.  
 Իլեւարձաժ, *ilbheusach*, a. cunning, of various  
 ways and humours.  
 Իլեւարձաժ, *ilcheardach*, } s. m. a jack of all  
 Իլեւարձաժ, *ilcheardaigne*, } trades.  
 Իլեւարձաժ, *ilchearnach*, a. multiangular.  
 Իլեւարձաժ, *ilchiallach*, a. having many mean-  
 ings.  
 Իլեւարձաժ, *ilchunaisg*, s. f. a miscellany.  
 Իլեւարձաժ, *ilchunaisgthe*, a. miscellaneous.  
 Իլեւարձաժ, *ildealbhadh*, a. well featured.  
 Իլեւարձաժ, *ildheanadh*, s. variation.  
 Իլեւարձաժ, *ildheanaim*, v. I vary.  
 Իլեւարձաժ, *ildheanmuadh*, s. an emblem.  
 Իլե, *ile*, s. f. an island; "Մաժ մեւ Ծօմնաււ  
 նա հալբան, *i. e. Շլոա քրքու մաժ Ծօմ-  
 նաւ մեւ Եօն նա հիւ յօջ", 4 Mast*  
 1473; a crowd, a multitude.  
 Իլե, *ile*, }  
 Իլար, *ileas*, } s. f. diversity, difference,  
 Իլաժ, *ileach*, s. m. ordure, dung; gen. Իլաժ.  
 Իլիւթաւ, *ilphilteach*, s. complication.  
 Իլիւթաւ, *ilphilteach*, a. complex.  
 Իլիւթաւ, *ilgneach*, a. skillful.  
 Իլիւթաւ, *ilgneatheca*, a. strange, unusual, *Sh.*  
 Իլիւթաւ, *ilghnitheach*, a. of all sorts, diverse,  
 various.  
 Իլիւթաւ, *ilghraineach*, a. very horrid, ugly.  
 Իլիւթաւ, *ilghreasach*, s. m. an inn, lodging.  
 Իլիւթաւ, *ilghuidhim*, v. I vary, alter.  
 Իլիւթաւ, *ilomad*, a. manifold, very much; divers,  
 many, sundry.  
 Իլլ, *ill*, s. evil, ruin, destruction.  
 Իլլարան, *illasan*, pron. themselves, the very  
 same people.  
 Իլլաժար, *illeabhar*, s. a volume or tome; a. of  
 many books.  
 Իլլաժար, *illeabhrach*, a. voluminous.  
 Իլիւթաւ, *ilphiasd*, s. m. a serpent, snake, adder.  
 Իլիւթաւ, *ilphiasdach*, a. abounding with ser-  
 pents.  
 Իլիւթաւ, *iltrin*, s. f. an eaglet.  
 Իլիւթաւ, *iltrinim*, v. I dance.  
 Իլիւթաւ, *iltrincedadh*, s. a ball, promiscuous  
 dance.  
 Իլիւթաւ, *ilriochd*, a. deformed.  
 Իլիւթաւ, *ilshoanah*, s. distance.



ἴμ, *in*, s. f. butter; gen. ἴμε; ἴμ, in my, on my, ἴμ ἔασαν, on my face; ἴμ, a prep. about; ἴμ ἄν ἄμφο; ἴμ, prep. with, along with; “Οὐ ἔσπιuce Τοιρηθεαλβαδ ἄνν ἴμ λαοθαῖβ να Ἰηθε”

ἴμαθ, s. a bed; gen. ἴμοα, *Lec.*; an island, *Lec.*; see ἴομαθ.

ἴμαθύαθ, *imadughadh*, s. multiplying.

ἴμαλλε, *imaille*, adv. along with, together.

ἴμαιν, *imain*, s. driving.

ἴμαινιμ, *imainim*, v. I drive.

ἴμαηε, *imairee*, } s. plundering, devastation,

ἴμαηε, *imairg*, } ransacking.

ἴμαηιγῖθ, *imaihithidh*, s. use, custom, experience, *Sh.*

ἴμαηβαδ, *imarbhadh*, see ἴομαηβαδ.

ἴμαηιθ, *imbaidh*, prep. and sub. in amity; in friendship; “Cογαθ ἴμῖθ οὐ εηρηε εηρηιρ ἡα Νεἴλλ, Οὐοἷνἄλλ ἡαε εηρηι ἄμῖρηε, ἀγαρ εοζἄν ἡαε Νεἴλλ ὄιεε ἡοεζῶαἷννα Cεnel εοζἄν. Ταηηε εοζἄν ἴμαηιθ ἡι Οὐοἷνἄλλ Τοιρηθεαλβαδ, ἀγαρ οὐ ρἷννε ἀάαρηαρηῶ οὐρηἄρηθ ρῖρη”, 4 *Mast.* 1419.

ἴμαηβἄρ, *imarbhas*, see ἴομαηβἄρ.

ἴμαηκαδ, *imarcach*, see ἴομαηκαδ.

ἴμαηιρ, *imairt*, see ἴμηρ.

ἴμαλαδ, *imalach*, a. remote, sequestered.

ἴμβαηρ, *imbeart*, s. playing, plotting, i. e. “ἴμηρη; βἄρ οὐ ἴμβηρηε ρορηα, to plot their death.

ἴμβηρ, *imbirt*, s. inflicting; “Cλἄνν Νεἴλλ ζἄρηβ ἡι Οὐοἷνἄλλ, ἄοθ ἡαοθ, Cονν ἀγαρ εοζἄν οὐ εἄεζλαἷἄθ λἷον ἀηηἷοἷλ οὐ οὖλ ζο φἄναθ οὐ ροἷρηθ ἡαε ἡεἷε Cυἷβνε, ἡαολἡμηρηε, ἡαρη βαοἷ ἡα Οὐοἷνἄλλ, Τοιρηθεαλβαδ, Cαρηρηεαδ ἀε ἴμβηρηε ἀ ἄνρηρηε ρορη ἡαε ἡεἷε Cυἷβνε ἀγαρ ρορη φἄναθ ἡἷε ρῖρη να ἔαρηαρηῶ λα cλἷοἷν Νεἴλλ”, 4 *Mast.* 1461.

ἴμἔἷνἡηηηε, *imcheinnighin*, v. I walk round.

ἴμἔἷν, *imchein*, } a. far, remote.

ἴμἔἷαν, *imchian*, }

ἴμἔἷρηε, *imcheist*, s. perplexity.

ἴμἔἷλλ, *imchill*, prep. about.

ἴμἔἷμ, *imchim*, v. I go on, proceed, march; conquer, overcome, oppress, force, compel, rescue.

ἴμἔἷρηῶθ, *imchomhradh*, s. a thesis.

ἴμἔἷβαρηθ, *inchubhaidh*, a. fit, proper.

ἴμἔἷβαρηεαθ, *inchubhaidheachd*, s. fitness, propriety.

ἴμῶαἷ, *imdhai*, s. a bed, couch.

ἴμῶεαῶηηε, *imdheadaire*, s. m. a z'lot.

ἴμῶεαζἄλλ, *imdeaghail*, s. protection; a great separation.

ἴμῶεἄλ, *imdheal*, s. a league, covenant.

ἴμῶεἄλλαδ, *imdheallach*, a. sordid.

ἴμῶεηρηβαδ, *imdhearbhadh*, s. m. a proof.

ἴμῶεηρηβαἷμ, *imdhearbhaim*, v. I prove.

ἴμῶεηρηβἔα, *imdhearbhtha*, part. proved, maintained.

ἴμῶεηρηεζῶθ, *imdheargadh*, s. m. a reproof, reproach.

ἴμῶεηρηεζῶημ, *imdheargain*, v. I reprove, rebuke, reproach, dispraise.

ἴμῶεηρηεζῶα, *imdheargtha*, part. reviled, rebuked.

ἴμῶἰαδ, *imdhiach*, s. m. circumference.

ἴμῶεηρηεζῶη, *imeasargain*, s. total destruction.

ἴμῶἰθεαθ, *imdhiheat*, } s. protecting.

ἴμῶἰθηεαθ, *imdhidean*, s. protection.

ἴμῶἰοε, *imdiol*, s. guile, deceit, fraud.

ἴμῶἰοελλ, *imdhioll*, s. a feast.

ἴμῶἰοελλ, *imdioll*, s. f. anger.

ἴμῶἰορηη, *imdhoruis*, s. m. a back door.

ἴμῶε, *ime*, s. f. a fence, *Br. L.*

ἴμῶεαθ, *imeacht*, s. f. walking, going.

ἴμῶεαθρηαἷε, *imeachtraigh*, s. plough bullocks.

ἴμῶεαθ, *imead*, s. jealousy.

ἴμῶεαθαδ, *imeadach*, } a. jealous.

ἴμῶεαθηἄρ, *imeadmhar*, }

ἴμῶεαθηρηε, *imeadaire*, s. m. a zealot.

ἴμῶεαζἄλλ, *imeagail*, } s. f. fright, fear, dread,

ἴμῶεαζλα, *imeagla*, } terror.

ἴμῶεαζλαδ, *imeaglach*, a. fearful, terrible, frightful.

ἴμῶεαζλαημ, *imeaglaim*, v. I fear.

ἴμῶεαζλῦεζῶθ, *imeagluhadh*, s. affrighting, terrifying.

ἴμῶεαζλῦεε, *imeagluighthe*, part. affrighted, terrified, daunted.

ἴμῶεἄλ, *ineal*, s. f. an edge, border, coast; indiscriminate plunder and destruction.

ἴμῶεηρ, *imear*, s. marble.

ἴμῶερηεζῶη, *imeasorgain*, s. f. strife, contention.

ἴμῶερηε, *imeirt*, see ἴμηρηε.

ἴμῶεοἔαμ, *imeocham*, v. we will go, let us go.

ἴμῶεαοἷν, *imfheadain*, } s. f. a draught, draw-

ἴμῶεαοἷμα, *imfheadhna*, } ing, pull.

ἴμῶεῖθ, *imfidh*, see ἴμῖρηεαδ.

ἴμῶεἄοε, *imghaoth*, s. whirlwind.

ἴμῶεἄοεε, *iniaghag*, s. a coupling or joining together.

ἴμῖλεαοἄθ, *imileadadh*, s. unction.

ἴμῖλεαοἄημ, *imileadaim*, v. I anoint.

ἴμῖλημ, *imilim*, v. I lick.

ἴμῖρηαθ, *imirad*, s. a ridge of land.

ἴμῖρηε, *imirc*, } s. a journey, decession, depart-

ἴμῖρηεαθ, *imir*- } ture, removing from place

*ceadh*, } to place.

ἴμῖρηεημ, *imircim*, v. I remove, depart.

ἴμῖρηεε, *imirighe*, s. emigration, peregrination.

Imrim, *imirim*, v. I give, go, depart.  
 Imirt, *imirt*, s. f. play, playing, dalliance.  
 Imirrim, *imirrim*, v. I play, game.  
 Imirelan, *imirtlan*, s. a gaming house.  
 Imlad, *imlad*, s. motion, stirring.  
 Imladaim, *imladaim*, v. I change, move, alter-  
 nate.  
 Imlan, *imlan*, a. full, perfect, entire.  
 Imlanachd, *imlanachd*, s. fullness, perfection.  
 Imleabhar, *imleabhar*, s. a tome, volume.  
 Imleac, *imleach*, s. m. a lick.  
 Imleacsad, *imleachadh*, s. licking.  
 Imleog, *imleog*, s. f. the navel.  
 Imlighim, *imlighim*, v. I lick.  
 Imlichte, *imlichte*, part. licked.  
 Imlinn, *imlinn*, } s. m. the navel.  
 Imliocan, *imliocan*, }  
 Imlioc, *imlioc*, a. bordering on a lake.  
 Imne, *imne*, adv. thus.  
 Imneir, *imneis*, s. f. a fettering orbinding together.  
 Imneirighim, *imneisighim*, v. I bind, tie.  
 Imnidhe, *imnidhe*, s. care, diligence.  
 Imnidheac, *imnidheach*, a. careful, anxious, soli-  
 citous.  
 Imnisi, *imnisi*, s. contention, disunion; a tie,  
 bond, obligation.  
 Imnirim, *imnirim*, v. I yoke, tie.  
 Impidh, *impidh*, s. f. a twig, rod.  
 Impidhe, *impidhe*, s. m. a prayer, petition, sup-  
 plication; intercession; conversion, turning.  
 Impidheac, *impidheach*, s. m. a petitioner, inter-  
 cessor.  
 Impidhim, *impidhim*, } v. I beseech, entreat,  
 Impuighim, *impuighim*, } pray, request, concert.  
 Impir, *impir*, } s. f. an emperor.  
 Impire, *impire*, }  
 Impireachd, *impireachd*, s. f. an empire.  
 Impireamhail, *impireamhail*, a. imperial.  
 Impoighte, *impoighte*, part. converted.  
 Imradh, *imradh*, see *iomradh*.  
 Imradhaim, *imradhaim*, see *iomradhaim*.  
 Imradhteac, *imradhteach*, see *iomradhteac*.  
 Imramh, *imramh*, see *iomramh*.  
 Imreacadh, *imreacadh*, s. a meeting, rencounter.  
 Imreacail, *imreacail*, s. f. a meeting, ren-  
 counter.  
 Imreaccuibh, *imreaccuibh*, v. it happened, fell  
 out.  
 Imreas, *imreas*, } s. m. dispute, controversy,  
 Imreasan, *im-* }  
 reasan, } strife, misunderstanding.  
 Imreasanach, *imreasanach*, a. controversial, dis-  
 cordant.  
 Imreasanadh, *imreasanadh*, s. contending, dis-  
 puting.

Imreasaim, *imreasaim*, } v. I strive, dis-  
 Imreasanaim, *imreasanaim*, } pute, contend.  
 Imreasanuidhe, *imreasanuidhe*, s. m. a disputant.  
 Imreimighim, *imreimighim*, v. I travel, go  
 about.  
 Imreinn, *imreinn*, prep. and s. on or through  
 Ireland, *i. e.* im Eirinn, *i. e.* fa Eirinn, *Br. L.*  
 Imreise, *imreise*, see *imreasan*.  
 Imreult, *imreult*, s. a star.  
 Imrim, *imrim*, s. a riding, a pace or gait of a  
 horse; v. I play, amuse.  
 Imriul, *imriul*, s. m. a ranging, gadding.  
 Imrordus, *imrordus*, see *iomrordus*.  
 Imrings, *imrings*, s. f. a bedroom, closet; *i. e.*  
 "boe bec ima timhealla imdai", *o. g.*; a  
 cover, covering; *i. e.* "cuimhad, *o. g.*  
 Imreac, *imreac*, a. revengeful.  
 Imreacan, *imreacan*, s. m. rage, fury.  
 Imreactrach, *imreactrach*, s. m. a project.  
 Imseargna, *imseargna*, see *imearraigim*; s. a  
 scuffle, contention.  
 Imageing, *imageing*, s. a small apartment  
 Imshuibhlaim, *imshuibhlaim*, v. I walk about,  
 ramble.  
 Imshniomh, *imshniomh*, s. heaviness, sadness; care,  
 diligence; concern, dread, fear.  
 Imshuibhach, *imshuibhach*, a. anxious, solicitous  
 Imshruth, *imshruth*, s. contrition.  
 Imtheac, *imtheachd*, s. f. progress, migration,  
 departure; an adventure, feat.  
 Imtheachuirge, *imtheachuirge*, s. m. a traveller,  
 a person about to depart; part. departed, gone.  
 Imthearc, *imthearc*, a. lon.  
 Imtheas, *imtheas*, s. going; *i. e.* tuit.  
 Imthigh, *imthigh*, v. begone, 2d pers. imper. of  
 imthighim, *imthighim*, v. I go, emigrate, remove.  
 Imthreasradh, *imthreasradh*, s. wrestling.  
 Imthreasaim, *imthreasaim*, v. I wrestle.  
 Imtuargan, *imtuargan*, s. m. a conflict, battle.  
 Imthuis, *imthuis*, s. f. a progress, expedition; his-  
 tory.  
 Imthusa, *imthusa*, s. adventures, feats.  
 In, *in*, in old MSS. written for the article an;  
 in is the interrog. is it? "In as fearaidh boig  
 nar fann no in as tuata de thanan". In,  
 prep. in; this is always used in old MSS.  
 instead of the ann of the moderns; In, s. the  
 country; In, like an and am, is sometimes a  
 negative and sometimes an intensive particle,  
 see an and an; In, adj. little, small; In, used  
 in compound words, means fit, proper.  
 Ina, *ina*, adv. than.  
 In'a, *in'a*, in his, her, etc.  
 Inaid, *inaid*, than are; "Ar measa me ca m'p  
 inaid na beacaidh bhuidheamla", *S. A. 52.*

ἰνάτιγξτε, *inaitighthe*, part. habitable.  
 ἰνας, *inas*, see ἰοναρ.  
 ἰνβε, *inbhe*, s. quality, dignity, rank; happiness, temporal good; the entrails.  
 ἰνβεαδ, *inbheach*, s. m. a notch; a. eminent, forward, in perfect health, in high rank.  
 ἰνβεαδτ, *inbheacht*, s. danger.  
 ἰνβεαδτᾶν, *inbheachtain*, s. danger; *i. e.* conta-  
 δαρτ, *o. g.*  
 ἰνβεαρ, *inbhear*, s. m. the mouth of a river, an ostiary.  
 ἰνβεητ, *inbheirt*, s. f. a perfect birth.  
 ἰνβιδ, *inbhich*, s. interior.  
 ἰνβηι, *inbhír*, see ἰνωετβηι.  
 ἰνβλιζᾶν, *inbhligain*, s. the barking of a dog.  
 ἰνβρεαγνυῖτε, *inbheagnuighthe*, a. fallible.  
 ἰνβεαννυῖ, *incheannuigh*, a. saleable, merchant-  
 able, that may be bought.  
 ἰνβμγεαδ, *inchingeach*, a. easy to be led.  
 ἰνβμν, *inbhinn*, s. the brain.  
 ἰνβομαρυῖτε, *inchoamaruighthe*, a. notable.  
 ἰνβρεαδδ, *inbheachadh*, s. blame, reproach;  
 gleaning or gathering of corn.  
 ἰνβρεαδᾶν, *inbheachaim*, v. I consider.  
 ἰνβρεποδε, *inbreidthe*, a. incredible.  
 ἰνβρεμθδατ, *inbheimhdhacht*, a. corrosibility.  
 ἰνβμοδνυῖτε, *inbheimhdhacht*, a. finite.  
 ἰνβμνυῖτε, *inbheimhdhacht*, part. collected.  
 ἰνθ, *ind*, s. a head, the head of an arrow or javelin; written in old MSS. for the article ᾶν, as mac ἰνθ ἴπρ, for mac ᾶν ἴπρ.  
 ἰνθε, *inde*, } s. the fig tree.  
 ἰνθεαδ, *indeach*, }  
 ἰνθεαθᾶν, *indeamhain*, s. a person's fetch.  
 ἰνθεαθᾶν, *indeamhuin*, a. fit for the devil,  
 devilish, termagant.  
 ἰνθεατα, *indeanta*, a. feasible, practicable.  
 ἰνθεετβηι, *inbheithbhír*, a. illegal; *i. e.* μὴ ἰθῆα-  
 μῆν, *Br. L.*  
 ἰνθικ, *indie*, s. f. a table cloth.  
 ἰνθικε, *indine*, s. a fight, engagement.  
 ἰνθιοτα, *indiola*, } a. vendible, saleable, pay-  
 ἰνθιοτᾶ, *indiolta*, } able.  
 ἰνθιοτῶν, *indioluigh*, s. m. one able to pay.  
 ἰνθιοτῶν, *indioluigh*, s. ability to  
 pay.  
 ἰνθιοτῶν, *indiougbala*, a. suitable, fit.  
 ἰνθιοτᾶτα, *indiotalta*, a. liable to be fined.  
 ἰνθιρ, *indir*, sometimes written in old MSS. for  
 ἰνθιρ.  
 ἰνθικε, *indire*, a. angry, irritable.  
 ἰνθιζτε, *indlighththe*, a. brutish, ungovernable;  
 "ἄνθρωπο ἰνθιζτε", *Bal. 8. 1.*  
 ἰνθιζεαδ, *indlightheach*, a. lawless.  
 ἰνθλιρ, *indlios*, s. a court.

ἰνεαδ, *ineach*, s. m. the woof, web, or shoot in weaving; generosity, hospitality, keeping a good house; the facing or lining of a garment; see also ἰννεαδ.  
 ἰνεαδτῶν, *ineachthreas*, s. f. a fair or public meeting.  
 ἰνεαγλα, *ineagla*, s. terror, dread.  
 ἰνεαγλυζτῶ, *ineagluighthidh*, a. terrible.  
 ἰνεαγνυδ, *ineagnuidhe*, } a. deplorable.  
 ἰνεαγνυῖτε, *ineagnuighthe*, }  
 ἰνεατα, *inealta*, a. neat, well made.  
 ἰνεαταδ, *inealtachd*, s. neatness.  
 ἰνεατῶν, *inealtradh*, s. pasturage.  
 ἰνειλιζτε, *ineilighthe*, a. pleadable, argumen-  
 tative.  
 ἰνειτιζτε, *ineistighthe*, a. audible.  
 ἰνφαιρ, *infhaicín*, a. visible, notable.  
 ἰνφαιρα, *infasda*, a. obnoxious, *Sh.*  
 ἰνφαιρα, *infheadhma*, s. manlike action, *Sh.*;  
 a. serviceable.  
 ἰνφαιρῶν, *infhearguighthe*, a. irascible.  
 ἰνφαιρα, *infheatha*, s. meditations.  
 ἰνφαιρα, *infethaim*, v. I meditate.  
 ἰνφηι, *infhír*, a. fit for a husband, marriageable;  
 s. a maid.  
 ἰνφηι, *infhisi*, s. a swelling.  
 ἰνφοαρ, *infhochas*, s. choice, election.  
 ἰνφραγῆτα, *infhreachartha*, a. answerable, re-  
 sponsible.  
 ἰνγ, *ing*, s. f. force, compulsion, obligation; a stir, move; a neck of land; peril, danger; in composition like ᾶν, ᾶν, and ἰν, is sometimes a negative and sometimes an intensive particle.  
 ἰνγαιρε, *ingaire*, s. herding.  
 ἰνγε, *inge*, conj. but.  
 ἰνγεαν, *inghean*, s. f. a daughter.  
 ἰνγεαρ, *ingear*, s. a level, perpendicular; a chain or cord to measure with.  
 ἰνγεαρδ, *ingearach*, a. perpendicular.  
 ἰνγεοτε, *ingedthe*, s. twins in the womb; what comes to perfect birth.  
 ἰνγειτ, *ingheilt*, s. f. feeding, grazing, pasture.  
 ἰνγειτῶν, *ingheilim*, v. I feed.  
 ἰνγεομ, *ingevin*, s. f. an anvil;  
 ἰνγελᾶν, *ingglain*, s. uncleanness.  
 ἰνγελᾶν, *inghlan*, a. dirty, filthy, unclean.  
 ἰνγῆν, *inghin*, s. f. a daughter.  
 ἰνγῆν-εἰλε, *inghin-cheile*, s. a daughter-in-law.  
 ἰνγῆτ, *ingilt*, s. feeding, grazing.  
 ἰνγῆτῶν, *ingioltas*, s. pasture ground, ground fit for feeding.  
 ἰνγῆρ, *ingir*, s. f. an anchor; a line used by carpenters or masons; affection, grief, sorrow; a mason, stone-cutter.

ΙΝΓΙΟΥΛ, *ingiuil*, s. f. consequence, conclusion.  
 ΙΝΓΙΟΥΛΕΑÇ, *ingiuileach*, a. consequent.  
 ΙΝΓΛΕ, *inghle*, a. impure, unclean.  
 ΙΝΓΛΕΙΡΟ, *ingleid*, s. f. a hook.  
 ΙΝΓΛΕΙΜ, *inglein*, s. f. peril, danger.  
 ΙΝΓΛΙΜΝΕ, *inglinne*, a. unfirm, loose, insecure.  
 ΙΝΓΝΑ, *ingna*, } plur. of ΙΟΝΓΑ.  
 ΙΝΓΝΕ, *ingne*, }  
 ΙΝΓΝΟΜ, *ingnidhm*, v. I nip, pinch.  
 ΙΝΓΡΑΙ, *ingrai*, s. keeping, herding; “Ιαcοb ας  
 ΙΝΓΡΑΙ CΑΕΡΙΑÇ”, *L. Breç.*  
 ΙΝΓΡΕΙΜ, *inghream*, } s. f. persecution, oppres-  
 ΙΝΓΡΕΙΜΗ, *inghrimh*, } sion, ravening.  
 ΙΝΓΡΕΙΜΤΕΑÇ, *ingreimtheach*, s. m. a persecutor.  
 ΙΝΙΑΤΑΡ, *iniatar*, s. a bowel or entrail  
 ΙΝΙΔ, *inid*, s. f. Shrove tide; *Welsh*, *ynid*.  
 ΙΝΙΔΑ, *inda*, } s. bowels, entrails.  
 ΙΝΙΘΕ, *inidhe*, }  
 ΙΝΙΛ, *inill*, s. f. pleasure; a fortress.  
 ΙΝΙΛΤ, *inilt*, s. f. fodder.  
 ΙΝΙΛΤΙΜ, *iniltim*, v. I feed, graze.  
 ΙΝΙΜΓ, *ining*, a. clean, pure.  
 ΙΝΙΟΜCΑΡ, *iniomchar*, a. portable.  
 ΙΝΙΡΤ, *inirt*, a. weak.  
 ΙΝΙΡΤΕ, *inirte*, s. weakness, feebleness.  
 ΙΝΙΡ, *inis*, s. f. an island; gen. ΙΝΙΡ; *distress*,  
 misery; ΙΝΙΡ is the second pers. imper. of ΙΝΙΡΜ.  
 ΙΝΙΡΤΕ, *inise*, s. reproach.  
 ΙΝΙΡΤΙΓΜ, *iniseighim*, s. a garden, *L. Breac.*  
 ΙΝΙΡΙΜ, *inisim*, see ΙΝΙΡΙΜ.  
 ΙΝΙΡΙΟΛ, *inisiol*, s. a servant, inferior.  
 ΙΝΙΡΙΛ, *iniril*, } a. inferior, humble, obedient.  
 ΙΝΙΡΙΟΛ, *inisiol*, }  
 ΙΝΙΤΤΕ, *iniththe*, } a. odible, eatable.  
 ΙΝΙΤΤΕ, *inite*, }  
 ΙΝΙΛΟCΤΑΘ, *inlaochtadh*, a. fit to bear arms.  
 ΙΝΙΛΕΑΘ, *inleadh*, s. making ready, preparing.  
 ΙΝΙΛΕΙΓΙΡ, *inleighis*, a. curable.  
 ΙΝΙΛΕΙΓΤΕ, *inleighte*, a. legible.  
 ΙΝΙΛΕΙΓΤΕΥΛΑ, *inleithseula*, a. excusable.  
 ΙΝΙΛΙΜ, *inlim*, v. I prepare, make ready, level.  
 ΙΝΙΜΕ, *innme*, s. rank, dignity, preëminence, pre-  
 cedence; an estate, patrimony, land; entrails.  
 ΙΝΙΜΕΑÇ, *innmeach*, a. eminent, high, ripe, ad-  
 vanced.  
 ΙΝΙΜΕΑΘΟΝΑÇ, *innheadhonach*, a. mean, middle,  
 inward.  
 ΙΝΙΜΕΑΘΟΝΑÇΘ, *innheadhonachd*, s. f. temperance.  
 ΙΝΙΜΕΑΘΟΝΑΡ, *innheadhonas*, s. temperance.  
 ΙΝΙΜΕΑΟΥΙΓΤΕ, *innheaduighthe*, a. multiphable.  
 ΙΝΙΜΕΑΥΛΤΑ, *innheallta*, a. deceivable, fallible.  
 ΙΝΙΜΕΑΡΑ, *innheasda*, a. commendable, probable.  
 ΙΝΙΜΕΡΟ, *innheidh*, see ΙΝΙΜΕ.  
 ΙΝΙΜΕΘΑΝΑÇ, *innheodhanach*, see ΙΝΙΜΕΑΘΟΝΑÇ.

ΙΝΝΙΑΝΝ, *innhiann*, s. a great desire.  
 ΙΝΝΙΑΝΝΑ, *innhianna*, a. desirable.  
 ΙΝΝΙΤΤΕΜ, *innhillein*, a. blameable.  
 ΙΝΝΙΜ, *innhuin*, a. dear, beloved, loving, affable,  
 courteous.  
 ΙΝΝ, *inn*, see ΙΝΝ; s. a wave; pron. we, us; adv.  
 in, therein.  
 ΙΝΝΑΝΑΘ, *innanadh*, s. a want, deficiency.  
 ΙΝΝΑΡΑΘ, *innaraidh*, s. wages, hire, reward.  
 ΙΝΝΒΕΑΡ, *innbhear*, s. m. pasture; “ΑΓΑΡ ΙΝΝΒΕ  
 ΑΡΟΒΑΛ, Α ΙΝΝΒΙΡ, ΑΓΑΡ CΑΟΙΡΥÇ Α ΛΑΜ”; the  
 mouth of a river.  
 ΙΝΝΒΡΑΘ, *innbdradh*, see ΙΟΝΝΒΡΑΘ.  
 ΙΝΝΕ, *inne*, s. the middle, midst; “ΙΝΝΕ ΑΝ ΕΑΝΑ,  
 i. e. μεσθον Α ΟΥΡΥÇ”, *o. g.*  
 ΙΝΝΕ, *inne*, } s. a bowel, cntrail; plur. ΙΝΝΘΕ.  
 ΙΝΝΘΕ, *innidhe*, }  
 ΙΝΝΕΑÇ, *inneach*, s. m. a curse; woof or west;  
 attendance.  
 ΙΝΝΕΑΘ, *inneadh*, s. m. want.  
 ΙΝΝΕΑΛ, *inneal*, s. restraint.  
 ΙΝΝΕΑΛΛ, *inneall*, s. service, attendance; an in-  
 strument, tool, machine; a mode, mood, state,  
 condition; mien, carriage, deportment; dress,  
 attire; process; order, form, preparation.  
 ΙΝΝΕΑΛΛΑΘ, *innealladh*, s. an instrument, engine.  
 ΙΝΝΕΑΛΤΑ, *innealta*, a. well-adorned, neat,  
 sprightly.  
 ΙΝΝΕΑΛΤΑÇΘ, *innealtachd*, s. f. nicety, neatness  
 ΙΝΝΕΑΛΤΑΡΑΘ, *innealtradh*, s. pasturage.  
 ΙΝΝΕΑΛΤΡΙΑΜ, *innealtraim*, v. I graze.  
 ΙΝΝΕΑΜ, *inneamh*, s. m. increase, augmentation.  
 ΙΝΝΕΡΟΜ, *inneidhm*, v. I tell, verify.  
 ΙΝΝΕΙΡ, *inneir*, s. f. dung.  
 ΙΝΝΕΙΡΟ, *inneiridh*, s. sitting up, watching.  
 ΙΝΝΕΟΜ, *inneoin*, s. f. an anvil; *Welsh*, *cinnion*;  
 a block of stone; a navel, the middle of a  
 pool; prep. ΑΝΘΕΑΜ; in spite of; s. m. a  
 hero, defender.  
 ΙΝΝΕΟΜΕΑΘ, *inneoineadh*, s. striking, stamping  
 ΙΝΝΕΟΝΑΜ, *inneonaim*, v. I strike, stamp.  
 ΙΝΝΕΟΡΑΘ, *inneosad*, v. I will tell.  
 ΙΝΝΕΡΓΕΛΒ, *innesgelbh*, s. decollation.  
 ΙΝΝΡΕΑÇΑΜ, *innfheathaim*, v. I meditate, design,  
 think, intend.  
 ΙΝΝΥΛΛ, *innguill*, s. m. result.  
 ΙΝΝΥΡΥΡΥΓΕ, *inniarruighe*, a. desirable.  
 ΙΝΝΥΓΕ, *innighe*, see ΙΝΝΘΕ.  
 ΙΝΝΙΛ, *innil*, s. f. a gin, snare; an instrument,  
 ΙΝΝΙΛ CΥΛ.  
 ΙΝΝΙΛ, *innil*, } a. active, prone to, ready.  
 ΙΝΝΙΟΛΤΑ, *inniolta*, }  
 ΙΝΝΙΛΕ, *innile*, s. cattle.  
 ΙΝΝΙΛΛ, *innill*, s. a fort, garrison, ΠΟ ΡΕΑΓΜΟ  
 ΙΝΝΙΛΛ.

1nn1c, *innit*, s. f. a handmaid.  
 1nnoc, *innioc*, s. a blow.  
 1nnocáob, *inniochadh*, s. agitating.  
 1nnocap, *inniochas*, s. m. choice.  
 1nnoll, *inniol*, see *inneall*.  
 1nnp, *innis*, s. f. distress, misery; an island, grazing ground.  
 1nnpeob, *inniseadh*, s. telling, relating.  
 1nnp-ealga, *Innis-ealga*, s. an ancient name of Ireland.  
 1nnpim, *innisim*,  
 1nnpim, *innsim*, } v. I tell, say, relate.  
 1nnpíoll, *innisioll*, a. very humble.  
 1nnpíte, *inniste*, part. told, related.  
 1nnéim, *inníthim*, s. inclination, mind, intention  
 1nnúob, *inníudh*,  
 1nnpeob, *innscadh*, } s. telling, relating.  
 1nnon, *inniun*, s. f. an onion.  
 1nnleabó, *innleachd*, s. f. an invention, contrivance.  
 1nnleabóac, *innleachdach*, a. inventive, ingenious.  
 1nnleóg, *innleog*, s. f. a child's baby, or doll.  
 1nnlób, *innlidh*, s. f. forage.  
 1nnlígítoir, *innlighthoir*, s. m. a designer.  
 1nnlíp, *innlis*, s. m. a candle.  
 1nnluob, *innluinghadh*, s. aiming, designing.  
 1nnluobaim, *innluinghaim*, v. I aim, intend.  
 1nnopcab, *innorcadh*, s. killing, destroying.  
 1nnopcam, *innorcain*, v. I kill, destroy.  
 1nnopcam, *innorcain*, s. murder.  
 1nnpac, *innraic*, a. legal, fit, proper.  
 1npeaca, *innreaca*, see *npeacta*.  
 1npeactaim, *innreachtain*, see *npeacta*.  
 1npuob, *innriomh*, s. preparation.  
 1npeob, *innseadh*, s. telling, narration.  
 1npeaga, *innseaga*, s. scattered spots of arable land on mountains or in woods.  
 1npupim, *innegin*, s. a pronoun, *Sh*.  
 1npuobá, *innsíodha*, plur. of *nuip*, an island.  
 1nnte, *innte*, s. kernel of a nut; pron. in her, in it, therein.  
 1nnteač, *innteach*, s. a way or road, a gate.  
 1nntib, *inntibh*, adj. living, lively; *i. e.* *beo, o. g.*  
 1nntile, *inntille*, s. a budget, wallet, satchel.  
 1nntille, *inntille*, s. a drinking cup.  
 1nntineap, *inntineas*, s. jollity.  
 1nntinn, *inntinn*, s. f. the mind, intention.  
 1nntinneac, *inntinneach*,  
 1nntinneamúil, *inntinneamhúil*, } a. highminded, sprightly, hearty, jolly, merry, sensible.  
 1nntinnga, *inntinngla*, a. mental.  
 1nntleam, *inntleamh*, s. accusation, complaint.  
 1nntleom, *inntliomh*, s. treasure.

1nntleomá, *inntliomhca*, s. a treasury.  
 1nntpáb, *inntradh*, s. entrance, *Sh*.  
 1nntpam, *inntram*, v. to begin, enter, *Sh*.  
 1nntpap, *inntras*, s. entry money, *Sh*.  
 1noibpúcté, *inoibrighthe*, a. operative, practicable.  
 1non, *inon*, adv. for sake of, on account of; *i. e.* *aip, o. g.*  
 1nphíobá, *inphosda*, a. marriageable.  
 1npeacta, *innreacht*, s. pudding; *i. e.* *puocóg, o. g.*  
 1npeacta, *innreatha*, a. saleable, vendible.  
 1npeúcté, *innreighte*, a. pleasant, agreeable, affable.  
 1npce, *insce*, s. a. sign, omen; a battle, assault.  
 1npce, *insce*, } s. a speech; gender, sex; *peap-*  
 1npene, *insene*, } *npene*, the masculine gender;  
 } *nean-npene*, the feminine gender.  
 1npe, *inse*, gen. and plur. of *nuip*, an island; *1npe*  
 } *gal*, the Hebrides.  
 1npéobim, *insgidhim*, v. I dilute.  
 1npupim, *insgin*, s. f. gender.  
 1npupneac, *insgineach*, a. sprightly.  
 1npupne, *insgne*, see *npene*.  
 1npupábal, *insliubhal*, a. passable.  
 1npma, *insma*, s. a push, thrust, cast; *mpma*  
 } *gač, Lec*.  
 1nte, *inte*, see *mnté*; s. a kernel; prep. in her, in it; adv. here and there; *i. e.* *tall agap abup, o. g.*  
 1nteac, *inteach*, s. a way, passage.  
 1ntleabó, *intleachd*, s. ingenuity, invention, contrivance.  
 1ntleabóac, *intleachdach*,  
 1ntleabóamúil, *intleachdamhúil*, } a. ingenious, witty, sagacious, subtle.  
 1ntéomáipíte, *inthomhaiste*, a. measurable; artificial.  
 1npé, *intre*, s. want.  
 1ntpeab, *intreabh*, s. want.  
 1ntpeabá, *intreabhtha*, a. arable.  
 1ntpuač, *intruagh*, a. miserable, pitiable, poor.  
 1ntpeolca, *intscolta*, a. navigable.  
 1ntpíte, *intpíte*, a. fallible, apt to fall.  
 1obáb, *iobadh*, s. m. death.  
 1obáip, *iobairt*, s. f. an offering, sacrifice.  
 1oc, *ioc*, s. payment, rent.  
 1oca, *ioca*, s. healing.  
 1ocáb, *iocadh*, s. paying.  
 1ocábó, *iocaidhe*, s. m. a tenant, farmer, taxman.  
 1ocaim, *iocaim*, v. I pay, suffer, endure.  
 1ocaim, *iocaim*, v. I heal, cure.  
 1ocap, *iocas*, s. n. payment.  
 1oc-éipic, *ioc-éipic*, s. kindred-money, ransom.  
 1ócó, *iochd*, s. f. clemency, good nature, justice; confidence; children; adv. through.

1000amλa0, *iochdanhlachd*, s. f. clemency, mercy.  
 1000amuil, *iochdamhuil*, a. clement, merciful.  
 1000ap, *iochdar*, s. m. the bottom, lower part.  
 1000apac, *iochdarach*, a. lower, lowest, nether.  
 1000apan, *iochdaran*, s. m. a subject, deputy, inferior.  
 1000apanra, *iochdaranta*, a. deputed.  
 1000apanra0, *iochdarantachd*, s. f. inferiority.  
 10000ap, *iochdmhar*, a. merciful, clement.  
 10000apne, *iochdmhaire*, } s. f. merciful-  
 10000apne0, *iochdmhaireachd*, } ness.  
 1000up, *ioclus*, s. healing herbs.  
 1000upac, *ioclusadh*, s. healing by herbs.  
 1000ran, *ioeran*, s. m. an inferior, a tributary.  
 1000p0eac0, *iochroidheachd*, s. f. discord.  
 1000lante, *ioeshlainte*, s. a healing draught, cordial, nectar; all-heal.  
 1000lanteac, *ioeshlainteach*, adj. healing, benign, sanative, wholesome, cordial.  
 100, *iodh*, s. f. a chain, collar; a person's revenue or income.  
 100, *iodh*, } s. the cramp, rheumatism; any  
 100a, *iodha*, } kind of pain.  
 100a, *iodha*, s. the yew tree; the name of the letter 1.  
 100al, *iodhal*, s. m. an idol.  
 100alac0, *iodhalachd*, }  
 100alac0p0ac, *iodhaladhradh*, } s. idolatry.  
 100alac0p0ar0e, *iodhaladhraidhe*, }  
 100alac0p0ar0e0, *iodhaladhraigh*- } s. m. an  
*oir*, } idolater.  
 100alac0e, *iodhalac0e*, }  
 100alac, *Iodallach*, s. m. an Italian.  
 100alc, *iodalt*, s. f. Italy.  
 100an, *iodhan*, s. a pike, spear, javelin; affection, obedience; a confirming, fixing; stability; a leap, skip; grief; a. sincere; pure, clean, undefiled.  
 100ana, *iodhana*, s. pangs, torments.  
 100ap0eup, *iodarchur*, s. an interjection.  
 100ap0olam, *iodarfolamh*, s. an area, courtyard.  
 100ap0ala, *iodarmhala*, s. space between the eyebrows.  
 100ap, *iodars*, adv. towards.  
 100ap0amal, *iodarthamal*, s. space of time, distance.  
 100ac, *iodhat*, s. m. diet.  
 1000apum, *iodhbhairim*, see 1000p0am.  
 1000ap, *iodhbhairt*, s. f. a sacrifice, offering.  
 1000apneac, *iodhbhairteach*, s. m. a sacrificer.  
 10000p0um, *iodhbheirim*, see 10000p0am.  
 10000p0eac, *iodhbheirtheach*, s. m. a sacrificer.  
 10000p0am, *iodhbhrain*, v. I sacrifice, offer sacrifice.

1000lacar0, *iodhlacaidh*, s. conveyance.  
 1000lan, *iodhlan*, s. m. a leap, skipping, dancing; a hero, warrior.  
 1000lanac, *iodhlanadh*, s. leaping, skipping.  
 1000lanaim, *iodhlanaim*, v. I leap, skip.  
 1000lan, *iodhlann*, s. a cornyard, threshing floor.  
 1000na, *iodhna*, s. spears, arms; protection, safeguard; staying, deliberation; brightness, purity, innocence; a genealogy; delay; a. clean, pure, undefiled.  
 1000nac, *iodhnach*, a. valiant, warlike, martial; abounding in weapons; s. a gift.  
 1000nar0e, *iodhnaidhe*, s. m. a staying, dwelling.  
 1000nacar0, *iodhnocaid*, v. they give, bestow; *i. e.* *toiribheir* no 00 beir0.  
 1000n, *iodhon*, see eac00n.  
 1000up, *iodhus*, s. m. a tower, fortress.  
 100, *iog*, s. a mother.  
 100a, *iogha*, see 100a.  
 100ale, *ioghaile*, s. the pylorus or lower orifice of the stomach.  
 100ain, *iogain*, a. loving.  
 100an, *iogan*, s. m. a bird's crew; deceit, fraud.  
 100anac, *ioganach*, a. deceitful.  
 100lac0a, *ioghlactha*, a. tractable.  
 100lac0p0eac0, *ioghlathrigheadh*, s. consuming.  
 100lac0p0eac0m, *ioghlathrigim*, v. I consume.  
 1000p0ap, *iogras*, s. m. uprightness.  
 10l, *iol*, signifies variety, and is a compositive particle.  
 10lac, *iolach*, s. m. mirth, merriment, shouting, diversion; loss, damage, destruction.  
 10lacac, *iolacadh*, s. burial, interment.  
 10lacacm, *iolacaim*, v. I bury, inter.  
 10lacac, *iolaghach*, a. brisk, sprightly.  
 10lacacal, *iolagall*, s. m. a dialogue; damage.  
 10lacm, *iolaim*, } v. I vary, change.  
 10lac0um, *iolairim*, }  
 10lac0um, *iolairim*, v. I numerate.  
 10lac0p0eac0, *iolairmheadh*, s. numeration.  
 10lan, *iolan*, a. sincere.  
 10lanac, *iolanach*, a. ingenious, learned, skilful.  
 10lap, *iolar*, s. m. an eagle; much, plenty.  
 10lap, *iolar*, } s. m. variety, diversity.  
 10lap0ap, *iolardhas*, }  
 10lap0a, *iolardha*, a. diverse, various, sundry.  
 10lap0p0eac0ac, *iolar-ghreagach*, } s. m. a species of eagle.  
 10lap000m000lac0, *iolar-tiom-* }  
*chiollach*, }  
 10lap000p0e, *iolar-uisce*, s. m. an osprey.  
 10l000p0ac, *iolbheusach*, a. having various qualifications.  
 10l000ac, *iolbhogach*, a. all-conquering, victorious, triumphant.



IOLCHOMACHTACH, *iolchomhachtach*, a. all-powerful.  
 IOLCHOSACH, *iolchosach*, a. having many feet.  
 IOLCHOIDEACH, *iolchroidheach*, a. double hearted, deceitful.  
 IOLCHUICHEAD, *iolchruthach*, a. comely, well featured, multiform, various, inconstant.  
 IOLCHUIRE, *iolchuire*, s. m. sadness, lamentation.  
 IOLDANHSACH, *ioldanhsa*, s. m. a ball, promiscuous dance, a country dance.  
 IOLDANACH, *ioldanach*, s. m. a jack-of-all-trades; a. ingenious.  
 IOLDAETHACH, *ioldathach*, a. of divers colours.  
 IOLDHUIL, *ioldhuil*, s. f. great desire, avarice.  
 IOLFHOGHANTACH, *ioifhoghantach*, a. most fit.  
 IOLFHOGHLAMTHA, *ioifhoghlantha*, a. most learned.  
 IOLGA, *iolga*, s. tongues.  
 IOLGA, *iolgha*,  
 IOLGHUETH, *iolghuth*, } a. of various tongues.  
 IOLGHILLEACH, *iolghilleach*, a. complex, *Sh.*  
 IOLGHLEUSACH, *iolghleusach*, a. manifold, complicated.  
 IOLGNEATHACH, *iolgneathach*, a. heterogeneous.  
 IOLICHEACHD, *iolicheachd*, s. contentment.  
 IOLLABHRACH, *iollabhrach*, a. of many speeches or tongues.  
 IOLLAN, *iollan*, a. expert, mechanical.  
 IOLLANURUETH, *iollanuidhe*, s. m. a master of any art.  
 IOLMAITEACH, *iolmhaitheas*, s. much good, great advantage.  
 IOLMAOINEACH, *iolmhaoineach*, a. opulent.  
 IOLMAOIMETH, *iolmhaoimeth*, s. much goods and chattels.  
 IOLMHODACH, *iolmhodach*, a. manifold, various.  
 IOLPHOSADH, *iolphosadh*, s. polygamy.  
 IOLRACH, *iolrach*, s. m. a numerator.  
 IOLRADH, *iolradh*, s. plurality; a number, numeration.  
 IOLSHIOLLADH, *iolshiolldadh*, s. a polysyllable.  
 IOLSHLIOSNACH, *iolshliosnach*, a. many-sided.  
 IOLTHILTHE, *iolthilthe*, a. ambiguous.  
 IOLTORCHAS, *ioltorchas*, a. variance, debate.  
 IOM, *iom*, a particle prefixed to other words in composition, and signifies much, many; as,  
 IOM-BHUALTE, *iom-bhuilteach*.  
 IOMA, *oma*, a. divers, diverse.  
 IOMACH, *iomach*, s. m. a colt.  
 IOMACHACH, *iomachach*, s. m. a bier.  
 IOMACH, *iomach*, } s. much, plenty, a multitude,  
 IOMADH, } a glut, plethora.  
 IOMADH, *iomadh*, s. envy.  
 IOMADACH, *iomadach*, a. numerous, infinite.  
 IOMADACHADH, *iomadachadh*, s. multiplication.  
 IOMADAIGH, *iomadaigh*, s. plurality, superfluity.  
 IOMADAIGHE, *iomadaighe*, a. major; greater.

IOMADAIGHIM, *iomadaighim*, v. I multiply, increase.  
 IOMADHALL, *iomadhall*, s. m. guilt, sin, iniquity.  
 IOMADANHLACHD, *iomadanhlachd*, s. f. abundance, plurality, multiplicity, multitude.  
 IOMADANHUIL, *iomadanhuil*, a. augmenting, numerous.  
 IOMADUGHADH, *iomadughadh*, s. a multiplying.  
 IOMAGALL, *iomagall*, s. a dialogue.  
 IOMAGALLADH, *iomagalladh*, s. m. a dialogue; dispute; "bhuan ua Mháille do marbhadh la a dea-ghrúpaire doo ua Máille, tuga, iomagalld eacopra. Uá mac Tarús ui Máille iathróe", 4 *Mast.* 1460.  
 IOMAGALLAMH, *iomagallamh*, s. counsel, advice.  
 IOMAGÁN, *iomagan*, s. m. flitting.  
 IOMAGHUIH, *iomaghuih*, s. f. anxiety.  
 IOMAGHUINEACH, *iomaghuineach*, a. anxious, distracted.  
 IOMAIR, *iomaidh*, s. envy; a couch.  
 IOMAIR, *iomhaidh*, s. an image, statue.  
 IOMAIR, *iomair*, s. m. a border; campaign ground.  
 IOMAIR, *iomhair*, s. m. an image.  
 IOMAIRGEACHD, *iomhairgeachd*, s. f. imagery.  
 IOMAIRGEADH, *iomhairgeadh*, s. m. imagination.  
 IOMAIRGEADH, *iomhairgeadh*, s. m. a statuary, linner.  
 IOMAILLE, *iomaille*, adv. together, along with.  
 IOMAILLIGE, *iomailighe*, a. utmost, uttermost.  
 IOMAIN, *iomain*, s. f. a drove; a flock.  
 IOMAINIM, *iomainim*, v. I drive, toss, whirl, force, compel, oblige.  
 IOMAINNEACH, *iomainneach*, a. coercive.  
 IOMAINNE, *iomainne*, prep. and pron. on us, over us, about us.  
 IOMAIRCE, *iomairce*, s. removing, changing residence.  
 IOMAIRCE, *iomairce*, a. decent, becoming, fit.  
 IOMAIRCEADH, *iomairceadh*, s. f. decency.  
 IOMAIRCIM, *iomaircim*, v. I migrate.  
 IOMAIR, *omaire*, s. a ridge; *Heb.*, amir.  
 IOMAIRCEADH, *iomairceadh*, s. f. courting.  
 IOMAIRCEAG, *iomairceag*, s. a skirmish.  
 IOMAIRGIDHE, *iomairgidhe*, a. decent, becoming, fit.  
 IOMAIRGIDHEADH, *iomairgidheadh*, s. f. decency.  
 IOMAIRIM, *iomairim*, v. I play, game; require, need.  
 IOMAIRT, *iomairt*, s. f. playing, gaming.  
 IOMAIRTEACH, *iomairteach*, a. playful, gameful.  
 IOMAIRTIGE, *iomairtighe*, s. m. a gambler.  
 IOMAIRTHEOIR, *iomairtheoir*, s. m. a censor, reprover.  
 IOMAIRTHIN, *iomairthin*, v. I reprove, rebuke.  
 IOMALL, *iomall*, s. m. a border, frontiers.  
 IOMALLACH, *iomallach*, a. remote, external.

10mαταρ, *iomaltar*, s. a centre; a coming together, meeting together, *i. e.* κομῆλιαρατ, *o. g.*

10mαγὰς, *iomansachd*, s. immensity.

10mαγας, *iomarasg*, s. a proverb; a prelude, a funeral elegy.

10mαγδῶ, *iomarbhadh*, s. m. banishment; a lie, deceit.

10mαγδῶ, *iomarbhaidh*, s. m. strife, controversy.

10mαγδῆ, *iomarbhaigne*, s. comparison.

10mαγδῆ, *iomarbhas*, s. m. strife, contention; sin, transgression; banishment.

10mαγ, *iomarc*, s. m. a ridge; over much, too much, excess.

10mαγὰς, *iomarcach*, a. numerous, superfluous, profuse, redundant, excessive, extravagant; oppressive, arrogant, *T. Cor.*

10mαγὰς, *iomarcadh*, s. adding, addition, a glut.

10mαγδῶ, *iomarcadh*, s. superfluity, abundance; arrogance.

10mαγας, *iomarcas*, s. m. abundance, arrogance.

10mαγῆ, *iomarchar*, s. carrying, bearing.

10mαγῶ, *iomarchor*, s. m. error, straying; bewildering, maddening.

10mαγῆ, *iomarchur*, tumbling, wallowing; rowing, steering with oars; erring, straying.

10mαγῆ, *iomarsgal*, s. wrestling.

10mαγαρ, *iomartar*, s. m. a centre; "10mαγαρ na ἄοιτε, *i. e.* κορυφῆς na ἄοιτε", the centre of the wind; a whirlwind; will-o'-the-wisp.

10mαγας, *iomartas* } s. m. industry; competi-  
10mαγῆ, *iomarull*, } tion.

10mαγρῶ, *iomascradh*, s. an inn or lodging place.

10mαγρεο, *iomatred*, v. you took, *i. e.* σο ἔαβ τῷ, *o. g.*

10mβῶ, *imbaidh*, s. excessive love or friendship.

10mβᾶ, *imbath*, s. the adjoining sea, sea encompassing an island.

10mβᾶδῶ, *imbathadh*, s. overwhelming, swooning.

10mβᾶδῆ, *imbathaim*, v. I overwhelm, swoon.

10mβολῆ, *imbholgadh*, s. filling.

10mβυαίμ, *imbhuailim*, v. I hurt or strike; waste, destroy.

10mβυαίτε, *imbvuailte*, part. much beaten.

10mβᾶδῶ, *iomchachadh*, s. seeing, looking, *i. e.* φεῖσιν, *o. g.*

10mβᾶντεᾶ, *iomchainteach*, a. expressive; "Δο βετ Sérlur σο βρείτε ιομβᾶντε", *Tor. Cr. na.*

10mβᾶντεᾶ, *iomchaintheach*, a. talkative.

10mβῆρῆ, *iomchaisin*, s. looking, observing.

10mβῶρῆ, *iomchaoire*, s. reflection.

10mβῶρῆ, *iomchaoireach*, a. reflective.

10mβῶρῆ, *iomchaoimnas*, } s. a question.

10mβῶρῆ, *iomchaoimhras*, }

10mβῆρ, *iomchar*, s. carriage, carrying, comportment, department, grace.

10mβῆρῆ, *iomchairaim*, v. I carry, move, stir, deport, behave.

10mβῆρῆ, *iomcarmhal*, s. a tribute, toll, custom.

10mβῆρῆ, *iomcharog*, s. f. a female porter.

10mβῆρῆ, *iomchasain*, v. I murmur, complain.

10mβῶρῆ, *iomchloidhmheadh*, s. sword-fighting.

10mβῶρῆ, *iomchloilmheoir*, s. m. a sword-fighter, fencing-master.

10mβῶρῆ, *iomchoimhed*, s. guarding, protecting.

10mβῶρῆ, *iomchoimheart*, a. strong, able.

10mβῶρῆ, *iomchoire*, s. complement.

10mβῶρῆ, *iomchoire*, s. reflection.

10mβῶρῆ, *iomchoirneach*, } a full of corners,  
10mβῶρῆ, *iomchoirneal-* } polygonal.  
*ach*,

10mβῶρῆ, *iomchomhailt*, s. attrition.

10mβῶρῆ, *iomchomaire*, s. f. a petition, request; a farewell.

10mβῶρῆ, *iomchomhall*, s. accomplishment, completion.

10mβῶρῆ, *iomchomhare*, s. a gift, present, favour; a great outcry.

10mβῶρῆ, *iomchomharnadh*, s. abundance, much, plenty, *i. e.* ιομασ, no μορᾶν, *o. g.*

10mβῶρῆ, *iomchomhuart*, a. strong, able.

10mβῶρῆ, *iomchomhradh*, } s. a thesis.

10mβῶρῆ, *iomchomhrag*, }

10mβῶρῆ, *iomchosnamh*, s. defence, opposition.

10mβῶρῆ, *iomchosacid*, s. complaint, accusation.

10mβῆρῆ, *iomchraim*, v. see 10mβῆρῆ.

10mβῆρῆ, *iomchras*, s. department, grace.

10mβῶρῆ, *iomchroγ*, see 10mβῶρῆ.

10mβῶρῆ, *iomchubhaidh*, } a. fit, meet, proper,  
10mβῶρῆ, *iomchuidh*, } decent.

10mβῶρῆ, *iomchuidheadh*, } s. fitness, pro-  
10mβῶρῆ, *iomchubh-* } priety.  
*aidheadh*,

10mβῶρῆ, *iomchurthoir*, s. m. a bearer, porter.

10mβῶρῆ, *iomdhia*, s. anger; a shoulder; for 10mβῶρῆ, much, many.

10mβῶρῆ, *iomdhia*, } s. a couch, a bed.

10mβῶρῆ, *iomdhaigh*, }

10mβῶρῆ, *iomdhall*, s. m. deceit.

10mβῶρῆ, *iomdhadhach*, a. parti-coloured.

10mβῶρῆ, *iomdhearga*, s. contumely.

1omóopuρ, *iomdhorus*, s. the lintel of a door, a porch, a back door.  
 1omópan, *iomdhran*, s. m. a drawing to.  
 1omópuoγ, *iomdhrong*, s. drawing, pulling, attracting; *i. e.* 1omépuuγ, *o. g.*  
 1omópuveáó, *iomdhruideadh*, s. besieging, enclosing, impaling.  
 1omópuveoiρ, *iomdhruideoir*, s. a besieger, beleaguer.  
 1omópuoiom, *iomdhruidim*, v. I enclose, shut in, impale, surround, wall in, besiege.  
 1omfócal, *iomfhocal*, s. m. ambages; doubtful words.  
 1omfóiceáó, *iomfhoicheadh*, s. a bawling, crying out.  
 1omfóiceáó, *iomfhoicheadh*, } s. a small reward,  
 1omfóiceáó, *iomfhoideadh*, } r emuneration;  
 } *i. e.* mionluaró-  
 } eáó, *o. g.*  
 1omfóicim, *iomfhoichim*, v. I cry out, bawl.  
 1omfórial, *iomfhorail*, s. superfluity, excess, extravagance.  
 1omfórciáó, *iomfhorcradh*, s. m. derout, defeat; "Ruáóar na muógláó, topánn na tciúáó, áóar bpoicari na mburóean áóa mbaolúóó, muipin áóar meannmanúáó na macúaróe, tuinnioim na teianféarí áóca tciúáó, áóar 1omfórciáó na nuaral ári na huiprib", 4 *Mast.*, 1504.  
 1omfórhán, *iomfhorran*, s. m. a battle; a comparison; trouble of mind, temptation.  
 1omfúairgeáó, *iomfhuaisgealtach*, a. nimble.  
 1omfúáógláó, *iomfhuasglach*, a. apropos, good at a pinch, *Sh.*  
 1omfúlanó, *iomfhulang*, s. patience, long-suffering.  
 1omóáóáó, *iomghabhail*, s. f. taking, reducing; shunning, erring, straying, cherishing.  
 1omóáóáó, *iomghabhain*, v. I take, reduce; shun, avoid, err.  
 1omáó, *iomhas*, s. learning, knowledge, judgment.  
 1omóáóó, *iomghaoth*, s. an eddying wind, whirlwind.  
 1omónoáóáó, *iomghnothachadh*, s. trade.  
 1omónuip, *iomghnuis*, s. f. wonder.  
 1omónuim, *iomghuim*, s. a battle.  
 1omónuim, *iomghuin*, s. pangs, agony.  
 1omláóáó, *iomladaim*, v. I move, exchange.  
 1omláó, *iomlaid*, s. alternation, change.  
 1omláóeáó, *iomlaideach*, v. changeable, fickle.  
 1omláóe, *iomlaige*, a. umbilical, *Sh.*  
 1omláóne, *iomlaine*, s. f. maturity, fullness, perfection.  
 1omláóneáó, *iomlaineachd*, s. f. fulfilling, accomplishment, fullness, plenitude.

1omláóeáó, *iomlaiteadh*, s. a rolling, turning, winding.  
 1omlán, *iomlan*, a. full, complete, perfect, entire, 1omláóáóim, *iomlanaim*, v. I complete.  
 1omláóóó, *iomlaoidh*, s. change of wounds; *i. e.* máluip cneáó, *o. g.*  
 1omláóóó, *iomlasgadh*, s. anxiety.  
 1omláó, *iomlat*, s. gesture; exchange, moving, stirring.  
 1omlíóim, *iomlidhim*, v. I lick.  
 1omlóó, *iomlog*, s. f. a centre.  
 1omlóóóó, *iomloisgthe*, part. entirely burned.  
 1omlóóóó, *iomlosgadh*, s. a whole burning.  
 1omlóóóóim, *iomlosgaim*, v. I burn, parch.  
 1omlóó, *iomlot*, s. a ferrying over, exportation.  
 1omluáóáóim, *iomluadhaim*, v. I talk much; I report.  
 1omluáóáó, *iomluaghail*, } s. wandering, stray-  
 1omluáóáóil, *iomluaghail*, } ing.  
 1omluáóáóneáó, *iomluaimneach*, a. inconstant, fickle.  
 1omluáó, *iomluas*, s. m. fickleness.  
 1omluáóóó, *iomluasgadh*, s. commotion.  
 1omluáó, *iomluath*, a. fickle, inconstant.  
 1omnuáóáóim, *iomnuascain*, v. I bind, tie.  
 1omne, *iomne*, adv. thus, in this manner.  
 1omnuáóáó, *iomnuachar*, s. polygamy.  
 1omhoóe, *iomhoige*, a. of, or belonging to ivory.  
 1omoióó, *iomoióil*, a. polygonal.  
 1omoióeáóáó, *iomoióeáóáó*, } s. a wrestling,  
 1omoióeáóáóil, *iomoióeáóáóil*, } throwing down.  
 1omoió, *iomoió*, s. an immolation.  
 1omoióóóim, *iomoióóóim*, s. m. an altar.  
 1omoió, *iomoió*, prep. between.  
 1omoióáó, *iomoióáó*, s. m. a border, margin.  
 1omoióáóim, *iomoióáóim*, s. a comparison.  
 1omoióáóáó, *iomoióáóáó*, see 1omoióeáóáó.  
 1omoióáóáó, *iomoióáóáó*, s. m. controversy, contest, contention.  
 1omoióáóáó, *iomoióáóáó*, s. m. a reproach, expostulation.  
 1omoióáóáóim, *iomoióáóáóim*, v. I object.  
 1omoióáóáóim, *iomoióáóáóim*, s. m. a comparison.  
 1omoióáóáó, *iomoióáóáó*, conj. but; adv. moreover, likewise.  
 1omoióáóáó, *iomoióáóáó*, s. comparison.  
 1omoióáóáó, *iomoióáóáó*, s. m. a carrying or bearing.  
 1omoióáóáó, *iomoióáóáó*, s. exhortation, persuasion, *Sc.*  
 1omoióáóáó, *iomoióáóáó*, s. a conversion, turning, recling, staggering.  
 1omoióáóáóim, *iomoióáóáóim*, v. I turn, convert, reel.  
 1omoióáóáóó, *iomoióáóáóó*, part. turned, converted.  
 1omoióáóáó, *iomoióáóáó*, see 1omoióáóáó.



1οναολαϊν, *ionaolain*, v. I whitewash.  
 1οναρ, *ionar*, adv. whither; s. m. a coat, mantle;  
 bowels; a burden.  
 1οναράδ, *ionaradh*, s. clothing.  
 1οναράθε, *ionaraidhe*, a. notable.  
 1οναράν, *ionarain*, v. I clothe.  
 1οναρθ, *ionarb*, s. m. expulsion.  
 1οναρθάκ, *ionarbach*, s. m. a destroyer.  
 1ονάρ, *ionas*, adv. than; "Μη βῆσαι φεαρ αν  
 Εἰρηνη εἰ φεαρῖν ἰνάγ αν φεαρῖνο ὑγρ α ττάν-  
 ζαη".  
 1οναρ, *ionas*, conj. so; 1οναρ ὑγρ, so that; s.  
 treasure.  
 1οναθάρ, *ionathar*, s. bowels.  
 1οναρθάδ, *ionarbadh*, s. m. banishment, expel-  
 ling, expulsion.  
 1οναρθάιν, *ionarbain*, v. I banish, expel, send  
 into exile.  
 1οναρθβῆδελ, *ionarbirdheil*, s. a sluice.  
 1οναρθέα, *ionarbtha*, a. banished, exiled.  
 1οναρθάδ, *ionarradh*, s. a stipend, wages.  
 1ονθαρό, *ionbhaidh*, s. a time or hour; the time  
 of a woman's bearing.  
 1ονβόλζαϊν, *ionbholgain*, v. I fill, swell, extend.  
 1ονβυάντε, *ionbhuainte*, a. ripe, fit to be reaped.  
 1ονέαιβ, *ionchaibh*, s. protection; entreaty.  
 1ονκαμόρη, *ioncamoir*, s. m. an usurer.  
 1ονκαμορ, *ioncamos*, s. usury, interest.  
 1ονκλαοίτε, *inclaoidhte*, a. superable.  
 1ονκλαοντα, *ionklaonta*, a. flexible.  
 1ονχοίβέε, *ionchoibheche*, a. saleable.  
 1ονχοίμέεο, *ionchoimhead*, s. protecting, keeping.  
 1ονχοίμεαρ, *ionchoimeas*, a. comparable.  
 1ονχοίμνιγέτε, *ionchoimnuighthe*, a. memorable.  
 1ονχοίμνιγέτε, *ionchoimnhrighthe*, a. remarkable,  
 observable, signal.  
 1ονχολνάδ, *ioncholnadh*,  
 1ονχολνύζαδ, *ioncholnuigh-  
 adh*,  
 } s. m. incarnation,  
 becoming incar-  
 nate; "Δεσγρ οο  
 ηιονχολνάδ αν  
 ηηοταλ ο'ατιζ  
 ιονανη".—*John*,  
 i. 14.  
 1ονχολνυγέτε, *ioncholnuighthe*, a. incarnate.  
 1ονχοίμάρτεα, *ionchomhartha*, a. notable.  
 1ονχοίμάρτεαδ, *ionchomharthaehd*, s. f. notability.  
 1ονχοίμνιγ, *ionchomhinis*, a. comparable.  
 1ονχοίμνιγέτε, *ionchomhnuighthe*, a. habitable.  
 1ονχομόρη, *ionchomora*, a. comparable.  
 1ονχοίμνιγέτε, *ionchospoideach*, a. disputable.  
 1ονχομυγέτε, *ionchoruighthe*, a. moveable.  
 1ονχογ, *ionchosg*, s. m. instruction, doctrine;  
 impediment, hindrance.  
 1ονχογζαϊν, *ionchosgain*, v. I teach.  
 1ονχογζέορη, *ionchosghoir*, s. m. a teacher.

1ονχοραντα, *ionchosanta*, a. defensible.  
 1ονχοραλ, *ionchrasal*, s. excrement.  
 1ονχορειμώα, *ionchreimda*, a. corrodible.  
 1ονχορβ, *ionchuirb*, s. bowels; the cheek.  
 1ονχορη, *ionchuir*, s. engrafting; adj. capable,  
 comparable.  
 1ονχορηυγ, *ionchuruis*, a. accountable.  
 1ονχορητε, *ionchurtha*, a. practicable.  
 1ονχοσινγίτε, *iondaingnihe*, a. fortifiable.  
 1ονχοσορηα, *iondaortha*, s. condemnable.  
 1ονχοσίγτε, *iondoighthe*, a. combustible.  
 1ονχοράδ, *iondradh*, see 1ονηρηαδ.  
 1ονχοραν, *iondran*, s. missing.  
 1ονχοριαναν, *iondranaim*, v. I miss.  
 1ονχοραίγτε, *iondsaighthe*, see 1ονηραίτε.  
 1ονχούιτε, *ionduil*, s. f. desire.  
 1ονχούιτε, *ionduile*,  
 1ονχούιτεαμυιτε, *ionduileamhuil*, } a. desirable.  
 1ονχουιτεα, *iondulta*, a. passable.  
 1ονχουιτεαίγτε, *iondultaighthe*, a. exceptionable,  
*Sh*.  
 1ονχορη, *iondus*, see 1ονηρη.  
 1ονχοθηρα, *ionduthras*, s. m. negligence.  
 1ονηρη, *infhir*, s. f. a virgin, a maid; see ανηρη.  
 1ονηοιλληγέτε, *ionfoillsighthe*, a. revealable, ac-  
 countable.  
 1ονηοινη, *ionfhoian*, a. desirable.  
 1ονηορηάν, *ionfhorran*, s. m. a skirmish, battle.  
 1ονηουαράδ, *ionfhuaradh*, s. coolness, refresh-  
 ment.  
 1ονηουαρηγέτε, *ionfhuathuighthe*, part. detested,  
 abominated.  
 1ονηουλανγέτε, *ionfhulaingthe*, } a. sufferable,  
 1ονηουλανγ, *ionfhulanga*, } tolerable, pas-  
 sable.  
 1ονηα, *ionga*, s. f. a nail, claw, talon, hoof; a hole.  
 1ονηαβάιτε, *ionghabhail*, s. f. circumspection, pru-  
 dence; management, conduct; shunning.  
 1ονηαβάιν, *ionghabhain*, v. I manage, conduct,  
 regulate, guide; attack, subject, reduce.  
 1ονηαβάλα, *ionghabhala*, a. acceptable.  
 1ονηαβρηγ, *ionghabhras*, a. doubtless.  
 1ονηαχογ, *iongachosg*, a. antispasmodic.  
 1ονηαίρη, *iongaire*, a. laughable, ridiculous.  
 1ονηαρηαδ, *ionghaireadh*, s. watching, taking  
 care of.  
 1ονηανταε, *iongantach*, a. wonderful, strange.  
 1ονηανταγ, *iongantag*, s. m. wonder, surprise,  
 miracle.  
 1ονηαρ, *iongar*, s. m. matter, pus.  
 1ονηαρ, *ionghar*, s. m. convenience.  
 1ονηαράκ, *iongharach*, a. mattery, purulent.  
 1ονηαράκ, *iongarach*, a. convenient, commodious.  
 1ονηαρτέαδ, *iongarachadh*, s. supplantation.  
 1ονηαβαιλ, *ionghail*, s. f. gesture.

ionḡlac̄a, *ionghlactha*, a. acceptable.  
 ionḡslan, *ionḡslan*, a. unclean, impure.  
 ionḡsluair̄ce, *ionghluais̄te*, a. moveable.  
 ionḡna, *ionḡna*, s. arms, military weapons; a  
 claw, talon, nail.  
 ionḡnac̄, *ionḡnach*, a. clawed, full of nails.  
 ionḡnac̄aḡ, *ionḡnadh*, s. m. wonder, surprise,  
 miracle.  
 ionḡnac̄aḡm, *ionḡnaidhim*, v. I wonder.  
 ionḡnac̄aḡs, *ionḡnatha*, s. the dead.  
 ionḡnuir̄, *ionḡnuir*, s. matter.  
 ionḡnuirim, *ionḡnuirim*, v. I feed or graze cattle.  
 ionḡnuir̄, *ionḡnuir*, s. m. a quilt or mat.  
 ionlac̄, *ionlach*, s. m. a lotion.  
 ionlac̄a, *ionlac̄a*, s. an acceptable thing.  
 ionlac̄aḡ, *ionlac̄aḡ*, } s. a washing.  
 ionlac̄aḡce, *ionlac̄aḡce*, }  
 ionlac̄aḡm, *ionlac̄aḡm*, } v. I wash.  
 ionlac̄aim, *ionlac̄aim*, }  
 ionlac̄aḡce, *ionlac̄aḡce*, } part. washed.  
 ionlac̄aḡm, *ionlac̄aḡm*, } v. I wash.  
 ionlac̄aim, *ionlac̄aim*, }  
 ionlac̄aḡce, *ionlac̄aḡce*, } part. washed.  
 ionlac̄aḡceoir̄, *ionlac̄aḡceoir̄*, s. m. a washer.  
 ionlac̄aḡas, *ionlac̄aḡas*, s. increase.  
 ionlac̄aḡra, *ionlac̄aḡra*, a. inflammable.  
 ionlac̄, *ionlac̄*, s. washing; a vessel for washing  
 the feet.  
 ionleas̄naim̄na, *ionleas̄naim̄na*, a. fit to be fol-  
 lowed, practicable.  
 ionleis̄ḡce, *ionleis̄ḡce*, a. fit to be read.  
 ionleis̄ḡceḡuḡta, *ionleis̄ḡceḡuḡtha*, a. excusable.  
 ionluais̄ḡce, *ionluais̄ḡce*, a. valuable, precious.  
 ionmhaḡaḡaḡ, *ionmhaḡaḡaḡ*, a. ridiculous.  
 ionmhall, *ionmhall*, s. f. heaviness, fatigue.  
 ionmhais̄ḡce, *ionmhais̄ḡce*, a. pardonable.  
 ionmhas, *ionmhas*, s. m. treasure.  
 ionmheall̄ta, *ionmheall̄ta*, a. fallible.  
 ionmhol̄ta, *ionmhol̄ta*, a. laudable, commendable.  
 ionmhoḡuḡas̄, *ionmhoḡuḡas̄*, a. percipient.  
 ionmhoḡuḡis̄ḡce, *ionmhoḡuḡis̄ḡce*, a. perceptible.  
 ionmhuḡca, *ionmhuḡca*, a. quenchable.  
 ionmhuin, *ionmhuin*, a. dear, beloved, kind, lov-  
 ing, courteous.  
 ionmhuineac̄, *ionmhuineac̄*, a. beloved, lovely,  
 desirable.  
 ionmhuineac̄aḡ, *ionmhuineac̄aḡ*, s. f. courteousness,  
 state of being beloved.  
 ionmhuir̄, *ionmhuir̄*, s. m. treasure, riches.  
 ionn, *ionn*, s. a point; upper part, the head, top;  
 the prep. in.  
 ionnac̄lann, *ionnac̄lann*, see *imeac̄lann*.  
 ionnac̄aḡ, *ionnac̄aḡ*, prep. and pron. in thee.  
 ionnac̄aḡs̄, *ionnac̄aḡs̄*, s. m. a representative.  
 ionnac̄ail, *ionnac̄ail*, s. wash thou; imper. of ion-  
 lac̄aim.  
 ionnac̄aḡas̄ceḡ, *ionnac̄aḡas̄ceḡ*, s. f. a gift, present.

ionnam, *ionnam*, v. to club, *Sh*.  
 ionnac̄ail, *ionnac̄ail*, s. m. military attire.  
 ionnac̄ailḡaḡ, *ionnac̄ailḡaḡ*, s. bathing.  
 ionnac̄ailḡoir̄, *ionnac̄ailḡoir̄*, s. m. a bath.  
 ionnac̄ail, *ionnac̄ail*, adj. equal, same.  
 ionnac̄ailḡas̄, *ionnac̄ailḡas̄*, s. m. equality.  
 ionnac̄ailḡas̄, *ionnac̄ailḡas̄*, s. m. a gift.  
 ionnac̄ailḡas̄, *ionnac̄ailḡas̄*, s. m. a hiring  
 ionnac̄ailḡas̄, *ionnac̄ailḡas̄*, s. m. a reward, hire, wages  
 ionnac̄ailḡas̄aim, *ionnac̄ailḡas̄aim*, v. I reward.  
 ionnac̄ailḡas̄aim, *ionnac̄ailḡas̄aim*, v. I confine, destroy;  
 banish.  
 ionnac̄ailḡas̄, *ionnac̄ailḡas̄*, s. treasure; adv. so that, inso-  
 much that, therefore.  
 ionnac̄ailḡas̄, *ionnac̄ailḡas̄*, prep. and pron. on thee, in thee.  
 ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ, *ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ*, s. grafting.  
 ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ, *ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ*, s. m. chastity; neg.  
 ligence.  
 ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ, *ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ*, s. m. complaint, accusation,  
 blame.  
 ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ, *ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ*, } s. m. causing discord, put-  
 ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ, *ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ*, } ting between people.  
 ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ, *ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ*, }  
 ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ, *ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ*, } v. I complain, accuse.  
 ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ, *ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ*, } s. m. an accuser,  
 ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ, *ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ*, } plaintiff.  
 ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ, *ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ*, s. washing, cleansing.  
 ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ, *ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ*, s. vigour, magnanimity,  
 sprightliness.  
 ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ, *ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ*, s. f. the bowels.  
 ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ, *ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ*, s. m. a medical inquiry;  
 righteousness.  
 ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ, *ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ*, s. m. integrity, candour  
 uprightness; chastity, continence.  
 ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ, *ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ*, s. m. an honest, upright  
 person.  
 ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ, *ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ*, v. fit to be said.  
 ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ, *ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ*, s. destroying, plundering,  
 laying waste.  
 ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ, *ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ*, a. ravaging, plunder-  
 ing, wasting; that destroys, plunders.  
 ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ, *ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ*, v. I plunder, devas-  
 tate.  
 ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ, *ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ*, a. honest, upright, faithful,  
 chaste.  
 ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ, *ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ*, part. proper to be said.  
 ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ, *ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ*, s. m. service, attendance;  
*i. e. ḡuḡoḡlaim̄*.  
 ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ, *ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ*, } s. m. an account,  
 ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ, *ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ*, } reckoning.  
 ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ, *ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ*, v. I reckon.  
 ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ, *ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ*, s. a word, term, or part of  
 speech.  
 ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ, *ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ*, a. hard, difficult; *i. e. anuise*,  
*i. e. m̄ huḡra, o. g.*  
 ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ, *ionnac̄ailḡas̄aḡ*, s. grief, sorrow.



101111111, *ionnsach*, a. sorrowful, fatal.  
 101111111, *ionnsaidh*, } s. m. an invasion, at-  
 101111111, *ionnsaidhe*, } tack, assault, sally, ap-  
 101111111, *ionnsuidhe*, } proach to, irruption.  
 101111111, *ionnsaigheach*, s. m. an aggressor.  
 101111111, *ionnsaighim*, v. I approach, attack,  
 assault; visit; "Férlinnim mac Seáin méic  
 Dhilib in Raḡallaiḡ aobair tigeairna  
 bhéirne ar oirbeairc aḡar omead, uo  
 uol go haid Tpuim v'ionnsaigead rui ionaro  
 an ius Saccran loiro, Fupnaiml, aḡar  
 Férlinnro uo ḡabal lár, aḡar, a écc  
 von pláig iar mbuaró onḡea, aḡar aicruḡe,  
 aḡar a adnacal i mainḡtir d'ea Tpuim", 4  
*Must.*, 1447.  
 101111111, *ionnsamhuil*, a. co-equal; com-  
 parable; s. similitude, likeness.  
 101111111, *ionnsaithmach*, s. m. a looseness  
 of the skin.  
 101111111, *ionnsmuaintighthe*, a. ima-  
 ginable.  
 101111111, *ionnschorchughadh*, s. illuminat-  
 ing, enlightening.  
 101111111, *ionnsughadh*, s. learning.  
 101111111, *ionnsuigh*, see 101111111.  
 101111111, *ionnta*, prep. and pron. into it, into  
 them.  
 101111111, *ionnta*, adv. unaware.  
 101111111, *ionntabhartha*, a. allowable.  
 101111111, *ionntas*, s. m. delight; activity, wit,  
 mirth; a. long; cloróeam iontlay, a long  
 sword.  
 101111111, *ionntsaoruiḡthe*, a. arable;  
 anything fit to be worked.  
 101111111, *ionntodhadh*, s. a turning, wind-  
 ing.  
 101111111, *ionntodhaim*, v. I turn, roll, wind,  
 invert, tumble, wallow; scorn, slight, drive  
 away.  
 101111111, *ionnu*, s. m. a great-grandson.  
 101111111, *ionnuachair*, a. marriageable, *Keat*.  
 101111111, *ionnuinne*, prep. and pron. in us;  
 anninne.  
 101111111, *ionnus*, conj. so that, inasmuch that,  
 however.  
 101111111, *ionolta*, a. potable, drinkable.  
 101111111, *iononoiuḡthe*, a. reverend.  
 101111111, *ionphianaḡa*, a. punishable.  
 101111111, *ionphósa*, a. marriageable.  
 101111111, *ionrach*, s. m. a tent for the wounded.  
 101111111, *ionrachas*, s. m. fidelity, righteous-  
 ness.  
 101111111, *ionrannadh*, a. divisible, separable.  
 101111111, *ionracan*, s. m. an upright man.  
 101111111, *ionran*, s. an account, reckoning.

101111111, *ionranach*, s. m. an accountant, book-  
 keeper.  
 101111111, *ionsachadh*, s. breeding.  
 101111111, *ionsanahala*, see 101111111.  
 101111111, *ionsamhluḡthe*, a. comparable.  
 101111111, *ionsamhuil*, a. comparative.  
 101111111, *ionsanach*, a. tardy.  
 101111111, *ionsmaeduiḡthe*, a. corrigible.  
 101111111, *ionstraiment*, s. m. an instrument,  
 vulg.  
 101111111, *ionsuigh*, s. f. an invitation.  
 101111111, *iontaobhadh*, s. entrusting.  
 101111111, *iontaoibh*, s. trust, reliance, *Job*, xv. 15.  
 101111111, *iontlasach*, a. ingenious, pleasant,  
 jolly.  
 101111111, *iontoth*, s. deflexion, turning.  
 101111111, *iontoghadh*, a. eligible.  
 101111111, *iontollta*, a. penetrable.  
 101111111, *iontomhais*, a. measurable.  
 101111111, *iontorthuid*, a. fruitful.  
 101111111, *iontrachdala*, a. negotiable, mer-  
 cantile.  
 101111111, *iontuighthe*, a. comprehensible.  
 101111111, *iontuite*, a. fallible.  
 101111111, *ionuil*, see 101111111.  
 101111111, *ionuitear*, see 111111111.  
 101111111, *ionurruhas*, a. bailable; subject  
 to the chief.  
 101111111, *ior*, s. whatever is behind you; *i. e.* "ḡad  
 airne uair riar", *o. g.*  
 101111111, *iora*, s. a squirrel.  
 101111111, *iorails*, } s. f. ingenuity.  
 101111111, *iorailteachd*, }  
 101111111, *iorailteach*, a. ingenious.  
 101111111, *iorbal*, see eairbutl.  
 101111111, *iorcaire*, s. friends who hold a monthly  
 commemoration or prayers for the dead.  
 101111111, *iorcallach*, s. m. a robust, strong fel-  
 low.  
 101111111, *iorchodach*, a. evil, bad.  
 101111111, *iorchoire*, s. posterity.  
 101111111, *iorghalta*, a. certain, continual.  
 101111111, *iorghadh*, s. guiding, directing.  
 101111111, *iorghuil*, a. lowest, lowermost, nether-  
 most, undermost.  
 101111111, *iorghuil*, s. f. fray, strife, tumult, skir-  
 mish, broil, bustle; contest, contention; con-  
 course.  
 101111111, *iorghuileach*, a. quarrelsome.  
 101111111, *iorghuis*, s. f. prayer, entreaty.  
 101111111, *iorlaochra*, s. the rear guard of an  
 army.  
 101111111, *iorlann*, s. a cellar, larder, buttery.  
 101111111, *iorna*, } s. a skein or spindle of yarn.  
 101111111, *iornan*, }

10ppap, *iōrpais*, s. f. the dropsy.  
 10ppaē, *iōrraith*, s. f. service  
 10ppubān̄geit̄, *iōrsubhaisgeith*, s. the handles of  
 a buckler.  
 10p, *iort*, s. f. death.  
 10pēāc, *iorthach*, a. deadly.  
 10pcaoirēāc, *iortaoiseach*, s. m. the captain of the  
 rear guard.  
 10p, *ios*, adv. down; prop. p̄p̄.  
 10pa, *Josa*, JESUS; *Heb.*, Jehoshuah.  
 10pāc, *iosacht*, s. a loan; *Heb.*, jashē; pr. 10pāc̄t.  
 10pāc̄, *iosadh*, s. eating.  
 10paim, *iosaim*, v. I eat.  
 10pā, *iosal*, a. low, mean, humble.  
 10pcao, *ioscad*, s. f. the ham, hamstring.  
 10pda, *iosda*, s. a house, habitation.  
 10pōāil, *iosdail*, a. convenient, meet.  
 10pōān, *iosdan*, s. m. a cottage.  
 10pōap, *iosdas*, s. m. entertainment, accommo-  
 dation.  
 10pza, *iosgha*, s. the cramp.  
 10pzaireāc̄, *iosghaireachd*, see 10pzaireāc̄.  
 10plao, *ioslad*, s. lowness.  
 10plāz̄im, *ioslaighim*, v. I humble, lower, de-  
 grade.  
 10plann, *iostlann*, see 10plann.  
 10pluzāb, *ioslughadh*, s. lowering, humbling.  
 10pōipe, *iosoipe*, s. f. hyssop; hyssopus.  
 10pca, *iostas*, s. m. a dwelling-place, residence,  
*Tor. Eig.*  
 10ē, *ioth*, s. f. corn.  
 10ca, *iota*,  
 10cāc̄, *iōtadh*,  
 10cāc̄, *iōtach*,  
 10cāmuil, *iōtamhuil*, } s. m. thirst, drought, dryness.  
 10can, *iotan*, }  
 10cā, *iōtas*, } a. thirsty.  
 10cāpna, *iōtharna*, s. a rush-light.  
 10ēp̄uimz̄im, *iōthchrúinighin*, v. I forage,  
 purvey.  
 10ēz̄aireāc̄, *iōthghaireach*, a. fertile.  
 10ēz̄aireāc̄, *iōthghaireachd*, s. f. fertility.  
 10ēlann, *iōthlann*, s. a granary, barn, cornyard.  
 10ēlōpzaāc̄, *iōthlosgadh*, s. a blasting of corn.  
 10ēthar, *iōthmhar*, a. abounding in corn; thirsty;  
 necessitous.  
 10cōpa, *iōtropa*, s. a head.  
 10ēp̄p̄, *iōthros*, s. the poppy or corn-rose.  
 10ēcāineāc̄, *Iothtaineach*, s. m. an Italian.  
 1p̄n, *iphin*, see 1p̄n; 1p̄n, 1p̄nōē.  
 1p̄, *ir*, see 1p̄; s. f. anger; *Welsh*, iredh; a  
 satire, lampoon; a gift; a squirrel.  
 1p̄c, *ire*, s. f. ravage, ravaging, plunder.  
 1p̄c̄t, *ireilt*, s. f. the jamb of a door.  
 1p̄ēullāc̄, *irchiullach*, s. m. a monster

1p̄ēna, *irera*, s. scarcity, want.  
 1p̄e, *ire*,  
 1p̄eann, *ireann*, } s f ground, land, a field.  
 1p̄eap, *ireas*, s. a meeting.  
 1p̄uā, *irial*, s. an answer, reply; salutation, greet-  
 ing.  
 1p̄uālla, *irialla*, s. a pike-staff.  
 1p̄uānait, *irighnait*, s. a gift.  
 1p̄uonn, *irionn*, see 1p̄eann.  
 1p̄iōpā, *iriosal*, a. humble.  
 1p̄iūe, *irire*, s. a curse, malediction; blame,  
 anger.  
 1p̄iū, *iris*, s. f. brass; a hen roost; a friend, lover;  
 an assignation; a meeting of young women  
 to spin; description, discovery; a record,  
 chronicle, history; a law; faith, religion; an  
 epoch, æra.  
 1p̄iūeāc̄, *iriseach*, a. just, lawful, judicious, equi-  
 table.  
 1p̄iūeā, *iriseal*, a. humble, lowly.  
 1p̄iūeā, *iriseal*, a. flaccid.  
 1p̄iūeap, *iriseas*, s. f. a present, new-year's gift.  
 1p̄iūeābhar, *irisleabhar*, s. a diary, commonplace  
 book.  
 1p̄iūeāc̄āc̄, *irisleachadh*, s. humiliation.  
 1p̄iūeāc̄, *irisleachd*, s. f. humility.  
 1p̄iūeāz̄im, *irislighin*, v. I humble.  
 1p̄iūeapcūz̄āc̄, *iriseanvughadh*, s. confirmation.  
 1p̄iū, *irr*, s. an end, conclusion; a fin or tail of a fish.  
 1p̄iūēbe, *irrsithbe*,  
 1p̄iūēp̄uōē, *irrtreor*, } s. m. commander of  
 the rear guard.  
 1p̄c, *irt*, s. m. death.  
 1p̄, *is*, the auxiliary verb is; 1p̄ é, it is; it is im-  
 properly contracted for āz̄ap, and; 1p̄, prep.  
 under; 1p̄ neit̄b.  
 1p̄ā, *isa*, see 1p̄ā; whose, whereof; pron. she,  
 herself; prep. and pron. in that; 1p̄ā n̄āit̄.  
 1p̄bem, *isbein*, s. a sausage.  
 1p̄cpe, *isere*, s. f. custom, toll.  
 1p̄e, *ise*, pron. he, himself; adv. in like manner,  
 likewise.  
 1p̄eā, *iseal*, a. low, private; óp̄ 1p̄eā, privately,  
 softly; s. a glen or hollow.  
 1p̄ean, *isean*, s. a chicken, the young of any  
 fowl; 1p̄ean z̄eōā, a gosling.  
 1p̄z̄eap, *isgeas*, s. m. doubt.  
 1p̄i, *isi*, pron. she, herself.  
 1p̄im, *isim*, adv. here; i. e. p̄onn, o. g  
 1p̄in, *isin*, pron. that; i. e. p̄in, o. g  
 1p̄iōt, *isiot*, a. low, secret.  
 1p̄iōmplap, *isioimplar*, s. m. an example, *Matt.*,  
 i. 19.  
 1p̄lān, *islain*, s. m. an humble, poor, or sick  
 person.

ἡ-λε, *isle*, a. lower.  
 ἡ-λεσθ, *isleadh*, s. humiliation, lowliness.  
 ἡ-λιξιμ, *ishighim*, v. I humble, abase.  
 ἡ-λιξτε, *ishighthe*, part. humbled, abased.  
 ἡ-λιυξασθ, *ishluighadh*, s. humiliation.  
 ἡ-ραελθσ, *Israeldha*, a. Israelitish.  
 ἡ-ριπυ, *istire*, s. m. a bell ringer.  
 ἡ-τ, *it*, frequently used in old MSS. for ἀτάνο, there are; “ἄπ ἡ-τ, ἰ. ε. οἱπ ἀτάνο”; pron. those.  
 ἡ-τ, *ith*, s. corn; *Welsh*, yd; a wreath, collar, or crown.  
 ἡ-τ, *ith*, } s. a fragment, a piece.  
 ἡ-τε, *ite*, }  
 ἡ-τέε, *itheche*, s. a petition, request, favour.  
 ἡ-τέομλα, *ithchomla*, s. a file.  
 ἡ-τέουα, *ithdhis*, s. an ear of corn.  
 ἡ-τε, *ite*, interj. lo, see, behold; “ἡ-τε ῥο α ἡ-αν-  
 manna”, *Ballymote*, 54; here are, “ἡ-τε μασθ  
 τυστᾶ ἡ-ν”.  
 ἡ-τε, *ite*, } s. a feather, a wing, a fin.  
 ἡ-τεος, *iteog*, }  
 ἡ-τεασ, *iteach*, a. winged, feathery, finned.  
 ἡ-τεασθ, *iteach*, s. m. an eater.  
 ἡ-τεασαν, *iteachan*, s. a bobbin of yarn; a weaver’s  
 quill.  
 ἡ-τεσθ, *itheadh*, s. eating.  
 ἡ-τεσθ, *iteadh*, part. refused.  
 ἡ-τεσλασθ, *itealachd*, s. the art of flying.  
 ἡ-τεσλασθ, *itealadh*, s. flying.  
 ἡ-τεσλαξιμ, *itealaighim*, v. I fly.  
 ἡ-τεσθα, *iteolha*, s. hemlock; conium maculatum.  
 ἡ-τεσθασθ, *iteogach*, a. feathered.  
 ἡ-τεψεν, *ithfen*, s. a car or dray for corn.  
 ἡ-τεψονν, *ithfrionn*, s. m. Hell.  
 ἡ-τεψοννοα, *ithfrionda*, a. Hellish, infernal.  
 ἡ-τεψασθ, *ithgharadh*, s. a corn yard.  
 ἡ-τεμ, *ithim*, v. I eat.  
 ἡ-τιολ, *itiol*, s. a flying, flight.  
 ἡ-τιομρασθ, *ithiomradh*, s. a murmuring, grumb-  
 ling; backbiting, slandering.  
 ἡ-τιομρασθαιμ, *ithiomradhain*, v. I slander, back-  
 bite.  
 ἡ-τιομρασθασθ, *ithiomraidhreach*, a. slanderous,  
 detractive, abusive.  
 ἡ-τιπ, *ithir*, s. ground producing corn.  
 ἡ-τιπ, *itir*, prep. between, betwixt, amongst;  
 conj. both; adv. again.  
 ἡ-τλανν, *ithlann*, s. m. a granary.  
 ἡ-τροπ, *itrop*, s. m. a head.  
 ἡ-τρογ, *itros*, s. m. a headland.  
 ἡ-τε, *ithe*, part. eaten.  
 ἡ-τέιξ, *ithhigh*, s. a pent-house.

ἡ-υβασ, *iubhal*, s. m. time; ἰ. ε. ἀμυρμ, ο. g.; a  
 disease.  
 ἡ-υβασ, *iubhar*, s. the yew tree; taxus.  
 ἡ-υβασ-βειννε, *iubhar-beinne*, } s. juniper.  
 ἡ-υβασ-τάλαμ, *iubhar-talamh*, }  
 ἡ-υβασ-ῥ-λειβθ, *iubhar-sleibh*, s. ambrosia, *O’Ilie*.  
 ἡ-υβασθ, *iubhrach*, s. a stately woman; a vessel  
 under sail; a water vessel.  
 ἡ-υβασπ, *uchair*, s. f. a key; a spawn.  
 ἡ-υβασπρεος, *uchaireog*, s. f. a female fish.  
 ἡ-υβασ, *uchar*, s. the dog days.  
 ἡ-υβασ, *uchna*, s. a pale red.  
 ἡ-υθ, *iudh*, s. a day; ἀμυρθ, to-day.  
 ἡ-υθασθ, *Iudach*, } s. m. a Jew.  
 ἡ-υθασθασθ, *Iudaigneach*, }  
 ἡ-υθασθ, *Iudaigne*, }  
 ἡ-υθασθασθ, *iudiceacht*, s. f. judgment; ἰ. ε. βρε-  
 εαμιναρ, ο. g.  
 ἡ-υθασθ, *Iudaigne*, a. Jewish.  
 ἡ-υθ, *Iuil*, s. m. a Jew.  
 ἡ-υθ, *iul*, s. the month of July; knowledge, learn-  
 ing, art, science, judgment; a guide; a  
 mariner’s compass; way, service, attendance.  
 ἡ-υθασθ, *iulaidhe*, s. m. a leader.  
 ἡ-υθλασθ, *iullagach*, a. sprightly, light, cheerful.  
 ἡ-υθμασ, *iulmhar*, a. wise, judicious.  
 ἡ-υθμασθ, *iulmharach*, a. skilful.  
 ἡ-υθμασθ, *iulmharacht*, s. f. skill, skilfulness  
 ἡ-υθμσλ, *iumhal*, see ἡ-υθ.  
 ἡ-υθμσρσθ, *iumarach*, s. removing, changing place.  
 ἡ-υθμσρσθ, *iumhracht*, s. m. a boat.  
 ἡ-υν, *iun*, s. m. a naughty creature.  
 ἡ-υνα, *iuna*, see ἡ-ιουασθ.  
 ἡ-υνομσν, *iundran*, see ἡ-ιουομσν.  
 ἡ-υνομσρ, *iunnras*, s. m. the appearance of the  
 sky; hurricane.  
 ἡ-υνομσρσθασθ, *iunnsachadh*, s. learning, education.  
 ἡ-υνομσρξιμ, *iunnsaighim*, v. I learn.  
 ἡ-υνομσρξτε, *iunnsaighthe*, part. learned.  
 ἡ-υρ, *iur*, s. m. the yew tree; see ἡ-υβασ; plunder,  
 slaughter.  
 ἡ-υρασθ, *iuranh*, adv. afterwards, hereafter, more-  
 over; prop. ἡ-υρασθ.  
 ἡ-υρασθ, *iuran*, s. a sort of luxuriant plant which  
 cattle eat; metaphorically, a handsome youth.  
 ἡ-υρ-ερεξε, *iur-creige*, s. juniper.  
 ἡ-υρμσν, *iurram*, s. fidgeting; the oar-song, a  
 long song or rhyme.  
 ἡ-υρμσρ, *iurpais*, s. restlessness; nestling.  
 ἡ-υρμσρσθ, *iurpaiseach*, s. restless.  
 ἡ-υρ-τάλαμ, *iur-talamh*, s. juniper.  
 ἡ-υραν, *iusan*, s. m. levity.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER L.

L is the ninth letter of the Irish alphabet, and the first of the three consonants *l, n, r*, which admit of no aspirate, and are called by our grammarians *compoimeáda éasorpoma*, or light consonants; it is called in Irish *luy*, vulgò *caorpéan*, the quicken tree, Lat. *ornus*. This letter being the initial of a word which has reference to the female sex, is pronounced double, though written singly, as *l Láth*, her hand, is pronounced, *al Láth*, as in the Spanish word *llamar* and *lleno*. *L*, beginning words referred to persons or things of the plural number, is also pronounced double, as *l Leabaí*, their book.

lach

LACH

laoih

LADH

l<sup>a</sup>, *la*, v. send; “*l<sup>a</sup>, i. e. cur; mo l<sup>a</sup>, i. e. mo éur*”; adv. why.

l<sup>a</sup>, *la*, } s. m. a day; plur. *laete, laeteana,*  
*lae, lae,* }  
*laoi, laoi,* } *laens, laionna, laoite, or luite.*

l<sup>a</sup>, *la*, prep. by, with.

l<sup>ab</sup>, *lab*, s. m. a lip.

l<sup>ab</sup>*ab*, *labha*, s. the eye-brows; see quot. at *aoó*.

l<sup>ab</sup>*ab*, *labhad*, s. f. matter.

l<sup>ab</sup>*am*, *labain*, s. f. a beggar.

l<sup>ab</sup>*airc*, *labhairt*, s. a speech, speaking, discourse.

l<sup>ab</sup>*án*, *laban*, s. m. mire, dirt.

l<sup>ab</sup>*ánac*, *labanach*, s. m. a plebeian, day-labourer.

l<sup>ab</sup>*ánta*, *labanta*, a. belonging to a plebeian or labourer.

l<sup>ab</sup>*aoia*, *labaona*, s. dissimulation.

l<sup>ab</sup>*ar*, *labhar*, } s. an ewer, laver.

l<sup>ab</sup>*air*, *labheir*, }

l<sup>ab</sup>*araim*, *labharaim*, see *l<sup>ab</sup>araim*.

l<sup>ab</sup>*airc*, *labhartha*, part. said, spoken.

l<sup>ab</sup>*airc*, *labharthach*, a. talkative, noisy, conversable.

l<sup>ab</sup>*hrac*, *labhrach*, a. loquacious.

l<sup>ab</sup>*hrac*, *labhradh*, s. speech, speaking, discourse.

l<sup>ab</sup>*hraim*, *labhraim*, v. I say, speak.

l<sup>ab</sup>*hras*, *labhras*, s. m. a bay-tree.

l<sup>ab</sup>*hréite*, *labhreithe*, s. a birth-day; day of judgment.

l<sup>ac</sup>, *lach*, s. reckoning.

l<sup>ac</sup>-*éinn a' vá lá véus*, *la-chinn a' da la deug*, Epiphany.

l<sup>ac</sup>*a*, *lacha*, s. a duck or drake; the herb celandine.

l<sup>ac</sup>*ac*, *lachach*, a. abounding in ducks.

l<sup>ac</sup>*a-ceannruad*, *lacha-ceannruadh*, s. the herb celandine, *Sh*.

l<sup>ac</sup>*a* *éinn uaine*, *lacha chinn uaine*, s. a mallard, *Sh*.

l<sup>ac</sup>*ab*, *lachadh*, s. diving.

l<sup>ac</sup>*aoiri*, *lachadoir*, } s. m. a diver.

l<sup>ac</sup>*air*, *lachaire*, }

l<sup>ac</sup>*aim*, *lachaim*, v. I dive.

l<sup>ac</sup>*a-lochlannaig*, *lacha-lochlannaigh*, s. a duntergoose.

l<sup>ac</sup>*án*, *lachan*, gen. and plur. of *l<sup>ac</sup>a*; s. m. the common reed.

l<sup>ac</sup>*ar*, *lachar*, s. m. a vulture; a large bird.

l<sup>ac</sup>*o*, *lact*, s. milk; *Welsh*, *llaeth*; *Lat.*, *lac*, gen. *lactis*.

l<sup>ac</sup>*o*, *lachd*, s. a family, *Sc.* prop *tuót*; ballast.

l<sup>ac</sup>*oac*, *lachdach*, a. asphaltic.

l<sup>ac</sup>*oan*, *lachdan*, a. dun, tawny.

l<sup>ac</sup>*óimhar*, *lachdmhar*, a. wide.

l<sup>ac</sup>*óimhar*, *lachmhar*, a. comely.

l<sup>ac</sup>*na*, *lachna*, } a. yellow, dun, tawny.

l<sup>ac</sup>*na*, *lachna*, }

l<sup>ac</sup>*na*, *lachna*, s. a kind of coarse gray apparel.

l<sup>ac</sup>*o*, *lad*, s. m. a water-course, a canal; a load.

l<sup>ac</sup>*ó*, *ladh*, s. ascending, mission; order, preparation.

l<sup>ac</sup>*óac*, *ladhach*, s. m. shooting.

l<sup>ac</sup>*o*, *ladhad*, s. smallness, fewness.

l<sup>ac</sup>*oim*, *ladhaim*, v. I send.

l<sup>ac</sup>*air*, *ladhair*, s. f. the leprosy.

l<sup>ac</sup>*oan*, *ladhan*, a. dumb.

l<sup>ac</sup>*ar*, *ladhar*, s. f. a fork, prong; a toe.

l<sup>ac</sup>*ar*, *ladar*, s. m. a scoop, a ladle.

l<sup>ac</sup>*ar*, *ladharg*, s. m. a thigh; the shin bone.

l<sup>ac</sup>*arna*, *ladarna*, a. bold, daring.

l<sup>ac</sup>*arnaac*, *ladarnach*, s. m. an idler who sits much at the fire.

l<sup>ac</sup>*arna*, *ladarnas*, s. m. boldness.

l<sup>ac</sup>*aróg*, *ladharog*, } s. a pitch-fork.

l<sup>ac</sup>*óghar*, *ladhghar*, }

Λαοαρ, *ladas*, s. m. firmness.  
 Λαός, *ladhg*, s. m. snow.  
 Λαόςαν, *ladhgan*, s. m. flummery.  
 Λαόςμας, *ladhgrach*, a. hasty.  
 Λαόςμας, *ladhgraithe*, s. rashness in demand or promise.  
 Λαύνα, *ladhna*, s. dumbness.  
 Λαοορν, *ladorn*, a. bold.  
 Λαοορναόο, *ladornachd*, } s. boldness.  
 Λαοορμας, *ladornas*, }  
 Λάορας, *ladhrach*, a. forked; hasty.  
 Λαορην, *ladron*, s. a drone, a bee.  
 Λαορρόν, *ladronn*, s. m. a thief, highwayman; *Welsh*, *llhadron*; *Lat.*, *latro*.  
 Λάουιλγνε, *ladhuilgne*, s. a day's wages.  
 Λαεέ, *laech*, s. m. a soldier; a layman; "ροη  
 Λαεέ αζαρ κλειμαέ", 4 *Mast*.  
 Λαεεαμνιλ, *laetheamhuil*, a. daily.  
 Λά-φέιλε, *la-feile*, s. a festival, holiday.  
 Λαγ, *lag*, s. m. a hollow, cavity; a. weak, feeble, faint.  
 Λάξ, *lagh*, s. law, order.  
 Λαγα, *laga*, s. praise, fame, honour.  
 Λαγα, *lagha*, s. a gift, present.  
 Λάξαέ, *laghach*, s. m. mire, dirt; a. handsome, comely.  
 Λαξάο, *laghadh*, s. remission.  
 Λαξαο, *laghad*, s. fewness; weakness.  
 Λαξάοαο, *lagadhadh*, s. weakening, enfeebling.  
 Λαξαιγνιμ, *lagaighim*, v. I weaken, diminish, lessen.  
 Λαξαιριε, *laghairt*, s. a lizard.  
 Λαξαμλαόο, *laghamhlachd*, s. f. legality.  
 Λαξαμνιλ, *laghamhuil*, a. legal, lawful.  
 Λάγαν, *lagan*, s. m. flummery.  
 Λάγαν, *lagan*, s. m. a little cavity.  
 Λαγάνας, *laganach*, a. full of hollows.  
 Λαγ-ανάι, *lag-anal*, s. a gasp, shortness of breath.  
 Λαγαν-μεαάαιριε, *lagan-meachaire*, s. a dimple.  
 Λαγαρι, *laghar*, } s. f. a prong, fork.  
 Λαγαριός, *lagharog*, }  
 Λαγατρας, *lagatrag*, s. the thigh, *Sh*.  
 Λαγ-βραέα, *lag-bheatha*, s. low-living, weak food.  
 Λαγ-βριγέα, *lag-bhrigheach*, a. weak, weakly, discouraged.  
 Λαγ-επορβραέα, *lag-chroidheach*, } a. faint-hearted,  
 Λαγ-χούριεα, *lag-chuisheach*, } pusillanimous.  
 Λάξούξάο, *laghdughadh*, s. lessening, abatement, calming.  
 Λάξουιγτε, *laghduighthe*, part. lessened, abated.  
 Λαγ-φuar, *lag-fhuar*, a. chilled.  
 Λάγαν, *laghan*, s. jelly.  
 Λαγλάμ, *laglamh*, a. protection for the arm, *Sh*.  
 Λαγλάμας, *laglamhach*, a. weak-handed.  
 Λαγμας, *laghrach*, a. pronged, forked.

Λαγμαςαρ, *lagrachar*, s. debility.  
 Λαγμανε, *lagsaine*, s. diminishing, abatement; freedom, liberty, remission.  
 Λαγριομαοάε, *lagspiorach*, a. abject.  
 Λαγέα, *lagthach*, a. soluble, loose.  
 Λαγέα, *laghthach*, a. generous, noble.  
 Λαγείριε, *lagthaisde*, s. abatement.  
 Λαγύοαο, *lagudhadh*, s. diminution, weakening  
 Λαγυιγτε, *laguighthe*, part. weakened, lessened.  
 Λαγυιγτεορι, *laguightheoir*, s. m. an assuager, weakener.  
 Λάιβ, *laib*, } s. f. mire, dirt, clay.  
 Λάιβε, *laibe*, }  
 Λάιβεορμα, *laibheorad*, v. I will speak.  
 Λάιβιν, *laibhin*, s. f. leaven.  
 Λάιβριεα, *laibhreach*, s. m. a coat of mail; prop.  
 Λυίριεα.  
 Λάιβριεαλ, *laibhreal*, s. laurel.  
 Λάιρεαο, *laicheadh*, s. a flambeau, torch light.  
 Λάιρεαρ, *laicheas*, s. a heroine, the wife of a hero.  
 Λάιχνεαρ, *laichneas*, s. joy.  
 Λάιο, *laid*, s. f. generation.  
 Λάιό, *laidh*, see Λυιό and Λυιόμ.  
 Λάιρεαάάν, *laidheachan*, see Λυιρεαάάν.  
 Λάιρεαγ, *laidheang*, s. a coast or border of the sea.  
 Λάιριμ, *laidhim*, see Λυιριμ.  
 Λάιριονν, *Laidionn*, s. Latin.  
 Λάιριοννορι, *Laidionnoir*, s. m. a Latinist.  
 Λάιριμ, *laidir*, a. strong, stout.  
 Λάιριμ, *laidhir*, s. a fork, the space between two fingers or toes.  
 Λάιριε, *laidire*, a. stronger, strongest  
 Λάιριεαέ, *laidireacht*, s. f. } strength.  
 Λάιριεαρ, *laidireas*, s. m. }  
 Λάιριε, *laidne*, gen. of Λάιριονν.  
 Λάιριμγμ, *laidrighim*, v. I strengthen.  
 Λάιριμγαο, *laidrighadh*, s. strengthening, invigorating.  
 Λάιριυβλα, *laidhshuibhla*, s. childbed.  
 Λάιριν, *lajin*, s. f. a spade.  
 Λάιβριεα, *laibhridheach*, a. weakened, dismayed.  
 Λάιγε, *laige*, a. compar. of Λαγ, weak.  
 Λάιγε, *laige*, } s. weakness, debility, infir-  
 Λάιγίό, *laigidh*, } mity.  
 Λάιγρε, *laigse*, }  
 Λάιγριν, *laigsinn*, }  
 Λάιγε, *laighe*, s. f. a spade, shovel.  
 Λάιγεαο, *laigeachd*, s. f. weakness, debility, impotence.  
 Λάιγεαν, *laighean*, s. a spear, javelin, halberd.  
 Λάιγεανν, *Laigheann*, the province of Leinster  
 Λάιγλιννε, *laighlinne*, a. having spears.  
 Λάιλ, *lail*, s. f. a tulip.

Λάιτ, *lait*, s. mould, clay.  
 Λάιή, *laimh*, s. f. a hand.  
 Λάιμήβασιμ, *laimhbasaim*, v. I fence.  
 Λάιμήβειρε, *laimhbeire*, s. f. a muff, a sleeve.  
 Λάιμήχεαρ, *laimhcheard*, s. a handicraft, mechanism, any mechanical trade.  
 Λάιμήχιάρφύρι, *laimhchiarsuir*, s. a handkerchief.  
 Λάιμήχλαρ, *laimhchlar*, s. the sley board in a loom.  
 Λάιμήδεαφ, *laimhdeachas*, s. m. captivity.  
 Λάιμήοια, *laimhodia*, s. an idol, a domestic god.  
 Λάιμήεαδ, *laimheadh*, s. handling, presuming.  
 Λάιμήεαδσδ, *laimheadhads*, s. permission.  
 Λάιμήεαδσδ, *laimheadachs*, } s. m. a handker-  
 Λάιμήφοιλέαδ, *laimhfoillead*, } chief.  
 Λάιμήγεαδσδ, *laimhgeatachs*, a. white-handed.  
 Λάιμήιαδτα, *laimhiadhata*, a. tenacious.  
 Λάιμήγυθιμ, *laimhghidhim*, v. I handle, secure, presume.  
 Λάιμήρεαδσ, *laimhireachd*, s. f. confiscation.  
 Λάιμήεαδβαρ, *laimhleabhar*, s. m. a manual.  
 Λάιμήλιαξ, *laimhliagh*, s. a surgeon.  
 Λάιμήλείγεαδσ, *laimhleigheachd*, s. f. surgery.  
 Λάιμήλείγιμ, *laimhleigim*, v. I manumit, free.  
 Λάιμήλείγιος, *laimhleighios*, s. the art of surgery.  
 Λάιμήεαδοιν, *laimhmeadhoin*, a. central, circular.  
 Λάιμήν, *laimhni*, s. a shaft.  
 Λάιμήν, *laimhri*, adv. nigh to, near.  
 Λάιμήριξ, *laimhrigh*, s. passage, ford.  
 Λάιμήριγιάδ, *laimhsgiath*, s. a target, a buckler.  
 Λάιμήριγριοβαδ, *laimhsgriobhadh*, s. chirography, handwriting.  
 Λάιμήριγριοβσοιρ, *laimhsgriobhadoir*, s. m. a chirographer.  
 Λάιμήριγριμ, *laimhsighim*, v. I handle, finger, discuss.  
 Λάιμήριγυξάδ, *laimhsighadh*, s. handling.  
 Λάιμήτιοναδ, *laimhthionach*, a. nimble-handed.  
 Λάιμήθιοναδ, *laimhthionach*, a. forgetful.  
 Λάιμήθιοναδ, *laimhthionadh*, s. oblivion.  
 Λάιμήθιοναμ, *laimhthionaim*, v. I forget.  
 Λάιμήθιοναδ, *laimhthionnach*, a. desirous, eager; given to chiromancy.  
 Λάιμήτριγε, *laimhtrighe*, s. quickness.  
 Λάιμ, *lain*, s. fullness.  
 Λάιμνιβλαδσδαναδ, *laimnibhliadhanach*, a. perennial.  
 Λάιμνεαθαρ, *laincheatharn*, s. a guard.  
 Λάιμνεμνιγυμ, *laincheimnighim*, v. I wander.  
 Λάιμνιαδσλφ, *lainciadhslus*, a. newfangled.  
 Λάιμνιόχνιγυμ, *lainchriochnuighim*, v. I complete, perfect.  
 Λάιμνεαφιαδ, *laindeatrach*, a. pellucid, sparkling.

Λάιμνεατα, *laindeanta*, part. completed, finished.  
 Λάιμνεαφ, *laindear*, a. bright.  
 Λάιμνε, *laine*, compar. of Λάιμ, full.  
 Λάιμνε, *laine*, s. cheerfulness, merriment.  
 Λάιμνε, *laine*, } s. fullness, plenitude; fill-  
 Λάιμνεαδ, *laineadh*, } ing, swelling.  
 Λάιμνεαδ, *laineach*, a. glad, joyful; plentiful.  
 Λάιμνεαλλ, *lainjheall*, a. entire, complete, *O'Fl.*  
 Λάιμνιάρπεαδ, *lainmhairleach*, s. a sacrilegious person.  
 Λάιμνιλλεαδ, *lainmhilleadh*, s. perdition.  
 Λάιμν, *lainm*, a. satisfactory, sufficient; s. f. mirth, jollity.  
 Λάιμνε, *Lainne*, gen. of Λάιμνιον, Latin; gen. of Λάιμν, a spear, a blade.  
 Λάιμνεαδ, *lainneach*, a. armed with a spear; coruscant; brilliant.  
 Λάιμνεαμνλαδσ, *lainneamhlachd*, s. m. buxomness.  
 Λάιμνεαμνλ, *lainneamhuil*, a. buxom, handsome.  
 Λάιμνεοιρ, *lainneoir*, s. m. a Latinist.  
 Λάιμνιρ, *lainnir*, s. f. a coruscation, brilliancy.  
 Λάιμνρεαδ, *lainnreach*, a. effulgent, lucid, radiant, transparent, glossy.  
 Λάιμνριθιμ, *lainreidhim*, v. I complete.  
 Λάιμνριθλαμ, *lainshiubhlaim*, v. I traverse.  
 Λάιμνριθλλε, *lainshoilse*, s. transparency, brightness.  
 Λάιφαι, *laphaid*, s. an instrument used to form horn spoons.  
 Λάιρ, *lair*, s. f. a mare.  
 Λάιρε, *laire*, } s. the thigh, haunch, leg.  
 Λάιργε, *lairge*, }  
 Λάιρεός, *laireog*, s. f. a lark.  
 Λάιργε, *lairge*, adv. rather than.  
 Λάιρ, *lais*, prep. with, along with; Λάιρ an bean; Λάιρ, with him; Τηαιμνιγ ρι Λάιρ; Λάιρ, v. he, she, or it puts, or sends; *i. e.* κυμφορ; s. f. a hand; assistance.  
 Λάιρσεατα, *laisceanta*, a. fierce.  
 Λάιρσε, *laisde*, s. f. a latch.  
 Λάιρε, *laise*, s. a flame, flash.  
 Λάιρεαδ, *laiseadh*, s. throwing, casting.  
 Λάιρμ, *laisim*, v. I throw, cast down.  
 Λάιρσο, *laisiod*, v. they put, they sent, *o. v.*  
 Λάιρτε, *laiste*, part. lighted.  
 Λάιρτι, *laisti*, s. m. a heavy, stupid person.  
 Λάιτ, *lait*, s. f. a multitude; milk; ale, strong drink; a banquet; the stomach.  
 Λάιτε, *laithe*, s. f. scales for weighing.  
 Λάιτεαμνλ, *laitheamhuil*, a. daily.  
 Λάιτεαρ, *laithear*, s. a provision, providing, gathering.  
 Λάιτξευρ, *laithgheur*, s. verjuice, vinegar.



Λαιτῆς, *laithigh*, gen. of Λαταῖ, dirt.  
 Λαιτῆς, *laithilt*, s. weighing with scales  
 Λαιτορτ, *laithort*, s. f. a deadly draught; "i. e. Λαιτῆς", *Cor*.  
 Λαιτρε, *laithre*, s. f. a cow,  
 Λαιτρεαῖ, *laithreach*, s. f. ruins of a building; a. present.  
 Λαιτρεαῖο, *laithreachd*, s. f. presence.  
 Λαιτρηγῖμ, *laithrighim*, v. I appear.  
 Λαιτιρ, *laitir*, s. f. a lattice.  
 Λαλαῖ, *lalach*, s. m. a giant.  
 Λάμ, *lamh*, s. f. a hand.  
 Λαμα, *lama*, adv. wherefore.  
 Λάμας, *lamhach*, a. having hands, active; s. m. playing with, handling; slinging, casting, shooting; *Heb.*, lamah, to throw.  
 Λάμας, *lamhach*, } s. m. warlike manœuvres, re-  
 Λάμαςαγ, *lamha-* } port of guns or cannon;  
*chas*, } λυτο Λάμαςαγ, bowmen,  
 slingers, artillery.  
 Λάμαςαγ, *lamhachas*, s. m. grovelling, creeping on all fours.  
 Λάμασ, *lamhadh*, s. f. handling, groping.  
 Λάμαξάν, *lamhaghan*, s. m. a glove; groping.  
 Λάμαξῖμ, *lamhaighim*, v. I handle, toss, project, throw.  
 Λάμαιμ, *lamhaim*, v. I dare, presume.  
 Λάμαινε, *lamhaire*, s. m. a shooter, gunner, Fowler.  
 Λάμαινε, *lamhairt*, s. f. handling, groping.  
 Λάμαιρ, *lamais*, s. f. a poet.  
 Λάμάν, *lamhan*, s. a glove, a gauntlet; plur. Λάμαινιθε.  
 Λάμανάν, *lamhanan*, s. m. a mitten.  
 Λάμαναρτ, *lamhanart*, s. m. a towel.  
 Λάμαν-κατ-λεακαιν, *lamhan-cat-leacain*, s. common navel wort, umbilicus veneris.  
 Λάμανόρι, *lamhanoir*, s. m. a glover.  
 Λάμαν-ιαρουνν, *lamhan-iaruinn*, s. a gauntlet.  
 Λάμανναν, *lamhannan*, s. a bladder.  
 Λάμαννεορι, *lamhanneoir*, s. m. a glover.  
 Λάμάντα, *lamhanta*, a. menstruous; monthly courses of females.  
 Λάμαγ, *lamhas*, s. m. a glove, *Cor*.  
 Λάμηαγ, *lamhchar*, s. a helping hand  
 Λάμηαρα, *lamhchara*, s. a handling, handle; hand-work.  
 Λάμηαραμ, *lamhcharaim*, v. I handle.  
 Λάμηεαρο, *lamhcheard*, s. m. a mechanic.  
 Λάμηεαρσάμυιλ, *lamhcheardamhuil*, a. mechanical.  
 Λάμηέλαρ, *lamhchlar*, s. m. battledore.  
 Λάμηέλαρ, *lamhchleas*, s. f. sleight of hand.  
 Λάμηέλι, *lamhchli*, s. the left hand.

Λάμηοῖλλε, *lamhchoille*, s. a cubit.  
 Λάμηομαρτ, *lamchonhart*, s. m. a clapping of hands.  
 Λάμηοεαναρ, *lamhdeanas*, s. a restraint.  
 Λάμηοεαγ, *lamhdheas*, s. the right hand.  
 Λάμηόορι, *lamhdhoir*, s. m. a glover.  
 Λάμηόραοιρέ, *lamhdhraoidhe*, s. m. a chiromancer.  
 Λάμηόραοιρέαδ, *lamhdhraoidheadh*, } s. chiro-  
 Λάμηόραοιρέασο, *lamhdhraoidh-* } m a n c y,  
*eachd*, } palmistry.  
 Λάμηφυιρτ, *lamhfuirte*, s. f. handling, groping.  
 Λάμηφυιρτε, *lamhfuirte*, part. groped, handled.  
 Λάμηξα, *lamhgha*, a. manual.  
 Λάμηξνεμ, *lamhghreim*, s. f. a handle.  
 Λάμηλάοριρ, *lamhlaidir*, s. f. strong hand; force.  
 Λάμηλιαξ, *lamhliogh*, s. a surgeon.  
 Λάμημυιλεανν, *lamhnhuilleann*, s. a quern, a handmill.  
 Λαμνα, *lamna*, s. a space of time; "ο Λαμνα δον οἰθεε ζο Λαμνα οά βλιαδαν".  
 Λάμνασ, *lamhnadh*, s. nativity, bringing forth.  
 Λάμνηάν, *lamhnacan*, s. m. the bladder.  
 Λαμπα, *lampa*, s. a lamp.  
 Λαμπαρ, *lampar*, s. m. a small bird, an unfledged bird.  
 Λαμπρός, *lamprog*, s. m. a glow worm.  
 Λάμηρασαν, *lamhrachan*, s. m. a handle, shaft.  
 Λάμηρασοιρι, *lamhrachaidh*, s. a handling, large dealing.  
 Λάμηρασοιριξῖμ, *lamhrachdaighim*, v. I handle, finger, grabble, deal, discuss.  
 Λάμηραξάν, *lamhragan*, s. m. a fingering, handling.  
 Λάμηρόσ, *lamhrod*, s. a by-road, footpath.  
 Λάμηρός, *lamhrog*, s. f. an ignorant, silly woman.  
 Λαμρυξ, *lamruigh*, s. a black-bird with white spots, supposed to be an allen-hawk, *Sh*.  
 Λάμηρασο, *lamhsachd*, s. m. discussion.  
 Λάμηρσοβασ, *lamhsgríobhadh*, s. m. manuscript.  
 Λάμηεανν, *lamhthann*, a. forgetful.  
 Λάμηθρομ, *lamhthrom*, s. f. a heavy hand, injustice.  
 Λάμυξ, *lamhuigh*, v. he shot; from Λάμας, shooting.  
 Λάμυξῖμ, *lamhuighim*, v. I seize, grasp.  
 Λάμυξτε, *lamhuighthe*, part. seized, grasped, handled.  
 Λάμυμ, *lamhuim*, v. I dare, I deliver, I hand  
 Λάν, *lan*, adv. full; *Welsh*, lhann; in composition it signifies perfection, enough, well.  
 Λαν, *lan*, a. before, superior to; see Λανν.  
 Λάνα, *lana*, s. a lane, a level walk.  
 Λάνασο, *lanachd*, s. f. fullness.  
 Λάναμναγ, *lanamhnas*, s. m. carnal copulation

Λάνανιον, *lanamhuin*, s. f. a married couple.  
 Λάνασις, *lanaois*, s. full age.  
 Λάναστος, *lanaosda*, a full aged.  
 Λάνθασις, *lanbhaiche*, s. an armful.  
 Λάνβαραμιυλ, *lanbaramhuil*, s. likelihood, *Donl.*  
 Λάνβέλ, *lanbeil*, s. a morsel, mouthful.  
 Λάνβυρθεανν, *lanbhuidheann*, s. a garrison.  
 Λάνβοιρε, *lanchoire*, s. a large pan.  
 Λάνκομλαιν, *lanchomhlain*, v. I perform, finish, accomplish.  
 Λάνχοραμλάτ, *lanchosamlacht*, s. all appearance, *Donl.*  
 Λάνχροιόνυγχε, *lanchriochnuighthe*, part. fully accomplished.  
 Λάνχροόδα, *lanchrodha*, s. courageous.  
 Λάνχρομαότο, *lanchumhachd*, s. full power.  
 Λάνχρομαόταό, *lanchumhachdach*, s. a plenipotentiary.  
 Λάνδαινεαότο, *landaingneacht*, s. f. perseverance.  
 Λανδοιρν, *landoirn*, s. a handful, a maniple.  
 Λανγ, *lang*, a long, *i. e.* ψαυα; s. m. falsehood, treachery; a pike, spear, javelin; a feast.  
 Λανγα, *langa*, s. a sort of fish.  
 Λανγιά, *langach*, a. slim, slender.  
 Λανγαρο, *langaid*, s. fetters for horses.  
 Λανγαιρε, *langaire*, s. slimness.  
 Λανγαίρε, *langaire*, s. foam; a hungry-bellied fellow.  
 Λανγάν, *langan*, s. m. the breast; noise; the lowing of deer; a spent fish.  
 Λανγαν-βράγαρο, *langan-bhraghaid*, s. the weasand.  
 Λανγανν, *langann*, s. very little, great scarcity.  
 Λανγεριλιά, *langerilach*, s. a lamprey, *Sh.*  
 Λανγφειτιρ, *langfeitir*, } s. f. a side line or fet-  
 Λανγφειτιρ, *langpheitir*, } ter for a horse or  
 } other beast.  
 Λανγλαίσε, *langhlaice*, s. a handful; a gripe.  
 Λανγυρν, *langhuin*, s. a period.  
 Λάννιμρε, *laninire*, s. egress and ingress.  
 Λάνλόγαό, *lanloghadh*, s. a plenary indulgence.  
 Λάνλυαό, *lanluach*, s. full price, full value.  
 Λάνμαρα, *lanmara*, s. a full tide, spring tide.  
 Λάνμυρεαό, *lanmhuireacht*, s. f. repletion.  
 Λανν, *lann*, s. m. land; a church, a house, repository; a veil, vizard; a gridiron; a stud, a boss; a scale of a fish, a fin; s. m. and f. a sword, a blade, a knife.  
 Λανναό, *lannadh*, s. peeling.  
 Λανναόα, *lannadha*, a. studded.  
 Λανναϊν, *lannain*, v. I cut, put to the sword.  
 Λανναϊρ, *lannair*, s. f. radiance, gleam.  
 Λανναϊρεαό, *lannaireacht*, a. radiant, shining.

Λαννγαν, *lanngan*, s. m. the lowing of the hial after the stag.  
 Λαννγλευρα, *lannglensta*, s. an enclosure  
 Λάννοτογ, *lan-nodlog*, s. Christmas Day.  
 Λαννοϊρ, *lannoir*, s. f. a cow.  
 Λαννραό, *lannrach*, s. m. a vast flame.  
 Λαννρυσάο, *lannrughadh*, s. m. glittering, gleaming, glittering.  
 Λαννρυσϊμ, *lannrughim*, v. I glitter, shine, gleam.  
 Λαννταοϊρ, *lanntaoir*, s. a partition.  
 Λαντοϊρ, *lantoir*, s. a pantry, *Sh.*  
 Λαννουϊρ, *lannuir*, s. f. gleam, glitter, splendour, radiance.  
 Λάνπυν, *lanphunc*, s. a full period or stop.  
 Λανραϊρε, *lansaidhe*, s. m. a pikeman.  
 Λάνρυσυαό, *lansrudadh*, s. strict search.  
 Λάνρυσυιρ, *lansguirt*, s. f. a lapful.  
 Λάνρυσάο, *lansnathad*, s. f. a needful.  
 Λάνρυσλεϊρ, *lanshoilleir*, a. evident, clear  
 Λάνρυσλυρα, *lansholusta*, a. very brilliant  
 Λάνρυσλεαό, *lanshuileach*, a. full-eyed.  
 Λάνρεαό, *lanthaod*, s. high water.  
 Λάντλαό, *lantlachd*, s. f. a perfect liking.  
 Λάντοϊτ, *lantoil*, s. f. satisfaction.  
 Λάντοϊλεαό, *lantoileach*, a. giving full satisfaction.  
 Λάντολλιαό, *lantolladh*, s. perforation.  
 Λάντορραό, *lantorrach*, a. pregnant.  
 Λάντυρβα, *lanthurbha*, s. a guard.  
 Λαοβ, *laobh*, a. partial, prejudiced.  
 Λαοβόα, *laobhdha*, s. bending, inclining.  
 Λαοό, *laoch*, s. m. a hero, champion, a soldier  
 Λαοόαμιυλ, *laochamhuil*, a. brave, heroic.  
 Λαοόάν, *laochan*, s. m. a would-be hero; dim. of  
 Λαοό.  
 Λαοό, *laodh*, see Λαοό; s. m. pith, marrow.  
 Λαοόάν, *laodhan*, see Λαοόεαν.  
 Λαοοόϊς, *laodoig*, s. f. the little finger.  
 Λαοό, *laogh*, s. m. snow; a calf; *Welsh*, lho.  
 Λαοόαό, *laoghach*, a. abounding in calves.  
 Λαοόαλλο, *laoghallaith*, } s. m. a fawn.  
 Λαοόραόα, *laogfiadha*, }  
 Λαοόραϊρ, *laoghar*, s. m. a claw, toe, a fork.  
 Λαοόρφοϊρ, *laoghfheoil*, s. f. veal.  
 Λαοόργρεαό, *laoghligheach*, s. a cow that has newly calved.  
 Λαοόραό, *laoghrach*, a. pronged, forked.  
 Λαοϊ, *laoi*, an oblique case of Λά, a day; s. m. hire, wages; a tail; a song, poem.  
 Λαοϊβ, *lauibh*, a. partial.  
 Λαοϊβρϊ, *lauibhrí*, s. m. a tyrant, despot, oppressor.  
 Λαοϊό, *laoidh*, s. m. a poem, a hymn; exciting, a rymating, *i. e.* γρηραόαό.

Λοοῦρεαθ, *laoidheadh*, s. an exhortation.  
 Λοοῦρεαν, *laoidhean*, s. m. pith, pulp, marrow.  
 Λοοῦρεανὰς, *laoidheanach*, a. pithy, pulpy.  
 Λοοῦροιοι, *laoidheoir*, s. m. a hymnist; an exhorter.  
 Λοοῦροίμ, *laoidhim*, v. I exhort, advise.  
 Λοοῦλεαθάρι, *laouleubhair*, s. m. a diary.  
 Λοοῖνεαθόν, *laoinheadhon*, s. m. mid-day, noontide.  
 Λοοῖνεαθ, *laoinneach*, a. stately, fine, showy.  
 Λοοῖρευτ, *laoireult*, s. m. morning star.  
 Λοομ, *laom*, s. m. a blaze of fire.  
 Λοομ, *laomh*, a. strong, powerful.  
 Λοομῶς, *laomdha*, a bent, bowed, crooked.  
 Λοομῶαθ, *laomdhachd*, s. m. curvature, crookedness.  
 Λοομῖγαίρεαθ, *luomhsgaireachd*, s. f. barbarity; gasconade.  
 Λοομῖγαίρε, *luomsguire*, a. great, prodigious.  
 Λοορ, *laor*, s. a hymnist.  
 Λοορῶς, *laosbhoc*, s. m. a castrated goat.  
 Λοοθαμίυλ, *laothamhuil*, a. daily.  
 Λοοθαρι, *laothar*, s. m. a claw, a toe.  
 Λοοθαριὰς, *laotharach*, a. digitated, bisulcous.  
 Λοπαὰς, *lapach*, s. m. a marsh, a swamp; a frost-bitten, benumbed.  
 Λοπαθ, *lapadh*, s. m. a paw, a fist.  
 Λοπαθάν, *lapadan*, s. m. a kind of sea-fish.  
 Λάρι, *lar*, s. m. the ground, floor, middle, centre; Welsh, *lhaur*.  
 Λάρι, *lar*, s. presence; prop. Λάταρι.  
 Λάριὰς, *larach*, s. m. a field of battle; site or vestige of a building; a filly; a track, footstep.  
 Λάριγ, *larog*, s. m. armour; "i. e. Λοαριγ", *Cor*.  
 Λάριμ, *larim*, s. an alarm.  
 Λαρ, *lar*, s. light, flame, fire; v. light thou.  
 Λοραὰς, *lasach*, a. slack; fiery, flammable.  
 Λορααθ, *lasachadh*, s. slackening.  
 Λορααθ, *lasachd*, s. f. inflammability.  
 Λοραθ, *lasadh*, s. a lacc.  
 Λοραθόν, *lasadh*, s. lighting, kindling, shining; lust.  
 Λοραίμ, *lasaim*, v. I light, kindle, burn, blaze; blush.  
 Λοραρι, *lesair*, s. f. flame.  
 Λοραρι-χοίττε, *lesair-choille*, s. a goldfinch, a woodpecker.  
 Λοραριμ, *lasairim*, v. I ignite, burn, inflame.  
 Λοραρι-λεανας, *lesair-leana*, s. lesser spear-wort; ranunculus flammula.  
 Λοραριεμῖς, *lesairteimh*, s. a flash of lightning.  
 Λοραμίυλ, *lasamhuil*, a. fiery.  
 Λοραμίμ, *lasamhuin*, a. fervent; "α. ίορα καβαρι γρὰθ Λοραμίμ ὄαμ οἱε", *P. A.* 23.  
 Λοράν, *lasan*, s. m. anger, passion; a flash.  
 Λοράντα, *lasanta*, a. passionate; flashy.

Λοράνταατ, *lasantacht*, s. f. habitude to anger.  
 Λοραριὰς, *lasurach*, s. m. flames, flashes of light; a. flaming, burning.  
 Λοραριεα, *lasartha*, a. flammable.  
 Λορο, *lasd*, s. ballast, lading.  
 Λοροα, *lasda*, part. inflamed, ignited.  
 Λοροααθ, *lasdach*, a. saucy, imperious.  
 Λοροααθ, *lasdalachd*, s. f. sauciness, imperiousness.  
 Λοροαίμ, *lasdaim*, v. I load, lade, burden.  
 Λοργ, *lasg*, see Λορο; s. f. a whip, lash, whipping.  
 Λοργαίρε, *lasgaire*, s. m. a flashy young fellow, a spark.  
 Λοροῦαμ, *lasodhain*, conj. and adv. therefore, by so much as.  
 Λοργς, *lasog*, s. f. a small flame.  
 Λορατάν, *lastain*, s. f. a hcm, edge.  
 Λοριγῖτε, *lasuighthe*, part. inflamed, ignited.  
 Λάτ, *lath*, see Λύτ; s. m. a youth, a champion; a dog.  
 Λατ, *lat*, s. a foot.  
 Λάεαθ, *lathach*, a. lordly, stout.  
 Λάεαθ, *lathach*, s. m. mud, puddle, dirt, mire.  
 Λάεαθμίυλ, *lathachamhuil*, a. slimy, muddy.  
 Λάεαίτ, *lathailt*, s. f. method.  
 Λάεαίτεαθ, *lathailteach*, a. methodical.  
 Λάεαρι, *lathair*, s. presence; extent.  
 Λάεαριε, *lathaire*, s. a thigh.  
 Λάεαριεαθ, *lathaireach*, a. present.  
 Λάεαριεαθ, *lathaireachd*, s. f. presence.  
 Λάεαριεαμίυλ, *lathaireamhuil*, a. immediate.  
 Λάεαρι, *lathar*, s. m. an acquisition, provision; a hidden meaning; a secret; a private story; a mystery; strength, vigour; knowledge; an assembly; a place of meeting; Λάεαρι an εατα, field of battle; a contiguous, hard by.  
 Λάεαριὰς, *latharach*, s. m. a swamp.  
 Λάεαριῶατ, *lathardhacht*, s. f. presence, *Mul.* 187.  
 Λάεθίρο, *lathroid*, s. f. an assembly.  
 Λατριόν, *latron*, s. m. a robber; "Ceallaic mac Conrippe, meic Forairtac ro maibath la latronaib", 4 *Mast.* 762.  
 Λάττιλγνε, *lathuilgne*, s. a day's wages.  
 Λαυα, *lauba*, s. an eye-brow.  
 Λε, *le*, prep. by, with; Λε, for eile, other; "γὰθ τε λά", every other day.  
 Λεαθ, *leab*, s. m. a piece, fragment.  
 Λεαθ, *leabh*, s. m. a stroke, a blow.  
 Λεαθα, *leaba* } s. f. a bed; plur. Λεαπαεα.  
 Λεαθαθ, *leabadh*, }  
 Λεαθα-βεαγ, *leaba-bheag*, s. m. a pallet.  
 Λεαθααθ, *leabach*, a. avry, staring.  
 Λεαθααθ, *leabachan*, s. m. a bedfellow.  
 Λεαθα-εῦμῖμ, *leaba-chluimh*, s. m. a feather bed.

Léaba-*chonaigh*, *leaba-chonlaigh*, s. litter; a straw bed.  
 Léaba-*chul-beinc*, *leaba-chul-beinc*, s. a bed formed by the wall on one side of a Highland house, the trunk of a tree on the other, between which is placed enough of heath or straw, and some blankets, whither, as a public bed, the whole family and guests, when there are any, are promiscuously admitted, *Sh*.  
 Léabad, *leabhadh*, s. m. reading; a lecture.  
 Léabaoir, *leabhadóir*, s. m. a reader.  
 Léabaoiread, *leabhadóireadh*, s. f. reading.  
 Léaba-*fhlocuig*, *leaba-fhlocuis*, s. a flock bed.  
 Léaba-*fhraoich*, *leaba-fhraoich*, s. a bed of heath.  
 Léabair, *leabhair*, s. f. a margin.  
 Léabaim, *leabhaim*, v. I read.  
 Léaba-*luachraigh*, *leaba-luachraigh*, s. a bed of rushes.  
 Léabair, *leabhair*, s. m. a book; a ship; a long, broad, extended, trailing, smooth, free.  
 Léabairiagan, *leabhairiagan*, s. m. a library.  
 Léabair-aifriomh, *leabhair-aifriomh*, s. a missal.  
 Léabairián, *leabhairián*, s. m. a little book.  
 Léabair-*éilip*, *leabhair-éilip*, s. m. pasteboard.  
 Léabair-*éimhne*, *leabhair-chuimhne*, s. a diary.  
 Léabair-cuntair, *leabhair-cuntais*, s. an account-book, a note book.  
 Léabair-*dearg*, *leabhair-dearg*, s. a rubric.  
 Léabair-lann, *leabhair-lann*, s. m. a library.  
 Léabair-meomhránaigh, *leabhair-meomhránaigh*, s. a register.  
 Léabair-pócad, *leabhair-pocadh*, s. a pocket book.  
 Léabair-*reiceadóir*, *leabhair-reiceadóir*, s. m. a bookseller.  
 Léabair-sáilm, *leabhair-sáilm*, s. a psaltery.  
 Léabair-urnaisigh, *leabhair-urnaigh*, s. a prayer-book, breviary.  
 Léaba-*sheistoir*, *leaba-sheistoir*, s. a couch, pallet.  
 Léaba-*thogbhalach*, *leaba-thogbhalach*, s. a folding bed.  
 Léabóg, *leabog*, s. f. a piece, a fragment; a flounder.  
 Léabóg-*chearr*, *leabog-chearr*, s. f. a sole.  
 Léabrac, *leabhrach*, a. bookish.  
 Leac, *leac*, s. f. a flag, a flat stone, a slate; *Welsh*, *lloch*.  
 Leaca, *leaca*, s. f. the cheek.  
 Leacac, *leacach*, s. the side of a hill, *M'Don.*; a flaggy, full of flat stones.  
 Leacadh, *leacadh*, s. destroying.  
 Leacaim, *leacaim*, v. I flay, destroy.  
 Leacáin, *leacain*, s. m. the side of a hill, declivity; the cheek  
 Leacán, *leacan*, s. m. wall pennywort  
 Leacanta, *leacanta*, a. rigid, precise, neat.

Leacó, *leachd*, s. f. a bed.  
 Leac-*éirre*, *leac-éirre*,  
 Leac-*oidhre*, *leac-oidhre*, } s. a flake of ice.  
 Leac-*lighe*, *leac-lighe*, s. a gravestone, *Sc*.  
 Leacht, *leacht*, s. a lesson; a grave; a pile of stones in memory of the dead.  
 Leacht, *leacht*, } prep. and pron. with thee.  
 Leachtra, *leachtra*, } them, belonging to thee.  
 Leachta, *leachta*, part. flattened; molten.  
 Leachtóim, *leachtáim*, v. I spread.  
 Leachtán, *leachtán*, s. m. a lecture, instruction, document.  
 Leachtuige, *leachtuige*, s. m. a sepulchre.  
 Leac-*uaise*, *leac-uaise*, s. m. a gravestone, tombstone.  
 Leas, *lead*, s. breadth, width, latitude.  
 Leas, *lead*,  
 Leas fe, *lead se*, } v. he said.  
 Leasán, *leadán*, s. m. a head of hair.  
 Leasán, *leadán*, s. m. teasle; dipsacus fullonum; a litany, musical notes.  
 Leasánac, *leadanach*, a. praiseworthy; musical; having fine hair; s. m. a cloth dresser.  
 Leasán-*liorta*, *leadán-liosta*, s. burdock; arc-tium lappa.  
 Leas-*ar-leas*, *leadh-ar-leadh*, adj. alternate.  
 Leas-*orta*, *leadortha*, part. torn, hacked, mangled.  
 Leas-*boise*, *lead-boise*, s. a hand's breadth.  
 Leasóim, *leadhm*, } s. m. a moth; see quot.  
 Leasóman, *leadhman*, } at canna.  
 Leasónac, *leadhnach*, s. m. a manuscript; a section.  
 Leasóid, *leadrudh*, s. m. cutting, hacking, mangling.  
 Leasóim, *leadraim*, v. I tear, rend, mangle, maim.  
 Leasóim, *leaduighim*, v. I distend.  
 Leasúirra, *leadurra*, a. elegant.  
 Leas, *leagh*, s. m. a physician; gen. *leasá*; v. melt thou.  
 Leas, *leag*, s. a precious stone; gum.  
 Leasac, *leaghach*, a. talkative.  
 Leasáid, *leaghadh*, s. m. solution, dissolution, fusion.  
 Leasad, *leaghadh*, s. m. a perusal, reading.  
 Leasad, *leaghad*, s. m. a band, bandage.  
 Leasad, *leagadh*, s. m. a fall, falling; abatement, defeat.  
 Leasad-*buíde*, *leagadh-bhuíde*, s. ladies' mantle.  
 Leasadóir, *leaghadóir*, s. m. a founder, smelter, refiner.  
 Leasóir, *leagaid*, s. f. an oblation, offering.  
 Leasáir, *leagaid*, s. a legate.  
 Leasáil, *leagail*, s. clipping, shearing; throwing down  
 Leasáim, *leagaim*, v. I throw down, fall; clip, shear.

Λεᾶσαιμ, *leaghaim*, v. I lick, melt, thaw, dissolve; see also Λεῖξιμ.

Λεᾶσαι, *leagais*, s. f. a scat.

Λεᾶσαν, *leaghau*, s. n. liquor.

Λεᾶσαι, *leaghas*, see Λεῖξεσαι.

Λεᾶγλαρό, *leaglaídh*, s. rushes.

Λεᾶγρα, *leagsa*, s. law, a lease.

Λεᾶγθα, *leagtha*, part. fallen, felled, laid, lain.

Λεᾶγθε, *leaghte*, part. fused, melted.

Λεᾶγθόρι, *leaghtoir*, s. m. a smelter, founder.

Λεᾶγθορι, *leaghtoir*, s. m. a reader, lecturer.

Λεᾶγυιτε, *leaguite*, part. fallen.

Λεᾶγ, *lealg*, s. a licking.

Λεᾶγᾶε, *lealgach*, s. m. a licker.

Λεᾶγσαιμ, *lealgaim*, v. I clip, shear, lick.

Leam, *leam*, pron. with me.

Λεᾶν, *leamh*, s. a rower; the elm tree; an oar; a. raw, hot; importunate, troublesome; foolish, simple, insipid, mealy-mouthed.

Λεᾶνᾶσαι, *leamhachas*, } s. m. simplicity, fool-  
Λεᾶνᾶσαι, *leamhadas*, } ishness.

Λεᾶνᾶθ, *leamhadh*, s. m. marsh-mallows; althæa.

Λεᾶνᾶσαι, *leamhadas*, s. m. importunity, impertinence.

Λεᾶνσαιμ, *leamaim*, v. I nip.

Λεᾶνᾶν, *leamhan*, s. m. the inner rind of a tree; a moth, a butterfly; the elm tree; ulnus campestris; a rower.

Λεᾶνᾶνβογ, *leamhanbog*, s. m. the hornbeam tree; carpinus.

Λεᾶνᾶνᾶε, *leamhdhanach*, a. foolhardy.

Λεᾶνᾶνᾶε, *leamhdhanachd*, s. f. foolhardiness.

Λεᾶνᾶνᾶι, *leamhfhuaí*, a. tepid.

Λεᾶνᾶνᾶι, *leamhfhuaíre*, s. tepidity.

Λεᾶνᾶνᾶι, *leamhghaire*, s. a smile.

Λεᾶνᾶνᾶτ, *leamhlacht*, s. f. milk hot from the cow.

Λεᾶνᾶνᾶε, *leamhnachadh*, s. stopping.

Λεᾶνᾶνᾶε, *leamhnachd*, s. sweet milk.

Λεᾶνᾶνᾶετ, *leamhnacht*, s. f. common tormentil, scptfoil; tormentilla erecta.

Λεᾶνᾶνᾶι, *leamhnaíre*, s. a foolish shame.

Λεᾶνᾶνᾶι, *leamhnaíreach*, a. coy.

Λεᾶνᾶνᾶζᾶν, *leamhrayan*, s. m. a pimple on the eye.

Λεᾶν, *lean*, s. m. sorrow, woe, misfortune, ruin.

Λεᾶνα, *leana*, s. a meadow, a swampy plain.

Λεᾶναᾶετ, *leanabhacht*, s. f. childishness, pusillanimity.

Λεᾶναίλλ, *leanaill*, s. pursuit, adherence.

Λεᾶναίτεσε, *leanaíteach*, a. following, adhesive.

Λεᾶναίμ, *leanaim*, v. I follow, adhere, pursue.

Λεᾶναίμᾶν, *leanamhain*, s. a following, pursuit, persecution; goods, substance.

Λεᾶναίμᾶν, *leanamhain*, } s. a spouse, a sweet-  
Λεᾶνᾶν, *leanan*, } heart, a favourite, a  
} bet, a concubine.

Λεᾶνᾶν-ῖξ, *leanan-sigh*, s. a familiar spirit, succubus.

Λεᾶνᾶνᾶετ, *leanantachd*, s. m. fornication.

Λεᾶνᾶνᾶι, *leanadair*, v. they followed.

Λεᾶνᾶνᾶι, *leanartach*, s. m. the herb tormentil; see Λεᾶνᾶνᾶετ.

Λεᾶνᾶ, *leanbh*, s. m. a child.

Λεᾶνᾶε, *leanbhach*, a. childish.

Λεᾶνᾶετ, *leanbhacht*,

Λεᾶνᾶετᾶετ, *leanbhaidheacht*, } s. f. childish-  
Λεᾶνᾶι, *leanbhas*, } ness, pusil-  
} lanimity.

Λεᾶνᾶι, *leanbhaidhe*, } a. pusillanimous,  
Λεᾶνᾶιᾶετ, *leanbhaidheach*, } childish, inno-  
} cent.

Λεᾶνᾶ-ατῖμ, *leanbh-altram*, s. a foster-child.

Λεᾶνᾶν, *leanbhan*, s. m. an infant.

Λεᾶνᾶνᾶε, *leanbhanachd*, s. f. infancy.

Λεᾶνᾶ-βυγᾶε, *leanbh-liughach*, s. a puppet, a doll.

Λεᾶνᾶβῖρᾶς, *leangobhrag*, s. a snipe, *Sc.*

Λεᾶνᾶνᾶν, *leanmhain*, } s. f. following, pursu-  
Λεᾶνᾶνᾶνᾶν, *leanmhaint*, } ing, adherencce, ad-  
} hesion, emulation,  
} persecution.

Leann, *leann*, s. the humours of the body; plur.

Λεᾶνᾶ; ale; any strong drink; a coarse cas-sock; a cloak or mantle; a coat of mail.

Λεᾶνᾶν, *leannam*, v. to jilt; *Sh.*

Λεᾶνᾶνᾶι, *leannaíre*, s. m. a brewer.

Λεᾶνᾶνᾶν, *leannann*, s. f. a sweetheart, a concubine.

Λεᾶνᾶ-αοί, *leann-caol*, s. small beer.

Λεᾶνᾶνᾶ, *leannidha*, a. aleish, tipsy.

Λεᾶνᾶνᾶνᾶ, *leannidubh*, s. m. melancholy.

Λεᾶνᾶνᾶνᾶ, *leannighour*, s. m. sour ale.

Λεᾶνᾶ-λαοί, *leann-laidir*, s. strong ale.

Λεᾶνᾶ-λαῖγᾶε, *leann-laisgthe*, s. dregs from brewing whiskey.

Λεᾶνᾶνᾶνᾶ, *leannoir*, s. m. a brewer.

Λεᾶνᾶνᾶ, *leanog*, s. f. a little meadow.

Λεᾶνᾶ, *leanta*, s. passions, humours.

Λεᾶνᾶνᾶν, *leantuin*, s. following, adhesion; a. subsequent.

Λεᾶνᾶ, *leaptha*, adj. belonging to a bed.

Λεᾶνᾶε, *leapthach*, s. m. bedding.

Λεᾶν, *lear*, for Λε ᾶν, with our; s. m. the sea; gen. Λη; much, a great deal, many.

Λεᾶν, *lear*, a. clear, evident.

Λεᾶνᾶνᾶνᾶ, *learanhare*, s. clear sight.

Λεᾶνᾶνᾶνᾶε, *learanhareach*, a. clear-sighted.

Λεᾶνᾶνᾶνᾶε, *learanhareachd*, s. f. clear-sightedness.

Λεᾶνᾶνᾶνᾶνᾶν, *leardhromain*, s. the ridge of a hill.

Λεᾶνᾶνᾶνᾶνᾶν, *learfhaisin*, s. f. seeing clearly.

Λεᾶνᾶν, *learg*, s. m. a little eminence, a plain, a beaten path; the rain goose; it is gray, nestles

within reach of the water, and never rises during incubation. A small brown sort of scarth or cormorant, *Sh.*

Λεαγῆς, *leargach*, a steep.

Λεαγῆρῶ, *leargaidh*, s. the sloping side of a country.

Λεαγῆρις, *leargaire*, s. m. a sluggard; a sailor.

Λεαγῆς, *leargan*, s. m. the slope of a small hill.

Λεαγῆρ, *leargus*, s. m. visibility.

Λεαγῆρῶς, *learmhadadh*, s. m. a dog fish.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leargail*, s. a map.

Λεαγῆρῶς, *learsinach*, a. acute, sharp-sighted.

Λεαγῆρῶς, *learthoad*, s. a spring tide.

Λεαγῆρῶς, *learthog*, s. f. a lark.

Λεαγῆρῶς, *learthoid*, see Λεαγῆρῶς.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *lear-uiniun*, s. an onion, squill.

Λεαγῆρ, *leas*, s. f. a blister, blotch, spot; a mote; the light; a glimpse; a thigh; a reason, motive, cause.

Λεαγῆρ, *leas*, s. f. profit, good, interest, advantage; a court; see Λεαγῆρ; strength; time.

Λεαγῆρῶς, *leasach*, a. blistered, full of blisters.

Λεαγῆρῶς, *leasachadh*, s. m. blistering; correcting, amending, repairing; manuring.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leasachail*, a. sanative, emendative.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leasaighim*, v. I blister.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leasaighim*, v. I redress, reform, correct, amend, satisfy, heal; manure.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leasaighthe*, part. rectified, repaired; manured.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leasainm*, s. f. a nickname.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leasathair*, s. m. a stepfather.

Λεαγῆρ, *leasc*, debility, sloth; *Heb.*, chashal.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leascann*, s. step-children.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leascuin*, s. f. an abatement.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leasdearbhrathair*, s. m. a step-brother.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leasdearbshhiur*, } s. f. a step-sister.  
Λεαγῆρῶν, *leasdearbhshhiur*, }

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leasfhocal*, s. m. a byword.

Λεαγῆρ, *leasg*, } a. lazy, idle, sloth-  
Λεαγῆρῶν, *leasgamhuil*, } ful.

Λεαγῆρ, *leasg*, s. f. a hood; a rod, a wand; a spot of ground.

Λεαγῆρῶς, *leasgoth*, s. m. a step-son.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leasinghin*, s. f. a step-daughter.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leashuan*, } s. m. a step-son.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leasmhac*, }

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leasluidhe*, s. leaning upon, reclining.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leasluidhim*, v. I recline.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leasmhathair*, s. f. a step-mother.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leasmhursaid*, s. a gallon.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leasrach*, s. m. a thigh; plur. Λεαγῆρῶν.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leasrach*, s. m.

Λεαγῆρ, *leass*, see Λεαγῆρ, s. benefit.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leastar*, s. m. a cup, a vessel, a tub; stale butter; a small boat; a beehive; the vessels and furniture of a house.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leastoir*, s. m. an arrow maker.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leasughadh*, s. m. education; correcting, amending, amendment; manuring; tanning; keeping.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leasughtheoir*, s. m. a repairer, corrector, rectifier.

Λεαγῆρ, *leat*, pron. with thee.

Λεαγῆρ, *leath*, a. separate, respective; ῥα *leat*, severally; s. half, a moiety, a piece; a. middle, middlemost; answers for the English *ward*, as *leatōeas*, southward; *leatōias*, westward, etc.; s. wealth, riches.

Λεαγῆρ, *leata*, s. m. a bed.

Λεαγῆρ, *leatha*, s. m. gain, profit.

Λεαγῆρ, *leathach*, a. divided.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leathach-buidhe*, s. common lady's mantle; alchemilla vulgaris.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leathad*, s. m. breadth.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leathadach*, a. wide, large, extended, full.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leathadaigham*, v. I augment, increase, enlarge, *Sh.*

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leathaim*, v. I divide, halve; extend, widen; "ῥο *leat* ἄ *ainm* ῥο *Εἰρην* *uile*", 4 *Mat.* 868.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leathainm*, s. f. a nickname.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leathamadan*, s. m. a half fool, a witling.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leath-amach*, } a. external, out-  
Λεαγῆρῶν, *leath-amuigh*, } ward, outside.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leath-a-muigh*, conj. except, besides, as well as.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leathan*, a. broad.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leathanach*, s. m. a page of a book.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leathanachadh*, s. extension.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leathanuighim*, v. I widen, extend.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leathaoibhach*, a. lateral; ῥο *leatō-*  
*bac*, aslant.

Λεαγῆρ, *leathar*, s. m. leather.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leath-astigh*, adv. within, inside.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leathbhreac*, s. a mate, fellow; adj. mottled, *Sh.*

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leath-bhrog*, s. one shoe.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leathbhruiththeadh*, s. parboiling.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leathbhruiththe*, part. parboiled.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leathchaoch*, a. half-blind, blind of an eye.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leathcheann*, s. side of the head.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leathchearc*, s. a semicircle.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leathchodal*, s. dozing, slumber.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leathchodlainm*, v. I doze, half sleep.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leath-chos*, s. one leg.

Λεαγῆρῶν, *leathchomalta*, a. half-eaten.



Leatéimne, *leathchruinne*, s. a semicircle, hemisphere.

Leatéuro, *leathchuid*, s. a half share; partiality.

Leatéumge, *leathchuinge*, s. a semicircle, hemisphere.

Leatéaro, *leathfhad*, s. a declivity, slope, *Sh.*; breadth; a. oblong.

Leatéailiun, *leathghaillun*, s. a pottle.

Leatéarabal, *leathghrabal*, s. a farthing, or rather a halfpenny.

Leatéualad, *leathghualadh*, s. a mate, companion.

Leatéro, *leathid*, adv. the like, such as.

Leatlagra, *leathlagsa*, a. weak, feeble.

Leatlaró, *leathlaidh*, s. rushes.

Leatleann, *leathleann*, s. small beer.

Leatluigead, *leathluightheadh*, s. lolling, leaning.

Leatluigm, *leathluighim*, v. I loll, lean.

Leatmharb, *leathmharbh*, a. half dead.

Leatmar, *leathmhas*, s. m. a buttock.

Leatnac, *leathnach*, s. the column of a book.

Leatnaróe, *leathnaidhe*, s. m. a rolling pin.

Leatnugad, *leathnughadh*, s. m. widening, extending, scattering, spreading, flattening.

Leatnugadóemire, *leathnughadhgheimhre*, s. m. winter quarters.

Leatnuigm, *leathnuighim*, v. I enlarge, extend, scatter, flatten.

Leatnuigte, *leathnuighthe*, part. flattened, enlarged.

Leatóg, *leathog*, s. f. a flounder, plaice.

Leatóg-bán, *leathog-ban*, s. f. a sole.

Leatóg-dearg, *leathog-dearg*, } s. f. a fluke

Leatóg-fir-uige, *leathog-fir-uige*, } a flounder.

Leatóg-muire, *leathog-mhuire*, s. f. a kind of large turbot called talbot.

Leatpigin, *leathphighin*, } s. a halfpenny.

Leatpínigin, *leathphínighin*, } s. a halfpenny.

Leatpónt, *leathphont*, s. half a pound.

Leatrac, *leathrach*, a. made of leather.

Leatráite, *leathraithe*, s. half a quarter of a year, 4 *Mast*, 1452.

Leatránn, *leathrann*, s. m. half a verse; a hemistich.

Leatránnac, *leathrannach*, a. partial.

Leatré, *leathre*, adv. towards.

Leatros, *leathriogh*, s. m. a copartner in government.

Leatróo, *leathrod*, s. f. a by-path.

Leatróis, *leathros*, s. purblindness; a one-eyed person.

Leatróisac, *leathrosghach*, a. purblind; having one eye.

Leatruad, *leathruadh*, a. reddish.

Leatruis, *leathruis*, a. one-eyed.

Leatrgailteann, *leathsgailteann*, s. a joist, a plank.

Leatrgéul, *leathsgéul*, s. f. an excuse.

Leatrgéulac, *leathsgéulach*, s. exculpatory.

Leatrgéulaíre, *leathsgéulaíde*, a. mediator.

Leatrgéulac, *leathshuileach*, a. monocular.

Leat-raob, *leath-raobh*, s. one side; a fitch, *Sh.*; adv. askance, askant, sidewise.

Leat-tomala, *leath-thomalta*, a. half consumed.

Leat-tonna, *leath-tonna*, s. a butt, or half tun.

Leat-trom, *leath-trom*, s. m. oppression, affliction, distress, partiality.

Leat-tromaic, *leath-tromaich*, a. oppressive, partial; pregnant, heavy-sided.

Leat-truime, *leathtruime*, s. oppression; pregnancy.

Leat-uair, *leathuair*, s. half an hour.

Leat-uileann, *leathuileann*, s. an acute angle; adj. half sitting, *Sh.*

Leat, *leacht*, s. m. a funeral pile.

Leob, *ledhb*, s. m. a piece of untanned leather, a fragment.

Legáro, *legaid*, s. f. a legate, ambassador.

Legáire, *legaide*, s. f. a legacy.

Leib, *leibh*, prep. and pron. with ye.

Leibeann, *leibcann*, s. a long stretch, a stride.

Leibeann, *leibheann*, s. the deck of a ship or scaffold, gallery; the side of a hill.

Leic, *leic*, s. f. force, strength.

Leicc, *leicc*, s. f. negligence; a dotard, a stupid person; a hollow; a crystal of a watch.

Leice, *leice*, s. f. neglect, oume léice, a slothful person; a diamond, any precious stone; in the Highlands of Scotland is a large crystal of a figure somewhat oval, which ministers kept to work charms by; water poured upon it, at the present day, is given to cattle against diseases. These stones are now preserved for the same purpose by the oldest and the most superstitious in the country, *Sh.*; these are called *raigis* among the Irish.

Leicead, *leicead*, a. neat, elegant.

Leiceanta, *leiceanta*, a. exact, precise, neat.

Leicle, *leicle*, s. aspects, appearances.

Léio, *leid*, s. f. a longing desire.

Léioméac, *leidmheach*, s. m. desire; a strong, robust, brave; desirous, longing.

Léiomúige, *leidmhighe*, s. an appetite.

Léig, *leig*, conj. yet.

Léig, *leig*, adj. future; "ní ba huáman óuit mé go léig".

Léig, *leigh*, s. neglect; a physician.

Léige, *leige*, s. a league, three miles.

Léigeal, *leigeal*, s. letting, *Sh.*

Léigeac, *leigheach*, a. medical, *Sh.*

Léigeadó, *leigheachd*, s. practice of medicine.  
 Léigeadó, *leigeadh*, s. permitting, permission, letting, discharging, leading; throwing, casting.  
 Léigeadó, *leigheadh*, s. reading, perusal.  
 Léigeadóir, *leigeadoir*, s. m. a spigot.  
 Léigeamhuil, *leigheamhuil*, a. medical, physical.  
 Léigeann, *leigheann*, s. m. instruction, lesson, erudition.  
 Léigeanta, *leigheanta*, a. proficient, learned.  
 Léigeas, *leigheas*, s. m. a cure, remedy, medicine, healing.  
 Léigeasach, *leigheasach*, } a. medicinal, sanative.  
 Léigeasgha, *leigheasgha*, }  
 Léigeasaim, *leigheasaim*, v. I cure, heal.  
 Léigeas-coitíonn, *leigheas-coitíonn*, s. a panacea.  
 Léigearta, *leighearta*, part. cured, healed.  
 Léigeoir, *leigheoir*, s. m. a mender, founder, refiner.  
 Léigim, *leigim*, v. I let, permit, dismiss; lead; throw, cast; "léigeadó é féin ar a ghlúinib".  
 Léigim, *leighim*, v. I read.  
 Léigim, *leighim*, v. I melt, refine.  
 Léigim ar, *leigim as*, v. I unyoke, dismiss, expel.  
 Léigim gunna, *leigim gunna*, v. I discharge or fire a gun.  
 Léigim oim, *leigim orm*, v. I pretend.  
 Léigin, *leighin*, s. a student, *Sh.*  
 Léigíonn, *leighíonn*, s. reading, perusal.  
 Léigíonn, *leighíonn*, see Léigeann.  
 Léigíontaét, *leighíontaét*, s. f. reading, instruction.  
 Léighíor, *leighios*, see Léigeas.  
 Léigiún, *leigiún*, s. a legion.  
 Léighloisgadó, *leighlosgadh*, s. m. cautery.  
 Léighloisgam, *leighlosgaim*, v. I cauterize.  
 Léigh-sul, *leigh-sul*, s. an oculist.  
 Léigthe, *leighthe*, part. read.  
 Léigthead, *leightheadh*, s. a perusal, reading.  
 Léigtheoir, *leightheoir*, s. m. a reader.  
 Léigtheoireachd, *leightheoireachd*, s. f. reading.  
 Léigteal, *leigteal*, s. anything melted.  
 Léim, *leim*, s. m. a leap; milk.  
 Léime, *leimhe*, } s. f. folly, simplicity, silliness, flatness  
 Léimeas, *leimeas*, }  
 Léimeadóir, *leimeadoir*, s. m. a leaper, jumper; a dolphin.  
 Léimighthe, *leimighthe*, part. leapt.  
 Léimim, *leimim*, } v. I leap, jump, bolt,  
 Léimnigim, *leimnighim*, } hop, prance, exult.  
 Léimneac, *leimneach*, a. leaping, bounding; desultory.  
 Léimngian, *leimngian*, s. f. a razor.  
 Léim-uige, *leim-uige*, s. f. a cataract.  
 Léim, *leim*, s. f. evils.  
 Léinb, *leimbh*, s. children.

Léimhbheir, *leimhbheirith*, s. childbirth.  
 Léimbluasga, *leimbhluasga*, s. a cradle.  
 Léime, *leime*, s. f. a shirt, shift; any linen garment.  
 Léime-airíonn, *leime-airíonn*, s. m. the alb or surplice worn by the priest at Mass.  
 Léime-báir, *leime-bhais*, s. a shroud, winding sheet.  
 Léimean, *leimean*, s. a step-daughter, *Sh.*  
 Léimne, *leimne*, prep. and pron. by or with us.  
 Léinteos, *leinteog*, s. f. a shirt or shift.  
 Léir, *leir*, s. f. sight, perception; aggregate; go  
 Léir, *leir*, s. together; a. conspicuous, open, plain, manifest; destructive, terrible; wise, prudent, close, careful.  
 Léirne, *leirne*, s. austerity, piety.  
 Léirnead, *leirneadh*, s. tormenting, paining, pain.  
 Léirneamhuil, *leirneamhuil*, a. visible.  
 Léirpolaic, *leirpolaic*, s. m. a canopy.  
 Léir, *leir*, s. f. a plain, a road, a way; a reason, a motive.  
 Léirgim, *leirgim*, v. I counterfeit, pretend.  
 Léirghe, *leirghe*, a. being in sight.  
 Léirim, *leirim*, v. I pain, torment.  
 Léirín-rúgac, *leirin-rugach*, s. a mushroom.  
 Léirig, *leirig*, s. f. a mall, a beetle.  
 Léiric, *leiric*, } s. m. a hammer, mallet.  
 Léiricín, *leiricín*, }  
 Léirneas, *leirneas*, s. balancing, considering.  
 Léirneasaim, *leirneasaim*, v. I balance.  
 Léirmilleadó, *leirmilleadh*, s. m. destruction.  
 Léirscóna, *leirscóna*, a. obscure.  
 Léirsgrios, *leirsgrios*, s. utter destruction.  
 Léirsgriosta, *leirsgriosta*, part. defaced, ravaged, ruined, destroyed, despoiled, depopulated.  
 Léirsín, *leirsín*, s. f. sight, seeing.  
 Léirsineac, *leirsineach*, a. seeing, intelligent.  
 Léirsmuáineadó, *leirsmuáineadh*, s. consideration, reflection.  
 Léir, *leir*, a. earnest.  
 Léirte, *leirte*, s. earnestness.  
 Léir, *leir*, prep. with, wherewith, with him; adv. *leir*, to the leeward, *Sh.*; *leir*, apparently, *Sh.*; s. m. a thigh; a term, time.  
 Léir, *leir*, } gen. of *leas*.  
 Léire, *leire*, }  
 Léir, *leir*, s. f. sight, light, splendour; a. visible, apparent.  
 Léirbheart, *leirbheart*, s. m. trousers, breeches, armour for the thighs.  
 Léirbhear, *leirbhear*, s. f. a step-daughter.  
 Léire, *leire*, s. f. happiness.  
 Léireadó, *leireadh*, s. mocking; *Heb.*, luts.  
 Léirg, *leirg*, } a. lazy, slothful, lubberly, languid, tedious, sluggish, supine, inactive.  
 Léirgac, *leirgac*, }  
 Léirgeamhuil, *leirgeamhuil*, }

Λειργε, *leisge*, s. sloth, laziness, indolence.  
 Λειργεαν, *leisgean*, s. m. a lazy person.  
 Λειργεοιν, *leisgeoir*, s. m. an idler.  
 Λειργεουλ, *leisgeul*, see Λειργεουλ.  
 Λειρινγεαν, *leisinghean*, s. f. a step-daughter.  
 Λειτ, *leith*, s. f. a half, a side, a turn; πᾶ λεῖτ, individually; ο ἴσιν ἅ λεῖτ, from that time to this; account, respect, regard; “οο λεῖτ ἅ δοῖρε”.  
 Λειτβε, *leithbhe*, s. partiality.  
 Λειτβρεακατ, *leithbheacach*, s. m. a co-relative.  
 Λειτβραγαν, *leithbhragan*, s. m. a pigmy sprite, supposed to be always employed at making or mending a single shoe, from λεῖτ, one, or half a pair; βροσ, a shoe, ἄν, artifex: he was an emblem of industry.  
 Λειττῆαν, *leiththead*, s. fifty; half an hundred weight.  
 Λειττῆαν, *leiththead*, s. partiality.  
 Λειττῆαν, *leiththead*, s. bas-relief.  
 Λειττῆαν, *leiththead*, s. m. an excuse.  
 Λειττῆαν, *leiththead*, s. an excuse.  
 Λειτε, *leite*, s. water gruel.  
 Λειτε, *leithe*, s. the rot, a disease of sheep; mouldiness; the shoulder-blade; compar. and gen. of λιᾶτ, gray; s. a balance.  
 Λειτεατ, *leitheach*, s. m. a kneading trough; a flounder, plaice.  
 Λειτεατ, *leitheadh*, s. grayness.  
 Λειτεαν, *leithhead*, s. breadth.  
 Λειτεαν-μευρ, *leithhead-meur*, s. m. an inch.  
 Λειτερο, *leithoid*, see Λειτερο.  
 Λειτερ, *leithois*, s. f. derision, mockery.  
 Λειτεαρδ, *leiteardha*, a literary.  
 Λειτεογ, *leitheog*, s. f. a flounder.  
 Λειτεολατ, *leitheolach*, s. m. a novice, a smatterer.  
 Λειττῆαν, *leiththead*, s. m. the half-moon.  
 Λειττῆαν, *leiththead*, s. Denmark and Norway; i. e. Λοῦνν.  
 Λειττῆαν, *leiththead*, s. m. false glory.  
 Λειτερο, *leithoid*, s. f. the like, a peer, paragon.  
 Λειτερο, *leithoid*, s. duplicate.  
 Λειτρινγε, *leithrinse*, s. a peninsula.  
 Λειτμειαν, *leithimeal*, s. m. a border or coast; a partial.  
 Λειτμειαν, *leithimeal*, a. bordering, superficial, external.  
 Λειτιρ, *leitir*, s. f. a letter; plur. Λειτρεατα.  
 Λειτρεατ, *leiththead*, } a. partial, factious.  
 Λειτρεατ, *leiththead*, }  
 Λειτρεατ, *leiththead*, s. f. breadth.  
 Λειτφινγιν, *leithphinginn*, s. f. a half-penny.

Λειτρεατα, *leiththead*, s. m. separation; unjust dealing.  
 Λειτρεατ, *leiththead*, adv. aside, apart; of a side, together.  
 Λειτρεαν, *leiththead*, s. partiality.  
 Λειτρεατ, *leiththead*, a. partial, factious.  
 Λειτρεατ, *leiththead*, s. partiality.  
 Λειτρεατ, *leiththead*, v. I appear, come in sight.  
 Λειτριν, *leithrin*, s. fetters.  
 Λειτρε, *leiththead*, adv. this side.  
 Λειτρεουλ, *leiththead*, s. m. an apology, excuse.  
 Λειτρεουλ, *leiththead*, a. apologetical, excusatory.  
 Λειτρεουλ, *leiththead*, v. I excuse, apologize.  
 Λειτριν, *leiththead*, s. f. the side of a country.  
 Λελαβ, *lelab*, s. f. a child, a little boy, *Cor*.  
 Λε'm, *le'm*, with my.  
 Λε'mne, *le'mne*, s. fatness; dread, fear.  
 Λεν, *len*, s. m. woe, misfortune.  
 Λενμε, *lenme*, s. appearances, aspects, complexions, faces; “Λενμε λαοσ, i. e. *lecle* λαοσ no αιγετε λαοσ” *Cor*.  
 Λεννε, *lenne*, s. f. a spoon; i. e. λιᾶτ.  
 Λεντεογ, *leiteog*, s. f. a little shift or shift.  
 Λεο, *leo*, pron. with them; s. m. a member, a limb; strength, might; hence λεο, a lion; *Gr.*, λεων; *Lat.*, leo; see Leon.  
 Λεο, *leo*, } s. m. a lion.  
 Λεοζαν, *leoghan*, }  
 Λεοζαν, *leobhar*, a long; tawdry; uncouth.  
 Λεοζαν, *leo-chamhall*, s. a chameleon.  
 Λεοτ, *leodh*, s. a cutting, hacking, mangling.  
 Λεοτ, *leodhaim*, v. I cut, mangle; “no λεοτ ἅ λιμ”, *Lec*.  
 Λεογ, *leog*, s. m. a marsh,  
 Λεοζαν, *leogach*, a marshy; slovenly; disorderly.  
 Λεοζαν, *leogadh*, s. flattery.  
 Λεοζαν, *leoghaim*, v. I flatter, soothe.  
 Λεοζαν, *leoghan*, s. m. a lion; a moth.  
 Λεοζαντα, *leoghanta*, a. lion-like.  
 Λεοζαντα, *leoghantachd*, s. inconstancy.  
 Λεοζαντα, *leogarach*, a. haughty, insolent.  
 Λεοζαντα, *leogaradh*, s. haughtiness.  
 Λεοιρ, *leoir*, s. enough.  
 Λεοιρ, *leoirghnuimh*, s. satisfaction.  
 Λεοματ, *leomach*, a. flirting, prudish.  
 Λεομ, *leom*, } s. m. prudery.  
 Λεοματ, *leomachas*, }  
 Λεοματ, *leomaire*, s. m. a fop.  
 Λεομαν, *leomhan*, s. m. a lion; a moth; a leech.  
 Λεομαντα, *leomhanta*, } a lion-like; heroic.  
 Λεοντα, *leonta*, }

Leon, *leon*, s. m. affliction, a wound, a moth; a lion.  
 Leonadó, *leonadh*, s. m. a wounding, spraining.  
 Leonaim, *leonaim*, v. I wound, sprain.  
 Leonta, *leonta*, part. wounded, sprained.  
 Leontacá, *leontach*, a. afflictive.  
 Leontacáo, *leontachd*, s. affliction, destruction; brave actions; keenness of morals, *Sh*.  
 Leor, *leor*, s. enough; a. sufficient, *M'Par.* 109.  
 Leoróilgheas, *leordhoilgheas*, s. f. contrition.  
 Leoróghra, *leorghrasa*, s. sufficient grace.  
 Leor, *leos*, s. m. a reproof, reproach; light; *Lat.*, lux; a disclosure; a blush.  
 Leoram, *leosaim*, v. I light up, kindle.  
 Leoran, *leosan*, s. m. a pimple.  
 Leorónuim, *leoschuimh*, s. a glow-worm.  
 Leoróghat, *leorghath*,  
 Leorómháng, *leomhang*, } s. a ray of light.  
 Leorónuim, *leomhuimh*, }  
 Léir, *ler*, prep. and pron. with which, by which.  
 Lere, *lere*, s. religion.  
 Léir, *les*, s. m. a bladder; a bag filled with any thing; light, illumination; wrong; happiness.  
 Léirc, *lesc*, s. m. lust; "Léirc na colla", *M'Par.*  
 Léirc, *lesc*, a. lame; i. e. "Ler a eirc, no quasi léirc; i. e. bacacá", *Cor*.  
 Léirimob, *lesimob*, s. the ureter.  
 Léir-lasgá, *les-lasgtha*, s. a clyster; an evacuation.  
 Léir-mac, *les-mac*, s. m. a step-son.  
 Léirpáire, *lespaire*, s. m. a luminary; "in Léirpáire ir mo, i. e. an tSuan; acas in Léirpáire ir luza, i. e. mo eirca", *Ballym.*, 8. 2.  
 Léthe, *lethe*, } s. hoariness.  
 Létheacó, *letheachd*, }  
 Léthe, *lethe*, s. silver money.  
 Létheé, *lethech*, s. m. a kneading trough; a large fish.  
 Letir, *letir*, a. half wet; i. e. "tium a leé, acas flé in leé naité", *Cor*.  
 Lettrom, *lethrom*, s. m. affliction.  
 Leubaróac, *leubaideach*, a. worthless.  
 Leuo, *leud*, see leao.  
 Leuóúad, *leudughadh*, s. widening, extending.  
 Leuz, *leug*, s. a diamond, gem; see leicc.  
 Leuz-loghára, *leuga-loghmhara*, s. pl. precious stones, brilliant gems.  
 Léum, *leum*, s. a leap, leaping.  
 Léumasóir, *leumadóir*, see léimeadóir.  
 Léumaim, *leumaim*, v. I leap.  
 Léumnacá, *leumnach*, a. bounding, leaping.  
 Léumnac-uaine, *leumnach-uaine*, s. a grass-hopper.  
 Leumrúar, *leumsgar*, a. clever.  
 Léun, *leun*, s. m. woe, sorrow, grief.

Léur, *leur*, s. seeing.  
 Léurghur, *leurgus*, s. m. sight.  
 Léurghrúad, *leurgrudadh*, s. m. examination, investigation.  
 Léur, *leus*, s. m. light; see léar, a spot; a pimple, a blister.  
 Léuracá, *leusach*, a. sanative; lightsome, having light.  
 Léuracáo, *leusachadh*, see léarúgá.  
 Léuracámhul, *leusachamhuil*, a. anti-spasmodical.  
 Léurónuim, *leuschnuimh*, see leorónuim.  
 Léurghat, *leusgath*, see leoróghat.  
 Léurghim, *leusighim*, see léaróghim.  
 Lí, *li*, s. the sea; ocean; colour, tinge; *Welsh*, lliw; the complexion or air of the face; great praise.  
 Lí, *li*, } s. a law; *Br. L.*  
 Lígh, *ligh*, }  
 Lia, *lia*, prep. and pron. with them; s. a hog, pig; hunger; níř ghebo cait no lia; a stream, a flood; wetting, moistening, i. e. flúeacó; a. more, moř lia, greater, broader; nimble, active; s. chickweed.  
 Lia, *lia*, } s. a great stone, Lia fáil, the Stone of Destiny, on which the ancient Irish monarchs used to be crowned until the time of Mortogh Mac Earo, who sent it into Scotland, that his brother Fergus, who had subdued that country, might be crowned on it. It is now in Westminster Abbey.  
 Liae, *liae*, }  
 Liabrán, *liabhran*, } s. a small book.  
 Liabrin, *liabhrin*, }  
 Liac, *liach*, s. m. a kind of measure; a shovelful; a spoon, a scale; bad news; a flag; a troublesome thing.  
 Liacac, *liachac*, s. hog's dung.  
 Liacbhúro, *liachbrighide*, s. broad-leaved pond weed; potamogeton natans.  
 Liacó, *liachó*, s. a multitude, a great many.  
 Liaclán, *liachlan*, s. a spoonful.  
 Liac-lořar, *liach-loghar*, s. yellow water lily; nymphæa lutea.  
 Liacró, *liachro*, s. a hog-stye.  
 Liac-róda, *liach-roda*, see liac-bhúro.  
 Liac-róda-bán, *liachroda-ban*, s. broad-leaved pond weed.  
 Liactaim, *liachtain*, s. f. wet, moisture, rain.  
 Liactreoir, *liachtreoir*, s. m. a reader, lecturer, *Br. L.*  
 Liadó, *liadh*, s. m. a ladle.  
 Liadóóg, *liadhbhog*, s. f. a flounder.  
 Liadóóg, *liadhog*, s. f. a polishing stone.

Λιας, *liag*, see Λεας, a stone; a ridge and furrow, *i. e.* ἰομαίη, ἀγῶν εἰρημῆ.  
 Λιας, *liagh*, s. m. a physician; the blade of an oar.  
 Λιαζάν, *liagan*, s. m. a small stone; an obelisk.  
 Λιαζθεαζ, *liaghdealg*, s. m. a bodkin, clasp, brooch, or button adorned with a stone.  
 Λιαζλόζαρ, *liagloghar*, s. the white water lily.  
 Λιαζ, *liagh*, a. keen.  
 Λιαφουτός, *liaphutog*, s. f. a hog's pudding, sausage.  
 Λιαρ, *lias*, see Λιορ; s. a hut for lambs, calves, or sheep.  
 Λιατ, *liath*, s. a gray or aged person; "Ὁ ζῆτῆ ἤλατ κατὰ τοῖδ ἀγῶν τοῦ θεατοῦ α ἤατῦ α τορῶν ἀν ἔατα ἀγῶν ἀν οὔλαεῖα α μούδαν, ἀγῶν ἀνγίλλῦ πο τοεῖζ", *Fer.* 30; a gray, hoar, hoary, stale, mouldy.  
 Λιατῶ, *liathach*, a. pale, blank.  
 Λιατῶσθ, *liathachadh*, s. mouldiness.  
 Λιατῶ, *liathadh*, s. gray colour, a gray tinge; a tincture.  
 Λιατῶν, *liathan*, s. m. common marygold; chrysanthemum segetum.  
 Λιατῶν, *liathbhan*, a. pale.  
 Λιατῶν, *liathbhuidhe*, a. tawny.  
 Λιατῶν, *liathcheare*, s. the hen of the black cock, a heath hen.  
 Λιατῶν, *liathdrus*, s. mustiness.  
 Λιατῶν, *liathghath*, s. a violent dart.  
 Λιατῶν, *liathghlas*, a. grey, hoar.  
 Λιατῶν, *liathghorm*, a. azure, pale blue.  
 Λιατῶν, *liathluachaid*, } s. hoar-frost.  
 Λιατῶν, *liathreothadh*, }  
 Λιατῶν, *liathlus*, s. m. mugwort; artemisia vulgaris.  
 Λιατῶν-πόρο, *liathlus-roid*, s. common cud weed; filago germanica.  
 Λιατῶν, *liathog*, s. f. a kind of salmon.  
 Λιατῶν, *liathoghre*, s. hoar-frost.  
 Λιατῶν, *liathradh*, s. sliding, rolling.  
 Λιατῶν, *liathraim*, v. I slide, roll backward.  
 Λιατῶν, *liathram*, v. to sprinkle on, *Sh.*  
 Λιατῶν, *liathreach*, s. hoar-frost.  
 Λιατῶν, *liathreo*, s. hoar-frost.  
 Λιατῶν, *liathroid*, s. f. a ball, a knob; a roller; chaff.  
 Λιατῶν, *liathras*, a. mouldy.  
 Λιατῶν, *liatruisg*, s. f. a fieldfare.  
 Λιατῶν, *liatus*, s. m. a lettuce.  
 Λιβ, *libh*, comp. pron. with ye.  
 Λιβῶν, *libar*, s. a lip.  
 Λιβῶν, *libheadhan*, s. m. a dowry.  
 Λιβῶν, *libheadan*, s. leviathan.  
 Λιβῶν, *libhearn*, s. f. a ship, house, habitation; a dowry, cattle; offspring.

Λιβῶν, *libideach*, s. m. a sloven; a. dirty, slovenly, awkward.  
 Λιβῶν, *libhre*, s. f. livery, Λυτ Λιβῶν, servants, persons in livery. *S. A.* 24.  
 Λιβῶν, *lice*, gen. of Λεα.  
 Λιβῶν, *liceog*, s. f. a little flat stone.  
 Λιβῶν, *liclith*, s. a gravelstone.  
 Λιβῶν, *licnean*, s. m. a wedge.  
 Λιβῶν, *lide*, s. a little bit, a jot.  
 Λιβῶν, *lideach*, a. stopped.  
 Λιβῶν, *lidhealbhaim*, *lidhealbhaím*, v. I paint, daub, depict.  
 Λιβῶν, *lidhealbhta*, *lidhealbhttha*, part. painted.  
 Λιβῶν, *lidhealbhtoir*, *lidhealbhtoir*, s. m. a painter, limner.  
 Λιβῶν, *lig*, s. f. a stone; v. let, suffer, allow.  
 Λιβῶν, *ligh*, s. a ligature, bandage; a law, *Br. L.*; a colour, tinge.  
 Λιβῶν, *ligach*, a. sly.  
 Λιβῶν, *ligadoir*, s. m. a lancet.  
 Λιβῶν, *ligar*, s. a tongue, *Cor.*  
 Λιβῶν, *lighe*, s. a licking.  
 Λιβῶν, *ligheach*, s. a cow.  
 Λιβῶν, *ligheadh*, s. licking.  
 Λιβῶν, *ligheang*, *ligheang*, s. a ship.  
 Λιβῶν, *lighim*, v. I lick.  
 Λιβῶν, *ligim*, v. I permit, allow; prop. *λεῖγim*.  
 Λιβῶν, *lighthe*, a. lambent.  
 Λιβῶν, *lighteachan*, s. m. a strabout stick.  
 Λιβῶν, *lighteach*, s. strabout, crowdy.  
 Λιβῶν, *lil*, s. following, pursuing; "πο λιτ α πο ραινμ θε"; a customary, usual; "γο πορ λιτ ὁ ἑἰς ἡλεῶθ το ζῶμυν θε ὁ ἴν ἀματ".  
 Λιβῶν, *lile*, s. a lily.  
 Λιβῶν, *lileadh*, s. licking or sucking; *i. e.* λιγε, no ουτ", *o. g.*  
 Λιβῶν, *lilim*, v. I follow, pursue.  
 Λιβῶν, *liltheach*, a. flexible, pliant.  
 Λιβῶν, *lim*, s. f. a leap.  
 Λιβῶν, *limbron*, *limbron*, a. smooth.  
 Λιβῶν, *limirteir*, *limirteir*, s. f. franchise.  
 Λιβῶν, *lin*, s. m. a quantity, parcel, number; *cia lin*", *Lec.*, 18. 4.  
 Λιβῶν, *lin*, s. m. flax, linen, net; *Welsh*, *llin*; *Gr.*, *λινον*; a line, thread; series, score.  
 Λιβῶν, *lincoise*, *lincoise*, s. a side line, fetters.  
 Λιβῶν, *lind*, s. m. a disease; *Λινο* *κλυαιε*, deafness, *Cor.*  
 Λιβῶν, *lineadach*, *lineadach*, s. m. linen cloth.  
 Λιβῶν, *ling*, s. f. a falling.  
 Λιβῶν, *lingeadh*, s. leaping, bounding, skipping, flinging, darting, flying off, going away.  
 Λιβῶν, *lingin*, v. I skip, leap, bounce.  
 Λιβῶν, *Lingria*, s. England.  
 Λιβῶν, *lingtheadh*, s. delineation, drawing.

Linnim, *linighin*, v. I delineate.  
 Linnitheoir, *linightheoir*, s. m. a delineator, de-  
 signer.  
 Linnleanta, *linleanta*, s. an ill habit.  
 Linn, *linn*, see LIND; s. f. a pool, the sea, water;  
 Linn Linn, the Illyrian sea; an eye; period,  
 time, generation; ne a Linn, a strait, the  
 entrance into a gulf, *Sec.*; ale, strong drink,  
*Cor.*; a. wet; prep. with us.  
 Linnimeac, *linnimeach*, a. roundish.  
 Linnim, *linnin*, s. lining of clothes, *Sh.*  
 Linnseog, *linnseog*, s. f. a shroud.  
 Linnsearadh, *linnsgearadh*, s. genealogy, *Sh.*  
 Linnradhar, *linradharc*, s. common eye-bright;  
*euphrasia officinalis*.  
 Linnseach, *linseach*, s. one clothed in linen.  
 Linte, *linte*, a. full.  
 Linteac, *linteach*, a. lineal.  
 Liobadh, *liobhadh*, s. smoothing.  
 Liobhadh, *liobhagach*, s. a floating weed common  
 in standing water, *Sh.*  
 Liobaim, *liobhain*, } v. I smooth, polish, file,  
 Liobhaim, *liobhrain*, } burnish, daub.  
 Liobhair, *liobhairt*, s. delivery, delivering.  
 Liobán, *liobhan*, s. m. a file; an elm; *Welsh*,  
*lhuyven*.  
 Liobair, *liobar*, s. m. a hanging or projecting  
 lip; a slovenly person.  
 Liobhairim, *liobhairim*, v. I deliver.  
 Liobair, *liobard*, s. m. a leopard.  
 Liobairneac, *liobairneach*, a. slovenly, awkward.  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, a. slovenly.  
 Liobairneac, *liobairneach*, s. f. slovenliness.  
 Liobhairne, *liobhairne*, s. a wig.  
 Liobairneac, *liobairneach*, a. slow, lingering.  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, a. thickclipped.  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, s. m. a burnisher.  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, part. polished, filed.  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, a. cosmetical.  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, } a. filed, polished.  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, }  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, s. a cheek; prop. leaca.  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, s. m. a chin cloth.  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, s. a leopard.  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, s. f. liquorice.  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, s. a lisp.  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, a. strong, able.  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, a. lisp.  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, s. m. a lisper.  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, s. destruction.  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, s. m. a litany.  
 Liobairne-an-ucairne, *liobairne-an-ucairne*, s. teazel;  
*dipsacus fullonum*.  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, v. I tear, rend, bruise.  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, s. tearing in pieces.

Liobairne, *liobairne*, } s. the blade of an oar.  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, }  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, see LÉUS; a. becoming, hand-  
 some.  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, s. m. superiority.  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, s. m. whetting, sharpening.  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, a. fair, fine, soft; able, strong,  
 mighty.  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, v. I whet, make sharp.  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, s. f. power, ability.  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, s. m. a trowel.  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, s. a tongue.  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, a. fair, fine, soft.  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, s. a tongue.  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, comp. pron. with me.  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, s. smoothing, polishing.  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, s. m. a burnisher,  
 polisher.  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, v. I polish, file, burnish.  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, s. m. a file.  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, } a. polished, burnished,  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, } complete.  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, s. f. lemon, an almond.  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, comp. pron. with me, belonging  
 to me.  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, s. m. flax; *Welsh*, *llian*, linen cloth;  
 web, a line; *Welsh*, *llin*; a net, a snare; a  
 parcel, number, quantity.  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, s. filling, swelling.  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, s. m. a funnel, a tun-dish  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, *liobairne*, s. the tide.  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, } s. ceiling, enta-  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, } blature.  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, v. I fill.  
 Liobairne-an-abairne, *liobairne-an-abairne*, s. various-leaved  
 water crowfoot; *ranunculus aquatilis*.  
 Liobairne-an-abairne-an-abairne, *liobairne-an-abairne-an-abairne*, s. a cobweb.  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, s. linen, a shroud, *Sec.*  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, } s. a tether, a spangle, a  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, } line from the head to  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, } the forefoot, or from  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, } the fore to the hind foot  
 of a beast.  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, a. pleasing, delightful.  
 Liobairne-fer-fer-fer, *liobairne-fer-fer-fer*, adv. one by  
 one.  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, a. full, abundant, copious,  
 exuberant, productive, fecund, numerous,  
 plenty.  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, compar. of Liobairne.  
 Liobairne, *liobairne*, s. f. multiplicity,  
 abundance.  
 Liobairne-na-mbeairne, *liobairne-na-mbeairne*, s. fairy  
 flax, purging flax; *linum catharticum*.



Lionn, *lionn*, s. f. ale; any strong liquor; a humour in the body.  
 Lionnblasróim, *lionnblastoir*, s. m. an ale taster.  
 Lionnouib, *lionndubh*, s. melancholy, gloomy fits.  
 Lionnuas, *lionnrudh*, s. cholera.  
 Lionnuas, *lionnughadh*, s. growing in humours.  
 Lion-obair, *lion-obair*, s. net-work.  
 Lion-obairde, *lion-obraidhe*, s. m. a net maker.  
 Lionrad, *lionradh*, s. a web.  
 Lionrad, *lionrad*, s. a thin mixed unsubstantial draught.  
 Lionta, *lionta*, plur. of lion; part. filled, sated.  
 Liontas, *liontach*, a full, abundant.  
 Liontas, *liontachd*, s. f. satiety, plenitude.  
 Lion-uige, *lion-uige*, s. a casting net.  
 Lios, *lios*, s. m. dispute, debate, strife.  
 Lios, *lios*, s. m. a house, habitation; a palace, court; fortified place; enclosures or stalls for cattle; the longing of a woman with child.  
 Liosair, *liosair*, s. f. a garden.  
 Liosda, *liosda*, a slow, lingering, tedious, heavy.  
 Liosdach, *liosdachd*, s. slowness, tediousness, heaviness.  
 Liosdal, *liosdal*, } s. enlisting; vulg.  
 Liosdal, *liosdaladh*, }  
 Liosach, *liosach*, a. lisping, stammering.  
 Liosadh, *liosadh*, s. frightening, dismaying, *Fer.* 89.  
 Liosra, *liosra*, s. hair.  
 Liosradharc, *liosradhare*, s. pomp.  
 Liosradh, *liosradh*, a. unseasonable.  
 Lipin, *lipin*, s. f. a small measure in Scotland called a lippie.  
 Lipin, *lipin*, s. trusting to, confiding in.  
 Lir, *lir*, a. much, numerous, many.  
 Lis, *lis*, s. m. a dispute, conflict; *i. e.* ceasadh, o. g.; mischief, evil, detriment.  
 Lisg, *lisg*, s. feelers.  
 Liscadh, *liscadh*, s. supposing, thinking, imagining.  
 Lis, *lis*, } s. a tongue; *Heb.*, lashon.  
 Lissan, *lissan*, }  
 Lisim, *lisim*, v. to mean, imagine, think of.  
 Lisne, *lisne*, s. a ketch or hand of flax.  
 Lit, *lit*, s. f. activity, celerity.  
 Lite, *lith*, s. f. happiness, prosperity; a jewel; a tint, hue, dye; a festival; see *lit laite*; adv. formerly, of old.  
 Lite, *lithe*, s. f. porridge; viscosity, sluggishness.  
 Lite, *lite*, s. f. stirabout; sauciness.  
 Liteadh, *litheadh*, s. a flood, the overflowing of a river.  
 Liteartha, *liteartha*, a. literal.  
 Liteas, *litheas*, s. f. solemnity, pomp.

Litimhaire, *litimhaire*, s. m. a dissembler, *Sh.*  
 Litiomradh, *lithiomradh*, s. backbiting.  
 Litiordha, *litiordha*, a. learned, literary.  
 Litiur, *litiur*, s. f. a letter of the alphabet; a letter, epistle.  
 Litirchomrag, *litirchomrag*, s. a challenge, *Sh.*  
 Litirdha, *litirdha*, a. literal; "ciall litiorda", *Mul.* 244.  
 Litirdhealogadh, *litirdhealogadh*, s. a bill of divorce.  
 Litireach, *litireach*, a. epistolary.  
 Litir-ghriannic, *litir-ghriannic*, s. a challenge, *Sh.*  
 Litir-laimhe, *litir-laimhe*, s. a letter missive.  
 Litiughadh, *litiughadh*, s. astonishment, surprise.  
 Lit-laite, *lith-laite*, s. festival days.  
 Liu, *liu*, v. to follow, pursue, *Sh.*; prep. with them; s. a pursuit; roar, shout.  
 Liubhar, *liubhar*, s. m. work, labour; see *di-ras*; a pole; a. broad, extended.  
 Liubrac, *liubhrach*, a. sedgy; laborious.  
 Liuc, *liuc*, } s. m. a shout, outcry, noise.  
 Liug, *liugh*, }  
 Liudair, *liudaidh*, s. m. a sluggard, a craven; a gaberlunzie.  
 Liug, *liug*, s. m. a lame hand or foot; a sneaking look.  
 Liugach, *liugach*, a. lame, disabled; sneaking, creeping.  
 Liugadh, *liugadh*, s. a creeping.  
 Liugaire, *liugaire*, s. m. a cajoler.  
 Liugaireachd, *liugaireachd*, s. f. cajolery.  
 Liugoilim, *liughoilim*, v. I lament, bewail.  
 Luin, *luin*, a. idle, lazy, sluggish; "Mo da valtan nioiradh luin", *Tor. Eig.*; s. f. sloth.  
 Luin, *luin*, s. m. a cry, noise.  
 Luimhadh, *luimhadh*, s. a crying out.  
 Luimhaim, *luimhaim*, v. I cry out, shout.  
 Luin, *luin*, a. slothful, sluggish.  
 Luinidheas, *luinidheas*, s. m. idleness, sloth.  
 Luinchlos, *luinchlos*, s. m. rest.  
 Luinn, *luinn*, see *Leann* and *Lionn*, s. humours of the body.  
 Luinn-dubh, *luinn-dubh*, s. melancholy.  
 Luir, *luir*, s. m. prate, noise.  
 Luirach, *luirach*, a. noisy, prating.  
 Luiraim, *luiraim*, v. I beat, strike.  
 Luit, *luit*, s. a lute.  
 Luit, *liuth*, } adj. as many, so many.  
 Luitheadh, *liuthadh*, }  
 Luitachan, *liutachan*, s. m. a lute maker.  
 Lo, *lo*, s. m. arms, armour; a day; a lock of wool; water; children, *i. e.* clann, o. g.; a hair; a light, a candle.  
 Loancait, *loancait*, s. wall pennywort.  
 Lobh, *lobh*, a. rotten, corrupted, putrid.

Λοθαῶ, *lobhadh*, s. rotting, corrupting, festering.  
 Λοθαοαρ, *lobhadas*, s. m. rottenness, corruption, fulsome-ness.  
 Λοθαίριν, *lobairein*, s. f. a dwarf.  
 Λοθαίρ, *lobais*, s. f. craft, ingenuity, cunning.  
 Λοθαίρεαδ, *lobaiseach*, a. crafty, wily, cunning.  
 Λοθαίρ, *lobhar*, s. m. work, a day's work; a leper.  
 Λοθγὰδ, *lobhgach*, s. a cow with calf.  
 Λοθραῦ, *lobhradh*, s. m. the leprosy.  
 Λοθῆα, *lobhtha*, a. rotten, putrid.  
 Λοθῆαδῶ, *lobhthachd*, s. rottenness, putrefaction.  
 Λοc, *loc*, s. m. a stop, let, hindrance; a place.  
 Λοc, *loch*, s. m. and f. a lake, lough, arm of the sea; *Welsh*, lhych; *Gr.*, λακκος; *Lat.*, lacus; a. much, many, every, all; black, dark.  
 Λοcᾶῶ, *lochadh*, s. m. a fleece, a flock.  
 Λοcᾶδ, *locadh*, s. refusal, hindrance.  
 Λοcᾶῖν, *locain*, v. I refuse, hinder, baulk.  
 Λοcᾶῖν, *lochain*, s. sea-grass or wrack.  
 Λοcᾶλ-μοcᾶίρ, *lochal-mothair*, s. brooklime; *veronica* beccabunga.  
 Λοcᾶν, *lochan*, s. m. chaff.  
 Λοcᾶν, *lochan*, s. m. a small lake or pool.  
 Λοcᾶρ, *locar*, s. m. a plane.  
 Λοcᾶρᾶῖν, *locarain*, v. I plane.  
 Λοcᾶρ-γρῶβαῶ, *locar-grobaidh*, s. a ploughshare.  
 Λοcᾶρᾶν, *locharman*, s. m. a pigmy, prop. λειcῆρῶζᾶν.  
 Λοcᾶρᾶν, *locharn*, s. light, a candle.  
 Λοcᾶρᾶγcᾶδᾶίγ, *locarsgathaigh*, s. shavings.  
 Λοcᾶρᾶίρ, *lochasair*, s. a shower of rain; a sea fight.  
 Λοcῆleῖne, *lochleine*, s. the region under the short ribs.  
 Λοcῆ, *loc*, s. m. a lake, a pool; filthy mire.  
 Λοcῆ, *lochd*, s. f. a fault; sight.  
 Λοcῆ, *lochd*, } s. f. a nap, slumber, a wink  
 Λοcῆᾶῖν, *lochdain*, } of sleep.  
 Λοcῆᾶc, *lochdach*, a. faulty, criminal.  
 Λοcῆᾶίγᾶν, *lochdaighim*, v. I blame, reprove, damage, offend.  
 Λοcῆᾶίγῆcῆ, *lochdaighthe*, part. blamed, censured.  
 Λοcῆᾶίγῆcῆίρ, *lochdaightheoir*, s. m. a critic, censor.  
 Λοcῆᾶίρ, *lochdoir*, see Λοcῆᾶίρ.  
 Λοcῆᾶίγᾶῶ, *lochdughadh*, s. blaming, censuring.  
 Λοcῆ-leῖν, *loch-lein*, s. the flank.  
 Λοcῆlᾶν, *lochlann*, a. strong at sea.  
 Λοcῆlᾶνᾶc, *lochlonnach*, s. m. a Dane.  
 Λοcῆᾶᾶῖν, *lochmhadhm*, s. f. eruption of a lake.  
 Λοcῆγ, *lochog*, s. f. a colt, filly.  
 Λοcῆρᾶν, *lochran*, s. m. a lighted lamp, torch, light.

Λοcῆρᾶνᾶc, *lochrannach*, a. lucent, lucid, bright.  
 Λοcῆᾶῶ, *lochtheadh*, s. a loft.  
 Λοcῆᾶc, *lochtach*, a. faulty, sinful, wicked.  
 Λοcῆᾶίρ, *lechtoir*, s. a blamer, retracter, reprover.  
 Λοcῆᾶᾶῖν, *lechthomaidh*, see Λοcῆᾶᾶῖν.  
 Λοcῆίρcῆ, *locuist*, } s. f. a locust.  
 Λοcῆίρcῆcῆ, *locuiste*, }  
 Λοῶ, *lodh*, s. a passing, going.  
 Λοῶ, *lod*, s. m. puddle, mud.  
 Λοῶ, *lod*, s. a volley.  
 Λοῶᾶίγῆᾶῶ, *lodaigheadh*, s. stagnating, stagnation.  
 Λοῶᾶίλ, *lodail*, a. bulky, cumbersome.  
 Λοῶᾶίλᾶν, *lodailim*, v. I load; ᾶγ Λοῶᾶίλ, loading.  
 Λοῶᾶῖν, *lodaim*, v. I go, pass, arrive at, contrive, seduce.  
 Λοῶᾶῖν, *lodain*, s. the flank or privy members.  
 Λοῶᾶῖν, *lodan*, s. m. thin puddle.  
 Λογ, *log*, s. m. a pit or dike of water, a small lough; a dungeon; a place; *Lat.*, locus; a hollow, *Gen.*, xxiii. 25; a stoppage, hindrance; see *Loc*.  
 Λογ, *Lugh*, s. m. God; fire; ethereal spirits; a loosing, dissolving, untying, *Teg. Cor.*; price, reward, *Br. L.*; s. f. partnership.  
 Λογᾶ, *logha*, s. renown; a. splendid.  
 Λογᾶ-κοῖνῆῖοῖν, *logha-comhroim*, s. partnership.  
 Λογᾶῶ, *loghadh*, s. a rotting, putrefaction.  
 Λογᾶῶ, *loghadh*, s. m. an indulgence, remission, forgiveness, jubilee; peace, quiet; "οο ἔνν Λογᾶ ὧᾶ τῆρ".  
 Λογᾶῶῆ, *logaidhe*, s. m. a fool.  
 Λογᾶλ, *loghail*, s. f. brick and lime.  
 Λογᾶῖν, *loghaim*, v. I rot, putrefy.  
 Λογᾶῖν, *loghaim*, v. I forgive, remit, indulge.  
 Λογᾶῖνᾶcῶ, *loghamhlachd*, s. f. foolery.  
 Λογᾶῖν, *logan*, s. m. a side or part of a country; peace.  
 Λογᾶν, *loghan*, see Λογᾶῶ, indulgence.  
 Λογῆῶ, *loghdha*, s. allowance, indulgence, exemption, remission.  
 Λογῆ-εῖνεᾶc, *logh-eineach*, s. m. an ancient tribute paid to the chief for his protection; this was commonly twenty-one cows, *Br. L.*  
 Λογῆᾶρ, *loghnhar*, a. excellent, famous, stately; bright; valuable.  
 Λογῆᾶρᾶᾶcῶ, *loghnharachd*, s. f. excellence, brightness, stateliness.  
 Λογῆᾶ, *loghtha*, a. rotten.  
 Λογῆᾶᾶcῶ, *loghthachd*, s. f. rottenness.  
 Λοῖβαῖν, *loibain*, s. one that toileth in foul and fair weather, *Sh.*  
 Λοῖc, *loic*, s. f. a place; a dirty woman.  
 Λοῖcῆ, *loiche*, } s. a light, candle, lamp, light-  
 Λοῖcῆᾶῶ, *loichead*, } ning, flame, splendour.

Λοιρεᾶς, *loicheach*, s. m. a dotard.  
 Λοιρεᾶσαίρη, *loicheadaire*, }  
 Λοιρεᾶσούρη, *loicheadoir*, } s. m. a chandler.  
 Λοιρεᾶμῆλας, *loiceamhlachd*, s. f. dotage, foolery.  
 Λοιρη, *loidhre*, s. the leprosy.  
 Λοιγε, *loige*, see Λοιγε.  
 Λοιγεῖς, *loigeic*, s. logic, *Sh.*  
 Λοιγχεᾶς, *loigheach*, } s. m. a new calved cow,  
 Λοιλιγχεᾶς, *loiligheach*, } a milch cow; see  
 Λοιγ-λιγχεᾶς.  
 Λοιμ, *loim*, s. f. milk.  
 Λοιμνοῖςβαί, *loimdioghbhail*, s. poverty, want.  
 Λοιμνε, *loime*, s. bareness, baldness, poverty.  
 Λοιμνικ, *loinic*, s. a plaster for taking off hair.  
 Λοιμνε, *loimne*, s. a shield.  
 Λοιμνηστῆριον, *loimnagrios*, s. f. ruin, destruction.  
 Λοιμνηστῆριον, *loimnagriosaion*, v. I eradicate,  
 raze, ruin, ransack.  
 Λοιμνίον, *loimnion*, s. f. a rivulet.  
 Λοιμνίον, *loinear*, s. light, a gleam or flash of  
 light.  
 Λοιμνίον, *loineardha*, a. bright, shining.  
 Λοιμνίονακτ, *loineardhacht*, s. f. brightness.  
 Λοιμνός, *loineog*, s. f. a lock of wool.  
 Λοιμνῆριον, *loingbhrisde*, } s. a shipwreck,  
 Λοιμνῆριονακτ, *loingbhriseadh*, } a wreck.  
 Λοιμνεᾶς, *loingeach*, a. nautical.  
 Λοιμνεᾶς, *loingeas*, s. f. shipping, a fleet.  
 Λοιμνεᾶς, *loingeas*, } s. an exile.  
 Λοιμνεᾶς, *loinseach*, }  
 Λοιμνηστῆριον, *loingshaor*, s. m. a shipwright.  
 Λοιμνεᾶς, *loingseach*, }  
 Λοιμνηστῆριον, *loingseoir*, } s. m. a mariner, pilot.  
 Λοιμνηστῆριον, *loingsighim*, v. I sail, set sail.  
 Λοιμνίον, *loini*, s. the sciatica; rheumatism.  
 Λοιμνίον, *loinid*, s. f. a churn-dash, the instru-  
 ment by which the milk is agitated in a churn.  
 Λοιμνίον, *loinn*, s. f. joy, gladness; a corn field, a  
 croft, a corn yard; good condition, fatness; a.  
 impetuous.  
 Λοιμνεᾶς, *loinneach*, a joyful, glad.  
 Λοιμνεᾶς, *loinneach*, } a. elegant, becom-  
 Λοιμνεᾶς, *loinneamhuil*, } ing, proper, neat.  
 Λοιμνεᾶς, *loinnearach*, a. loud, sonorous.  
 Λοιμνεᾶς, *loinnearachd*, s. loudness.  
 Λοιμνεᾶς, *loinneardha*, a. bright, shining,  
 brilliant.  
 Λοιμνεᾶς, *loinneardhachd*, s. f. brightness.  
 Λοιμνεῖς, *loinneis*, s. f. wavering, rambling.  
 Λοιμνεᾶς, *loinnreach*, a. bright, shining.  
 Λοιμνεᾶς, *loinnreadh*, s. brightness.  
 Λοιμνίον, *loinnrim*, v. I gleam, shine, lighten.  
 Λοιμνίον, *loirc*, s. a gammon.  
 Λοιμνίον, *loirgbeirt*, s. f. leg armour, stock-  
 ings.

Λοιρῆριον, *loirgin*, v. I look for, inquire.  
 Λοιρῆριον, *loirghniomh*, s. satisfaction, amends.  
 Λοιρῆριονακτ, *loirghniomhadh*, s. satisfaction.  
 Λοιρῆριονακτ, *loirghniomhain*, v. I requite.  
 Λοιρῆριον, *loirgneadh*, s. a stalk.  
 Λοιρῆριον, *loisceann*, a. bald.  
 Λοιρῆριον, *loisceanta*, a. fierce, fiery, blast-  
 ing.  
 Λοιρῆριον, *loisceionn*, s. a locust.  
 Λοιρῆριον, *loisdin*, s. f. lodging, an apartment, a  
 tent.  
 Λοιρῆριον, *loisdin*, s. a small kind of fish.  
 Λοιρῆριον, *loisdineach*, s. m. a guest, lodger.  
 Λοιρῆριον, *loise*, s. a flame; a. inflamed.  
 Λοιρῆριον, *loisg*, } a. burnt.  
 Λοιρῆριον, *loisge*, }  
 Λοιρῆριον, *loisgeach*, a. of a burning quality.  
 Λοιρῆριον, *loisgeadh*, } s. a burning.  
 Λοιρῆριον, *loisgneas*, }  
 Λοιρῆριον, *loisgean*, s. a burnt pimpernel, *Sh.*; a  
 salamander.  
 Λοιρῆριον, *loisgin*, v. I burn, singe.  
 Λοιρῆριον, *loisgrean*, s. corn burnt out of the ear  
 instead of being threshed.  
 Λοιρῆριον, *loisgthe*, part. burnt.  
 Λοιρῆριον, *loisi*, s. a fox.  
 Λοιρῆριον, *loissi*, s. a flame, conflagration; delight,  
 pleasure, gladness, joyfulness.  
 Λοιρῆριον, *loist*, s. f. a pannel, a pillow.  
 Λοιρῆριον, *loisteach*, s. m. a trough.  
 Λοιρῆριον, *loisteamhuil*, a. slothful.  
 Λοιρῆριον, *loistin*, s. m. and f. a booth, tent, lodg-  
 ing, entertainment.  
 Λοιρῆριον, *loit*, s. f. a wound, wounding, a plague; a  
 harlot.  
 Λοιρῆριον, *loiteog*, s. nettles; the lotus.  
 Λοιρῆριον, *loitighthe*, part. wounded, impaired.  
 Λοιρῆριον, *loitim*, v. I wound, hurt.  
 Λοιρῆριον, *loitmhille*, s. a severe wound.  
 Λοιρῆριον, *loitshealgair*, s. m. a rioter, a de-  
 bauched fellow.  
 Λοιρῆριον, *lom*, a. bare, lean.  
 Λοιρῆριον, *lomadh*, s. desolation, nakedness, bald-  
 ness, shaving.  
 Λοιρῆριον, *lomadoir*, s. m. a shaver, shearer,  
 plunderer.  
 Λοιρῆριον, *lomaim*, v. I rub, chafe, fret; shave,  
 make bare.  
 Λοιρῆριον, *lomain*, s. f. a shield.  
 Λοιρῆριον, *lomhain*, s. f. a leading string.  
 Λοιρῆριον, *lomairchon*, s. a pack of hounds.  
 Λοιρῆριον, *lomaire*, s. m. a shearer, a stripper.  
 Λοιρῆριον, *lomairt*, s. f. making bare, peeling,  
 shaving, shearing; a fleece.  
 Λοιρῆριον, *lomaisteach*, a. bare, bald, shorn.

Lomán, *loman*, s. m. an ensign, banner, a small hand; a log of timber, a knot in timber; a piece of timber stripped of its bark.  
 Lománac, *lomanach*, s. m. a bald man; a poor person.  
 Lomann, *lomann*, s. m. a bag, a pod.  
 Lomair, *lomhar*, a brilliant, transparent, stately.  
 Lomair, *lomar*, s. f. a fleece.  
 Lomairiam, *lomarain*, v. I fleece, clip, pluck.  
 Lomairgain, *lomargain*, s. devastation.  
 Lomairt, *lomart*, s. a peeling, shearing; a fleece.  
 Lomairta, *lomartha*, part. bald, bare, shorn, shaven.  
 Lómbair, *lombair*, s. hair; a fleece.  
 Lomcoró, *lomcoidh*, v. to carry, *Sh*.  
 Loméorac, *lomchosach*, a. barefooted.  
 Lomda, *lomdha*, a. equal, equipoised, of equal weight.  
 Loméigin, *lomeigin*, s. tearing, stripping.  
 Lomfolair, *lomfhollas*, a. clear, manifest.  
 Lomlaim, *lomlaim*, v. I chafe, rub, fret.  
 Lomlán, *lomlan*, a. quite full, *S. A. 70*.  
 Lomna, *lomna*, s. a string, a cord, rope.  
 Lomnocho, *lomnochd*, a. naked.  
 Lomnocho, *lomnochd*, } s. nakedness.  
 Lomnochoige, *lomnochduighe*, }  
 Lomnoir, *lomnoir*, s. a harper.  
 Lomoi, *lomoi*, s. a shorn sheep.  
 Lompair, *lompas*, a. sparing, niggardly; s. a disease in horses.  
 Lomrac, *lomrach*, a. effulgent, bright, shining, gorgeous.  
 Lomrac, *lomradh*, s. a fleece of wool; effulgent, gorgeousness.  
 Lomrasóir, *lomradoir*, s. m. a clipper, shearer, depilator.  
 Lomraim, *lomraim*, v. I shear, clip.  
 Lomrairteac, *lomraisteach*, a. naked, bare.  
 Lomrairteac, *lomraisteachd*, s. f. nakedness.  
 Lomta, *lomtha*, part. peeled, stripped.  
 Lomthóir, *lomthoir*, s. m. a barber, shearer.  
 Lón, *lon*, s. m. food, provision; store; an elk; a marsh, pond, morass, meadow; cost, fare; a dwelling, habitation; light, splendour.  
 Lon, *lon*, s. the hip.  
 Lón, *lon*, }  
 Lónad, *lonadh*, } s. hunger, voraciousness.  
 Lon, *lon*, }  
 Londubh, *londubh*, } s. an ouzle, blackbird.  
 Lonac, *lonach*, a. talkative; voracious.  
 Lonad, *lonadh*, s. resting.  
 Lonad, *lonaidh*, v. he coloured, grew red.  
 Lonaigh, *lonaigh*, s. a scoff, a jest.  
 Lonaighim, *lonaighim*, v. I dwell; Lonaighrao, *i. e. cóimnighrao, o. g.*

Lonairt, *lonairt*, s. a store-house, repository.  
 Lonan, *lonan*, s. m. boasting.  
 Lonán, *lonan*, s. m. a tale-bearer, a prater.  
 Lomvo, *lonid*, s. f. a frothing-stick, a churn-staff.  
 Lonca, *loncha*, s. a larder, buttery.  
 Long, *long*, s. m. light; "Long, *i. e. luadhain, i. e. lóiríann no rólair*", *Cor.*; the fish called ling; s. f. a ship; s. m. a cup; a bed, a hammock; the breast; a house, residence, a place; an enclosure, encampment; a. long; *i. e. fada, o. g.*  
 Longad, *longadh*, s. supper; casting, throwing, devouring; rocking, moving to and fro.  
 Longadan, *longadan*, s. m. a swing-stone.  
 Longain, *longain*, } s. f. a ship's crew; prop.  
 Longair, *longair*, }  
 Longair, *longair*, }  
 Longaim, *longaim*, v. I devour, destroy, worry.  
 Longaim, *longain*, s. the lungs, weasand.  
 Longair, *longas*, s. banishment.  
 Longbaead, *longbhathadh*, } s. shipwreck.  
 Longbhair, *longbhair*, }  
 Longbairne, *longbairne*, s. the prow of a ship.  
 Longchogad, *longchogaidh*, s. a man-of-war.  
 Longfada, *longfada*, s. a galley.  
 Longfair, *longfair*, s. f. a ship's crew; "Longfair, *i. e. Longfair, i. e. fofair, i. e. fofair, i. e. fofair*", *Cor.*  
 Longloingean, *longloingean*, s. the gullet, any pipe.  
 Longmhairsionta, *longmhairsionta*, s. a merchant ship.  
 Longphort, *longphort*, s. a palace, royal seat; a fort, garrison, tent, a camp; parlour.  
 Longshaor, *longshaor*, s. a shipwright.  
 Longspuilin, *longspuilin*, s. a pirate.  
 Longteine, *longteine*, s. a fireship.  
 Longthobail, *longthobail*, s. shipbuilding.  
 Longthroid, *longthroid*, s. a sea fight.  
 Lonin, *lonin*, s. a lane or passage for cattle.  
 Lonn, *lonn*, see lonn; s. anger, cholera; high swelling of the sea; timbers laid under boats in order to launch them more easily; a. strong, powerful, fierce, bold.  
 Lonnac, *lonnach*, a. strong, angry.  
 Lonnaim, *lonnaim*, see Lonnaim.  
 Lonnaim, *lonnain*, s. brightness.  
 Lonnog, *lonnog*, s. f. a virago.  
 Lonnogain, *lonnogain*, s. m. a passionate youth.  
 Lonra, *lonra*, } a. shining, bright, brave,  
 Lonrac, *lonrach*, }  
 Lonrac, *lonrach*, } illustrious.  
 Lonrac, *lonrach*, s. m. a blaze.  
 Lonraighim, *lonraighim*, v. I shine, brighten.  
 Lonnughad, *lonnughadh*, s. an abiding, continuance, dwelling, sojourning.  
 Lor, *lor*, see leor.

Loic, *lore*, s. m. murder; the cramp; a gammon, a haunch; a fierce, cruel.

Loiccoirg, *lorechosg*, a. antispasmodic.

Loiraoctam, *lordaothain*, s. sufficiency.

Loig, *lorg*, s. m. progeny, offspring, a race of people, posterity; a footstep, trace, track, print; a troop, band, company; a coat of mail; a sign, signal; a log of wood, club, staff; a woman; the thigh, a haunch; a discourse, speech; a blind.

Loigsa, *lorga*, s. a leg, shin; stalk of a plant.

Loigsa-ceacta, *lorga-ceactha*, s. the plough-tail; track of the plough.

Loigsa-éirinn, *lorga-chraimn*, s. the trunk of a tree.

Loigead, *lorgadh*,

Loigsaimeacó, *lorgaireachól*,

{ s. searching, investigation, inquiry, pursuit, tracing.

Loigaim, *lorgaim*, v. I wound.

Loigaim, *lorgaim*,

Loigaim, *lorgaim*,

{ v. I trace, search, inquire, investigate, follow, pursue.

Loigaim, *lorgaire*, s. m. a follower, pursuer.

Loigánac, *lorganach*, s. m. a sluggard.

Loigsa-lin, *lorga-lin*, s. stalk or stem of flax.

Loigbheir, *longbheirt*, s. armour for the legs.

Loirra, *lorra*, s. a file or rank.

Loi, *los*, s. a growing or growth; a tail, the point or end of a thing; *Welsh*, lhost; account, regard, consideration, sake; intention, purpose, design; strength, virtue, a loi a élardeam, a loi a neire; an effect, consequence; "Maol-leaclainn mac Maolruanaigh meice Donéada, a gar Seán buró a b'iaidam uo ionn-roigú Tadó mac Maolruanaigh meic Giolla Ghoire meice Donéada i maig Luig a gar Tadó uo gabail uoib. Tionol an t'ipe uo b'ieit foirra, a gar ueabair uo éor eatorra, a gar raigite uo éur i Maol-leaclainn mac meice Donéada, a gar a écc ar a Loi", 4 *Mast.*, 1409; s. f. a press; band, troop; a fox; a reward.

Loirao, *losaid*, s. f. a kneading trough.

Loic, *lose*, a. lame, maimed; see Leic; dumb.

Loicad, *loscadh*, s. a laming, lameness; a burning, scalding, *Lec.*, 10. 3.

Loicaim, *loscain*,

Loigaim, *losgaim*,

{ v. I singe, burn.

Loicaim, *loscain*, s. a paddock.

Loic, *losce*, s. m. a cripple; a. dumb, blind, lame, maimed.

Loigead, *lsgadh*, see Loicad.

Loigead-b'iaidam, *losgadh-bhraghaid*, s. the heartburn.

Loigán, *losgan*, s. m. a frog, a toad; childhood; a sort of dray or car without wheels, a sledge.

Loic, *lost*, see Loirao.

Lot, *lot*, s. m. a wound, hurt, bruise; rapine; wool; a prostitute; a leg; washing, cleansing.

Loit, *loth*, s. m. a beard; sweat; a colt, filly.

Loica, *lota*, s. a loft, an upper room.

Loicac, *lothach*, s. m. mire, mud, puddle.

Loicam, *lotadh*, s. hurting, wounding.

Loicam, *lotaim*, v. I wound, bruise; fornicate.

Loicair, *lothair*, s. lavender, *Sh.*

Loical, *lothal*, see Loical.

Loicair, *lotar*, s. m. a ruining, mangling.

Loicair, *lotar*,

Loicair, *lotar*,

{ v. they went, came.

Loicair, *lothar*, s. m. a grayhound, a dog; an assembly, congregation; a caldron; a kieve, a trough; cloth, raiment; a cutting down; a clothes press.

Loicairra, *lotharrdha*, part. wounding.

Loitog, *lothog*, s. f. a colt, filly.

Loitoll, *lotholl*, s. m. the socket of a candlestick.

Loit, *lott*, s. m. a drinking party; comotation.

Lu, *lu*, a. little, small.

Lua, *lua*, s. a heap; an oath; water; a foot, a kick.

Luaic, *luach*, s. m. value, price, wages, hire, reward.

Luaica, *luacha*, s. frost.

Luaicam, *luachaid*, s. f. frost.

Luaicaim, *luachaim*, v. I hire.

Luaicair, *luachair*, s. clubbrush; scirpus palustris; splendour, brightness; a tempest.

Luaicairneac, *luachairneach*, s. m. a place full of rushes.

Luaicairman, *luacharman*, s. m. a pigmy; see Leicb'ioigan.

Luaicair, *luacharn*, s. m. a light, lamp.

Luaicairne, *luachnaire*, a. more precious.

Luaicair, *luachmar*, a. precious, excellent.

Luaicairneac, *luachmarachd*, s. f. preciousness.

Luaicair, *luachorn*, s. a lamp.

Luaicra, *Luachra*, s. the chief druid and magician, considered by the pagan Irish as a deity, was opposed by St. Patrick at Tara, in the presence of the monarch Laoghaire and the nobility, who composed the convention. Hence Teamair Luachra. *Seventh Life of St. Patrick in Colgan*, page 126.

Luaicra, *luachra*,

Luaicrac, *luachrach*,

Luaicrac, *luachrach*,

Luaicre, *luachre*, s. a fair.

Luaic, *luadh*, see Lua; s. motion, moving; mention, speaking; fulling; hire, reward, price.

Λυαα, *luada*, } s. the little finger.  
 Λυαααίν, *luadaicín*, }  
 Λυαααίλ, *luadháil*, s. motion, exercise.  
 Λυααάμ, *luadhaim*, v. I move, go; mention,  
 speak, hint.  
 Λυαααρη, *luadaire*, s. a flax-wheel; Λυαααρη  
 τιομπάμ, the arm of a kitchen jack.  
 Λυααάτταδ, *luadháltach*, a condign.  
 Λυαααρι, *luadar*, s. m. motion, haste; “*ἢ ἠέρομη*  
*λομ λυααρι ιρ φεαρη οο θεααο*”, *S. Maoldh.*  
 Λυααόζαρη, *luadhghair*, s. exultation.  
 Λυααοαδ, *luadradh*, s. m. fame, renown.  
 Λυααοαοάμ, *luadraidhim*, v. I report.  
 Λυαα, *luag*, s. f. a doll.  
 Λυααζα, *luagha*, a. less.  
 Λυααζαρη, *luaghair*, s. f. a reward.  
 Λυααζλαρ, *luaghlas*, s. fetters.  
 Λυααζύτα, *luaghuta*, s. the gout.  
 Λυααυ, *luaidh*, s. f. lead; v. went.  
 Λυααυθε, *luaidhe*, s. coition, copulation; deceitful  
 swearing.  
 Λυααυθεατ, *luailheacht*, s. f. merit, reward, pre-  
 mium.  
 Λυααυθιοάμ, *luaidhiochan*, s. envy.  
 Λυααυθρεαδ, *luaidreadh*, s. a rumour, report.  
 Λυααυθρεαμν, *luaidreann*, s. vagrancy.  
 Λυααυθρεαμνυθε, *luaidreannuidhe*, s. a vaga-  
 bond.  
 Λυααυγ, *luaign*, s. buying, price, purchase; a.  
 pleasant, cheerful.  
 Λυααυγε, *luaigne*, s. lead, a plummet.  
 Λυααυγεατ, *luaignheacht*, see Λυααυθεατ.  
 Λυααυγθε, *luaignthe*, part. expedited; adv. as soon  
 as.  
 Λυααυλεαδ, *luailleach*, s. m. a mimic.  
 Λυααυλλεαδ, *luailleach*, }  
 Λυααυλλεαδ, *luailleach*, } a. full of gestures.  
 Λυααμ, *luaimh*, see Λυααμ, an abbot; a. swift.  
 Λυααμαυρεαδ, *luaimaireachd*, s. f. activity; volu-  
 bility of tongue.  
 Λυααμνεαδ, *luaimneach*, a. leaping, ranging,  
 volatile, fickle, transitory.  
 Λυααμνεαδ, *luaimneachd*, s. f. fickleness, incon-  
 stancy, instability, volatility, mobility, freak-  
 ishness.  
 Λυααμνιζθε, *luaimhnigthe*, s. the undulation of  
 the waves; part. undulating; moved.  
 Λυααμν, *luain*, s. the loins, kidneys.  
 Λυααμνεαδ, *luaineach*, a. unsteady, ambulatory.  
 Λυααμ-εαγ, *luain-easa*, s. nephritic pains.  
 Λυααμνείν, *luaintín*, a. nephritical.  
 Λυααμνεαζάν, *luaireagan*, s. m. a grovelling per-  
 son.  
 Λυααε, *luaithe*, s. f. dust, ashes; a wave.  
 Λυααε, *luaithe*, a. quicker, faster, swifter.

Λυααεαο, *luaithead*, s. quickness, fastness.  
 Λυααεβεαρταδ, *luaitheirghéach*, a. hasty.  
 Λυααειργδ, *luaitheirghidh*, s. a rising up quickly.  
 Λυααειργίμ, *luaitheirghim*, v. I rise quickly,  
 “*Δζαρ πο ειργροαυ να τοννα Δζαρ πο*  
*ερίμιαζ αν φημανιεντ*”, *Fer. 89.*  
 Λυααειργζαδ, *luaitheirghéach*, a. irritable;  
 prone to anger.  
 Λυααεζλεαρδ, *luaitheirghléasach*, a. abrupt.  
 Λυααερε, *luaithe*, }  
 Λυααερεαδ, *luaitheach*, } s. ashes.  
 Λυααερεαδ, *luaitheach*, a. expeditious, active.  
 Λυααερεαδ, *luaithreadh*, } s. ashes, dust, pow-  
 Λυααερεαμ, *luaitheam*, } der.  
 Λυααερεαμνυλ, *luaitheamhuil*, } a. dusty.  
 Λυααερεαμντα, *luaitheamta*, }  
 Λυααμ, *luam*, s. m. an abbot, a prior, a priest; a  
 pilot  
 Λυααμ, *luamh*, s. m. a corpse, a carcase; a creep-  
 ing, sneaking person.  
 Λυααμáμ, *luamain*, s. f. veil; a stirring, motion.  
 Λυααμαυρε, *luamaire*, s. m. an astronomer, a na-  
 vigator, a pilot.  
 Λυααμáμ, *luamaa*, s. m. a small hand.  
 Λυααμναδ, *luamnach*, see Λυααμνεαδ.  
 Λυααμναδ, *luamnachd*, s. f. abbacy, abbotship.  
 Λυααμνυρε, *luamhuire*, see Λυααμ.  
 Λυααμν, *luam*, s. m. a loin, kidney; a son, a lad; a  
 hero, champion; a woman's breast; a gray-  
 hound, a dog; the moon; v. a Λυααμ, Monday.  
 Λυααμνιγ, *luamraig*, s. fetters, chains.  
 Λυααμνιγτα, *luamraigtha*, part. fettered, chained.  
 Λυααμντα, *luamnachd*, s. the eclipse of the moon.  
 Λυααμτ, *luamach*, s. fetters.  
 Λυααμτ, *luamtha*, a. common, vulgar, awkward,  
 slovenly, sluggish.  
 Λυααρ, *luas*, s. m. swiftness, dispatch.  
 Λυααρταδ, *luascadh*, s. m. moving, rocking.  
 Λυααρταδ, *luasgach*, a. wavering, motive, mov-  
 ing.  
 Λυααρταμ, *luasgaim*, v. I swing, jolt, rock, drive  
 away.  
 Λυααρταμ, *luasgan*, s. m. childhood; a cradle;  
 swingswong; a tossing, swinging.  
 Λυααρταμναδ, *luasganach*, a. that rocks or swings.  
 Λυααρταμναδ, *luasganachd*, s. f. rocking, swing-  
 ing.  
 Λυααρταμναυθε, *luas-*  
*ganaidhe*, } s. m. a rocker, swinger;  
 Λυααρταμνυρ, *luasgoir*, } a rower.  
 Λυααρταδ, *luasgtha*, part. tossed, rocked.  
 Λυααε, *luath*, s. mention, report; the foot; activity,  
 agility; ashes; *Welsh*, lludw; a. swift, quick,  
 nimble.  
 Λυααε, *luatha*, a. belonging to ashes.



Λυαῖα, *luathadh*, s. hastening, making haste; fulling, milling; moving.  
 Λυαῖαγρα, *luathogra*, a. swift to revenge.  
 Λυαῖαιμ, *luathaim*, v. I hasten; full or mill cloth; move.  
 Λυαῖαιρεαῖ, *luathaireach*, a. apprehensive, quick-witted.  
 Λυαῖαράν, *luatharan*, s. m. a sea lark.  
 Λυαῖαυ, *luathas*, s. m. swiftness, fleetness.  
 Λυαῖβάο, *luathbhod*, s. m. a fly-boat.  
 Λυαῖάμμεαῖ, *luathchainteach*, a. talkative, quick-spoken.  
 Λυαῖζάιρε, *luathghaire*, s. m. joy, gladness.  
 Λυαῖζάιρεαῖ, *luathghaireach*, a. glad, joyful.  
 Λυαῖζάιρεαῖ, *luathghaireadh*, s. rejoicing.  
 Λυαῖζάιρμ, *luathghairm*, v. I rejoice.  
 Λυαῖζάιρ, *luathghris*, s. active fire; inflammation.  
 Λυαῖλάμιαῖ, *luathlamhach*, a. quick-handed, dexterous; covetous.  
 Λυαῖνῆαυ, *luathmhar*, a. swift, active.  
 Λυαῖνῆαυ, *luathmharc*, s. m. a race-horse.  
 Λυαῖνῆαυρεαῖ, *luathmharcach*, s. m. a messenger by express.  
 Λυαῖνῆιρε, *luathmhire*, s. boasting.  
 Λυαῖραῖο, *luathrachd*, s. m. forwardness, quickness.  
 Λυαῖραῖο, *luathradh*, s. a hastening.  
 Λυαῖραῖνν, *luathrainn*, s. a narration in verse.  
 Λυαῖρῆιμ, *luathrighim*, v. I hasten.  
 Λυαῖρῆιτε, *luathrighithe*, part. hastened.  
 Λυαῖυζαῖο, *luathughadh*, s. moving, hastening, accelerating.  
 Λυαῖυζαῖμ, *luathughaim*, v. I hasten, dispatch.  
 Λυαῖυιρεαῖ, *luathuigseach*, see Λυαῖαιρεαῖ.  
 Λύβ, *lub*, s. f. a loop, bow, a staple; a plait, fold; a thong; a maze, meander; inclination; cunning, craft, deceit, a snare.  
 Λύβα, *luba*, see Λύβ.  
 Λύβα, *lubha*, s. the body, a corpse; praise, fame.  
 Λύβαῖ, *lubach*, a. crooked, serpentine, winding, meandering; cunning, crafty, sly, deceitful.  
 Λύβαῖο, *lubadh*, s. a bending.  
 Λύβαμ, *lubaim*, v. I bend, incline.  
 Λύβαυρε, *lubaire*, s. m. a crafty fellow.  
 Λύβάν, *luban*, s. m. a hoop, bow.  
 Λύβάν, *lubhan*, s. m. a lamb.  
 Λύβαυ, *lubhar*, see Λόβαυ; s. m. work; " 17 he τῆα τοῖαῖς ἰν σεῖραμῖαῖο τῖμνα το ἡαῖαῖο ὁ Ὀηα, αῖαυ ὁ φῆαῖτῆαῖο αῖο ρῖμυ Ἐμῖομν, i. e. τῆαῖοαῖο αῖαῖα τῆαῖμῖμυ ρῖμυ ἡαῖνε αῖαυ ρῖμυ ἡυρῖαῖαῖαῖαῖα, αῖαυ τῖναμῖ περῖο το αῖμῖμῖαῖο περῖο, αῖμυ ἡῖ Λύβαυ αῖμῖαῖο αῖο Ὀηα το ῖμῖαῖο, i. e. αῖαμῖ, Vis. Ad.  
 Λύβῖααῖαῖα, *lubcheangal*, s. a hasp.

Λύβῖορ, *lubhghort*, s. m. a garden.  
 Λύβῖορῖομ, *lubhghortoir*, s. m. a gardener.  
 Λύβῖνεαῖ, *lublineach*, a. curvilinear.  
 Λύβῖναῖα, *lubhnacha*, s. the parts or members of the body.  
 Λύβῖς, *lubog*, s. a noose.  
 Λύβῖς, *lubhog*, s. a flake; Λύβῖς ρῖαῖαῖο.  
 Λύβῖα, *lubhra*, s. leprosy; any infirmity or weakness; a. weak, infirm.  
 Λύβῖαῖ, *lubhrach*, a. leprous.  
 Λύβῖε, *lubthe*, part. curvated, bowed, bent.  
 Λύῖ, *lucl*, s. f. a captive, a prisoner; a mouse; Welsh, *llugoden*.  
 Λύῖαῖο-φῖαῖρῖε, *luclaidh-fhairge*, s. sea-mice, a kind of small black sea birds.  
 Λύῖαυ, *luclair*, s. f. a glittering colour, brightness; adj. clean, bright, resplendent.  
 Λύῖαυρε, *luclaire*, s. m. a mouser.  
 Λύῖαυρε, *luclhairt*, s. a palace; a retinue.  
 Λύῖαυ, *luclar*, s. m. light.  
 Λύῖαυρμῖα, *luclarman*, s. m. a pigmy; *vul.* *leicébrógan*.  
 Λύῖῖμυ, *luclbhru*, s. a white head of hair.  
 Λύῖο, *luclhd*, s. m. a pot, kettle, caldron; a cargo, burden, load, lading; folk, people.  
 Λύῖοαῖιμ, *lucldaighim*, v. I load.  
 Λύῖοαῖτε, *lucldaighthe*, part. laden.  
 Λύῖοαυρε, *lucldaire*, s. m. a whirlpool.  
 Λύῖοαυρε, *lucldairt*, s. a cart-load.  
 Λύῖο-ῖομῖαῖαῖαῖο, *luclhd-choimeadachd*, s. routine, servants in waiting.  
 Λύῖομῖαυ, *lucldmhar*, a. full, loaded, capacious; populous.  
 Λύῖουζαῖο, *luclhdughadh*, s. loading.  
 Λύῖ-φῖμυ, *lucl-fheir*, s. a field-mouse, a shrew, a dormouse.  
 Λύῖ-φῖραῖαῖ, *lucl-fhrancach*, s. a rat.  
 Λύῖῖαν, *lucllann*, s. a prison.  
 Λύῖμῖαυρε, *luclmhaire*, s. m. abundance.  
 Λύῖῖς, *luclhog*, s. f. a young mouse.  
 Λύῖραῖμ, *luclhran*, v. I rummage.  
 Λύῖαυρε, *luclthaire*, s. a gulf, whirlpool.  
 Λυῖ, *lud*, s. f. a pond, puddle.  
 Λυῖο, *ludh*, s. f. appearance; ρο Λυῖο τῖμνε.  
 Λυῖα, *luda*, } s. the little finger.  
 Λυῖαῖαῖα, *ludagan*, }  
 Λυῖαῖ, *ludach*, s. a hinge.  
 Λυῖαῖοῖε, *ludaidhe*, s. m. a clown.  
 Λυῖαυρε, *ludairt*, s. wading in dirt.  
 Λυῖαυ, *ludhar*, a. awkward, clownish, slovenly; s. m. fawning, flattery.  
 Λυῖαυραῖο, *ludharachd*, s. awkwardness, clownishness.  
 Λυῖαυρεαῖα, *ludartha*, a. sluggish, slovenly.  
 Λυῖαυαν, *ludann*, s. m. a hinge.

ΛΥΡΙΑΓΑΝ, *ludragan*, s. m. a shambling slovenly fellow.  
 ΛΥΡΙΑΜ, *ludrain*, v. I bedaub or smear with puddle.  
 ΛΥΡΟΥΑΔ, *ludusach*, a. powerful.  
 ΛΥΡΡΑΘ, *lufraidh*, s. surrounding.  
 ΛΥΡΡΙΑΜ, *lufraim*, v. I surround.  
 ΛΥΣ, *lugh*, a. little; swift, active.  
 ΛΥΣΑ, *lugh*, s. an oath; adj. compar. and superlative of ΛΥΣ, little; s. falsehood, perjury.  
 ΛΥΣΑΔ, *lugach*, a. bow-legged.  
 ΛΥΣΑΘ, *lughadh*, s. swearing an oath.  
 ΛΥΣΑΘ, *lughad*, s. littleness.  
 ΛΥΣΑΘ, *lughadh*, s. want, thirst, drought.  
 ΛΥΣΑΘΑΙΣΙΜ, *lughadaighim*, v. I lessen, diminish.  
 ΛΥΣΑΘΑΙΣΙΘΕΟΙΜ, *lughadaightheoir*, s. m. an abater, diminisher.  
 ΛΥΣΑΘΟΣ, *lughadog*, s. the little finger.  
 ΛΥΣΑΘΟΥΣΑΘ, *lughadughadh*, s. diminishing.  
 ΛΥΣΑΜ, *lughaim*, v. I swear.  
 ΛΥΣΑΜ, *lugain*, s. a shabby fellow.  
 ΛΥΣΑΙΡΟ, *lughaird*, s. retinue; see ΛΥΣΑΙΡ.

} s. August, Λά ΛΥΣ-  
 } ναρράθ, Lammas  
 } day, the assembly,  
 } games or festivals  
 } of Lughaidh; "Λύ-  
 } ναρράθ, i. e. ναρ-  
 } ράθ no αυραδ λο-  
 } ξα μηc ετλιοπο,  
 } i. e. οεναδ no περτα  
 } λαιρ im εαρε πο-  
 } ζαμαρ in ced βλια-  
 } θαν in τωρεετ  
 } Λυγναρραθ. Clui-  
 } ce no οεναδ na  
 } αυραc η πο η  
 } ανημ ναρραθ", *Cor.*

ΛΥΓΝΑΡΑ, *lughnasa*,  
 ΛΥΓΝΑΡΡΑΘ, *lugnassadh*,

Λύι, *lui*, s. a leg; a bough, branch.  
 Λύιβ, *luib*, s. a corner, a little glen.  
 Λύιβ, *luibh*,  
 Λύιβαν, *luibean*, } s. an herb.  
 Λύιβεαδ, *luibheach*, a. herbaceous, weedy.  
 Λύιβεανσθ, *luibheanadh*, s. herbage.  
 Λύιβεανσθαc, *luibheanchosac*, a. having toes or fingers.  
 Λύιβεολαρε, *luibheolaidhe*, s. m. a botanist.  
 Λύιβημ, *luibhin*, s. f. leaven.  
 Λύιβη, *luibhne*, s. fingers, toes; a spear; see quot. at colz; a shield.  
 Λύιβίν, *luibin*, s. f. a handsome woman, one having fine hair; a crafty fellow.  
 Λύιβίναcσθ, *luibineachd*, s. f. craftiness.  
 Λύιβηεαδ, *luibhneach*, s. in. a weed.

Λύιβηεαδα, *luibhneacha*, s. the members of the body.  
 Λύιβηιαρ, *luibhphiasr*, s. m. a caterpillar.  
 Λύιβηc, *luibhre*, s. a coat of mail; leprosy.  
 Λύιβηυγίμ, *luibhrighim*, v. I harness, put on a mour.  
 Λύιρ, *luid*, s. f. a sloven, slut; a rag.  
 Λύιρσ, *luidh*, s. an herb; prop. Λύιβ; a word of endearment; v. he went, he died.  
 Λύιρ-αν-Λύιγαιρ, *luidh-an-liugair*, s. the plant lovage.  
 Λύιρε, *luidhe*, s. a lying down, position, situation; death; a going; "Λαιρ Λύιρε μηc ρναρε ρλυαδα", *Brog.*; prop. Λύιγε; a caldron.  
 Λύιρεαδ, *luideach*, a. ragged; forgiving.  
 Λύιρεαcάν, *luidheachan*, s. m. an ambush, ambuscade, snare, laying in wait.  
 Λύιρεαραμ, *luidheasaim*, v. I permit, allow.  
 Λύιρεαυγυαδ, *luidheasughadh*, s. a permitting allowing.  
 Λύιρεη, *luidheir*, s. a chimney.  
 Λύιρεος, *luideog*, s. f. a little rag.  
 Λύιρεοςαδ, *luideogach*, a. ragged.  
 Λύιρεολαδ, *luidheolach*, s. skilled in plants.  
 Λύιρεολαρ, *luidheolas*, s. m. botany.  
 Λύιρσρ-μ'ιννημ, *luidhid-m'inntin*, phrase, with all my heart, I am satisfied, content.  
 Λύιρσμ, *luidhim*, v. I live, lay down; swear solemnly; go, pass; die.  
 "Λύιρ βιοννημ ρορ ρεετ ρανηe,  
 ρμα λεετ βα λέμ λυνηe;  
 ηηρ βο θερc α cελυρ cille  
 αετ α ρεηρ ορ τυλ τυνηe", *Eoch O'Fl.*  
 Λύιρσίν, *luidin*, s. f. the little finger.  
 Λύιρρεαδ, *luidreach*, s. hinges.  
 Λύιρρ, *luife*, s. elopement.  
 Λύιγ, *luig*, gen. of Λόγ, a pit.  
 Λύιγε, *luighe*, see Λύιρε; a proof; an oath; a caldron, kettle, pan.  
 Λύιγεαδ, *luigheach*, a. lying.  
 Λύιγεαcάν, *luigheachan*, see Λύιρεαcάν.  
 Λύιγεαδ, *luigheachd*, s. requital, recompense.  
 Λύιγεαν, *luighean*, s. f. a nave, centre; Λύιγεαν ηοαδ.  
 Λύιγεαραδ, *luigheasach*, s. m. an allowance.  
 Λύιγμ, *luighim*, v. I swear solemnly; *Ileb.*, alah, to swear; *Welsh*, llw, an oath; tear, rend; ηοο Λύιγεαραμ, herent; encourage, abet.  
 Λύιγη, *luighne*, s. javelins, spears.  
 Λύιγμγ, *luighrigh*, s. a coat of mail; *Welsh*, llurgy.  
 Λύιγθε, *luighthe*, s. a proof; part. laid.  
 Λύιγθεαδ, *luigheach*, s. m. a milch cow, a cow with calf, *Br. L.*  
 Λύιμ, *luim*, s. f. milk.  
 Λύιμεασ, *luimead*, s. bareness, baldness.

Lumín, *luimin*, s. f. a target, shield.  
 Lumlínn, *luimlín*, s. a stream of milk.  
 Lúmnacaða, *luimneachda*, s. an ensign bearer; a shield bearer.  
 Lúngbhríeas, *luingbhriseadh*, s. shipwreck.  
 Lúngíog, *luingios*, s. f. a fleet, navy.  
 Lúngseoir, *luingseoir*, s. m. a mariner, navigator.  
 Lúngseoiríeas, *luingseoireachd*, s. navigating, sailing.  
 Lúnn, *luinn*, see Lónn, gen. of Lann, a spear.  
 Lúinne, *luíne*, s. impetuosity; mirth; anger; a filling, i. e., *líonad*, o. g.; music.  
 Lúinneac, *luinneach*, a. merry, jovial; melodious; armed, having swords. "Stanza *Lúglúinne Lúinneac*", *Eoch. OFL*. The old gloss on the poem here quoted explains *Lúglúinne* by *líeasda*, and *Lúinneac* by *clorúmeac*.  
 Lúinneog, *luinneog*, s. a chorus, a glee.  
 Lúinneogac, *luinneogach*, a. frisky, merry.  
 Lúinneimí, *luinneimigh*, s. tossing.  
 Lúinnias, *luinnias*, s. m. a sword-fish.  
 Lúinníoc, *luinníoc*, s. music.  
 Lúinníaire, *luinníaire*, s. m. one that goes about idly; a watchman.  
 Lúinníeac, *luinníeac*, s. m. a watch-coat.  
 Lúipreacán, *luipreacan*, s. m. a pigmy.  
 Lúíeac, *luíeac*, s. m. a coat of mail; *Welsh*, *lluryg*.  
 Lúíeac, *luíeac*, s. m. a draught; *Lúíeac* *tonnaí, i. e. veoða bair*, deadly draughts.  
 Lúirgne, *luirgne*, s. legs.  
 Lúirgneac, *luirgneach*, a. long-legged.  
 Lúirí, *luirígh*, s. m. an armed man.  
 Lúiríste, *luiríste*, s. a sloven.  
 Lúir, *luir*, s. the quicken tree; the letter *l*; a hand; help; drink; weeds, herbs.  
 Lúiseanac, *luiseanach*, a. full of herbs.  
 Lúisíom, *luisídhín*, } v. I drink, soak.  
 Lúisim, *luisim*, }  
 Lúisim, *luisgim*, see Lúisíom.  
 Lúisim, *luisim*, v. I dare, venture.  
 Lúisín, *luisín*, dim. of Lúir, an herb.  
 Lúisíot, *luisíot*, a. bad, naughty, evil.  
 Lúisne, *luisne*, s. a flame, flash; a blush; *caimic* *Lúisne* ann; a hand of beaten flax.  
 Lúisreog, *luisreog*, } s. a charm, a filter,  
 Lúisreogan, *luisreogan*, } a drink, a drug.  
 Lúisreogaire, *luisreogaidhe*, s. m. one who charms or administers draughts.  
 Lúisíte, *luisíte*, s. a gaberlunzie, a sluggard, a clown; a straw pannel.  
 Lúite, *luithe*, s. swiftness, speed.  
 Lúiteac, *luitheach*, a. joyous, exulting; s. veins, nerves.

Lúitíeac, *luithreach*, a. belonging to a coat of mail.  
 Lúitíeac, *lulgach*, s. m. a soldier; a milch cow; see *cleasair*.  
 Lúmao, *lumad*, s. baldness, nakedness.  
 Lúman, *lundain*, s. f. a veil; a coarse cover; a large great coat; sackcloth.  
 Lúmaíre, *lundhaire*, s. m. a diver.  
 Lúman, *lumhan*, s. m. a lamb.  
 Lúman, *luman*, s. a shield.  
 Lúmar, *lumar*, } s. f. a fleece.  
 Lúmbair, *lumbair*, }  
 Lúmpair, *lumpair*, s. m. a lubber.  
 Lúmpairíac, *lumparnach*,  
 Lúmpairíamhúil, *lumparnamhúil*, } a. lubberly  
 Lún, *lun*, s. the moon.  
 Lúnaí, *Lunas*, l. s. Lammas.  
 Lúncáir, *luncas*, s. walking on all fours.  
 Lúnda, *lundach*, a. lazy, slothful, lubberly.  
 Lúndaíre, *lundaire*, s. m. a drone, sluggard, an idler.  
 Lúndaíreac, *lundaireachd*, s. laziness.  
 Lúng, *lung*, s. f. a ship, etc., see *lóng*; s. m. the handle of an oar.  
 Lúnn, *lunn*, s. m. a bearer; a wave; a bond; a churndash; a vessel; a strong.  
 Lúnnac, *lunnach*, s. m. an active youth.  
 Lúnnaca, *lunnacha*, a. having a handle.  
 Lúnnóin, *lunnóin*, s. a strong town; London.  
 Lúpaí, *Lupait*, s. the name of St. Patrick's sister, who was brought into captivity along with him to Ireland from his native country, France; swine.  
 Lúpac, *lupac*, s. a hog.  
 Lúpac, *lurach*, a. pretty.  
 Lúpacán, *lurachan*, s. a spansel.  
 Lúpac, *luran*, s. a pretty woman.  
 Lúroanac, *lurdanach*, a. cunning, sly.  
 Lúroanaca, *lurdanachd*, s. f. cunningness.  
 Lúrg, *lurg*, s. the end; extremity; a fin.  
 Lúrga! *lurga!* interj. lo! see! behold!  
 Lúrga, *lurga*, } s. a leg, shank, stalk.  
 Lúrgan, *lurgan*, }  
 Lúrga-ríac, *lurga-ríach*, s. a dissyllable; i. e. *foacá* *vá* *íolá*, o. g.  
 Lúrganac, *lurganach*, s. m. a shaft; a long-legged.  
 Lúrgairim, *lurgairim*, see Lúrgairim.  
 Lúrgheirt, *lurgheirt*, s. greaves.  
 Lúrgíurc, *lurgíurc*, s. a word of two syllables.  
 Lúró, *lurog*, s. f. a pretty woman.  
 Lúir, *lus*, s. m. pith, strength, power; an herb or plant; *Welsh*, *llysieruyn*; a leek.  
 Lúrac, *lusach*, a. herbaceous; s. m. a bibber, a drinker.

Λυσαινεαδ, *lusairneach*, s. a place where herbs grow.  
 Λυσάν, *lusan*, s. m. a little herb.  
 Λυσάν-βαλλα, *lusan-bhalla*, s. pellitory of the wall; *parietaria officinalis*.  
 Λυσάν-βαينه, *lusan-baine*, s. milk wort; *polygonum vulgare*.  
 Λυσάν-χολαμ, *lusan-cholam*, s. columbine; *aquilegia vulgaris*.  
 Λυσάν-χοιρη, *lusan-choire*, s. coriander.  
 Λυσάν-χορραιμ, *lus-an-chorrain*, s. spleenwort; *asplenium*.  
 Λυσ-αν-χροισ, *lus-an-chrois*, s. common honey-suckle; *lonicera perelymenum*.  
 Λυσάν-χρομκινν, *lusan-chromkinn*, s. daffodil; *narcissus*.  
 Λυσ-αν-χρυσαν, *lus-an-chrubhain*, s. gentian; *gentiana campestris*.  
 Λυσάν-φορνάδ, *lusan-fhograidh*, s. chase the Devil; St. John's-wort.  
 Λυσ-αν-φουαδούρη, *lusan-fhucadoir*, s. teasle; fuller's thistle; *dipsacus fullonum*.  
 Λυσάν-λεαϊάδ, *lusan-leasaidh*, s. spurge; *euphorbia peplus*.  
 Λυσάν-λυσαιρη, *lusan-lugaire*, s. loveage; *levis-ticum*.  
 Λυσάν-φιοβαρη, *lusan-phiobair*, s. dittany, pepperwort; *lepidium*.  
 Λυσ-αν-τρασάδ, *lus-an-tsaoidh*, s. common fennel; *feniculum vulgare*.  
 Λυσ-αν-τρίλανυζάδ, *lus-an-tslanughadh*, s. ribwort, ribgrass; *plantago lanceolata*.  
 Λυσ-αν-τριουαρη, *lus-an-tsiucair*, s. succory; *clivium*.  
 Λυσ-αν-γιολλα, *lusan-giolla*, s. common lousewort; *pedicularis sylvatica*.  
 Λυσ-αν-γριάν-ουδ, *lusaran-gran-dubh*, s. alexanders; *smyrniolum olusatrum*.  
 Λυσ-αρχαν, *lusarchan*, s. m. an herbalist; one that heals by herbs.  
 Λυσ-εο, *lusbheo*, a. vegetative.  
 Λυσ-βυρθε-βείλτινη, *lus-buidhe-beiltine*, see *βερνιάν βείλτινη*.  
 Λυσ-κα, *lusca*, s. a lustrum, space of five years; infancy; a cave, subterranean vault; a. blind.  
 Λυσ-καρη, *luscaire*, }  
 Λυσ-κάν, *luscan*, } s. m. a troglodite.  
 Λυσ-χολυμ-κίλλε, *lus-choluim-cille*, s. yellow wood loose strife; *lysimachia nemorum*.  
 Λυσ-κνεαφ, *lus-kneas*, s. meadow-sweet; *spiraea ulmaria*.  
 Λυσ-κράδ, *luscradh*, s. a procession.  
 Λυσ-κρη, *lus-cre*, s. male speed-well; *veronica officinalis*.  
 Λυσ-κυσάδ, *luschuach*, s. m. a caterpillar.

Λυσ-κουμεος, *luschuineog*, s. f. a caterpillar.  
 Λυσ-κράδ, *lusdadh*, s. flattery, wheedling.  
 Λυσ-κράδ, *lusdradh*, s. a procession.  
 Λυσ-κασμ, *lusgaim*, v. I lurk.  
 Λυσ-κασρη, *lusgaire*, s. m. a dweller in caves.  
 Λυσ-κάν, *lusgan*, see *Λυσ-κάν*.  
 Λυσ-κάν-αδ-αυ-κάν-μάταιρη, *lus-gan-athair-gan-miathair*, s. duck meat; *lemna minor*.  
 Λυσ-κασβ, *lus-garbh*, s. goose-grass, clivers, catchweed; *galium aparine*.  
 Λυσ-λεαδ-αν-τρίανκράδ, *lus-leath-an-tsamhradh*, s. gillyflower.  
 Λυσ-λιαδ, *lus-liath*, s. common lavender; *lavedula angustifolia*.  
 Λυσ-μάρη, *lus-mairi*, s. marygold; *caltha vulgaris*.  
 Λυσ-μάσοτ, *lus-mhaoth*, a. bearing virtuous and soft herbs.  
 Λυσ-μικ-βεθαϊς, *lus-mhic-bethaig*, s. bctony; *bethonica*.  
 Λυσ-μικ-κυμιν, *lus-mhic-cuimin*, s. cummin; *cuminum*.  
 Λυσ-μικ-Ραοναϊλ, *lus-mhic-Raonail*, s. chase the Devil, *Sh*.  
 Λυσ-μικ-μιοζ-βρεατύν, *lus-mhic-riogh-breathuin*, s. wild thyme, *Sh*.  
 Λυσ-μιδε, *lus-midhe*, }  
 Λυσ-μιολα, *lus-miola*, } s. mouse ear, scorpion-grass; *myosotis scorpioides*.  
 Λυσ-μόρη, *lus-mor*, s. great white mullein; *verbascum thapsus*.  
 Λυσ-να-βρειλεος, *lus-na-breileog*, s. bear whortle berries; *uva ursi*.  
 Λυσ-να-κενανι, *lus-na-cenanh*, s. samphire; *erithum maritimum*.  
 Λυσ-να-κενανι-βριστε, *lus-na-cenanh-briste*, s. common comfrey; *symphytum officinalis*.  
 Λυσ-να-κεναπán, *lus-na-cenapan*, s. great fig-wort; *scorphularia nodosa*.  
 Λυσ-να-ειθρηος, *lus-na-cithreog*, s. cloud berries.  
 Λυσ-να-φearnaigh, *lus-na-fearnaigh*, s. sun-dew; *drosera*.  
 Λυσ-να-φεκόζ, *lus-na-fecog*, s. black tansy, *O'Hic*.  
 Λυσ-να-φολα, *lus-na-fola*, s. shepherd's purse; *thlapsi bursa pastoris*.  
 Λυσ-να-φρανκ, *lus-na-ffranc*, s. common tansy; *tanacetum vulgare*.  
 Λυσ-να-γορμ-δέαρης, *lus-na-gorm-dhearg*, s. blackberry plant.  
 Λυσ-να-χοιρόε, *lus-na-heidliche*, s. nightshade; *solanum*.  
 Λυσ-να-λαος, *lus-na-laogh*, s. orpine; *crasula*.  
 Λυσ-να-λαος, *lus-na-laogh*, s. golden saxifrage; *chrysosplenium*.

Lur-nan-laoc, *lus-nan-laoch*, s. rosewort, *Sh*.  
 Lur-na-leac, *lus-na-leac*, s. eyebright; euphrasia.  
 Lur-na-mealla, *lus-na-mealla*, s. honeysuckle, trifolium; trifolium.  
 Lur-na-míol-mór, *lus-na-míol-mor*, s. common mallow; *malva sylvestris*.  
 Lur-na-pingine, *lus-na-pingine*, s. marsh pennywort; hydrocotile.  
 Lur-na-geilge, *lus-na-geilge*, s. spleenwort; asplenium.  
 Lur-na-protéant, *lus-na-siothchaint*, s. loosestrife; *lysimachia*.  
 Lur-na-Spáin, *lus-na-Spain*, s. pellitory of Spain; *pyrethrum*.  
 Lur-na-rtaloz, *lus-na-stalog*, s. berry-bearing heath.  
 Lur-na-ttu-ballán, *lus-na-utri-ballan*, s. valerian; *valeriana*.  
 Lur-phoinc, *lus-phoinc*, s. peony; *pæonia*.  
 Lur-radh, *lusradh*, s. an herb; herbage.  
 Lur-ragac, *lusragach*, a. belonging to plants.  
 Lur-ragán, *lusragan*, s. m. a botanist.  
 Lur-na-geire-boirnigh, *lusra-na-geire-boirnigh*, see *Lur-na-bheilog*.  
 Lur-na-muirsean, *lusra-na-muisean*, s. the primrose; *primula veris*.

Lurra-na-rceor, *lusra-na-scor*, s. clown's all-heal; *stachys palustris*.  
 Lur-riabac, *lus-riabhach*, s. common lousewort; *pedicularis sylvatica*.  
 Lur-rós, *lusrog*, s. f. a charm with herbs.  
 Lur-raire, *lustaire*, s. m. a flatterer, pickthanks.  
 Lur-ruam, *lustraim*, v. I flatter.  
 Lut, *lut*, s. f. a curtsey, bow, cringe.  
 Lut, *luth*, s. longing, yearning; strength, power, vigour; an artery, throbbing; a. active, nimble.  
 Lutac, *luthach*, s. the sinews or veins; Ludovick, a man's name.  
 Lutcheas, *luthcheas*, s. sleight of hand.  
 Lutghaisge, *luthghaisge*, } s. athletic exercises.  
 Lutghair, *luthghair*, }  
 Lutghaire, *luthghaire*, } s. joy, mirth, gladness.  
 Lutghaireach, *luthghaireach*, a. glad, joyful, merry.  
 Lutghaireachd, *luthghaireachd*, s. f. rejoicing, merriment.  
 Luthmach, *luthmach*, s. m. marrow.  
 Luthmar, *luthmar*, s. strong; nimble.  
 Luthmarachd, *luthmarachd*, s. f. strength, nimbleness.  
 Luthmaire, *luthmaire*, compar. of *Luthmar*.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER M.

M is the tenth letter of the Irish alphabet, and is counted among the strong consonants, called *consonanta teanna*, and then has the force of *v* consonant; as, a máthair, his mother; a máthearan, his virgin, are pronounced a *V*áthair, a *V*áthearan. It is called *Mum*, from *Mum*, the vine, Lat. *vitis*. As to its figure in the Irish and old Saxon, it resembles the Hebrew *Mem*, so called from an apostrophe (which cuts off the vowels annexed to it) to the beginning of nouns, whether they begin with vowels or consonants, and then signifies my or mine; *m'anam*, my soul, i.e. *mó anam*; *m'éolur*, my skill, i.e. *mó eóluir m'éair*, my husband, i.e. *mó fear*, etc.; wherefore it may be well called a prepositive pronoun. It is also added to verbs in the present tense, first person; as, *léim*, I read, i.e. *léim mé*; *múnaim*, I teach, i.e. *múnaim mé*; Lat. *mones*, etc.; and in this latter sense it may not be improperly called a subjunctive pronoun.

We think it well worth observing here, that our language bears a perfect resemblance, in the disposition of its pronouns, to the manner of ordering them in the Hebrew; for the latter divide them into classes, which they respectively called *præfixa* and *suffixa*, or prepositive and subjunctive pronouns. The prepositive are set before words, and the subjunctive are written in the end of words; both equally determine the person. *M*, when aspirated, is often confounded by our copyists with *b* aspirated, because they both sound like *v* consonant, as the Irish of a river is written *áhan*, and more frequently, but abusively, *áhan*; and also in the words *uáhan* and *uáhan*, fear, horror—in these and the like doubts, we should always have recourse to other languages, in which we may find the radical letter. Thus, when we consider, that *ammis* in the Latin is the appellative of a river, and that *φόβος*, in Greek, is the appellative of fear, we may safely conclude that *m* is the radical letter in the former, and *b* in the latter; and, consequently, that the one should be properly written *áhan*, and not *áhan*; and the other *uáhan*, and not *uáhan*. The like doubt often arises in the middle of certain words, in which *d* and *g* are indifferently written, as, for the Irish of a face or complexion, we commonly write *ádhó*, and very rarely *ádhó*; but by consulting the Greek, we see it written *είδος*, and thence may be convinced that our Irish word should be properly written *ádhó*, and not *ádhó*. *M* is often set before *b* in the beginning of words, in which case *b* is not pronounced, although it is the radical letter; as a *m*-bláthana, this year; a *m*-béara, their manners; a *m*-briátra, their words, are pronounced, a *m*bláthana, a *m*éara, a *m*brátra. *B* is sometimes changed into *m*; as, *áhan*, a woman, dat. *mnao*, and plur. *mna*, *mnaib*. We find that the Æolians, instead of *m*, often wrote *b* and *p*, which, as has been observed in

REMARKS ON THE LETTER M.

their own places, are almost identically the same letter; as, Gr. *βελλειν* for *μελλειν*, Lat. *debere*; Gr. *πικκυλος* for *μακκυλος*, *parvulus*; hence the Italians retain *picoli*, to signify little. And again they write *m* instead of *b* and *p*; as, *Μαθησα* for *παθησα*, Lat. *patiens*, and Lat. *somnus*, from Gr. *υπνος*. The Latins familiarly eclipse *b* in some words, as for *submitto*, we pronounce *summitto*. Wherefore we should be less surprised if such indifferences and dubious words be found in a language so much neglected and uncultivated as the Irish language has been for some ages past. It is to be noted, that though *m* aspirated is frequently substituted in the place of an aspirated *b*, and vice versa, yet it is for want of judgment in the writer, inasmuch as the vowel, or vowels, which precede the latter, are pronounced with a stronger, clearer, and more open accent than those that precede the former. This difference of pronunciation is sensibly observable; for example, between *τρεαδ*, a tribe, and *λεαδ*, insipid, as well as between *γλαδυροε*, a slave, and *γναθιυροε*, a swimmer.

MAC

MAC

MAC

MAC

Μ, *m*, is used in MSS. to represent a thousand, or a mile.

Μα, *ma*, s. a cause; *για μα ταμικ*, *Ferm.*; a breach; a clean, pure; good, *i. e.* *ματ*, *o. g.* prep. about.

Μά, *ma*, } conj. if; μά τά, if so.

Μάδ, *madh*, } conj. if; μά τά, if so.

Μαβ, *mab*, s. m. a hand; a tassel, fringe.

Μαβαδ, *mabach*, a. hisping.

Μαβός, *mabog*, dim. of *mab*.

Μαβόςαδ, *mabogach*, a. tasselled, fringed.

Μαc, *mac*, s. m. a son; *Welsh*, *mab*. *Mac* is applied to the young of beasts, as “*υπομαc μαc αν αραι*”; a. clear, pure, bright.

Μαc, *mach*, adv. out.

Μαcα, *maca*, s. the like, equal, an emblem.

Μαcα, *macha*, s. a royston crow, a scare crow; a termagant, a scold; a head; a field, a milking place.

Μαcαδ, *macadh*, s. bearing, carrying.

Μαcαρο, *macaid*, s. f. infancy; *Welsh*, *mabaidd*.

Μαcαμ, *macaim*, v. I bear, carry, fondle.

Μαcαμ, *machair*, s. m. a battle.

Μαcαμ, *machaire*, s. m. a field, a plain.

Μαcαλλα, *mac-alla*, s. echo; a sound, voice; literally the son of the rock; *Heb.*, *kol*.

Μαcαλλ-φιαδαιν, *machall-fhiadhain*, s. common avens; herb bennet; *geum urbanum*.

Μαcαλλ-υιγξ, *machall-uisge*, water avens; *geum rivale*.

Μαcαεμ, *macaemh*, } s. m. a youth, a lad;

Μαcαμ, *macamh*, } *μαcαεμ mna*, a young girl.

Μαcαομ, *macaomh*, } girl.

Μαcαεμ-βυλλιξ, *macaemh-builligh*, s. m. a civil boy.

Μαcαμλαδ, *macamhladh*, s. fostering, fosterage.

Μαcαμυλ, *macamhuil*, } a. filial, quiet, gentle.

Μαcαμcαc, *macantach*, } a. filial, quiet, gentle.

Μαcάν, *macan*, s. m. a youth, a lad; the young of beasts.

Μαcάναcδ, *macanachd*, s. ordering, directing.

Μαc-αν-αβαμ, *mac-an-abar*, s. the ring finger.

Μαc-αν ουλιξ, *mac-an-dlighe*, s. m. a son-in-law

Μαcάνα, *macanta*, a. meek, mild, chaste, decent, demure, modest, innocent, pure, reserved, honest, good, without guile.

Μαcάναcδ, *macantachd*, f. } s. meekness, modesty, chastity, honesty.

Μαcανταμ, *macantas*, m. } s. meekness, modesty, chastity, honesty.

Μαcάναcδ, *macantachd*, s. f. puerility.

Μαcαμηλα, *macasamhla*, s. m. an equivalent, a thing like another, or of the same nature or value.

Μαc-βαιμυο, *mac-baisidh*, s. a god-son.

Μαc-βραδαμ, *mac-brathair*, s. m. a brother's son.

Μαc-cοinne, *mac-choinne*, s. a daughter-in-law.

Μαcαμμ, *maccaim*, adv. about.

Μαcο, *machd*, s. a calm sea wave.

Μαcοα, *machda*, s. killing, benumbing.

Μαcονα, *machdna*, s. a wonder.

Μαcοναc, *machdnach*, s. m. an observer.

Μαcομξαδ, *machnughadh*, s. conniving.

Μαc-οιολαιν, *mac-diollain*, s. m. a bastard.

Μαcουα, *macdual*, s. m. a sponge.

Μαc-φαομ, *mac-faosma*, s. youths under the protection of the *πλατ*, or prince.

Μαc-φυμ, *mac-fuirne*, s. a poet of the second order.

Μαc-γαν-αδαμ, *mac-gan-athair*, s. lesser duck meat; lemma minor.

Μαc-λεαδαμ, *mac-leabhair*, s. m. a copy of a book.

Μαc-λεγιμ, *mac-leighin*, s. a student, a scholar.

Μαc-λοξ, *machlog*, s. f. the womb, matrix.

Μαc-μεανμ, *mac-meanmna*, s. fancy, imagination, caprice.

Μαc-μ, *mac-mie*, s. m. a grandson by the son.

Μαc-μυμξαc, *mac-muirigheach*, s. the scallop fish, the scalloped shell fish.

Μαcμαμ, *macnas*, s. m. kindness, fondness; licentiousness, wantonness, dalliance, divertisement; prosperity; *Job*, xv. 21.

Μαcμαμαc, *macnasach*, a. wanton, libidinous, merry; loving, tender, kind.



Μακναρμεμνα, *macnasmemna*, s. the fancy.  
 Μαcne, *macne*, see μαcνε.  
 Μακοίθε, *macoidhe*, s. a pilgrim, a stranger, a guest.  
 Μακοιμ, *macoim*, s. a stranger.  
 Μαcπυcαιρ, *macpiuthair*, s. a sister's son.  
 Μαcρα, *macra*, s. males, young men, a band of young men.  
 Μαcραιδ, *macraidh*, s. a disease, distemper.  
 Μαcραμυιλ, *macramhuil*, a. like.  
 Μαcραρ, *macras*, s. m. sighing, sobbing, peevishness.  
 Μαcραραc, *macrasach*, a. peevish, saucy.  
 Μαcραcα, *macratha*, s. a son of prosperity, a prosperous man.  
 Μαcρειλ, *macreil*, s. f. a mackerel.  
 Μαcρειλ-cαρυιλ, *macreil-chapuil*, s. a herring hog.  
 Μαcραμαι, *macsamhail*, adj. such like, the same.  
 Μαcραμαιτε, *macsamhailte*, s. an emblem.  
 Μαcραμαιτεαc, *macsamhailteach*, a. emblematic.  
 Μαcρτροιc, *macstroigh*, s. a spendthrift, lavisher.  
 Μαcτ, *macht*, s. a wave, a surge.  
 Μαcταc, *mactach*, a. pernicious.  
 Μαcταc, *mactadh*, s. slaughter, slaughtering; a wondering, surprise; contemplation.  
 Μαc-ταλλα, *mac-thalla*, } s. echo.  
 Μαc-τυλλαιc, *mac-tullaigh*, }  
 Μαcταιμ, *mactaim*, v. I slaughter, butcher.  
 Μαcταιμ, *machtaim*, v. I consider, deliberate.  
 Μαcτιρε, *mactire*, s. m. a wolf.  
 Μαcτναc, *macht nadh*, s. deliberation, consideration; a. surprise; chiding, discouraging; an objection.  
 Μαcτναμ, *macht naim*, v. I deliberate, consider; discourage, chide.  
 Μαcτναμ, *macht namh*, s. discouragement, wondering, deliberating.  
 Μαcτνοιρ, *macht noir*, s. m. a chider, reprover.  
 Μαcτνυcαc, *macht nuighadh*, s. discouraging.  
 Μαcτνυcτε, *macht nuighthe*, part, child, chidden, discouraged.  
 Μαcττοcαc, *macthoghadh*, s. adoption, an adopted son.  
 Μαcτρε ! *mactre !* a Highland interjection.  
 Μαcτυιλ, *machtuil*, s. a spot, stain, defect; *Lat*, macula.  
 Μαc, *mad*, s. m. a hand.  
 Μαc, *madh*, s. m. an ecstasy, a trance; a plain, a field; prop. μαc; v. be it; go mbά τοιλ λι; conj. it.  
 Μαcα, *mada*, s. m. a pig; see quot. at ορεμνε.  
 Μαcα, *madha*, a. unlawful, unjust; s. folly.

Μαcαc, *madhach*, a. unthankful.  
 Μαcαc, *madadh*, s. m. a dog.  
 Μαcαc-αλλαc, *madadh-allaigh*, s. m. a wolf.  
 Μαcαc-τομμ, *madadh-donn*, s. m. an otter.  
 Μαcαc-ρυαc, *madadh-ruadh*, s. m. a fox.  
 Μαcαcα, *madagha*, a. canine.  
 Μαcαιν, *madain*, s. f. the morning.  
 Μαcανα, *madhana*, s. m. meadows.  
 Μαcαρ, *madar*, s. the plant madder.  
 Μαcαντα, *madhanta*, a. coy.  
 Μαc-βεαc, *madh-beagh*, adj. small, few, little.  
 Μαcομ, *madhm*, s. f. an attack, battle, breach, derout; any large round mountain; a handful.  
 Μαcομαc, *madhmadh*, s. an eruption, sally.  
 Μαcομαιμ, *madhmaim*, v. I overthrow.  
 Μαcομανν, *madhmaun*, s. a skirmish.  
 Μαcομ-ρεικνε, *madhm-seicne*, s. a rupture.  
 Μαcομ-ρεικβε, *madhm-sleibhe*, s. sudden eruption of water from mountains.  
 Μαcορα, *madra*, s. the plant madder.  
 Μαcορα, *madra*, } s. m. a dog.  
 Μαcοραc, *madradh*, }  
 Μαcοραλλαc, *madrallach*, a. wolfish.  
 Μαcορα-αλτα, *madra-alta*, s. wolves, *Matt.*, vii. 15.  
 Μαcοραc-υιρε, *madradh-uirse*, s. an otter.  
 Μαcορα-ρυιοιc, *madra-fraoigh*, s. yellow lady's bed straw; galium verum.  
 Μαcοραμλαcτ, *madramhlacht*, s. f. doggishness.  
 Μαcοραμυιλ, *madramhuil*, a. dog-like, doggish; an μείc μαcοραμυιλ, the dog star; μί μαcοραμυιλ, the dog month, July.  
 Μαcορανε, *madhsaine*, s. slavery; prop. μός-ρανε.  
 Μαcουιc, *maduigh*, s. a dog.  
 Μαcετγεαλ, *maethgheal*, a. soft and white; "ac cònnairc na cìde mopa acar iac maetgheal acar an meòon reang folurgeal", *Fer.* 88.  
 Μαc, *mag*, s. m. a paw.  
 Μαc, *magh*, s. m. a trump; a plain, a field, a level country.  
 Μαcαc, *magach*, a. of or belonging to the hand; s. m. a hare.  
 Μαcαc, *magadh*, s. m. game, mocking, jeering, scoffing.  
 Μι c-αοραιc, *magh-adhraidh*, s. a plain or field of adoration.  
 Μαcαρ, *maghair*, s. ploughed land.  
 Μαcαριρε, *magaire*, s. m. a jester, scoffer.  
 Μαcαριμ, *magairim*, v. I creep, paw, finger.  
 Μαcαριτε, *magairle*, s. m. the testicles.  
 Μαcαριμ-μιαcοραc, *magairlin-meadhrach*, s. male fool's stones; orchis mascula.  
 Μαcαριc, *magairt*, s. f. creeping, pawing, fingering.

Μαγαμήλι, *magamhail*, a. jeering, scoffing.  
 Μαγάρι, *magar*, s. m. a little paw; a toad.  
 Μαγάρι, *magar*, s. m. a word, expression.  
 Μαγάρι, *maghar*, s. m. fish fry; bait to catch fish; arable ground.  
 Μαγαράν, *magaran*, s. m. a creeping on all fours.  
 Μαγαράναιμ, *magaranaim*, v. I creep.  
 Μαγευάιρι, *mageuairt*, adv. round about.  
 Μαγῆθάλ, *maghthal*, } s. barracks.  
 Μαγῆλάνν, *maghlann*, }  
 Μαγῆθ, *maghth*, a. soft, mild, modest.  
 Μαγῆθρίν, *maghoithin*, } s. a magazine, a camp  
 Μαγῆθλόν, *maghlon*, } store.  
 Μαγῆθλαοῖς, *maghlaois*, s. a burlesque.  
 Μαγῆθλοῖς, *maghlois*, s. a great track.  
 Μαγῆθλοῦν, *maghlothin*, v. he cherished; ὅ  
 ἔλασεν μαγῆθλοῦν.  
 Μαγῆθῆς, *maghuesge*, s. a collection of water upon low ground, in consequence of much rain in winter.  
 Μαῖβιν, *maibhin*, s. a pouring forth, *Sh.*  
 Μαῖχ, *maich*, s. a spirit.  
 Μαῖνε, *maicne*, s. kindred, relations; a clan, tribe.  
 Μαῖοε, *maide*, s. m. a stick, wood, timber; *Heb.*, mat.  
 Μαῖοε-βηῖοε, *maide-brisde*, s. a broken stick, a bent stick used for a tongs.  
 Μαῖοε-κροῖοε, *maide-croise*, s. a crutch.  
 Μαῖοθεάν, *maidhean*, see μάγθεάν.  
 Μαῖοθεάνσ, *maidheanach*, a. slow.  
 Μαῖοθε-μεῖος, *maide-meas*, s. m. a boy's top.  
 Μαῖοθε-μῆλις, *maide-milis*, s. m. licorice.  
 Μαῖοθεός, *maideog*, s. f. a pivot; maiden head; the shell called concha veneris.  
 Μαῖοθεος, *maidheog*, s. f. a midwife.  
 Μαῖοθε-ροῦραῖο, *maide-sdiuraid*, s. the tiller or stick that moves the rudder in a ship or boat.  
 Μαῖοθε-ροῦραῖο, *maide-sdiuraid*, s. a pot-stick, *Sh.*  
 Μαῖοθε-σῖνγῆλαῖο, *maide-singlaidh*, s. a swingle-tree.  
 Μαῖοθε-σῖνομῆ, *maide-sniomha*, s. a distaff, a spindle.  
 Μαῖοθίμ, *maidhim*, v. I defeat, rout; upbraid, or boast of favours conferred upon another.  
 Μαῖοθίμ, *maidin*, s. f. morning.  
 Μαῖοθίμ, *maidin*, s. f. a little stick, a switch.  
 Μαῖοθίμοεος, *maidineog*, s. f. the morning star.  
 Μαῖοθίμοεσῶ, *maidinaghadh*, s. dawning.  
 Μαῖοθίμ, *maidhm*, s. f. a battle, skirmish, defeat; a breach, eruption, sally, flight; a handfúl.  
 Μαῖοθίμ, *maidnim*, v. I tear, burst, defeat.  
 Μαῖοθίπε, *maidse*, s. a mass of matter, a shapeless lump.  
 Μαῖοθίς, *maig*, s. an affected attitude and disposi-

tion of the head, etc., with a proud gait; ἀτά  
 μαθς υπῆε; ὅ ἐπι γί μαθς υπῆε πέιν.  
 Μαῖοθίμοεάν, *maighdean*, } s. f. a maid, a virgin;  
 Μαῖοθίμοεθίον, *maighdion*, } gen. μάγθίμοε.  
 Μαῖοθίμοεάν-μῆαῖα, *maighdean-mhara*, s. a mermaid, a syren.  
 Μαῖοθίμοεθίοναῖ, *maighdionas*, s. m. virginity, chastity.  
 Μαῖοθίμοεθίοναῖ, *maigheamhail*, } a. affected, proud.  
 Μαῖοθίμοεθίοναῖ, *maigiuil*, }  
 Μαῖοθίμοεθίοναῖ, *maighcan*, } s. f. a place, a small  
 Μαῖοθίμοεθίοναῖ, *maighin*, } plain, a paddock;  
 } gen. μάγθίμοε.  
 Μαῖοθίμοεθίοναῖ, *maighcanach*, }  
 Μαῖοθίμοεθίοναῖ, *maighin*, } gen. μάγθίμοε.  
 Μαῖοθίμοεθίοναῖ, *maighcanach*, s. f. laziness, negligence.  
 Μαῖοθίμοεθίοναῖ, *malgeanachd*, s. f. laziness, negligence.  
 Μαῖοθίμοεθίοναῖ, *maigeog*, s. f. a midwife.  
 Μαῖοθίμοεθίοναῖ, *maighim*, v. I defeat; ὅ μάγθίμοε ἀπ  
 ἔλασεν.  
 Μαῖοθίμοεθίοναῖ, *maigin*, s. f. a toad, a little fat fellow.  
 Μαῖοθίμοεθίοναῖ, *maighis*, s. f. a breach; eruption of water.  
 Μαῖοθίμοεθίοναῖ, *maighisdir*, s. m. a master.  
 Μαῖοθίμοεθίοναῖ, *maighisdir-sgoile*, s. a school-master.  
 Μαῖοθίμοεθίοναῖ, *maighisdreamhail*, a. magisterial.  
 Μαῖοθίμοεθίοναῖ, *maghisdreas*, s. m. a mistress.  
 Μαῖοθίμοεθίοναῖ, *maighistriochd*, s. f. mastery, magistracy.  
 Μαῖοθίμοεθίοναῖ, *maighne*, a. great.  
 Μαῖοθίμοεθίοναῖ, *maighneas*, s. f. a field.  
 Μαῖοθίμοεθίοναῖ, *maighre*, s. m. a salmon; a term for a proud woman.  
 Μαῖοθίμοεθίοναῖ, *maighreadh*, s. m. a shoal of salmon.  
 Μαῖοθίμοεθίοναῖ, *maighreleun*, s. a salmon trout.  
 Μαῖοθίμοεθίοναῖ, *maile*, a part of the geers in a loom called heddles; evil; i. e. oic., o. g.  
 Μαῖοθίμοεθίοναῖ, *maily*, s. f. a funeral pile.  
 Μαῖοθίμοεθίοναῖ, *mailbhriathrach*, a. eloquent.  
 Μαῖοθίμοεθίοναῖ, *maileid*, s. a bag, a wallet.  
 Μαῖοθίμοεθίοναῖ, *mailis*, s. f. malice; *M Par.* 42.  
 Μαῖοθίμοεθίοναῖ, *mailiseach*, a. malicious; wicked.  
 Μαῖοθίμοεθίοναῖ, *mail*, } s. f. delay, slowness, slackness,  
 Μαῖοθίμοεθίοναῖ, *maille*, } tardiness.  
 Μαῖοθίμοεθίοναῖ, *maille*, s. a ring.  
 Μαῖοθίμοεθίοναῖ, *maille*, prepos. with, along with; maille  
 pe, with it; maille iub, with ye; maille ioc,  
 with thee.  
 Μαῖοθίμοεθίοναῖ, *mailleachan*, s. the young of sprites, in Scotland called Brownay, *Sh.*  
 Μαῖοθίμοεθίοναῖ, *maile-triallach*, s. slow, tedious travelling.  
 Μαῖοθίμοεθίοναῖ, *maillighim*, v. I slacken, delay.  
 Μαῖοθίμοεθίοναῖ, *mailin*, s. f. a little bag.

Μαλληγιάδ, *maillighadh*, s. an adjourning, adjourment.  
 Μαλληρέμ, *maillreim*, s. f. doubt, suspense, balance.  
 Μαλληθραιλ, *maillthraill*, s. delay, slowness.  
 Μάμ, *main*, s. the hand; prop. μάιν.  
 Μάμψεάδ, *mainseach*, s. m. a rupture.  
 Μάιν, *main*, s. f. the morning, day; *Lat.*, mane, the hand; *Lat.*, manns.  
 Μάιν, *main*, s. f. a hill.  
 Μάιν, *main*, } s. f. riches, patrimony, goods,  
 Μάινσε, *mainse*, } value.  
 Μάινβίθεάδ, *mainblithceach*, a. crafty.  
 Μάινβίλλε, *mainhille*, s. f. a sleeve; a gauntlet, a glove; " *main*, *i. e.* Λάιν, ἀγάρ καί, *i. e.* κοίμητ", *Cor.*  
 Μάινκλίν, *mainclín*, s. f. a person maimed in the hand.  
 Μάινροπεάδ, *maindreach*, s. m. a booth, hut, fold.  
 Μάινεάχτνα, *maineachtua*, s. m. negligence, in-devotion.  
 Μάινεάχτναδ, *maineachtnach*, a. negligent, in-devout.  
 Μάινεαρ, *mainear*, s. m. a manor.  
 Μάινεαρ, *mainear*, s. f. a mistake.  
 Μάινεός, *maineog*, s. f. a glove; *Welsh*, maneg.  
 Μάινιγ, *mainigh*, s. f. madness, foolishness.  
 Μάινιψ, *mainis*, s. f. a lance, a spear.  
 Μάινιστορ, *mainistir*, } s. f. a monastery.  
 Μάινιστρεάδ, *mainistreach*, }  
 Μάιννεαμνιλ, *mainneamhuil*, a. early.  
 Μάιννεαράδ, *mainneasach*, a. sluggish.  
 Μάιννεαρ, *mainneir*, s. a fold, prison, pen.  
 Μάιννιψ, *mainnis*, s. f. drawling, trifling.  
 Μάιννιγιάδ, *mainnighadh*, s. glimmering, dawning.  
 Μάιννιέρ, *mainneir*, s. f. a manger.  
 Μάιννοβαρ, *mainobair*, s. f. handicraft.  
 Μάινρεάδ, *mainreach*, see *μáινροπεάδ*.  
 Μάινρε, *mainse*, s. maintenance.  
 Μάινρεάδ, *mainseach*, a. altern, alternate.  
 Μάινρεάρ, *mainsear*, s. f. a manger.  
 Μάιν, *mair*, v. lived; " *τυοτ* *ιμ* *νίοτ* *μάιν* *αον* *νεάδ* *αα* *οετ* *μβλ* *αθ* *να* *οε* *αγ*", *Reg. O'R.*  
 Μάινβ, *mairbh*, s. the dead; a pall or black cloth.  
 Μάινβίλλ, *mairbhíll*, s. a battle.  
 Μάινβψεμ, *mairbhghreim*, s. the morphew, a disease.  
 Μάινρεάδ, *mairreach*, a. riding; " *Ξεαππάν* *βάν* *μαίρεάδ*", *Fer.*  
 Μάινρεαριν, *maircain*, s. cots, *Sh.*  
 Μάινρεαλάδ, *mairealadh*, s. a benumbing  
 Μάινρεαν, *maircan*, s. a remaining, lasting.

Μάινρεαρίλ, *mairreasail*, s. life.  
 Μάινρεύν, *mairrein*, s. a small salmon.  
 Μάινρε, *mairg*, s. f. woe.  
 Μάινρεάδ, *mairgeach*, }  
 Μάινρενεάδ, *mairgneach*, } a. woeful, sorrowful.  
 Μάινρενιγίμ, *mairgnighim*, v. I groan, bewail.  
 Μάινρεν, *mairin*, v. I live, continue, endure, hold, last, abide, remain.  
 Μάινρεμ, *mairlin*, v. I bruise, crumble.  
 Μάινρε, *mairn*, s. a spying, betraying, way-laying.  
 Μάινρε, *mairne*, s. a patrimony.  
 Μάινρεάδ, *mairneach*, } s. m. a betrayer.  
 Μάινρεαμ, *mairneamh*, }  
 Μάινρεάλ, *mairneal*, s. m. a let, delay.  
 Μάινρεάλαδ, *mairnealach*, s. m. a mariner, a pilot; a. dilatory, tedious, tardy, slow.  
 Μάινρεάλαδο, *mairnealachd*, s. f. tardiness, tediousness; seafaring, navigation.  
 Μάινρεαμ, *mairneamh*, s. a spy.  
 Μάινρεαρταρ, *mairneastar*, s. a spying; v. it is spied.  
 Μάινριμ, *mairnim*, v. I spy, betray.  
 Μάινριτ, *mairnit*, v. they spy, betray; *i. e.* *βρα* *αί* *ο*, *g.*  
 Μάινρεοντα, *mairseonta*, s. a merchant.  
 Μάινρε, *mairt*, s. execution.  
 Μάινρεανν, *mairthann*, s. living, life.  
 Μάινρεάδομ, *mairtheachdín*, s. lasting, continuance.  
 Μάινρενε, *mairteine*, s. danger, difficulty, *Wars of Conn Cead Chathach*.  
 Μάινρεφουλ, *mairtfheoil*, s. f. beef.  
 Μάινρεμ, *mairthin*, see *μάινριμ*.  
 Μάινρεννάδ, *mairtinnach*, a. lame; debilitated.  
 Μάινρειοννάδ, *mairthionnach*, a. longlived, lasting.  
 Μάινρεψεάδ, *mairtireach*, s. m. a martyr; *Welsh*, methyr.  
 Μάινρεψεάδο, *mairtireachd*, s. f. martyrdom.  
 Μάινρεμ, *mairtrim*, v. I martyr, put to death, *M-Par.* 41.  
 Μάιν, *mais*, s. f. a sparkling, shining, brilliancy; a lump, a heap; an acorn; *Welsh*, mes.  
 Μάινρεαορ, *maiscor*, s. a lump.  
 Μάινρε, *maise*, s. an ornament, bloom, beauty, grace; food, victuals.  
 Μάινρεάδ, *maiseach*, a. beautiful, graceful, handsome.  
 Μάινρεάδο, *maiseachd*, } s. f. elegance, hand-  
 Μάινρεαμλάδο, *maisea-* } someness, comeli-  
 mhlachd, } ness.  
 Μάινρεάδ, *maiseadh*, v. if so it be, conj. then, there-fore, *i. e.* *μα* *ι* *ψε*.

ΜΑΙΡΕΑΜΗΥΙ, *maiseamhuil*, a. handsome, comely, elegant.

ΜΑΙΡΪΓΗΜ, *maisighim*, v. I adorn, deck.

ΜΑΙΡΪΥΞΑΘ, *maisighadh*, s. ornamenting, decorating.

ΜΑΙΡΛΕΑΘ, *maisleadh*, s. a reviling, disparaging.

ΜΑΙΡΡΕ, *maiste*, s. m. a mastiff; a match.

ΜΑΙΡΤΕΘΣ, *maisteog*, s. f. the mastich tree.

ΜΑΙΡΤΗΝ, *maistin*, s. m. a mastiff.

ΜΑΙΡΤΗΥ, *maistir*, s. m. urine.

ΜΑΙΡΤΗΡΕΑΘ, *maistireadh*, s. a churning.

ΜΑΙΡΤΗΥΜ, *maistirim*,

ΜΑΙΡΤΗΥΞΑΙΜ, *maistriughaim*, } v. I churn.

ΜΑΙΡΤΡΕ, *maistre*, s. a churn.

ΜΑΙΡΤΡΕΑΘ, *maistreadh*, see ΜΑΙΡΟΥΡΕΑΘ.

ΜΑΙΤ, *maith*, s. f. good service; " *ερεο αν μαρε το ιυγνε ουνε*", *P. A.* 44; a good, excellent; *Welsh*, mad; a chief, a noble; plur. *maite*.

ΜΑΙΤΕΑΘ, *maitheach*, a. absolatory; s. m. a hare.

ΜΑΙΤΕΑΘΑΥ, *maitheachas*, s. m. forgiveness, pardon.

ΜΑΙΤΕΑΜ, *maitheamh*, s. m. an abatement, slackening.

ΜΑΙΤΕΑΜ, *maitheamh*, } s. m. forgiveness, remission, pardon, amnesty.

ΜΑΙΤΕΑΜΝΑΥ, *maitheas*, s. m. druidism, sorcery, necromancy, magic; goodness, bounty, beneficence, benefaction.

ΜΑΙΤΕΑΥΑΘ, *maitheasach*, a. good, benevolent, beneficent.

ΜΑΙΤΕΑΥΑΘΕ, *maitheasaidhe*, s. m. a benefactor.

ΜΑΙΤΡΕΑΘΥΡ, *maithfeachus*, } see ΜΑΙΤΕΑΘΑΥ.

ΜΑΙΤΡΟΘΥΡ, *maithfoechus*, }

ΜΑΙΤΞΗΝΟΜ, *maithghniomh*, s. grace, good work.

ΜΑΙΤΞΗΝΟΜΑΘ, *maithghniomhach*, a. beneficent.

ΜΑΙΤΗΜ, *maithim*, v. I forgive, remit.

ΜΑΙΤΗΜΕΑΥ, *maithmheachas*, see ΜΑΙΤΕΑΘΑΥ.

ΜΑΙΤΗΜΕΑΥΣ, *maithmheang*, a. sweet tongued, harmless.

ΜΑΙΤΗΜΕΑΘ, *maithmhvineach*, a. well-minded.

ΜΑΙΤΗΜΑΜΗΥ, *maithreamhuil*, a. motherly.

ΜΑΙΤΗΡΕΑΝ, *maithrean*, s. an aunt by the mother.

ΜΑΙΤΡΕΑΘ, *maithseach*, a. clement, compassionate, forgiving.

ΜΑΙ, *mal*, s. m. rent, tax, tribute, subsidy, income; a king, a prince; a poet; a champion, soldier; a mall, a mallet; a. slow, dilatory.

ΜΑΙΛΑ, *mala*, s. m. a bag, budget, a mail.

ΜΑΙΛΑ, *mala*, s. m. the eyebrow, a brow; *mala* an *énuic*, side or brow of a hill.

ΜΑΙΛΑΒΑΥ, *malabhar*, s. dwarf elder.

ΜΑΙΛΑΘ, *malach*, s. m. a load.

ΜΑΙΛΑΘΟΥΡ, *maladoir*, s. m. a farmer, renter.

ΜΑΙΛΑΘΟ, *malaid*, s. f. a bag, budget; a saddle.

ΜΑΙΛΑΥ, *malair*, s. m. a merchant.

ΜΑΙΛΑΥΡ, *malairt*, s. exchange, barter, alteration, change.

ΜΑΙΛΑΥΡΕΑΘ, *malairteach*, a. mutual, reciprocal.

ΜΑΙΛΑΥΡΗΜ, *malairtim*,

ΜΑΙΛΑΥΡΗΜ, *malairtim*, } v. I exchange,

ΜΑΙΛΑΥΡΗΜ, *malairtim*, } change, barter.

ΜΑΙΛΑΥΡΗΜ, *malairtim*, } exchanging.

ΜΑΙΛΑΝ, *malan*, see ΜΟΛΑΝ.

ΜΑΙΛΑΡΕΑΘ, *malartach*, a. variable, changeable.

ΜΑΙΛΑΡΕΑΙΜ-ΑΥΡΓΙΟΘ, *malartain-airgiod*, s. a banker.

ΜΑΙΛΑΡΝΑΥΞΕΑΘ, *malartnaigheadh*, s. bartering, exchanging.

ΜΑΙΛΑΡΝΑΥΞΗΤΕ, *malartnaughte*, part. exchanged, bartered.

ΜΑΛΕΑΘ, *malcadh*, s. rottenness, rotting; bearing, carrying; *Welsh*, madredd, putrefaction.

ΜΑΛΕΑΙΜ, *malcain*, v. I bear, carry; rot.

ΜΑΛΕΑΥΡΕ, *malcaire*, s. m. a porter.

ΜΑΛΕΑΥΡΕΑΘΑ, *malcaireachda*, adj. of or belonging to the market.

ΜΑΛΕΑΥΡΕΑΥ, *malcaivras*, s. f. sale.

ΜΑΛΕΑΥ, *malcair*, } s. m. a porter, a bearer

ΜΑΛΕΘΑΥΡΕ, *malchaire*, } of burdens.

ΜΑΛΕΘΕ, *malthe*, a. rotten, corrupted.

ΜΑΛΛ, *mall*, a. slow, dilatory, tardy, tedious, prolix; late; boneless.

ΜΑΛΛΑ, *mallra*, a. modest, shamefaced, delicate.

ΜΑΛΛΑΒΑΡΕΑΘ, *mallabharthach*, a. slow spoken.

ΜΑΛΛΑΘ, *mallachd*, s. m. a curse; *Welsh*, mell-tith; s. f. modesty.

ΜΑΛΛΑΝ, *mallan*, s. m. a mole; a veil.

ΜΑΛΛΑΝΟ, *malland*, s. the temporal artery, *Cov.*

ΜΑΛΛΕΒΟΥΡΑΘ, *mallbheurlach*, a. slow spoken, *Sh.*

ΜΑΛΛΕΘΟΑΘ, *mallchodach*, s. m. one that sups or dines late.

ΜΑΛΛΟΡΟΜΑΘ, *malldromach*, a. saddle-backed.

ΜΑΛΛΗΝΟΥΡ, *mall-nhuir*, s. a neap-tide.

ΜΑΛΛΗΜΟΥΣΗΝΕΑΘ, *mallsmuainteadh*, s. deep musing or study.

ΜΑΛΛΗΜΑΛΑΘ, *malltriallaidh*, s. slow travelling.

ΜΑΛΛΟΥΞΑΘ, *mallughadh*, s. m. a cursing.

ΜΑΛΛΟΥΞΕ, *malluighe*, } part. and adj. cursed,

ΜΑΛΛΟΥΞΗΤΕ, *malluighe*, } accursed, damned,

ΜΑΛΛΟΥΞΗΤΕ, *malluighe*, } flagitious, profligate,

ΜΑΛΛΟΥΞΗΜ, *malluighim*, } impious, nefarious,

ΜΑΛΛΟΥΞΗΜ, *malluighim*, } wicked, unblest.

ΜΑΛΛΟΥΞΗΜ, *malluighim*, v. I curse, condemn, reprobate.

ΜΑΛΛΟΥΞΗΘΟΥΡ, *malluightheoir*, s. m. a worker of iniquity, a maligner.

ΜΑΛΛΟΥΞΗΘΟΥΡΕΑΘ, *malluightheoireacht*, s. f. iniquity.

Μαλόρο, *maloid*, s. f. a flail, a scourge, a thong.  
 Μαλοϊγεαύ, *maloiqheadh*, s. to grow dull, *Sh.*  
 Μαλμωοιρ-αιργιορ, *malradoir-airgioid*, s. m. a money changer, discounteur, banker.  
 Μαλμωρίμ, *malraidhim*, v. I exchange, barter.  
 Μαλτα, *malta*, a. mild, soft, modest.  
 Μαλταέο, *maltachd*, s. f. modesty.  
 Μαλτόγ, *maltoq*, s. f. a modest woman.  
 Μάμ, *mam*, s. f. a hand; Lan máme, a handful, *Sc.*; a mother; *Heb.*, am; *Welsh*, mam.  
 Μάμ, *man*, s. f. might, power; a hill, an eminence; *Welsh*, mynydd, a gap or pass through mountains; a vile, base.  
 Μάμ, *man*, } s. f. a breast, pap.  
 Μάμα, *mama*, }  
 Μάμα, *mama*, a. alone; adv. wherefore.  
 Μανάο, *manadh*, s. a trump at cards.  
 Μανάσ, *manas*, s. m. might, strength, power.  
 Μάμιορξ, *mamsioqh*, s. f. a rupture; breach of the peace.  
 Μάμυιν, *mamuin*, s. f. a moment, an instant.  
 Μαν, *man*, s. f. a hand; *Lat.*, manus; solitariness; a solitary person.  
 Μά'ν, *ma'n*, adv. before, ere.  
 Μάνα, *mana*, s. the hand; a cause, condition; a. fortunate.  
 Μανάε, *manach*, s. m. a monk, a friar; *Welsh*, mynach.  
 Μανάεάμυιλ, *manachanhuil*, } a. monastic,  
 Μανάεάμυιλ, *manachdamhuil*, } conventual.  
 Μανάεάν, *manachan*, s. m. the groin.  
 Μανάεο, *manachd*, s. f. monkhood, regular orders.  
 Μανάο, *manadh*, s. fate, a lot, an omen; κυρ αιρ μάναο, foretelling by lots.  
 Μανάοιρ, *manaidhis*, s. f. a spear, lance, javelin.  
 Μανάιρ, *manaire*, s. m. an enclosure, a pound.  
 Μανάιρ-έοραε, *manaire-chaorach*, s. m. a sheep-fold.  
 Μανάιρτεη, *manaisteir*, s. a monastery.  
 Μάναμα, *manama*, s. a glove.  
 Μάναμάν, *manaran*, s. m. a necromancer.  
 Μάναοιρ, *manaois*, s. f. a spear, a pike.  
 Μανάεέ, *manchach*, adj. of or belonging to monks.  
 Μανάεάιρ, *manchaine*, s. tribute in honour of the dead; gifts; bread of lamentation; victuals and presents given at wakes and funerals; a month's mind; *i. e.* βιαθ άεαρ βαηγεν, *i. e.* μαηθ μαρα, *o. g.*  
 Μανάεμυι, *manchnumh*, s. a flesh worm, a cheese mite.  
 Μάναεαιρ, *mancairt*, adv. about, around.  
 Μάναεέ, *mandach*, s. m. a stammerer, a lisper; a. lisping, stammering.

Μάναοα, *mandal*, s. anger, roughness.  
 Μάναοαεά, *mandracach*, s. m. a mandrake.  
 Μάναγ, *mang*, s. m. moroseness, sourness; a bag, budget; a glove; deccit; a sawn.  
 Μάναγέ, *mangach*, a. fawn-like.  
 Μάναγέ, *mangach*, } a. deceitful, decep-  
 Μάναγέμυιλ, *mangamhuil*, } tious, treacherous.  
 Μάναγαιρ, *mangair*, s. m. a dealer, a peddler, a jobber; a tavern keeper.  
 Μάμικ, *manic*, s. a glove, *Cor.*  
 Μάμν, *mann*, s. f. wheat, food, bread, meat; s. m. God, the bountiful giver; a band; a wedge, an ingot; *i. e.* unqe byuntee, *Cor.*; an ounce, *Sh.*; a sin; a. bad, naught.  
 Μάμναοιρ, *manaois*, s. f. a spear.  
 Μάμν, *mannar*, s. loosening, *Sh.*; evil.  
 Μάμνεεάναίρ, *mannceannaidhe*, s. m. a victualler, a mealman.  
 Μάμνταε, *mantach*, a. tongue-tied.  
 Μάμναε, *manrac*, s. f. a gift.  
 Μάμναε, *manrach*, s. m. a sheep-fold; a. happy.  
 Μάμναεο, *manrachd*, s. f. happiness.  
 Μάμναεο, *manradh*, s. m. destruction.  
 Μάμνάν, *manran*, s. m. amorous discourse, amorousness.  
 Μάμνάνε, *manranach*, a. amorous; noisy, querulous.  
 Μάμναρ, *manras*, s. m. motion.  
 Μάμναε, *manrath*, a sheep-fold.  
 Μά'ναεάο, *m'ansachd*, phrase, my love; *i. e.* μο άμναεάο.  
 Μάμναρξ, *mansaigh*, a. settled, tame.  
 Μάμν, *mant*, s. m. the gum; greediness.  
 Μάμναε, *manta*, a. demure, bashful.  
 Μάμναεέ, *mantach*, s. m. a stutterer; a. toothless.  
 Μάμναεέτ, *mantacht*, s. m. bashfulness; stammering.  
 Μάμναεο, *mantaidh*, a. gagged.  
 Μάμναιρ, *mantaire*, s. m. a lisping person.  
 Μάμντόγ, *mantog*, s. f. a bride-bit, a gag, a muzzle.  
 Μάοε, *maoch*, s. a bleach-green.  
 Μάοο, *maodh*, s. selling a gift or present; a. moist, wet.  
 Μάοοα, *maodal*, s. a belly, a paunch.  
 Μάοοαη, *maodhar*, s. m. a fly to catch fish.  
 Μάοιδ, *maoidh*, s. a breach.  
 Μάοιδεαθ, *maoidheadh*, } s. boasting, proclaim-  
 Μάοιδεαθ, *maoidheamh*, } ing, upbraiding.  
 Μάοορίμ, *maoidhim*, v. I brag, boast, brave; grudge.  
 Μάοορίμ, *maoidhm*, s. f. a hard word.  
 Μάοορίεεά, *maoidhneach*, a. vain-glorious.  
 Μάοορίεε, *maoidhte*, part. grudging.





Μαοθήμειντρο, *maothmheirtuidh*, s. weakness, effeminacy, despondency.

Μαοθήμια, *maothmhuadh*, a. nice, delicate.

Μαοθός, *maothog*, s. f. an embryo egg.

Μαοτος, *maothog*, a. wild; μη μαοτος, wild honey, *Keat*.

Μαοτοςλας, *maothoglachus*, s. m. the third stage of human life, from 16 to 34 years of age.

Μοαβραν, *maothran*, s. m. an infant.

Μαοτήνιλας, *maothshuileach*, a. soft-eyed.

Μαοτήνιλας, *maothshuileachd*, s. moisture of the eyes.

Μαοτήζαδ, *maothughadh*, s. mollification, moistening.

Μαοτιγίμ, *maothuighim*, v. I soften, moisten, irrigate.

Μαοτιγίτε, *maothuighthe*, part. softened.

Μαρι, *mar*, adv. as, like, wherein.

Μαρια, *mara*, adj. of or belonging to the sea; γεν. of μυρι; s. m. a tempter.

Μάριε, *marach*, adv. to-morrow; αρι να μάριε, or αρι α μάριε, on the next day.

Μαριας, *marachd*, s. f. error, mistake; marine.

Μαριας, *marag*, s. f. a pudding.

Μαριαθε, *maraidhe*, s. m. seaman, mariner.

Μαριαν, *maran*, s. entertainment.

Μαριαν-επεισθια, *mar-an-ccadua*, adv. likewise, in like manner.

Μαριον, *maranon*, adv. together, as one; μαριον μη, along with him.

Μαρια, *maras*, s. a myriad.

Μαριακαλ, *marascal*, s. m. a herald, a marshal.

Μαριαγαλ, *marasgal*, s. m. a regulator, a master.

Μαριαγαλ, *marasgal*, } s. subjection.

Μαριαγλας, *marasglachd*, } s. f. superintendence, regulation.

Μαριβ, *marbh*, a. dead, heavy, numbed; *Welsh*, marw.

Μαριβας, *marbhach*, a. deadly, destructive, pernicious.

Μαριβας, *marbhachd*, s. f. languor, torpidity.

Μαριβας, *marbhadh*, s. m. slaughter, killing, massacre.

Μαριβαιμ, *marbhaim*, v. I kill, slay.

Μαριβαν, *marbhan*, s. m. the margin of a book; a corpse, a dead body.

Μαριβανας, *marbhanach*, a. cadaverous.

Μαριβαντα, *marbhanta*, a. lifeless, exanimate, inanimate, languid, sluggish.

Μαριβαντας, *marbhantachd*, s. f. deadness, rigidity, rigour.

Μαριβερα, *marbhchras*, s. m. a carcass.

Μαριβμοισ, *marbhchraoidh*, s. m. a necromancer.

Μαριβμοισθεας, *marbhchraoidheachd*, s. f. necromancy.

Μαριβμοισθιον, *marbhchraoidhionn*, s. agrimony; agrimonia.

Μαριβμια, *marbhfaig*, s. bands by which the hands and toes of dead persons are tied; shrouds.

Μαριβλα, *marbhla*, s. a still day.

Μαριβλαρα, *marbhlapa*, s. torpor, torpidity, numbness.

Μαριβνα, *marbhna*, s. f. an elegy.

Μαριβορταλιε, *marbhortaliche*, s. a lethargy, *Sh*.

Μαριβρα, *marbraid*, s. a fort.

Μαριβραν, *marbhraun*, s. an elegy, death song, an epitaph.

Μαριβραντας, *marbhrrantach*, a. elegiac.

Μαριβρυσ, *marbhshruith*, s. the wake of a ship.

Μαριβθα, *marbhtha*, } a. death-giving, mor-

Μαριβθας, *marbhthach*, } tal, cruel.

Μαριβθας, *marbhthachd*, s. f. mortality.

Μαριβ-τις, *marbh-thigh*, s. a charnel house.

Μαριβθου, *marbhthoir*, s. m. a murderer, slaughterer.

Μαριβου, *marbhvais*, s. many cows; *i. e.* μοριαν βο, *o. g.*

Μαριβυδα, *marbhughadh*, s. killing, murdering.

Μαρ, *marc*,

Μαρικαν, *marcan*, } s. m. a horse; *Welsh*, march

Μαρικα, *marcach*, s. m. a horseman, a knight; a person having many horses.

Μαρικα, *marcachd*, } s. f. riding, horse-

Μαρικαθεας, *marcaidh-* } manship.

Μαρικαθεας, *marcaidh-* } manship.

Μαρικαθεας, *marcach-duin*, s. a rehearser of poems, a person who attended the poet.

Μαρι-χοιμλιον, *marc-choimhliog*, s. a horsecrace.

Μαριλας, *marclach*, s. m. any provision or quantity of victuals.

Μαριλαν, *marclann*, s. m. a stable.

Μαριρελ, *marreil*, s. a mackerel.

Μαριρλας, *marreshluagh*, s. m. cavalry; a cavalcade.

Μαριριγας, *marcuigh-* } s. f. riding, horse-

Μαριριγας, *marcuigh-* } manship.

Μαριριγας, *marcuighim*, v. I ride.

Μαριριγας, *marcuil*, s. m. a mackerel.

Μαριγ, *marg*, s. a mark in money.

Μαριγα, *margha*, a. marine.

Μαριγας, *margadh*, s. m. a market, a bargain; Μαριγας μυριεα, a proverb signifying a great bargain; alias βο αρι γας; *Welsh*, marchaud

Μαργασλαρόε, *margadhlaidhe*, } s. m. a mer-  
 Μαρροντα, *marsona*, } chant.  
 Μαργασθμυιλ, *margadhmhuil*, a. marketable.  
 Μαργσαν, *marghan*, s. m. a margin.  
 Μαργο, *margo*, adv. as if.  
 Μαρλα, *marla*, s. rich clay, marl.  
 Μαρμυρι, *marmur*, s. m. marble.  
 Μαρων, *maron*, s. sound.  
 Μαρ ρε, *mar re*, } prep. and pron. with it,  
 Μαρ ριρ, *mar ris*, } with him, along with him.  
 Μαρ ρια, *mar ria*, prep. and pron. with them.  
 Μαρ ριβ, *mar ribh*, prep. and pron. with ye.  
 Μαρ ριυν, *mar riun*, prep. and pron. with us.  
 Μαρρυρο, *marrisd*, s. a match, a husband, *Sh*.  
 Μαρ ριυ, *mar riu*, prep. and pron. with them.  
 Μαρ ριυμ, *mar riym*, prep. and pron. with me.  
 Μαρ ριυτ, *mar riut*, prep. and pron. with thee.  
 Μαρρορ, *marros*, rosemary.  
 Μαρρυξασ, *marrughadh*, s. a mooring.  
 Μαρρυζιμ, *marruighim*, v. I moor.  
 Μαρρδαιλ, *marsail*, s. marching.  
 Μαρ ριν, *mar sin*, adv. so, in that manner.  
 Μαρ ρο, *mar so*, adv. thus.  
 Μαρτ, *mart*, s. m. and f. a beef, a cow; μαρτ ος;  
 a heifer.  
 Μαρτ, *Mart*, s. f. March.  
 Μαρτ, *mart*, s. m. death; *Lat.*, mors; gen. mortis.  
 Μαρ τα, *mar ta*, adv. ever as, such as.  
 Μαρτεσιν, *marthaim*, v. I live, exist, last, con-  
 tinue.  
 Μαρτεσιν, *marthain*, s. being, life.  
 Μαρτεσινμ, *martairim*, v. I maim, lame.  
 Μαρτεσινασ, *marthannach*, a. hopeful, blessed.  
 Μαρτεσινασ, *marthannach*, a. living, lasting,  
 durable, eternal, continual, perpetual.  
 Μαρτεσινασο, *marthannachd*, s. f. duration,  
 eternity.  
 Μαρτεσιντα, *marthanta*, a. inert.  
 Μαρταρλαισ, *martarlaich*, s. a martyrology.  
 Μαρταρτα, *martartha*, part. maimed.  
 Μαρτφειλ, *martfheil*, s. f. beef.  
 Μαρτινεασ, *martineach*, s. m. a cripple.  
 Μαρτιρ, *martir*, s. a martyr.  
 Μαρτιρτα, *martra*, s. martyrdom; a cripple, a  
 maimed person.  
 Μαρτραιζιμ, *martraighim*, } v. I maim, laune.  
 Μαρτραιν, *martraim*, }  
 Μαρτϋιζ, *marthuigh*, s. changing.  
 Μαρτιυμ, *marthuin*, s. living.  
 Μαρτιυζε, *maruighe*, s. a seaman.  
 Μαρυννα, *marunna*, a. steady.  
 Μαρ, *mas*, conj. if so; *i. e.* Μα ιρ; s. mace; a  
 chip; a buttock, thigh, breech; adj. excellent,  
 handsome, comely; round; heaped, collected.  
 Μαρσασ, *masach*, a. belonging to the hip.

Μαρσιν, *masaid*, v. if they be; *i. e.* μα τσιν, *o. g.*  
 Μαρσιν, *masan*, s. m. a delay; a check, reproof.  
 Μαρσινασ, *masanach*, a. slow, tedious.  
 Μαρσιν, *mascair*, s. f. a lump.  
 Μαρσιν, *masdidh*, s. m. a mastiff.  
 Μαρσεσ, *maseadh*, sec μαρσεσ.  
 Μαρσγασ, *masgadh*, s. m. a mixing, steeping.  
 Μαρσγαιν, *masgaim*, v. I infuse, mash malt for  
 brewing.  
 Μαρσγαιλ, *masgal*, s. m. flattery, adulation.  
 Μαρσλαισ, *maslach*, see μαρσλασ; a. reproachful,  
 ignorant, shameful, infamous; petulant, sar-  
 castic.  
 Μαρσλασ, *maslath*, s. m. reproach, slander,  
 abuse, injury, contumely, disgrace, offence.  
 Μαρσλασασ, *masladhach*, s. m. a sound, noise,  
 clash; Μαρσλασασ να εελορθεσιν.  
 Μαρσλαμυιλ, *maslamhuil*, a. ignominious, base.  
 Μαρσλιν, *maslin*, s. meslin.  
 Μαρσλινξασ, *maslughadh*, s. reproaching, slander-  
 ing, abusing.  
 Μαρσλινξιμ, *masluighim*, v. I reproach, slander,  
 abuse, blaspheme, defame, revile.  
 Μαρσλινξιζε, *masluighthe*, part. abused, slandered.  
 Μαρσλινξιζεασ, *masluigheach*, } a. ignominious,  
 Μαρσλινξιζεασ, *masluightheach*, } abusive.  
 Μαρσλινξιζεαστ, *masluightheacht*, s. f. abuse,  
 ignominy.  
 Μαρσλινξιζεσιμ, *masluightheoir*, s. m. an abuser,  
 a reproacher, a slanderer, a scold, a shrew.  
 Μαρσλινξ, *masog*, s. f. a small red berry.  
 Μαρσπασ, *massadh*, a. spiteful.  
 Μασ, *mat*, s. m. a pig; *i. e.* "Μασ, unde in  
 βρειτε νεμπε ρορ πυασταταρ ματα μο  
 τινιβε εογασαι", *Cor*.  
 Μασ, *math*, s. m. a hand; fruit; a good.  
 Μασ τα, *ma ta*, conj. and v. if so be, nevertheless,  
 however.  
 Μασα, *mata*, s. a mat, a mattress; doubt; a great,  
 dark, gloomy.  
 Μασα, *Matha*, Matthew, s. m. a man's name; pr.  
 Μασθα, *Gr. Marthaios*.  
 Μασασ, *mathadh*, s. a pardon, pardoning.  
 Μασασιν, *mathaim*, v. I forgive, pardon; amelio-  
 rate, manure.  
 Μασασιν, *mathain*, s. f. mercy; disposal, *Sh*.  
 Μασασιν, *matair*, s. f. matter, gore.  
 Μασασιν, *mathair*, s. f. a mother; a cause.  
 Μασασιν-ασασιν, *mathair-abhair*, } s. a cause, pri-  
 Μασασιν-αιλ, *mathair-ail*, } mary cause.  
 Μασασιν-ανν-ολιζε, *mathair-  
 ann-dlighe*, }  
 Μασασιν-εελε, *mathair-ceile*, } s. a mother-in-  
 Μασασιν-εελαμυιλ, *mathair-  
 chliamhuin*, } law.

Ματαίρη-βαίρω, *mathair-baisde*, s. a godmother.  
 Ματαίρηδα, *mathairdha*, a. maternal; of or be-  
 longing to a mother.

Ματαίρηδαὲτ, *mathairdhacht*, s. f. the right of a  
 mother.

Ματαίρηδαί, *mathairdhas*, s. m. motherhood.

Ματαίρηδαίλαδον, *mathaireamhlachd*, s. f. mother-  
 liness, tenderness

Ματαίρηδαίμυιλ, *mathaireamhuil*, a. motherly,  
 tender.

Ματαίρη-ιονζαίρη, *mathair-iongair*, s. the cause of  
 suppuration.

Ματαίρη-να-λυσάωαις, *mathair-na-lughadaig*, s.  
 the ring finger, *Sh*.

Ματαίρη-ορν, *mathair-orn*, s. matricide.

Ματαίρη-ορνόρη, *mathair-ornoir*, s. m. a matricide.

Ματαίρη-υίγξ, *mathair-uige*, s. a spring, a  
 source of water.

Ματάλ, *matal*, s. m. a cloak, a mantle.

Ματάλ-σείμλείρη, *matal-seimleir*, s. the mantle-  
 tree of a chimney.

Ματάμνηα, *mathamhnas*, see ματέαμνηα.

Ματέαν, *mathan*, s. m. the sucker of a tree.

Ματέα, *mathas*, see ματέα.

Ματέαμνηα, *mathdeanmhia*, s. beneficence.

Ματέαδον, *mathsadh*, s. doubt.

Ματέαμ, *mathsam*, v. I doubt.

Ματέαβουν, *mathghabhain*, } s. m. a bear, i. e. a

Ματέαμυιλ, *mathghamhuil*, } calf of the plain.

Ματιν, *matin*, s. f. morning, o. vel.

Ματλα, *mathla*, s. fruit, profit.

Ματον, *mathon*, s. a bear; prop. ματέαμυιλ.

Ματίσλοξ, *mathslogh*, s. a congregation.

Ματέε, *mathte*, part. forgiven, pardoned.

Ματέυγαδον, *mathughadh*, s. manuring, dunging.

Με, *me*, pron. I, me.

Μεαδαδον, *meabhadh*, s. m. a defeat, overthrow;  
 a bursting, springing up; "πο μεαδαδον λοξ".

Μεαδαίρη, *meabhair*, s. f. the memory.

Μεαδαίλ, *meabhal*, s. m. a plot; shame; fraud,  
 deceit, treachery; unthriftiness.

Μεαδαίλοιαδον, *meabhaileadh*, see μεαμνηαλοιαδον.

Μεαδαίραδον, *meabharach*, see μεαδαίραδον.

Μεαδαίλαδον, *meabhalach*, } a deceitful, treache-

Μεαδαίλαδον, *meabhlach*, } rous, fraudulent.

Μεαδαίλαδον, *meabhladh*, s. cursing, deceiving;  
*Heb.*, alah, to curse.

Μεαδαίρη, *meabhra*, s. a fiction, a lie.

Μεαδαίραδον, *meabhrach*, a. cheerful, merry; mind-  
 ful, studious.

Μεαδαίραίρη, *meabhraighin*, v. I study, remem-  
 ber; scheme, plan, plot.

Μεαδαίραίρηδαδον, *meabhruighadh*, s. studying, think-  
 ing, feigning, inventing.

Μεαδαίραίρηδαδον, *meabhruighthe*, part. studied.

Μεαδαίραίρηδαδον, *meabhruighthe*, part. feigned, in-  
 vented.

Μεαδον, *meach*, s. m. hospitality.

Μεαδαίρη, *meachain*, s. an abatement; a hand-  
 some.

Μεαδαίρη, *meacan*, s. m. a tap-rooted plant, such  
 as carrot, parsnip, etc.; hire, reward.

Μεαδαίρη-βυρθε, *meacan-buidhe*, s. a carrot;  
*pastinaca tenuifolia sativa*.

Μεαδαίρη-βυρθε-αν-τρίλείρη, *meacan-buidhe-an-  
 tsleibhe*, s. mountain or knot-rooted spurge;  
*tithymalus Hibernicus montanus*.

Μεαδαίρη-δοξά, *meacan-dogha*, s. great common  
 burdock; bardana major; lappa major.

Μεαδαίρη-δουβ, *meacan-dubh*, s. comfrey; symphi-  
 tum officinale.

Μεαδαίρη-δουβ-γιάδον, *meacan-dubh-giadhain*, s.  
 bugle, bugula; ajuga reptans.

Μεαδαίρη-εαδα-βανίρη, *meacan-easa-beanine*, s.  
 female peony.

Μεαδαίρη-εαδα-γίρη, *meacan-easa-girine*, s. male  
 peony.

Μεαδαίρη-ραγυμ, *meacan-ragum*, s. horse ra-  
 dish; raphanus sylvestris.

Μεαδαίρη-ραγυμ-υίγξ, *meacan-ragum uisce*, s.  
 water radish; raphanus aquaticus.

Μεαδαίρη-ραϊδίγη, *meacan-raidigh*, s. a radish;  
 raphanus hortensis.

Μεαδαίρη-γυξ, *meacan-righ*, s. common parsnip;  
*pastinaca sativa*.

Μεαδαίρη-γυξ-γιάδον, *meacan-righ-giadhain*, s.  
 wild parsnip; *pastinaca sylvestris*.

Μεαδαίρη-γίλείρη, *meacan-sleibhe*, s. great bastard  
 black hellebore; helleboraster maximus; helle-  
 borus niger foetidus.

Μεαδαίρη-τοβάδον, *meacan-  
 tobhach*, } s. great common

Μεαδαίρη-τυαν, *meacan-  
 tuan*, } burdock, burr,

Μεαδαίρη-τυαίρη, *meacan-  
 tuathail*, } cloth burr; bardana major; arcetium lappa.

Μεαδαίρη-υίλεαν, *meacan-uilleann*, s. ellecam-  
 pane; enula campana; helenium.

Μεαδαίρη, *meachdann*, s. m. a twig.

Μεαδαίρη, *meactroigh*, s. the horse next the  
 plough.

Μεαδον, *mead*, s. m. increase, bigness, bulk, size;  
 a. heinous.

Μεαδον, *meadh*, s. f. a balance, a scale; mothe-  
 glin, mead.

Μεαδαδον, *meadhach*, s. m. a stallion; a knife; a  
 tipsy with mead.

Μεαδαίρη, *meadhachan*, s. m. force.

Μεαδαίρη, *meadaighin*, v. I increase, en-  
 large.

Μεσούριμ, *meadhaighim*, v. I weigh, balance, consider.

Μεσούριζε, *meadhaighthe*, part. augmented, enlarged.

Μεσούρι, *meadhair*, s. f. talk, discourse, mirth; a forewarning of future events; jollity, conversation.

Μεσούλ, *meadal*, see μεσούλ.

Μεσούμια, *meadamhlachd*, s. m. massiveness, ponderousness.

Μεσούμυλ, *meadamhuil*, a. bulky, massive.

Μεσούρι, *meadar*, s. f. a churn, a milk pail. The Irish μεσούρι is square and hollowed with a chisel. The Scottish is round and hooped.

Μεσούρι, *meadar*, } s. verse, metre.

Μεσούρι, *meadarachd*, }

Μεσούρι, *meadhar*, s. m. a forewarning of future things.

Μεσούρι, *meadharach*, } a. cheerful, lively.

Μεσούρι, *meadhardha*, }

Μεσούρι, *meadhbhronn*, s. the dropsy.

Μεσούρι, *meadh-duach*, s. feverfew; *matricaria parthenium*.

Μεσούρι, *meadhg*, s. m. whey.

Μεσούρι, *meadhon*, s. f. the middle, midst, centre; a medium, a mean instrument.

Μεσούρι, *meadhonach*, a. middle, intermediate; instrumental.

Μεσούρι, *meadhonacht*, s. f. meditation.

Μεσούρι, *meadhon-lae*, s. noon, mid-day.

Μεσούρι, *meadhon-oidhche*, s. midnight.

Μεσούρι, *meadhrach*, a. glad, joyful, merry; s. a globule of fat on broth.

Μεσούρι, *meadhradh*, s. mirth, song, melody.

Μεσούρι, *meadhughadh*, s. m. augmentation, propagation, enlargement.

Μεσούρι, *meadhaighthe*, see μέσούριζε.

Μεσούρι, *meadhaightheoir*, s. m. an amplifier.

Μεσούρι, *meadhuightheoir*, s. m. a cranes, a weigher.

Μεσούρι, *meag*, s. m. the earth.

Μεσούρι, *meala*, s. a reproach.

Μεσούρι, *meala*, s. grief, sorrow.

Μεσούρι, *meala*, } adj. honeyed.

Μεσούρι, *mealga*, }

Μεσούρι, *mealadh*, s. m. enjoying.

Μεσούρι, *mealaidh*, s. m. a reaper.

Μεσούρι, *mealasg*, s. fawning, rejoicing.

Μεσούρι, *mealbh*, } s. f. a satchel, budget,

Μεσούρι, *mealbhog*, } knapsack.

Μεσούρι, *meall*, s. m. a globe, a ball; a lump, a mass, a heap; a hill, hillock, eminence.

Μεσούρι, *meall*, } a. good, pleasant.

Μεσούρι, *meallach*, }

Μεσούρι, *meallach*, a. soft, fat, rich, rank.

Μεσούρι, *mealladh*, s. m. goods, riches; see quot. at μεσούρι; deceiving, defrauding.

Μεσούρι, *meallaim*, v. I deceive, defraud; enjoy.

Μεσούρι, *meallán*, s. m. a hailstone.

Μεσούρι, *meallcair*, s. f. hasty pudding.

Μεσούρι, *meallóg*, s. f. the milt of a fish; a smelt.

Μεσούρι, *meallta*, part. deceived, defrauded.

Μεσούρι, *mealltach*, a. deceitful.

Μεσούρι, *mealltachadh*, s. alluring, deceiving.

Μεσούρι, *mealltachd*, s. f. treachery, deception, cozenage, fallacy, fallaciousness.

Μεσούρι, *mealltín*, s. f. enjoying, enjoyment.

Μεσούρι, *mealltoir*, s. m. a deceiver, a cheat.

Μεσούρι, *mealltoireachd*, s. f. deceit, fraudulence.

Μεσούρι, *meam*, s. m. a kiss.

Μεσούρι, *meamacht*, s. f. lechery.

Μεσούρι, *meamaim*, v. I kiss.

Μεσούρι, *meamhair*, s. f. memory.

Μεσούρι, *meamhairighim*, v. I remember, consider.

Μεσούρι, *meamhairighthe*, part. studied, considered, mentioned.

Μεσούρι, *meamna*, s. the fancy, imagination.

Μεσούρι, *meamnarcaim*, v. I think.

Μεσούρι, *meamra*, s. a shrine, a tomb.

Μεσούρι, *meamrum*, s. m. parchment.

Μεσούρι, *meamuir*, s. the membrum virile.

Μεσούρι, *mean*, a. little, small.

Μεσούρι, *meanach*, s. entrails.

Μεσούρι, *meanadh*, s. m. an owl; foretelling fate a residence; an oath.

Μεσούρι, *meanaidin*, see bénevín.

Μεσούρι, *meanadh*, } s. m. gaping, yawning.

Μεσούρι, *meanán*, }

Μεσούρι, *meanan*, s. m. saw dust; adj. plain, clear.

Μεσούρι, *meanbh*, a. small.

Μεσούρι, *meanbhach*, s. m. dross.

Μεσούρι, *meanbhchrodh*, s. small cattle, such as sheep, goats, etc., etc.

Μεσούρι, *meanbhchuireog*, s. f. a gnat, a midge.

Μεσούρι, *meanbhchuisseach*, a. curious, niggardly.

Μεσούρι, *meanfach*, }

Μεσούρι, *meanfachadh*, } s. m. a yawning.

Μεσούρι, *meanfuigheal*, }

Μεσούρι, *meang*, s. m. craft, deceit, fraud; a blemish

- MEANGAC, *meangach*, a. crafty, deceitful; s. common cinquefoil; potentilla reptans.  
 MEANGAN, *meangan*, } s. m. a bough, branch,  
 MEANGLÁN, *meanglan*, } twig, ozier.  
 MEANGALACÓ, *meangalachd*, s. m. sprouting, budding.  
 MEANGRAITE, *meangraite*, s. sophistry.  
 MEANNA, *meanna*, } s. nature, temper, bent,  
 MEANMAM, *mean-* } disposition; " *po bí*  
*main*, } *cealg ma meanmáin*".  
 MEANMA, *meanna*, } s. courage, vigour, high  
 MEANMÁIN, *meanmáin*, } spirits, gladness.  
 MEANMA, *meanna*, } s. mind, memory; " *oo*  
 MEANMÁIN, *mean-* } *juimean ma mean-*  
*main*, } *maí*".  
 MEANMÁC, *meanmach*, } a. cheerful, high-  
 MEANMNAÓ, *meanmnoch*, } spirited, elate,  
 } magnanimous.  
 MEANMARAC, *meanmarach*, s. spirited, sprightly.  
 MEANMARAD, *meanmaradh*, s. thought.  
 MEANMÉARAC, *meanmchasuch*, a. benevolent,  
 well-minded.  
 MEANMLAIGE, *meanmlaige*, s. dulness, laziness,  
 weakness of spirit.  
 MEANMNAIGHIM, *meanmnaighim*, v. I regale,  
 gladden.  
 MEANMUGHADH, *meanmughadh*, s. exhortation,  
 stirring up.  
 MEANMUIN, *meanmuin*, s. joy, gladness.  
 MEANN, *meann*, a. manifest; famous, illustrious,  
 celebrated; dumb, mute.  
 MEANN, *meann*, } s. a kid.  
 MEANNÁN, *meannán*, }  
 MEANNAO, *meannad*, s. a place, room.  
 MEANNAN, *meannan*, a. manifest.  
 MEANNÁN-AEIR, *meannan-aeir*, s. a snipe.  
 MEANN-ÉARBA, *meann-earba*, s. a fawn.  
 MEANNRACAD, *meannrachd*, s. f. happiness, bliss,  
 good luck.  
 MEANTAIL, *meantail*, s. f. deceit.  
 MEANTALAC, *meantalach*, a. deceitful, perfidious,  
*Psal.*, lix. 4.  
 MEANTALACÓ, *meantalachd*, s. f. perfidy.  
 MEANTÁN, *meantan*, s. m. a snipe.  
 MEANCÚ-GEARDAIN, *meantus-gairdin*, s. spear-  
 mint; mentha sativa.  
 MEANUIP, *meanuip*, s. meditation, thought; " *ba*  
*moip oo maí po meanuip*".  
 MEAP, *meap*, s. concupiscence, lust; activity,  
 quickness; a. quick, sudden; *Heb.*, maher, to  
 hasten; merry, mirthful, joyous, jocund, blithe,  
 blithesome, jolly, playful, sprightly; wanton.  
 MÉAP, *meap*, s. m. a finger, a toe.  
 MÉAPACÁN, *mearacan*, s. m. a thimble, thumb-  
 stall; a quick motion or action.

- MÉAPACÁN-PROEAM, *mearacan-* } s. purple fox-  
*siothain*, } glove; digi-  
 MÉAPACÁN-NA-MNA-RIGE, *mea-* } talis purpu-  
*racan-na-mna-sighe*, } rea.  
 MEAPACÓ, *mearachd*, s. f. blunder, error, mis-  
 take.  
 MEAPACÓD, *mearachdach*, a. erroneous, wrong.  
 MEAPACÓDARAC, *mearachdasach*, a. wanton, mad  
 for sport.  
 MEAPACÓ, *mearacht*, s. a quick or spirited action.  
 MEAPACÓ, *mearacht*, s. fingering, or the act of  
 touching a musical instrument.  
 MEAPACÓ-CELLE, *mearachd-celle*, s. madness;  
 error in judgment.  
 MEAPACÓ, *mearadh*, s. affliction; *Heb.*, mara, to  
 afflict.  
 MÉAPACÁN, *mearagan*, s. m. fingering, handling;  
 a thimble.  
 MEAPACÓINN, *mearaichinn*, s. insanity.  
 MEAPACÓIGE, *mearaighe*, s. m. a fool; joking, hum-  
 bugging.  
 MEAPACÓIM, *mearaighim*, v. I mistake, err.  
 MEAPACÓINE, *mearaíhne*, s. f. a slight knowledge  
 of one.  
 MEAPB, *mearbh*, s. error.  
 MEAPBA, *mearbha*, s. m. a lie, fiction.  
 MEAPBAL, *mearbhal*, a. random; *υποβοη μεαρ-*  
*βάλ*.  
 MEAPBAL, *mearbhal*, s. m. a mistake, random.  
 MEAPBALACÓ, *mearballachd*, s. f. erring.  
 MEAPBACÓ, *meardhachd*, s. f. madness.  
 MEAPBÁNA, *meardhana*, a. foolhardy.  
 MEAPBÁNACÓ, *meardhanachd*, s. f. rashness.  
 MEAPBACÓ, *meardrach*, s. m. a concubine, cour-  
 tezan.  
 MÉAPBACÓAR, *meardrachas*, s. m. concubinage.  
 MEAPGANT, *meargant*, a. wanton, playful.  
 MEAPGANTA, *mearganta*, } a. perverse, obsti-  
 MEAPMIGHE, *mearnighthe*, } nate; brisk.  
 MEAPRACÓ, *mearghadh*, s. m. fondness.  
 MEAPLAC, *mearlach*, s. m. a thief.  
 MEAPLACÓ, *mearlachd*, } s. f. theft.  
 MEAPLE, *mearle*, }  
 MEAPPAINN, *mearsainn*, s. strength, health.  
 MEAPPAINNEAC, *mearsainneach*, a. healthy, du-  
 rable, hardy.  
 MEAPC, *meart*, s. m. spying, injuring, destroy-  
 ing, discouraging; a garment.  
 MEAPRUCÓ, *mearughadh*, s. baffling.  
 MEAPRUCÓ, *mearuidhe*, s. m. a thief, cut-purse.  
 MEAPRUCÓEOR, *mearughtheoir*, s. m. a baffler,  
 confounder.  
 MEAP, *meas*, s. f. a fish; a mode or mood in  
 music; fruit, particularly acorns; *Welsh*, mesen;  
*Heb.*, asan, a place for fruit; a measure; a

weapon, edge, point; a pair of shears; a foster-child; a salmon; wind; respect, significance, value, esteem, estimation, veneration, regard, repute, consideration; opinion, advice, judgment, award; appraisalment.

Meapa, *measa*, a. worse, worst.

Meapaç, *measach*, a. fishy; fruitful.

Meapaóir, *measadoir*, s. m. an appraiser.

Meapaím, *measaim*, v. I esteem, estimate, think, suppose, consider, presume; perceive, behold.

Meapaíre, *measaíre*, s. just weight or measure.

Meapaíuil, *measamhuil*, a. respected, esteemed, estimable, respectable, reputable, famous.

Meapán, *measan*, s. m. a lap-dog, a puppy.

Meapaí, *measar*, s. m. a long-handled vessel, a piggin.

Meapaíróa, *measarrdha*, } a. temperate, frugal, continent, sober, modest,  
Meapaíréa, *measarrdha*, } gentle, moderate, abstemious.

Meapaíróaé, *measarrdhacht*, } s. f. temperance, abstemiousness, sobriety.  
Meapaíréaé, *measarrdhacht*, }

Meapán, *meascan*, s. a small dish, or roll of butter; butter-wort; sanicle.

Meapáor, *measchaor*, s. a plummet, a sounding line.

Meapccbuairéa, *measccbhuidhreachd*, s. confusion, 4 *Mast.*, 1452.

Meapéaob, *measchraobh*, s. a fruit tree.

Meapéu, *measchu*, s. m. a lap-dog.

Meapóamlaé, *measdamhlachd*, s. m. approbation.

Meapóir, *measdoir*, s. m. an appraiser.

Meapóireá, *measdoireacht*, s. f. appraising.

Meap, *measg*, prep. among, amongst; *Welsh*, ymmusk.

Meapá, *measgadh*, s. m. a mixture, mixing; a stirring, moving.

Meapáim, *measgaim*, v. I mix, mingle; stir, move.

Meapáite, *measgáite*, part. mixed.

Meapóir, *measghort*, s. m. an orchard.

Meapós, *measog*, s. f. an acorn.

Meapá, *measradh*, a. fishy.

Meapáim, *measraighim*, v. I temper.

Meapáige, *measraighthe*, part. tempered.

Meapla, *meastladh*, s. m. eating, consuming.

Meapora-alla, *meastorca-alla*, } s. tutson, park-  
leaves; hypericum  
Meapora-caoil, *meastorcaoil*, } cum androsæmum.

Meapáim, *measaim*, v. I tax, rate.

Meapáim, *measaim*, sec *meapáim*.

Meac, *meath*, s. decay; a balance, scales; fat.

Meaca, *meata*, a. cowardly, fearful, timid.

Meacac, *meathach*, s. m. a sore; a degenerate person; a fat; perishable.

Meacacáan, *meathachan*, s. m. a glutton.

Meacacó, *meathachd*, s. f. cowardice, timidity; a hindrance.

Meacacó, *meathadh*, s. m. a withering, fading, shrinking.

Meacacóla, *meatha-dhala*, adv. at least.

Meacacáim, *meathaim*, v. I fatten.

Meacacáim, *meathaim*, v. I dismay.

Meacacáim, *meathaim*, v. I fade, decay, wither, droop, fail.

Meacacáim, *meathanas*, s. m. consumption.

Meacacáim, *meathas*, s. f. fat, fatness.

Meacacáim, *meathas*, s. f. fat, fatness.

Meacacáim, *meathas*, s. f. fat, fatness.

Meacacáim, *meathas*, s. f. fat, fatness.

Meacacáim, *meathas*, s. f. fat, fatness.

Meacacáim, *meathas*, s. f. fat, fatness.

Meacacáim, *meathas*, s. f. fat, fatness.

Meacacáim, *meathas*, s. f. fat, fatness.

Meacacáim, *meathas*, s. f. fat, fatness.

Meacacáim, *meathas*, s. f. fat, fatness.

Meacacáim, *meathas*, s. f. fat, fatness.

Meacacáim, *meathas*, s. f. fat, fatness.

Meacacáim, *meathas*, s. f. fat, fatness.

Meacacáim, *meathas*, s. f. fat, fatness.

Meacacáim, *meathas*, s. f. fat, fatness.

Meacacáim, *meathas*, s. f. fat, fatness.

Meacacáim, *meathas*, s. f. fat, fatness.

Meacacáim, *meathas*, s. f. fat, fatness.

Meacacáim, *meathas*, s. f. fat, fatness.

Meacacáim, *meathas*, s. f. fat, fatness.

Meacacáim, *meathas*, s. f. fat, fatness.

Meacacáim, *meathas*, s. f. fat, fatness.

Meacacáim, *meathas*, s. f. fat, fatness.

Meacacáim, *meathas*, s. f. fat, fatness.

Meacacáim, *meathas*, s. f. fat, fatness.

Meacacáim, *meathas*, s. f. fat, fatness.

Meacacáim, *meathas*, s. f. fat, fatness.



- Meilopeac̄, *meildreach*, s. m. a kiln cast, as much corn as can be dried upon a kiln at one time.  
 Meile, *meile*, s. a quern, a hand-mill.  
 Méileac̄, *meileach*, a. reproachful, abusive.  
 Méileac̄ac̄, *meileachadh*, s. a perishing through cold.  
 Méileac̄t, *meileacht*, s. f. reproach, abuse.  
 Méileac̄, *meileadh*, s. bleating.  
 Meilg, *meilg*, s. f. death; milk.  
 Meilge, *meilghe*, s. point of death; death bed.  
 Meilm, *meilm*, v. I grind, pound, bruise.  
 Meilise, *meilise*, s. hedge mustard.  
 Meill, *meill*, s. f. the clack of a mill; a cheek; a protruded lip.  
 Meille, *meille*, s. f. an idiot, a fool.  
 Meileac̄, *meilleadh*, s. inciting, incitement, encouragement.  
 Meilean, *meilean*, s. m. blame, reproach.  
 Meilleog, *meilleog*, s. f. the bit of a bridle; the bark of a tree.  
 Meilig, *meiligh*, s. rind.  
 Meillin, *meillin*, dim. of meill.  
 Meillioic̄, *meillioch*, } s. m. the globe.  
 Meillioic̄, *meillioth*, }  
 Meilt, *meilt*, s. f. casting, hurling; grinding, mastication, consuming.  
 Meilte, *meilte*, part. ground.  
 Meilteoir, s. m. a grinder, miller.  
 Meimeac̄, *meimeadh*, s. a poem.  
 Méin, *mein*, s. the mind; gen. of man; ore of any metal.  
 Meinn, *meinn*, s. clemency, mercy; quality, mien.  
 Méinneamhuil, *meinneamhuil*, a. clement, kind, affable, well disposed.  
 Meime, *meinic*, adv. often.  
 Méir, *meir*, gen. of méar; s. a judge.  
 Meirbh, *meirbh*, a. slow, tedious, weak.  
 Meirbe, *meirbe*, s. f. a lie, a mistake; weakness, dulness.  
 Méirceann, *meirceann*, s. a finger.  
 Méircearac̄, *meirchreidneach*, a. credulous.  
 Méirpeac̄, *meirdreach*, s. f. a harlot.  
 Méirpeac̄ac̄, *meirdreachas*, s. m. fornication.  
 Meire, *meire*, s. mirth, madness.  
 Meirg, *meirg*, s. f. an ensign, banner, standard.  
 Meirg, *meirg*, }  
 Meirgeac̄, *meirgeadh*, } s. rust, alloy.  
 Meirge, *meirge*, s. an ensign, standard, banner; a sign, signal.  
 Meirge, *meirghe*, s. a band, troop, company.  
 Meirgeac̄, *meirgeach*, a. rusty.  
 Meirgeac̄, *meirgeadh*, s. a rusting.  
 Meirgeall, *meirgeall*, s. roughness, ruggedness.
- Meirillun, *meirillun*, s. a goss hawk.  
 Meirin-na-maḡ, *meirin-na-magh*, s. agrimony.  
 Meirle, *meirle*, s. theft.  
 Meirleac̄, *meirleach*, s. m. a thief, rogue, rebel.  
 Meirleac̄ac̄, *meirleachas*, s. m. theft, rebellion.  
 Meirmeallac̄, *meirmeallach*, s. m. a lie.  
 Meirneal, *meirneal*, s. m. a merlin.  
 Meirre, *meirse*, s. a fine; marshes, marshy land.  
 Meirneac̄, *meirneach*, }  
 Meirneac̄ac̄, *meirneachas*, } a. feeble, fatigued.  
 Meirneac̄ac̄, *meirneachas*, s. m. feebleness, weakness.  
 Meirneigim, *meirneighim*, v. I faint, languish.  
 Meirneigac̄, *meirneighadh*, s. betraying.  
 Méir, *meis*, s. f. a dish; gen. meire; milking; wickedness; a. bad, wicked.  
 Meirceolaim, *meisceolaim*, v. I sing, modulate.  
 Meir, *meisd*, s. rust, *Sh*.  
 Meirse, *meirse*, a. worse.  
 Meirac̄, *meiseadh*, s. judgment.  
 Meirac̄naigim, *meiseamhnaighim*, v. I judge.  
 Meirge, *meisge*, }  
 Meirgeac̄, *meisgeac̄*, } s. f. drunkenness.  
 Meirgeac̄, *meisgeach*, a. drunk; *Welsh*, meddw.  
 Meirgeoir, *meisgeoir*, s. m. a drunkard.  
 Meirguithe, *meisguithe*, part. inebriated, intoxicated.  
 Meiri, *meisi*, s. fairy appearances, apparitions, spirits; i. e. cealla ríabairc̄a, o. g.; a judge; a strait, narrow, confined.  
 Méirin, *meisin*, s. f. a little dish.  
 Meirlian, *meislian*, s. meslin bread.  
 Meirneac̄, *meisneach*, s. m. courage.  
 Meirneac̄ac̄, *meisneachadh*, s. m. encouragement, exhortation.  
 Meirneac̄ac̄, *meisneachas*, }  
 Meirneac̄, *meisneadh*, } s. m. courage.  
 Meirneamhuil, *meisneamhuil*, a. courageous, hardy.  
 Meirniugim, *meisniugim*, v. I encourage, nourish, cherish, enliven, refresh, exhort.  
 Meirniugtoir, *meisniughteoir*, s. m. an encourager.  
 Meirniugac̄, *meisniughadh*, s. encouraging.  
 Meirniobair, *meisriobar*, s. a bushel.  
 Méir, *meith*, a. fat, corpulent; soft, tender.  
 Méirac̄, *meitheachd*, s. fat, fatness, grossness.  
 Méirac̄allac̄, *meitheallachd*, s. m. a fatling.  
 Meiran, *meithan*, s. m. a sea-rush, or whisk-straw.  
 Meirle, *meithle*, s. reapers, *Ruth*, ii. 7; crowd, concourse; "meirle mora do daoimh" *Fer*. 59; reaping; workmen.  
 Meirpeac̄, *meithreas*, s. f. fat, suet, kitchen stuff.

Μέιθρος, *meithrios*, s. fatness.  
 μέλα, *mela*, see μέλα.  
 Μέλας, *melas*, s. m. vexation, provocation.  
 Μελε, *mele*, s. a woman's coif; a sluggard, a coward; a quern.  
 Μελγ, *melg*, s. f. milk.  
 Μελγ, *melg*, } s. f. death.  
 Μελγου, *melgdiu*, }  
 Μελγη, *melghi*, s. point of death, death-bed.  
 Μελγυννη, *melgrinne*, s. a deadly sound; the shade of death.  
 Μελγτεμhe, *melgtemhe*, s. darkness or gloom of death.  
 Μελινιc, *melinich*, s. an ewe, *Sh*.  
 Μελλτεαc, *mellteach*, s. a house for keeping honey.  
 Μελτ, *melt*, s. f. jealousy, banishment.  
 Μεμβαc, *membagh*, }  
 Μεμβαc, *menbath*, } s. a defeat, *Lec*.  
 Μέν, *men*, s. ore, a mine.  
 Μην, *men*, s. a mouth; *Welsh*, min, a lip; a surface; reckoning; scot or shot.  
 Μηνερβ, *menerbh*, s. a colour, *i. e.* ραc; hence Minerva, *i. e.* θεσσα ραcα, the goddess of dying.  
 Μηνροcαν, *mendochan*, s. m. a contemptible being, a beggar.  
 Μηνγη, *menighi*, a tame, gentle.  
 Μέν-μαρα, *men-mara*, s. a harbour; a whale.  
 Μηνν, *menn*, a. clear, evident, *i. e.* πολλυρ, *o. g.*; s. a person in a death-bed sickness; "*i. e.* ρυνη μελγε, *i. e.* μελγε, *i. e.* λυγε βαρ", *Cor*.  
 Μεοδαν, *meodhan*, s. m. a middle, mean.  
 Μεοδανc, *meodhanach*, a. middlemost, small, middling.  
 Μεοδαν-οιcη, *meodhan-oidhe*, s. midnight.  
 Μεογαρ, *meoghair*, s. f. pomp, glory.  
 Μεογαι, *meoghail*, s. f. company.  
 Μεογα, *meogal*, s. m. a medley, a mixture.  
 Μεογρac, *meoghrach*, a. merry, cheerful.  
 Μεοθm, *meodhin*, s. meditation.  
 Μεοθαιρ, *meonhair*, see μεαθαιρ.  
 Μεοθαιρeac, *meomhaireach*, a. mindful, retentive.  
 Μεοθμeacαν, *meomh-rachan*, } s. m. a memorandum,  
 Μεοθμeανc, *meomh-ranach*, } diary, note-book, record, minutes.  
 Μεορ, *meor*, see μευρ.  
 Μεοραcαν, *meoracan*, }  
 Μεοραc, *meorad*, } s. m. a thimble.  
 Μεοραν, *meoran*, }  
 Μεορμγac, *meorughadh*, s. meditation.  
 Μεορανc, *meoranach*, s. m. a memorandum.

Μεοθα, *meothal*, s. help.  
 Μερ, *mer*, s. lust, lechery, lewdness; a black-bird; a. valorous, strong, powerful, fierce.  
 Μεραc, *meracht*, s. action of the fingers, music; "quasi mep̄ act, *i. e.* γρηm̄ mep̄", *Cor*.  
 Μερbe, *merbe*, s. f. a mistake, error, *Lec*.  
 Μερρεc, *merdrech*, s. a harlot, a wanton; "mep̄, *i. e.* ρυρε, acap̄ ρυρε, *i. e.* baec, *i. e.* ben ρυρε baec", *Cor*.  
 Μερτιγim, *mertighim*, v. I weaken.  
 Μετερ, *methel*, s. a veil, covering.  
 Μετι, *methil*, s. reaping; a set of reapers.  
 Μετινεαρ, *methinneas*, s. f. a consumption.  
 Μευο, *meud*, see μεαο.  
 Μευοα, *meudal*, see μεοαοα.  
 Μευγ, *meug*, s. whey, *Sc*.  
 Μευγac, *meugach*, } a. having much  
 Μευγαμυι, *meugamhuil*, } whey, serous, *Sc*.  
 Μευιc, *meulic*, s. m. the bleating of a lamb.  
 Μευναν, *meunan*, s. m. a yawn, yawning, gaping.  
 Μευρ, *meur*, s. m. a finger; a prong.  
 Μευριαν, *meurian*, s. m. a thimble.  
 Μευριc, *meurog*, s. f. a pebble, a stone to throw from the finger; a small clew of yarn.  
 Μευταρ, *meuthas*, see μεαταρ.  
 Μι, *mi*, in compound words is a diminishing or negative particle, as μηρομ̄, unbelief; compounded of μι and ρηροεαm̄: when the second part of the compound begins with a broad vowel, it is always written μο or μοc; pron. me, myself; in compound words sometimes means evil or bad, as μιγμοm̄, an evil action, iniquity; s. f. a month; a mouth; *Welsh*, min, a lip.  
 Μιαβαν, *miabhan*, s. m. meagrim, dizziness.  
 Μιαc, *miach*, s. m. a bag, a budget; a measure.  
 Μιcεαναμim, *micheanamhuin*, s. misadventure.  
 Μιcεαρτα, *michneasta*, a. dishonest.  
 Μιαc, *miadh*, s. m. honour, respect; worship, form, decency.  
 Μιαc, *miadh*, }  
 Μιαc, *miadhach*, } a. noble, honour-  
 Μιαcαμυι, *miadhamuil*, } able, precious.  
 Μιαcμαρ, *miadhmar*, }  
 Μιαcαν, *miadan*, } s. m. a meadow.  
 Μιαcαρ, *miadar*, }  
 Μιαουγ, *miaduig*, s. a hog, pig.  
 Μιαc, *miagh*, s. m. estimation, respect.  
 Μιαμιοιeαc, *miamhaoileadh*, } s. mewing as a  
 Μιαμια, *miamhal*, } cat.  
 Μιαν, *mian*, s. f. a mine, ore; the will, desire, love.  
 Μιανc, *mianach*, s. m. a mine, mineral ore; a. abounding in ore.

Mhianac, *mianach*, } a. desirous, longing.  
 Mhianmhar, *mianmhar*, }  
 Mhianbruid, *mianbruid*, s. lust, brutal passion,  
*Keat*.  
 Mhianuiltac, *miandiultadh*, s. abnegation.  
 Mhianfhoilidh, *mianhfhoilidh*, s. a gaping.  
 Mhianghas, *mianghas*, s. m. inclination, longing,  
 desire, appetite.  
 Mhianghasac, *mianghasach*, a. longing, desirous.  
 Mhianmharachd, *miannharachd*, s. a longing de-  
 sire.  
 Mhianuighim, *mianuighim*, v. I desire, long, wish,  
 lust, will, intend.  
 Mhianuighthe, *mianuighthe*, part desired, affected.  
 Mhar, *mias*, s. f. an altar; a dish, a platter.  
 Mhar-berb, *mias-bheidh*, s. a mess.  
 Mhar-cluasac, *mias-chluasach*, s. a porringer.  
 Mhar-mhar, *mias-mhaide*, s. a platter.  
 Mhibeup, *mibheus*, s. ill-manners, indecency, in-  
 civility.  
 Mhibeupac, *mibheusach*, a. unmannerly, inde-  
 cent, impolite.  
 Mhibeupact, *mibheusacht*, s. unmannerliness.  
 Mhic, *mic*, gen of mac.  
 Mic-easpa, *micheadfa*, s. indignation, dis-  
 pleasure.  
 Mic-easpac, *micheadfach*, a. displeased, vexed,  
 discontented.  
 Mic-eanna, *micheansa*, a. impudent, petulant;  
 unchaste.  
 Mic-eap, *micheart*, a. unjust.  
 Mic-eapta, *micheartha*, } a. kind, gentle.  
 Mic-eip, *micheir*, }  
 Mic-eill, *micheill*, s. madness, folly.  
 Mic-eillro, *michellidhe*, a. mad, foolish, im-  
 pudent.  
 Mic-eilmhe, *micheilmhe*, s. an ill omen.  
 Mic-eiall, *michiall*, s. madness, impudence, folly,  
 nonsense.  
 Mic-eiallac, *michiallach*, a. foolish, unmeaning.  
 Mic-eamhunn, *micineamhuin*, s. mishap, mis-  
 chance.  
 Mic-einte, *michinte*, a. uncertain.  
 Mic-einteact, *michinteacht*, s. f. uncertainty.  
 Mhichumeap, *michiuineas*, s. disquiet.  
 Mhichlu, *michliu*, s. disrepute, infamy.  
 Mhichneasta, *michneasta*, a. immodest, dishonest,  
 inhuman, uncivil; perilous, ominous, *Sh*.  
 Mhichneastaact, *michneustacht*, s. f. immodesty,  
 dishonesty, bawdiness.  
 Michreoeap, *michreileas*, s. f. discredit.  
 Michreoeapac, *michreideasach*, a. discredit-  
 able.  
 Michreomh, *michreidimh*, } s. m. unbelief, mis-  
 Michreopin, *michreidsin*, } belief.

Michreomeac, *michreidnaheach*, s. m. an un-  
 believer, infidel.  
 Mhidh, *midh*, s. the sight, aspect; metheglin,  
 mead.  
 Mhioe, *midhe*, s. a neck; the province of Meath;  
 a Meathian; a boundary, border; fruit; a bad  
 fire.  
 Mhioeac, *midheadh*, s. a bursting or springing up.  
 Mhioeagnuio, *midheagnuidh*, a. unwise, impolitic.  
 Mhioealbac, *midhealbhach*, a. ill-formed, un-  
 handsome, mis-shaped.  
 Mhioeamalac, *midheamhaltach*, a. frugal.  
 Mhioeamnuip, *midheamhnus*, s. m. honour, exal-  
 tation.  
 Mhioeamun, *midheamhuin*, s. f. meditation.  
 Mhioeang, *midheang*, see mhioeang.  
 Mhioeap, *midheas*, a. unhandsome, inelegant, in-  
 decent.  
 Mhiofhuicac, *midhfhuicach*, a. unworthy, un-  
 generous.  
 Mhiofleup, *midhghleus*, s. disorder, bad condition.  
 Mhiofadac, *midhfadach*, a. ungodly.  
 Mhiofad, *midhiach*, a. ill-limbed, lubberly.  
 Mhiofadac, *midhiadhachd*, s. f. ungodliness.  
 Mhioleap, *midhileas*, a. unfaithful.  
 Mhioiol, *midhiol*, s. abuse.  
 Mhioiomalac, *midhiomhalta*, a. doubtful.  
 Mhioion, *midhion*, a. ill-coloured.  
 Mhioiongmhalta, *midhiongmhalta*, a. doubtful,  
 insufficient.  
 Mhioiongmhaltaact, *midhiongmhaltacht*, s. insuf-  
 ficiency.  
 Mhioilgeamhuil, *midhligheamhuil*, a. illegal.  
 Mhioilgionac, *midhlistionach*, a. illegitimate.  
 Mhionog, *midnogh*, s. midnight, *Vision of  
 Bricin*.  
 Mhioip, *midhr*, s. rays of the sun.  
 Mhiopeac, *midhreach*, s. deformity; a bad look  
 or appearance.  
 Mhiopeacac, *midhreachadh*, s. disfiguring.  
 Mhiopeacamhuil, *midhreachamhuil*, a. deform-  
 Mhiopeacmhar, *midhreachmhar*, } ed.  
 Mhiopeacta, *midhreachta*, part. disfigured.  
 Mhiopeang, *midhsheang*, a. slender-waisted.  
 Mi-easomhar, *mi-eadmhar*, a. cold, disloyal.  
 Mi-eifpeacac, *mi-eifpeachach*, a. ineffectual,  
 vain.  
 Mi-eipeacac, *mi-eireachdas*, s. m. unhand-  
 someness.  
 Mi-fearamhuil, *mi-fearamhuil*, a. unmanly.  
 Mi-gialaig, *mi-fhialaigh*, a. inhospitable.  
 Mifolta, *mifholta*, s. evil doings, unprosperous  
 actions.  
 Mifonn, *nifhonn*, s. indifference, carelessness.  
 Mi-geann, *migheann*, s. dislike, disgust.

Μιγεανμναγε, *migeanmnaighe*, a. unchaste, immodest, bawdy, obscene.

Μιγεανμναγεατ, *migeanmnaigheacht*, s. f. lewdness.

Μιγευρ, *migheur*, a. blunt.

Μιγλεαδ, *mighleath*, s. abuse.

Μιγλεαδαδ, *mighleathach*, a. abusive.

Μιγλεαδαδ, *mighleathadh*, s. bad management.

Μιγλιε, *mighlic*, a. unwise, foolish.

Μιγλιεοαφ, *mighliocas*, s. m. imprudence.

Μιγνιουμ, *mighnuimh*, s. a bad action, iniquity, lewdness, flagitiousness.

Μιγνιουμαδ, *mighnuimhach*, a. wicked, flagitious, lewd.

Μιγρεαν, *mighreann*, s. disdain, loathing.

Μι-ιουμειυδαδ, *mi-iumeicubhaidh*, a. unfit.

Μιλ, *mil*, s. any animal; whatever has life.

Μιλ, *mil*, } s. m. a soldier, a hero, a champion.

Μιλ, *mil*, s. f. honey; gen. μεαλα.

Μιλαντα, *milanta*, a. brave.

Μιλβιρ, *milbhir*, s. mead, metheglin.

Μιλ-βο, *mil-bo*, s. cow-dung.

Μιλβρεαδα, *milbreatha*, s. the digest of the ancient Irish laws.

Μιλεαφε, *milcaire*, s. m. a parasite.

Μιλεο, *milcheo*, } s. mildew.

Μιλεοεδ, *mildeoch*, s. m. mead.

Μιλε, *mile*, s. a thousand; a mile.

Μιλε, *mile*, } s. m. a soldier, a champion; gen. μιλο; *Welsh*, milur; *Heb.*, melech, a king.

Μιλεαδ, *mileach*, see μιλεαδ.

Μιλεαδ, *mileadh*, a. thousandth.

Μιλεαμυλ, *mileamhuil*, a. melliferous, mellifluous.

Μιλεαντα, *mileanta*, a. soldierly.

Μιλφear, *milfhear*, s. m. a soldier.

Μιλιγε, *milighe*, s. the point of death.

Μιλιγεαδ, *miligheach*, a. pale, wan.

Μιλιν, *milin*, s. f. a bad life; a short knife; a short stout man.

Μιλιotaδ, *miliotach*, a. brave, gallant, courageous.

Μιλιotaδo, *miliotachd*, s. f. bravery, gallantry.

Μιλιρ, *milis*, v. it was grown down, or levigated; figurat. it was softened or explained; a. sweet, well-tasted, savoury; *Welsh*, melys.

Μιλιρ-βριατρα, *milis-briathra*, s. blandiloquence, flattery.

Μιλιρ-βριατραδ, *milis-briathrach*, a. sweet-tongued, eloquent.

Μιλλ, *mill*, gen. and plur. of μεαλλ, a knob.

Μιλλε, *mille*, s. a botch, a bungler.

Μιλλεαδ, *milleadh*, s. ruining, spoiling, wasting, destruction, perdition, spoliation, debauching.

Μιλλειν, *millein*, s. f. blame, reproach.

Μιλλιε, *millich*, s. tufts of good grass, *Sh*.

Μιλλιν, *millin*, v. I spoil, ruin, mar.

Μιλλιτε, *millithe*, s. pl. hills, rising grounds.

Μιλλιυδ, *milliudh*, s. an ill eye, a fascinating look.

Μιλλιυιν, *milliwin*, s. a million.

Μιλλρεαν, *millsean*, s. the milt of a fish.

Μιλλρεαν-μονα, *millsean-mona*, s. bog honey-suckle.

Μιλλριουμ, *millsiomh*, a. sweet, pleasant, grateful.

Μιλλτε, *millte*, part. ruined, spoiled.

Μιλλτεαδ, *millteach*, s. m. a wicked man; a. hurtful, destructive, injurious.

Μιλλτεαδo, *millteachd*, } s. f. destruction, injury, villainy.

Μιλλτεοραδo, *millteorachd*, } injury, villainy.

Μιλλτεαν, *milltean*, a. prodigal.

Μιλλτεαναρ, *millteanas*, s. m. a blunder, injury.

Μιλλτεοιρ, *millteoir*, s. m. a spoiler, oppressor.

Μιλλμεαδαν, *milnheacan*, s. common mallow; *malva sylvestris*.

Μιλλνεαδ, *milneach*, } s. m. a thorn, bodkin, pin,

Μιλλνεαδ, *mineach*, } brooch.

Μιλλρεαδ, *milreadh*, s. hunting, beating about for game.

Μιλλρε, *milse*, compar. of μιλιρ.

Μιλλρε, *milse*, } s. sweetness.

Μιλλρεαδo, *milseachd*, }

Μιλλρεαδ, *milsead*, }

Μιλλρεαν, *milsean*, s. m. any sweet thing, sweet meat, cheese-curd, cheese-whey.

Μιλλρεαναν, *milseonan*, s. dainty dishes.

Μιλλρεαν-κρομλυιρ, *milsean-cromluis*, s. diacodium; syrup of poppies.

Μιλλρεαν-μαρα, *milsean-mara*, s. a sort of sea weed.

Μιλλρεαντα, *milseanta*, part. sweetened.

Μιλλριυγαδ, *milsiughadh*, s. m. education, dulcification.

Μιλλριυγαμ, *milsiughaim*, v. I dulcify, sweeten.

Μιλλριουρναδ, *milshliosnach*, s. a thousand sides.

Μιλλτε, *milte*, plur. of μιλε.

Μιλλτεαδ, *milteach*, a. destructive.

Μιλλτενε, *milte*, } s. bravery, gal-

Μιλλτενεαδo, *milteachd*, } lantry.

Μιλλτενεαδ, *milteach*, a. brave, gallant.

Μιμιαρ, *mimheas*, s. f. disrespect, disesteem, debasement, disrepute, humiliation.

Μιμιαραμ, *mimheasaim*, v. I undervalue, despise.

Μιμιαραμυλ, *mimheasamhuil*, a. disrespectful.









Μιονάδουρη, *mionadurtha*, s. unnatural.  
 Μιονάριον, *mionaid*, s. a minute.  
 Μιονάριος, *mionaideach*, a. minute, distinct.  
 Μιονάριος, *mionaire*, s. impudence, assurance, effrontery, audacity, insolence; immodesty, obscenity.  
 Μιονάριος, *mionaireach*, a. fool-hardy; shameless, immodest, impudent, frontless.  
 Μιονάριος, *mionaileach*, a. particular.  
 Μιονάριος, *mionaois*, s. f. minority.  
 Μιονάριος, *mionaomha*, a. unsanctified, profane.  
 Μιονάριος, *mionaomhachd*, s. profaneness.  
 Μιονάριος, *mionaomhadh*,  
 Μιονάριος, *mionacm'ughadh*, } s. profaning, profanation,  
 Μιονάριος, *mionaomhtha*, part. unsanctified.  
 Μιονάριος, *mionarbh*, a. petty, trifling; Μιονάριος, *ceim*, i. e. *επιθετός* βεβαδ βίος *ηριελαστόν*, o. g.  
 Μιονάριος, *mionbar*, see *mimbar*.  
 Μιονάριος, *mionbhradach*, a. light-fingered.  
 Μιονάριος, *mionbhrughim*, v. I mince, crumble.  
 Μιονάριος, *mionbhrughmann*, s. a haggess; minced meat.  
 Μιονάριος, *mionca*, compar. of *mimic*; adv. often.  
 Μιονάριος, *mioncas*, s. atoms.  
 Μιονάριος, *mionchloch*, s. pumice.  
 Μιονάριος, *mionchuid*, s. a particle, a small portion of food, a collation.  
 Μιονάριος, *mionbhaile*, s. suburbs.  
 Μιονάριος, *mionchuillog*, s. f. a gnat.  
 Μιονάριος, *mionchuilseach*, a. scrupulous.  
 Μιονάριος, *mionduine*, s. m. a manikin.  
 Μιονάριος, *mioneargna*, s. minute instruction, information, or intelligence.  
 Μιονάριος, *mionghaduidhe*, s. m. a filcher, a petty thief.  
 Μιονάριος, *mionghuidheacht*, s. f. petty larceny.  
 Μιονάριος, *miongaire*, s. m. a smile.  
 Μιονάριος, *miongradh*, s. gnawing.  
 Μιονάριος, *miongraim*, v. I gnaw.  
 Μιονάριος, *mionn*, s. m. a holy relic; purity, cleanness; glass; a bell; an oath; a chieftain; a crown, a diadem; the crown of the head.  
 Μιονάριος, *mionna*, s. an oath.  
 Μιονάριος, *mionnadh-eitheach*, s. perjury.  
 Μιονάριος, *mionnaighim*, v. I swear.  
 Μιονάριος, *mionnan*, s. m. a kid.  
 Μιονάριος, *mionnarraih*, s. adjuration.  
 Μιονάριος, *mionnachd*, s. f. gentleness, mildness.  
 Μιονάριος, *mionnann*, s. a short verse.

Μιονάριος, *mionn-riogha*, s. a royal diadem.  
 Μιονάριος, *mionntan*, s. m. a wren; a tom-tit.  
 Μιονάριος, *mionnuach*, s. fairy flax.  
 Μιονάριος, *mionnuaghadh*, s. vowing, swearing.  
 Μιονάριος, *mionos*, s. distraction; a jug.  
 Μιονάριος, *mionosach*, a. morose, crabbed, humoursome.  
 Μιονάριος, *mionrach*, a. despicable, miserable.  
 Μιονάριος, *mionriogh*, s. a petty king.  
 Μιονάριος, *mionroinn*, s. a subdivision.  
 Μιονάριος, *mionscaith*, s. a curse.  
 Μιονάριος, *mionscrudadh*, s. investigation, examination.  
 Μιονάριος, *mionsgoith*, s. a delicate flower.  
 Μιονάριος, *mionsmuaineadh*, s. consideration.  
 Μιονάριος, *mionshruth*, s. f. a rivulet.  
 Μιονάριος, *mionshuileach*, a. pink-eyed.  
 Μιονάριος, *miontan*, s. m. a tit-mouse, a small bird.  
 Μιονάριος, *miontas*, s. m. mint.  
 Μιονάριος, *miontas-chaisil*, s. pellitory of the wall; parietaria.  
 Μιονάριος, *mionurach*, s. m. a small pitcher.  
 Μιονάριος, *mion-onorghadh*, s. dishonouring.  
 Μιονάριος, *mionphairt*, s. ingratitude.  
 Μιονάριος, *mior*, s. f. a bit; see *mip*.  
 Μιονάριος, *mioram*, v. to tear in pieces, *Sh*.  
 Μιονάριος, *miorath*, s. f. misfortune.  
 Μιονάριος, *miorathach*, } a. unfortunate,  
 Μιονάριος, *miorathamuil*, } unprosperous.  
 Μιονάριος, *miorbhuile*, s. m. a miracle, prodigy, wonder.  
 Μιονάριος, *miorbhuileach*, s. wonderful, miraculous.  
 Μιονάριος, *miorr*, s. myrrh.  
 Μιονάριος, *miorthal*, s. myrtle; myrtus.  
 Μιονάριος, *miortalnach*, s. a place where myrtle grows.  
 Μιονάριος, *miorun*, s. m. ill-will, malice.  
 Μιονάριος, *mioruach*, a. malicious.  
 Μιονάριος, *mios*, s. f. a month; *Welsh*, *mis*; the moon.  
 Μιονάριος, *miosach*, s. m. fairy-flax, purging-flax mill-mountain; *linum catharticum*.  
 Μιονάριος, *miosachan*, s. m. an almanac.  
 Μιονάριος, *mioshamh*, a. rough, rugged, hard.  
 Μιονάριος, *miosamuil*, a. monthly, mens-trual.  
 Μιονάριος, *mioshasain*, v. I displease.  
 Μιονάριος, *mioshasamh*, s. discontent; displeasure.  
 Μιονάριος, *mioshasta*, } a. displeased,  
 Μιονάριος, *mioshasuighthe*, } dissatisfied.  
 Μιονάριος, *Mioc-buidhe*, July.

ΜΙΟΡΨΑΥ, *mioscais*, s. f. spite, hatred, aversion, enmity.  
 ΜΙΟΡΨΑΥΕΑΪ, *mioscaiseach*, a. spiteful, inimical.  
 ΜΙΟΡΨΑΪΤ, *mioscaith*, s. f. a curse.  
 ΜΙΟΡΨ, *miosg*, s. inebriation, intoxication.  
 ΜΙΟΡΨΑΥ, *miosgais*, }  
 ΜΙΟΡΨΑΥ, *miosgais*, } see ΜΙΟΡΨΑΥ.  
 ΜΙΟΡΨΑΥ, *miosgais*, }  
 ΜΙΟΡΨΑΥ, *miosgais*, } see ΜΙΟΡΨΑΥ.  
 ΜΙΟΡΨΑΝ, *miosgan*, s. m. a small dish or roll of butter.  
 ΜΙΟΡΨΑΥΙΜ, *miosguighim*, v. I fuddle, intoxicate.  
 ΜΙΟΡΨΑΥΝΕΑΪ, *miosguineach*, a. malevolent, malicious, malign, malignant, rancorous, spiteful.  
 ΜΙΟΨΙΝ, *miosin*, s. f. a little dish.  
 ΜΙΟΨΝΑΪΩΑΙ, *miosnachdail*, a. receiving again, Sc.  
 ΜΙΟΨΟΛΑΪ, *miosholasach*, a. irksome, uncomfortable.  
 ΜΙΟΨΟΝΑΪ, *mioshonadh*, a. unfortunate, unblest.  
 ΜΙΟΨΥΑΜΑ, *miostuama*, a. immoderate, unhandy, intemperate.  
 ΜΙΟΨΥΑΜΑΪ, *miostuamachd*, s. f. unchasteness, intemperance; unhandiness.  
 ΜΙΟΨΥΑΜΗΝΕΑΪ, *mioshuaimhneach*, a. restless, uncomfortable.  
 ΜΙΟΨΥΑΜΗΝΕΑΥ, *mioshuaimhneas*, s. f. uneasiness, disquiet, disturbance, unsteadiness.  
 ΜΙΟΨΥΑΪΡΕ, *mioshuairce*, a. ungenerous.  
 ΜΙΟΨΥΑΪΡΕΑΥ, *mioshuairceas*, s. f. churlishness.  
 ΜΙΟΨΥΪΜΑΡ, *mioshughunhar*, a. supless; insipid.  
 ΜΙΟΨΥΡ, *miosur*, s. m. a measure; a mode, a mood.  
 ΜΙΟΨΥΡΑΪ, *miosurachd*, s. f. mensuration.  
 ΜΙΟΨΥΡΩΑΜΑΙ, *mioshurdamhail*, a. inactive, indolent.  
 ΜΙΟΨΥΡΩΑΜΛΑΪ, *mioshurdamhlachd*, s. f. indolence.  
 ΜΙΟΪΑΜΕ, *miothaine*, } s. ingrat  
 ΜΙΟΪΑΜΕΛΑΪ, *miothaincolachd*, } tude, Sc.  
 ΜΙΟΪΑΜΕΛ, *miothaincol*, }  
 ΜΙΟΪΑΜΕΛ, *miothaincol*, } a. ungrateful, Sc.  
 ΜΙΟΪΑΜΓΕΙ, *miothaingeil*, }  
 ΜΙΟΪΑΜΒΕ, *miothairbhe*, s. disprofit, disadvantage.  
 ΜΙΟΪΑΜΒΕΑΪ, *miothairbheach*, a. unprofitable, disadvantageous.  
 ΜΙΟΪΑΜΒΙΟΥ, *miothairbhios*, s. f. unprofitableness.  
 ΜΙΟΪΑΜΛΙΪ, *miotailighe*, s. m. a mineralist.  
 ΜΙΟΪΑΙ, *miotail*, }  
 ΜΙΟΪΑΙ, *miotail*, } s. f. metal.  
 ΜΙΟΪΑΙΛΕ, *miotailte*, }  
 ΜΙΟΪΑΙΛΕΑΪ, *miotailteach*, a. nettlesome, keen, smart

ΜΙΟΪΑΙΝΕΑΜ, *miothaitneamh*, s. dislike, displeasure.  
 ΜΙΟΪΑΙΝΕΑΜΑΪ, *miothaitneamhach*, } a. unpleas  
 ΜΙΟΪΑΙΝΕΑΜΑΥ, *miothaitneamhuil*, } sant,  
 ΜΙΟΪΑΙΝΕΑΜΑΥ, *miothaitneamhuil*, } disagreeable.  
 ΜΙΟΪΑΙΝΕΑΜΑΥ, *miothaitneamhuil*, } displeasing.  
 ΜΙΟΪΑΙΝΕΑΜ, *miothaitnim*, v. I displease.  
 ΜΙΟΪΑΙΛΑΪ, *miotalach*, a. metallic.  
 ΜΙΟΪΑΠΑΪ, *miothapacht*, s. awkwardness, want of alertness, sluggishness.  
 ΜΙΟΪΑΠΑΪ, *miothapacht*, } s. mishap, mischance.  
 ΜΙΟΪΑΠΑΪ, *miothapadh*, }  
 ΜΙΟΪΑΠΑΪ, *miothapaidh*, a. inactive, sluggish.  
 ΜΙΟΪΑΡΒΑΪ, *miotharbhach*, a. unprofitable.  
 ΜΙΟΪΛΑΪ, *miotlachd*, s. f. contempt, disrespect.  
 ΜΙΟΪΛΑΪΩΑΥ, *miotlachdmhar*, a. disagreeable, contemptuous.  
 ΜΙΟΪΛΑΪΩΑΥ, *miotlachdmhar*, a. cruel.  
 ΜΙΟΪΛΑΪΩΑΥ, *miotlachdmharachd*, s. f. cruelty.  
 ΜΙΟΪΛΟΥ, *miotloir*, s. m. a mineralist.  
 ΜΙΟΪΟΥ, *miotog*, s. f. a mitten.  
 ΜΙΟΪΟΥ, *miotog*, s. f. a bite, pinch, nip.  
 ΜΙΟΪΟΥΑΪ, *miotogach*, a. pinching, nipping.  
 ΜΙΟΪΟΥΒΟΥΔΕ, *miotog-buidhe*, s. woody nightshade; solanum dulcamara.  
 ΜΙΟΪΟΥΑΡΑΪ, *miothogarach*, a. unwilling.  
 ΜΙΟΪΟΥΙ, *miothoil*, s. ill-will, unwillingness.  
 ΜΙΟΪΟΥΙΛΑΪ, *miothoilach*, a. unwilling.  
 ΜΙΟΪΟΥΙΪΜ, *miothoilighim*, v. I displease.  
 ΜΙΟΪΟΥΙΪΪ, *miothoilighthe*, part. displeased, discontented.  
 ΜΙΟΪΟΥΡΕΑΪ, *miothrocaire*, s. m. inclemency.  
 ΜΙΟΪΟΥΡΕΑΪ, *miothrocaireach*, a. inclement, merciless.  
 ΜΙΟΪΟΥΡΑΥ, *miothrorair*, s. inclemency.  
 ΜΙΟΪΟΥΡΑΥ, *miothroraireach*, a. inclement, cruel.  
 ΜΙΟΪΟΥΑΚΑΝΤΑ, *miothruacanta*, a. pitiless.  
 ΜΙΟΪΟΥΑ, *miothuur*, s. m. an ill omen.  
 ΜΙΟΪΟΥΪΡΕΑΪ, *miothuigseach*, a. senseless.  
 ΜΙΟΪΟΥΪΡΗ, *miothuigsin*, s. f. misunderstanding.  
 ΜΙΟΪΟΥΡ, *miothuur*, a. little, narrow.  
 ΜΙΟΪΟΥΑΥΑΙ, *mio-uasal*, a. ignoble.  
 ΜΙΟΥ, *mir*, s. f. a particle, share, bit, piece; meat; the top, summit.  
 ΜΙΟΥ, *mir*, s. f. a pile of corn in a barn; madness, levity; play, diversion.  
 ΜΙΟΥΕΑΝΑΪ, *mioreanach*, s. m. the bit of a bridle.  
 ΜΙΟΥΕΑΝΝ, *mioreanann*, s. a portion, share.  
 ΜΙΟΥΕΑΝΝΑΪ, *mioreanannuigham*, v. to shatter, Sh  
 ΜΙΟΥΕΙΝ, *mierein*, s. f. sport, frolic.  
 ΜΙΟΥΕΙΡ, *miereir*, s. f. opposition, displeasure, offence.  
 ΜΙΟΥΕΟΥ, *miereog*, s. f. play, sport, frolic

Μίρεοςά, *miréogach*, a. sportive, frisking.  
 Μίρέυρύν, *miréusun*, s. absurdity.  
 Μίρέυρύντα, *miréusunta*, a. unreasonable, irrational.  
 Μίρέυρύνταό, *miréusuntachdh*, s. f. unreasonableness.  
 Μίρηγαι, *mirghart*, s. the north pole.  
 Μίρηγαι, *miriaghail*, } s. f. confusion, misrule, rebellion, transgression.  
 Μίρηγαιτε, *miriaghailte*, }  
 Μίρηγαιτεαδ, *miriaghailteach*, } a. untractable, unruly, irregular, disorderly, turbulent, rebellious.  
 Μίρηγαιτεα, *miriaghailta*, }  
 Μίρηγαιτεαό, *miriaghaltachd*, s. f. untractableness, irregularity, ungovernableness.  
 Μίριμ, *mirim*, v. I part, share, divide.  
 Μίριε, *mirle*, s. f. a ball, a globe.  
 Μίριρα, *mirra*, s. myrrh.  
 Μίριταλ, *mirtail*, s. a myrtle tree; see μοιραλ.  
 Μιρ, *mis*, s. f. a mouth; *Welsh*, *mis*.  
 Μίρσαι, *miscais*, see μοιρσαι.  
 Μίρσε, *misde*, a. worse, worst.  
 Μίρσειαδ, *misderach*, s. m. a messenger, ambassador, *M'Par*. 41.  
 Μίρσιυρσά, *misdiuradh*, } s. leading astray.  
 Μίρσεολά, *miseoladh*, }  
 Μίρσε, *mise*, pron. I, myself.  
 Μίρσεαδ, *miseach*, s. m. a young kid.  
 Μίρσεαδάμυλ, *misheadhamhuil*, a. senseless.  
 Μίρσεαδάρ, *misheadhmar*, a. careless, heedless.  
 Μίρσεαδάρ, *misheanhas*, s. m. ill luck.  
 Μίρσεαδάρ, *misheanhasmar*, a. unlucky, ominous.  
 Μίρσεαδάρ, *misheamhnach*, a. agreeable, adequate.  
 Μίρσευν, *misheun*, s. adversity, bad fortune, infelicity.  
 Μίρσε, *misge*, } s. drunkenness.  
 Μίρσεαδ, *misgeadh*, }  
 Μίρσεαδλά, *misgeamhlachd*, }  
 Μίρσεαδ, *misgeach*, } a. drunken.  
 Μίρσεαδμυλ, *misgeamhuil*, }  
 Μίρσεαδμυλ, *misgeineamhuil*, a. slovenly.  
 Μίρσεοι, *misgeoir*, s. m. a drunkard.  
 Μίρσεύλ, *misgeul*, s. m. a calumnious story.  
 Μίρσεαδάρ, *misgiamhadh*, s. deformity.  
 Μίρσεαδάρ, *misgiobalta*, a. slovenly, lubberly.  
 Μίρσε, *misgire*, s. m. a drunkard.  
 Μίρσεαδ, *misilleadh*, s. a wry look; an ill eye.  
 Μίρσεαδάρ, *misimín-dearg*, s. bog-mint; *mentha aquatica*.  
 Μίρσεαδάρ, *misimín*, s. f. foul play.  
 Μίρσεαδάρ, *misiohaltta*, a. uncivil, rude.

Μίρσεαδάρ, *misleanach*, a. springing up.  
 Μίρσεαδ, *misneach*, see μείρσεαδ.  
 Μίρσεαδάρ, *misneachadh*, see μείρσεαδάρ.  
 Μίρσεαδάρ, *misneamhail*, see μείρσεαδάρ.  
 Μίρσεαδάρ, *misneamhlachd*, s. resoluteness, courageousness.  
 Μίρσεαδ, *misnighim*, v. I encourage.  
 Μίρσεαδ, *misnighthe*, part. encouraged.  
 Μίρσεαδάρ, *misnightheoir*, s. m. an abettor.  
 Μίρσε, *miste*, a. worse, worst; an μηρσε me? s. care, heed; *ni μηρσε liom*.  
 Μίρσεαδμυλ, *misteamhuil*, } a. mystical, *J'olloy*,  
 Μίρσεαδμυλ, *mistighthe*, } 252.  
 Μίρσεαδμυλ, *mistiul*, }  
 Μίρσεαδμυλ, *misteire*, s. f. a mystery.  
 Μίρσεαδμυλ, *mistire*, s. a sly creeping fellow.  
 Μίρσεαδμυλ, *mistiuradh*, s. bad government, mismanagement.  
 Μίρσεαδμυλ, *mitheasdas*, s. m. reproach.  
 Μίρσεαδμυλ, *mitheir*, a. weak, crazy.  
 Μίρσεαδμυλ, *mitheisd*, s. f. calumny.  
 Μίρσεαδμυλ, *mithfir*, a. weak, ignorant.  
 Μίρσεαδμυλ, *mithid*, } s. time, proper season; *ir*  
 Μίρσεαδμυλ, *mithigh*, } *miro*, it is time.  
 Μίρσεαδμυλ, *mithis*, }  
 Μίρσεαδμυλ, *mithille*, s. f. demerit.  
 Μίρσεαδμυλ, *mitinigh*, s. gloves without fingers, mittens.  
 Μίρσεαδμυλ, *mithisgin*, see μείρσεαδμυλ.  
 Μίρσεαδμυλ, *mithlachd*, s. disgust, contempt, discord.  
 Μίρσεαδμυλ, *mithlachdmar*, a. contemptuous, disgusted.  
 Μίρσεαδμυλ, *mithlusmhar*, see μοιρσεαδμυλ.  
 Μίρσεαδμυλ, *mithreoir*, s. weakness.  
 Μίρσεαδμυλ, *mithreun*, a. weak, feeble.  
 Μίρσεαδμυλ, *mithur*, a. niggardly.  
 Μίρσεαδμυλ, *miug*, s. whey.  
 Μίρσεαδμυλ, *miuran*, s. m. a carrot.  
 Μίρσεαδμυλ, *miuran-geal*, s. a parsnip.  
 Μίρσεαδμυλ, *migh*, see μείρσεαδμυλ.  
 Μίρσεαδμυλ, *mna*, gen. and plur. of bean, a woman.  
 Μίρσεαδμυλ, *mnamhalachd*, s. f. effeminacy, bashfulness.  
 Μίρσεαδμυλ, *mnadhamhuil*, a. feminine, bashful.  
 Μίρσεαδμυλ, *mnamhuil*, see beanamhuil.  
 Μίρσεαδμυλ, *mnigh*, s. f. an epitaph.  
 Μίρσεαδμυλ, *mo*, conj. if; *mo*, pron. my, mine; *mo*, a. happy, joyous; greater, greatest, more; s. m. a man, a slave; love, affection, esteem, respect; value, estimation; *ni mo liom é na biotán*.  
 Μίρσεαδμυλ, *moach*, s. increasing, enhancing; *i. e.* "μοαγθεαδ, *i. e.* μέαουγσά", *o. g.*  
 Μίρσεαδμυλ, *moch*, a. early, timely.  
 Μίρσεαδμυλ, *mochabuidh*, a. early ripe, premature.  
 Μίρσεαδμυλ, *mochd*, s. f. promotion; a. great.

Μοοείρηξ, *mooeirigh*, s. early rising.  
 Μοοεταό, *moochtadh*, s. magnifying, enhancing.  
 Μοοέτημάο, *moochthradh*, s. the dawn of day  
 Μοο, *mod*, s. m. a court.  
 Μοο, *modh*, s. m. a mode, manner, fashion,  
 tenor; breeding, respect, honour, *Donl.* 66;  
 work, labour.  
 Μοο, *modh*, } s. m. a man, a slave, a labourer.  
 Μοοξ, *mogh*, }  
 Μοοάε, *modhach*, s. a courtier.  
 Μοοάοεαγ, *modhaidheas*, s. f. husbandry.  
 Μοοάοάν, *modhalan*, s. m. red rattle.  
 Μοοάοη, *modhamh*, s. a plough ox.  
 Μοοάοηλαέο, *modhamhlaehd*, s. f. mildness,  
 gentleness, politeness, good breeding, modesty,  
 morality.  
 Μοοάοηυι, *modhamhuil*, a. mild, gentle, polite,  
 modest, respectful.  
 Μοοάοη, *modhan*, s. m. child-birth; travail.  
 Μοοάοηαέ, *modhanach*, a. moral.  
 Μοοάοηα, *modartha*, a. surly, sour, rough, grim.  
 Μοοάοηυιηη, *modhluinín*, s. f. a tabernacle, tent.  
 Μοοάοηηγαδ, *modhnhargadh*, s. a slave market.  
 Μοοάοηηη, *modhnhar*, } a. fashionable, modish,  
 Μοοάοηηαέ, *modhnhar*, } stately, noble.  
 Μοοάοηηαε, *modhsaine*, s. m. slavery, bondage.  
 Μοοξ, *mogh*, see *moö*.  
 Μοοξα, *moga*, s. game, a gibe, jeer; prop. *μαξαδ*.  
 Μοοξαέ, *mogach*, a. shaggy.  
 Μοοξάοε, *moghaidhe*, s. m. a clown, a husbandman.  
 Μοογα, *mogal*, s. m. a globe; a branch, a clus-  
 ter; husk or shell of any fruit.  
 Μοογαλαέ, *mogalach*, a. plenteous; full of husks;  
 branchy, retiform.  
 Μοογαλα-να-γυιλε, *mogal-na-suile*, s. the eye-lid;  
 the apple of the eye, *Zach.* ii. 8.  
 Μοογαν, *mogan*, s. m. a young hero.  
 Μοογαν, *mogan*, s. m. a galligaskin, boot hose.  
 Μοο-ζένηη, *mo-ghenar*, a. happy born; *μο ζένηη*  
*αξ αμβι CoLum Cille na éάμιαο*, *B. C. C.*  
 Μοογλαρό, *moglaidh*, a. soft, emulgent.  
 Μοογνα, *moghna*, s. a salmon.  
 Μοογραινε, *moghsaine*, s. m. slavery, bondage.  
 Μοογραιντα, *moghsanta*, part. enslaved.  
 Μοογραινταέο, *moghsantachd*, s. f. slavery, en-  
 slaving.  
 Μοογραιντοη, *moghsantoir*, s. m. an enslaver.  
 Μοογυιρό, *moguidh*, see *μαξαδ*.  
 Μοογυρ, *moghur*, a. soft, mild.  
 Μοιέηε, *moiche*, adj. compar. of *moé*, early.  
 Μοιέεαο, *moichead*, s. state of being early.  
 Μοιό, *moid*, s. f. a court, judgment-seat; bulk,  
 height  
 Μοιό, *moidh*, adv. abroad.

Μοιό, *moid*, } s. a vow.  
 Μοιόγεαλλαέο, *moidghealladh*, }  
 Μοιόουιλαέο, *moiddhiultadh*, s. abjuration.  
 Μοιόοε, *moide*, a. greater, better.  
 Μοιόοεαέ, *moideach*, s. m. a votary.  
 Μοιόοεαε, *moidheach*, s. m. a hare.  
 Μοιόοεαδ, *moideadh*, s. m. devotion.  
 Μοιόοεαη, *moidheamh*, s. m. boasting, bragging.  
 Μοιόοιγμ, *moidighim*, } v. I vow, swear, ascer-  
 } tain, assert; “*μαη*  
 Μοιόοιη, *moidin*, } *μοιόοιο βάρηο*”.  
 Μοιόοιη, *moidin*, s. a devout person.  
 Μοιόοιηε, *moidthe*, part. devoted.  
 Μοιξ, *moigh*, s. a plain; adv. without; *λε μοιξ*,  
 at most.  
 Μοιξεαηη, *moigheanar*, a. happy, festive.  
 Μοιλ, *moil*, s. f. a kind of black worm.  
 Μοιλ, *moil*, s. f. a heap cast up.  
 Μοιλε, *moile*, s. matted hair.  
 Μοιλεάν, *moilean*, s. m. a fat, comely child.  
 Μοιιι, *moill*, s. f. delay, hindrance.  
 Μοιιιτεοξ, *moilteog*, s. f. a low chubby person.  
 Μοιιιτιη, *moiltin*, s. a hogget.  
 Μοιμ, *moim*, s. f. the eruption of water from a  
 mountain, a torrent.  
 Μοιμέηητ, *moimeint*, s. f. a moment.  
 Μοιη, *moim*, s. f. a mountain, an extensive com-  
 mon; a bog, moss, turf, peat; *Welsh*, mawn;  
 adj. great, huge.  
 Μοιηεαξαξ, *moineagag*, s. a husk or pod, *Sc.*  
 Μοιηεόξ, *moineog*, s. f. a bog-berry.  
 Μοιηήευη, *moifheur*, s. m. a meadow, moun-  
 tain grass.  
 Μοιηηεατε, *moingreat*, s. m. and f. a comet.  
 Μοιηηη, *moirin*, s. f. a little bog; a small pasture.  
 Μοιηηε, *moirse*, } s. a bog, turf pit, peat  
 Μοιηηεαέ, *moirteach*, } pit, peat moss.  
 Μοιηηεαηυιι, *moirteamhuil*, a. boggy, marshy.  
 Μοιηηα, *moipal*, s. a mop.  
 Μοιη, *moir*, see *μυηη*; is written for *μοηη*, in  
 compound words where the first vowel of the  
 second part is slender.  
 Μοιηαέ, *moirath*, s. service, attendance.  
 Μοιηβ, *moirbh*, s. m. an ant, a pismire, an emmet.  
 Μοιηηεαηη, *moircheanas*, s. m. magnanimity.  
 Μοιηηεαηητ, *moirheart*, s. m. justice, clemency.  
 Μοιηηεαη, *moircheas*, s. f. the falling sickness.  
 Μοιηηειηη, *moirchion*, s. great esteem.  
 Μοιηηεαλ, *moireal*, s. m. a borer.  
 Μοιηηεαδ, *moireasadh*, s. the falling sickness.  
 Μοιηηήη, *moireis*, s. f. haughtiness.  
 Μοιηηεοξ, *moireog*, s. f. a small shell.  
 Μοιηηηεαηεαηηααέ, *moirfhearthannach*, a. very  
 rainy.  
 Μοιηηηεαδ, *moirfhleadh*, s. f. a banquet.

Μόιρῖνιόμ, *moirghniómh*, s. a mighty action.  
 Μόιρῖνιόεαδó, *moirghnióeachd*, s. f. magnificence.  
 Μόιρῖντινεαδ, *moirínníneach*, a. magnanimous.  
 Μόιρῖνοηγναδó, *moiríongnadh*, s. astonishment, consternation.  
 Μόιρῖνεαημναδ, *moirmheanmach*, a. magnanimous.  
 Μόιρῖνεαη, *moirmheas*, s. great reputation or estimation.  
 Μόιρῖνεαηαιμ, *moirmheasaim*, v. I magnify, esteem.  
 Μόιρῖνῖνεαδ, *moirmhisneach*, s. m. magnanimity.  
 Μόιρῖνείη, *moirneis*, s. great streams of water.  
 Μόιρῖνῖηῖοη, *moirshéisior*, a. seven.  
 Μοιρτ, *moirt*,  
 Μοιρτεαδó, *moirteadh*, } s. dregs, lecs.  
 Μοιρτεαδερη, *moirtcheorn*, s. a sudden death.  
 Μοιρτεαδ, *moirteach*, a. dirty, foul, full of dregs.  
 Μοιρτεαλ, *moirteal*, s. m. a cripple; mortar, plaster.  
 Μοιρτευρ, *moirteur*, s. m. a mortar.  
 Μοιρτις, *moirtis*, s. f. a mortice, tenon; *Exod.*, xxxvi. 24.  
 Μόιρ, *mois*, s. f. a custom, manner; *Lat.* mos.  
 Μοιρεαδ, *moiseach*, a. snouty, sullen, ill-tempered.  
 Μοιρῖν, *moisín*, s. f. a mean fellow.  
 Μοιρλεαδβαρ, *moisleabhar*, s. m. a book on ethics.  
 Μοιρ, *moit*, s. f. nicety; a short neck cresting up; sulkiness.  
 Μοιρεαδαδó, *moitheachadh*, s. a feeling, handling; *Gen.*, xxvii. 12.  
 Μοιρεαηλαδó, *moiteamhlachd*, s. f. niceness, pettishness.  
 Μοιρεαηηλ, *moiteamhail*, a. pettish, sulky, nice.  
 Μοιρσεαρραδ, *moithsearrac*, s. m. a filly or colt.  
 Μολ, *mol*, s. m. an assembly, flock, number; a ball, a heap; μοτ όλλα, a ball of wool; summit; a beam; mol μυλλων, a mill shaft; a. loud, clamorous; round.  
 Μολαδó, *moladh*, s. praise, commendation; *Heb.*, mahalal.  
 Μολαῖβ-α-ḡαḡαῖλ, *molaibh-a-ghabhail*, v. to coin, *Sh.*  
 Μολαιμ, *molaim*, v. I praise.  
 Μολαν, *molán*, s. m. a small heap, hill, or brow.  
 Μολβεαδ, *molbhthach*, a. praiseworthy, commendable; also commendatory.  
 Μολε, *mole*, s. m. fire; the sun.  
 Μολεα, *moléa*, s. m. an owl.  
 Μολεάν, *moléan*, s. m. a vessel; cheese made of buttermilk.

Μολφα, *molfa*, a. great.  
 Μολλ, *moll*, s. chaff, dust, refuse.  
 Μολλαδ, *mollach*, s. m. asperity; a. ragged, rough, shaggy.  
 Μολλαδó, *mollachd*, see μαλλάό.  
 Μολλοτόη, *moltoir*, s. m. a mould or frame to form a thing.  
 Μολῖα, *molíha*, a. praised.  
 Μολ-μαδα, *mol-macha*, s. an assembly of crows; "i.e. κυμνυζαδ βαδó no peannóḡ", *o.g.*  
 Μολῖαρ, *molíhar*, a. noisy.  
 Μολραδ, *molrach*, s. m. a giant.  
 Μολτ, *molt*, s. m. a wedder; *Welsh*, mollt.  
 Μολτα, part. praised, extolled.  
 Μολταδ, *moltach*, see molβεαδ.  
 Μολταη, *moltair*, s. moulter, *Sh.*  
 Μολτφεοη, *moltsheoil*, s. mutton.  
 Μολτοίη, *moltoir*, s. m. a panegyris.  
 Μολυαδ, *moluach*, s. m. a marsh.  
 Μοῖαρ, *moíhar*, see μοῖμαρ.  
 Μομεντ, *moment*, s. a moment.  
 Μοῖηυλ, *moíhuil*, see μοῖαῖηυλ.  
 Μον, *mon*, s. m. a trick, a wile.  
 Μο'η, *mo'n*, if not, before that.  
 Μονα, *mona*, conj. unless.  
 Μοναδ, *monach*, a. wily, full of tricks or de vices.  
 Μοναδó, *monadh*, s. m. money.  
 Μόναδó, *monadh*, gen. of μόνη, a mountain.  
 Μοναηρεαδ, *monaiseach*, a. sedate, mild, slow, dull.  
 Μοναηρη, *monaistir*, s. f. a monastery.  
 Μονάη, *monar*, s. m. a small person or thing.  
 Μοναρ, *monar*, s. m. work; a purling noise, murmuring.  
 Μόναηαν, *monaran*, s. a bog-berry.  
 Μοναηρα, *monarcha*, s. a shop, a work-house.  
 Μοναης, *monasg*, s. chaff, dross.  
 Μοναεαρ, *monathar*, s. the entrails.  
 Μονβαρ, *monbhar*, s. m. detraction, murmuring.  
 Μονḡ, *mong*, s. m. hair, strong hair, mane of a horse; *Welsh*, mwing; an edge or border; see βιοηαρ; a blazing star, a comet.  
 Μονḡ, *mong*,  
 Μονḡαδ, *mongach*, } a. fiery, red, glowing.  
 Μονḡαδ-μear, *mongach-mhear*, s. henbane or hemlock, *Sh.*  
 Μονḡαδ-μearḡα, *mongach-measga*, s. mugwort; *artemisia vulgaris*.  
 Μονḡαιη, *mongaire*, s. m. a shaver, trimmer, clipper.  
 Μονḡαρ, *mongar*, s. roaring; great noise.  
 Μονḡβυροε, *mongbhuidhe*, s. auburn or yellow hair.





Μόρφηραθεν, *morghraidhean*, s. agrimony.  
 Μόρφηραιν, *morghrain*, s. abomination.  
 Μόρφηυι, *morghuis*, s. great, noble, or glorious deeds.  
 Μόρηντιννεαδ, *morinntinneach*, a. magnanimous, high-minded.  
 Μόρλαναδ, *morlanachd*, s. f. service done by tenants or cotters to their landlords.  
 Μόρλεαδρומαδ, *morleathromach*, a. advanced in pregnancy.  
 Μορλιβ, *morlibh*, s. lees, *Sh.*  
 Μόρλυαδ, *morluach*,  
 Μόρλυαρε, *morluaidhe*, } a. precious, valuable.  
 Μόρλυαιζ, *morluaiigh*, }  
 Μόρλυαρεαδ, *morluaidheacht*, s. f. great merit.  
 Μόρμμορ, *mormaor*, s. a lord mayor, high steward, baron, sergeant-major.  
 Μόρμμεανμναδ, *mormheanmnach*, a. magnanimous.  
 Μορμونت, *mormont*, s. wormwood; absinthium latifolium vulgare.  
 Μόρμώρ, *mormhor*, a. great, chief, principal; 50 μόρμώρ and 50 μόρμώραδ, principally, especially, particularly.  
 Μόρμυρζεαμ, *mormhuigeamh*, s. f. a brag.  
 Μόρμνάν, *mormnan*, s. m. a small wooden dish.  
 Μόρ-οιβρεαδ, *mor-oibreach*, a. hard laboured.  
 Μόρμλυαζ, *morshluagh*, s. f. a host, multitude.  
 Μόρμφοιλλρε, *morshoilse*, s. respuldence.  
 Μόρμφοιλλρεαδ, *morshoilseach*, a. resplendent.  
 Μόρμφρόναδ, *morshronach*, a. big nosed.  
 Μορτ, *mort*, s. m. murder, death, murdering.  
 Μορταδ, *mortach*, a. deathful, mortiferous.  
 Μορταμ, *mortaim*, v. I kill, murder.  
 Μορταολ, *mortaol*, s. mortar.  
 Μορτχεαρν, *mortchearn*, s. f. a killing, murdering; a sudden death; *i. e.* εζ obann, *o. g.*  
 Μορτχεντ, *mortchend*, s. m. a death-song, a sudden death, *Cor.*  
 Μόρτιρ, *morthir*, s. f. the continent, main-land.  
 Μορτιρ, *mortis*, s. a mortice or tenon.  
 Μορτλα, *mortlu*, s. devastation by fire.  
 Μορτλαιτ, *mortluit*, s. f. mortality, *Cor.*  
 Μορτλυαδ, *mortluadh*, s. f. mortality; “Μορτλυαδ αδβαλ νο βαειτ ιν Ειρηνη ιν βλιαδαιν ρι σα ηγοιητι αν θυρε κοναιλ”, 4 *Mast.*, 664.  
 Μορτωιρ, *mortoir*, s. m. a murderer.  
 Μόρτόραδ, *morthorach*, a. very fruitful; big with child.  
 Μόρτόραδ, *morthoradh*, s. m. greatness, majesty, fertility.  
 Μόρτυλε, *morthuile*, s. a cataclysm, deluge  
 Μόρτυρ, *mortus*, s. m. gasconade, insolence.  
 Μόρτυραδ, *mortusach*, a. insolent.

Μορυαδ, *moruach*, } s. a mermaid, a sea mon-  
 Μορυαδ, *moruadh*, } ster, *Sh.*  
 Μόρυαδρβάν, *moruachdran*, s. m. a regent.  
 Μόρυαυρε, *moruaisle*, s. nobility.  
 Μόρυαυραλ, *moruasal*, a. noble.  
 Μόρύζαδ, *morughadh*, s. m. magnification, exaltation, magnificence.  
 Μόρυζιμ, *moruighim*, v. I extol, exalt.  
 Μόρ, *mos*, s. m. a manner, fashion, mood, mode; *Lat.*, *mos*.  
 Μορ, *mos*, s. f. exhaustion.  
 Μόραδ, *mosach*, a. of or belonging to manner, fashion; rough, bristly, nasty.  
 Μορβάν, *mosan*, s. m. rough trash, such as chaff, etc.  
 Μορβαλαμ, *mosgalaim*, v. I awake.  
 Μορβαλατ, *mosgaltach*, a. watchful.  
 Μορβαλατ, *mosgaltachd*, s. f. watchfulness.  
 Μορβάν, *mosgan*, a. rotten, decayed.  
 Μορβλαδ, *mosgladh*, s. rousing, awaking.  
 Μορβυννεαδ, *mosguinncach*, a. devout, pious.  
 Μορβλα, *moslai*, v. you have eloped, *i. e.* εαλόζηρ, *o. g.*  
 Μορβαδ, *mosradh*, s. brutality, coarse embraces.  
 Μοθ, *moth*, s. male of any creature.  
 Μοτα, *mota*, s. m. a mount, moat.  
 Μοταδ, *motach*, a. fertile, fruitful, pregnant.  
 Μοθαζιμ, *mothaighim*, v. I feel, perceive, know.  
 Μοθαζιθεαδ, *mothaightheach*, a. sensible, feeling.  
 Μοθαρ, *mothar*, s. m. a high sea; a loud noise; a. composed, sedate; s. a park; a tuft, a cluster; μοθαρ ρυανν, a cluster of trees.  
 Μοθχατ, *mothchat*, s. m. a he cat.  
 Μοθλα, *mothla*, a. moist.  
 Μοθλαδ, *mothlach*, a. rough, bushy, ragged.  
 Μοθλαδ, *mothlachd*, s. moistness  
 Μοθραδ, *mothrach*, s. m. a damp, woody place; woody swamps.  
 Μοθύζαδ, *mothughadh*, s. m. feeling, sensibility, touch.  
 Μοθυζαλ, *mothughal*, } a. sensible.  
 Μοθυζεαδ, *mothuigheach*, }  
 Μοθυζετ, *mothuighe*, part. felt, perceived.  
 Μοθυζεαδ, *mothuigheach*, a. sensible, feeling.  
 Μυαδ, *muadh*, s. m. a cloud; an image; the middle, midst; a. noble, good; *Welsh*, mad; soft, tender; *Welsh*, meddal; great; moist, watery.  
 Μυαδαιμ, *muadhaim*, v. I form, shape.  
 Μυαδαρη, *muadhair*, s. m. a rogue.  
 Μυαδβλοζ, *muadhbhlosg*, a. very loud, noisy.  
 Μυαδβραυ, *muadhbhraidh*, } s. f. a platform.  
 Μυαδβζυαβ, *muadhghraibh*, }  
 Μυαυδ, *muaidh*, s. sound; a cloud.

MuaL, *mual*, s. m. the summit, top of a hill.  
 MualLac, *mualach*, s. m. a way or passage; cow-dung, excrement.  
 Mubhán, *mubhran*, s. m. corn damaged in the stack by heating.  
 Muc, *muc*, s. f. a pig; *Welsh*, moehyn; an instrument of war whereby besiegers were secured in approaching a wall.  
 Múc, *much*, s. f. smoke; grief, affliction.  
 Múca, *mucha*, s. an owl.  
 Múcaán, *mucachan*, s. a clown, a hoggish person.  
 Múcaó, *muchadh*, s. smoking; extinction, extinguishing, suffocation, smothering.  
 Múcaóir, *muchadóir*, s. m. an extinguisher.  
 Mucáiré, *mucaidhe*, s. m. a swine herd.  
 Mucáigeádo, *mucáigheachd*, s. f. the office of a swine-herd; attending swine.  
 Múcaim, *muchaim*, v. I extinguish, smother.  
 Muc-ainiúe, *muc-ainidhe*, s. a sow with young.  
 Mucáire, *mucáire*, s. m. a swine-herd.  
 Muc-álá, *muc-alla*, see mac-álá.  
 Mucáiládo, *mucmhíladh*, s. f. swinishness.  
 Mucáinuil, *mucmhúil*, a. piggyish, severe.  
 Muc-inni, *Muc-innis*, s. an ancient name of Ireland.  
 Mucá-meala, *mucá-meala*, s. and a. something vegetative, *Sh.*  
 Múcán, *muchan*, s. m. a chimney.  
 Mucán, *mucan*, s. m. a little pig.  
 Mucan, *mucan*, s. swine, *Sc.*  
 Muc-bheiridh, *muc-bheiridh*, s. a breeding sow.  
 Muc-bhoiá, *muc-bhoirach*, s. a porpoise.  
 Muc-bhoiós, *mucbhloig*, s. f. hog's-lard.  
 Muc-foil, *muc-foeil*, s. f. pork.  
 Muc-gháine, *muc-gháine*, s. a shelf, quicksands.  
 Mucín, *mucín*, s. a little pig.  
 MucLac, *mucLach*, s. m. a herd of swine.  
 Mucáinail, *mucmháil*, adv. early and late; *i. e.* go moé agas go mall, *o. g.*  
 Mucáha, *mucuhara*, s. a whale, porpoise, seal, sea-hog.  
 Múca, *muchna*, a. dark, gloomy; s. a frown.  
 Mucnaé, *mucnach*, a. hoggish, morose.  
 Mucnaó, *mucnachd*, s. f. grimness, moroseness.  
 Mucóg, *mucog*, s. f. a cup; the fruit called hip; broom-rap; orobanche.  
 Mucraí, *mucraigh*, s. a gammon of bacon.  
 Mucfneáca, *mucshneachta*, s. a snowball.  
 Múca, *muchta*, part. extinct, suffocated, choked.  
 Mucraí, *mucraídh*, s. a gammon of bacon.  
 Mucraí, *mucraig*, s. hog's lard.  
 Múca, *mudha*, s. dying, perdition, putting to death, extinction, defeating.

Múca, *mudach*, a. gross.  
 Múcaán, *mudan*, s. a cover, covering.  
 Múcaín, *mudhain*, s. f. an ankle.  
 Múcaó, *mudidh*, a. dun-coloured, *Sh.*  
 Múcaó, *mudhladh*, s. killing.  
 Múcaóim, *mudhlaim*, v. I kill, destroy.  
 Múcaó, *mudhughadh*, see múcaó.  
 Múcaó, *mudhuighe*, a. cloyed.  
 Múcaó, *mudhurlan*, s. m. the anklebone; hucklebone.  
 Múca, *mug*, s. extinction, smothering, *Cor.*  
 Múca, *múca*, a. more; s. perdition, destruction.  
 Múca, *mugach*, a. snivelling.  
 Múca, *mughadh*, s. changing.  
 Múcaim, *mughain*, v. I kill, destroy.  
 Múcaín, *mugan*, s. m. a mug.  
 Múcaí, *mughard*, s. mugwort; artemisia.  
 Múcaí, *mugart*, s. a hog; hog's flesh, pork.  
 Múcaín, *mugoman*, s. wild carrot; bird's nest; daucus carota.  
 Múcaí, *mughraidhe*, s. slaves; slavery, *Sh.*  
 Múca, *muich*, s. sadness, dulness; a mist, a fog.  
 Múca, *muiche*, } s. day-break, dawn-  
 Múca-Lá, *muiche-lá*, } ing of day.  
 Múcaí, *muicfeoil*, s. f. pork, bacon.  
 Múcaí, *muicé*, s. m. a swine herd.  
 Múcaín, *muicín*, s. f. a little pig.  
 Múcaíneá, *muicíneach*, s. m. a plebeian, a clown.  
 Múcaín, *Muicínis*, s. one of the ancient names of Ireland.  
 Múcaín, *muicínis*, s. the rope which fastens the creel or basket on a porter's back.  
 Múca, *muidh*, a. dumb; *i. e.* balb, *o. g.*  
 Múca, *muidhe*, s. f. a churn.  
 Múcaó, *muidheadh*, s. defeat, extinction.  
 Múcaim, *muidhin*, v. I boast, defeat.  
 Múcaí, *muidithe*, part. boasted, defeated.  
 Múcaí, *muifled*, s. a muffler.  
 Múca, *muig*, s. f. a surly countenance.  
 Múcaí, *muigeachd*, s. f. surliness.  
 Múcaín, *muigin*, s. f. a surly little fellow.  
 Múcaín, *muighim*, v. I fail, fall, falter.  
 Múca, *muil*, s. an assembly.  
 Múcaí, *muilácaidh*, s. an ill scent.  
 Múcaí, *muilcinn*, s. penny grass.  
 Múcaí, *muileid*, s. a mule.  
 Múcaí, *muileog*, s. a cranberry; a little frog.  
 Múcaí, *muilichín*, s. a sleeve.  
 Múcaí, *muill*, s. delay.  
 Múcaí, *muillain*, } s. a particle of chaff.  
 Múcaí, *muilnein*, }  
 Múcaí, *muille*, s. a mule.  
 Múcaí, *muilleach*, s. puddle.  
 Múcaí, *muilleadh*, s. preparing, preparation.

Muilleán, *muilleán*, s. m. a little bell.  
 Muilleann, *muilleann*, } s. m. a mill; *Welsh*,  
 Muillionn, *muillionn*, } melin.  
 Muilleathan, *muilleathan*, a. flat headed.  
 Muilléro, *muilleid*, s. f. a mullet.  
 Muilleoir, *muilleoir*, s. m. a miller.  
 Muilleoireachó, *muilleoireachd*, s. f. grinding;  
 the office of a miller.  
 Muilleoir-luathaidh, *muilleoir-luathaidh*, s. a  
 fuller.  
 Muillgha, *muillgha*, a. chaffy.  
 Muillionn-gaoithe, *muillionn-gaoithe*, s. a wind-  
 mill.  
 Muillionn-luathaidh, *muillionn-luathaidh*, s. a  
 fulling mill, tuckmill.  
 Muillionn-mingha, *muillionn-mingha*, s. a flour  
 mill.  
 Muilteog, *muilteog*, s. a small red berry.  
 Muim, *muim*, s. f. possession; *i. e.* realty.  
 Muime, *muime*, s. f. a nurse, stepmother, god-  
 mother.  
 Muin, *muin*, s. f. the back, the neck; the thorn  
 tree, a bramble; the vine tree; hence the  
 name of the letter M; a young sprout.  
 Muinbeac, *muinbeach*, s. m. a sting, deceit,  
 treachery, subornation, corruption.  
 Muince, *muince*, s. f. a collar, necklace, brace-  
 let; anything worn on the arm or neck as an  
 ornament.  
 Muinche, *muinchille*, s. a sleeve, cuff.  
 Muinchoinn, *muinchinn*, s. m. a headland, a sea  
 coast; “*is ar n-eg Athnothan for muinchoinn*  
*mapa Cairp*”, *Leb. gab.*  
 Muine, *muine*, s. f. a harlot; a mountain; a  
 thorn, bush, bramble.  
 Muineac, *muineach*, a. thorny.  
 Muineadh, *muineadh*, s. affability, courtesy,  
 good behaviour.  
 Muineadh, *muineadh*, s. teaching, instructing.  
 Muineál, *muineal*, s. m. the neck; *Welsh*,  
*mwngl.*  
 Muinealach, *muinealach*, a. cervical.  
 Muineal-na-láime, *muineal-na-lainhe*, s. the wrist  
 Muinean-muir, *muinean-muire*, s. parsley.  
 Muineoir, *muineoir*, s. m. a teacher.  
 Muing, *muing*, s. f. a mane; *Welsh*, *mwng.*  
 Muingiall, *muingiall*, s. the head-stall of a  
 bridle, *Sh.*  
 Muingineac, *muinghineach*, a. confident.  
 Muinichill, *muinichill*, s. f. a sleeve.  
 Muinighin, *muinighin*, } s. f. confidence, trust,  
 Muinin, *muinin*, } hope.  
 Muinim, *muinim*, v. I teach, instruct.  
 Muinmugadh, *muinmughadh*, s. possession.  
 Muinle, *muinle*, s. a sleeve.

Muinhear, *muinhear*, s. hemlock; conium  
 maculatum.  
 Muinn, *muinn*, s. f. a wood; a slice.  
 Muinshéud, *muinshéud*, s. an ornament for the  
 neck.  
 Muinte, *muinte*, s. a neck-lace, a carcanet.  
 Muintear, *muintear*, } s. f. people, men, pa-  
 Muintir, *muintir*, } rents, family, clan,  
 } tribe, servants.  
 Muinteardha, *muinteardha*, } adj. familiar,  
 Muintreamhuil, *muintreamhuil*, } kind, kind-  
 } ly, benign, ly, benign, ly, benign,  
 } courteous.  
 Muinteardhas, *muinteardhas*, s. kindness, ser-  
 vitude.  
 Muinteoir, *muinteoir*, s. m. a teacher.  
 Muintreamhail, *muintreamhail*, see *Muin-*  
*teardha.*  
 Muir, *muir*, s. f. and m. the sea; *Welsh*, *mor*; a  
 woman.  
 Muir, *muir*, s. f. earth; leprosy; the walls of a  
 city or fort; earth tempered for walls.  
 Muiraidhe, *muiraidhe*, s. leprosy.  
 Muirbhleaghadh, *muirbhleaghadh*, s. amazement.  
 Muirbhleas, *muirbhleas*, s. stupidity, amaze-  
 ment.  
 Muirbhriun, *muirbhriun*, s. scarecrows; terma-  
 gants.  
 Muirbhruchd, *muirbhruchd*, s. a foaming sea, a  
 high tide.  
 Muirheartach, *Muirheartach*, s. Murtoch, the  
 proper name of a man.  
 Muirchobhlach, *muirchobhlach*, s. a fleet, squadron.  
 Muirreach, *muirreach*, s. a wave.  
 Muirchuidleadich, *muirchuidleadich*, s. fall of  
 a building, *Sh.*  
 Muireach, *muireach*, s. m. a sailor, marinér; a lord.  
 Muireachan, *muireachan*, s. m. a bulwark.  
 Muireadh, *muireadh*, s. leprosy.  
 Muireadhach, *muireadhach*, s. m. a sovereign, a  
 lord; Morogh, a man's name; a mermaid.  
 Muireann, *muireann*, s. f. a woman; gen.  
*muirne*; a dart, a spear.  
 Muire-oir, *Muire-oir*, s. the Blessed Virgin  
 Mary.  
 Muirfeachd, *muirfeachd*, s. f. a fleet.  
 Muirfidh, *muirfidh*, v. will kill.  
 Muirgeag, *muirgeag*, s. f. a frith, narrow sea.  
 Muirghin, *muirghin*, s. f. dung, muck.  
 Muirghilt, *muirghilt*, } s. a mermaid.  
 Muirngheach, *muirngheach*, }  
 Muirgineac, *muirgineach*, a. dull, stupid.  
 Muirgineaf, *muirgineas*, s. f. dulness.  
 Muirghinneac, *muirghinneach*, a. burdensome;  
 poor.

Μυιρηγίον, *muirgrim*, s. a naval engagement.  
 Μυιριθε, *muiridhe*, a. marine; "Ὁ ποῖνος οὐα  
 ναε ηανμανθα μυιριθε, ἀσας εαθαρε ιη  
 αειρη", *Bal.* viii. 1.  
 Μυιριζήν, *muirighin*, s. f. a great noise.  
 Μυιριζήν, *muirighin*, } s. f. a burden, a load, a  
 Μυιρίν, *muirín*, } weight; a family.  
 Μυιριόρη, *muiríor*, }  
 Μυιριζήνεα, *muirighineach*, a. burdensome,  
 poor.  
 Μυιρίν, *muirín*, s. f. soft clay, mud.  
 Μυιρίνεα, *muirineach*, s. sea mat-weed.  
 Μυιριόχτ, *muiríocht*, s. seafaring people.  
 Μυιριρίν, *muirirín*, s. f. a kind of edible alga.  
 Μυιριλινζαδ, *muirlingadh*, s. ascension, ascend-  
 ing; "Ὁρεμαίηη ηεαετ ηονζαδ λε μυιριλιν-  
 ζαδ αιη νεαίη", *Keat. T. b. b.*  
 Μυιρίν, *muirín*, s. f. cheerfulness, delicateness.  
 Μυιρίν, *muirín*, s. f. a troop or company; natural  
 affection, love; a. noisy, merry.  
 Μυιρίνη, *muirne*, s. fondness, caresses.  
 Μυιρίνεα, *muirneach*, a. fond, affectionate.  
 Μυιρίνεα, *muirneach*, a. delicate, cheerful.  
 Μυιρίνεαίη, *muirneaih*, s. m. an overseer.  
 Μυιρίνεός, *muirneog*, s. f. a sprightly girl.  
 Μυιριζήν, *muirínghim*, v. I burden, load.  
 Μυιρίνν, *muirín*, } s. a darling, a dear-  
 Μυιρίνεα, *muiríneach*, } ly beloved person.  
 Μυιριόχτ, *Muiríocht*, s. the sea between  
 France and England.  
 Μυιρ-ρηταδ, *muir-rortadh*, s. a flowing sea, a  
 spring-tide.  
 Μυιριτσιονν, *muirsciunn*, s. a spout-fish.  
 Μυιριτ, *muirt*, s. f. riches; the earth, dirt, filth,  
 corruption.  
 Μυιριτεαδσ, *muirteachd*, s. unnavigable seas,  
*Sh.*  
 Μυιριεαίηηη, *muireamhuil*, a. heavy.  
 Μυιριθευσ, *muirtheud*, s. a cable.  
 Μυιριτιρ, *muirtis*, s. f. a mortice.  
 Μυιρι, *muir*, s. f. a sour or surly countenance.  
 Μυιριν, *muiscín*, s. f. an English pint.  
 Μυιριεα, *muiseach*, a. surly.  
 Μυιριεαλλ, *muiseall*, s. a muzzle, a curb.  
 Μυιριεάν, *muisean*, s. common primrose; pri-  
 mula veris.  
 Μυιριεός, *muiseog*, s. threatening.  
 Μυιριεαλλ, *muiseall*, s. a curb.  
 Μυιριτνιη, *muistíne*, s. sourness of look.  
 Μυιριτ, *muít*, s. dumb, mute; "i.e. αηλαβαρη,  
 i.e. βαλλ", *Cor.*  
 Μυιριτ, *muith*, adv. without, outside; southward.  
 Μυιρ, *mul*, s. m. an axle-tree; a congregation,  
 multitude, a champion; an eminence; adj.  
 much, many.

Μυιλαβυρ, *mulabhur*, } s. dwarf elder; sam-  
 Μυιλαβυρο, *mulabhurd*, } bucus humilis.  
 Μύλα, *mulach*, s. m. puddle-water, dirty water;  
 mud.  
 Μυιλα, *mulach*, s. m. an owl.  
 Μυιλα, *mulach*, } s. m. a sea calf.  
 Μυιλα, *mulbha*, }  
 Μυιλα, *mulachán*, *mulachán*, s. m. a kind of soft cheese,  
 cheese curds pressed but not in a vat.  
 Μυιλα, *mulad*, s. melancholy, sadness.  
 Μυιλασ, *muladach*, a. sad, melancholy.  
 Μυιλαν, *mulan*, s. m. a stack, a heap, a little hill.  
 Μυιλανσ, *mulanach*, a. hilly.  
 Μυιλα, *mulcha*, } s. an owl.  
 Μυιλα, *mulcán*, }  
 Μυιλα, *mulchan*, see *mulcán*.  
 Μυιλεαην, *mulcheann*, }  
 Μυιλετ, *mulchuth*, } s. m. the poll.  
 Μυιλζαρη, *mulghart*, }  
 Μυιλορην, *muldhorn*, s. a clenched fist.  
 Μυιλλ, *mull*, s. the top or extremity of a thing,  
 a promontory; a bell.  
 Μυιλλα, *mulla*, s. the patin of a chalice.  
 Μυιλλα, *mullach*, } s. m. a top, height, hill,  
 Μυιλλα, *mullan*, } summit.  
 Μυιλλα, *mullach-dubh*, s. m. napweed; cen-  
 taurea nigra.  
 Μυιλλα, *mulladh*, s. m. a mould.  
 Μυιλλα, *mullan*, s. m. a mole; a kind of milk-  
 ing vessel.  
 Μυιλλα, *mullard*, s. m. a drake.  
 Μυιλλός, *mullog*, s. f. the cover of a chalice.  
 Μυιλλα, *mul-mhagan*, s. a kind of large  
 toad, *Sh.*  
 Μύλλος, *mulog*, s. f. a mule.  
 Μυιλυρ, *mulurt*, see *mulabhur*.  
 Μυιμην, *Mumhain*, s. f. the province of Munster.  
 Μυιν, *mun*, prep. for, on account of, *mun* ηεατ.  
 Μυιν, *mu'n*, adv. before that, ere.  
 Μυιν, *mun*, s. m. urine.  
 Μυινα, *muna*, conj. unless, if not, except; *Heb.*,  
 meain; s. document, instruction; prop. *mu'nad*.  
 Μυινα, *munab*, conj. unless it was, or is.  
 Μυινα, *munabhuaichille*, *munabhuaichille*, s. a cor-  
 morant.  
 Μυινα, *munath*, see *muinead*.  
 Μυινα, *munadh*, s. m. instruction; education;  
*Heb.*, emun.  
 Μυινα, *munaim*, v. I instruct; make urine.  
 Μυινα, *munar*, s. m. a fact, a deed.  
 Μυινα, *munaran*, s. m. a trifle; insigni-  
 ficance.  
 Μυινα, *munata*, s. m. a champion.  
 Μυινα, *munbar*, s. m. a back-biting, grudg-  
 ing, murmuring.

Μυγ, *mung*, s. m. mane, hair; *Welsh*, mung.  
 Μυγ-ἄλας, *mun-ghlas*, a. green-necked; s. f. a neck-yoke.  
 Μύνλαιμ, *munlain*, v. I make urine.  
 Μύλοε, *munloch*, s. m. puddle, dirty water, mire.  
 Μύνλουγθε, *munluigthe*, part. bemired.  
 Μυμμα, *munna*, adj. abounding in hair; i. e. μο ἄ φροννα, o. g.  
 Μυτορε, *muntore*, s. a neck chain, a collar.  
 Μύρι, *mur*, s. m. a wall, a bulwark, a house; *Welsh*, mur; sorrow, grief, affliction; a. many, much.  
 Μυρι, *mur*, adv. as like, wherein; Μυρι ἄ ῥῥυτι. Μυρι, *mur*, adv. if not.  
 Μυρις, *murac*, s. m. murex or purple fish; a. walled.  
 Μύρις-οὐβ, *murach-dubh*, s. a negro.  
 Μυριαιθε, *muraidhe*, s. m. a mariner.  
 Μυριμ, *muraim*, v. I wall in.  
 Μυριάν, *murán*, s. m. rents; a carrot; sea reed-grass, bent-grass.  
 Μυρις, *murasy*, s. sea slab or quick sand.  
 Μυριβασαίτε, *murhuachaile*, s. a diver.  
 Μυρις, *murc*, s. m. filth, ordure, dung.  
 Μυρις, *Murcha*, gen. of Μοροε, a man's name.  
 Μύρις, *murcach*, adj. sad, sorrowful; stinking.  
 Μύρις, *murcas*, s. m. sadness, woe.  
 Μυριχοιν, *murchoind*, s. a fleet.  
 Μυριχορθε, *murchortha*, s. things thrown on shore by the sea.  
 Μυριχορθε, *murhraidhan*, see μαριβο-μοιζιονν.  
 Μυριουσαν, *murdhuchan*, s. sea nymphs, syrens, mermaids.  
 Μυριαιθε, *murfhaiche*, s. a sea marsh.  
 Μυριβαδ, *murgabhal*, s. an arm of the sea.  
 Μυρις, *murlach*, s. m. king's fisher.  
 Μυρις, *murlan*, s. m. a rough top or head.  
 Μύρις, *murlain*, s. f. a kind of creel.  
 Μυρις, *murmar*, s. m. a mutter, grumble.  
 Μυριμόντ, *murmont*, s. wormwood; absinthium latifolium vulgare.  
 Μύρι-ολλαιμ, *mur-ollamhain*, s. an academy, a college.  
 Μυρις, *murrach*, a. able, capable.  
 Μυρις, *murrachas*, s. superiority.

Μυρις, *murrtha*, a. successful.  
 Μυρις, *murrughach*, s. m. a mermaid.  
 Μυρις, *murrusg*, s. produce of the sea; quick sands.  
 Μυρις, *mursanach*, s. m. a subject, a slave.  
 Μυρις, *mursanta*, a. servile, slavish.  
 Μυρις, *mursantachd*, s. f. slavery, subjection.  
 Μυρις, *murthadh*, s. much wealth.  
 Μυρις, *murthaidhe*, s. seamen, mariners.  
 Μυρις, *murtaol*, see μοιρις.  
 Μυρις, *murtil*, a. dull.  
 Μυρις, *murthol*, s. tide, flowing of the sea.  
 Μυρις, *murthoradh*, s. produce of the sea.  
 Μυρις, *murthuile*, s. a tide, flood.  
 Μυρις, *murse*, sea-shore, sea-marsh.  
 Μυρις, *mus*, a. pleasant, agreeable, handsome.  
 Μυρις, *musc*, } s. musk.  
 Μυρις, *musg*, }  
 Μυρις, *musg*, } s. m. matter or gore of the eyes.  
 Μυρις, *musg*, }  
 Μυρις, *musgaid*, } s. a musket.  
 Μυρις, *musgail*, s. awakening.  
 Μυρις, *musgaltach*, a. watchful; vigilant.  
 Μυρις, *musgaltachd*, s. f. watchfulness.  
 Μυρις, *musgan*, s. m. hose fish.  
 Μυρις, *musgan*, s. m. pith; the porous part of wood or bone.  
 Μυρις, *musgan*, m. }  
 Μυρις, *musganachd*, f. } s. mustiness.  
 Μυρις, *musgladh*, s. m. awaking, vigilance.  
 Μυρις, *musglaim*, v. I awake.  
 Μυρις, *musla*, s. a muscel.  
 Μυρις, *mustar*, s. m. self-sufficiency; muster.  
 Μυρις, *mustard*, s. mustard.  
 Μυρις, *musuinn*, s. confusion, uproar.  
 Μυρις, *mul*, s. any short thing.  
 Μυρις, *mutach*, part. eradicated.  
 Μυρις, *muthaidhe*, s. mouldiness.  
 Μυρις, *muthairne*, s. an ankle.  
 Μυρις, *mutan*, s. m. a muff, a thick glove.  
 Μυρις, *mutan*, s. m. an old musty rag; any thing worn by time or disease.  
 Μυρις, *mutog*, s. f. a hand or glove without fingers; a stump of a tree or castle.  
 Μυρις, *muthughadh*, s. m. fascination.



## REMARKS ON THE LETTER N.

n is the eleventh letter of the Irish alphabet, is never aspirated, and is ranked by our grammarians among the light consonants, called *connoimeada éadroma*. When it is prefixed to g in the beginning of a word, it is ranked among the robust, called *connoimeada ceanna*, and then both letters are called *ngéacal*, or *niacal*, from *niacal*, a reed, Lat., *arundo*. It is called *nuim*, from *nuim*, the ash tree, Lat., *fraxinus*. In Hebrew it is called *Nun*, from the sound; it is often doubled, and then sounds strong, as *ceann*, a head, *lann*, a word, *ceann*, strong; but a double n is rarely written in Irish, a little stroke being set over the letter instead of it, thus (-). We find this manner was familiar to the Latins in ancient times, and by the ignorance of some copyists and engravers, has made many words dubious; for they often omitted n when they should always write it, as *Clemeti* for *Clementi*; *Cojux* for *Conjux*. The Greeks, in like manner, omitted ν in some words; for they wrote Ὀρρεσιος, for *Hortensius*, and Γαλλία Ναρβονεσία, Λυγδονεσία, and Ἰσπανία Ταρρακονεσία, for *Gallia Narbonensis, Lugdunensis, and Tarraconensis*; and the Latins did sometimes insert it where it had no right to stand, as in *conjux* for *conjug*; *totiens* for *toties*; and *quotiens* for *quoties*. Because these writers and engravers did not understand the little bars or strokes set over some vowels to denote a long pronunciation, instead of which they wrote n or m; and again, when these bars had been intended to signify n or m, they ignorantly took them for the sign of a long syllable. And indeed these mistakes are not unusual among our Irish copyists, nor can a language, whose histories and writings depend on manuscripts, be free from the like errors. It is to be noted, that as this letter receives no aspirate, so it is never eclipsed by prefixing any other letter to it in the beginning of words. It is likewise to be observed, that the letter n at the beginning of words, which are referred either to objects of the feminine gender, or to persons or things of the plural number, is pronounced double, and very nearly with the same sound as gn in the French *Seigneur*, or n in the Spanish word *Sennor*. This double pronunciation in like circumstances is common to the three consonants l, n, r, as hath been already observed of the l, and shall be in like manner of R. Thus, for example, in the word *neart*, when we say a *neart*, meaning *the strength of a woman*, the initial letter n is pronounced double, as it is in the same a *neart*, when it means *their strength*, and so in all other words beginning with n, as a radical letter.

ΝΑΟ

NAD

ΝΑΙ

NAI

Να, *na*, adv. than; prop. *iona*; *na*, adv. not; *na*, conj. or, not, neither; *na*, the nom. plur. and gen. feminine of the article *an*; *na*, prep. and pron. in his, in her, in their; for *n* a; *na*, s. f. the soul; “Α μακαριή *na ná ci cia pot*”.

Ναας, *naas*, s. an assembly, convention, public meeting, a fair, *Lec*.

Ναβας, *nabadh*, s. m. a neighbour, *Manx*, *naboo*.

Ναβαρθεαδέ, *nabaidheacht*, s. f. neighbourhood.

Ναé, *nach*, adj. often written in MSS. for *cac*; *naé*, neg. not, an interrogative and negative particle, *naé bpuil re?* is he not? *η beas naé so éur* me, it is little that I did not fall; I had almost fallen.

Ναéαρ, *nachar*, is an interrogative and negative particle of the past tense, indicative mood; *ναéαρ méαλαρ?* It is often contracted into *νάρ*.

Ναéοαρ, *nachdar*, adv. without; *i. e.* *amúg*.

Ναο, *nad*, s. m. the buttocks; prep. and pron. for *ann so*, in thy; adv. no, not.

Ναοα, *nada*, s. nothing; *Spanish*, *no*.

Ναολυγα, *nadluga*, adv. formerly, anciently;

“*Ἔον μηρβυλιόι ναί ναολυγα*”, *L. Breac*.

Ναοέομαρτά, *nadchomhartha*, } s. an earnest,

Ναομα, *nadma*, } earnest penny,

Ναομαίρθε, *nadmairthe*, } a pledge.

Ναούιμε, *nadhuine*, s. Heaven.

Νάούιρ, *naduir*, s. f. nature, disposition.

Νάούιράé, *nadurach*, } a. natural.

Νάούιρτά, *nadurtha*, }

Ναé, *nae*, s. a man or a woman; *nae* or *ánoae*,

adv. yesterday.

Ναéβ, *naebh*, s. m. a saint; a ship.

Ναéβός, *naebhog*, s. f. a boat.

Ναéδ, *naedh*, a. red.

Ναéαιρ, *nagair*, a. comely, handsome.

Ναéας, *nasad*, s. m. a wonder.

Ναί, *nai*, see *nae*; s. f. a ship; *Heb.*, *ania*, oni.

Ναίο, *naid*, s. f. a lamprey; conj. or, either.

Ναίοε! *naiide!* interj. who! which; s. f. a man, a husband; a sinner.

Ναίόε, *naidhe*, s. m. a babe, an infant.

Ναίόε, *naidhe*, v. he did not; *i. e.* *ni véarina*, o. g.

Ναίόεανταéτ, *naidheantacht*, s. f. infancy; the

first stage of human life, reckoned from the birth to the age of seven years.

Ναισρέ, *naidhfe*, v. he will send or put; *i. e.* cuirfeadh, *o. g.*

Ναισρῶν, *naidhm*, s. f. a bargain, covenant, law.

Ναισρῶμείαγγελ, *naidhmcheangal*, s. a confederacy.

Ναισρῶμείαγγελαίμ, *naidhmcheanglain*, v. I covenant, confederate.

Ναισρῶμ-να-βορῦμῆ, *naidhm-na-borumha*, s. obligation of paying fines or taxes.

Νάιλ, *nail*, } a. another; φεάετ νάιλ, φεάετ  
 Νάιλε, *naile*, } ν-άιλε.

Νάιλβέουλ, *nailbheul*, s. a bridle bit.

Νάιμῶε, *naimhde*, gen. and plur. of ναιμῶο.

Νάιμῶεαμίλᾶετῶ, *naimhdeamhlachd*, s. f. enmity, hostility.

Νάιμῶεαμίυιλ, *naimhdeamhuil*, a. inimical, hostile.

Νάιμῶεαν, *naimhdean*, s. f. an enemy.

Νάιμῶεαναρ, *naimhdeanas*, } s. enmity.

Νάιμῶεαρ, *naimhdeas*, }

Νάιν, *nain*, s. f. luck, fortune.

Ναι-νάν, *nai-nan*, s. m. a dwarf.

Νάινεανν, *naindeann*, s. f. valour, chivalry; s. m. a champion.

Νάινεανν, *naindeann*, a. valorous, warlike.

Ναίγγ, *naing*, s. f. a mother.

Ναίγγμῶρ, *naingmhor*, s. f. a grandmother.

Ναίinne-ἀδάετ, *nainne-adhachd*, s. f. patience.

Ναιπίείν, *naipicín*, s. f. a napkin.

Ναιπίείν-πόεᾶδῶ, *naipicín-pocadh*, } s. a pocket-  
 Ναιπίείν-φρόνα, *naipicín-sroua*, } handker-  
 chief.

Ναιρέεᾶεᾶιλ, *naircheatáil*, s. knowledge, science.

Νάιρῶ, *naird*, adv. up, upward; a náirῶ.

Νάιρε, *naire*, s. f. shame, bashfulness, a blush, affront; a. certain, doubtless; clean, neat.

Νάιρεᾶε, *naireach*, a. brave, generous.

Νάιρεᾶε, *naireach*, } a. bashful, shameful.

Νάιρῶε, *nairioch*, }

Νάιρῶεᾶετῶ, *naireachd*, s. f. bashfulness.

Νάιρῶε, *nairigh*, v. shame thou; να ναιρῶε μέ, do not shame me.

Νάιρῶε, *nairighe*, compar. of ναιρεᾶε.

Νάιρῶε, *nairne*, s. f. purity, chastity, modesty; a. sure, certain.

Ναιρ, *nais*, s. f. a furnace, a fire-hearth in a forge; tools, implements.

Ναιρῶιρ, *naisair*, s. pl. the old inhabitants of a country.

Ναιρῶε, *naisc*, s. m. a ring.

Ναιρῶεᾶδῶ, *naisceadh*, s. a binding, imposition.

Ναιρῶιρῶν, *naisiun*, s. m. a nation.

Νάιρῶιρῶεᾶ, *naisiunta*, a. national.

Ναιστῶν, *naistin*, s. f. care, wariness.

Ναίβ, *nalb*, a. long.

Ναίλ, *nail*, s. m. a bridle-bit; "καεσᾶετ εἰε εὐ καίλαβ ὀρη".

Νάιλ, *nall*, see ἀνάιλ.

Νάιλᾶνα, *nallana*, }  
 Νάιλῶο, *nallod*, } see ἀναίλλῶο.

Ναίλῶε, *nadluga*, }

Νάιλῶεᾶν, *nallnahan*, s. m. a bridle maker.

Νάιλῶε, *nallus*, s. m. sweat; prop. αἰλλῶε.

Ναιμ, *nam*, conj. if, *Sc.*

Νάμ, *namh*, }  
 Νάμᾶ, *namha*, } s. f. an enemy.

Νάμᾶο, *namhaid*, }

Να μα, *na ma*, }  
 Να μᾶδῶ, *na madh*, } adv. ὀny, alone, except.

Νάμᾶοῦρ, *namhadus*, s. m. fierceness, enmity.

Νάμᾶοῦεᾶε, *namhaideach*, a. inimical, bitter.

Ναν, *nan*, } genitive plural of the article in the  
 Ναιμ, *nam*, } Scottish Gaelic.

Ναν, *nan*, conj. if, *Sc.*

Νάν, *nan*, s. m. luck, fortune.

Ναοῖ, *naobh*, s. m. a saint.

Ναοῖᾶο, *naochad*, a. ninety.

Ναοῖᾶοᾶδῶ, *naochadadh*, a. ninetyeth.

Ναοῖᾶε, *naochath*, s. a sea fight.

Ναοῖᾶν, *naodhan*, s. a well, spring, fountain.

Ναοῖῶ, *naodho*, adj. ninth, *Sc.*

Ναιο, *naoi*, a. nine; s. m. a man, a person; Noah, a man's name; s. f. a ship.

Ναιοῖ, *naoid*, a. naked, poor.

Ναιοῖε, *naoidhe*, }  
 Ναιοῖεᾶᾶν, *naoidheachan*, } s. m. a babe, an in-  
 Ναιοῖεᾶν, *naoidhean*, } fant, a suckling.

Ναιοῖεᾶνᾶν, *naoidheanan*, }

Ναιοῖεᾶεᾶδῶ, *naoidheachdha*, s. the golden number; a. the nineteenth; chief, principal, noble, excellent.

Ναιοῖεᾶν, *naoidhean*, s. f. bravery.

Ναιοῖεᾶνᾶετῶ, *naoidheanachd*, }  
 Ναιοῖεᾶνᾶετῶ, *naoidheantachd*, } s. f. infancy.

Ναιοῖεᾶνᾶετᾶ, *naoidheanta*, a. infantine.

Ναιοῖεῶε, *naoidheug*, a. nineteen.

Ναιοῖεῶεᾶδῶ, *naoidhideadh*, s. an hospital.

Ναιοῖῶν, *naoidhin*, s. an infant.

Ναιοῖῶρῶ, *naoifhios*, s. a committee of nine persons.

Ναιοῖμ, *naoimh*, gen. and plur. of ναοῖμ, a saint.

Ναιοῖμῶεῖρῶ, *naoimhchisd*, s. a sacristy.

Ναιοῖμῶεᾶεᾶδῶρῶ, *naoimhchleachdas*, s. a pious habit.

Ναιοῖμῶεᾶνᾶδῶ, *naoimhdeanadh*, s. canonization.

Ναιοῖμῶεᾶνᾶιμ, *naoimhdeanaim*, v. I canonize.

Ναιοῖμῶεᾶδῶ, *naoimheadh*, a. ninth.

Ναιοῖμῶεῖρῶεῖμ, *naoimhghnighim*, v. I sanctify.

Naoinn, *Naoinnhi*, } s. November.  
 Naoiníor, *Naoinhios*. }  
 Naoiníoras, *naoinhiosdadh*, s. a sanctuary.  
 Naoiníreach, *naoinhreachd*, s. the divine law.  
 Naoinífeandáir, *naoinhsheanchas*, s. m. sacred  
 history, history of saints.  
 Naoinítreigeas, *naoinhthreigeach*, a. apostate.  
 Naoinítreigsin, *naoinhthreigsin*, s. apostasy.  
 Naoinídeann, *naoindeann*, see *naoinídeann*.  
 Naomeal, *naoineal*, s. prowess, chivalry.  
 Naoire, *naoire*, s. m. a sailor.  
 Naiteas, *naoitheach*, s. m. an hospital.  
 Naiteasda, *naoitheachdha*, see *naorbéasda*.  
 Naoin, *naomh*, s. m. a saint; a. sacred, holy.  
 Naoinch, *naomhachd*, s. f. holiness, sanctity.  
 Naoinchad, *naomhachadh*, s. sanctifying.  
 Naoinhad, *naomhadh*, s. sauctification, sanctifying.  
 Naoinhadh, *naomhadh*, a. ninth.  
 Naoinhadóeug, *naomhadhdeug*, a nineteenth.  
 Naoinaighim, *naomhaighim*, } v. I sanctify.  
 Naoinaim, *naomhaim*, }  
 Naoinaitir, *naomhaithis*, s. f. blasphemy against  
 holy things.  
 Naoinaitreas, *naomhaithiseach*, a. blasphemous.  
 Naoinaitreasd, *naomhaithiseadh*, } s. blasphem-  
 Naoinaitreusad, *naomhaithisiu* } ing holy  
*ghadh*, } things.  
 Naoinaitreoir, *naomhaithiseoir*, s. m. a blas-  
 phemer.  
 Naoinaitrim, *naomhaithsim*, v. I blaspheme.  
 Naoinialad, *naomhallach*, a. blasphemous.  
 Naoiniallad, *naomhalladh*, s. blasphemy.  
 Naoiniallughad, *naomhallughadh*, s. blaspheming;  
*i. e. naoiníalllúgadó*.  
 Naoiniamhrán, *naomhamhran*, s. m. an anthem.  
 Naoiniarad, *naomhartadh*, v. to sanctify, *Sh*.  
 Naoiniathair, *naomhathais*, see *naoinaitir*.  
 Naoiníobhairtí, *naomhchobharthoir*, s. m. a  
 patron saint.  
 Naoinícheas, *naomhcheisreagadh*, s. conse-  
 cration.  
 Naoinícheasda, *naomhcheisreagtha*, part. con-  
 secrate.  
 Naoiníochas, *naomhdhachd*, s. f. sanctity, sancti-  
 mony, sacredness.  
 Naoiníghnas, *naomhghnas*, s. habitual piety, pious  
 practice.  
 Naoiníghoid, *naomhghoid*, s. sacrilege.  
 Naoiníalllúgadó, *naomhmhallughadh*, s. blas-  
 pheming, blasphemy.  
 Naoiníalllúgadóir, *naomhmhalluaigheoir*, s. m.  
 a blasphemer.  
 Naoin-óg, *Naomh-ogh*, s. the Blessed Virgin.  
 Naoinóg, *naomhog*, s. a small boat; a cot used  
 on rivers, smaller than the *cuipacán*.

Naoinífeandáir, *naomhsheanchas*, see *naoinífean-*  
*dáir*.  
 Naoinísluas, *naomhshluagh*, s. the heavenly  
 host, holy people.  
 Naoinítha, *naomhítha*, a. sanctified, holy.  
 Naoiníthas, *naomhthachd*, s. f. holiness, sanctity.  
 Naoiníthasim, *naomhthaisim*, v. I sanctify, con-  
 secrate.  
 Naoiníthair, *naomhthaise*, s. f. a vestry.  
 Naoiníthas, *naomhughadh*, s. sanctification,  
 sanctifying.  
 Naoiníthas, *naomhuighthe*, part. sanctified.  
 Naoin, *naon*, a. certain; feact *n-aon*, on a cer-  
 tain time.  
 Naonar, *naonar*, } adj. nine; s. the number  
 Naonbar, *naonbhar*, } nine.  
 Naosga, *naosga*, }  
 Naosgach, *naosgach*, } s. a snipe.  
 Naosgaire, *naosgaire*, s. m. an inconstant person.  
 Naosgairead, *naosgaireachd*, s. f. inconstancy.  
 Nar, *nar*, contraction of *naóar*; see *naóar*; a.  
 evil, bad, ill; good, happy; s. shame; *ní náir*  
*óuir é*.  
 Nar, *nar*, conj. that not; *ionnuf nar*, so that  
 not; conj. for; s. m. knowledge.  
 Narab, *narab*, for *náir bu*.  
 Narach, *narach*, a. shameful, bashful.  
 Narachad, *narachadh*, s. affronting, shaming.  
 Narachim, *naraighim*, v. I shame, affront.  
 Narachite, *naraighthe*, part. affronted.  
 Nard, *nard*, s. m. skill, knowledge.  
 Nardaim, *nardaim*, v. I know.  
 Narr, *narr*, s. f. a serpent.  
 Narrach, *narrach*, a. cross, ill-tempered.  
 Naruighthe, *naruighthe*, part. abashed.  
 Nas, *nas*, s. m. an anniversary; a band, tie;  
 death; a commemoration; *nár báir*, a com-  
 memorator of the dead; vulgarly a month's  
 or twelve months' mind.  
 Nas, *nasa*, s. m. memory, memorial.  
 Nasach, *nasach*, a. customary.  
 Nasadh, *nasadh*, s. a fair; hence *lúgnasadh*, the  
 meeting at Taitcan on the first of August, in-  
 stituted by Lughaidh Lamh-fhada; fame, re-  
 putation; a. noble, famous; s. a congregation,  
 assembly.  
 Nasaim, *nasaim*, v. I commemorate.  
 Nasaraiteas, *Nasaraiteach*, s. m. a Nazarite.  
 Nase, *nasc*, s. m. a tie, bond, obligation, a seal;  
 store, provision; a collar, a chain, a ring; a  
 vow, sacrifice.  
 Nascach, *nascach*, s. m. a bondsman or woman.  
 Nascar, *nascar*, s. m. a defence, fortification.  
 Nasc-chú, *nasc-chú*, s. a chained dog.  
 Nasg, *nasg*, see *nasg*.

ΝΑΓΓΑΘ, *nasgad*, s. m. an obligation.  
 ΝΑΓΓΑΘ, *nasgadh*, s. a binding, tying.  
 ΝΑΓΓΑΙΜ, *nasgaim*, v. I bind, tie, chain; develop.  
 ΝΑΓΓΑΙΡΗ, *nasgairē*, s. m. a surety.  
 ΝΑΓΓΑΙΡΕΑΧΤ, *nasgairēacht*, s. securing, making sure.  
 ΝΑΓΓΙΘ, *nasgídh*, s. a gift, present, gratuity; a free, without price, gratuitous.  
 ΝΑΓΓΘΕ, *nasgthe*, part. bound.  
 ΝΑΘ, *nath*, s. a general name for all the sciences.  
 ΝΑΤ, *nat*, for ΝΑΘ; "ΝΑΤ ΟΜΠΑΙΧΤ, *i. e.* ΝΑΘ ΠΡΟΙΤΙΟ, no ΝΑΘ προίτιο", that they reach not, o. g.  
 ΝΑΘΑΧ, *nathach*, a. dark gray.  
 ΝΑΘΑΙΡ, *nathair*, s. f. a snake, adder, viper, serpent; *Welsh*, *neidir*.  
 ΝΑΘΑΙΡΕΑΜΗΥΛ, *nathaireamhuil*, a. snake-like, poisonous.  
 ΝΑΘΑΙΡ-ΝΙΜΗΕ, *nathair-nimhe*, s. f. a viper, an adder.  
 ΝΑΘΑΝ, *nathan*, a. noble, famous.  
 ΝΑΘΡΑΧ, *nathrach*, adj. of a serpent.  
 ΝΑΤΤΥΡ, *nattur*, s. m. nature, constitution.  
 ΝΑΤΤΥΡΘΑ, *natturtha*, a. natural.  
 ΝΕ? *ne?* interrog. is it? is it he?  
 ΝΕ, *ne*, adv. yesterday, & *né*; until.  
 ΝΕΒΑΘ, *nebhaidh*, s. m. an enemy.  
 ΝΕΒΑΝ, *nebhan*, s. m. a royston crow.  
 ΝΕΑΧ, *neach*, pron. any one, one, some one, he; s. m. a spirit, apparition.  
 ΝΕΑΧΘ, *neachd*, s. f. a tribe, a family; a pledge; clearness.  
 ΝΕΑΧΘΑΡ, *neachdar*, a. neuter.  
 ΝΕΑΧΘΑΡΑΧ, *neachdarach*, a. neutral.  
 ΝΕΑΧΘΑΡΑΧΘ, *neachdarachd*, s. f. neutrality.  
 ΝΕΑΧΘΑΡ, *neachtar*, pron. neither; *νεαχθαρ* οιοθ; adv. outwardly, without.  
 ΝΕΑΘ, *neadh*, s. f. a nest; *Welsh*, *nyth*.  
 ΝΕΑΘ, *neadh*, s. sustenance.  
 ΝΕΑΘ-ΚΑΙΛΛΕΑΧ, *neadh-cailleach*, s. wood anemone; *anemone nemorosa*.  
 ΝΕΑΘΥΞΑΘ, *neadughadh*, s. nestling.  
 ΝΕΑΘΥΞΙΜ, *neadughim*, v. I nestle.  
 ΝΕΑΘ, *neag*, s. m. a notch, crank.  
 ΝΕΑΘΑΧ, *neagach*, a. jaggy, indented.  
 ΝΕΑΘΑΙΜ, *neagaim*, v. I jag, notch, indent.  
 ΝΕΑΛ, *neal*, } s. m. a cloud; a trance, ec-  
 ΝΕΑΛΛ, *neall*, } stacy.  
 ΝΕΑΛ, *neal*, a. noble.  
 ΝΕΑΛΛΑΧ, *neallach*, a. cloudy.  
 ΝΕΑΛΛΑΙΡΗ, *neallaire*, s. m. a rogue.  
 ΝΕΑΛΛΑΧΤ, *neallacht*, s. f. cloudiness.  
 ΝΕΑΛ-ΥΠΥΞΗ, *neal-uyse*, s. various leaved water crowfoot; *ranunculus aquatilis*.

ΝΕΑΜ, *neamh*, a privative or negative particle, used in composition when the first vowel of the second part of the compound is of the broad class; when the leading vowel of the second part is slender, the prefix is improperly written *neim*. The writers of Caledonian Gaelic use *neo* for the *neamh* and *neim* of the Irish; s. Heaven; *Welsh*, *nef*; the membrum virile.

ΝΕΑΜΑΒΑΘ, *neamhabaidh*, a. immature.

ΝΕΑΜΑΒΥΛΤΑ, *neamhabulta*, a. unable, disabled.

ΝΕΑΜΑΒΥΛΤΑΧΤ, *neamhabultacht*, s. f. inability.

ΝΕΑΜΑΧ, *neamhach*, s. f. a Heavenly being.

ΝΕΑΜΑΘΑΜΗΥΛ, *neamhadha* } a. unfortunate,  
*mhuil*, } unsuccessful,

ΝΕΑΜΑΘΜΑΡ, *neamhadhmar*, } inglorious.

ΝΕΑΜΑΘ, *neamhaidh*, a. Heavenly, divine.

ΝΕΑΜΑΙΝ, *neamhain*, s. f. impetuosity, violence; activity, energy; a pearl, a gem.

ΝΕΑΜΑΙΝΜΕΑΧ, *neamhainmeach*, a. anonymous,

ΝΕΑΜΑΙΝΜΝΙΓΘΕ, *neamhainm-* } unknown,  
*nighthe*, } nameless.

ΝΕΑΜΑΙΡΘ, *neamhairdhdh*, a. unripe, green.

ΝΕΑΜΑΙΡΘ, *neamhaird*, s. f. remissness.

ΝΕΑΜΑΙΡΗ, *neamhaire*, s. f. inadvertence.

ΝΕΑΜΑΙΡΕΑΧ, *neamhaireach*, a. heedless, careless.

ΝΕΑΜΑΙΡΕΑΧΑΡ, *neamhaireachas*, s. f. negligence.

ΝΕΑΜΑΙΡΘ, *neamhairdhdh*, a. worthless.

ΝΕΑΜΑΙΡΗ, *neamhaise*, a. terrible, cruel.

ΝΕΑΜΑΙΡΕΑΝΤΑ, *neamhaitheanta*, a. unknown.

ΝΕΑΜΑΙΡΕΣΤΙΝΧΗ, *neamhaitighinte*, a. heteroge-  
 neous.

ΝΕΑΜΑΙΡΤΙΓΘΕΑΧ, *neamhaitigheach*, a. displaced,  
 unfixed.

ΝΕΑΜΑΙΡΤΙΓΘΕΑΧΤ, *neamhaitightheacht*, s. f. dis-  
 placing, removing, wandering.

ΝΕΑΜΑΙΡΤΙΜΙΓΘΕ, *neamhaitnighthe*, a. unknown,  
 undistinguished.

ΝΕΑΜΑΙΡΤΙΡΕΑΧ, *neamhaitreach*, } a. impenitent.

ΝΕΑΜΑΙΡΤΙΡΥΞΕΑΧ, *neamhaithrig-* }  
*each*, }

ΝΕΑΜΑΙΡΤΙΡΕΑΧΑΡ, *neamhaithreach-* } s. impenitence.  
*chas*, }

ΝΕΑΜΑΙΡΤΙΡΥΞΗ, *neamhaithrighe*, }  
 ΝΕΑΜΑΛΑΧ, *neamhalach*, a. undefiled; *i. e.* *neam-*  
*falac*.

ΝΕΑΜΑΛΤΑΧ, *neamhaltach*, a. smooth.

ΝΕΑΜΑΜΠΑΡΑΧ, *neamhanhrasach*, a. indubitable.

ΝΕΑΜΑΜΗΥΛ, *neamhamhuil*, a. divine, Heavenly;  
*Welsh*, *nefol*.

ΝΕΑΜΑΝ, *neamhan*, s. m. a raven, a crow.

ΝΕΑΜΑΝΘΑ, *neamhandha*, a. pearly.

ΝΕΑΜΑΘΙΒΙΝ, *neamhaoibhin*, a. joyless.

ΝΕΑΜΑΘΝΦΛΑΙΘΕΑΧ, *neamhaoifhlaitheach*, a.  
 anti-monarchical.

Neamhátrach, *neamhathrach*, a. impertinent.  
 Neamhbaogal, *neamhbhaoghal*, s. m. safety, security.  
 Neamhbaogalach, *neamhbhaoghalach*, a. secure.  
 Neamhbharthach, *neamhbhasuar*, a. deathless, immortal.  
 Neamhbáirneasach, *neamhbhasmarachd*, s. f. immortality.  
 Neamhbliaró, *neamhbhblasda*, a. tasteless, insipid.  
 Neamhbog, *neamhbhog*, a. hard.  
 Neamhbhrathaireamhuil, *neamhbhrathaireamhuil*, a. unbrotherly.  
 Neamhbuaig, *neamhbhuaign*, a. worthless.  
 Neamhbuaré, *neamhbhuairthe*, a. undisturbed.  
 Neamhbuan, *neamhbhuan*, a. transitory.  
 Neamhbuiréac, *neamhbhuideach*, a. unthankful.  
 Neamhbuiréacair, *neamhbhuideachas*, s. m. ingratitude; thanklessness.  
 Neamhbunadó, *neamhbhuna-*  
*dhach*, } a. ground-  
 Neamhbunáiteac, *neamhbhunail-*  
*teach*, } less, un-  
 Neamhbunáiteac, *neamhbhunai-*  
*teach*, } fixed, un-  
 } settled, un-  
 } founded.  
 Neamhchabharthach, *neamhchabharthach*, a. helpless.  
 Neamhchárte, *neamhchaidhech*, a. immaculate.  
 Neamhcháine, *neamhchainé*, s. f. liberality.  
 Neamhcharthanac, *neamhcharthanach*, a. uncharitable, inhospitable.  
 Neamhcharthasacht, *neamhcharthanacht*, s. f. uncharitableness; inhospitality.  
 Neamhchár, *na mhchas*, s. m. indifference.  
 Neamhchármar, *neamhchasmar*, a. careless, indifferent.  
 Neamhchlaócláiréac, *neamhchlaóchlaidheach*, a. immutable.  
 Neamhchlaócláiréac, *neamhchlaóchlailheachd*, s. f. immutability.  
 Neamhchlaon, *neamhchlaon*, } a. unprejudiced?  
 Neamhchlaonbhreiteac, *neamh-*  
*chlaonbhreitheach*, } impartial.  
 Neamhchlaonbhreiteach, *neamhchlaonbhreithe-*  
*eachd*, s. f. impartiality.  
 Neamhchnagac, *neamhchnagach*, a. without knots.  
 Neamhchnuarigé, *neamhchnuasaighthe*, part. indigested.  
 Neamhchóvil, *neamhchodail*, s. wakefulness; vigilance.  
 Neamhchoigilt, *neamhchoigilt*, } a. unthrifty, pro-  
 Neamhchoigiltéac, *neamhcho-*  
*giltéach*, } fuse, lavish, li-  
 } beral-minded.  
 Neamhchóimheas, *neamhchoimhdheas*, a. incommo-  
 dious.  
 Neamhchóimheasach, *neamhchoimhdheasachd*, s. f. inconvenience; inhospitality.

Neamhchoimeasgá, *neamhchoimeasgáthe*, part. un-  
 mixed.  
 Neamhchoimigé, *neamhchoimsighthe*, part. in-  
 comprehensible.  
 Neamhchoimteac, *neamhchoimhteach*, a. free  
 generous, hospitable.  
 Neamhchoingéalac, *neamhchoingéallach*, a. ill-  
 natured, perfidious.  
 Neamhchoirigé, *neamhchoisreagtha*, part. un-  
 sanctified.  
 Neamhchoireac, *neamhchoireach*, } a. incul-  
 Neamhchoireac, *neamhchoithreach*, } pable.  
 Neamhchoimharluigé, *neamhchomharluighthe*, part.  
 unadvised, unresolved.  
 Neamhchomair, *neamhchomas*, s. m. impotence.  
 Neamhchomairac, *neamhchomasach*, a. impotent.  
 Neamhchómóac, *neamhchomhdhach*, a. negligent.  
 Neamhchómáiré, *neamhchomhnaidhe*, s. unsteadiness,  
 restlessness.  
 Neamhchómáiréac, *neamhchomhnaidheach*, a.  
 restless, unsteady, changeable; volatile.  
 Neamhchómáiré, *neamhchomhnard*, a. uneven,  
 not level.  
 Neamhchompant, *neamhchompanta*, a. unsocial-  
 ble.  
 Neamhchómérom, *neamhchomhthrom*, s. dispro-  
 portion; adj. unjust, uneven.  
 Neamhchórad, *neamhchordach*, a. disjunctive,  
 discordant.  
 Neamhchórad, *neamhchordadh*, s. m. discord,  
 disagreement.  
 Neamhchóradim, *neamhchordaim*, v. I disagree.  
 Neamhchórrac, *neamhchorrach*, } a. immovable.  
 Neamhchórruigé, *neamhchor-*  
*ruigheach*, }  
 Neamhchórruigéac, *neamhchorruigheachd*, s. f.  
 immobility.  
 Neamhchórruigé, *neamhchorruighthe*, part. un-  
 disturbed.  
 Neamhchórmuil, *neamhchosmhuil*, a. dissimilar.  
 Neamhchórmuileac, *neamhchosmhuiteacht*, s. f.  
 dissimilarity; improbability; unlikeness.  
 Neamhchórruigé, *neamhchosruigthe*, part. uncon-  
 secrated.  
 Neamhchrábad, *neamhchrabhach*, } a. irreligious,  
 Neamhchrábad, *neamhchrabhadh*, } impious.  
 Neamhchrábad, *neamhchrabhadh*, s. m. irreligion,  
 ind devotion; hypocrisy.  
 Neamhchróbeamhuil, *neamhchróidheamhuil*, a.  
 heartless, cheerless; spiritless.  
 Neamhchrúadac, *neamhchrúadhalach*, a. uncon-  
 cerned, immartial; base, low.  
 Neamhchrúigé, *neamhchrúinighthe*, part. un-  
 collected.

Neamhchruthaid, *neamhchruthaidh*, } part. un-  
 Neamhchruthaigh, *neamhchruthaigh-* } created.  
     *the*,  
 Neamhchubac, *neamhchubhach*, } a. unbecoming,  
 Neamhchubaid, *neamhchubh-* } improper, un-  
     *aidh*, } worthy, unfit.  
 Neamhchuid, *neamhchuid*, s. poverty, indigence.  
 Neamhchuideach, *neamhchuideach*, a. poor, indigent.  
 Neamhchuideachdamhuil, *neamhchuideachdamhuil*,  
     a. unsociable; helpless.  
 Neamhchuirneach, *neamhchuirneach*, a. forgetful.  
 Neamhchuirneach, *neamhchuirneach*, } a. incompre-  
     *seach*, } hensible, in-  
 Neamhchuirneach, *neamhchuirneach*, } finite.  
     *sidhe*,  
 Neamhchuirteamhuil, *neamhchuirteamhuil*, a. un-  
     courteous; inelegant.  
 Neamhchumonta, *neamhchumonta*, a. unusual.  
 Neamhchumsgaithe, *neamhchumsgaithe*, a. un-  
     mixed, innoveable; unbounded.  
 Neamhchumus, *neamhchumus*, s. m. impotence, in-  
     capability.  
 Neamhchumusach, *neamhchumusach*, a. incompetent,  
     incapable, impotent.  
 Neamhchuntabhartaich, *neamhchuntabhartaich*, a.  
     indisputable; free from danger or risk.  
 Neamhchuram, *neamhchuram*, s. carelessness, se-  
     curity.  
 Neamhchuranta, *neamhchuranta*, part. immortal,  
     unwarlike.  
 Neamhda, *neamhda*, } a. Heavenly; *Welsh*, nefol.  
 Neamhgha, *neamhgha*, }  
 Neamhdaichiolachd, *neamhdaichiolachd*, s. im-  
     probability.  
 Neamhdhonna, *neamhdhonna*, a. inhuman; rude.  
 Neamhdhughadh, *neamhdhughadh*, a. sanctification,  
     beatification, *S. A. 44.*  
 Neamhdhuil, *neamhdhuil*, s. reluctance.  
 Neamhdhuineal, *neamhdhuineal*, a. unmanly, *Sc.*  
 Neamhdhuinealachd, *neamhdhuinealachd*, s. f. un-  
     manliness.  
 Neamhdhuinealta, *neamhdhuinealta*, a. cruel,  
     inhuman.  
 Neamhdhuineamhlacht, *neamhdhuineamhlacht*, s. f.  
     inhumanity; rudeness.  
 Neamhdhuineamhuil, *neamhdhuineamhuil*, a. un-  
     manly, inhuman; rude.  
 Neamhdhuineathachd, *neamhdhuineathachd*, s. f. in-  
     humanity.  
 Neamhdhuthrachd, *neamhdhuthrachd*, s. f. negli-  
     gence, insincerity.  
 Neamhdhuthrachdach, *neamhdhuthrachdach*, a. neg-  
     ligent.  
 Neamhfabharach, *neamhfabharach*, a. unfavourable.

Neamhfaicisionach, *neamhfaicisionach*, a. in-  
     visible.  
 Neamhfaicisionachd, *neamhfaicisionachd*, s. f. in-  
     visibility.  
 Neamhfaiiligheachd, *neamhfaiiligheachd*, s. f. care,  
     diligence.  
 Neamhfaire, *neamhfaire*, s. carelessness.  
 Neamhfhallan, *neamhfhallan*, a. unhealthy; sick.  
 Neamhfhalsa, *neamhfhalsa*, a. unfeigned, fair;  
     honest.  
 Neamhfhas, *neamhfhas*, s. m. a grudge; under-  
     growth.  
 Neamhfhasanta, *neamhfhasanta*, a. unfashionable.  
 Neamhfaoisigeach, *neamhfaoisigeach*, a. indis-  
     pensable.  
 Neamhfhoganta, *neamhfhoganta*, a. inconvenient.  
 Neamhfhograch, *neamhfhograch*, a. unwarned.  
 Neamhfhoglumtha, *neamhfhoglumtha*, a. un-  
     learned, illiterate.  
 Neamhfhoighde, *neamhfhoighde*, s. f. impatience.  
 Neamhfhoighdeach, *neamhfhoighdeach*, a. impa-  
     tient.  
 Neamfhoilsighthe, *neamfhoilsighthe*, part. unre-  
     vealed.  
 Neamfhoisneach, *neamfhoisneach*, a. restless, in-  
     constant.  
 Neamfhoistin, *neamfhoistin*, s. f. restlessness.  
 Neamfhoistineach, *neamfhoistineach*, a. restless;  
     inconstant.  
 Neamfhomos, *neamfhomos*, s. f. disobedience.  
 Neamfhonn, *neamfhonn*, a. reluctance, dislike.  
 Neamfhonnmar, *neamfhonnmar*, a. jarring, un-  
     willing.  
 Neamfhonnamharachd, *neamfhonnamharachd*, s.  
     discord; unwillingness.  
 Neamfhortunach, *neamfhortunach*, a. unfortu-  
     nate.  
 Neamfhosach, *neamfhosach*, a. unstable, wavering.  
 Neamfhuilteach, *neamfhuilteach*, a. unbloody.  
 Neamfhuras, *neamfhuras*, s. m. impatience,  
     difficulty.  
 Neamfhurasach, *neamfhurasach*, a. impatient,  
     difficult.  
 Neamfhurasda, *neamfhurasda*, a. impracticable.  
 Neamfhurasdachd, *neamfhurasdachd*, s. f. im-  
     practicability.  
 Neamhghar, *neamhghar*, a. distant.  
 Neamhgharach, *neamhgharach*, } a. inconvenient,  
 Neamhgharamhuil, *neamhgha-* } incommo-  
     *ramhuil*, } dious.  
 Neamhghlan, *neamhghlan*, a. impure, unclean.  
 Neamhghlanas, *neamhghlanas*, } s. m. impurity,  
 Neamhghlaine, *neamhghlaine*, } uncleanness,  
     } pollution.  
 Neamhghluaisce, *neamhghluaisce*, a. unruflled.



Νεαμήγναετ, *neamhghnacht*, s. the appearance of the Heavens and the sky; "Μανανοάν mac líp, i. e. cennoarthe amha boi in lhuir Manano. Da hé luamapre ír uéé boi in íaríear uoimam. Ro íntoáó tpuá neamhghnaéτ in oíueo no béit in tpuonnn acap in uoimnn, acap tan án nóí claeélobáó ceétar ue ap íe. Ír ap íyn oo éairuor Scuit íreo bpué-naíé Uee in íára ue, ácap a ueíruor cop í ba mac uon íuír é, acap ír uat a ueíar íhuí Manonanín", *Cor*.  
 Νεαμήγναεάε, *neamhghnathach*, a. unusual.  
 Νεαμήγνοεάε, *neamhghnothach*, a. idle, ignorant.  
 Νεαμήγnoíue, *neamhghoire*, a. distant.  
 Νεαμήγnoíueáó, *neamhghoíreachd*, s. distance.  
 Νεαμήγpáímaí, *neamhghrasmhar*, a. ungracious.  
 Νεαμήγpáímaíreáó, *neamhghrasmharachd*, s. ungraciousness.  
 Νεαμήλάγαímláó, *neamhlaghamhlachd*, s. f. illegality.  
 Νεαμήλάγαímuí, *neamhlaghamhuil*, a. illegal.  
 Νεαμήλάεapíueáé, *neamhlathaireach*, a. absent.  
 Νεαμήloéταé, *neamhlochtach*, a. faultless; innocent.  
 Νεαμήloíueáé, *neamhloíuegeach*, a. incombustible.  
 Νεαμήluéouígeim, *neamhluchduíghim*, v. I disburden.  
 Νεαμήluéouígeíe, *neamhluchduíghíe*, a. disburdened.  
 Νεαμή-máíueáé, *neamh-mhaitheach*, a. unpardonable.  
 Νεαμήmaíueáé, *neamhmarbhtha*, }  
 Νεαμήmaíueáé, *neamhmarbhthach*, } a. immortal.  
 Νεαμήmaíueáé, *neamhmarbhthachd*, s. f. immortality.  
 Νεαμήmbog, *neamhmbog*, a. hard; durable.  
 Νεαμήmbuan, *neamhmbuan*, a. transitory; illusory.  
 Νεαμήmoéúéáó, *neamhmothughadh*, s. insensibility.  
 Νεαμήmoéamuí, *neamhmothamhuil*, }  
 Νεαμήmoéuígeáé, *neamhmothuigheach*, } a. stupid, insensible.  
 Νεαμήnaó, *neamhnaidh*, s. tormentil, septfoil; see beneoín.  
 Νεαμήnáíuoé, *neamhnairioch*, a. shameless, obscene.  
 Νεαμήnuáé, *neamhnuall*, s. m. heavenly or divine praise; a hymn or anthem.  
 Νεαμήoámláéτ, *neamhodhamhlacht*, s. f. irreverence, ill-breeding; hypocrisy.  
 Νεαμήoámuí, *neamhodhamhuil*, a. irreverent.

Νεαμήueamáó, *neamhoireamhachd*, }  
 Νεαμήueamuí, *neamhoireamhuin*, } s. impropriety.  
 Νεαμήueamnáé, *neamhoireamhnach*, a. unbecoming, improper, inadequate, inconvenient.  
 Νεαμήuóá, *neamhondha*, part. unblemished, unstained; a. industrious.  
 Νεαμήuonn, *neamhonn*, s. m. a diamond; a pearl.  
 Νεαμήuonóí, *neamhonor*, s. dishonour.  
 Νεαμήuonóíreáé, *neamhonorach*, a. ignoble, inglorious, infamous, illiberal.  
 Νεαμήuouígeíe, *neamhorduíghíe*, a. immethodical.  
 Νεαμήuóεάé, *neamhothachadh*, s. apathy, indolence.  
 Νεαμήuóεάéamuí, *neamhothachamhuil*, a. indolent.  
 Νεαμήuonn, *neamhponn*, s. a. unprofitable; i. e. neaméapíueáé, o. g.  
 Νεαμήuouíueamuí, *neamhphoiteamhuil*, a. sober, abstemious.  
 Νεαμήuannáé, *neamhrannach*, s. m. the starry heaven, the milky way.  
 Νεαμήuannáé, *neamhrannach*, a. starless.  
 Νεαμήuannpáíueíe, *neamhrannphartuighíe*, part. incommunicable.  
 Νεαμήuannuígeíe, *neamhrannuighíe*, part. undivided.  
 Νεαμήuoinnteáé, *neamhroinnteach*, a. inseparable.  
 Νεαμήuábalta, *neamhshabhalla*, a. insecure.  
 Νεαμήuáíe, *neamhsháíle*, part. unseasoned.  
 Νεαμήuáé, *neamhshalach*, a. undefiled.  
 Νεαμήuáínt, *neamhsháínt*, s. f. loathing, dislike.  
 Νεαμήuánnuáé, *neamhshannuáé*, a. uncovetous.  
 Νεαμήuáíueíe, *neamhsharuighíe*, part. unconquerable, unconquered.  
 Νεαμήuáíueíe, *neamhsharuighíe*, part. unsatisfied.  
 Νεαμήuáíueamuí, *neamhsharthamhuil*, a. inscparable.  
 Νεαμήuáé, *neamhshgathach*, a. undaunted.  
 Νεαμήuócraé, *neamhshocrach*, }  
 Νεαμήuócruígeáé, *neamhshocruigheach*, } a. uneasy, restless, unsteady.  
 Νεαμήuócruígeáó, *neamhshocruigheachd*, s. f. disquietude, unsteadiness.  
 Νεαμήuócruígeíe, *neamhshocruighíe*, part. unsettled, disturbed.  
 Νεαμήuóíléí, *neamhshoílleir*, a. indistinct.  
 Νεαμήuóíléíreáé, *neamhshoílleireach*, a. improvident, shiftless.  
 Νεαμήuóíléíreáó, *neamhshoílleireachd*, s. indistinctness.

Neamhoirbheachadh, *neamhshoirbheachadh*, s. unsuccessfulness.

Neamhoirbheachamuil, *neamhshoirbheachamuil*, } adj. unsuccessful.

Neamhoirbheach, *neamhshoirbheach*, }

Neamhfolasach, *neamhsholarach*, a. improvident.

Neamhfolasach, *neamhsholasach*, a. uncomfortable.

Neamhsonad, *neamhshonadh*, a. unhappy, inauspicious.

Neamhsonruighthe, *neamhshonruighthe*, a. indifferent.

Neamhspriúceamhlachd, *neamhspriúceamhlachd*, s. f. inactivity.

Neamhspriúceamhuil, *neamhspriúceamhuil*, a. weak, inactive.

Neamhstraiúceamhuil, *neamhstraiúceamhuil*, } a. frugal,

Neamhstraiúgeamhuil, *neamhstraiúgeamhuil*, } humble.

Neamhshuaimneach, *neamhshuaimhneach*, a. unpleas-  
sant, restless.

Neamhshubailceach, *neamhshubailceach*, a. vicious.

Neamhshuidichte, *neamhshuidichte*, a. diffuse, un-  
settled, unsteady, discomposed, *Sh*.

Neamhshuibhir, *neamhshuibhir*, a. unpleasant,  
morose.

Neamhshuim, *neamhshuim*, s. indifference, no value,  
no regard; "asair cuimpe tu neamhshuim gan ní  
ata do lathair air do lámh féin", *S. A. 61*.

Neamhshuimeamhlachd, *neamhshuimeamhlachd*, s. f. in-  
difference; carelessness.

Neamhshuimeamhuil, *neamhshuimeamhuil*, a. in-  
different, regardless.

Neamhshulmhar, *neamhshulmhar*, a. morose, churl-  
ish.

Neamhthabhadh, *neamhthabhadh*, s. futility, ab-  
surdity, immateriality; weakness.

Neamhthabhadhach, *neamhthabhadhach*, a. futile,  
ineffectual, immaterial; weak; insubstantial.

Neamhthabhartach, *neamhthabhartach*, a. stingy.

Neamhthachd, *neamhthachd*, s. f. Heavenliness.

Neamhthagarta, *neamhthagarta*, part. uncontro-  
verted.

Neamhthainceamhlachd, *neamhthainceamhlachd*, s. un-  
thankfulness.

Neamhthainceamhuil, *neamhthainceamhuil*, a. un-  
thankful, ungrateful.

Neamhthairbhe, *neamhthairbhe*, s. unprofitableness.

Neamhthaireamh, *neamhthaireamh*, s. disappro-  
bation, disgust; dislike.

Neamhthaireamhach, *neamhthaireamhach*, a. dis-  
agreeable, unacceptable.

Neamhthaoimha, *neamhthaoimha*, s. a novice; a  
youth.

Neamhtarbhach, *neamhtarbhach*, a. unprofitable,  
fruitless.

Neamhtarbhach, *neamhtarbhach*, } s. f. unprofitable-  
ness, abortive-  
ness.

Neamhtarbhuidhe, *neamhtarbhuidhe*, }

Neamhtarthalamh, *neamhtarthalamh*, s. a common  
field, *Sh*.

Neamhthoidhrichte, *neamhthoidhrichte*, a. unsea-  
soned, unaccustomed, *Sh*.

Neamhthoil, *neamhthoil*, s. unwillingness, disincli-  
nancy, reluctance.

Neamhthoiléach, *neamhthoiléach*, a. unwilling.

Neamhthoiléachasinntin, *neamhthoiléachasinntin*, s. dis-  
affection, discontent, *Sh*.

Neamhthoiléigham, *neamhthoiléigham*, v. to dis-  
satisfy, *Sh*.

Neamhthoiléachd, *neamhthoiléachd*, } s. unwilling-  
ness, reluc-  
tancy, stub-  
bornness.

Neamhthoiléamhlachd, *neamhthoiléamhlachd*, }

Neamhthoiléamhuil, *neamhthoiléamhuil*, a. invol-  
untary.

Neamhthoiléachd, *neamhthoiléachd*, s. discon-  
tent.

Neamhthoilínach, *neamhthoilínach*, a. undeserv-  
ing, unwell.

Neamhthoilínas, *neamhthoilínas*, s. demerit.

Neamhthoilighthe, *neamhthoilighthe*, part. dissatis-  
fied, disaffected.

Neamhthoirt, *neamhthoirt*, s. indifference, negli-  
gence, disinclination, contempt.

Neamhthoirtéamhuil, *neamhthoirtéamhuil*, a. indif-  
ferent.

Neamhthoramlachd, *neamhthoramlachd*, s. steri-  
lity.

Neamhthorthach, *neamhthorthach*, a. unfruitful.

Neamhthorthaicheachd, *neamhthorthaicheachd*, s. in-  
fertility.

Neamhthortfaneair, *neamhthortfaneair*, s. inatten-  
tion, inconsiderateness, *Sc*.

Neamhthortfaneairach, *neamhthortfaneairach*, a. in-  
attentive, inconsiderate, *Sc*.

Neamhthost, *neamhthost*, a. cool.

Neamhthraigheach, *neamhthraigheach*, a. inexhaus-  
tible.

Neamhthraithamhuil, *neamhthraithamhuil*, a. unsea-  
sonable.

Neamhthrocáireach, *neamhthrocáireach*, a. unmer-  
ciful.

Neamhthrocáireachd, *neamhthrocáireachd*, s. un-  
mercifulness.

Neamhthruacanta, *neamhthruacanta*, a. relentless.

Neamhthruaighmeilíoch, *neamhthruaighmeilíoch*, a. mer-  
ciless, pitiless, cruel.

Neamthruaillleas, *neamthruaillleadh*, s. incorruption.

Neamthruaillir, *neamthruaillidh*, a. sincere, uncorrupt, incorruptible.

Neamthruailliréas, *neamthruaillidheacht*, s. incorruption.

Neamthruailliréite, *neamthruaillithe*, part. undefiled, unadulterated.

Neamthuisre, *neamhthuigse*, s. senselessness.

Neamthuisreac, *neamhthuigseach*, a. senseless, absurd, injudicious.

Neamthuisreac, *neamhthuirseach*, a. indefatigable, unwearied.

Neamthuitneac, *neamhthuitmheach*, a. infallible.

Neamthuisur, *neamhthurrus*, a. difficult.

Neamhualac, *neamhuallach*, a. not proud, humble.

Neamhuasal, *neamhuasal*, a. ignoble, ungenerous.

Neamhuin, *neamhuin*, s. a pearl, mother-of-pearl.

Neamhuinte, *neamhuinte*, a. impolite; untaught.

Neamhuireasbac, *neamhuireasbhach*, } a. not poor,

Neamhuireasburéac, *neamhuireasbhuidheach*, } not needy.

Neamhullam, *neamhullamh*, a. unprepared.

Neamhúmal, *neamhúmhál*, a. disobedient, haughty, proud.

Neamhúmlugad, *neamhúmlughadh*, s. disobedience.

Neamhuras, *neamhuras*, a. useless; impossible.

Neamhuróid, *neamhurchoid*, s. harmlessness, innocence.

Neamhuróideac, *neamhurchoideach*, a. innocent, harmless.

Neamhurur, *neamhurras*, a. unprofitable; difficult.

Neamhurumac, *neamhurrumach*, a. contumacious, pertinacious; disobedient.

Nean, *nean*, s. m. an inch, a span; a wave, a billow.

Neannaob, *neannaibh*, s. a nettle.

Neannaig, *neannaig*, s. f. a bond, binding; *no neannaig*; *i. e. no ceangal*, was bound.

Neanta, *neanta*, } s. common stinging nettle;

Neantog, *neantog*, } urtica major vulgaris

Neantog-bán, *neantog-ban*, } white archangel,

Neantog-éasac, *neantog-chaoc*, } white dead nettle; lamium album.

Neantog-marb, *neantog-mharbh*, }

Neantog-vearg, *neantog-dearg*, red dead nettle; lamium purpureum.

Neantog-loineac, *neantog-loisneach*, see *neanta*.

Neap, *neap*, see *neip*.

Neap, *neap*, s. m. a wild boar; observation.

'Neap, 'neap, s. the east, *So*.

Neap, *neap*, v. I do myself; *i. e. do nim féin, o. g.*

Neapac, *neapach*, a. lucky, happy.

Neapait, *neapait*, s. a place where wild boars are kept.

Neapcluacra, *neapcluachra*, s. a lizard, *So*.

Neapó, *neapó*, a. oriental, *So*.

Neapóeag, *neapóeas*, s. south-east, *So*.

Neapó, *neapó*, s. likening, comparing.

Neapóim, *neapóim*, v. I liken, compare.

Neap, *neap*, s. m. fortitude, strength, power; *Welsh*, *nerth*; a miracle.

Neapcraigim, *neapcraigim*, v. I strengthen.

Neapamuil, *neapamuil*, } a. strong, power-

Neapmhar, *neapmhar*, } ful; *Welsh*, *nerthol*.

Neapóeac, *neapóeac*, s. north-east, *Sh*.

Neapóeac, *neapóeac*, s. strengthening, confirmation.

Neapóeac, *neapóeac*, part. strengthened.

Neapóeac, *neapóeac*, s. m. a strengthener, comforter.

Neap, *neap*, s. m. a bond, a tie; "neap, *i. e. ceangal*", *o. g.*; a smith's bellows; a hill, promontory; a weasel; a hurt, a wound; an end; a tool or frame for making earthen pots; a. noble, generous.

Neapa, *neapa*, a. next.

Neapac, *neapac*, s. f. contiguity.

Neapaim, *neapaim*, v. I wound.

Neapan, *neapan*, s. m. the next place.

Neap, *neap*, s. a tie, bond, bail; a stall.

Neap, *neap*, }

Neap, *neap*, } s. f. an ulcer, a boil.

Neapóeac, *neapóeac*, s. f. an ulcerous.

Neapóeac, *neapóeac*, s. f. exulceration.

Neapóeac, *neapóeac*, s. f. genealogy.

Neapóeac, *neapóeac*, a. just, honest.

Neac, *neac*, s. f. a wound.

Neacac, *neacac*, a. vulnerable.

Neacac, *neacac*, s. m. manslaughter.

Neid, *neid*, s. m. the Mars of the Pagan Irish; a fight, battle; a wound.

Neid, *neid*, s. f. wind; victory.

Neillín, *neillín*, s. f. a small cloud.

Neim, *neim*, } s. f. brightness, splendour; ho-

Neim, *neim*, } nour.

Neim, *neim*, s. f. poison; a spot, stain; a. prepared, ready; a negative particle; see *neam*;

s. f. honour; a. evil; quick, nimble.

Neimbeacó, *neimhbheachdíd*, adj. indeterminate, dubious, *Sh*.

Neimbeapóeac, *neimhbheartuighe*, part. disburdened, unyoked.

*Neimhbeadaimuil, neimhbheathamhuil*, a. lifeless, spiritless, inanimate.  
*Neimhbéurac, neimhbheusach*, a. immoral; rude.  
*Neimhbis, neimhbhig*, a. agreeable, *Sh.*  
*Neimhbé, neimhbhith*, s. non-existence.  
*Neimhbuis, neimhbhrigh*, s. insignificance, contempt, weakness.  
*Neimhbuiséac, neimhbhrigheach*,  
*Neimhbuiséamar, neimhbhrigheachmar*, } a. powerless, weak.  
*Neimhceadaoacá, neimhceadachadh*, s. disallowance.  
*Neimhceaoaigim, neimhceaduaighim*, v. I disallow.  
*Neimhceaoaigíte, neimhceaduaighíte*, part. illicit, disallowable.  
*Neimhcealzac, neimhchealgach*, a. undesigning, unaffected.  
*Neimhcean, neimhchean*, s. disrespect.  
*Neimhceanalta, neimhcheanalta*, a. indelicate; unkind.  
*Neimhceannra, neimhcheannsa*, a. immodest.  
*Neimhceannrao, neimhcheannsaohd*, s. f. incontinence, inabstinence.  
*Neimhceannraoigíte, neimhcheannraoigíte*,  
*Neimhceannraoigíte, neimhcheannraoigíte*, } part. unbridled, dissolute, haughty, bold, shameless.  
*Neimhcearbac, neimhchearbach*, a. not awkward.  
*Neimhcearcuigíte, neimhchearcuighíte*, part. uncorrected.  
*Neimhceilleac, neimhcheilleach*, } a. unthinking, unadvised, irrational, rash.  
*Neimhceillac, neimhcheillidhe*, }  
*Neimhciallac, neimhchiallach*, }  
*Neimhceinte, neimhchainte*, } s. uncertain-ty.  
*Neimhceinteac, neimhchainteach*, }  
*Neimhceinteac, neimhchainteach*, a. uncertain.  
*Neimhceiont, neimhchiont*, s. innocence.  
*Neimhceiontac, neimhchiontach*, a. innocent.  
*Neimhceiontacá, neimhchiontachd*,  
*Neimhceiontar, neimhchiontas*, } s. m. innocence.  
*Neimhceiontuibe, neimhchiontuidhe*, }  
*Neimhceadao, neimhchealachda*, a. unaccustomed.  
*Neimhceleir, neimhchleir*, s. the laity.  
*Neimhceleiréac, neimhchleiréach*, s. m. a layman.  
*Neimhceleiréac, neimhchleiréach*, a. lay.  
*Neimhceperomeac, neimhchreidmeach*, s. m. a disbeliever.  
*Neimhceperomeac, neimhchreidmeach*, a. unbelieving.  
*Neimhcepiochnac, neimhchriochnach*,  
*Neimhcepiochnuigéac, neimhchriochnuigheach*, } a. infinite.  
*Neimhcepiochnuigéacá, neimhchriochnuigheachd*,  
 s. f. infinity, infinitude.

*Neimhcepiochnuigíte, neimhchriochnuighíte*, part. endless, eternal.  
*Neimhcepiochnuigíte, neimhchriochnuigíte*, s. f. imprudence, folly.  
*Neimhceanaim, neimhdheanaim*, v. I undo.  
*Neimhceanaim, neimhdheanaimh*, s. abrogation.  
*Neimhcearbacá, neimhdhearbhach*, a. unconfirmed, unsettled.  
*Neimhcearbacá, neimhdhearbhachd*, s. disapprobation.  
*Neimhcearbaim, neimhdhearbhaim*, v. I disapprove.  
*Neimhcear, neimhdheas*, a. unhandsome, indecent, homely.  
*Neimhcearagíte, neimhdheasagíte*, part. raw, undressed, unprepared.  
*Neimhceimhin, neimhdheimhin*, a. uncertain, false.  
*Neimhceimhin, neimhdheisidh*, s. indecency.  
*Neimhceontac, neimhdheontach*, a. unconsenting, involuntary.  
*Neimhceadao, neimhdhiadha*, a. impious, ungodly.  
*Neimhceadaoac, neimhdhiadhacht*, s. f. ungodliness, impiety, irreligion.  
*Neimhceleazac, neimhdhileaghadh*, a. crude, indigestible.  
*Neimhceileir, neimhdhilis*, a. unfaithful, *S. A. 54.*  
*Neimhceileiréac, neimhdhileiréachd*, s. f. unfaithfulness.  
*Neimhceimhin, neimhdhimhaoin*, a. not idle, not vain.  
*Neimhceobalac, neimhdhiobhalta*, a. indemnified.  
*Neimhceiolac, neimhdhiolta*, a. unpaid.  
*Neimhceionalac, neimhdhionalach*, a. frugal.  
*Neimhceiongbalac, neimhdhiongbhalta*, a. matchless.  
*Neimhceiongbalac, neimhdhiongbhalta*, a. insufficient.  
*Neimhceireac, neimhdhiireach*, a. indirect.  
*Neimhceireac, neimhdhiscreideach*, a. indiscreet.  
*Neimhceireac, neimhdhisle*, s. faithlessness, disobedience, treason.  
*Neimhceireac, neimhdhleasdanach*, a. undutiful.  
*Neimhceireac, neimhdhleasdanas*, s. m. undutifulness.  
*Neimhceireac, neimhdhligheach*,  
*Neimhceireac, neimhdhlistineach*, } a. illegal.  
*Neimheac, neimheach*, a. glittering, shining.  
*Neimheac, neimheadh*, s. a poem, science; glebe land; prop. *neim-ac.*  
*Neimheaglac, neimheaglach*, a. fearless, unpalled.  
*Neimheaglac, neimheaglachd*, s. intrepidity.



Neimhneasarda, *neimhneasardha*, adj. intemperate, excessive.  
 Neimhneasardhachd, *neimhneasardhachd*, s. f. excess.  
 Neimhneata, *neimhneata*, a. fearless, confident.  
 Neimhneigeach, *neimhneigeach*, a. sober.  
 Neimhnean, *neimhnean*, s. want of desire.  
 Neimhneach, *neimhneach*, a. sore, painful, passionate.  
 Neimhneartmar, *neimhneartmar*, a. weak, feeble, imbecile.  
 Neimhneulach, *neimhneulach*, a. unclouded, serene.  
 Neimhni, *neimhni*, s. nothing, nonentity.  
 Neimhnig, *neimhnig*, s. f. venom; "I' so bi Oibheur sa hanfhann le neimhnig a cneada an tán rín", *Tor. Cr. na*.  
 Neimhnigim, *neimhnigim*, v. I annihilate.  
 Neimhnigtheacht, *neimhnigtheacht*, s. nothingness.  
 Neimhphearsonta, *neimhphearsonta*, a. impersonal.  
 Neimhphearsamhuil, *neimhphearsamhuil*, a. cheap.  
 Neimhpreteach, *neimhpreteach*, s. disagreement.  
 Neimhriagail, *neimhriagail*, s. f. disorder.  
 Neimhriaghailteach, *neimhriaghailteach*, a. heteroclitic, irregular.  
 Neimhsad, *neimhsad*, s. contempt.  
 Neimhsheargtha, *neimhsheargtha*, a. undecayed.  
 Neimhsheasmhach, *neimhsheasmhach*, a. unstable, inconstant, unsteady.  
 Neimhsheasmacht, *neimhsheasmacht*, s. f. inconstancy.  
 Neimhsheolta, *neimhsheolta*, a. unmethodical; untaught.  
 Neimhsgeaduiithe, *neimhsgeaduiithe*, a. undressed.  
 Neimhsghiamhach, *neimhsghiamhach*, a. unhandsome, unadorned.  
 Neimhsitheach, *neimhsitheach*, } a. unwearied,  
 Neimhsithighthe, } untired.  
 Neimhsuibhach, *neimhsuibhach*, a. uncivil.  
 Neimhspleadhach, *neimhspleadhach*, a. independent.  
 Neimhspleidh, *neimhspleidh*, s. independence.  
 Neimhthearuinte, *neimhthearuinte*, a. insecure.  
 Neimhthearuinteachd, *neimhthearuinteachd*, s. insecurity.  
 Neimhtheith, *neimhtheith*, a. cold, cool.  
 Neimhthimchiollgearradh, *neimhthimchiollgearradh*, s. uncircumcision.  
 Neimhthimchiollgearrtha, *neimhthimchiollgearrtha*, a. uncircumcised.  
 Neimhthreabhtha, *neimhthreabhtha*, a. uncultivated.  
 Neimhthreabhthe, *neimhthreabhthe*, a. impenetrable, *Sh*.  
 Neimhthreise, *neimhthreise*, s. impotence.

Neimhthreoirighthe, *neimhthreoirighthe*, a. undirected.  
 Ne nar, *ne nar*, adv. whether or no.  
 Neip, *neip*, s. f. a turnip.  
 Neiril, *neiril*, a. seedless, impotent, blighted.  
 Neit, *neith*, s. a fight, battle, engagement; the god of battle with the Pagan Irish; "Neit, i. e. Oia cata le gentil gaeobel, acap Neamon a ben rín", *Cor*.  
 Neithe, *neithe*, plur. of n, a thing.  
 Neitheach, *neitheach*, a. false.  
 Neitheamhuil, *neitheamhuil*, a. real.  
 Nell, *nell*, s. m. a canopy.  
 Nemon, *nemon*, s. the Bellona of the Pagan Irish, the wife of Neit; see Neit.  
 Neo, *neo*, a negative particle used by the Scotch writers of Gaelic for the neam and nemh of the Irish.  
 Neo, or air neo, *neo*, or *air neo*, adv. else, otherwise; Neo, conj. and; a good.  
 Neoch, *neoch*, s. a person, one, any one; a good.  
 Neodhaine, *neodhaine*, s. nobody, *Sc*.  
 Neogogach, *neogogach*, a. constant, *Sh*.  
 Neoir, *neoid*, a. strong, stout, thick; penurious, scanty; bad, naughty; s. a wound.  
 Neoil, *neoil*, plur. of neul, a cloud.  
 Neoin, *neoin*, s. f. evening, *Donl. 150*.  
 Neoini, *neoini*, s. nonentity, *Sc*. prop. neimni.  
 Neoinithach, *neoinithach*, s. nothingness, *Sc*.  
 Neoinitheach, *neoinitheach*, a. annihilable, *Sc*.  
 Neoinitheadh, *neoinitheadh*, s. annihilation, *Sc*.  
 Neoinreult, *neoinreult*, s. vesper, evening star.  
 Neonach, *neonach*, a. antic, comical, odd.  
 Neonachas, *neonachas*, s. m. comicalness, oddness.  
 Neif, *nes*, see neaf; a. quick, nimble.  
 Neul, *neul*, s. m. a cloud; a veil; a star, light, glimpse of light; a fit, trance, swoon.  
 Neulach, *neulach*, a. cloudy.  
 Neuladóir, *neuladóir*, s. m. an astrologer, astronomer.  
 Neuladóireachd, *neuladóireachd*, s. f. astrology; sneaking and gazing about.  
 Neulfhurtadh, *neulfhurtadh*, s. a slumbering, snoring.  
 Neulmar, *neulmar*, a. cloudy.  
 Ngedal, *ngedal*, } s. a reed; the double letter  
 Ngiatal, } ng.  
 Ni, *ni*, a negative particle, not; n; héad, i. e. n; é, nay, not so, it is not; n; féoir, it cannot. It is sometimes written niob, as níob bpeiteamhuil n; óghe; s. a thing, something, anything; a daughter; contracted for ngean; goods, cattle.



Nia, *nia*, s. a sister's son; splendour; *Heb.*, naa.  
 Nia, *nia*, } s. m. a hero, a mighty man, a  
 Niaó, *niadh*, } champion.  
 Niaó, *niadh*, s. honour, veneration; a strong.  
 Niaódaíur, *niadhachus*, } s. m. valour, bravery,  
 Niaóar, *niadhas*, } chivalry.  
 Niaónaíre, *niadhnaisc*, s. a soldier's belt or col-  
 lar.  
 Niail, *niail*, s. m. a letter; a champion; a man's  
 name.  
 Niám, *niámh*, s. the brightness, colour, or ap-  
 pearance of a thing; a. beautiful; *Heb.*,  
 naam.  
 Niámhain, *niámhain*, v. I gild, colour, shine.  
 Niámhcuirib, *niámhcuiridh*, a. tenacious.  
 Niámhdha, *niámhdha*, a. pleasant, bright.  
 Niámhdáco, *niámhdhachd*, s. brightness.  
 Niámhauil, *niámhauil*, a. bright, pleasant.  
 Niámhghaire, *niámhghaire*, s. a smile.  
 Niámhghlas, *niámhghlas*, a. greenish.  
 Niámhghlan, *niámhghlan*, a. pure, clean, clear.  
 Niámhghlanaim, *niámhghlanaim*, v. I purify, cla-  
 rify.  
 Niámhghlanta, *niámhghlanta*, part. purified, cla-  
 rified.  
 Nian, *nian*, s. a daughter, prop. ingem.  
 Nianac, *nianach*, a. angular, cornered.  
 Nianar, *niansoght*, s. knap-weed; centaurea  
 nigra.  
 Niar or a niar, 'niar or a *niar*, adv. from the  
 west.  
 Niaróda, *niardha*, a. occidental, westward.  
 'Niaróear, 'niaróear, s. south-west.  
 'Niaréuar, 'niarthuait, s. north west.  
 Niar, *nias*, s. m. a weasel.  
 Niac, *nioth*, s. m. a homicide; *i. e.* "fey oo gni  
 nié", *Cor.*  
 Niatal, *niatal*, see *ngniatal*.  
 Nic, *nic*, s. a daughter; contr. of *ingean*, used  
 before the patronymic.  
 Nió, *nidh*, s. m. a matter, affair; gen. nest; a  
 patronymic; v. for *gníó* or *gní iao*, they  
 make; s. manslaughter; a thing; *zác nió i'na-  
 mur*.  
 Nió, *nid*, gen. of *neao*, a nest.  
 Nióe, *nidhe*, s. time.  
 Nió, *nigh*, } s. f. a daughter; also a niece;  
 Nióean, *nighean*, } *Welsh*, nith, a niece.  
 Nióe, *nighe*, s. a bathing, washing.  
 Nióeac, *nigheach*, a. abluent, detergent, detersive.  
 Nióeacáan, *nigheachain*, } s. m. a washer; a  
 Nióeadóir, *nigheadoir*, } washing.  
 Nióeadó, *nigheadh*, }  
 Nióeadóiréacó, *nigheadoireachd*, } s. washing.  
 Nióim, *nighim*, v. I wash.

Niómeós, *nighineog*, s. f. a little girl.  
 Nióte, *nighte*, part. washed.  
 Niócin, *nighltin*, s. f. a mixture of dog's dung,  
 human urine, and water, which the poorer  
 kind of the Irish peasantry use for washing  
 their linen.  
 Ni hé, *ni hé*, }  
 Ni héadó, *ni héadh*, } adv. it is not.  
 Ni'l, *ni'l*, v. it is not, for *ni bfuil*.  
 Ni'iam, *ni'iam*, v. I am not; for *ni f'iam*.  
 Niim, *nim*, prop. *gníóim*, v. I do, I make.  
 Niin, *nim*, }  
 Niimb, *nimb*, } s. f. a drop.  
 Niin, *nimh*, }  
 Niime, *nimhe*, } s. poison, bitterness, sourness.  
 Niinóear, *nimhdheargadh*, s. reproving.  
 Niimeánuil, *nimheamhuil*, a. poisonous, en-  
 venomed, sore, baneful, waspish.  
 Niinóghlic, *nimhghlic*, a. strong, impregnable.  
 Niiníóó, *nimhíodh*, s. an ecclesiastic, a church  
 dignitary.  
 Niiníeac, *nimhneach*, see *nimheánuil*.  
 Niiníeacáan, *nimhneachan*, s. rheumatism.  
 Niiméa, *nimtha*, } adv. not alike with me; *i. e.*  
 Niiméa, *niomhtha*, } "ni hionann leam", *a. g.*  
 Niin, *nin*, s. f. an image; a letter; a wave; for  
 ní anra, that is not difficult.  
 Niingir, *ningir*, a. sore, sick, bitter.  
 Niinneac, *niinneach*, a. pleasant.  
 Niinos, *ninos*, s. m. a cloud, exhalation.  
 Niimsci, *nimsci*, s. one who interrupts another's  
 discourse.  
 Nióó, *niodh*, a negative particle, see *ní*.  
 Nióóda, *niodha*, a. real.  
 Nióg, *niog*, s. a condition.  
 Nióóluacó, *niodhluadh*, s. real value.  
 Nióópaic, *nioghorach*, a. constant.  
 Nióm, *niomh*, s. a dipping.  
 Niómadó, *niomhadh*, s. shining, glittering.  
 Niómáir, *niomhas*, s. m. brightness.  
 Niómóda, *niomhdha*, a. bright, shining.  
 Niomr, *noimsgaoille*, a. scattered; dishe-  
 velled.  
 Nioméa, *niomhtha*, v. impers. it is not so with  
 me; *i. e.* *ni hionann leam*.  
 Niion, *nion*, the ash tree; the letter *ni*; s. f. a  
 wave; a cloud; Heaven, the expanse or firm-  
 ament; "patraice fhu heargnaím Niinne",  
 a. branching, having boughs.  
 Niion, *nion*, for *ingean*, a daughter.  
 Niionac, *nionach*, a. pleasant; speckled; forked;  
 catching.  
 Niionadó, *nionadh*, s. m. prey, booty.  
 Niionadó, *nionadh*, s. m. child-bearing; bean *nió*  
 nionar, a woman in labour.

Νιοναίμ, *niomaim*, v. I plunder.  
 Νιομοίσις, *niomchoisg*, s. f. instruction, advice.  
 Νιονός, *nionog*, s. a little girl.  
 Νιονυί, *nionus*, s. a wave.  
 Νιορός, *niopog*, s. f. a pinch, nip.  
 Νιορσίμ, *niopsaim*, } v. I would not be.  
 Νιορσίμ, *nipsaim*, }  
 Νιορ, *nior*, } not, a negative particle of the past  
 Νίρ, *nir*, } tense; νίορ φαίς πέ, he left not.  
 Νιορ-βο-δερότε, *nior-bho-deúhthe*, v. it was not  
 trivial; *i. e.* νίορ βο δεας, *o. g.*  
 Νιορ εδομνασαι, *nior chaomnagar*, v. he accom-  
 plished not, or could not; *i. e.* νίορ εύνανς,  
 no νίορ πέο, *o. g.*  
 Νιορ or ανιορ, *nios* or *anios*, adv. from below  
 up.  
 Νιορ, *nios*, a sign of the comparative; νίορ  
 φαε.  
 Νιορκόο, *nioscoid*, s. f. a pustule, boil, swelling.  
 Νιοθάς, *niothach*, s. m. a giant.  
 Νιήτε, *nirle*, s. advice.  
 Νίρ, *nir*, for ανιορ, adv. now.  
 Νίρ, *nir*, a negative particle; sometimes used for  
 νίορ; νίρ is a sign of the comparative, see  
 νίορ; neg *i. e.* ní η, I cannot, I do not.  
 Νίρε, *nise*, gen. of νεαρ, a wound.  
 Νίρ μο, *nir mo*, adj. more, greater; *i. e.* ní ηρ μο;  
 no more, no longer; *i. e.* νίρα μο.  
 Νίε, *nith*, s. manslaughter, homicide; a battle;  
 adj. noble.  
 Νίεσά, *nitheach*, a. warlike; of or belonging to  
 a battle; "Μαλλ Ναιγιαλλα νίεσά".  
 Νίεσαρ, *nithear*, v. be it done.  
 Νιuc, *niuc*, s. m. a nook, a corner.  
 Νιυς, *niugh*, } adv. to-day; ανιυς, ανιυή,  
 Νιυή, *niumh*, } ανιυό.  
 Νιυλ υίγε, *niul uisge*, s. water crowfoot.  
 Νο, *no*, conj. or, nor, else, either, neither; then,  
 therefore; *i. e.* νοο, νοοο, ναν, or νιν; a  
 noble, exalted, dignified, excellent, new; a  
 mark of the past tense, sometimes used in old  
 MSS. for νοο or νο, "no βυαίεαγ με".  
 Νοσά, *noadh*, s. ennobling, exalting, dignifying;  
 watching, protecting, guarding.  
 Νοαβαρό, *noabhaidh*, s. time, season.  
 Νοέ, *noch*, relat. pron. who, whom, whose, which.  
 Νοέα, *nocha*, neg. pron. that were not; "νοέ α  
 Λάνγαν", *Keat*.  
 Νοέα, *nocha*, } a ninety.  
 Νοέαο, *nochad*, }  
 Νοέσαο, *nochadadh*, a. ninetieth.  
 Νοέο, *nochd*, s. night; *Welsh*, nos; s. naked-  
 ness; a. naked.  
 Νοέο, *nochd*, adv. to-night; ανοέο.  
 Νοέσαο, *nochdadh*, s. nudation; explication.

Νοέοαίγε, *nochdaighe*, a. naked.  
 Νοέοαίγιμ, *nochdaighim*, } v. I uncover, dis-  
 Νοέοαίμ, *nochdain*, } close, peel, strip,  
 explain, elucidate;  
 explicate, declare.  
 Νοέουίγεαέο, *nochduigheachd*, s. f. nakedness.  
 Νοέουίγεε, *nochduighe*, } part. uncovered,  
 Νοέτα, *nochta*, } unveiled, dis-  
 closed, stripped.  
 Νοέτ, *nocht*, s. m. humanity, manhood; the  
 membrum virile.  
 Νου, *nod*, s. an abbreviation, note, mark; *Welsh*,  
 nod; a minute, short space of time; a. ex-  
 temporary.  
 Νόο! *nod!* interj. observe! take notice!  
 Νού, *nodh*, a. noble, excellent.  
 Νόσαο, *nodadh*, s. noting, understanding.  
 Νοσάο, *nodhadh*, s. ennobling, dignifying.  
 Νόσαίγιμ, *nodaighim*, } v. I note, take notice,  
 Νόσαίμ, *nodaim*, } understand.  
 Νόσαίμ, *nodaim*, v. I league, confederate.  
 Νόσαίρε, *nodaire*, s. m. an abridger, abbreviator.  
 Νόσαίρεαέο, *nodaireachd*, s. f. abbreviation.  
 Νοσαρ bene, *nodar bene*, v. he, she, or it will  
 be with us; "*i. e.* βιαό λιμε", *o. g.*  
 Νοσέαρ, *nodhecar*, s. m. a constant companion,  
 a wife or husband.  
 Νουλος, *nodlog*, s. Christmas; *Welsh*, nadolig.  
 Νουζάο, *nodughadh*, s. notation, noting.  
 Νοέ, *noe*, s. m. a man.  
 Νοεβ, *noebh*, s. m. a saint; a. sacred, holy.  
 Νοεο, *noed*, a. naked.  
 Νοερε, *noere*, s. m. a seaman, a mariner.  
 Νοι, *noi*, s. a ship.  
 Νόιβίγιη, *noibhighis*, s. ordure, dung.  
 Νόιβίγεαέ, *noibhiseach*, a. filthy.  
 Νόιβίγεαέ, *noibhiseach*, } s. a novice.  
 Νόιβήτε, *noibhiste*, }  
 Νου, *noid*, s. f. a church, congregation.  
 Νοίγι, *noigin*, s. f. a noggin; a naggin, quarter  
 of a pint.  
 Νοίλεσά, *noileach*, s. m. the New Law or New  
 Testament, *Leb. Brec*.  
 Νοίνιμθεαέ, *noimhuidheadh*, s. m. a fool.  
 Νόιν, *noin*, s. f. noon; the ninth hour of the  
 day according to the Roman calculation.  
 Νόινσοιέα, *noindorcha*, s. an eclipse of the sun.  
 Νόίνιμ, *noimim*, s. small daisy; *bellis perennis*.  
 Νόίνιμ μόρ, *noinin mor*, s. greater daisy, ox-eye;  
*chrysanthemum lucanthemum*.  
 Νόινρέυτε, *noivreult*, s. the evening star.  
 Νόιρ, *noir*, adv. from the east, αν οίρ.  
 Νόιρ, *nois*, adv. now, α νοίρ.  
 Νόιρ, *nois*, s. a custom, manner, fashion; car-  
 riage, behaviour.

Νοιρεσά, *noiseach*, s. a noble person.  
 Νοίρι, *noisi*, s. a thing of no value.  
 Νοιρτρεοιρ, *noistreoir*, s. m. the person who rings the small bell at Mass; see Διρτρεοιρ.  
 Νοίτ, *noit*, s. f. a church, congregation.  
 Νοίτεσά, *noitheach*, a. noble.  
 Νολλάς, *Nollag*, s. Christmas, *Sc.*  
 Νομ, *nom*, s. m. destruction.  
 Νόνα, *nona*, s. afternoon; τριὰτ νόνα, evening.  
 It is sometimes used figuratively for the whole day, ναοι νόνα, nine days.  
 Νονγέα, *nonytha*, part. wounded.  
 Νονν, *noun*, see ανονν.  
 Νορ, *nor*, v. doth, does; i. e. οο ní, o. g.  
 Νορρ, *norp*, s. houseleek; sempervivum tetctorum.  
 Νόρ, *nos*, s. m. biestings; a manner, fashion, custom, habit, ceremony; “οο νόρ ριν”, *Keat*; a nobleman or scholar; i. e. “ναε ρη, no nae uair”, *Cor.*; the knowledge of nine; the name given to the Seanúir Μόρ, or great code of Irish laws, corrected and arranged by the committee of nine in the days of Laoghlaire, Monarch of Ireland; Νόρ, i. e. “Νοεϋρ, i. e. ρη νόνθαρ, i. e. τρη μς, τρη ρίι αεαρ τρη ηερρυνέ, i. e. ριι λιρτε, αεαρ ριι ριιθεάετα αεαρ ριι βερλα ρέμε; αεαρ ρορ βάοαρ ριν ιρλε αε θεαnahm an tρενέαρα μάη, unde dicitur.  
 Λαεγαρτε, Κοιέ, Όάητε ούρ, Ράτρηαε, Βενεν, Καρμ κοίρ  
 Ρορ, Ουβέαδ, Ρεργυρ οο ρεβ, Νοε ραίγε ριν ρεανέαρ μόνη”, *Cor.*;  
 poison; fame, reputation; knowledge; a. exalted, dignified; white, purest white.  
 Νορ, *nos*, used in old MSS. as a mark of the past tense; “νορ ναγατ, i. e. κυρρηοο”.  
 Νορα, *nosa*, adv. now, at present, ανορα.  
 Νοραδ, *nosach*, a. habitual, ceremonious.  
 Νοραδ, *nosadh*, s. liking, approving.  
 Νοραίγμ, *nosaighim*, v. I enact, approve.  
 Νοραμλάο, *nosanhlachd*, s. f. formality, modishness.  
 Νοραμυλ, *nosanhuil*, } a. fashionable, formal.  
 Νορμηαρ, *nosmhar*, }  
 Νορμηαρ, *nosmhar*, a. customary, according to custom.  
 Νορμηαέο, *nosmharachd*, s. f. modishness.  
 Νορρúγá, *nosughadh*, s. fashioning, forming.  
 Νοτ, *not*, s. m. a prayer.  
 Νοτα, *notha*, a. discovered.  
 Νόταδ, *notadh*, s. noting, marking, discovering.  
 Νοταδ, *notal*, s. a mark of dignity; i. e. νου uáille, i. e. κομηρτα uáille”, *Cor.*  
 Νοτυρέ θεοιλ, *notuidhe cheoil*, s. musical notes.

Νουδ, *noudh*, v. I dignify; i. e. οηρθεαρμαζιμ. o. g.  
 Ну, *nu*, adv. until.  
 Нуа, *nua*, a. strong; “οο τρηο ρε με μαδ нуа”.  
 Нуа, *nua*, s. news.  
 Нуа, *nua*, } a. new, modern.  
 Нуад, *nuadh*, }  
 Нуаάλλα, *nuachalla*, a. astonishing.  
 Нуаάλλαο, *nuachallachd*, s. astonishment.  
 Нуаκορπεαδ, *nuacoinseach*, s. m. a harlot, a prostitute.  
 Нуаκόλλα, *nuacholla*, a. astronomy.  
 Нуαδάρ, *nuachar*, s. m. a companion; a wife, a husband.  
 Нуαδορ, *nuachor*, } s. m. a new comer,  
 Нуαδυαρταδ, *nuachuartach*, } a guest.  
 Нуαδυμπεαδ, *nuachuineach*, s. a harlot.  
 Нуад, *nuadh*, } a. new; it is often compounded  
 Нуаδ, *nuagh*, } with other words; when the  
 second part of the compound  
 begins with a slender vowel,  
 it is written нуаíт, as in the  
 following.  
 Нуаοαρμαд, *nuadarrach*, a. sour, surly, sulky.  
 Нуаδάρ, *nuadhás*, s. the first of any thing; biestings.  
 Нуаδóγáλλ, *nuadhghall*, s. m. a new foreigner, an Englishman.  
 Нуаδóηρειт, *nuaidhbhreith*, s. f. new birth, regeneration.  
 Нуаδóηρμιογúтá, *nuaidhbhrioghudhadh*, s. transubstantiation.  
 Нуаδóεαργ, *nuaidhdhearg*, s. a fresh, ruddy complexion.  
 Нуаδóεατ, *nuaidheacht*, } s. f. news, tidings;  
 Нуаδóεατ, *nuaiditheacht*, } newness, novelty.  
 Нуаδóεμíтé, *nuaidhfheimidhe*, s. a novice.  
 Нуаδóηανυрe, *nuaidhfhicianuise*, s. the New Law, the New Testament.  
 Нуаδóηιιíт, *nuaidhmhíilíth*, s. m. an untrained soldier.  
 Нуаδóηεατ, *Nuaidhreacht*, s. the New Testament.  
 Нуаδóηγéυла, *nuaidhsgeula*, s. news.  
 Нуаδóηγéυлаíтé, *nuaidhsgeulaidhe*, s. m. a news-monger.  
 Нуаδóηιοúлacá, *nuaidhthíodhlacadh*, s. a new year's gift.  
 Нуаδóηιοηγáнтóημ, *nuaidhthionsgantoir*, s. m. an innovator.  
 Нуаγ, *Nuaigh*, s. Heaven.  
 Нуаγíтéαετ, *nuaghíudheacht*, s. news, novelty.  
 Нуаил, *nuail*, s. f. a roaring, howling.  
 Нуаилм, *nuailim*, v. I roar, howl.

Νυαίμηνεαδ, *nuaimhneach*, a. fearful.  
 'Νυαιρ, *'nuair*, adv. when, whilst; prop. ανυαιρ;  
 αρ 'νυαιρ, immediately, ó νυαιρ, seeing that.  
 Νυαλλ, *nuall*, s. m. a remarkable saying, a lofty  
 expression, an exalted style; praise; an opinion,  
 utterance, speech; νυαλλ ζων ζωαι, a true say-  
 ing; a freak; lamentation, mourning; howl-  
 ing; a. famous, noble.  
 Νυαλλαδ, *nuallach*, a. freakish; s. m. germander.  
 Νυαλλβηφαιρ, *nuallbhfhear*, s. singing in choir.  
 Νυαλλαδ, *nualladh*,  
 Νυαλλάν, *nuallan*,  
 Νυαλλφυρταδ, *nuallfurchach*,  
 Νυαλλζυβα, *nuallgubha*,  
 Νυαλλζαν, *nuallsan*, a. noble, generous.  
 Νυαμάνοιρ, *nuamhanoir*, s. embroidery.  
 Νυαρ! *nuar!* interj. woe! sorrow! mo νυαρ!  
 alas!  
 'Νυαρ, *'nuas*, see ανυαρ.  
 Νυαρ, *nuas*, } a. first, new; βαινε νύιρ, *i. e.*  
 Νύιρ, *nuis*, } m céo báinne, biestings.

Νυαδαζ, *nuathaigh*, s. the new mansion of  
 Heaven; "i. e. τεαδ νυα νμε", *o. g.*  
 Νυαδαρ, *nuathar*, s. m. a wedding.  
 Νυι, *nuí*, s. m. a man or woman, see ναε.  
 Νυοίρεαδ, *nuidhfeachd*, s. f. a lonely journey.  
 Νυιγε or ζο νυιγε, *nuige* or *go nuige*, adv. until;  
 νυιγε ρο, hitherto; ζο νυιγε α βαιρ, until his  
 death.  
 Νυιμήρ, *nuimhir*, s. a number.  
 Νυιμήρζιμ, *nuimhrighim*, v. I number.  
 Νυιμήρζαδ, *nuimhrighadh*, s. numbering.  
 Νυν, *nuin*, s. the ash tree; the name of the  
 letter η.  
 Νυνεάν, *nuinean*, s. m. a dwarf.  
 Νυν, *nuin*, s. m. punishment.  
 Νυνα, *nuna*, s. hunger; see ουιρβ.  
 'Νυνη, *'nunn*, see ανυνη, *Heb. ana*, whether.  
 Νυρα, *nura*, s. last year.  
 Νυριδ, *nuiridh*, adv. last year, *i. e.* αν υριδ.  
 Νύρ, *nus*, a. new, fresh, strange; great; un-  
 couth.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER O.

O is the twelfth letter of the Irish alphabet, and the fourth vowel; it is of the denomination of *leacán*, or broad vowels; and is therefore used indifferently with *a* or *u* in old Irish manuscripts, and in some words by the moderns: as *οέορ* *οέαρ*, *οέυρ*, a tear; Lat., *lacryma*. We find that the Greeks, especially the Dorians, did change their *a* into *o*; as *τρομα*, for *τραίμα*, a wound; *ολαξ*, for *αυλαξ*, a furrow. The Latins anciently wrote *o* for *cauda*; *plostrum* for *plastrum*; *lotus* for *lantus*, etc. In the Latin we also find *a* written for *o*: as, from *creo* is formed *creavi* and *creatum*; and *u* has been sometimes taken for *o*: as *fontes*, for *fontes*; *frundes* for *frondes*; *fretru* for *fretu*; *Acherunte* for *Acheronte*, etc., in Lucretius. Pliny says that some states of Italy, particularly the Umbrians and Tuscans, did not at all use *o*, but always wrote *u* instead of it. This letter is sometimes short and sometimes long, and in this corresponds with the Greek *Ορεγα* and *Ομικρον*. It is the prepositive vowel of the diphthong *οιρ*, so called from *οιρ*, the spindle tree; *vulgo*, *ρεόρυρ*, Lat., *eupomyrus*; and we find this diphthong in the Hebrew: as, Heb., *Goí*, Lat., *gens*; as also among the Greeks. as, *κοίλωρ*, *κοίρη*, Lat. *calum*, *cana*.

ob

OB

oba

OBA

O! *o!* interj. alas! woe is me! O, prep. from;  
 "ο βαιρ ζο bunn". By, with; "ατά οια  
 ραν υιλε ιοναδ ο φυβρταιρ ο έυμιάεταβ,  
 εζαρ ο λάτοιρ", *Molloy*, 33; O, adv. since,  
 seeing that; ο ταιμ; ó έονηαιρ με οο  
 ζηνύιρ; O, s. m. an ear; *Heb. ozen*; deafness,  
 see quot. at ρυιρ; a descendant; a wound;  
 the nail of a horse's shoe.  
 Oar, *oar*, s. m. a voice, a call.  
 Ob, *ob*, s. hops, *Sh.*; a refusal, denial; force,  
 provocation.

Oba, *oba*, } s. f. a river.  
 Obaδ, *obadh*, }  
 Obaδ, *obach*, s. m. one that shuns or refuses.  
 Obaδ, *obadh*, s. m. denial, refusal.  
 Obaim, *obaim*, v. I refuse, deny.  
 Obaime, *obainn*, a. quick, sudden, rash,  
 hasty.  
 Obainne, *obainne*, } s. f. swiftness, abrupt-  
 Obainneacτ, *obainne-* } ness, hastiness, fierce-  
 acht, } ness.  
 Obaip, *obair*, s. f. work, labour, workmanship.

Obair-cheardamhuil, *obair-cheardamhuil*, s. an engine.

Obair-ghlome, *obair-ghlome*, s. glass-work.

Obair-ghnéir, *obair-ghnéis*, s. f. embroidery.

Obair-ghuail, *obair-ghuail*, s. coal work.

Obair-ghim, *obairighim*, v. I work, labour.

Obair-ghéite, *obairighthe*, part. wrought.

Obair-inntin, *obair-inntin*, s. a theory; thought.

Obair-inntleachdach, *obair-inntleachdach*, s. machinery, *Sh*.

Obair-ghuaid, *obairiughadh*, s. operation, working.

Obair-laie, *obair-laie*, s. day's work, journey-work.

Obair-lámh, *obair-lamh*, s. handiwork, manufactory.

Obair-lionam, *obair-lionain*, s. net-work.

Obair-maoigha, *obair-maoigha*, s. mosaic work.

Obair-fnáthaide, *obair-shnathaide*, s. needle-work.

Obair-théinne, *obair-theinne*, s. firework.

Obair-uairleadóir, *obair-uairleadóir*, s. clock-work.

Obair-uchd, *obair-uchd*, s. a breast work, parapet.

Obair-uirge, *obair-uirge*, s. water work.

Oban, *oban*, s. a small bay.

Oban, *obhan*, s. froth, sillabub; fear, dread; prop. uamán.

Obann, *obann*, a. quick, nimble, sudden, soon, rash, immature.

Obannas, *obannach*, s. f. hastiness, rashness.

Obair, *obar*, see obad.

Obela, *obela*, a. open.

Obnas, *obnach*, a. frothy.

Obo! *obo!* interj. oh! ho! O strange! take care!

Obraighthe, *obraiththe*, part. worked up, wrought.

O-buidéadan, *o-buidheachan*, s. the yolk of an egg.

Obuinn, *obuinn*, a. rash.

Obuinne, *obuinne*, s. rashness, hardness, quickness.

Oc, *oc*, s. m. a poet; gen. uic; prep. with, at.

Oc! *och!* interj. oh! alas! *Welsh*, och!

Ocadó, *ocachd*, s. f. poetry.

Ocaid, *ocaid*, s. f. business, an occasion.

Ochal, *ochal*, s. m. moaning, complaining.

Ocar, *ocar*, s. m. interest, usury.

Ochar, *ochar*, s. m. a shoe; plur. óra.

Ocaras, *ocaras*, s. m. and f. hunger.

Ocarasach, *ocarasach*, a. hungry.

Ocaróir, *ocaróir*, s. m. an usurer.

Ocar, *ocas*, s. m. interest, annual rent; prop. iocar; conj. and, *id. ac.* acar and asur.

Occ, *oc*, written in old MSS. for ac or as.

Occal, *occal*, s. m. a servant.

Occo, *occo*, in old MSS. for asca.

Occur, *occus*, in old MSS. for accas or asar.

Ocho, *ochd*, s. m. the bosom; a. eight.

Ochoad, *ochdach*, s. m. a good key of voice, a good delivery; "ir fearr a ochoad na a fo-glum".

Ochoasach, *ochdhacach*, s. m. adoption.

Oc ón! *och on!* interj. alas!

Ocoth, *ocoth*, s. m. a shower.

Ochrad, *ochradh*, s. clothing for the feet; boots, shoes.

Ocrach, *ocrach*, } a. hungry, greedy.

Ocrasach, *ocrasach*, }

Ocras, *ocras*, s. m. hunger; the breast or bosom.

Ochras, *ochras*, s. m. the gills of a fish.

Ocrasan, *ocrasan*, s. m. a glutton; a bust, breast plate.

Ocsal, *ocsal*, see arsal.

Ocht, *ocht*, } adj. eight.

Ochtar, *ochtar*, }

Ochtdeug, *ochtdeug*, a. eighteen.

Ochtmaid-deug, *ochtmaid-deug*, a. eighteenth.

Ochtmad, *ochtmadh*, a. eighth.

Ochtmad, *ochtmadh*, } a. eighty.

Ochtmoghach, *ochtmoghach*, }

Ochtmoghachadh, *ochtmoghachadh*, a. eightieth.

Ochtmhí, *ochtmhí*, } October.

Ochtmhíor, *ochtmhíor*, }

Ochtshliosnach, *ochtshliosnach*, a. octagonal.

Ochtuair, *ochtuaire*, a. eight-fold.

Ochur, *ochus*, s. m. itch; mallows; malva vulgaris.

Od, *od*, prep. and poss. from thy; see uo; s. m. an ode.

Od! *odh!* interj. oh! s. m. music; the point of a spear; sharp end of anything; an ear; a. whole, entire, full.

Odhadach, *odhadach*, s. f. harsh music.

Odhal, *odhall*, a. deaf.

Odhan, *odhan*, s. m. froth.

Odhanach, *odhanach*, a. frothy.

Odhan, *odhan*, s. m. a pan, kettle.

Odhar, *odhar*, a. pale, wan, dun.

Odharach mhullach, *odharach mhullach*, s. devil's bit; scabiosa succisa.

Odharan, *odharan*, s. m. cow parsnip; haracleum sphondylium.

Odharog, *odharog*, s. f. a young cormorant.

Odhmhall, *odhmhall*, s. m. slowness.

Odhmhos, *odhmhos*, s. m. respect, homage.

Odhmhosach, *odhmhosach*, a. respectful, dutiful.

Oech, *oech*, s. m. an enemy, *Cor*.

Oen, *oen*, a. one.

Oenac, *oenach*, s. m. a fair, *i. e.* aine eic, *Cor.* ; a horse race.  
 Oenac-nuirctreith, *oenach-nuirctreith*, s. a fair for noble wares; *i. e.* biað acar éuað, loḡ-nar cluim ocuḡ coilecað, bñannaib acar ptecealla, eic acar carbaro, miolca acar eirpcaða olceana, *Cor.*  
 Oeð, *oeth*, s. m. a lie; an enemy, *Cor.*  
 Oḡpice, *oḡpice*, s. m. an official; “Taoḡ ua héoḡam oḡpice loða neipme faoi leiginn véḡ”, *4 Mast.* 1431.  
 Oḡpnaoead, *offraideach*, s. m. a priest, an offerer.  
 Oḡpnaíl, *offrail*, s. f. an oblation, offering, sacrifice.  
 Oḡpnaílím, *offrailím*, v. I offer.  
 Oḡ, *og*, a. young, juvenile, fresh.  
 Oḡ, *ogh*, s. m. an ear; a point, an edge; an egg; a. sacred, holy; “Eipme óḡ inuḡ na naem”; whole, entire.  
 Oḡ, *ogh*, } s. f. a virgin.  
 Oḡ, *ogh*, }  
 Oḡ, *ogh*, } a. pure, sincere.  
 Oḡða, *oghtha*, }  
 Oḡa, *ogha*, s. a grandchild.  
 Oḡaço, *oghachd*, s. f. virginity.  
 Oḡaço, *ogachd*, }  
 Oḡantaço, *ogantachd*, } s. f. youth.  
 Oḡe, *oige*, }  
 Oḡain, *ogain*, s. f. a youth.  
 Oḡam, *ogham*, s. m. the occult manner of writing used by the ancient Irish.  
 Oḡamlaço, *ogamlachd*, s. f. youthfulness.  
 Oḡamuil, *oghamluil*, a. youthful.  
 Oḡán, *ogan*, s. m. a bough, twig, branch; a youth.  
 Oḡán, *ogan*, }  
 Oḡánaç, *oganaç*, } s. m. a youth, a stripling.  
 Oḡanaço, *oganaçhd*, s. f. youthfulness.  
 Oḡap, *oghar*, see oðap.  
 Oḡaptoip, *oghastoir*, s. m. a host, a keeper of a house of entertainment.  
 Oḡbo, *oghbo*, s. f. a heifer.  
 Oḡculloc, *ogchulloch*, s. a grice, a young pig.  
 Oḡðaço, *oghdhachd*, s. f. virginity.  
 Oḡlác, *oglach*, s. m. a youth, a servant, a vassal, knave, soldier, a kern; *Turk.*, oghlan, a young man.  
 Oḡlácay, *oglachas*, s. m. a kind of Irish verse; the fourth stage of human life, from the thirty-fourth to the fifty-fourth year of a person's age; slavery, servitude; heroism; “Ni ffrugte ip an toimam neð buð corñmal ap an febaḡ acar ap a noḡlácay”, *M-Par.*  
 Oḡloḡḡam, *oglosgain*, s. f. a tadpole.

Oḡluo, *ogluith*, a. bashful, fearful, awe-struck, awful, gloomy.  
 Oḡluoeado, *ogluidheachd*, s. f. bashfulness, fear, awe, gloominess.  
 Oḡniap, *ogmhart*, s. f. a heifer, a young beef.  
 Oḡniðan, *ogmhadaim*, s. f. the early dawn.  
 Oḡnióḡ, *ogmhios*, s. the month of June.  
 Oḡni, *ogri*, s. the youth, young men.  
 Oḡsaðo, *ogsað*, s. m a hog'shead, a vessel containing sixty-three gallons.  
 Oi, *oi*, s. a sheep.  
 Oibḡe, *oibḡe*, a. ripe.  
 Oibro, *oibid*, s. f. obedience, submission.  
 Oibḡe, *oibḡe*, a. forbidden.  
 Oibliogḡaro, *oibliogaid*, s. f. an obligation.  
 Oibne, *oibne*, s. quickness, suddenness, swiftness.  
 Oibneac, *oibneach*, a. sudden, quick.  
 Oibpcaðo, *oibreachadh*, see oibpḡḡað.  
 Oibpḡḡe, *oibrighe*, } s. m. a workman ope-  
 Oibpḡḡeoir, *oibrigh-* } rator, manufacturer,  
*theoir*, } labourer.  
 Oibpḡḡim, *oibrighim*, v. I work, operate.  
 Oibpḡḡe, *oibrighthe*, part. wrought, effected.  
 Oibpḡḡeoir, *oibrightheoir*, s. m. a workman, a labourer.  
 Oibpḡḡað, *oibriogadh*, s. a gerund.  
 Oibpḡḡað, *oibriughadh*, s. m. operation, working.  
 Oibpcað, *oibhseach*, a. terrible, wonderful, strange, vain, silly.  
 Oiccean, *oiccean*, s. f. the great deep, the ocean, *Bal.*  
 Oicè, *oiche*, s. f. water.  
 Oic-mi, *oicht-mhi*, s. October.  
 Oio, *oid*, s. m. an ode, *Ferm.*  
 Oio, *oidh*, s. f. music, melody, harmony.  
 Oioche, *oidhche*, s. f. the night.  
 Oiocheamharlach, *oidhchenhearlach*, s. m. a night-robber.  
 Oioche, *oidhchithe*, a. benighted.  
 Oioe, *oide*, pron. they, these, those; *i. e.* io-foirde, *o. g.*; s. m. a teacher, instructor, a foster-father.  
 Oioe, *oidhe*, s. m. a guest, a traveller.  
 Oioeac, *oidheachd*, s. f. travelling, harbouring travellers.  
 Oioe-altrama, *oide-altrama*, s. a foster-father.  
 Oioe-bairt, *oide-bairtich*, s. a god-father.  
 Oioe-faoiḡt, *oide-faoisidin*, s. a father-confessor.  
 Oioe-foḡḡlum, *oide-foghluim*, } s. a preceptor,  
 Oioe-munte, *oide-muinte*, } teacher, tutor.  
 Oioean, *oidean*, s. m. a degree of nobility.  
 Oioe-ḡoile, *oide-ḡoile*, s. a schoolmaster.  
 Oioeacay, *oideachas*, s. m. instruction.



Οἶδεατ, *oidheacht*, s. f. endearment; a night's lodging.  
 Οἶδεαθ, *oidheadh*, s. m. death, massacre.  
 Οἶδεαμ, *oidheam*, s. m. an idea.  
 Οἶδεαματ, *oidheamach*, a. ideal.  
 Οἶδεαν, *oidean*, s. m. love, tenderness, generosity.  
 Οἶδεαριπ, *oidhearp*, s. m. an endeavour, attempt.  
 Οἶδεαρι, *oidheas*, s. m. instruction, counsel; freestone.  
 Οἶδιρι, *oidhir*, s. f. snow.  
 Οἶδιριπ, *oidhirp*, s. f. an attempt, undertaking.  
 Οἶδιρε, *oidhre*, s. f. ice; an heir, heiress.  
 Οἶδιρεαθ, *oidhreachd*, s. f. heirdom, inheritance.  
 Οἶδιρεαμυλ, *oidhreamhuil*, a. frosty.  
 Οἶδιρεατα, *oidhcreata*, part. frozen, iced.  
 Οἶδιρεν, *oidsen*, s. m. a surname.  
 Οἶφιριγ, *oifing*, s. f. a penny.  
 Οἶφιρ, *oifig*, } s. f. an office, station.  
 Οἶφιρε, *oifige*, }  
 Οἶφιρεατ, *oifigeach*, s. m. an officer.  
 Οἶφιρεαμυλ, *oifigeamhuil*, a. official.  
 Οἶφιριδεατ, *oifigidheacht*, s. f. office, employment, agency.  
 Οἶφιριγ, *oifing*, s. f. a tribute of three pence.  
 Οἶφιριδεατ, *oifrideach*, } s. m. a priest, an of-  
 Οἶφιριονματ, *oifriomach*, } ferer, a sacrificer.  
 Οἶφιριονν, *oifrionn*, see οἶφιριονν.  
 Οἶγ, *oig*, s. m. a champion.  
 Οἶγ, *oigh*, s. f. a virgin, a maid; a stag, deer; a great.  
 Οἶγαιρι, *oigair*, s. a young man; *Sc.* prop. οἶγφαιρι.  
 Οἶγαν, *oighan*, s. obedience, homage.  
 Οἶγβαν, *oighbean*, s. f. a young woman.  
 Οἶγθεοιλ, *oighcheoil*, s. f. a chorus of virgins.  
 Οἶγχιριωρι, *oighchrios*, s. f. a wedding girdle, a cestus.  
 Οἶγε, *oige*, s. f. youth; a web fit for the loom; compar. of οἶγ, young.  
 Οἶγε, *oighe*, s. m. virginity, *MPar.*; a file; fullness, entirety; a. spotless.  
 Οἶγεατ, *oigeach*, s. m. a young horse.  
 Οἶγεατ, *oigeachach*, a. abounding in young horses.  
 Οἶγεαθ, *oigeachd*, s. f. youth.  
 Οἶγεαθ, *oigheadh*, s. m. a sojourner, a lodger; establishment, consolidation.  
 Οἶγεαθ, *oigheadh*, } s. m. death.  
 Οἶγιδ, *oighidh*, }  
 Οἶγεαν, *oigean*, } s. the ocean, the great deep.  
 Οἶγιαν, *oigian*, }  
 Οἶγεανν, *oigheann*, s. a pan, a caldron.  
 Οἶγεανματ, *oigheannach*, s. m. a thistle.  
 Οἶγεαρι, *oighear*, s. f. snow; *Welsh*, eira.

Οἶγφαιρι, *oigfhear*, s. m. a lad, youth.  
 Οἶγιδ, *oighidh*, s. death; a guest, a sojourner.  
 Οἶγιμ, *oighim*, v. I behold, look upon.  
 Οἶγιμ, *oighimh*, s. a stranger, a traveller.  
 Οἶγιρι, *oighir*, see οἶδιρι.  
 Οἶγνεατ, *oighneach*, a. liberal, generous.  
 Οἶγνεαν, *oighnean*, see οἶγνεαν.  
 Οἶγνε, *oighre*, s. an heir, heiress.  
 Οἶγνεαθ, *oighreachd*, s. f. heirdom, birthright, patrimony, inheritance.  
 Οἶγνεαθ, *oighreachdamhuil*, a. hereditary.  
 Οἶγνεαθ, *oighreaghadh*, s. freezing, glaciation.  
 Οἶγνεαμυλ, *oighreamhuil*, a. icy, frosty.  
 Οἶγνεατα, *oighcreata*, see οἶδιρεατα.  
 Οἶγνειρι, *oighreir*, s. f. despotic power; obedience, subjection.  
 Οἶγνεογ, *oighreog*, s. f. frost, ice; a wild strawberry.  
 Οἶγνιριατ, *oighriarach*, a. obedient.  
 Οἶγνιρι, *oighrir*, s. f. a curse, malediction.  
 Οἶγνιριγ, *oighriughadh*, s. inheritance, inheriting.  
 Οἶγνιριδ, *oighsidh*, s. f. a treaty of peace; " *Creata moira la haduḡ buidhe ua Néill for a rinn-pear bhactair Munncheartaḡ puad ua Néill, co tucc a nuar do tar éeanu a creada, asgar co nbeairuḡat oigrid for ariote*", † *Mast.* 1443.  
 Οἶγθιαγθιαρνα, *oighthiagharna*, s. m. a young lord, the son of a chief.  
 Οἶλ, *oil*, s. f. a stone; see αιλ; nourishment; a sigh; a mark.  
 Οἶλ, *oil*, s. f. } reproach, infamy,  
 Οἶλβειμ, *oilbheim*, s. m. } scandal, offence, a } stumbling block.  
 Οἶλβειμ, *oilbheim*, s. a conquering.  
 Οἶλβειμμ, *oilbheimim*, v. I reproach, stumble.  
 Οἶλβειρο, *oilbhreo*, s. a funeral fire.  
 Οἶλβειρι, *oilcheas*, s. f. a doubt.  
 Οἶλβειριατ, *oilcheasach*, a. doubtful.  
 Οἶλε, *oile*, pron. other, another.  
 Οἶλεαμνατ, *oileamhnach*, s. m. a student; a. requisite, nourishing, instructive.  
 Οἶλεαμναμ, *oileamhnaim*, v. I educate.  
 Οἶλεαμυλ, *oileamhuil*, } s. f. nurture, food, edu-  
 Οἶλεαν, *oilean*, } cation, instruction.  
 Οἶλεαν, *oilean*, s. m. an island.  
 Οἶλεανατ, *oileanach*, a. insular.  
 Οἶλεαρι, *oilear*, } s. a pilgrim.  
 Οἶλεαριατ, *oilearach*, }  
 Οἶλεαριαθ, *oilearadh*, s. a pilgrimage.  
 Οἶλεαριεα, *oilearcha*, s. a nursery.  
 Οἶλεαταρι, *oileathair*, s. m. a foster-father.  
 Οἶλεμ, *oileim*, s. f. instruction.

Oilm, *oilim*, v. I nurse, cherish, instruct.  
 Oilirte, *oilirthe*,  
 Oilirne, *oilithre*, } s. f. a pilgrimage,  
 Oilirneach, *oilithreachd*, } sojourning.  
 Oilirneach, *oilithreach*, s. m. a pilgrim; a belonging to a pilgrim.  
 Oil, *oil*, a. great, compar. oilte, greater  
 Oilte, *oille*, s. reviling, upbraiding.  
 Oilinneas, *oillmheadh*, s. m. a balance.  
 Oilteas, *oillthead*, s. f. a cable.  
 Oilt, *oilt*, s. f. ! orror, terror, dread, affright, fear.  
 Oilte, *oilte*, part. nourished, nursed; terrified, affrighted.  
 Oilteamhlach, *oilteamhlachd*, s. f. ugliness, hideousness.  
 Oilteamhuil, *oilteamhuil*, a. terrible, shocking, ugly, dreadful.  
 Oilteoir, *oilteoir*, s. m. a fosterer.  
 Oiltró, *oiltró*, see oilte.  
 Oilthreach, *oilthreach*, see oilirneach.  
 Oimec, *oimec*, s. St. Brigid's tide.  
 Oin, *oin*, s. f. a thing lent, loan; gain, profit, buying, purchasing.  
 Oineas, *oineach*, s. m. mercy, liberality, generosity, respect, deference; a. liberal, generous, magnanimous, merciful.  
 Oineas, *oineacht*, s. f. liberality, generosity, mercy, respect, deference.  
 Oing, *oing*, s. f. a spout.  
 Oinid, *oinid*, see ino.  
 Oinid, *oinid*, see oinno.  
 Oinigh, *oinigh*, a. generous, liberal, bountiful, bounteous, magnanimous; s. f. a harlot, a strumpet.  
 Oinne, *oinne*, prep. with, along with.  
 Oinno, *oinnid*, s. f. a fool, an idiot; a mute; Welsh, ynfid.  
 Oinnnoeas, *oinnhideach*, a. foolish, silly.  
 Oinnnoeas, *oinnhideachd*, s. f. folly; simplicity.  
 Oinne, *oinne*, prep. beside, besides, together with.  
 Oinninn, *oinninn*, s. f. an onion; a pebble.  
 Oinreas, *oinseach*, s. m. a harlot, an abandoned woman.  
 Oinreas, *oinseachd*, s. f. lechery.  
 Oinsean, *oinsean*, } s. f. the ash tree; see fuint-  
 Oinseog, *oinseog*, } fean.  
 Oir, *oir*, conj. for, because that; a. golden, precious; fit, proper, convenient; "nóir oir ó a óeanaí"; prep. over, upon; s. a hem, border; the east; the spindle tree, prickwood; euonymus vulgaris; the name of the diphthong oi.

Oirbheart, *oirbheart*, s. f. good actions, noble deeds.  
 Oirbheartas, *oirbheartach*, a. great, precious, of noble deeds.  
 Oirbhíon, *oirbhíon*, s. f. honour, veneration.  
 Oirbhíonach, *oirbhíonach*, a. venerable.  
 Oirbhí, *oirbhí*, s. f. a reproach, a curse; an armful; *i. e.* an méas do beir neas lair iur a óá láim acas a uct, o. g.  
 Oirc, *oirc*, s. f. a lap-dog.  
 Oircán, *oircán*, s. m. a young pig.  
 Oirceas, *oirceadal*, s. m. instruction, doctrine.  
 Oirceas, *oircheard*, } s. m. a gold-  
 Oirceas, *oirchearduidhe*, } smith.  
 Oirceas, *oircheart*, s. m. and f. a hurt, a wound.  
 Oirceas, *oircheas*, } a. necessary, fit, proper,  
 Oirceas, *oircheas*, } good.  
 Oirceas, *oirceas*, s. a mess.  
 Oirceasach, *oircheasach*, a. needy, in want.  
 Oirceasach, *oircheasachd*, s. f. need, necessity; s. a mess, *Sh*.  
 Oirchiabhad, *oirchiabhach*, a. golden-haired.  
 Oirchill, *oirchill*, s. f. a reward; provision reserved for the absent; concealment, ambush; a noicill, perdue, laying in wait; expectation; a. requisite.  
 Oirchillim, *oirchillim*, v. I bear or carry.  
 Oirchind, *oirchind*, s. f. providence.  
 Oirchiomach, *oirchiomach*, see oirchiabhad.  
 Oirchios, *oirchios*, s. f. charity.  
 Oirchiosóir, *oirchiosóir*, s. m. a treasurer.  
 Oirchise, *oirchise*, s. m. a treasury, a precious magazine.  
 Oirchiseach, *oirchiseach*, s. m. a portion, a share.  
 Oircne, *oircne*, s. f. a lap-dog; see quot. at oras; two cows or heifers; *i. e.* colpasá, these, according to the Brehon laws, were equal to six sheep in grazing; a tie or bail.  
 Oirchrios, *oirchrios*, s. f. a belt, an ornament.  
 Oirchoisreagtha, *oirchoisreagtha*, s. holy orders.  
 Oird, *oird*, s. order, improvement; a piece.  
 Oirdhearc, *oirdhearc*, s. contribution, *Sh*; a. noble, illustrious.  
 Oirdhearcam, *oirdhearcam*, } v. I ennoble, ex-  
 Oirdhearcas, *oirdhearcas*, } alt, dignify;  
 Oirdhearcas, *oirdhearcas*, } flourish.  
 Oirdhearcas, *oirdhearcas*, s. m. lustre, excellency, nobility.  
 Oirdheas, *oirdheas*, a. south-east.  
 Oirdheire, *oirdheire*, a. noble, honourable, illustrious, excellent, solemn.  
 Oirdneadh, *oirdneadh*, s. f. ordination.  
 Oirdnibh, *oirdnibh*, s. splinters.





- Ollármhar, *ollarmhar*, s. m. a great army.  
 Ollár, *ollas*, s. m. a boast, boasting, *Donl.* 156.  
 Ollasá, *ollathach*, s. m. resentment, enmity.  
 Ollblaí, *ollblaith*, a. renowned.  
 Ollbhuadós, *ollbhuadhach*, a. all-conquering, all-victorious.  
 Ollbhar, *oldas*, see olobar and olobar.  
 Ollbhar, *ollbrag*, s. f. a funeral pile.  
 Ollleas, *olleadh*, s. m. affront, indignity.  
 Ollghlor, *ollghlor*, s. m. bombast.  
 Ollmáisteas, *ollmhaitheas*, s. f. great riches.  
 Ollmucá, *ollmucach*, a. abounding in swine.  
 Ollmúcá, *ollmhucach*, a. all-extinguishing, all-conquering; hence the name of one of our monarchs, *Donnugur Ollmúcá*.  
 Ollmúgá, *ollmhughadh*, s. m. preparation, preparing.  
 Ollmúgim, *ollmhuighim*, v. I prepare, make ready.  
 Ollmúgite, *ollmhuighite*, part. prepared.  
 Ollós, *ollog*, s. f. offal, refuse.  
 Ollruith, *ollruith*, s. a great company, a host.  
 Ollta, *Olltach*, s. an Ultonian.  
 Olltuas, *olltuath*, s. m. a battle-axe.  
 Ollmhar, *olmhar*, a. given to drinking.  
 Ollom, *olom*, a. crop-eared.  
 Ollú, *oluidh*, s. f. a cow; a sheep.  
 Ollunn, *olunn*, gen. of Ollann.  
 Om, *om*, prep. and pron. from my; s. f. an oak; a clod of earth; a farm.  
 Omh, *omh*, s. m. blood; a. unprepared, raw; *i. e.* "anullam", *Cor.*; *Welsh*, *ofni*; lonesome, unfrequented; "nar ab omh do mhú!" may your house be not deserted.  
 Omhal, *omhal*, s. m. a poet.  
 Omalad, *omaladh*, see tomalad.  
 Omán, *omhan*, s. m. fear, terror; *Heb.*, oph, exclamation of terror; froth, sillabub.  
 Omar, *omar*, s. m. a trough, a cupboard; prep. with.  
 Omar-bhairdead, *omar-bhaisdeadh*, s. a baptismal font, *C. P.*  
 Omar-fuail, *omar-fuail*, s. a chamber-pot.  
 Omar, *omar*,  
 Ombra, *ombra*,  
 Omra, *omra*, } s. amber.  
 Omna, *omna*, s. f. an oak; a lance, a spear; roaring of the wind; *i. e.* fuamma, *i. e.* mórfuaim *gairte*, *Cor.*  
 Omna, *omhna*, a. faithful, true; *Heb.*, aman.  
 Omnac, *omnack*, a. terrible; frothy.  
 Omnaim, *omhnaim*, v. I affright, terrify, awe.  
 Omneas, *omhneas*, s. m. an embryo.  
 Omóideas, *omóideach*, a. obedient.  
 Omóidim, *omóidim*, v. I obey.
- Omhann, *omhrann*, s. m. an immature division; an inconsiderate adjudication.  
 Omhannaim, *omhrannaim*, v. I divide immaturely; I divide inconsiderately.  
 On, *on*, prep. from the, since the, *i. e.* ó an; s. m. gain, profit, advantage; a loan, a thing lent; a cause, reason; "ca'n on", *Lec.*; a stain, blot, fault, reproach, sloth, laziness; a wolf dog; a lie; swiftness, fierceness, eagerness; a. excellent, noble, good.  
 Ona, *ona*, a. slow, sluggish, inactive.  
 Onab, *onob*, s. m. amber.  
 Onchu, *onchu*, s. m. a wolf.  
 Ona, *onda*, a. simple, silly, weak, lazy.  
 Onoi, *ondi*, adv. from whence, whereof, out of, or from which, whereby, whereupon; *i. e.* "ón ní ir", *Cor.* This is frequently found in old MSS. in the same sense as the Latin *unde*, or *ab eo quod est*.  
 Onfa, *onfa*, see anfa.  
 Ong, *ong*, s. m. sorrow, grief, a sigh, a groan, a disease; "ong, *i. e.* uc, *ut est* irin manoro riorana co léic;  
 In hong, aenrige a mac ong!  
 Cian ón melic mo tēc toll  
 In uam nia, aēt am zeit gan!  
 "Dia do maó i ceit mo dono!" *Cor.*; see also quot. at opair; the sun; land, strand, sandy bottom of a river or lake.  
 Ong, *ong*, s. m. healing, curing; a fire, a hearth; instruction, wages; a. clean, clear.  
 Ongad, *ongadh*, s. m. anointing, unction.  
 Ongaim, *ongaim*, v. I anoint.  
 Ongbhron, *ongbhron*, s. m. a trespass.  
 Ongtha, *ongtha*, s. m. a servant; *i. e.* "occal", *o. g.*; part. anointed.  
 Onhith, *onmhith*, s. f. a fool, an idle person.  
 Onn, *onn*, s. m. a stone; a horse; furze, gorse; the name of the letter O.  
 Onna, *onna*, a. silly, vapouring; v. there is, it is, *i. e.* aca.  
 Onnar, *onnar*, v. there is; s. a stab, thrust.  
 Onnchu, *onnnchu*, s. m. a leopard.  
 Onnchon, *onnnchon*, s. m. a standard, ensign.  
 Onoir, *onnoir*, s. f. honour, respect.  
 Onorac, *onorach*, a. honourable.  
 Onoraigh, *onoraigh*, a. honourable.  
 Onoraim, *onoraim*, v. I honour, reverence, revere.  
 Onorughadh, *onorughadh*, s. m. honouring.  
 Onorughite, *onorughite*, part. honoured, respected.  
 Op, *op*, s. m. force, provocation, cruelty.  
 Opair, *opair*, see obair.  
 Opáoine, *opdhaoine*, s. cruel, lawless men.  
 Optac, *optach*, a. mortiferous; fierce, cruel.

Or, *or*, from whom; *i. e.* ó ar or ó'ri; "Δόσιν ὄρι παραμαρί", *Ballym*; conj. for, because; *v. said*; or *re*, said he; *s. m.* gold; *Welsh*, aur; *Lat.*, aurum; a voice, sound; a border, coast; a prayer, petition; a lord; a beard.

Orac, *orach*, a. auriferous.

Oracuil, *oracuil*, *s. f.* an oracle.

Oradh, *oradh*, *s.* gilding; an oration; a prayer.

Orafóirt, *orafóirt*, *s.* white horehound.

Oragan, *oragan*, *s.* wild marjoram; origanum vulgare; an organ.

Oraid, *oraid*, *s. f.* a prayer, oration, speech, declamation, prose, theme.

Oraidéac, *oraidéach*, *s. m.* an orator, declaimer; a declamatory.

Oraidighim, *oraidighim*, *v. I* declaim.

Oraim, *oraim*, *v. I* pray; *I* gild, bedeck.

Orairé, *orairé*, *s.* an orange.

Orain, *orain*, *s.* writing tables.

Oram, *oram*, see *orim*.

Orán, *oran*, *s. m.* a song, a poem; prop. *ámhán*.

Oránac, *oranach*, a. full of songs.

Oránairé, *oranaidhe*, *s. m.* a songster.

Orán-buachailé, *oran-buachailé*, *s.* an eclogue.

Orán-luathaidh, *oran-luathaidh*, *s.* a catch.

Orba, *orba*, *s. m.* land, inheritance, *Br. L.*

Orbairé, *orbhaire*, *s. m.* mercy, goodness.

Orbán, *orban*, *s. m.* patrimony.

Orbann, *orbhann*, *s. m.* a gold coin.

Orbro, *orbú*, a. humble, mild.

Orbúiré, *orbhuidhe*, a. gold-coloured.

Orbúiréac, *orbhuidheach*, *s.* the pure yellow called *or* or *topaz*, in the arms of a peer, or *sol*, in that of a prince or king.

Oré, *ore*, *s. m.* a collop; the calf of the leg; death; a beagle, a small hound; a hen egg; a salmon; a whale; a pig; the cramp; a prince; a hero; a son; a sceptre; a heifer.

Orcabe, *orcabhe*, *s.* whales of the ocean; *Orkneys*, *Sh.*

Orcac, *orcach*, a. egg-like.

Orcac, *orcadh*, *s. m.* killing, destroying.

Orcain, *orcain*, *v. I* kill, destroy.

Orcain, *orcain*, *s.* murder, killing.

Orcaon, *orcaon*, *s. m.* a poetical incantation.

Orcear, *orcear*, *s. m.* a wound.

Orcearo, *orcheard*, *s. m.* a goldsmith.

Orcoilén, *orcoilén*, *s. f.* a gold mine.

Orcoiléir, *orcoiléir*, *s. f.* a gold collar.

Orérad, *orchradh*, *s. m.* grief, sorrow.

Oréradac, *orchradhach*, a. afflicted, sorrowful.

Oréias, *orc-iasg*, *s. m.* the torpedo.

Oréiréiré, *orethreith*, *s. m.* a prince's son, a mighty prince.

Oró, *ord*, *s. m.* an order, series; a hammer,

sledge, mall, mallet; death, manslaughter; holy orders; a short stick; a. bold, valiant; "i. e. aró, i. e. calma, ut orólad", *Cor.*

Oró, *orda*, *s.* a piece, a fragment.

Oróac, *ordha*, a. golden, of gold.

Oróaim, *ordhaim*, *v. I* gild.

Oróain, *ordain*, *s.* honour.

Oróán, *ordan*, *s. m.* generosity, dignity, solemnity; a small hammer; a degree; music; "oróán rí ollamháct".

Oró-beannaicé, *ord-beannaicthe*, } *s. h.*oly or-  
Oró-coirnéacé, *ord-coisreagtha*, } *ders.*

Oróin, *ordin*, *s. f.* a mallet.

Orólad, *ordlach*, *s. m.* an inch; a valiant hero.

Orólad, *ordog*, *s. f.* a thumb, great toe; also the dimin. of *oró*.

Oróonac, *ordonas*, *s. m.* artillery.

Oróugh, *ordugh*, *s. m.* an order, device.

Oróughad, *ordughadh*, *s. m.* ordaining, ordering, decreeing; arrangement or disposition.

Oróughal, *ordughal*, } a. orderly, set, studied,  
Oróughamhúil, *ordughamhúil*, } formal, regular.  
*mhúil*,

Oróughim, *ordughim*, *v. I* order, ordain, command; *I* arrange, set in order.

Oróughé, *ordughthe*, part. ordered, arranged.

Oróughéac, *ordughtheach*, a. imperative.

Oróughéoir, *ordughtheoir*, *s. m.* a commander, regulator.

Orgha, *orgha*, see *órho*.

Orgham, *orgain*, *s. f.* robbery, plunder; slaughter; an organ.

Orghuac, *orghruagach*, a. yellow haired.

Orlach, *orlach*, see *órho* ac.

Orlaighim, *orlaighim*, *v. I* mangle, cut in pieces

Orlar, *orlar*, *s. m.* a floor.

Orlasta, *orlasta*, } a. shining like  
Orlastamhúil, *orlastamhúil*, } gold.

Orleathair, *orleathair*, *s. m.* an uncle by the father.

Orloinneac, *orloinneach*, a. becoming, elegant

Orlughad, *orlughadh*, *s. m.* bespewing.

Orim, *orm*, } prep. and pron. on me, *i. e.* arí

Orimra, *ormsa*, } me, *as* arí míre.

Ormaidin, *ormaidin*, *s. f.* morning, break of day

Ormhéineac, *ormhéineach*, see *orimhánac*

Orn, *orn*, *s. m.* slaughter, massacre.

Orna, *orna*, *s. f.* barley.

Ornáiré, *ornaid*, *s. f.* an ornament.

Ornáiréac, *ornaidéach*, a. ornamental.

Ornáiréac, *ornaidéach*, *s.* ornamenting.

Ornáiréicé, *ornaidicthe*, part. ornamented.

Ornaic, *ornaigh*, see *upnaic*.

Ornaic, *ornail*, *s. f.* the upper part of a door-case.



Oṛnaighim, *ornaighim*, v. I adorn.  
 Oṛneac̄, *orneach*, s. bits.  
 Oṛneis̄, *orneis*, s. f. a quail, nauscousness.  
 Oṛnós, *orog*, s. f. a sheaf of corn.  
 Oṛp, *orp*, s. m. houseleek; sempervivum majus, sedum majus vulgare.  
 Oṛra, *orra*, prep. and pron. on them.  
 Oṛrachda, *orrachda*, s. m. a widower.  
 Oṛrachdan, *orrachdan*, a. widowed, lonely.  
 Oṛraḡan, *orraghan*, } s. charms, ecchant-  
 Oṛraigheac̄, *orruiḡheachd*, } ments.  
 Oṛrais̄, *orrais*, s. f. sqticanishness.  
 Oṛraiseac̄, *orraiseach*, a. squcanish.  
 Oṛrais̄, *orra*, s. m. a porch, entry, vestibule.  
 Oṛra, *orrrha*, prep. and pron. on them.  
 Oṛrhuē, *orshruth*, s. a gold mine.  
 Oṛr, *ort*, prep. and pron. on thee; i. e. ar̄ tu; s. m. death, a killing.  
 Oṛra! *orta!* interj. begone!  
 Oṛrac̄t, *ortach*, s. f. waste, lavishment.  
 Oṛrac̄, *ortadh*, s. ravaging, slaying.  
 Oṛra, *orrrha*, s. a prayer, collect; a charin.  
 Oṛraighim, *ortaighim*, v. I depart.  
 Oṛra, *orrra*, prep. and pron. on thee.  
 Oṛraigear, *orrruigear*, adv. after to-morrow.  
 Oṛraibh, *orrruibh*, prep. and pron. upon ye.  
 Oṛraibh, *orrruibh*, prep. and pron. upon us.  
 Oṛraim, *orrraim*, s. the birch tree; *fagus sylvatica*.  
 Oṛraim̄, *orrraim̄*, see oṛra.  
 Oṛra, *os*, is often prefixed to adjectives, by which they become adverbs, as oṛra ar̄, oṛra ir̄eal, etc.; is a prep. over, above, upon; it is used in composition, as in oṛraibhac̄; adv. since that, because that, i. e. oṛra; s. f. a mouth; *Lat.*, *os*; s. m. and f. a deer.  
 Oṛra c̄ionn r̄im, *os a chionn sin*, adv. moreover, over and above.  
 Oṛrad̄, *osadh*, s. m. concord, confederacy; cessation, desisting; an ear.  
 Oṛraim, *osaim*, v. I cease, desist.  
 Oṛra, *osar*, s. m. a bed, litter; a burden:  
 “Oṛra eir̄e b̄ior ar̄ neē,  
 Ain̄ne ir̄ air̄re ḡac̄ aṝeṝe  
 On̄g b̄ion; oṛraene meṝán con  
 On̄n cloē; aṝar̄ toṛt bair̄ḡean”, *For. Foc.*;  
 exaltation, preferment.  
 Oṛrair̄, *os-aird*, adv. publicly, loudly.  
 Oṛrán, *osan*, s. m. a boot, stocking; *Welsh*, *hosan*.  
 Oṛrair̄e, *osanaidhe*, s. m. a hosier.  
 Oṛrap, *osap*, s. m. gathering; *Heb.*, *asaph*, to collect.  
 Oṛrair̄, *os-ard*, adv. openly, publicly.  
 Oṛra, *osar*, s. the younger; see foṛra.  
 Oṛra, *osas*, s. m. the heat of youth.

Oṛbarr, *osbarr*, adv. besides, over and above, from the whole.  
 Oṛcāc̄, *os-cach*, a. above all, eminent, superior.  
 Oṛcar, *oscar*, s. m. a rushing, hurling; motion of the hands in swimming; a leap, bound, bounce; a guest, traveller; a ruinous fall; a champion, a hero; a man's name, the celebrated son of *Oisín*.  
 Oṛcarac̄, *oscarachd*, s. f. augustness, majesty.  
 Oṛcar̄da, *oscardha*, a. renowned, famous.  
 Oṛcarlann, *oscarlann*, s. m. an hospital.  
 Oṛcarra, *oscarra*, } a. loud, clamorous, bold,  
 Oṛcar̄ta, *oscartha*, } energetic.  
 Oṛcar̄t̄ac̄, *oscarthachd*, s. f. energy, emphasis; loudness.  
 Oṛceann, *osceann*, } comp. prep. above, over,  
 Oṛcionn, *oscionn*, } overhead, over and above, additional.  
 Oṛc̄im̄muḡac̄, *osceim̄muḡhadh*, s. superiority, preëminence.  
 Oṛc̄om̄air̄ḡe, *oschom̄air̄ḡe*, s. a meteor.  
 Oṛcoē, *oscoth*, a. eminent, uppermost.  
 Oṛc̄r̄ab̄ac̄, *oschrobhadh*, s. m. superstition.  
 Oṛcuilte, *oscuilte*, a. open, manifest.  
 Oṛcul, *oscul*, s. m. the armpit.  
 Oṛra, *osda*, s. a host.  
 Oṛra, *osdadh*, } s. m. an inn.  
 Oṛra, *osdthigh*, }  
 Oṛra, *osdoir*, s. m. a host, inn-holder, landlord  
 Oṛraoṛra, *osraochdachd*, s. outrage.  
 Oṛra, *osgal*, see oṛcul.  
 Oṛra, *osgar*, see oṛcar.  
 Oṛra, *osgarach*, a. frail, brittle.  
 Oṛra, *osglaim*, v. I open.  
 Oṛra, *osgruibh*, s. f. a superscription.  
 Oṛra, *osgriobha*, s. superscription.  
 Oṛra, *osgriobhan*, s. m. an epigram.  
 Oṛra, *osguilte*, a. open, plain, manifest.  
 Oṛra, *osgur*, s. m. a leap or cast across a river; “i. e. cur̄ var̄ ear̄ ab̄ann, i. e. léim”, *Cor.*  
 Oṛra, *osgur*, a. unintelligent, ignorant; i. e. *aineola*, o. g.  
 Oṛra, *os-iséal*, adv. secretly, privately.  
 Oṛra, *oslacadh*, s. m. opening.  
 Oṛra, *oslaice*, } a. open, see foṛra.  
 Oṛra, *osluighe*, }  
 Oṛra, *osmharthach*, a. surviving.  
 Oṛra, *osmog*, s. f. a sob.  
 Oṛra, *osnach*, s. m. carrion.  
 Oṛra, *osnadh*, s. m. hair of the head; a sigh, a groan.  
 Oṛra, *osnadhach*, a. groanful, sorrowful.  
 Oṛra, *osnaidhe*, s. m. a sigher, groaner.  
 Oṛra, *osnaigheal*, s. f. a groaning.  
 Oṛra, *osnaighim*, v. I sigh, groan.

- Οηρός, *ospog*, see οημός.
- Οηριάν, *osran*, s. m. peace.
- Οηραδύ, *ossadh*, s. m. a truce, *M-Par.* 44.
- Οηραύλα, *ossadhla*, s. m. a league, compact.
- Οηραρ, *ossar*, s. m. a back burden.
- Οηραραύθε, *ossaraidhe*, } s. m. a porter, carrier.
- Οηραροίρ, *ossaroir*, }
- Οηροδός, *ossog*, s. f. a blast, breeze, squall.
- Οηροδσάε, *ossogach*, a. blustering, squally
- Οηραυθε, *ossraidhe*, s. m. cow dung.
- Οητα, *osta*, see οησα.
- Οητόρρ, *ostoir*, s. m. an hostler, a host
- Οθαίρ, *othail*, s. hurry, confusion, *Sc.*
- Οταίμ, *otaim*, adv. and v. since that I am, because I am.
- Οθαίγ, *othaisg*, s. f. a sheep of a year old.

- Οθαν, *othan*, s. m. froth, scum.
- Οθαρ, *othar*, s. m. labour; ουμμε οθαρ, a labourer; wages, reward; a. sick, weak, wounded, mutilated.
- Οθαρχαί, *otharchai*, s. an infirmary.
- Οθαρχίγε, *otharlighe*, s. m. a grave, burying place.
- Οθίρ, *othir*, s. f. a headland; a ridge or bank jutting into the sea.
- Οτραδ, *otrach*, s. m. dirt, ordure, dung; a dung-hill.
- Οθρας, *othras*, s. m. a disease, disorder, ulcer, pustule.
- Οθραςάε, *othrasach*, a. sick, diseased, ulcerous.
- Οθραρχα, *othrascha*, s. m. an hospital.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER P.

p is the thirteenth letter of the Irish alphabet, and ranked among the hard consonants, called in Irish *consonneada cruada*. It bears an aspirate, and then pronounces exactly like the Greek Φι, and is numbered among the rough consonants, called *consonneada garba*. This letter is called in Irish *peit bog*. Our grammarians do not inform us from what tree it borrows this appellation, and O'Flaherty is equally silent concerning it. But it seems quite obvious that it can mean nothing else than *beit-bog*, or *b soft*—that is to say, *p* is only a soft or mollifying way of expressing *b*; and the reason of it is, because originally they were the same letter, and *p* was not used in the Irish language before our knowledge of the Latin, in the time of Saint Patrick. In our old parchments we find these two letters taken indifferently one for another; as *brúcaé*, a boor or rustic, for *brúcaé*; Lat., *brutum*; *πέγρε*, or *πιαρε*, any beast, for *βείρε*; Lat., *bestia*; *υόπρ*, to them, for *υόύβ*; *ρψ*, you, for *ρψ*, etc. And in like manner, *b* is very often set before any word beginning with *p*, in which case *p* is not pronounced, although it seems to be a primary letter; as a *b-πian*, their pain; Lat., *pæna*; a *b-πνικαί*, their d'anger; Lat., *periculum*; a *b-πεακαθ*, their sin; Lat., *peccatum*; pronounced a *βian*, a *βπκαί*, a *βεακαθ*, etc. By which we may plainly see how just is the remark of Mr. Lhuyd, in his Comparative Etymology, title 1, page 21, col. 1: "There are", says he, "scarce any words in the Irish, besides what are borrowed from the Latin or some other language, that begin with *p*; inasmuch, that in an ancient alphabetical vocabulary I have by me, that letter is omitted". Besides, we find in the old Norwegian alphabet, which is the ancient Runic alphabet, that there is no difference between the figure of the characters *b* and *p*. See Olaus Worm. lit. Ran. p. 54. The Greeks wrote them indifferently one for another; as *G. βατεν* for *πατεν*; Lat., *ambulare*; *βυρον* for *πυρον*; Lat., *acerbum*. Hence it is, that in verbs, which terminate in *βω*, they change it into *ψω*, in the future tense; as, *Gr. Αειβω*, to leave, fut. *λειψω*, and not *λειβω*. And the Latins have followed their example; as *scribo*, to write, perf. *scripsi*, and sup. *scriptum*, and not *scribi*, and *scribitum*. And it is by reason of this identity between *b* and *p*, that the Latins say, *pasco*, to feed, from *Gr. πασσω*; *παρ*, from *Gr. παβω*; *βαξω*, from *Gr. πωβος*; *πεδο*, from *Gr. βέω*; *πυτες*, from *Gr. βυθος*, etc. And the Greeks, to observe it, by the by, have, in like manner, taken their *βυργος*, a tower or castle, from the Phœnicians, their first instructors in letters, in whose language it is *Borg*, which is plainly of the same root with our Irish word *brós* or *brús*, a strong or fortified place, also a lord's court or castle; whence the French *Bourg*, the German *Burgh*, and English *Borough*, do in a larger sense signify a town; just as Castellum, properly a fortress, is often used by Cæsar, in his commentaries, to signify a town or village; and in the same manner, that the Gothic word *Gard*, properly a house or castle, doth sometimes mean a town; for *Asgard* and *Asburg* are the same. But to indicate the close mutual affinity of *b* and *p*, Quintilian assures us, that in pronouncing the word *bitumini*, our ears rather perceive *optimum*. In old inscriptions, *apsens* is written for *absens*, *pleps* for *plebs*, *poplicus* for *publicus*, etc.; and hence we familiarly say, *suppono* for *subpono*, *oppono* for *obpono*. The Dutch pronounce *ponum vinum* for *bonum vinum*. By what has been observed, we plainly see that *b* and *p* were originally the same letter, and that *peit-bog* can be nothing else than *beit-bog*, or *b mollified*. Mr. Lhuyd remarks in the above cited place, that a considerable number of those words whose initial letter is *p* in the British, begin the Irish with *c*, ex. *paraid*; wherefore, Ir., *cræad*, Wel., *prye*, a worm; Ir., *cruth*, Wel., *prenn*, a tree; Ir., *crann*, Wel., *pen*, a head; Ir., *ceann*. We find the like affinity in many words between the Greek and Latin and the Irish language; as, Ir., *caire* and *caire*, Easter; Greek, *Πάσχα*, Latin, *pascha*, and Chaldaic, *pascha*, which is derived from the Hebrew *Pasach* or *Phase*; Lat., *transitus*, the Passover; Ir., *coir*, the leg; Gr., *πες*, and Lat., *pes*; Ir., *cluth*, a feather; Lat., *pluma*; Gr., *πτερον* and *πτερυμα*; Wel., *pluv*, etc. The same observation has been made by Vossius, with respect to the interrogative and relative of the Ionic dialect. "Jones", says he, "in interrogativis, mutat p in c, ita cōs dicunt pro pōs, hocos pro pōpos, pro poios, coios, pro pote, cote, ce pro pe". Mr. Baxter (in Glossario Antiquæ Britanniae, p. 90) remarks, that the oldest



Φηαιρνεαδ, *Phairisneach*, s. m. a Pharisee.  
 Φηαιρνεαδαμυλ, *Phairisneachamhuil*, a Pharisical.  
 Ράιρτ, *pairt*, s. f. a share, part, piece, portion, relation, kindred, union, confederacy.  
 Ράιρτδᾶδᾶ, *pairtdhathach*, a parti-coloured.  
 Ράιρτεαδ, *pairteach*, s. m. a partaker, partner; a. divided, shared, having a share, related; loving, free-hearted.  
 Ράιρτεαδᾶδ, *pairteachadh*, see ράιρτιυζᾶδ.  
 Ράιρτεαδαρ, *pairteachas*, s. association, partnership.  
 Ράιρτι, *pairti*, s. f. a party.  
 Ραιρτιδῆ, *pairtidhe*, s. m. a partner, associate, abettor.  
 Ράιρτιγim, *pairtighim*, v. I partake, associate.  
 Ραιρτιοκυλαρῶα, *pairtioculardha*, a. particular.  
 Ράιρτιυζᾶδ, *pairtiughadh*, s. f. sharing, division.  
 Ράιρ, *pais*, s. f. passion, suffering.  
 Ράιρδῆ, *paisde*, s. m. a child, a page.  
 Ράιρδῖν, *paisdín*, s. an infant.  
 Ραιρῖ, *paisg*, s. f. severe cold.  
 Ραιρῖῆ, *paisgthe*, part. perished with cold.  
 Ράιρῖγim, *paisighim*, v. I torment, cause to suffer; "Ἀρ μεαρα με ma an Cinead i-u-daiḡe, ὅρρ Ραιρῖγim ἡο ὀδοναδῶ ὀζαρ ρει-σῖm ἡο ὑᾶδᾶδ", *S. A. 53*.  
 Ραιτ, *pait*, s. f. a watering place; i. e. ᾶτ ρυαῖ, o. g.; a hump.  
 Ραιτ, *pait*, } s. f. a leveret.  
 Ραιτεοῖ, *paiteog*, }  
 Ράιτεαδ, *paiteach*, a. thirsty.  
 Ραιτεαδ, *paiteach*, a. humpy.  
 Ράιτεοῖ, *paiteog*, s. f. a small lump of butter.  
 Ραιτῖν, *paitín*, s. f. a patten.  
 Ραιρτιοῖ, *pairtiosg*, s. a short stick or club.  
 Ράιρτιρῖ, *pairtrisg*, s. f. a partridge.  
 Ραιττ, *paitt*, s. f. a hump.  
 Ράλαδ, *palach*, s. m. paving or pavement.  
 Ράλαρ, *palas*, s. m. a palace, regal seat.  
 Ράλαρῶα, *palasda*, a. like a palace, *Keat*.  
 Ράλῖν, *palín*, see ράλῖν.  
 Ράλλῶδ, *palltog*, s. f. a thump, a blow.  
 Ράλμαιρ, *palmaire*, s. m. a rudder; palmer; steersman.  
 Ρανκόῖ, *pancoog*, s. f. a pancake; ρανκόῖα ὄ'υῖγῆ, an omelet.  
 Ραννα, *panna*, s. f. a pan.  
 Ρανναλ, *pannal*, s. m. a crew, a band of men.  
 Ραννα-ῖολαῖδ, *panna-siolaidh*, s. a dripping-pan.  
 Ράπα, *papa*, s. m. a pope, a father.  
 Ράπαναδ, *papanach*, s. m. a Catholic.  
 Ράπαναδ, *papanach*, a. Catholic.

Ράπαναδῶ, *papanachd*, s. f. the Catholic faith, of which the Pope is head.  
 Ράπαντα, *papanta*, a. papal.  
 Ράρ, *par*, s. m. parchment.  
 Ραρᾶλλῖρ, s. f. the palsy.  
 Ραρᾶιτῖρ, *paraisi*, s. m. a bishop, a parish priest; "ῤαδῖρῖ μαρ Μαξῖνυρα ὑῖ Μοδᾶν ῤαρᾶιτῖρ Οῖλε ῤῖνῶ ὀεε", *4 Mast. 1460*.  
 Ράραλῖρ, *paralus*, s. m. a parlour or room to entertain.  
 Ράρῶδῖ, *pardog*, s. f. a hamper or basket used in mountainous places for carrying things on both sides of a horse.  
 Ραρῶν, *pardun*, s. m. pardon.  
 Ραρλεμῖ, *parlement*, s. f. parliament; *ex verb. Angl. C. F.*  
 Ραρῖν, *parn*, s. m. a whale.  
 Ραρο, *Pharo*, } s. Pharaoh, a man's name.  
 Ραρον, *Pharon*, }  
 Ραρραῖτε, *parraiste*, s. m. and f. a parish.  
 Ραρραῖτεαδ, *parraisteach*, s. m. a parishioner; a. parochial.  
 Ράρραδαρ, *Parrathas*, } s. m. Paradise.  
 Ράρραδαρ, *Parrthas*, }  
 Ράρταδ, *partach*, a. partaking.  
 Ραρταῖδῆ, *partaidhe*, s. m. a partner, partaker.  
 Ραρτᾶν, *partan*, s. m. a crab fish.  
 Ραρταῖνν-ῶεαρῖ, *partainn-dearg*, s. the berry of the mountain ash.  
 Ράρταρ, *Parthas*, s. m. Paradise.  
 Ραρραῖρτ, *pascairt*, s. f. a pannier; a store.  
 Ραρῖαδ, *pasgadh*, s. a wrapping, shrouding.  
 Ραρῖαῖm, *pasgaim*, v. I enwrap, shroud, swathe.  
 Ράρῖαῖν, *pasgan*, s. m. a bundle.  
 Ραρῖα, *pasgtha*, part. enwrapped, shrouded.  
 Ραρῖαῖδᾶδ, *paslaghadh*, s. a didapper or diver.  
 Ρατα, *pata*, see ποτα; s. m. a hare.  
 Ρατᾶν, *patan*, s. m. a leveret.  
 Ραταντα, *patanta*, a. bulky, thick.  
 Ρατανταδῶ, *patantachd*, s. f. thickness.  
 Ρατρῖν, *patrun*, s. m. a patron; pattern, mode.  
 Ραττῖρ, *patric*, s. f. the headstall of a bridle.  
 "ῤᾶδῖρ ἡρ μαρρ ὀζαρ ρεαλλ, Ἀρ na headᾶῖδ cantar an, Ραττῖρ ceann ῖρῖαν, ἡρ cary cab, ἡλαδ ῖρῖαδαρ, ἡρ cul capḡad", *For Foc*.  
 Ρεαδῆαδ, *peabhach*, a. neat, fine.  
 Ρεαδῆεαρ, *peabhchearc*, s. a peahen.  
 Ρεαδῆοῖλεαδ, *peabhchoileach*, s. a peacock.  
 Ρεαδ, *peac*, s. any sharp pointed thing, the sprouting germ of any vegetable; a long tail.  
 Ρεααδ, *peacach*, s. m. a sinner, transgressor; a. sinful.  
 Ρεαααδ, *peacach*, a. sharp-pointed, beautiful, neat, showy.

Peacáð, *peacadh*, s. m. sin, transgression; *Welsh*, pechod.

Peacairíim, *peacairíim*, v. I sin.

Peacamláct, *peacamlacht*, s. f. sinfulness, *C. P.*

Peacamluirl, *peacamluirl*, a. sinful.

Péacós, *peachog*, s. a peacock.

Peactáð, *peacthach*, s. m. a sinner, transgressor.

Peall, *peall*, s. m. a couch, a pallet; a horse; a skin, a hide.

Peall, *peall*, s. m. } a veil, covering, a  
Pealltóð, *pealltog*, s. f. } caddow, a coarse  
blanket.

Peallác, *peallach*, a. matted, hairy, rough.

Peallao, *peallad*, s. matting.

Peallao, *peallaid*, s. a pelt, a skin stripped of its hair.

Peallaim, *peallaim*, v. I cover, veil; tease, pull asunder.

Peallairíam, *peallastair*, s. m. a quoit; a stone to be cast from the hand.

Peallós, *peallog*, s. f. coarse clothing; an ill-dressed woman.

Péanáð, *peanaid*, s. f. pain, punishment; contraction.

Peandáit, *peandait*, s. a place of pain or punishment; "i. e. pianáit, i. e. áit i pianáit", *Cor.*

Peann, *peann*, s. m. a writing pen, a reed; *Welsh*, pin.

Peannasán, *peannagan*, s. m. a pen case.

Peannáveac, *peannaideach*, a. painful, *Mull*, 234.

Peannaire, *peannaire*, s. m. a writer, a scribbler.

Peannas, *peannas*, s. m. punishment.

Peannasda, *peannasda*, a. penal.

Péannasugáð, *peannasughadh*, s. punishing, punishing.

Peann-iaruinn, *peann-iaruinn*, s. a style, a graver.

Peannuro, *peannuid*, s. f. pain, punishment, castigation.

Peanyéal, *peanseal*, s. a pencil; vulg.

Peanyéir, *peanseir*, s. m. a fencer; vulg.

Peanyúir, *peansuir*, s. pincers.

Péarla, *pearla*, s. a pearl, a precious stone; figurat. a great beauty.

Péarlác, *pearlach*, a. pearly; plaited, glittering.

Péarláirim, *pearlaighim*, v. I glitter, shine.

Péarlós, *pearlog*, s. f. a partridge.

Péarlugáð, *pearlughadh*, s. m. brilliancy.

Péarsa, *pearsa*, s. a person, an individual; a verb.

Péarsail, *pearsail*, s. parsley; petroselinum vulgare.

Péarsanta, *pearsanta*, a. personal.

Péarsugáð, *pearsughadh*, s. m. personification.

Péartaic, *peartaic*, s. f. a particle.

Peas, *peas*, } s. m. a purse.

Peasair, *peasair*, } s. m. a purse.

Peasair, *peasair*, s. pease, *Sc.*

Peasacáð, *peasacáð*, a. hacked, gashed.

Peasán, *peasan*, s. m. a petulant person.

Peasanað, *peasanach*, a. petulant, saucy.

Peasanaðo, *peasanachd*, s. f. sauciness, petulance.

Peasacáð, *peasacáð*, } s. m. a gash, cut, chink,

Peasgáð, *peasgadh*, } cranny.

Peasgáduige, *peasgadhúige*, s. m. a pick-

Peasgáduir, *peasgáduir*, } pocket.

Peasgáim, *peasgaim*, v. I cut, slash.

Peat, *peat*, s. pet; adj. petted; "Ómpe peata bír a lír nó a raiteé, petted pigs being in their sty or on the lawn", *Br. L.*

Peatáð, *peatadh*, s. m. a pet.

Péatar, *peatar*, s. m. pewter.

Péataroir, *peataroir*, s. m. a pewterer.

Peatruig, *peatruig*, s. f. a halter.

Peatruig, *peatruig*, s. f. a short club or stick.

Pect, *pect*, s. a musician; music.

Péic, *peic*, s. f. a great tail; see péac; a peck.

Péicíollac, *peiciollach*, a. tailed, having a tail.

Péiléir, *peileir*, s. f. a ball, bullet, bowl; a pillar.

Péiléir-tarmonnaig, *peileir-tarmonnaigh*, s. a thunderbolt.

Péilíocan, *peilíocan*, s. a pelican.

Péilúir, *peilúir*, s. m. a pillow.

Péillic, *peillic*, s. f. a hut or booth made up of earth and branches of trees, covered on the top with hides.

Péillicó, *peillichd*, s. f. a covering made of skins or very coarse cloth.

Péin, *pein*, gen. of pian, pain.

Péinlíge, *peindlighe*, s. a penal law.

Péinnear, *pein near*, } s. f. a pen case.

Péinneacáð, *peinneacáð*, } s. f. a pen case.

Péinteal, *peinte al*, s. m. a snare.

Péircíoll, *peircíoll*, s. m. a corner; the nose, the lower part of the face; the jaws; the abdomen; the summit of a hill.

Péircleac, *peircleach*, a. having large jaws.

Péire, *peire*, s. a pear; pear tree; a pair, a couple, a brace; the buttocks.

Péireac, *peireach*, a. furious, raging.

Péireabúic, *peireabhuic*, s. a peruke.

Péiread, *peireadh*, s. rage, fury.

Péiracul, *peiracul*, s. m. danger, urgent necessity; *Welsh*, perygl.

Péirlín, *peirlín*, s. f. fine linen, cambric.

Πέριρε, *peirse*, s. m. a row, rank; a perch in length.

Πέριρριλλε, *peirsille*, s. parsley.

Πέριρριλλή μοιρη, *peirsil mhoir*, s. smallage; apium palustre.

Πέριρρεαριβαρη, *peishearbaire*, } s. m. a cut-  
Πέριρρεαριρθοιρη, *peisgearrhoir*, } purse.

Πειρε, *peist*, s. f. plague, ailment, loss.

Πειρε, *peist*, s. f. a worm, beast, monster; serpent.

Πειρε-θεαριμας, *peist-dealrach*, s. a glow-worm.

Πειρεαμιυλλ, *peisteamhuil*, a. beastly, brutish.

Πειρετειλ, *peisteil*, s. f. a pestle.

Πειρετεογας, *peisteogach*, a. maggoty, wormy.

Πειρε, *peit*, s. musician.

Πειρε, *peith*,

Πειρεθως, *peithhog*, } the letter π.

Πειρεαδ, *peiteadh*, s. music.

Πειρεαριπας, *peitearlach*, s. m. the Old Law or Testament.

Πειρεαριπαστε, *peitearlaiethe*, a. versed in sacred history.

Πειρεος, *peiteog*, s. f. a short jacket.

Πειρεη, *peithir*, s. f. a forrester; a thunderbolt.

Πειρεος, *peiteog*, s. m. a peach.

Πελος, *pelog*, s. a porpoise.

Πελαρη, *pelair*, s. a pill.

Πελλιη, *pellis*, s. f. a skin or hide.

Πενιουν, *peniun*, s. a pension; vulg.

Πεοσαρη, *peodar*, s. m. pewter.

Πεοσαριου, *peodaroir*, s. m. a pewterer.

Πεπος, *pepog*, s. f. a pompion.

Περιακλας, *periaclach*, a. dangerous, *P. A.* 30.

Περτιο, *pertie*, s. f. a rod or pole for measuring land.

Πεσσειρη, *pesseir*, s. pease.

Πεσσειρη-εαριυλλ, *pesseir-chapuil*, s. vetches.

Πεσσειρη-λυσαδω, *pesseir-luachag*, s. lentils.

Πεσσειρη-τυλλβε, *pesseir-tuilbe*, s. heath peas.

Πεσσημας, *pestrach*, adj. of peas.

Πεστειλ, *pesteil*, s. f. a pestle.

Πεubar, *peubar*, s. m. pepper.

Πεuc, *peuc*, see πεαc.

Πευρη, *peur*, s. f. a pear.

Πευριλα, *peurla*, see πεαριλα.

Πιαc, *piac*, see πεαc.

Πιαγμα, *piagham*, v. to hang up.

Πιαν, *pian*, s. f. pain, torment; gen. πειν, and peine.

Πιαναδ, *pianadh*, s. f. affliction, tormenting,

Πιαναμ, *pianaim*, v. I pain, torment.

Πιαναμιαδω, *pianamhlachd*, s. f. painfulness, soreness.

Πιαναμυλλ, *pianamhuil*, a. painful, sore, vexatious.

Πιαναρη, *pianas*, s. m. pain, punishment, castigat-  
tion.

Πιανορη, *pianoir*, s. m. a tormentor.

Πιαντα, *pianta*, part. pained, tormented.

Πιαντασαν, *piantachan*, s. m. a tormentor.

Πιανταιμ, *piantaim*, v. see πιαναμ.

Πιαντιγχορη, *pianuighchoir*, s. a tormentor.

Πιαντιγχε, *pianuighthe*, part. punished, fined, mulcted.

Πιανυμας, *pianusach*, a. castigatory.

Πιαργαδ, *piargach*, a. rough, rugged.

Πιαρη, *piast*, s. f. a worm, a beast, a serpent.

Πιαρταμυλλ, *piastamhuil*, a. worm-like.

Πιαρτυλλ, *piastuil*, a. worm-like.

Πιb, *piib*, s. f. a pipe, tube; *Welsh*, *pib*; *Chald.* bib.

Πιbαν, *piiban*, s. m. a pipe, windpipe, the throat.

Πικε, *picc*, s. f. a pike, a fork.

Πικρο, *picidh*, s. f. a pike or long spear; a pitchfork.

Πικιλ, *picil*, s. pickle.

Πικ-μειλλαc, *pic-mheallach*, s. a Lochaber axe.

Πικριορ, *picrios*, s. a pix.

Πιγη, *pighe*, s. a pie.

Πιγεαω, *pighead*, s. a magpie; an earthen pitcher.

Πιγεαωσασαc, *pigheadathach*, s. pie-coloured.

Πιγεαωορη, *pigeadoir*, s. m. a potter.

Πιγε-φουλα, *pighe-feola*, s. a pastry.

Πιγιν, *pigyn*, s. f. a small pail; a naggin; *Welsh*, *pigyn* or *piccyn*.

Πιγιν, *piglin*, } s. f. a penny.

Πιγνιν, *pighnin*, }

Πιbιν, *piibin*, s. f. a plover, a lapwing.

Πιλε, *pile*, s. a festival, holiday.

Πιλεαρη, *pilear*, s. m. a bullet, ball, shot; gen. and plur. *πιλερη*.

Πιλερη, *pileir*, s. f. a pillar.

Πιλλ, *pill*, s. a horse, *Keat.*; a covering; prop. *peall*.

Πιλλεαδ, *pillcadh*, s. m. a turn; conversation; repulse.

Πιλλιμ, *pillim*, v. I turn, roll, return, veer; repulse.

Πιλλιν, *pillin*, } s. f. pannel or pack-saddle.

Πιλλυν, *pilliun*, }

Πιλλυρη, *pilliur*, s. m. a pillar.

Πιληρη, *pileir*, s. f. a pilehard.

Πινην, *pinchin*, s. f. a gillyflower; a very small fresh-water fish.

Πινη-κρान, *pin-chrann*, a pine tree.

Πινην, *pinchin*, s. f. a penny.

Πινηνη, *pingine*, s. f. a weight equal to seven grains of wheat, or a small vessel of water equal to that weight.

Πινη, *pinin*, s. f. the summit of a hill or headland; *Welsh*, *pen*.



Πιννε, *pinne*, } s. f. a pin, peg, spigot,  
 Πιννεαδ, *pinneadh*, } stud.  
 Πιννεαρ, *pinnear*, s. m. an ink horn.  
 Πιννουζαδ, *pinnughadh*, s. pinning, stud-  
 ding.  
 Πινντ, *pinnt*, s. f. a Scotch pint, equal to two  
 quarts.  
 Πιντεάλαιμ, *pintéalaim*, v. I paint.  
 Πιντεάλτα, *pintéalta*, part. painted.  
 Πιντεομαέτ, *pinteoracht*, s. f. painting.  
 Πιob, *piob*, s. f. a pipe, flute.  
 Πιοβὰέ, *piobach*, a. abounding with pipes.  
 Πιοβαδοίρ, *piobadoír*, s. m. a pipe maker.  
 Πιοβαιμ, *piobaim*, v. I pipe.  
 Πιοβαηε, *piobaire*, s. m. a piper.  
 Πιοβαηεαδ, *piobaireachd*, s. f. piping, playing  
 on pipes, a march tune; pipe music.  
 Πιοβάν, *pioban*, s. m. a small pipe.  
 Πιοβαρ, *piobar*, s. m. pepper.  
 Πιοβαρ, *piobhar*, s. m. a purse, a sieve, a honey-  
 comb.  
 Πιοβζα, *piobgha*, a. tubular.  
 Πιοβ-λεϊγύ, *piob-leigidh*, s. a cock of a barrel.  
 Πιοβ-μάλτα, *piob-mhala*, s. a bag pipe.  
 Πιοβίονναέ, *piobshionnaich*, s. a pipe blown  
 with bellows, *Sh*.  
 Πιοβθαογζαδ, *piobthaosgaidh*, s. a pump.  
 Πιοβ-υιρζε, *piob-uisge*, s. a conduit pipe.  
 Πιοκαδ, *piocadh*, s. picking.  
 Πιοκαδοίρ, *piocadoír*, s. m. a nibbler, picker.  
 Πιοκαρ, *piocair*, s. f. a pick-axe, a mattock.  
 Πιοκαρμ, *piocairm*, v. I pluck, pick, nibble.  
 Πιοκαρμιαδ, *piocaireachd*, s. f. nibbling.  
 Πιοκόρ, *piocóir*, s. f. a mattock, pick-axe.  
 Πιολάτ, *piolaid*, s. Pilate, the proper name of a  
 man.  
 Πιολάτ, *piolait*, s. f. a palace, a nobleman's  
 house.  
 Πιολλάέ, *piollach*, see *peallaé*.  
 Πιολλάιμ, *piollaim*, v. I pick.  
 Πιολλάηε, *piollaire*, s. a pill.  
 Πιολόρ, *pioloid*, s. f. a pillory.  
 Πιολόρκαέ, *pioloideach*, s. m. a pilot.  
 Πιολόρ, *pioloir*, s. f. a pillar.  
 Πιον, *pion*, } s. a pin, peg.  
 Πιοναδ, *pionadh*, }  
 Πιονέριανν, *pionchriann*, s. a pine tree.  
 Πιονόρ, *pionos*, see *πιανάρ*.  
 Πιονορτα, *pionosta*, a. punished.  
 Πιοννα, *pionna*, s. a pin, peg, pen.  
 Πιοννηα, *pionnsa*, s. artifice, wile, skill, cun-  
 ning.  
 Πιοννηαράέ, *pionnsarach*, a. wily, artful.  
 Πιοννηορμιαέ, *pionnsaireachd*, s. f. skillfulness,  
 wiliness.

Πιορ, *piop*, } see *piob* and *piob*.  
 Πιορα, *piopa*, }  
 Πιορ-υιρζε, *piop-uisge*, s. a conduit pipe.  
 Πιοράρ, *piorair*, s. f. a pirate.  
 Πιοράρεαέ, *pioraideach*, a. piratical.  
 Πιοράρεαδ, *pioraideachd*, s. f. piracy.  
 Πιορόρ, *pioroide*, s. a parrot.  
 Πιορρα, *piorra*, s. a pear; a squall, a blast.  
 Πιόρ, *pios*, s. f. a cup.  
 Πιορα, *piosa*, s. a piece, bit, fragment.  
 Πιοράν, *piosan*, s. m. a little bit; any little engine  
 or instrument.  
 Πιοραμαέ, *piosarnach*, s. m. a whisper, *Isaiah*,  
 xxix. 4.  
 Πιοραμααδ, *piosarnachd*, s. f. whispering.  
 Πιορόζα, *piosoga*, see *πιρσοζ*.  
 Πιορτα, *piostal*, s. a pistol.  
 Πιοθάν, *piothan*, s. m. a pie.  
 Πιοθρμυρζε, *piothruisg*, s. f. a partridge.  
 Πιρ, *pip*, see *piob* and *piobán*.  
 Πιρκαν, *pircan*, s. m. a little boy; *Heb.* *pircha*.  
 Πιρ, *pis*, s. f. pease; *Welsh*, *pys*; a tree, trunk of  
 a tree, *o. g.*; a kind of measure, *o. v.*  
 Πιρβυρθε, *pisbuidhe*, s. common yellow vetch-  
 ling; *lathyrus pratensis*.  
 Πιρ-καπουλ, *pis-chapul*, } s. the horsepea,  
 Πιρ-δουβ, *pis-dubh*, } vetch, tare;  
 Πιρ-φρεαχάιν, *pis-phreachain*, } *vicia sativa*.  
 Πιρκαέ, *piseach*, s. f. fruit, profit, proficiency, in-  
 crease.  
 Πιρεάν, *pisean*, s. m. a small pea.  
 Πιρεάναέ, *piseanach*, s. m. lentils.  
 Πιρσοζ, *piseog*, s. f. sorcery, witchcraft; *Heb.*  
*chasap*.  
 Πιρσοζαέ, *piseogach*, a. belonging to sorcery.  
 Πιρσοζαδ, *piseogaidhe*, s. m. a sorcerer, wizard.  
 Πιρ-φιαδαν, *pis-fiadhain*, s. wild peas, vetches.  
 Πιρσομαέ, *pisiornach*, a. whispering.  
 Πιρρηε, *pisire*, s. m. an instrument for measuring.  
 Πιρρησοζ, *pisreog*, see *πιρσοζ*.  
 Πιρρησοζαδ, *pisreogtha*, part. fascinated, be-  
 witched.  
 Πιρραά, *pisrach*, see *πιρκαέ* and *βιρκαέ*.  
 Πιρτ, *pist*, s. f. a penny.  
 Πιτ, *pit*, s. f. a meal.  
 "Πιτ πιοννο το πομαλ ανοέ,  
 "Θεαυβ ιρ θαμνα ατερζε,  
 "Inglan mo εοιρ λιρ mo ζηερ,  
 "Σταν ιι τι το εομπηερ", *Cor.*; a dyke,  
 a hollow pit.  
 Πιτάν, *pitlan*, s. m. a pie; *πιτάν το μεατ*, a  
 tart.  
 Πιτεάντα, *piteanta*, a. effeminate.  
 Πιτεάντααδ, *piteantachd*, s. f. effeminacy.  
 Πιτεοζ, *piteog*, s. f. an effeminate person.

πυλλάμ, *piullam*, v. to peck, *Sh.*  
 Πυύθα, *piuthar*, s. m. a sister.  
 Πυύθαμλάχο, *piutharamhlachd*, s. f. sisterliness.  
 Πυύθαμυιλ, *piutharamhuil*, a. sisterly.  
 Πλά, *pla*, s. m. a green plot, a lawn, a meadow.  
 Πλάβ, *plab*, s. m. a smut, spot; a fillip.  
 Πλάβαιε, *plabaire*, s. m. a babbler.  
 Πλάε, *plac*, s. m. a mouthful; a bit.  
 Πλάεάρο, *placaid*, s. f. a wooden dish.  
 Πλάεαιε, *placaire*, s. a full cheeked man; a man that eats with a good appetite.  
 Πλάεάταχο, *placantachd*, s. f. coarseness.  
 Πλάε, *plae*, s. m. an open place, a high road, *o. v.*  
 Πλάεαίμ, *plagain*, v. I plague, torment.  
 Πλάε, *plae*, s. f. a fine, amercement.  
 Πλάετο, *plachid*, s. f. a flagon.  
 Πλάεο, *plaide*, s. f. a plaid, a blanket.  
 Πλάεξ, *plaign*, s. m. a plague, pestilence, contagion.  
 Πλάεαμυιλ, *plaigneamhuil*, a. contagious, pestiferous.  
 Πλάεό, *plained*, s. f. a planet.  
 Πλάεεάο, *plainnead*, s. m. a blanket.  
 Πλάε, *plait*, s. f. the forehead; a secret place.  
 Πλάετιν, *plaitin*, s. f. a little pate, a skull, the crown of the head.  
 Πλάε, *plam*, a. hurled.  
 Πλάε, *plana*, s. a plane.  
 Πλάε, *planc*, s. m. a board or plank; a farthing.  
 Πλάεα, *planda*, s. m. a plant.  
 Πλάεάχο, *plandachadh*, } s. m. plantation,  
 Πλάεούξάο, *plandughadh*, } planting.  
 Πλάεαίξίμ, *plandaighim*, v. I plant.  
 Πλάεαίξτε, *planduighthe*, part. planted.  
 Πλάεα, *planta*, s. m. a plant.  
 Πλάεαίξοιρ, *plantaigheoir*, s. m. a planter.  
 Πλάείξιν, *plaoisgin*, s. f. dim. of Πλάεξ.  
 Πλάεξ, *plaois*, s. m. and f. a husk, shell; *Welsh*, *plisg*, a skull.  
 Πλάεξάο, *plaoisgach*, a. shelly, husky, capsular.  
 Πλάεξάο, *plaoisgadh*, s. shelling, hulling; a sound, noise; a glimmering light.  
 Πλάεα, *plada*, a. feigned.  
 Πλάεα, *plada*, } s. m. a plaster.  
 Πλάεαάο, *pladaich*, }  
 Πλάεαίξοιρ, *pladaigheoir*, s. m. a plasterer.  
 Πλάεοίμ, *pladram*, } v. I plaster.  
 Πλάεοίξίμ, *pladruighim*, }  
 Πλάεοίμ, *pladradh*, } s. plastering.  
 Πλάεοίμ, *plastrail*, }  
 Πλάε, *plath*, s. m. a glance, twinkling.  
 Πλάεα, *plata*, s. a plate.  
 Πλάεεάο, *platsaadh*, s. a squash, *Sh.*  
 Πλάεάός, *pleadhog*, s. f. a spade, a dibble.

Πλάεξάν, *pleaghan*, s. m. a little oar, a paddle.  
 Πλάεξάναχο, *pleaghanachd*, s. f. rowing, paddling.  
 Πλάεξαιε, *pleaghart*, s. m. a buffet.  
 Πλάεξ, *pleasg*, s. m. a blow, a slap.  
 Πλάεξ, *pleasg*, s. f. } a noise,  
 Πλάεξάο, *pleasgadh*, s. m. } crack.  
 Πλάεξάίμ, *pleasgarnach*, s. m. }  
 Πλάεξάίμ, *pleasgain*, v. I crack, break, burst, strike.  
 Πλάεο, *pleide*, s. f. spite.  
 Πλάείξιν, *pleisiur*, s. m. pleasure.  
 Πλάείξτε, *pleiste*, s. f. a testicle.  
 Πλάεάο, *pliadhach*, a. broad-footed.  
 Πλάεξοίρ, *pliaithroidh*, s. f. a slipper.  
 Πλάεβίμ, *plibin*, s. f. a plover; prop. πλάεβίμ.  
 Πλόε, *ploc*, s. m. and f. the cheek; a stopper, bung; a large stump, round head.  
 Πλόεάο, *plocach*, a. full-faced; having a round head, lumpish.  
 Πλόε, *plod*, s. a fleet, *Sh.*  
 Πλόε, *plod*, } s. m. a pool; standing water.  
 Πλόεάν, *plodan*, }  
 Πλόεάο, *plodach*, s. m. puddle, mire.  
 Πλόεάχο, *plodachadh*, } s. floating, buoy-  
 Πλόεάο, *plodadh*, } ancy.  
 Πλόεάίξ, *plodhaisg*, s. f. a bumpkin, booby.  
 Πλόεάίξεάο, *plodhaisgeach*, a. stupid, clownish.  
 Πλόεάίμ, *plodaim*, } v. I float.  
 Πλόεάίξίμ, *plodaighim*, }  
 Πλόεάναχο, *plodanachd*, s. paddling and rowing in water.  
 Πλάεξ, *plaisg*, a. spongy, elastic, dry and spongy; inflammable.  
 Πλόεξ, *plosg*, s. m. a sigh, groan, throb; a. quick.  
 Πλόεξάο, *plosgach*, a. sighing, panting, throbbing.  
 Πλόεξάο, *plosgail*, s. a sound, noise.  
 Πλόεξάμυιλ, *plosgamhuil*, see Πλόεξάο.  
 Πλόεξάίμ, *plosgartach*, a. open, bold.  
 Πλόεξάίμ, *plosgartachd*, s. aspiration, throbbing, panting.  
 Πλόεξάίμ, *plosgartuighim*, v. to pant, throb, aspire, *Sh.*  
 Πλόεξάο, *plosgat*, s. a marygold.  
 Πλόεβαίε, *plubaire*, see Πλάεαιε.  
 Πλόεβαίξιν, *plubairsin*, s. marsh marigold; caltha palustris.  
 Πλόεβαίξιν, *plubaistin*, see Πλόεβαίξιν.  
 Πλόεβράο, *plubrach*, s. m. plunging.  
 Πλόε, *pluc*, see Πλόε; s. m. the rot among sheep; f. a cheek; gen. Πλόε and Πλόε; plur. Πλόεα; a knob, knot, lump.  
 Πλόεάο, *plucach*, a. lumpy, having large cheeks.  
 Πλόεάο, *plucadh*, s. blowing or puffing up the cheeks.

πλύαδ, *pluchadh*, s. squeezing, wringing.  
 πλύεαμ, *pluchaim*, v. I press, squeeze, con-  
 stringe, smother.  
 πλυαίν, *plucain*, } s. a carbuncle, *Sh*.  
 πλυαν, *plucan*, }  
 πλυαίρη, *plucaire*, s. m. a fellow with large  
 chops.  
 πλυαίρεστος, *plucaireachd*, s. f. impertinence.  
 πλυα, *pluc*, s. f. the cheek.  
 πλυαεάδ, *pluiccach*, a. blub-checked.  
 πλυαίν, *plucín*, s. f. dim. of πλυα, a cheek.  
 πλυαίσι, *plucis*, s. m. the flux.  
 πλυμβίη, *pluin'is*, s. m. a plum.  
 πλυμν-ρεανζαν, *pluirin-seangan*, s. sheep's  
 sorrel, mountain clover; trifolium alpestre.  
 πλυτεαδ, *pluiteach*, a. broad-footed.  
 πλυμα, *pluma*, s. a plum.  
 πλυμπα, *plumba*, s. a plummet.  
 πλυμ, *plur*, s. m. flour, meal; a flower.  
 πλυμαδ, *plurach*, a. mealy, flowery.  
 πλυμάν, *pluran*, s. a small flower, blossom.  
 πλυμαναδ, *pluranach*, a. abounding in flowers.  
 πλυτ, *plut*, s. m. a breach.  
 πλυταδ, *plutadh*, s. m. a breaking down, scalding.  
 ποβ, *pob*, s. m. learning.  
 ποβα, *poba*, s. m. a teacher.  
 ποβαλ, *pobal*, s. butter burr; tussilogo petastis.  
 ποβυλ, *pobul*, s. m. a people, tribe, populace,  
 congregation; gen. πυβλεαδα; *Welsh*, pobl;  
*Lat.*, populus.  
 ποβυλ, *pobhuil*, s. f. the poplar tree.  
 ποε, *poc*, s. m. peace, *Cor*.  
 ποε, *poc*, s. m. a he-goat; a blow, kick; a bag.  
 ποε-μυαδ, *poc-ruadh*, s. a roc-buck.  
 ποεαδ, *pocadh*, s. m. a pocket, pouch, bag.  
 ποεαίρη, *pocaire*, s. m. a beggar; a striker.  
 ποεάν, *pocan*, s. m. a little he-goat.  
 ποεζ, *pog*, s. f. a kiss; *Welsh*, poc.  
 ποεζαδ, *pogadh*, s. kissing.  
 ποεζαμ, *pogaim*, v. I kiss.  
 ποεζαίρη, *pogaire*, } s. m. a kisser.  
 ποεζοίη, *pogoir*, }  
 ποεζθα, *pogtha*, } part. kissed.  
 ποεζτηγε, *pogthughte*, }  
 ποι, *poi*, s. the leg.  
 ποίβλεος, *poibleog*, s. f. the poplar tree.  
 ποίβλεεστ, *poiblidheacht*, s. a republic.  
 ποίβληγε, *poiblighe*, a. public.  
 ποίβλιος, *pioblioch*, s. m. the public, common  
 people.  
 ποίβιν, *poicín*, s. a little he-goat; a small bag;  
 a round bellied fellow.  
 ποίβιν μεαίβυλ, *Poidín mearbhuil*, s. Jack  
 with a lantern; πού ρεαδράν, a spot where  
 the benighted lose their path.

ποίβιτιεαδ, *poiliticeach*,  
 ποίβιτιγιυλ, *poiliticéuil*,  
 ποίβιτιεαυυλ, *poiliticamhuil*, } a. political.  
 ποίβιλεαδ, *poilleadh*; s. boring, piercing; "Οο  
 ποίβιλεαδ τριωζ ήριγτ, ασαρ ταμικ φυλ αιγτο",  
*M'Par*. 84.  
 ποίβνρη, *poivnir*, s. pl. beans.  
 ποίβνεοντα, *poivneonta*, a. poisonous, venomous.  
 ποίβνον, *poivnon*, s. f. poison.  
 ποίβη, *poir*, s. f. a pore.  
 ποίβνν, *poivnín*, s. a little pig.  
 ποίβνεαζα, *poivreagha*, a. hollow, porous.  
 ποίβνν, *poivín*, s. f. a small potato; a pore.  
 ποίβρη, *poirse*, s. a porch.  
 ποίβρυμ, *poivrym*, s. a portion.  
 ποίβη, *pois*, s. f. a haul or pluck.  
 ποίβηεαλαμ, *poisgheallaim*, v. I betroth.  
 ποίβρημ, *poisim*, v. I haul, lug.  
 ποίβτη-τεαδ, *poist-teach*, s. the post office.  
 ποίβτ, *poit*, s. f. great drinking.  
 ποίβτηαδ, *poitchriadh*, s. potter's clay.  
 ποίβτε, *poite*, s. f. a pot.  
 ποίβτεαδ, *poiteach*, a. bibacious, drunken.  
 ποίβτεαδ, *poiteadh*, s. tipping, boozing.  
 ποίβτεαραδ, *poitearachd*, s. f. hard drinking.  
 ποίβτειη, *poiteis*, s. f. drunkenness.  
 ποίβτεοιη, *poiteoir*, s. m. a drunkard.  
 ποίβτηεαμυρε, *poitigearuidhe*, s. m. an apothecary.  
 ποίβτημ, *poitim*, v. I drink.  
 ποίβτιν, *poitin*, s. f. a small pot.  
 ποίβτηγ, *poitriugh*, see πυτρυαεε.  
 ποίβα, *pola*, s. a pole.  
 ποίβαίρη, *polaire*, s. m. a sign; a searcher of  
 holes and corners.  
 ποίβλ, *poll*, s. m. a hole or pit; *Welsh*, pwl or  
 twll; mire, dirt; a pole of land; this measure  
 was not everywhere of equal quantity; in  
 Cavan it contained 60 acres.  
 ποίβλαδ, *pollach*, a. holed, hollowed, fungous.  
 ποίβλαεαμναετ, *polla-cheannach*, a. hotheaded,  
*M'Don*.  
 ποίβλαμ, *pollaim*, v. I pierce, bore, perforate.  
 ποίβλαίρη, *pollaire*, s. holes; ποίβλαίρη να ηγόν,  
 nostrils.  
 ποίβλ-ήνγ, *poll-eisg*, s. m. a fish pond.  
 ποίβλτα, *pollta*, part. perforated, bored, mortised.  
 ποίβλαίρη, *ponaire*, s. beans; *Heb.*, pol.  
 ποίβλαίρη-φθραναεαδ, *ponaire-Fhranach*, s.  
 French beans.  
 ποίβλαίρηαδ, *ponaireach*, a. fabaceous.  
 ποίβλαίρη-αρυλ, *ponaire-ca-* } marsh' trefoil;  
 πυλ, } buck bean;  
 ποίβλαίρη-αυρηαγ, *ponaire-* } *Menyanthes*  
 curraigh, } trifoliata.

ponc, *pone*, s. m. a point, an article; *Welsh*,  
 pwngc; danger.  
 poncaimuil, *poncaimuil*, a. distinct.  
 Póni, *poni*, s. a pony; vulg.  
 Pont, *pont*, s. a pound; a pound for cattle, a  
 pond; a. austere, cruel, fierce, ferocious, ve-  
 hement.  
 Popa, *popa*, s. m. a master.  
 Popac, *popach*, s. m. a pupil.  
 Popul, *popul*, written in old MSS. for pobul.  
 Pór, *por*, s. m. race of people; seed, planting or  
 propagation.  
 por-a-charuil, *por-a-charuil*, see ponape capuil.  
 Porc, *porc*, s. a pig, pork.  
 Porcán, *porcan*, s. m. a small pig.  
 por-cochullac, *por-cochullach*, s. pulse.  
 Porraise, *porraide*, s. a parish.  
 Porraiseac, *porraideach*, s. m. a parishioner.  
 Port, *port*, s. m. a ferry; food, commons; a  
 door; *Welsh*, porth; a tune, a jig; a port, a  
 harbour; a bank; a fort, garrison; the area  
 of a place; a house; a. severe, fierce.  
 Portaire, *portaire*, s. m. a waterman, ferry-  
 man.  
 Portaireachd, *portaireachd*, s. f. ferrying.  
 Portán, *portan*, s. m. a crab fish.  
 Portán-charuill, *portan-chapuill*, s. a spider  
 crab.  
 Port-biathad, *port-biathadh*, s. stallfeeding.  
 Port-gunna, *port-gunna*, s. a loop-hole.  
 Portor, *portos*, s. the Mass book.  
 Porttriathe, *porttriathe*, s. a stall-fed hog.  
 Pósadh, *posadh*, s. m. marriage, wedlock, matri-  
 mony.  
 Pósaim, *posaim*, v. I marry.  
 Pósaimuil, *posaimuil*, a. matrimonial.  
 Pósda, *posda*, part. married.  
 Pósgha, *posgha*, a. bridal, nuptial.  
 Posta, *posta*, s. a post, a pillar.  
 Postad, *postadh*, s. trampling.  
 Postaim, *postaim*, v. I trample.  
 Postanac, *postanach*, a. that hath stout legs.  
 Poth, *poth*, s. a bachelor.  
 Pota, *pota*, } s. a pot, a vessel.  
 Potad, *potadh*, }  
 Potadoir, *potadoir*, s. m. a potter.  
 Pótaim, *potaim*, v. I drink.  
 Pótair, *potaire*, s. m. a pot companion, a  
 drunkard.  
 Pótairachd, *potaireachd*, s. f. tippling, drun-  
 kenness.  
 Pótair, *potaisde*, s. pottage.  
 Potataoi, *potataoi*, s. a potato.  
 Potchamóg, *potchamog*, s. pot hangers.  
 Potchriadh, *potchriadh*, s. potter's clay.

Potfolac, *potfolach*, s. m. a pot lid.  
 Potóir, *potóir*, s. m. a potter.  
 Pottraice, *pottraice*, s. a vessel; “ tancaobair  
 iarrth ríoto fíor uirce glan pomílir a  
 pñeime in cñann rín, cur iúreao alóir ve  
 ocof língat a pottraice”, *B. Cr.*  
 Prab, *prab*, s. m. rheum, a discharge from the  
 corner of the eyes; a. quick, sudden.  
 Prábac, *prabach*, a. disorderly, indecorous.  
 Prábac, *prabach*, } a. having humours about  
 Prábfúileac, *prab-* } the eyes, blear-eyed.  
*shuileach*, }  
 Prábair, *prabaire*, s. m. a worthless fellow.  
 Prábar, *prabar*, s. m. the rabble.  
 Prábfúileac, *prabshuileach*, a. quick-eyed,  
 having eyes constantly winking.  
 Pracas, *pracas*, s. m. a meal of raw oatmeal and  
 buttermilk, hotch-potch.  
 Prádaim, *pradhain*, s. want, need.  
 Prágham, *praghain*, s. f. care, anxiety.  
 Práib, *praib*, } s. f. filth, dirt, ordure.  
 Práibin, *praibin*, }  
 Práidín, *praidhín*, s. f. earnest business, great  
 haste.  
 Práidíneac, *praidhineach*, a. earnest, in great  
 haste.  
 Prámo, *praind*, s. a dinner, a meal's meat;  
*Lat.*, prandium.  
 Prainneog, *prainnseog*, s. f. a haggis.  
 Práir, *prais*, gen. of práir, brass, pot metal.  
 Práircin, *praiscin*, s. f. an apron, a bib.  
 Práireac, *praiseach*, a. brassy; s. a bold or lewd  
 woman.  
 Práireac, *praiseach*, s. m. a pot; broth, pottage;  
*Welsh*, bresych; a manger, crib; a kind of  
 kail; wild mustard.  
 Práireac-braethair, *praiseach-bhrathair*, s. Eng-  
 lish mercury, good Henry, wild spinach;  
 chenopodium, bonus Henricus.  
 Práireac-burde, *praiseach-bhuidhe*, s. wild cab-  
 bage, nape, rape; brassica napus.  
 Práireac-fad, *praiseach-fiadh*, s. bastard cress  
 or mustard, penny cress; thlapsi arvensis.  
 Práireac-fadám, *praiseach-fiadhain*, s. common  
 wild goose foot orache; chenopodium album.  
 Práireac-gharb, *praiseach-gharbh*, s. wild mus-  
 tard, charlock; sinasis arvensis.  
 Práireac-ghlas, *praiseach-ghlas*, s. fig-leaved  
 goosefoot; chenopodium serotinum.  
 Práireac-mín, *praiseach-mhín*, s. wild orache;  
 artiplex hastata.  
 Práireac-ná-balla, *praiseach-na-balla*, s. wall  
 goosefoot; chenopodium murale.  
 Práireac-na-ccaorach, *praiseach-na-ccaorach*, see  
 práireac fad.



Προκαίριε, *procaire*, s. m. a poker, a pricker.  
 Προϊόν, *prior*, s. m. a prior.  
 Προνοή, *prionh*, see πρῆν.  
 Προνοήατο, *prionhachd*, s. a source.  
 Προνοήατο, *prionhadh*, s. m. a primate.  
 Προνοήαται, *prionhathair*, s. m. a patriarch.  
 Προνοήλοισαμ, *prionhbhlosgam*, v. to prickle, sparkle, *Sh*.  
 Προνοήλαρι, *prionhchlar*, s. m. an autograph, original.  
 Προνοήλοισα, *prionhchoslach*, a. archetypical.  
 Προνοήλοισα, *prionhchoslas*, s. m. an archetype.  
 Προνοήσα, *prionhdha*, s. wisdom; adv. first; "σο λυρό Παρτολαν προνοήσα μέμν μιοζόα", *Eoch. O'Fl*.  
 Προνοήσα, *prionhdhala*, s. ancient history, *O'B*.  
 Προνοήσασατο, *prionhdhraoidh*, s. m. an arch-druid.  
 Προνοήσασατο, *prionfhaidh*, s. m. a chief prophet; primate.  
 Προνοήσασατο, *prionhlaoch*, s. m. a prime soldier.  
 Προνοήσασατο, *prionhlongphort*, s. m. a chief town, castle, or camp; royal seat.  
 Προνοήσασατο, *prionhpollan*, s. m. the insect called beetle, a drone, *Keat*.  
 Προνοήσασατο, *prionhthusa*, s. a foundation, first beginning.  
 Προνοήσασατο, *prionhuachdaran*, s. m. the chief ruler, superior.  
 Προνοήσασατο, *prionhuachdaranacht*, s. chief supremacy.  
 Προνοήσασατο, *prionhughdar*, s. m. the original author.  
 Προνοήσα, *prionnsa*, s. m. a prince.  
 Προνοήσαμ, *prionnsamhlachd*, s. f. princeliness.  
 Προνοήσαμ, *prionnsamhuil*, a. princely.  
 Προνοήσα, *prionnta*, part. printed.  
 Προνοήσα, *prionntoir*, s. m. a printer.  
 Προνοήσαμ, *prionsamhuil*, a. precious, valuable.  
 Προνοήσα, *priosca*, s. the thighs.  
 Προνοήσα, *priosun*, s. m. a prison.  
 Προνοήσα, *priosunach*, s. m. a prisoner.  
 Προνοήσα, *priosunachd*, s. f. imprisonment.  
 Προνοήσα, *priotkach*, s. m. a preacher.  
 Προνοήσα, *priotchadh*, } s. preaching.  
 Προνοήσα, *priotchaid*, }  
 Προνοήσαμ, *priotchain*, v. I preach.  
 Προνοήσα, *pris*, s. f. price, value.  
 Προνοήσαμ, *priseamhlachd*, s. f. value.  
 Προνοήσαμ, *priseamhuil*, a. precious.  
 Προνοήσα, *prisein*, s. pl. bushes.  
 Προνοήσα, *pritcheadoir*, s. m. a preacher.  
 Προνοήσαμ, *proantain*, see πρῆνταιν.

Προβατο, *probadh*, s. m. a proof.  
 Προβατο, *probhal*, s. m. a consul.  
 Προκαδοισα, *procaidoir*, s. m. a proctor.  
 Προζαμ, *proghain*, s. f. see πρῆσαιν.  
 Προζαμ, *proghan*, s. f. dregs, lees.  
 Προιβινη, *proibhins*, s. f. a province, *Esther* i. 1.  
 Προϊεπτ, *proiceipt*, s. f. instruction, precept, 4 *Must.* 1441.  
 Προϊνιτο, *proimhidh*, a. fat, fatty; grave, heavy, corpulent.  
 Προϊνιτοεατ, *proimhidheacht*, s. f. solitude, gravity.  
 Προϊμπεαλλαν, *proimpeallan*, } s. m. a drone,  
 Προϊμπεαλλεαν, *proimp-* } beetle.  
 Προϊμπεαλλεαν, *sheillean*, }  
 Προϊμν, *proivn*, s. f. a dinner, a meal; voraciousness.  
 Προϊμνιουζατο, *proivniughadh*, s. f. dining, feeding, devouring.  
 Προϊμνιουζατο, *proivnlann*, } s. a refectory, din-  
 Προϊμνιουζατο, *proivnlios*, } ing room.  
 Προϊμνιουζατο, *proivnteach*, }  
 Προϊμνιουζατο, *proisdeal*, s. f. a bottle.  
 Προϊμνιουζατο, *proiseal*, a. bold, proud, nice, *Se*.  
 Προϊμνιουζατο, *proisealachd*, s. pride, nicety, *Se*.  
 Προϊμνιουζατο, *proistreat*, a. prostrate.  
 Προϊμνιουζατο, *promhadh*, see προβατο.  
 Προϊμνιουζατο, *pronan*, s. m. pollard; beating, pounding, braying; a. smooth, bruised.  
 Προϊμνιουζατο, *pronadh*, s. m. a bruise, contusion, pounding; giving, bestowing, distributing.  
 Προϊμνιουζατο, *pronaim*, v. I give, bestow, distribute; pound, bruise, mince.  
 Προϊμνιουζατο, *pronian*, s. m. a fragment.  
 Προϊμνιουζατο, *prondol*, s. f. a low noise.  
 Προϊμνιουζατο, *pronghloir*, s. f. a whisper.  
 Προϊμνιουζατο, *pronghlorach*, s. m. a small talker; a whisperer.  
 Προϊμνιουζατο, *pronghlorach*, a. loquacious.  
 Προϊμνιουζατο, *pronnog*, s. f. a fragment, anything minced.  
 Προϊμνιουζατο, *pronta*, part. distributed.  
 Προϊμνιουζατο, *prontain*, s. f. provender.  
 Προϊμνιουζατο, *pronnusc*, s. m. brimstone, sulphur.  
 Προϊμνιουζατο, *pronnuscach*, a. sulphurous.  
 Προϊμνιουζατο, *prop*, see πρῆν.  
 Προϊμνιουζατο, *propa*, s. a prop.  
 Προϊμνιουζατο, *propadh*, s. propping.  
 Προϊμνιουζατο, *propanach*, s. m. a youth.  
 Προϊμνιουζατο, *propast*, s. m. a provost, a governor, an officer, one in authority above another; i. e. "præpositus, i. e. neç πέμψυζε", *Cor*.  
 Προϊμνιουζατο, *prosa*, a. strong, able.  
 Προϊμνιουζατο, *prosnan*, s. m. a troop, company.



Πυκλάϊ, *pychlais*, s. f. a den.  
 Πυροίν, *pyridin*, s. an upstart poet.  
 Πυρρῶν, *pyrrhōn*, s. f. enlarging, magnifying; "i. e. ὑπὸ βλήξασθαι μοῦν ἁσῶν μέγασθαι", o. g.  
 Ψαλμ, *psalm*, s. f. a psalm.  
 Ψαλμῳδολοῦ, *psalmodoloidh*, s. m. a psalmist.  
 Ψαλτρῆς, *psaltrach*, s. m. a psalter, a book of records.  
 Πυβαί, *pubail*, s. f. a tent, tabernacle, booth, marquee; gen. puible.  
 Πυβάλλ, *puball*, s. m. a congregation.  
 Πυβόλ, *pubol*, s. great water dock; pestilence wort, or butter burr.  
 Πύκα, *puca*, s. Puck, an elf, sprite, hobgoblin.  
 Πύκαθ, *pucaadh*, s. m. a cover to blindfold the eyes; a swelling or puffing up.  
 Πυκάν, *puca*, s. m. a pouch, a small he-goat.  
 Πυκόω, *pucoid*, s. f. a pustule, an ulcer, *O'Hic*.  
 Πύοα, *puar*, s. m. a powder.  
 Πύοα, *puar*, s. m. hurt, harm, damage.  
 Πύοα, *puaracha*, a. powdered.  
 Πύοα, *puaracha*, s. suppuration.  
 Πύοα, *puaracha*, s. m. a congregation.  
 Πυορῶν, *puorall*, s. hair of the head.  
 Πυβλίγη, *publighie*, a. public.  
 Πυβλίγη, *publighieacht*, s. the public.  
 Πυβλίγη, *publighim*, v. I publish, proclaim.  
 Πυβλιόκανα, *publicocanach*, s. m. a publican.  
 Πυκ, *puic*, gen. and plur. of poc.  
 Πύκ, *puic*, s. f. a bribe.  
 Πύκω, *puicoir*, s. m. one who gives bribes.  
 Πύκω, *puicoin*, s. f. a conceited, impudent little fellow; a veil or covering over the eyes; blind-man's buff.  
 Πύκω, *puicineadh*, s. blind-folding, imposing on one by fraud.  
 Πυκνε-ρρεαβαί, *puicne-screabhail*, s. a spangle, *Sh*.  
 Πύλπις, *pulpid*, s. a pulpit.  
 Πυμναί, *puimneach*, s. a beam for measuring or weighing goods, the graduated beam; "i. e. ἑκατὸν τομῶν πελάων. i. e. μετὰ τομῶν ἑκατὸν. i. e. ἀπὸ μετὰ ἑκατὸν", *Cor*.  
 Πυμναί, *puimneach*, s. gold foil, leaf gold or silver.  
 Πυμναί, *puimneach*, s. a penny, the scruple of the graduated beam; "i. e. ἑκατὸν τομῶν πελάων. i. e. μετὰ τομῶν ἑκατὸν. i. e. ἀπὸ μετὰ ἑκατὸν", *Cor*.  
 Πυμναί, *puimneach*, s. f. a roll of butter of small weight, "i. e. ἑκατὸν τομῶν", o. g.  
 Πυμναί, *puimneach*, s. sorrel, *Sc*.  
 Πυμναί, *puimneach*, s. poison.  
 Πυμναί, *puimneach*, a. poisonous.

Πύκ, *puic*, s. a point, joint, article, jot, tittle.  
 Πυκάλος, *pykallōs*, a. precise, punctual.  
 Πυκῶν, *pykōn*, s. f. a tuft, crest.  
 Πυκῶν, *pykōn*, a. tufted, crested.  
 Πυκῶν, *pykōn*, s. m. a hunter.  
 Πυκῶν, *pykōn*, gen. and plur. of ποικ.  
 Πυκῶν, *pykōn*, s. f. a small port, turret, hedge fence; a sonnet.  
 Πυκῶν, *pykōn*, s. f. a whip.  
 Πυκῶν, *pykōn*, v. I beat, whip.  
 Πυκῶν, *pykōn*, s. f. a lip; a kitten.  
 Πυκῶν, *pykōn*, s. f. a hole or vessel; membrum foemineum; i. e. "a puteo, i. e. cūte, ut dicitur, πῦρ. a puteo, i. e. βέναιμ", *Cor*.  
 Πυκῶν, *pykōn*, s. puffing.  
 Πυκῶν, *pykōn*, s. a large tub or kieve.  
 Πυκῶν, *pykōn*, s. f. a bottle.  
 Πυκῶν, *pykōn*, s. f. a little bottle.  
 Πυκῶν, *pykōn*, see πυκῶν.  
 Πυκῶν, *pykōn*, see πυκῶν.  
 Πυκῶν, *pykōn*, s. a boiling.  
 Πυκῶν, *pykōn*, s. f. the fish called pollock.  
 Πυκῶν, *pykōn*, s. a pantry, *Sh*.  
 Πυκῶν, *pykōn*, see πυκῶν.  
 Πυκῶν, *pykōn*, s. f. a sheaf of corn; bundle of hay or straw; a blast, puff, sound of a horn; a bitter.  
 Πυκῶν, *puic*, s. m. a point, article, joint, tittle, whit; *Welsh*, pwngc.  
 Πυκῶν, *puic*, s. f. distinctness, exactness.  
 Πυκῶν, *puic*, a. distinct, articulate.  
 Πυκῶν, *puic*, s. purple melic-grass, *Sh*.  
 Πυκῶν, *puic*, s. a pound.  
 Πυκῶν, *puic*, s. a pound sterling.  
 Πυκῶν, *puic*, s. benumbing.  
 Πυκῶν, *puic*, s. a tutor.  
 Πυκῶν, *puic*, see pobal, and πυκῶν, a pavilion.  
 Πυκῶν, *puic*, s. m. the extract or quintessence of anything; a neat, pure.  
 Πυκῶν, *puic*, s. m. purgatory; a purifier.  
 Πυκῶν, *puic*, s. f. purgation, purifying.  
 Πυκῶν, *puic*, s. f. a purge.  
 Πυκῶν, *puic*, a. purgative, cathartic.  
 Πυκῶν, *puic*, v. I purge, purify.  
 Πυκῶν, *puic*, s. poppy, purslain, *Sh*.  
 Πυκῶν, *puic*, s. m. a push, jerk, thrust.  
 Πυκῶν, *puic*, v. I push, jerk, thrust.  
 Πυκῶν, *puic*, see ποικ.  
 Πυκῶν, *puic*, s. m. a lip; a cat.

Πυραε, *pusach*, a. blubber-lipped, big-lipped.  
 Πυραεάν, *pusachan*, s. m. a whining boy or girl.  
 Πυρόρο, *pusoid*, s. f. a posset.  
 Πυταό, *putadh*, see πυρμαό.  
 Πυτάν, *putan*, s. m. a hare.

Πυταρ, *putar*, a. putrid, stinking.  
 Πυτόξ, *putog*, s. f. a pudding; the numbles of a deer; a thowl.  
 Πυτραϊε, *putraice*, s. m. a vessel, a pot.  
 Πυτραϊς, *putraicg*, s. f. a chain of a plough.  
 Πυτράλλ, *putrall*, s. m. a lock of hair.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER R.

The letter **R**, which is the fourteenth of the Irish alphabet, is not susceptible of many remarks. It is called **RUÍ** by our grammarians, from the old Irish name of the tree, which in the vulgar Irish is called **TROM**, or **TROMÁN**, the elder tree; Lat., *Sambucus*; Gr. *Ακρίη*. This letter is one of the three consonants called **CONFOINEADÁ ÉADROMA**, which do not admit of the aspirate **H**. In the remarks on the two others, which are **L** and **N**, it has been observed that in words or nouns substantive, beginning with either of them, and referred to things or persons of the feminine gender, or to any things or persons in the plural number, those initials are pronounced double, though written singly. Thus, **Δ ΛΑΕΤ**, her or their milk, is pronounced as if written **Δ ΛΛΑΕΤ**; or like the words *Llamar* and *Lleno*, in Spanish; and **Δ ΝΕΑΡΤ**, her or their strength, is pronounced as if written **Δ ΝΝΕΑΡΤ**, or like *gn* in the French word *Seigneur*. Thus also in substantives beginning with **R**, and referred to things or persons either of the feminine gender or of the plural number, the initial **R** is pronounced double, and with a strong utterance; as, **Δ ΡΕΥΜΑ**, her or their rheum or phlegm, is pronounced as if written **Δ ΡΡΕΥΜΑ**, and very nearly as the aspirate **ρ** in the Greek word *Ρεύμα*. Another essential remark to be made on these three letters, **L**, **N**, **R**, and which hath not as yet been made, is, that when they are initials of adjectives, they are never pronounced double, of whatever gender or number the things or persons those adjectives are referred to should happen to be. Lastly, it is to be remarked, that **L**, **N**, **R**, are the only consonants of the Irish language which are written double, and this duplication frequently happens, both in the middle and end of words, but never in the beginning, though they are pronounced double, when initials, in the cases above explained.

**rábh**

**RABH**

**rac**

**RAC**

**Ra, ra**, is used in old MSS. as a sign of the past tense, like **ro** and **oo**; s. a going, moving.  
**Ráb**, *rabh*, v. was.  
**Rába**, *rabha*, s. choice.  
**Rábae**, *rabach*, a. litigious; intolerant; bullying; **Uíuan rábae**.  
**Rábae**, *rabhach*, a. fruitful, plentiful.  
**Rábaeán**, *rabhachan*, s. m. a beacon; an alarm bell, an alarm fire.  
**Rábaó**, *rabhadh*, s. advertisement, caution, notice, warning.  
**Rábaso**, *rabhad*, s. a precedent, example.  
**Rábasar**, *rabhadar*, v. they were.  
**Rábasóir**, *rabhadóir*, s. m. an advertiser.  
**Rábasae**, *rabhagach*, see **rábae**.  
**Rábasóil**, *rabhaidhil*, s. raving.  
**Rábasim**, *rabhaim*, v. I admonish, warn.  
**Rábasie**, *rabaire*, s. m. a litigious, bullying fellow.  
**Rábán**, *rabhan*, s. m. an advertisement; a long repetition, rhapsody; a spade.

**Rábarc**, *rabhart*, s. m. upbraiding.  
**Ráblaó**, *rabhladh*, s. m. boasting; talking foolishly.  
**Rábráó**, *rabhradh*, s. sportiveness, wantonness.  
**Rábrar**, *rabhsat*, v. they were, 4 *Mast*, 1423.  
**Rac**, *rac*, s. m. a bag, a pouch; milk.  
**Rác**, *rac*, s. m. a king, a prince.  
**Raca**, *raca*, s. a rack.  
**Rácaó**, *racadh*, s. a rake.  
**Rácaó**, *racadh*, s. a going.  
**Rácaosal**, *racadal*, s. horse radish.  
**Rácaigíteoir**, *racaiğhtheoir*, see **reacuigíteoir**.  
**Rácaim**, *racaim*, v. I rake; repeat, rehearse.  
**Rácaim**, *racaim*, v. I go, arrive at.  
**Rácaire**, *racaire*, s. m. a rake.  
**Rácaire**, *racaire*, s. m. a poet's repetitor or publisher; a romancer, a prattler; a lying, talkative person.

Ρακαίρεαό, *racaireachd*, s. f. impertinence; repeating, romancing.  
 Ρακαίρεαό, *racaireachd*, s. f. raking.  
 Ρακάιν, *racan*, s. m. mischief, noise, riot; a chopping.  
 Ραόοαίμ, *rachdaim*, v. I arrive at, come to.  
 Ραόόάν, *rachdan*, s. a bowling.  
 Ραόόφαινν, *rachfainn*, v. I would go.  
 Ραόόζαν, *rachgan*, s. m. a harrow, a rake.  
 Ραόόλλ, *racholl*, s. m. a winding sheet.  
 Ραόότ, *racht*, v. he arose, got up; s. m. a fit; as ραόότ ζολα, ραόότ ζάιπε; a law, ordinance.  
 Ραόότσίπε, *rachtaire*, s. m. a dairyman; see ρεαόότσίπε.  
 Ραόότμάρι, *rachtmhar*, see ρεαόότμάρι.  
 Ραο, *rad*, see ρου.  
 Ράο, *radh*, s. m. a saying, speech; an award, decision; “*ράξβάμ é cum ραόα Κοζάμ*”.  
 Ράόα, *radha*, s. a bidding, saying.  
 Ραοαό, *radadh*, see ραοούζαό.  
 Ραοαίμ, *radaim*, v. I give up, deliver.  
 Ραόαίμείν, *radhairéin*, s. common eye-bright; euphrasia officinalis.  
 Ραοαίρεαλ, *radaireal*, s. wandering, strolling.  
 Ραοάν, *radan*, s. m. a rat.  
 Ράόσίπε, *radharc*, s. m. sight, sense of seeing; a view, prospect.  
 Ράόσίπεαό, *radharcach*, a. visual, optical.  
 Ραό-κοιτίονν, *radh-coitichionn*, s. a common saying; a proverb.  
 Ραοίμνίλλμ, *radhmhuillim*, v. I dream.  
 Ραόναότ, *radhnacht*, v. was buried; i. e. “*αο ραόναότ, i. e. no οαόναοεαό*”, o. g.  
 Ραόόφονπλα, *radshompla*, s. an example.  
 Ραοούζαό, *radughadh*, s. giving, bestowing; *Welsh*, roddiad.  
 Ραε, *rae*, see ρέ; a field, plain, land; much, plenty; a battle; a salmon.  
 Ραεζα, *raegha*, s. choice; prop. ροζα.  
 Ραεμίμ ραόσίπε, *racimín radhaire*, see ραόαίμείν.  
 Ραεμεαό, *raeineadh*, s. m. a defeat; “*Ραεμεαό ρα μάλλ Καίλε αζαρ ρα Μυρκαό πορ Ζαλλαίβ ηι ν’Ουιπε έαλζαό*”, 4 *Mast*, 832.  
 Ραεν, *raen*, s. m. success, victory.  
 Ραφα, *rafta*, s. a gallery.  
 Ραξ, *rag*, s. m. a wrinkle; a. stiff.  
 Ραξ, *ragh*, s. a race.  
 Ραζαό, *ragach*, a. stiff, wrinkled.  
 Ραζαο, *ragaid*, v. they reached, arrived.  
 Ραζαίμ, or μεαααν-ραζαίμ, or ροίβε, *reagain*, or *meacan-ragain*, or *roibhe*, s. sneezewort, common field pellitory; *ptarmica vulgaris pratensis*.

Ράζαίπε, *ragaire*, s. m. a rogue, a villain, a deceiver; a wrinkled or furrow-faced person.  
 Ράζαίρεαό, *ragaireachd*, s. f. roguery, violence.  
 Ραζαίτ, *raghait*, v. they reached, they came; i. e. ραζαοαοαί.  
 Ραζβάρ, *raghbhar*, v. taken, accepted; οο ραζβάρ, i. e. οο ζαβότάρ, it is taken.  
 Ραζβεαρταό, *ragbheartach*, a. perverse, self-willed, stubborn.  
 Ραζβεαρταό, *ragbheartachd*, s. f. perverseness.  
 Ραζμννεαλαό, *ragmhuinealach*, a. stiffnecked.  
 Ραι, *rai*, s. m. motion, rowing.  
 Ραι or αο ραι, *rai*, or *ad rai*, v. he arose, moved, walked.  
 Ραίβ, *raib*, s. f. rape; ριόλ ράίβε, rapeseed; μεααάν ράίβε, a turnip.  
 Ραίβ, *raibh*, v. was; used in asking and denying; ραίβ ρε? μ ραίβ.  
 Ραίβεαό, *raibheadh*, v. he, she, or it screamed loud or bleated; “*ραίβεαό εαετμα, i. e. πο βείεαό; βείεαό, i. e. βαζυό, i. e. ζυό bó*”, *Cor*.  
 Ράίβε, *raibe*, s. f. turnip.  
 Ραίβεαό, *raibeach*, a. loose.  
 Ραίβεαρο, *Ruibear*, s. Robert, a man’s name.  
 Ραίε, *raich*, } s. radius; the elbow.  
 Ραίό, *raidh*, }  
 Ραίό, *raichd*, s. impertinence, nonsensical talk.  
 Ραίόεαμνίλ, *raichdeanhuil*, a. impertinent, troublesome.  
 Ραίνεαό, *raineach*, s. m. a queen.  
 Ραίό, *raidh*, s. the will; roving.  
 Ράίόε, *raidhe*, s. m. a quarter of a year; prop. ράίε; an umpire, arbiter; a ray.  
 Ράίόεαμνίλ, *raidheanhuil*, a. quarterly.  
 Ραίόεάν, *raidhean*, s. m. a crowd, rabble.  
 Ραίόεαμλαό, *raideamhlachd*, s. f. slyness, cunningness.  
 Ραίόεαμνίλ, *raideamhuil*, a. cunning, sly.  
 Ραίόεοζ, *raideog*, s. f. a myrtle.  
 Ραίόεολαό, *raideolach*, a. crafty.  
 Ράίόίμ, *raidhim*, v. I say, relate.  
 Ραίόίτ, *raidis*, s. f. a radish.  
 Ραίόίλεαό, *raidhleadh*, s. darnel grass; *cocleum perenne*.  
 Ράίόίμέιτ, *raidhmheis*, s. f. a dream, romance.  
 Ράίόίμέιτρεαό, *raidhmheiseach*, a. fabulous, romantic, gasconading.  
 Ραίόίπεαό, *raidhreach*, s. m. a prayer, request.  
 Ραίόίρεαό, *raidhseachadh*, s. f. confusion of sounds.  
 Ραίόίρσο, *raidhsiod*, v. they went; “*i. e. πο ραίόίρεαό*”, o. g.

Ráiríteac, *raidhteach*, a. sententious.  
 Ráiríteachas, *raidhteachas*, s. m. a saying, report; award, decision; a contest, trial of skill.  
 Raiftine, *raiftine*, s. f. laughter, laughing.  
 Raíotíonga, *raidhtíonga*, s. a comma in writing.  
 Raí, or ad raí, *raigh*, or *ad raigh*, v. he arose. o. g.; he went, he ran.  
 Raí, *raigh*, s. f. an arm; frenzy.  
 Raíbeirt, *raighbheirt*, s. f. a sleeve, wristband, bracelet.  
 Ráige, *raighe*, s. m. a ray; prop. párb; a cubit.  
 Raigheamlach, *raigheamlach*, s. f. ferocity, impetuosity.  
 Raigheamhuil, *raigheamhuil*, a. frantic, furious, impetuous.  
 Raigheacadh, *raigheicadh*, s. a sleeve, wristband.  
 Raighmeir, *raighmheis*, s. a cubit's length.  
 Raigtheoir, *raightheoir*, s. m. a peasant, a boor.  
 Ráil, *raíl*, s. f. the oak tree; "Ní b'íod aó Ráil, *raíl*, } don dearg ar an pálaró".  
 Railet, *raileth*, see raíleas.  
 Raige, *raige*, see raíleas.  
 Ram, *raimh*, s. f. brimstone.  
 Raimhe, *raimhe*, a. fatter; s. fatness.  
 Raimheas, *raimheas*, } s. f. fat, fatness.  
 Raimhe, *raimhe*, }  
 Ráin, *rain*, s. f. case; a spade.  
 Raineac, *raineach*, see raíneac.  
 Ráinic, *rainic*, v. came, arrived; i. e. no éinic.  
 Ráinmillim, *raimhillim*, v. I abridge, abolish.  
 Ráinn, *rainn*, s. the point of anything, prop. punn; a division; prop. punn; a fragment; the leg.  
 Ráinn-an-rúig, *rainn-an-rúig*, s. eye-bright; see raíruig.  
 Ráinn-bheithir, *rainn-bheithir*, s. a participle.  
 Ráinn-dha-leath, *rainn-dha-leath*, s. bipartition.  
 Ráinneir, *rainneis*, s. a range, rank; plur. raíneirí.  
 Ráinnin, *rainnin*, s. f. a short verse, versicle.  
 Ráinne, *rainte*, part. shared, divided.  
 Raíngriosaím, *raínsgriosaím*, v. I abolish.  
 Ráipéir, *raipeir*, s. m. a rapier.  
 Raípleacán, *raípleachan*, s. f. a scullion.  
 Raí, *rais*, s. f. a path, a way.  
 Raí, *raith*, s. m. an appeal; prosperity, increase, profit, benefit, good; entreaty, speech, intercession; prep. on account, for sake; arí vo raí; v. he went; i. e. no fáit; fern brake; a running or going.  
 Raíte, *raite*, s. ways, passages, roads; an aphorism.  
 Raíte, *raithe*, s. a quarter of a year; an umpire, arbiter; a referee.

Raíteacámuil, *raiteachamhuil*, a. arrogant.  
 Raíteachas, *raiteachas*, s. m. saying, speech; pride, arrogance.  
 Raíteac traga, *raiteach tragha*, s. sea colewort; cranbe marítima.  
 Ráíteamhuil, *raitheamhuil*, a. quarterly.  
 Raítean, *raitean*, s. m. pleasure.  
 Raítin, *raitin*, s. f. a ratteen, a sort of cloth or frieze.  
 Raíne, *raithne*, v. it shone; adj. very brilliant, pleasant, or delightful; i. e. no éaitneamác; glimmering of the sun.  
 Raíne, *raithne*, } common female fern or  
 Raíneac, *raithneach*, } brake; filix femina vulgaris; *Welsh*, rhedyn.  
 Raíneac-madra, *raithneach-madra*, } s. common male fern;  
 Raíneac-muire, *raithneach-muire*, } filix maj. vulgaris.  
 Raíneac, *raithneach*, } a. ferny.  
 Raíneacámuil, *raithneachamhuil*, }  
 Raínróe, *raithroidhe*, s. fern.  
 Raíre, *raithre*, v. it pleased.  
 Raíreaca, *raithseacha*, s. a confusion of sounds.  
 Raíttin, *raittin*, s. f. laughter, laughing.  
 Ráil, *raíl*, see páil; a black cloth, a pall.  
 Rálad, *raladh*, s. happening; "vo pála tíor-mac móir", "marí vo pála".  
 Ram, *ramh*, s. m. an action.  
 Ráma, *ramha*, s. an oar; a branch.  
 Rámáco, *ramhachd*, s. f. rowing.  
 Rámáco, *ramhad*, s. m. plumpness.  
 Rámáco, *ramhad*, s. m. a great road; Rámáco, i. e. mó oídar mó, i. e. uiríor bír ann arí tóin rí. Slíge van voí cueac carbaívo reé alaile. Vo ronáó ríu himcoípac óa carbaívo, i. e. carpat ríge ocar carpat eppuic, arí n' óig ceécar óib, reé alaile. Láin móca, i. e. eíorí óá ríge, i. e. ríge van tuairceirí meannoíca, acar aráile voí voíreirí ríu lepa ríu cú vo ríomeáó. Tuáó móca roclan reáir ríeáarí conarí vo eárgnámí móca, no ríeibe, boéar tallava bom raí, i. e. ala naeí roí roí alaile roí raíngna ará tallavó a laofá, ocar a ngráma ma ríparáó, arí máó ma voíaró bévo, uiríeír an bó bíar óa éir", *Br. Laws*.  
 Rámáóóir, *ramhadoir*, s. m. a traveller.  
 Rámáóóir, *ramhadoir*, } s. m. a rower.  
 Rámáóóe, *ramhaidhe*, }  
 Rámáaire, *ramhaire*, }  
 Rámáaire, *ramhaire*, s. m. an instrument for crushing flax.  
 Rámááileac, *ramhailleadh*, s. raving, doating, dreaming.



ἀγοίτε ραοιελαννα im maille η̄ου", 4 Mast., 879.

Ραοιντε, *raoin'te*, s. a breach, breaking.  
 Ραοιη, *raoir*, adv. last night, Sc.  
 Ραολτ, *raolt*, s. a star; prop. πέυλτ.  
 Ραοιμάδ, *raomadh*, s. phlegm.  
 Ραοιμάμιυλ, *raomamhuil*, a. phlegmatic.  
 Ραοιήξαιοι, *raomhghaois*, s. the mathematics.  
 Ραοη, *raon*, s. m. success, victory; a field, a plain, a green.  
 Ραοη, *raon*, } s. m. a way, road, haunt.  
 Ραοηαδ, *raonadh*, }  
 Ραοηαδ, *raonadh*, s. breaking, defeating, tearing.  
 Ραοηαδαδ, *raonachadh*, s. election, choice.  
 Ραοηαιξ̄ε, *raonaghdhe*, part. elected, chosen.  
 Ραοηαιξ̄εοιη, *raonaghtheoir*, s. m. an elector.  
 Ραοηαιμ, *raonaim*, v. I defeat; turn, change.  
 Ράπ, *rap*, s. m. any creature that draws its food towards it; as cows, etc., see quot. at pop.  
 Ράπαδ, *rapach*, a. noisy; slovenly.  
 Ράπαημε, *rapaire*, s. m. a noisy fellow, a sloven; robber; a short pike; a thief.  
 Ράπαλ, *rapal*, s. m. noise.  
 Ραϋ, *ras*, s. m. a shrub, a hardy plant.  
 Ραϋαδ, *rasach*, a. shrubby.  
 Ράϋαυε, *rasaidhe*, s. m. a rambling woman, a gipsy; a rambler, male or female.  
 Ραϋαυορο, *rasaidhid*, s. f. a boil, blotch.  
 Ραϋάη, *rasan*, s. m. a shrubbery; underwood, brushwood; a harsh, grating sound.  
 Ράϋαηαδ, *rasanach*, a. discordant.  
 Ραϋε, *rasc*, s. m. talk.  
 Ραϋεαδ, *rascach*, a. talkative, clamorous.  
 Ραϋεαιμεαδο, *rascaireachd*, s. f. gabbling, prating.  
 Ραϋεμαδ, *rascradh*, s. separating, scattering.  
 Ραϋεραημ, *rascrain*, v. I separate, scatter.  
 Ραϋεραηη, *raschrainn*, s. m. a shrub.  
 Ραϋεραηηαδ, *raschrannac*, s. m. a shrubbery.  
 Ράϋοαλ, *rasdal*, s. m. a rake.  
 Ράϋοαλαδ, *rasdaladh*, s. raking, gathering.  
 Ράϋοαλμ, *rasdalaim*, v. I rake, gather.  
 Ραϋηαυοε, *rasmhaide*, s. a sapling.  
 Ραϋηαολ, *rasmhaol*, s. m. a sea calf.  
 Ραϋτα, *rasta*, s. m. a law.  
 Ραϋταδ, *rastach*, s. m. a churl, a boor; a unpolite, rustic.  
 Ράϋταιη, *rastair*, s. f. great satiety, *i. e.* η̄ο η̄αϋαδ, *o. g.*  
 Ραϋϋη, *rasur*, s. m. a razor.  
 Ραϋ, *rac*, s. m. motion.  
 Ραθ, *rath*, s. m. hire, wages, a surety; fern brake; good luck, prosperity, increase, profit, advantage; a fort, fortress, garrison; a town,

settlement, a prince's seat, an artificial mount or barrow.

Ράτα, *rata*, s. a rat.  
 Ρατα, *ratha*, s. wages; running.  
 Ράτα, *ratha*, s. a quarter of a year.  
 Ραταδ, *rathach*, s. m. a hough; a leg.  
 Ρατααδαδ, *rathachadh*, s. prosperity.  
 Ρατααυη, *rathadar*, v. they ran.  
 Ραταμ, *rathaim*, see η̄αοαημ.  
 Ραταημ, *rathaim*, v. I increase, prosper.  
 Ραταημιαδαδ, *rathamhachas*, } s. m. prosperity,  
 Ραταημιαη, *rathamhnas*, } happiness.  
 Ραταημυλ, *rathamhuil*, } a. prosperous, happy,  
 Ραταηηαη, *rathnhar*, } fortunate.  
 Ραταη, *rathan*, s. m. a bunch, bundle.  
 Ρατ-μηη, *rath-mir*, s. f. a reward.  
 Ρατπολλυ, *rathshollus*, s. space between the fore and back doors, *Sh.*  
 Ρατϋαδ, *rathughadh*, s. notice; "η̄ι θεααυο η̄οβα η̄ο η̄ατϋξ̄αο η̄οη̄ι ο̄ η̄ελλ, η̄ο ζυη ιαδ η̄ε ϋαη τεαξ̄".  
 Re, *re*, adv. near, η̄ε κοη, close by, together, η̄ε ταδ, beside, λ̄αη η̄ε, at hand, near, η̄ε η̄ο η̄αηη, at my heels; prep. to, by, with, from; η̄υθεααη υο η̄ρεη η̄ε οια, to give thanks to God; λ̄αηαηη η̄ε η̄ε α β̄ευλ η̄εηη, he speaks by his own mouth; ε̄υαυο η̄ε η̄ε Σεαμυη, he went with James; η̄εατα η̄ε α κοηη, separated from his body; belonging to; Ο̄ηοηη η̄ε η̄εαηεαη, people belonging to history, antiquarians.  
 Ré, *re*, s. f. the moon; curds; time, duration; life, existence; a device, motto, piece of poetry; *i. e.* αητε, *o. g.*; a respite of time, *i. e.* ᾱαηηοε αηηηηε, *o. g.*  
 Ré, *re* or αο η̄ε, *re*, or *ad re*, v. he arose; *i. e.* υο εηηξε; he went.  
 Reab, *reabh*, s. m. a wife, craft, trick; a choice.  
 Reabaδ, *reabach*, a. subtle, crafty; joyful, joyous; s. m. one who plays tricks, a mountebank; see η̄ευβαδ.  
 Réabaδ, *reabadh*, see η̄ευβαδ.  
 Reabalaδ, *reabalach*, s. m. a rebel.  
 Reabalaδο, *reabalachd*, s. f. rebellion.  
 Réabam, *reabaim*, see η̄ευβαημ.  
 Reablang, *reabhlang*, s. a skip.  
 Réablangα, *reabhlangadh*, s. skipping, leaping.  
 Reablangααυη, *reabhlangadar*, v. they leaped, skipped.  
 Réablangam, *reabhlangaim*, v. I skip, play.  
 Reablangαη, *reabhlangar*, } s. m. skipping,  
 Reabhpaδ, *reabhvradh*, } sporting, playing.  
 Reac, *reac*, see η̄εc; s. f. a woman, a damsel, a female; v. sell thou; a. quick, sudden, soon; s. milk.



Reacá, *reach*, s. m. a man.  
 Reacáó, *reacadh*, s. selling.  
 Reacadóir, *reacadoir*, s. m. a seller, vendor, auctioneer.  
 Reacaim, *reacaim*, v. I sell, vend.  
 Reacaire, *reacaire*, s. m. a clergyman.  
 “Rúf roghaimhe to ghuairé glóm,  
 Ruicéad, ruir, imóear, aitéir,  
 Ir rair ruidar, ima reac  
 Ir Reacaire cleireac craitéac”, *For.*  
*For.*; a seller, auctioneer.  
 Reacar, *reacar*, a. soft; hot; quick-growing.  
 Readó, *reachd*, s. m. power, authority; law; a statute, ordinance; a judge; activity; v. came.  
 Readóingneadó, *reachdhaingneadh*, s. a decree.  
 Readóaire, *reachdaire*, s. m. a lawgiver, a judge; a dairyman.  
 Readóairim, *reachdairim*, s. f. a court of judicature.  
 Readóamuil, *reachdanhuil*, a. lawful, regular.  
 Readóceanglam, *reachdcheanglam*, v. I bind in law, or by article.  
 Readómar, *reachdmhar*, a. legal, legislative; substantial, stout, proud.  
 Readómarair, *reachdmharair*, s. a mother-in-law.  
 Readóóó, *reachdmhod*, s. a court of law.  
 Readóóóirreac, *reachdshaoirseach*, s. one licensed or authorized by law.  
 Reacfar, *reachfad*, v. I will go; prop. *racfar*.  
 Reacóll, *reacholl*, s. ecclesiastical law.  
 Reacóllac, *reachollach*, s. m. a proctor.  
 Reacóllacó, *reachollachd*, s. f. pleading in the bishop's court.  
 Reacóllairim, *reachollairim*, s. the bishop's court.  
 Réact, *recht*, see *rac*; s. m. a man; law, power, authority.  
 Réactac, *rechtach*, a. strong, substantial.  
 Réactaim, *rechtaim*, see *racaim*.  
 Réactaire, *rechttaire*, s. m. a king; judge, law-giver; rector.  
 Réactá, *rechtgha*, s. a law imposed by force of arms.  
 Réactghe, *rechtghe*, s. justice, a just law.  
 Réactmar, *rechtmhar*, a. legislative, giving laws,  
 Reactgoth, *rechtsgoth*, s. m. a son-in-law.  
 Reacuirgheoir, *reacuirgheoir*, s. m. a seller, auctioneer.  
 Réacúireac, *reachuiseach*, a. of easy temper.  
 Réao, *read*, s. m. a thing; Ir *reao* uairreac bhoamuil í.  
 Reao, *read*, prep. and pron. with thee.

Reao, go *reao*, *readh*, go *readh*, adv. yet; s. wages, hire; a bunch.  
 Reaoán, *readan*, s. m. a pipe, reed.  
 Reaoánac, *readhanach*, s. m. a piper.  
 Reaoóro, *readchord*, s. reins of a bridle.  
 Reao, *readhg*, s. m. a mad bull or ox; a fit of sickness; madness, rage, fury; a sudden thought.  
 ReaoLabhra, *readhlabhra*, a. eloquent.  
 ReaoLabhraó, *readhlabhraó*, s. f. cloquence.  
 ReaoLann, *readhlann*, s. m. a star.  
 ReaoLannacó, *readhlannachd*, s. m. astronomy, or astrology.  
 Reaoíraoileacó, *readhsgaoileadh*, s. f. a flux or lax.  
 Reapog, *reafog*, s. f. a kind of lark; prop. *racog*.  
 Reas, *reag*, s. m. night.  
 Reasamaisge, *reagha-*  
*maighé,* } s. common sanicle;  
 Reasam, *reagam*, } *sanicula Europæa*.  
 Reasóal, *reaghdhall*, a. purblind.  
 Reaslórac, *reaghdhorach*, a. resounding.  
 Reaictege, *reachtghe*, see *reac*.  
 Reaire, *reaire*, s. m. a judge.  
 Reair, *reair*, s. m. a ram; prop. *reite*.  
 Reairin, *reairin*, s. f. a little ram.  
 Réall, *reall*, } s. f. a star.  
 Réalt, *realt*, }  
 Réaltac, *realtach*, a. starry  
 Réaltac, *realtach*, } s. m. a star-gazer.  
 Réaltánac, *realtanach*, }  
 Réallannac, *reallannach*, } a. starry, covered  
 Réaltannac, *realtanach*, } with stars.  
 Realt ó tuairé, *realt ó thuaidh*, s. f. the polar star, *S. A.* 61.  
 Réaltán, *realtan*, }  
 Realtangrair, *realtangrair*, } s. an astrolobe.  
 Réaltburóeann, *realtbhuidheann*, s. a constellation.  
 Réaltóóóaire, *realtchosgairé*, s. m. an astronomer.  
 Réaltóóóir, *realtchuir*, s. f. the star chamber.  
 Réaltóó, *realtog*, s. f. a small star, an asterisk.  
 Réaltóóir, *realtóir*, s. m. an astrologer.  
 Ream, *reamh*, used as a compositive particle for *poimé*.  
 Reamá, *reama*, s. sanicle; *sanicula*.  
 Réamác, *reamhach*, see *reiméac*.  
 Réamácó, *reamadh*, s. phlegm.  
 Réamain, *reamain*, s. f. a beginning.  
 Réamain, *reamhain*, s. f. pleasure, delight.  
 Réamain, *reamhain*, s. f. foretelling, prognostication.  
 Reamainmuighe, *reamhainmuighe*, part. fore-named.

Reáhaínn, *reamhaínn*, prep. and pron. before us.  
 Réamair, *reamaire*, s. m. a traveller, wayfaring man.

Reáhaíne, *reamhaíthe*, s. foreknowledge.  
 Reáhaíneim, *reamhaíthnighim*, v. I foreknow.  
 Reáhaíreir, *reamhaíthris*, s. f. prediction, divination, augury.

Reáhaíreoir, *reamhaíthrio-*  
*soir*,  
 Reáhaíreoir, *reamhaíthri-*  
*seoir*, } s. m. an augur,  
 diviner.  
 Reáhaíreirim, *reamhaíthrisim*, v. I foretell, forebode, divine, augur.

Reáhaíre, *reamhamharc*, s. m. foresight.  
 Reáhar, *reamhar*, a. thick, fat, gross.  
 Reámblarad, *reamhbhlasadh*, s. foretaste.  
 Reámblaraim, *reamhbhlasaim*, v. I foretaste.  
 Reámbrácair, *reamhbhrathair*, s. m. an uncle.  
 Reámháite, *reamhchaithe*, part. forespent.  
 Reámhóiceann, *reamhchroiceann*, s. f. the prepuce, foreskin.

Reámhóireac, *reamhchuisseach*, a. of easy temper, reverent.

Reámheoraó, *reamheadradh*, see *reámheoraó*.  
 Reámháiríne, *reamhghaisíne*, s. f. a prophecy.  
 Reámhíor, *reamhghios*, see *reámhíor*.  
 Reámhlón, *reamhlon*, s. m. a vaticinium.  
 Reámhlónaim, *reamhlonaim*, v. I make provision for a journey.

Reámmon, *reamhmon*, s. dalliance, *Sh*.  
 Reámopead, *reamhfeadh*, s. rheumatism.  
 Reámhóruádas, *reamhordughadh*, s. predestination.

Reámhóruáigim, *reamhorduighim*, v. I preordain, predestine.

Reámhóruáighe, *reamhorduighthe*, part. preordained.

Reámhrac, *reamhrach*, a. coagulative.  
 Reámhracó, *reamhrachól*, s. f. fatness, grossness.  
 Reámhrad, *reamhradh*, s. a preface, fore-citation, preamble, proem, exordium.

Reámhradaim, *reamhradhaim*, v. I preface, forecite, foretell.

Reámhráirte, *reamhradhite*, a. fore-cited.  
 Reámhrúgádas, *reamhrughadh*, s. fattening, making gross.

Reámhrúigim, *reamhruighim*, v. I fatten, clot, coagulate, concreate.

Reámhrúighe, *reamhruighthe*, part. concreted, coagulated, fatted.

Reámhseallad, *reamhshealladh*, see *reámhseallad*.  
 Reámhmuainighim, *reamhsmuainighim*, v. I forethink, preconceive.

Reámhmuaintigh, *reamhsmuaintigh*, s. forethought.

Reámhthachdaire, *reamhthachdaire*, see *reámhthachdaire*.

Reán, *rean*, s. f. haste; v. sell; *i. e.* reic, second person imper. of reicim, I sell; s. selling; a star; land.

Réan, *rean*, s. f. a span.  
 Réana, *reana*, s. a sale.  
 Réanáim, *reanáim*, v. I sell.

Réang, *reang*, s. m. a hare.  
 Réangá, *reanga*, s. reins of the back.  
 Réangac, *reangach*, a. wrinkled, furrowed.  
 Réangadh, *reangadh*, s. starving, starvation.

Réangaim, *reangaim*, v. I starve.  
 Réangaire, *reangaire*, s. m. a contentious person.  
 Réann, *reann*, s. f. land, soil; country.  
 Réanna, *reanna*, s. pl. stars.  
 Réannaire, *reannaire*, s. m. an astrologer, astronomer.

Réannán, *reannan*, s. a star.  
 Réannaí, *reannas*, v. I sold.

Réanuí, *reanus*, s. m. a sale.  
 Réar, *rear*, s. a step; a swelling or rising up.

Réar, *rear*, s. provision.  
 Réar, *rear*, } s. the blackbird; *i. e.* lon, *i. e.*

Réarg, *rearg*, } éun oúb, *o. g.*

Réargán, *reargagan*, s. m. a little blackbird.  
 Réarac, *rearach*, s. a rising, rearing up.

Réarad, *rearaidh*, s. a senior, elder; v. he went.  
 Réaradaim, *rearaidhim*, v. I go, proceed.

Réaradair, *reardadar*, v. they went.  
 Réaróir, *rearóir*, s. an aged person.

Réaróir, *rearóir*, s. saving, protection, deliverance.

Réar, *reas*, s. a skirmish.  
 Réarad, *reasad*, s. a raisin.

Réarán, *reasan*, see *reáspún*.  
 Réaránaim, *reasanaim*, v. I plead, allege, reason.

Réarair, *reasbaid*, s. f. a beggar's brat, an urchin.

Réarac, *reascach*, prattling, talkative.  
 Réaranta, *reasonta*, a. reasonable.

Réarort, *rearsort*, s. health, healthfulness; preservation.

Réarraigim, *reastraim*, v. I restore, bring back.  
 Réarúall, *reasuall*, s. m. a whale; see *reáruad*.

Réarúin, *reasun*, s. m. reason, meaning; authority.

Réarúinac, *reasunachadh*, s. ratiocination, reasoning.

Réarúinta, *reasunta*, a. reasonable.  
 Réarúintac, *reasuntach*, s. f. } ratiocination, rea-

Réarúintair, *reasuntas*, s. m. } son, argument.  
 Réarúintair, *reasuntaidhe*, s. m. a reasoner.  
 Reat, *reath*, s. a revolution or turning about.  
 Reat, *reat*, prep. and pron. with thee.

Reáta, *reatha*, s. running, racing.  
 Reatácair, *reathachas*, s. m. rutting.  
 Reatáó, *reathadh*; s. m. a ram.  
 Reatáóe, *reathaidhe*, s. m. a running footman,  
 a courier, a messenger.  
 Reatáim, *reathaim*, v. I run.  
 Reatáire, *reataire*, s. m. a churchman, clerk.  
 Reatár, *reathar*, } s. m. a riddle, a  
 Reatáiréadair, *reathairdeair*, } sieve.  
 Reatar, *reatas*, } s. m. enmity, hatred.  
 Reatur, *reatas*, }  
 Reatáib, *reatribh*, s. enemies.  
 Reaturóe, *reathuidhe* see Reatáóe.  
 Rec, *rec*, s. a hasty action; "i. e. ní 'o ghréar  
 go hobann", *O'Cl.*; haste; "a rec, i. e. ann  
 oibne, no a luaf", *o. g.*  
 Reç, *rech*, s. m. grief.  
 Recail, *recail*, v. went down.  
 Recte naç peçce, *recee nach recee*, adv. by hook  
 or by crook; this way or that; per fas et nefas.  
 Recearnam, *reearnaim*, v. I recreate, please,  
 delight, divert.  
 Recne, *recne*, s. a hasty act; "i. e. ní 'o ponnaó  
 go luaf", *O'Cl.*  
 Recne, *recne*, a. sudden, hasty.  
 Red, *red*, prep. and pron. with thy, to thy.  
 Réo, *red*, s. f. a thing; see péao.  
 Réoë, *redhe*, s. pl. sylvan gods.  
 Réoëalbam, *redhealbhaim*, v. I re-make, form  
 again.  
 Re óioi, *re dhiol*, prep. and s. for sale.  
 Réóla, *redhla*, } s. f. a star, a luminary, 4  
 Réólan, *redhlann*, } *Mast*, 1440.  
 Réólannaó, *redhlannachd*, s. f. astronomy, as-  
 trology.  
 Réórim, *redhream*, }  
 Réóriméao, *redhream*, } s. f. a climate.  
 reachd, }  
 Réç, *regh*, s. m. a cross, a gallows.  
 Reç, *regh*, s. a bunch.  
 Réçiméat, *regiment*, s. a regiment; vulg.  
 Reib, *reibh*, prep. and pron. with ye.  
 Reic, *reic*, } s. f. a trade, auction,  
 Reicairéao, *reicairéachd*, } sale.  
 Reicéao, *reicéadh*, s. a selling, sale.  
 Reicéaoir, *reicéaoir*, s. m. a seller, vendor.  
 Reicéaoeaoe, *reichdeachd*, a. one licensed  
 or authorized  
 Reicim, *reicin*, v. I sell, vend; tell, relate, di-  
 vulge, reckon.  
 Reicne, *reicne*, s. f. warning.  
 Reicéao, *reichthead*, s. authority.  
 Reicé, *reicthe*, part. sold.  
 Réró, *reidh*, s. f. a rope, a withe; a. plain, level,  
 smooth; ready, prepared, agreed, reconciled.

Réró, *reidh*, } s. f. a plain, a level field,  
 Rérólán, *reidhlan*, } a green for play.  
 Réroéao, *reidheachd*, s. ready service, officious-  
 ness.  
 Réroéao, *reidheadh*, s. assent, agreement.  
 Réroéaoir, *reidheaoir*, } s. m. a reconciler.  
 Réróaoir, *reidhdeoir*, }  
 Réróçair, *reidhghair*, a. delightful, pleasant,  
 snug, comfortable.  
 Réróçe, *reidhighe*, s. m. an agreement, *Matt.*,  
*xx. 2.*  
 Réróim, *reidhim*, v. I prepare, provide, make  
 ready, agree, or bargain.  
 Réróéan, *reidhlean*, s. m. a level field, a plain.  
 Réróéamánao, *reidhreamhanach*, a lunatic.  
 Réróéao, *reidhteach*, s. m. a plain, level; union,  
 harmony, concord, covenant, propitiation, *C. P.*  
 Réróéaoeao, *reidhteachd*, s. agreement, recon-  
 cilement.  
 Reirç, *reigh*, a. plain, open.  
 Réçiom, *reighdim*, v. I judge; estimate.  
 Reirçéan, *reighlean*, s. m. a plain for amusement  
 or diversion.  
 Reirçioir, *reighios*, s. f. a church, shrine.  
 Reirçé-toçla, *reighthe-toçhla*, s. battering-rams,  
 instruments for breaking down walls; "i. e.  
 çrealam ççaoite muir", *o. g.*  
 Réççeçe, *reighthe*, a. arranged, agreed on.  
 Réççioe, *reightheach*, s. m. agreement, har-  
 mony.  
 Réil, *reil*, s. m. a star; a. lawful, rightful; clear,  
 manifest.  
 Réileoao, *reilealach*, s. m. an astronomer, as-  
 trologer.  
 Réileoair, *reileolas*, s. m. astronomy, astrology.  
 Reileaoç, *reileag*, } s. f. a church, church-yard;  
 Reile, *reile*, } gen. reilçe.  
 Reileç, *reilig*, }  
 Reilçe, *reilçe*, s. the herb robin.  
 Reilim, *reilim*, v. I compound.  
 Réilçin, *reilçin*, s. f. an asterisk.  
 Réim, *reim*, s. f. power, sway, authority; a list,  
 catalogue, réim réoççaoe; a way, progress,  
 series; a calling out; a troop, band; even-  
 ness of temper; a mountebank, a juggler;  
 "ann 'o çurççoir", *o. g.*; a champion.  
 Reim, *reimh*, prep. before.  
 Reimbéairle, *reimhbheairle*, s. a preposition.  
 Reimbhéair, *reimhbhriathar*, s. f. an adverb.  
 Réimçim, *reimhçinim*, v. I assign, appoint,  
 predestine.  
 Réimçimçaoçao, *reimhçintiughadh*, s. predestina-  
 tion.  
 Reimóioççaoçao, *reimhdiormhachd*, s. anticipa-  
 tion, preparation.

Ρέιμθίοριωγίμ, *reimhdhioruighim*, v. I anticipate, prepare.

Ρέιμθε, *reimhe*, s. fatness; pride, haughtiness.

Ρέιμθεαδ, *reimheach*, a. arrogant, proud; gross.

Ρέιμθεαορσάδ, *reimheadradh*, s. forenoon.

Ρέιμθεαμλάδ, *reimeamhladh*, s. f. consistence.

Ρέιμθεαμυιλ, *reimeamhuil*, a. bearing great sway, or authority, constant, persevering, even, rampant.

Ρέιμθεαμυιλ, *reimeamhuil*, a. belonging to the roads.

Ρέιμθεαυ, *reimheas*, s. f. a time, period; πέιμθεαυ ρίος, a king's reign.

Ρέιμθεολυγ, *reimheolus*, } s. f. foreknowledge,  
Ρέιμθηριος, *reimhfhiós*, } prescience.

Ρέιμθηριοςάδ, *reimhfhiosach*, a. skilled in futurity.

Ρέιμθηέακαν, *reimhfheachán*, } s. f. foresight, fore-  
chain, } cast, pre-consideration, a previous view, review.

Ρέιμθηέακaint, *reimhfheachaint*, } view, review.

Ρέιμθηέυκαμ, *reimhfheuchaim*, v. I foresee, forecast, muster, review.

Ρέιμθηγιωγράδ, *reimhfhioghradh*, s. prefiguration.

Ρέιμθηεαλλάδ, *reimhgealladh*, s. preengagement.

Ρέιμθηεαλλάμ, *reimhgeallaim*, v. I preengage.

Ρέιμθιμ, *reimim*, v. I assume sway.

Ρέιμθιμθιμ, *reimhinnisim*, v. I foretell.

Ρέιμθιμυαδ, *reimhinguadh*, see Ρέιμθηέακαν; s. a proposition, conjugation.

Ρέιμθιμγίμ, *reimnighim*, v. I proceed, go, walk.

Ρέιμθιμγίεαδ, *reimnightheach*, a. moving forward.

Ρέιμθοριον, *reimhorthonn*, s. the foreskin, prepuce, *Sh*.

Ρέιμραδ, *reimhradh*, see Ρεαμραδ.

Ρέιμρε, *reimse*, s. a club, a staff.

Ρέιμρε, *reimkse*, s. time.

Ρέιμρεαδ, *reimseach*, a. heroic.

Ρέιμρεαλλάδ, *reimhsealladh*, s. foresight.

Ρέιμριμ, *reimsiur*, s. an aunt.

Ρέιμρεαδσμιε, *reimhtheachdaire*, s. m. a fore-runner.

Ρέιμριμ, *reimus*, s. time, a period.

Ρέιμς, *reimg*,

Ρέιμςεαδ, *reimgseach*, } s. m. timbers of a ship.

Ρέιμνεαν, *reimean*,

Ρέιμ, *reir*, s. will, desire, pleasure.

Ρέιμ, or a Ρέιμ, *reir* or a *reir*, adv. last night; sometimes written a Ρέιριμ.

Ρέιμ or σοΡέιμ, *reir* or *do reir*, prep. according to.

Ρέιμρε, *reire*, a. old, aged.

Ρέιμρεαδ, *reireach*, s. an aged person.

Ρέιμ, *reis*, } s. f. a span, nine inches long.

Ρέιμρε, *reise*, }

Ρέιμραο, *reisaíd*, see Ρεαμραο.

Ρέιμγιοβαμ, *reishgiobhar* s. a harlot.

Ρέιμρθε, *reisthe*, s. m. a rehearser, romancer.

Ρέιμριμ, *reisim*, s. f. a writing.

Ρέιμρύ, *reisín*, adv. sooner than, before that; s. a congealing, *Chron. Scot.*, 699.

Ρέιμρέιμρεαδ, *reismeirdreach*, s. m. a harlot.

Ρέιτε, *reite*, s. f. an agreement, compact, contract, settlement, arrangement, atonement, propitiation, capitulation, conciliation.

Ρέιτε, *reithe*, s. m. a ram.

Ρέιτεαδ, *reiteach*, } s. m. harmony, reconcili-  
Ρέιτεαδσάδ, *reiteachadh*, } liation, reconciling.

Ρέιτεαδ, *reiteach*, s. m. a plan.

Ρέιτεαδ, *reiteadh*, see Ρέιτε.

Ρέιτεαδ, *reitheadh*, part. tupped; "an usiμ το Ρειτεαδ na caoirie", when the sheep tupped.

Ρέιτε-κογιάδ, *reithe-cogaidh*, } s. a battering  
Ρέιτε-ραοβθα, *reithe-raobtha*, } ram.  
Ρέιτε-γλεαδσάδ, *reithe-sleach-*  
daidh, }

Ρέιτιγίμ, *reitighim*, v. I rectify, arrange, settle, make ready, agree, ratify, reconcile, conciliate.

Ρέιτιμ, *reithim*, v. I run.

Ρέιτιμ, *reithin*, s. a ram.

Ρέιτινε, *reitine*, a. of easy temper, prone to reverie; "i. e. Ρεθίμρεαδ", *o. g.*

Ρέιτιμ, *reithis*, v. he, she, or it reached or arrived at; "i. e. Ρεαμικ", *o. g.*

Ρέιτιμγιάδ, *reitighadh*, s. m. rectification, satisfaction.

Ρέιτρικοίμ, *reitricoir*, s. m. a rhetorician.

Ρέιτ, *reit*, s. m. a star, *Matt.*, ii. 7.

Ρεμ, *rem*, prep. and pron. with my, to my.

Ρεμαίμ, *remhain*, see Ρεαμáιμ.

Ρεμαίμγίμ, *remhainnighim*, see Ρεαμáιμγίμ.

Ρεμπερτα, *remhperta*, a. aforesaid; "an golla Ρεμπερτα", *o. v.*

Ρεμπεύκαδ, *remhfeuchadh*, s. foreseeing.

Ρεμπεύκαμ, *remhfeuchaim*, v. I foresee.

Ρεμραδρίμ, *remhráidhím*, see Ρεαμραδρίμ.

Ρέν, *ren*, s. f. a span.

"Γλας γυαλα ιμ σοιο λάμ γαν λέν;  
Scib γλας αγας λυβνε μέρ;  
Λυαδ κογ; αγας τρεταν τριος;  
Ρέν Ρέιμρε, ιμ Νέν áιμμ οηλοισ", *For. Foc.*

Ρεο, *reo*, prep. and pron. with them; s. m. a hand.

Ρεο, *reo*, } s. m. frost.

Ρεοσ, *reodh*, }

Reoleac, *reoleac*, } s. m. ice  
 Reoúleac, *reodhleac*, }  
 Reoleacaim, *reoleacaim*, v. I freeze, congeal.  
 Reoitiró, *reoitiridh*, a. frosty.  
 Reomao, *reomhad*, see *reomhad*.  
 Reomaimn, *reomhainn*, see *reomhainn*.  
 Reomam, *reomham*, see *reomam*.  
 Reompa, *reompa*, see *pompa*.  
 Reon, *reon*, see *pén*.  
 Reotad, *reothadh*, s. frost, ice.  
 Reotte, *reothte*, a. frozen.  
 Rép, *rer*, prep. and pron. with our; *i. e.* pé ar.  
 Rép, *rer*, prep. and pron. unto him that; *i. e.* pé é ar, *ex. pé é ar* péac pé iao.  
 Rep, *rer*, a. black, dark.  
 Repeac, *rechearc*, s. heath-poult or grouse.  
 Repeac, *rereach*, a. black, dark.  
 Resbair, *resbaid*, see *rearbair*.  
 Resdam, *resdaim*, v. I arrest.  
 Resealadac, *resealadach*, a. alternate, by turns.  
 Reseairt, *researt*, s. a very poor person.  
 Ret, *ret*, s. a thing.  
 Retgle, *retgle*, s. m. a star.  
 Retlan, *retlan*, s. m. a spark.  
 Retnughad, *retnughadh*, s. imagination.  
 Réubac, *reubach*, a. penetrative; lacerative.  
 Réubad, *reubadh*, s. tearing, lacerating.  
 Reubaim, *reubaim*, v. I tear, lacerate.  
 Réubán, *reuban*, s. m. plundering, destroying, robbery.  
 Réubanóir, *reubanoir*, } s. m. a robber, destroyer,  
 Réubóir, *reuboir*, } plunderer, freebooter.  
 Réudan, *reudan*, s. m. a timber worm.  
 Réudánac, *reudanach*, a. full of worms.  
 Reuerenr, *reuerens*, s. reverence, *Mull.* 72.  
 Reul, *reul*, s. m. a star.  
 Réulad, *reuladh*, s. m. declaration.  
 Réuláirí, *reuldhraoidh*, s. m. an astrologer.  
 Réuláirídeac, *reuldhraoidheachd*, s. f. astrology.  
 Réuleolac, *reuleolach*, see *peileolac*.  
 Réuleolap, *reuleolas*, see *peileolap*.  
 Réull, *reull*, s. m. a star.  
 Réull-áirí, *reull-dhraoidh*, s. m. an astrologer.  
 Réull-ghríglean, *reull-ghríglean*, s. m. a constellation.  
 Réul-na-mara, *reul-na-madra*, s. the dog star.  
 Réulóg, *reulog*, s. f. a small star.  
 Réulógac, *reulogach*, a. starry.  
 Réult, *reult*, s. m. a star.  
 Réultac, *reultach*, a. starry, astral.  
 Réultbhuideann, *reultbhuidheann*, s. a constellation.  
 Réultias, *reultiasg*, s. m. the star-fish.

Réult-na-mara, *reult-na-mara*, s. star of the sea; an epithet applied to the Blessed Virgin Mary.  
 Réum, *reum*, } s. phlegm.  
 Réuma, *reuma*, }  
 Réumac, *reumach*, } a. phlegmatic.  
 Réumairí, *reumairí*, }  
 Réumairíghim, *reumhairsighim*, v. I foreknow.  
 Réumchómartha, *reumchomhartha*, s. a fore-sign, prefiguration.  
 Réumchroiceann, *reumchroiceann*, s. foreskin, prepuce.  
 Réunáirí, *reunrairdhim*, v. I foretell, publish, proclaim.  
 Réarún, *reasun*, s. m. reason.  
 Réarúnac, *reasunachadh*, s. reasoning.  
 Réarúirí, *reasunaighim*, v. I reason.  
 Réarúnta, *reasunta*, a. reasonable, rational.  
 Ri, *ri*, s. m. a king, sovereign, prince; *Welsh*, rhwy; a house; house-keeper; an interjection of surprise; prep. with, along with, to, on; adv. before; " *ri* *riac* *tan* *in* *heirinn*, *i. e.* *ria* *riac* *tan*", *Lec.*, 113.  
 Ria, *ria*, prep. and pron. with her, to her, against her, with them; prep. by, with; adv. before.  
 Ria, *ria*, } s. running, speed.  
 Riad, *riadh*, }  
 Ria, *ria*, } s. chastisement, correction.  
 Riad, *riadh*, }  
 Ria or do ria, *ria* or *do ria*, v. he will come, arrive, reach.  
 Riabac, *riabhach*, a. brindled, tabby, gray, grayish, roan, swarthy; s. common louse-wort; *pedicularis sylvatica*.  
 Riabac, *riabhachadh*, s. brindleness, grayishness.  
 Riabag, *riabag*, s. f. a lark.  
 Riabán, *riabhan*, s. m. a handsome young fellow.  
 Riabdeargac, *riabhdeargach*, a. red-streaked.  
 Riabóg, *riabhog*, s. f. a lark.  
 Riabóg-móna, *riabhog-mona*, s. f. a titlark.  
 Riach, *riach*, v. he came; a. gray, brindled.  
 Riachair, *riachaid*, s. a comptroller, *Sh.*; distributing, dividing.  
 Riachán, *riachan*, s. anything gray.  
 Riachailleap, *riachdailleas*, s. f. necessity.  
 Riachdanac, *riachdanach*, s. m. the needy, *Prov.*, xxxi. 9; a. needy, necessitous, necessary; incumbent, dutiful.  
 Riachdanap, *riachdanas*, s. m. want, necessity.  
 Riacht, *riacht*, v. came; " *do* *riacht* *an* *raite* *peimpeang*", *OFI*.  
 Riachtam, *riachtaim*, v. I arrive.  
 Riachtanapac, *riachtanasach*, a. necessary, needful, *Mull.*, 260.

Ριαράδ, *riachsad*, v. they came.  
 Ριαδ, *riadh*, s. interest; running, racing; a course; correction, chastisement, taming, subduing; instruction; law; grief; a kind of capital punishment among the Irish; "βειρω λιβ ιαδ, αζαρ ιαδαρ λιβ ιαδ"; a. regular.  
 Ριαδα, *riadha*, s. riding; i. e. μαρκαριζαδ.  
 Ριαδαδ, *riadhach*, a. darkish, brownish, brinded.  
 Ριαδαδ, *riadhadh*, s. hanging.  
 Ριαδαριζ, *riadhaigh*, s. subjection.  
 Ριαδαναδ, *riadhanach*, s. f. a stale maid; a cast-off mistress.  
 Ριαδολανν, *riadhlann*, s. f. a house of correction, bridewell.  
 Ριαδουραδ, *riadhnasach*, a. conspicuous.  
 Ριαφοζ, *riafog*, s. f. a linnet.  
 Ριαζ, *riagh*, s. m. a cross, gallows; a. religious; regular, straight, direct.  
 Ριαζαδ, *riaghadh*, s. hanging.  
 Ριαζαιλ, *riaghail*, } s. a rule, government, di-  
 Ριαζαιλτ, *riaghailt*, } rectory.  
 Ριαζαιλτεεαρναδ, *riaghailtchearnach*, s. m. a square.  
 Ριαζαιλτεαδ, *riaghailteach*, a. religious, sober, peaceful.  
 Ριαζαιλτεαδ, *riaghailteachd*, s. f. regularity.  
 Ριαζαιλτιζε, *riaghailithe*, part. regulated.  
 Ριαζαμ, *riaghaim*, v. I hang, crucify, gibbet.  
 Ριαζαμ, *riaghain*, s. f. a queen.  
 Ριαζαμ, *riaghaim*, s. m. a hangman, a rogue.  
 Ριαζαλ, *riaghal*, s. m. a rule; government.  
 Ριαζαλαδαδ, *riaghalachadh*, see ιαζλιζαδ.  
 Ριαζαλαιζαδ, *riaghalaiagheadh*, s. governing, government.  
 Ριαλεουαιλ, *rialchuail*, s. the herb robin.  
 Ριαζαλ cul, *riaghal cul*, s. stinking crane's bill; geranium robertianum.  
 Ριαζαλτα, *riaghalta*, part. ruled, governed; a. devout, religious.  
 Ριαζαλταδ, *riaghaltacht*, s. f. regularity, religiousness.  
 Ριαζαλτομ, *riaghaltoir*, s. m. a ruler, regulator, director.  
 Ριαζαλιζαδ, *riaghalughadh*, s. ruling, governing, directing.  
 Ριαζαλιζτε, *riaghaluighthe*, part. ruled, governed.  
 Ριαζαλιζτεομ, *riaghaluightheoir*, s. m. a ruler, governor; *Welsh*, rheolwr.  
 Ριαζλαδ, *riaghlach*, s. m. an old woman.  
 Ριαζλιζαδ, *riaghlughadh*, s. m. government, ruling, discipline, management.  
 Ριαζλιζτεομ, *riaghluightheoir*, s. m. a ruler, governor.

Ριαζλιζτεομπεαδ, *riaghluightheoireachd*, s. magistracy, kingship.  
 Ριαμ, *riamh*, adv. ever, always, before; prep. before; s. number, numeration; "CLAP AP AP ζαβ ιριζιμαδ ιαμ".  
 Ριαμα, *riama*, s. victory.  
 Ριαμαδ, *riamhach*, see ιαδαδ; a. precious, valuable.  
 Ριαμαναιζε, *riamhanaighe*, s. m. a horse-jockey.  
 Ριαν, *rian*, s. m. good disposition, order; a road, way, path, footstep; a span; the sea.  
 Ριαναμυλ, *rianamhuil*, a. well disposed.  
 Ριαν-επιτινιζ-τυατ, *rian-cruithnigh-tuath*, s. the country of the Picts.  
 Ριανζαμπε, *riangabrae*, s. great pleasure.  
 Ριανποιζε, *rianroighe*, s. the herb robert.  
 Ριανυιζε, *rianuighe*, s. m. a wanderer, a traveller.  
 Ριαρ, *riar*, s. m. will, desire, pleasure; distribution; obedience, submission; judgment, decree, decision; a demand, claim, right; a. a lord.  
 Ριαρα, *riara*, s. m. victuals; a feast given after the death of a chief.  
 Ριαραδ, *riarach*, a. obedient, submissive, 4 *Mast*, 1422; s. m. a servitor.  
 Ριαραδ-ιντιν, *riarachd-inntin*, s. f. contentment.  
 Ριαραδαδ, *riarachadh*, } s. m. distribution, dis-  
 Ριαραδ, *riaradh*, } tributing, dividing.  
 Ριαραδ, *riaradh*, s. m. pleasing, satisfying.  
 Ριαραδ, *riaraidhe*, s. m. an officer in the houses of princes and chiefs whose duty it was to provide and dispense food to the household and strangers; a dispenser of meat and drink, a regulator of affairs.  
 Ριαραμ, *riaraim*, v. I please, satisfy, distribute, serve.  
 Ριαραμτε, *riaraiste*, s. arrears.  
 Ριαρατα, *riartha*, a. content, satisfied; part. distributed, served.  
 Ριαριζαδ, *riarughadh*, s. m. regulating, righting, obtaining rights; dividing, distributing.  
 Ριαριζιμ, *riaruighim*, see ιαραμ.  
 Ριαριζτε, *riaruighthe*, part. pleased, satisfied.  
 Ριαρ, *riasc*, } s. m. a moor, fen, marsh, a strand,  
 Ριαρζ, *riasc*, } lay ground.  
 Ριαρζαδ, *riasgach*, } a. fenny, moory,  
 Ριαρζαμυλ, *riasgamhuil*, } stiff.  
 Ριαρζαλ, *riasgal*, } a. indocile, rigid,  
 Ριαρζαμυλ, *riasgamhuil*, } wild.  
 Ριαρκαδ, *riastadh*, s. a welt; a detention.  
 Ριαρταμ, *riastar*, s. m. a hauling or drawing.  
 Ριατα, *riatha*, s. hire, rent, interest; a rib; a snare.  
 Ριβ, *rib*, s. f. a snare; a syren.



Rib, *ribh*, prep. and pron. with you, to you.  
 Ribe, *ribe*, s. f. a flake; a ribbon.  
 Ribe, *ribe*, } s. f. a hair, whisker; a keep-  
 Ribeog, *ribeog*, } sake.  
 Ribeac, *ribeach*, a. hairy, rough.  
 Ribéio, *ribheid*, s. f. a musical reed, pipe.  
 Ribhéac, *ribheideach*, a. reedy, musical.  
 Ribeog, *ribeog*, s. f. a rag; a hair.  
 Ribeogac, *ribeogach*, a. ragged.  
 Ribeol, *ribeol*, s. a day, *Br. L.*  
 Ribin, *ribin*, see *jube* and *jubeog*.  
 Ribleac, *ribleach*, s. m. a line, a long string.  
 Ribremm, *ribhsceim*, v. I modulate.  
 Rícead, *richead*, s. f. a kingdom, the king's  
 mensal lands.  
 Ríéir, *Richidh*, s. m. the Supreme God, King of  
 All; *i. e.* *ri Óia*.  
 Ríéir, *richis*, s. f. a flame.  
 Ríctail, *richtail*, s. f. graving, sculpture.  
 Ríóáil, *ridhail*, see *riógááil*.  
 Ríoe, *ride*, s. mire.  
 Ríóéal, *rideal*, s. a riddle, sieve.  
 Ríóéaláó, *ridealadh*, s. riddling.  
 Ríoeog, *rideog*, s. sweet myrtle; a small shrub.  
 Ríogileanac, *ridgileanach*, s. a redshank, *Sh.*  
 Ríoil, *ridil*, s. f. a riddle, a coarse sieve.  
 Ríoipe, *ridire*, s. m. a knight; *Welsh*, rhadyr.  
 Ríoipeac, *ridireach*, a. knightly.  
 Ríoipeac, *ridireacht*, s. f. knighthood, horse-  
 manship.  
 Ríoipeamhul, *ridireamhul*, a. knightly, horse-  
 manlike.  
 Ríoipe-*reabairpeac*, *ridire-seabhaiseach*, s. a  
 knight-errant, *Sh.*  
 Ríóirpe or *do ríóirpe*, *ridhise* or *do ridhise*, adv.  
 again.  
 Ríř, *řif*, a bent.  
 Ríř, *řig*, prep. until.  
 Ríř, *řigh*, s. a spy, *i. e.* *řairřreoir*, *O'Cl.*  
 Ríř, *řigh*, s. m. a king, sovereign; *Welsh*, rhi.  
 Ríř, *řigh*, } s. m. the arm from the elbow to  
 Ríře, *řighe*, } the wrist; a cubit.  
 Rířeacáoir, *řighchuthaóir*, see *riógacáoir*.  
 Rířeirpe, *řighchiste*, s. a royal treasury.  
 Ríře, *řighe*, s. m. sovereignty, kingship; " *Ro*  
*řab řighe n'Éirynn*", *Leb. Gab.*; a reign; " *An*  
*řreair blaóáin no řighe an řiř*"; reproof.  
 Ríře, *řighe*, s. deprecation.  
 Rířeacó, *řigheachd*, see *riógacó*; s. one's reach,  
 attainment.  
 Rířeacó, *řigheadh*, s. reaching, attaining.  
 Rířeal cuil, *řigheal* }  
 cuil, } s. stinking crane's bill;  
 Rířean řiř, *řighean* } geranium robertianum.  
 řigh, }

Rířeanřac, *řigheansat*, v. they consented, agreed;  
 " *Neacáin ua Dómhail óán, ařar řigean*  
*ui Conóáir řailge bean ui Dómhail,*  
*ařar meic Třigeanm Conallairř do toct*  
*ina ccomóáil řo huir Eořam, ařar řigean-*  
*řac řit la hua Néill řan ceac óua n'Dóm-*  
*nail", 4 Must., 1433.*

Rířeáda, *řighřhada*, a. long-armed.  
 Rířeennó, *řighřheunnidh*, s. a generalissimo.  
 Ríř, *řighi*, see *řighe*.  
 Rířim, *řighim*, v. I reign, rule, govern.  
 Rířim, *řigin*, s. f. chance.  
 Rířim, *řighim*, v. I reach, arrive, stretch; con-  
 sent, comply, agree, approve.  
 Rířin, *řighin*, a. tough, tenacious, adhesive,  
 stiff; slow, sluggish, dilatory, drowsy.  
 Rířimeacáó, *řighineachadh*, s. growing tough.  
 Rířimeacář, *řighineachas*, } s. m. delay, stiffness,  
 Rířimear, *řighineas*, } tenacity.  
 Rířlacán, *řighlachan*, s. m. a species of wild duck.  
 Rířmionn, *řighmionn*, s. f. a diadem.  
 Rířne, *řighne*, v. he made or did.  
 Ríř-naóair, *řigh-nathair*, s. a cockatrice.  
 Rířneacó, *řighneachd*, s. a gift, present, favour.  
 Rířnigim, *řighnighim*, v. I adhere; make stiff.  
 Rířnoř, *řighnios*, s. m. delay.  
 Rířřac, *řigh-řath*, s. a royal fortress, or palace;  
 " *Ařar řo elairřa řeet řiřřaca lair mo*  
*hÉireoř*", *Leb., xiv. 2.*  
 Ríř-řeirř, *řigh-seisg*, s. greater burr-reed; spar-  
 ganium erectum.  
 Rířřeac, *řighřheach*, s. m. a royal palace; an  
 arm.  
 Rířřeacóairpe, *řighřheachdaire*, s. m. a king's  
 messenger, an ambassador.  
 Rířřeacřlac, *řighřheaghluch*, s. m. the king's  
 household.  
 Rířřeřim, *řighřřighim*, v. I want, am deficient.  
 Rířleán, *řihlean*, s. m. a riddle, a coarse sieve.  
 Rířlim, *řihlim*, v. I riddle, sift.  
 Rím, *řimh*, s. number; *Welsh*, rhiř.  
 Rímair, *řimhart*, s. m. a warning; violent death.  
 Rímeac, *řimheach*, a. fine, precious, curious.  
 Rímeac, *řimheadh*, s. finery.  
 Rímeiře, *řimheighe*, } s. m. pride.  
 Rímáó, *řimhiadh*, }  
 Rímim, *řimhim*, v. I reckon, number, count.  
 Rímim, *řimhin*, s. a diadem; a handsome girl.  
 Rímim, *řimnin*, s. f. a constellation.  
 Rímřemim, *řimřheimim*, s. a musical sound.  
 Rímřemim, *řimřheimim*, v. I sound, sing.  
 Rímřeřim, *řimřřeřim*, s. going, moving, *i. e.* *im-*  
*řeac, o. g.*  
 Rince, *řince*, s. a dance.  
 Rinceac, *řinceadh*, s. dancing, saltation.

Rinceoir, *rincooir*, s. m. a dancer.  
 Rincim, *rincim*, v. I dance.  
 Rinene, *rinene*, s. a lance, a spear; the number five, *i. e.* cúis, *o. g.*  
 Rindio, *rindid*, v. revealed, related; *i. e.* “μυνηται, *i. e.* πο ινωσασ, νο πο ινηται”.  
 ‘Cpirt ar muhu mhno  
 Ladcenno mac baite banne’,  
*i. e.* Ladcenn mac bannaiz baite ip mun aite a puinb Cpirt’, *O’Flin.*  
 Rinead, *rineadh*, s. hay, grass.  
 Rinfeicim, *rinfeithiomh*, s. m. e. contemplation.  
 Ringead, *ringeadh*, s. hanging.  
 Ringeall, *ringeall*, s. m. a promise.  
 Ringeibionna, *ringheibhionna*, } s. chains.  
 Rinsemleaca, *ringheimhleaca*, }  
 Ringne, *ringne*, s. a leading or hopping staff.  
 Ringnead, *ringneadh*, s. *i. e.* hanging; “*i. e.* maξad no cpoad”, *o. g.* strangling.  
 Ringte, *ringthe*, part. torn, parted.  
 Rinmactam, *rinmhactamh*, s. e. contemplation.  
 Rinmeas, *rinmeas*, s. f. scanning of a verse.  
 Rinn, *rinn*, s. f. light; comfort; a tree; “Rinn, *i. e.* cpann”, *Cor.*; a tail, fin; a promontory, headland, hill; a foot, a foot in music; music, melody, song; the point of a weapon, the top of anything; “*i. e.* πο ιnn, ιnn, *i. e.* bap”, *Cor.*; a brilliant star, a constellation; s. plur. the stars; the perfect tense of the verb *deanaim*; prep. and pron. with us.  
 Rinn, *rinn*, } s. understanding.  
 Rinne, *rinne*, }  
 Rinnbeartad, *rinnbheartach*, s. m. a history.  
 Rinne, *rinne*, prep. and pron. unto us, with us; s. the understanding; Ireland.  
 Rinnead, *rinneadh*, a. pointed, barbed.  
 Rinneasoir, *rinneadoir*, s. m. a poet, musician; a carper, one apt to find faults.  
 Rinne, *rinne*, s. grass.  
 Rinneog, *rinneog*, s. f. a star.  
 Rinneog-earbail, *rinneog-earbail*, s. f. a comet.  
 Rinneog-feabag, *rinneog sheabhas*, s. f. a wandering star.  
 Rinneadaim, *rinnfeadhaim*, v. I design, intend, forecast.  
 Rinngear, *ringheur*, a. sharp-pointed, barbed.  
 Rinngearaim, *ringheuraim*, v. I sharpen, barb.  
 Rinnicne, *rinnicne*, s. a graving tool.  
 Rinnim, *rinnimh*, s. the Heavenly constellations, the milky way.  
 Rinnimh, *rinnimh*, a. finned.  
 Rinneim, *rinnaim*, s. f. a constellation.  
 Riobad, *riobadh*, s. m. a snare.  
 Riobar, *riobhad*, s. f. a reed for a pipe.  
 Riobar, *riobhar*, s. m. a sieve.

Riobar meala, *riobhar meala*, s. a honey-comb.  
 Rioblad, *riobhlach*, s. m. a rival.  
 Rioblad, *rioblach*, a. ragged, torn.  
 Riobog, *riobogh*, s. f. a patch.  
 Rioboid, *rioboid*, s. f. a spendthrift.  
 Rioboidiach, *rioboidiach*, a. prodigal.  
 Rioboidiacht, *rioboidiacht*, s. f. prodigality.  
 Rioboidim, *rioboidim*, v. I spend, riot, revel.  
 Riobrad, *riobhrach*, s. m. a winnower.  
 Riobtar, *riobhtar*, s. m. a warning.  
 Rioc, *riochd*, s. shape, form, likeness; state, condition; stead, place, room; extremity, circumstance.  
 Rioc-focal, *riochd-fhocal*, s. a pronoun.  
 Riocuar, *riochuaidh*, s. a plague, pestilence, contagion.  
 Rioc, *riod*, s. a thing, an object.  
 Rioc, *riodh*, s. f. a ray, radius, sun-beam, streak.  
 Riocaim, *riodhaim*, v. I radiate, streak.  
 Riocan, *riodan*, s. m. a wood-louse, wood-worm, timber-sow.  
 Riocad, *riodhnachd*, s. f. a gift.  
 Riocad, *riodhnacht*, s. f. delivering, giving up; “*uo* muocad, *i. e.* *uo* tuoclaic”, *o. g.*  
 Rioc, *riogh*, gen. and plur of *ri* or *riog*, a king.  
 Riocad, *rioghachadh*, s. reigning.  
 Riocad, *rioghachd*, s. f. a kingdom.  
 Rioga, *riogha*, } a. royal, kingly,  
 Riogaim, *rioghamhail*, } princely; *Welsh*,  
 Rioga, *rioghtha*, } rhial.  
 Riogan, *rioghan*, } s. f. a queen.  
 Riogean, *rioghbean*, }  
 Riogin, *rioghbin*, }  
 Riogaim, *rioghaim*, v. I reign.  
 Riogad, *rioghachd*, s. f. royalty, regality, princeliness.  
 Riogaim, *rioghamhail*, a. royal, kingly, princely.  
 Riogbot, *rioghboth*, s. f. a royal pavilion.  
 Riogcolb, *rioghcolb*, s. m. a sceptre.  
 Riogcathair, *rioghchathair*, s. a throne; a royal city.  
 Riogcoron, *rioghchoroin*, s. a royal crown.  
 Riogad, *rioghachd*, } s. palace, a court.  
 Riogad, *rioghthad*, }  
 Riogad, *rioghthal*, s. m. a royal convocation, an assembly of princes; “Riogad moip hi ccluan-Comaie-Toman etep Mall Caille agar Ferolime mac Cpomtam”, 4 *Mast.*, 837; “Ro tioroilead muogad maite Cpianoir Lavin mu Maolfeaclainn go Raiteoada mic Bpue im Fetgna comarba Phato-ruic agar im Suairleac comarba Finnin no deanaim rioda agar caon comruic fear n’Cpianoir”, 4 *Mast.*, 857.  
 Riogadama, *rioghdamhna*, s. m. a king elect,

a prince designed, the presumptive successor of a king.

Ριοζόαγ, *rioghdaγ*, s. m. a kingdom.

Ριοζε, *rioghe*, see ριζε.

Ριοζηλας, *rioghlach*, s. m. an old hag; a gray-haired old man.

Ριοζηλανν, *rioghlann*, s. m. a palace, king's court.

Ριοζηλαος, *rioghlaoch*, s. m. a prince, a respectable old man.

Ριοζηναςαιρ, *rioghnathair*, s. m. a cockatrice.

Ριοζηφορ, *rioghphort*, s. m. a royal palace.

Ριοζηφυβαλ, *rioghphubal*, s. m. a royal tent.

Ριοζηρας, *rioghrath*, s. a royal mansion.

Ριοζηρονο, *rioghroid*, s. the king's highway.

Ριοζηπλας, *rioghshlat*, s. f. a sceptre.

Ριοζηπλαοδας, *rioghshlaodach*, s. m. a regicide.

Ριομ, *riom*, prep. and pron. with me.

Ριομη, *riomh*, s. number, reckoning, numeration.

Ριομας, *riomhach*, a. fond, affectionate; precious, valuable.

Ριομαςο, *riomhadh*, s. enumeration, calculation.

Ριομαςο, *riomhaidh*, s. fondness.

Ριομαςι, *riomhaigh*, s. a numerator.

Ριομαςιμ, *riomhaim*, v. I number, reckon, count.

Ριομαςιρε, *riomhaire*, s. m. a calculator.

Ριομαςιρεαςο, *riomhaireachd*, s. f. calculation, arithmetic.

Ριομαςιρμ, *riomhairim*, v. I reckon, count.

Ριομαςιρ, *riomhart*, v. he hurled or drove before him; *i. e.* οο τιομαι, *o. g.*

Ριομορ, *riomhor*, s. f. a convention, assembly; "*i. e.* τιονολ νο τεαγλαμιαςο", *o. g.*

Ριομπα, *riomsa*, prep. and pron. with me, mine.

Ριομπαςαν, *riomsachan*, s. m. a searcher.

Ριον, *rion*, see ριαν; s. sculpture.

Ριοναοοιρ, *rionadoir*, s. m. a ruler, steward.

Ριοναοοε, *rionaidhe*, s. m. an engraver.

Ριοναοοεαγ, *rionaidheas*, s. m. sculpture.

Ριοναοοιγε, *rionaighe*, s. a rambler.

Ριοναοοιγμ, *rionaighim*, v. I carve, engrave.

Ριονοζας, *rionghach*, s. m. a strong man.

Ριονλυαγ, *rionluas*, s. m. career.

Ριοννας, *rionnach*, s. m. a mackerel.

Ριονναο, *rionnadh*, s. reddening, redness.

Ριοννας, *rionnag*, s. m. a star.

Ριοννας-εαρβυλ, *rionnag-earbuil*, s. a comet.

Ριονναοο, *rionnaidh*,

Ριοννηαοο, *rionnthaidh*,

s. a reddener, a name for a satirist who causes reddening or blushing in every face; *i. e.* "αμμ ο'ρρορ αορ-αοιρ, ριοννηγ, νο ο ε α μ γ υ ρ ζ ας αςαο", *o. g.*

Ριονναοοε, *rionnaidhe*, s. m. an engraver.

Ριονναοοεαγ, *rionnaidheas*,

Ριονναλ, *rionnal*,

Ριονν, *rionn*, s. a blush.

Ριοννας, *rionnach*, adv. blushingly.

Ριονναςο, *rionnachd*, s. burial, interment.

Ριονναοοιγμ, *rionaighim*, v. I carve, engrave.

Ριονναοοιμ, *rionnaim*, v. I redder.

Ριοννηυρ, *rionnutus*, s. m. a painter.

Ριοραιορμ, *riosaithris*,

Ριοραιοργεαο, *riosalaigheadh*,

Ριορς, *riog*, see ριορς.

Ριορ, *riot*, prep. and pron. with thee, to thee.

Ριορ, *rioth*, s. f. a race, a course.

Ριοραο, *riothadh*, s. running, racing.

Ριοραοαοαρ, *riothadhart*, s. a pillow.

Ριοραιμ, *riothaim*, v. I run, race.

Ριορτα, *riotsa*, prep. and pron. with thee.

Ριορεαο, *rireadh*, or

Οο ριορεαο, *do rireadh*,

adv. seriously, verily, true; οο ριορεαο, truly; ρα ριορεαο, earnestly.

Ριορβ, *riorbh*, see οα ριορβ.

Ριορ, or αριρ, *ris* or *aris*, adv. again, once more; s. a king; intelligence, knowledge, notice; story, history; *i. e.* "ρςελ νο ραιρνεγ unde Coumpre mac Etna dixit; cen uil daimhe ριορρε ροβ ρεν βρεγρε", *Cor.*; cause, a party; "η ρο οομτας ριορ νας οοιρ"; selling.

Ριορ, *ris*, prep. with, with him, at him, to, unto.

Ριορ, *ris*, s. rice, a sort of grain.

Ριορτα, *risa*, s. bark.

Ριορεας, *riseach*, s. m. a romancer, storyteller.

Ριορεαν, *risean*, prep. and pron. with him, along with him; s. m. an historian.

Ριορςμεας, *risgineach*, s. m. a brave soldier.

Ριοροε, *risidhe*, s. m. an historian.

"Ριορ αμμ ρςελ ζαν εαρε,

Ριοροε αμμ οο ρςεαλαοε,

Αοδρε οεολ, ρεο ουρρε αο οιορ

Ροιορλο βρας, βαγλα οιομορ", *For. For.*

Ριοριον, *riasion*, prep. and pron. with him, to him or it; s. an historian.

Ριορτεαλ, *risteal*, s. a sort of plough used in the island of Lewes, *Sh.*

Ριορ, *rith*, s. f. course, flight, gallop, race; an arm; prop. ριζ or ριζε.

Ριορβιρ, *rithbhir*, s. f. a river; *i. e.* υιρρε ρεαα, *o. g.*

Ριορεας, *ritheach*, a. running.

Ριορεαο, *ritheadh*, s. a running, racing; a grove; a shielding.

Ριορεοιρ, *ritheoir*, s. m. a racer, runner.

Ριορφολα, *rithfola*, s. a hemorrhage.

Ριορμ, *rithim*, v. I run, range, stroll; rush.

Riċin, *rithin*, a. tough, stiff, viscid, viscous, sizzly, ropy, clammy, glutinous, emplastic.

Riċine, *rithine*, } s. toughness, clammi-  
 Riċineadó, *rithineadh*, } ness, stiffness; tardi-  
 Riċineas, *rithineas*, } ness, delay, slowness.

Riċleantain, *rith-leantain*, s. a glect.

Riċléimneac, *rithleimneach*, s. f. an extemporaneous verse; a. quick.

Riċneas, *rithneas*, s. f. delay, slowness.

Riu, *riu*, prep. and pron. with them, to them.

Riub, *riubh*, s. f. brimstone.

Riucó, *riuchd*, see *riucó*.

Rium, *riu*, prep. and pron. unto me, with me.

Riune, *riune*, prep. and pron. with us.

Riut, *riut*, } prep. and pron. with thee, to  
 Riutsa, *riutsa*, } thee.

Riúca, *riutha*, prep. and pron. unto them, with them.

Ró, *ro*, a sign of the past tense; adj. great, very; an intensive particle used in composition; as *roíonn*, great desire, *roíor*, very great; when coming before words whose first vowel is slender, it is usually written *roi*; as, *roimh*, very sweet; v. to go, to reach a place; for *roim*, first, before; s. a seasonable harvest.

Róadó, *roachd*, v. he went; see *roíó*.

Róas, *roas*, adv. far off, far extended.

Rob, *rob*, s. m. any animal that roots up the earth with its snout.

Roba, *roba*, s. a robe.

Roba, *robha*, s. a choice.

Robacán, *robhachan*, see *robaacán*.

Robadó, *robhadh*, s. a threat, warning.

Róbaíúeac, *robhaidheach*, a. see *robaíúeac*.

Robáil, *robail*, } s. m. robbery.

Robáladó, *robaladh*, } s. m. robbery.

Robaim, *robhaim*, v. I admonish, warn.

Róbaíúe, *robhairíde*, s. m. a monument.

Robair, *robhar*, a. red.

Robair, *robhar*, s. m. a sieve.

Robairt, *robhart*, s. a finding fault with; great heat.

“Robair cnaċair roíam nglé,  
 Rumna roíair go nglé,  
 Coic ainm muana ni baíó beas;  
 Aċair lu ainm no loígeadó”, *For. Foc.*

Róbár, *robhas*, s. m. a violent death.

Robair, *robdar*, v. they were; i. e. no bádar.

Róbeas, *robheag*, see *roibeas*.

Róblaíosa, *robhlada*, adj. sweet.

Robóir, *roboir*, s. m. a robber, a thief.

Róbó, *robhro*, a. very ancient, very old.

Robras, *robhat*, v. they were; i. e. no búó rao.

Robuo, *robhud*, s. m. a precaution, forewarning;

“Co robuo, aċair, có neírtaċra”, *Vis. Ad.*

Róbaíúeac, *robhuidheach*, a. very thankful, gracious.

Róbaíúeac, *robhuidheach*, a. populous.

Robuin, *robuin*, s. f. robbery.

Robuin-eaglaí, *robuin-eaglais*, s. sacrilege.

Robuir, *robuire*, s. m. a robber.

Robuirt, *robuist*, s. f. custody.

Roc, *roc*, s. the tops of sea weeds that appear above water; a rock; a fold, a wrinkle.

Rocac, *rocach*, a. rocky; curly, curled.

Rócaíúeac, *rochaidheamhuil*, a. very decent, becoming, proper, civil, hospitable.

Rócaí, *rochair*, s. death, a fall; “Nuada Aírget Láim uo rocaíir hí caċ uéenaċ, Muíge Turpeó”, *Le. 103.*

Rócaíúeac, *rochairdeamhuil*, a. very courteous and friendly; having a great number of friends, well-befriended.

Rócaill, *rochall*, s. m. a coverlet; rattle.

Rocán, *rocán*, s. m. a cottage, hut.

Rócan, *rocán*, s. m. a hood, mantle, surtout, cloak; see quot. at *rocuíro*; a plait, fold, wrinkle; a stumbling block; a fray.

Rocan, *rocán*, s. rolling.

Rócánac, *rocánach*, a. crisp, curled.

Rócaí, *rochar*, s. a killing, slaughtering.

Rocas, *rocás*, s. a rook, a crow.

Rócu, *rochd*, v. he went.

Rócuasair, *rochdair*, v they went.

Rócuas, *rochda*, s. a great cry.

Rócuaim, *rochdaim*, v. I arrive at, come to, reach,

{ s. a reaching, arriving at,  
 coming to, an ascent;  
 “Iar rocuaim an ríeul  
 ríu uóib”; “Leis an  
 ccaíó uo rocuaim  
 éisao”; “Le rocuaim  
 ríu”.

Rócuair, *rochdaire*, s. m. a customer, a common guest.

Rócuas, *rochdan*, s. a thicket.

Róclíro, *rochlíde*, a. very expert.

Róclóra, *rochlóra*, adj. the best, the chiefest.

Rócaíre, *rochtaire*, s. m. a customer, a common guest; one that resorts a place much.

Rócuair, *rochuaidh*, s. a lamprey, a whale;

“Rócuair, i. e. ainm uo péiró bír ríu  
 ríu ríu aċair mbi toll tpe na ceann—ainm  
 aile uon péiró Roíual no Reaíual”, *o. g.*

Rócuilleac, *rochuilleach*, a. terrible, very dangerous.

Rócuíram, *rochuram*, s. exceeding care, anxiety.

Rócuíramac, *rochuramach*, a. ever-careful, vigilant.

Rócuí, *rocus*, s. m. a rook.

Roo, *rod*, s. m. sea-weed; a thing, a circumstance; a. too long, too extensive; *i. e.* πο ἴατα, *o. g.*; a mark of the present tense in several old MSS. "Fionnēua ἴν αἰ ῥιατ, mac Fionn-  
λοζα, αεαῖ μῆρ ποσ νόιλ, αἰ Cumuῖρζαε, αζαῖ αἰλβε ποσ δάι-ο", *B. Fionnch.*

Roo, *rodh*, s. m. a plain, a field; water edge or mark.

Roo, *rod*, s. m. a road, way, passage; a shield, defence; a gem; great humiliation; *i. e.* πο ὑμ-  
λῖζαδ", *o. g.*; a shot, a cast, a throw; "Roo  
ῖύλα Μῆοδαιρ, *i. e.* αἰ αἰ τυῖαῖρ τυζαδ αἰ ῥῖλ  
Μῆοδαιρ", *o. g.*

Rooaετ, *rodacht*, s. f. a covering, a fence.

Rooaδ, *rodadh*, } s. lancing, scarifying.

Rooaίλ, *rodail*, }

Rooaῖνιλ, *rodainuil*, a. prosperous.

Roob, *rodhbh*, s. f. a saw.

Roobaδ, *rodhbadh*, v. was lost, undone; failed.

Roobaδ, *rodhbadh*, s. breaking, subduing, over-

powering.

Roodeapῖaδ, *rodhearsaidh*, see ποῖοεapῖaδ.

Roo-iaῖaῖn, *rod-iarainn*, s. a rail-road.

Roodeap, *rodhileas*, see ποῖοίλῖοῖρ.

Roo-moῖr, *rod-mor*, s. a high-way.

Roodmuinn, *rodmuinn*, or ποῖοῖμῖν, *rodlnhuin*,

s. f. a fox.

Rooimeanta, *rodoicanta*, a. very stormy, tem-

pestuous.

Roodoir, *rodoir*, s. a runner, a wayfaring man.

Rooduoraῖm, *rodruoraῖm*, v. I effect, bring to

pass.

Roodubraδaδ, *rodhubhrachdach*, a. very ear-

nest; careful.

Roduil, *rodhuil*, s. f. jealousy.

Roduin, *rodhuin*, s. a nobleman; also one of

the common people; a rogue.

Rodus, *rodus*, v. which was.

Roodubraδaδ, *rodhuthrachdach*, a. very diligent,

earnest, careful.

Roe, *roe*, s. m. a plain, a level field.

Roezda, *roeghdha*, s. a choice; "Zo na poezda

λαῖ οεε ζεοο οο ζεῖρῖε ζαῖρῖεαδ ἰν πο-  
ελα".

Roem, *roem*, see ρααμ.

Roeolac, *roeolach*, a. very skilful or knowing;

familiar.

Roeolacῖaῖ, *roeolachas*, } s. m. great knowledge;

Roeolac, *roeolas*, } familiarity.

Rofial, *rofhiat*, see ποῖῖαλ.

Roflat, *rofhlath*, s. a great chief.

Rofonn, *rofhoon*, s. m. an earnest longing.

Rofonnῖaῖ, *rofhoonῖaῖ*, a. very desirous, very

willing; much pleased.

Rofusaδ, *rofhuachd*, s. m. intense cold.

Rofulaingteac, *rofulaingtheach*, adj. most pa-  
tient.

Rog, *rog*, s. m. and f. an order, custom; a  
wreath.

Rog, *rog*, } s. f. choice, the best.

Roga, *rogha*, }

Rogad, *rogadh*, see ραδαδ.

Rogarbe, *rogaidhe*, a. chosen, picked, selected,  
elected; *i. e.* πο εοζαρβε.

Rogam, *rogaim*, v. I choose, elect; wish, pray.

Rogaim, *rogain*, s. f. a choice.

Rogameac, *rogaineach*, a. obtative; desirable.

Rogaimgim, *rogainighim*, v. I choose, elect.

Rogamocad, *rogainiocadh*, a. chosen, elected.

Rogalac, *rogalach*, a. enraged.

Rogal, *roghal*, }

Rogalac, *roghalach*, } a. valiant, warlike, heroic.

Rogear, *roghear*, see ποῖῖεap.

Roglac, *roghlach*, a. very angry, enraged; "*i. e.*  
πο ζαλαε, *i. e.* φεapζαδ", *o. g.*; s. m. a choice  
of soldiers.

Roglonra, *roghtonra*, s. great brilliancy.

Rogmal, *rogmhial*, s. m. election of a prince.

Rogmar, *rogmhar*, s. digging; a. very dan-  
gerous; valiant.

Rogmar, *rogmhar*, a. fat, bulky; very fortunate.

Rognacad, *roghnachadh*, s. choosing, electing.

Rognaithe, *rognaighth*, part. chosen, elected.

Rognaitheac, *rognaightheach*, } a. very custo-  
mary, much } used.

Rognaitheac, *rognaithigheach*, }

Rognaim, *roghnaim*, v. I select, set apart.

Rognaitheoir, *rognaightheoir*, s. m. an elector.

Rogor, *roghor*, a. very sharp; "*i. e.* πο ζῖρ, *i. e.*  
πο ζῖρ", *o. g.*

Rogue, *roguire*, s. m. a rogue, knave, a rascal.

Rogueac, *roguireach*, a. roguish.

Rogueac, *roguireachd*, s. f. roguery, villainy.

Rogur, *rogur*, see ποζορ.

Roibe, *roibhe*, s. sneezewort; see ραζαμ.

Roibeas, *roibheas*, a. very small, minute.

Roibin, *roibin*, s. f. a whisker, beard.

Roibin, *roibin*, s. f. a small rope or cord.

Roibne, *roibne*, s. f. a lance, a dart.

Roibnead, *roibhreachd*, a. excellent.

Roic, *roich*, s. a going; "Oo ποῖε Fionnēua ἰap  
ἴν zo a adba fém", *B. Fionnch.*

Roicam, *roicam*, v. to tear, *Sh.*

Roice, *roiche*, v. reacheth, arriveth.

Roicad, *roicheadh*, s. a going, passing.

Roicanna, *roicheanna*, s. a very civil, very  
modest.

Roicid, *roichidh*, conj. inasmuch, so that.

Roicim, *roichim*, v. I come to, arrive at.

Roicion, *roichion*, s. a choice, election.

Ροιττεαδ, *roichteadh*, s. a great cry.  
 Ροιτο, *roid*, s. a gale; momentum, force; a race.  
 Ροιτοε, *roide*, s. gall.  
 Ροιθεαυραιθ, *roidhearsaidh*, v. he awoke, or that awoke; πο θυρω, *o. g.*  
 Ροιθεαυ, *roideas*, a. very handsome.  
 Ροιθευθ, *roidheidh*, s. striving.  
 Ροιυι, *roidi*, a. shrunk, rotten.  
 Ροιυιλεαυ, *roidhileas*, a. very dear, very faithful.  
 Ροιυιμ, *roidhim*, v. I run.  
 Ροιυιμεαδ, *roidhineach*, a. calm.  
 Ροιυιμ μεαυβυλλ, *roidin mearbhuill*, s. wildfire.  
 Ροιυιαλ, *roifhial*, a. very hospitable.  
 Ροιυιμ, *roighim*, v. I go, arrive at, attain.  
 Ροιυιγεαν, *roighean*, s. a choice, election.  
 Ροιυιξεαυ, *roighear*, a. very sharp, severe.  
 Ροιυιξεαδ, *roigheach*, a. royal.  
 Ροιυιξιννε, *roighfhinne*, s. the royal family.  
 Ροιυιξλιε, *roighlic*, a. very wise, prudent.  
 Ροιυιξνε, *roighne*, a. chief, choice.  
 Ροιυιξνεαδαδ, *roighneadhadh*, } s. election.  
 Ροιυιξνιξ, *roighnigh*, }  
 Ροιυιξνιμ, *roighnim*, }  
 Ροιυιξνιξιμ, *roighnighim*, } v. I elect, choose.  
 Ροιυιξνιοιμ, *roighnionh*, s. an act of supererogation.  
 Ροιυιβ, *roilbh*, s. a mountain.  
 Ροιυιβε, *roilbhe*, s. hills, hillocks; a heath, moor.  
 Ροιυιβεαδ, *railbheach*, a. hilly.  
 Ροιυιβεοιμ, *roilbheoir*, s. m. a mountaineer.  
 Ροιυιλιξ, *roilig*, s. f. a church, churchyard.  
 Ροιυιλε ο αροιυιλε, *roille* or *aroilie*, adv. together  
 Ροιυιλε, *roille*, see παυυιλεαδ; s. m. a wheel.  
 Ροιυιλεαδαν, *roilleachan*, s. m. a rolling stone.  
 Ροιυιμ, *Roimh*, s. f. the city of Rome; a grave, burying place; the earth, soil; prep. before; adv. already, formerly.  
 Ροιυιμ, *roimh*, s. a ruin, ruins; sulphur.  
 Ροιυιμ-αυμιαυμ, *roimh-armaim*, v. I forearm.  
 Ροιυιμβεαδο, *roimhbheachd*, s. preconception.  
 Ροιυιμβυαδεαυμ, *roimhbhriathar*, s. a preposition, an adverb.  
 Ροιυιμβυαδου, *roimhchubhaidh*, a. fitted, adapted.  
 Ροιυιμθεαυριεαδ, *roimhdhearceach*, s. m. one who foresces.  
 Ροιυιμ, *roimhe*, adv. before, before him, before that.  
 Ροιυιμ δευιτε, *roimhe cheile*, adv. confusedly, before each other.  
 Ροιυιμθεαυαν, *roimheadan*, s. m. a fore front.  
 Ροιυιμθεολεαυ, *roimheolas*, s. precognition.  
 Ροιυιμπευεαδιμ, *roimhheuchain*, s. f. foresight, forecast.

Ροιυιμιαυξαυ, *roimhianghas*, s. earnest desire.  
 Ροιυιμνιμ, *roimhilib*, a. very sweet, luscious.  
 Ροιυιμνιυθ, *roimhithidh*, s. full time, high time.  
 Ροιυιμνουυξαδ, *roimhordhughadh*, s. predestination.  
 Ροιμπε, *roimpe*, prep. and pron. before them.  
 Ροιμνιαδ, *roimhradh*, see πεαυμιαδ.  
 Ροιμπε, *roimse*, s. high estimation, *i. e.* πο μεαυ.  
 Ροιμπε, *roimse*, s. a pole, a stake.  
 Ροιμπε, *roimhse*, s. sin, iniquity.  
 Ροιμνιπεαλλαδ, *roimhsealladh*, s. foresight.  
 Ροιμνιυθεξαδ, *roimhthoghadh*, s. prelection.  
 Ροιμνιυθεξεα, *roimhthoghtha*, part. forechosen; pre-elected.  
 Ροιμ, *roin*, gen. of πομν; s. a seal.  
 Ροιμ, *roin*, }  
 Ροιμνε, *roine*, } s. hair, fur.  
 Ροιμνε, *roinne*, }  
 Ροιμνεαυτε, *rionchailt*, s. haircloth, *Sh.*  
 Ροιμνεαδ, *roineach*, } a. hairy, erinose, erinigerous.  
 Ροιμνεαδ, *roinneach*, }  
 Ροιμνεαδ, *roineachd*, s. f. hairiness, shagginess.  
 Ροιμνεαδαδ, *roineadach*, }  
 Ροιμνιαυτε, *roinfaith*, } s. m. haircloth.  
 Ροιμνεαξαδ, *roineagach*, } see πομνεαδ.  
 Ροιμνιξ, *roinigh*, }  
 Ροιμ-λειμ, *roin-leine*, s. f. a hair shirt.  
 Ροιμν, *roinn*, gen. of μανν.  
 Ροιμνε, *roinne*, s. coarse hair, horse hair.  
 Ροιμνεαδο, *roinneachd*, see πομνεαδο.  
 Ροιμνεαδ, *roinneadh*, s. division, dividing.  
 Ροιμνιμ, *roinnim*, v. I divide, share.  
 Ροιμνιμπε, *roinnire*, s. m. a divisor; one who divides.  
 Ροιμνιμπεαδ, *roinnphartach*, see μαννιμπεαδ.  
 Ροιμντε, *roinnite*, part. parted, divided, abstract.  
 Ροιμπειμ, *roipeir*, s. f. a tuck, a rapier, dagger.  
 Ροιμνιβε, *roirbhe*, s. great benefit or advantage.  
 Ροιμν, *Rois*, s. f. Rose, a woman's name.  
 Ροιμντε, *roisce*, a. bright, shining, polished, complete, "πο ποιμντε, *i. e.* πο θεαυμνιξναιθ", *o. g.*; s. wisdom.  
 Ροιμντεαδ, *roisceach*, a. wise, prudent.  
 Ροιμντεαλ, *roisceal*, s. a sentence, decree, verdict.  
 Ροιμντεαδαν, *roiseachan*, s. m. an instrument to boil flax, a boller of flax.  
 Ροιμντεαδ, *roiseadh*, s. boiling flax.  
 Ροιμντεαλ, *roiseal*, a. very low, very base, humble; s. boasting.  
 Ροιμντεαλλαδ, *roiseallach*, a. boastful.  
 Ροιμντε, *roisg*, see μυιμντε; a. callow, unpledged naked, unarmed.  
 Ροιμντεμνιμπεαδ, *roisgmheirleach*, s. a tory.  
 Ροιμντε, *roisid*, }  
 Ροιμντε, *roisid*, } s. rosin.  
 Ροιμντεμνιμ, *roisim*, see ποιμντεμνιμ



Ροιρνεος, *roisineog*, s. f. an approach.  
 Ροιρην, *roisir*, a. angry, vexed.  
 Ροιρηνε, *roisire*, s. m. anger, cholera; high spirits, exhilaration, exaltation.  
 Ροιρηνιν, *roisnin*, s. f. a pearl on the eye; eye-bright.  
 Ροιρτε, *roiste*, s. a roach.  
 Ροιρτεαδ, *roisteach*, s. m. a roach, a kind of fish.  
 Ροιρτιν, *roistin*, v. I arrive, attain to.  
 Ροιρτιν, *roistin*, s. f. a gridiron.  
 Ροιτ, *roith*, s. f. a wheel.  
 Ροιτιό, *roithidh*, adv. until.  
 Ροιτιν, *roithin*, s. a ram.  
 Ροιτινεαδ, *roithineach*, a. calm; "ba ποιτινεαδ αν μουρ πο δεσοιμ τωρ ειρ να ηανθιννε ρην", *B. Patr.*; wanton, lewd.  
 Ροιτλεαδαν, *roithleagan*, s. a circle, wheel.  
 Ροιτλεαν, *roithlean*, s. m. a pulley, a roller; a wheel, a circle.  
 Ροιτλεαναδ, *roithleanach*, a. having wheels.  
 Ροιτλεοιρ, *roithleoir*, s. m. a wheelwright.  
 Ροιτλιγε, *roithlinge*, s. m. a breach.  
 Ροιτνη, *roithne*, s. a sharp point, a dart, a ray.  
 Ροιτινμ, *roithnim*, v. I please, satisfy.  
 Ροιτιρε, *roithre*, s. m. a babbler, prating fellow.  
 Ροιτιρεαδωρ, *roithreabhar*, a. most prudent.  
 Ροιτιρεαδω, *roithreachd*, a. loquacity; rhetoric.  
 Ροιτιρεμ, *roithreim*, s. a rushing.  
 Ροιτιρην, *roithrigh*, s. rhetoric.  
 Ροιτιρτε, *roithsit*, v. they went; "Οο ποιτιρτε αν τωρ υανα ζο ριοννκοιν παττε α φοτρεττε", *B. Fiounch*.  
 Ρολά, *rola*, v. set, imposed, put; *i. e.* πο ετιμ, *o. g.*  
 Ρολαδ, *roladh*, s. m. a roll, a volume.  
 Ρολαιμ, *roluim*, v. I roll.  
 Ρολλαιγεοιρ, *rollaigheoir*, s. m. a roller, a swathe.  
 Ρολλαν, *rollan*, s. m. a roll, a volume.  
 Ρολλοιρ, *rolloir*, s. m. a cylinder.  
 Ρολοιρτε, *roluist*, s. safe keeping, care, custody.  
 Ρομ, *romh*, adv. early, timely, soon; prep. before; see πομ.  
 Ρομαδ, *romach*, a. hairy.  
 Ρομαδα, *romachad*, s. hairiness.  
 Ρομιαδ, *romhad*, adv. forward; prep. and pron. before thee, through thee.  
 Ρομιαδ, *romhaibh*, prep. and pron. before ye.  
 Ρομιαρε, *romhaire*, s. m. a rower; a digger or tiller of the earth.  
 Ρομιαρεαδ, *romhaiseach*, a. very handsome, comely.  
 Ρομιατε, *romhaith*, a. very good, excellent.  
 Ρομιαμ, *romham*, prep. and pron. before me, through me.

Ρομιαν, *Romhan*, s. m. French wheat.  
 Ρομιαναδ, *Romhanach*, s. m. a Roman; a. Roman.  
 Ρομιαρ, *romhar*, s. digging.  
 Ρομιαρα, *romhara*, s. spring tide, a full sea.  
 Ρομιαραμ, *romharaim*, v. I dig.  
 Ρομιαρεττε, *romhchaithte*, a. forespent, *Mull.*, 170.  
 Ρομιαρηνε, *romhfhaisneis*, s. f. foretelling.  
 Ρομιαρηνε, *romhianghar*, see πομιαρηνε.  
 Ρομιαρηνε, *romhlabhairt*, s. a bespeaking.  
 Ρομιαρηνε, *romhna-aois*, appearance of old age; yellow and gray; *i. e.* "βυττε δεσαρ λεττε", *Cor*.  
 Ρομιο, *romho*, a. very much, great.  
 Ρομιορε, *romhoide*, s. greatness, excess.  
 Ρομιορηνε, *romhordughthe*, part. pre-ordained.  
 Ρομπα, *rompa*, prep. and pron. before them, through them.  
 Ρομπα, *romhra*, s. springtide, swell of the sea; prop. πο ηαπα; digging the earth.  
 Ρομπαδ, *romhradh*, s. the sight.  
 Ρομπαδ, *romhradh*, see ρεαμπαδ; s. augury, foreknowledge.  
 Ρομπαμιαρηνε, *romhsmuaintighim*, v. I pre-cogitate.  
 Ρομπαμιαρηνε, *romhsmuaintighthe*, part. pre-cogitated.  
 Ρομπαμ, *romhuibh*, prep. and pron. before you.  
 Ρομπαμ, *romhuin*, prep. and pron. before us.  
 Ρον, *ron*, s. m. a sea calf, a seal; plur. ροντε; strong drink; the hair of the mane or tail of a horse, cow, etc.; *Welsh*, rhawn; a. strong; *i. e.* νεαρτηαρ, *o. g.*; fat, gross.  
 Ρον, *ron*, a sign of the past tense in several old MSS.; see quot. at ποο.  
 Ροναδ, *ronadh*, s. a club, stake.  
 Ροναδωρ, *ronadurtha*, a. very natural.  
 Ρονκαμ, *roncam*, v. to snore, *Sh*.  
 Ρονκολλαδ, *ronchollach*, a. fat-bodied, corpulent.  
 Ρονκοιρ, *romhfaiith*, s. haircloth.  
 Ρονκοιρ, *rongaire*, s. m. a slow, dilatory person.  
 Ρονκοιρ, *ronga*, } s. a rung, a joining spar.  
 Ρονκοιρ, *rongais*, }  
 Ρονκοιρ, *ronghalar*, s. rheumatism.  
 Ρονν, *ronn*, s. m. saliva, slaver; a tie, bond, a chain worn about the necks of women, commonly of silver.  
 Ροννα, *ronna*, s. running of the nose; "ποнна quasi ρπονννα, vel τοννα ρποννα", *Cor*.  
 Ρονναδ, *ronnack*, a. full of saliva, dirty with spittle, slaver.  
 Ρονναδ, *ronnadh*, s. m. a club, staff.  
 Ρονναδμ, *ronnaighim*, v. I spit, slaver.  
 Ρονναρε, *ronnaire*, s. m. a distributor; a

general name for every degree of sovereignty in a country.

Ronnaireachd, *ronnaireachd*, s. f. dribbling, the dropping of saliva from the mouth.

Ronnaireachd, *ronnaireachd*, s. f. distribution.

Ronngabhaim, *ronngabhaim*, v. I participate.

Ronnrachadh, *ronnsachadh*, } s. search, inquiry.

Ronnruchadh, *ronnsughadh*, }

Ront, *ront*, adj. fierce, cruel.

Rop, *rop*, } s. names of animals; i. e. " anmana

Rap, *rap*, } no ceitribh. Rap om ann von

annmroo vo rrengsa cuice. Foir-

teer Rap uona mucuib ar laoi-

rect. Foirter Rap uona buuib

ar fuaas accoua cuca", *Br. L.*

Róp, *rop*, } s. m. a rope.

Rópach, *ropadh*, }

Rópachóir, *ropadoir*, s. m. a ropemaker.

Ropaim, *ropaim*, v. I cant, sell by auction.

Rópaire, *ropaire*, s. m. a rapier; a treacherous, violent person.

Rópán, *ropan*, s. m. a little rope.

Ropóir, *ropoir*, s. m. an auctioneer.

Roppaim, *roppaim*, v. to entangle, ravel, *Sh.*

Rorbadh, *rorbadh*, s. a finishing, completing, ending.

Rorobaim, *rorobaim*, v. I run, race.

Rortach, *rortadh*, s. a fluxion, flowing over, pouring out.

Rortaim, *rortaim*, v. I pour out.

Ror, *ros*, s. m. and f. a promontory, isthmus; a plain, arable land; a. pleasant, agreeable; a mark of the past tense; ror ghenai.

Rór, *ros*, s. m. a rose; a disease called the rose; a grove, a wood; science, knowledge, ingenuity, craft.

Rosa, *rosa*, s. overgrowth; i. e. ro fára.

Rosach, *rosach*, s. mischance, accident.

Rosadh, *rosadh*, s. creating, erection; " vo rórach. i. e. vo éiríochas", o. g.

Rosaim, *rosaim*, v. I create, make; roast.

Rosal, *rosal*, s. m. judgment.

Rosán, *rosan*, s. m. a shrub.

Rosann, *rosann*, s. roasting.

Rosar, *rosar*, s. m. an evidence.

Rosar, *rosar*, s. creating, forging, o. g.

Rosarnach, *rosarnach*, s. a place where roses grow.

Rosbhan, *rosbhan*, s. m. the apple of the eye.

Rorc, *ros*, see rorc.

Rorach, *rosachd*, s. versification.

Rorach, *rosachd*, v. he followed or pursued.

Róro, *rosd*, s. a roast, a piece of meat broiled.

Rórosach, *rosadh*, s. roasting.

Rórosaim, *rosdaim*, v. I roast.

Ror, *rosy*, s. m. an eye, eyesight; the understanding; a poetic composition; also prose.

Rorach, *rosach*, a. knowing.

Rorach, *rosachd*, s. dilution; enhancing.

Rorach, *rosachd*, v. I dilute, enhance; see, understand.

Rorach, *rosachd*, a. clear-sighted.

Rorach, *rosachd*, s. an incitement to battle, an address to an army.

Rorach, *rosachd*, s. an idea.

Rorach, *rosachd*, a. prosaic; poetic.

Rorach, *rosachd*, s. blindfolding; error, mistake.

Rorach, *rosachd*, s. f. laughing.

Rorach, *rosachd*, s. lesser duck meat; lemma minor; lens pallustris.

Rorach, *rosachd*, s. an idea.

Rorach, *rosachd*, s. binding, tying up sheaves.

Rorach, *rosachd*, a. very happy.

Rorach, *rosachd*, s. f. a rose tree.

Rorach, *rosachd*, s. the pimpnel plant.

Rorach, *rosachd*, s. m. a promontory.

Rorach, *rosachd*, s. f. enchantment, charm, or witchcraft.

Rorach, *rosachd*, s. roast meat.

Rorach, *rosachd*, part. roast.

Rorach, *rosachd*, s. m. a road.

Rorach, *rosachd*, a. red.

Rorach, *rosachd*, s. f. a wheel; hoar frost.

Rorach, *rosachd*, s. redness; a circuit.

Rorach, *rosachd*, s. m. a wheelwright.

Rorach, *rosachd*, s. m. a wanderer.

Rorach, *rosachd*, s. very pleasant.

Rorach, *rosachd*, s. redness.

Rorach, *rosachd*, s. an unwelcome visit.

Rorach, *rosachd*, s. a bodkin.

Rorach, *rosachd*, a. valuable.

Rorach, *rosachd*, s. advolution, evolution.

Rorach, *rosachd*, v. I devolve, wheel, twirl.

Rorach, *rosachd*, s. evolution.

Rorach, *rosachd*, s. f. a whirl.

Rorach, *rosachd*, s. f. a roll.

Rorach, *rosachd*, a. very gracious.

Rorach, *rosachd*, s. red water.

Rorach, *rosachd*, s. a secret, mystery; a dear friend; abuse, reproach, satire; yellow lady's bedstraw.

Rua, *rua*, prep. and pron. to me; i. e. eusam; v. I found; i. e. fuaig mé.

Ruach, *ruacht*, s. m. defeat, rout, undoing, destruction; causing, procuring.

Ruach, *ruadh*, s. m. lordship, estate, landed possession; great knowledge, *Cor.*; the name of Daogda, a divinity of the Danans; strength, power, virtue; a lord; a. strong, valiant; red, reddish; *Welsh*, rhydh.

Ruaóán, *ruadhan*, s. m. reddishness, anything that dyeth red.  
 Ruaóóc, *ruadhóc*, s. m. a stag.  
 Ruaóóine, *ruadhóine*, s. flood of water.  
 Ruaóóuóe, *ruadhóuidhe*, a. orange-coloured.  
 Ruaóóálc, *ruadhóalc*, s. f. ochre.  
 Ruaóóálcceá, *ruadhóalcceach*, a. ochre-like.  
 Ruaóóúil, *ruadhóúil*, s. a glect; corrupted blood.  
 Ruaóóáó, *ruadhóáó*, s. a blast; a blasting east wind.  
 Ruaóóáit, *ruadhóáit*, } s. choler, cho-  
 Ruaóóáitneá, *ruadhóáitneach*, } lera morbus.  
 Ruaóóáitceá, *ruadhóáitceach*, a. choleric.  
 Ruaóóóg, *ruadhóg*, s. a young hind.  
 Ruaóóó, *ruadhóó*, s. declivity.  
 Ruaó, *ruag*, s. m. a pursuit.  
 Ruaóá, *ruagadh*, s. chasing, hunting away, banishing.  
 Ruaóáim, *ruagaim*, v. I hunt, chase, put to flight, drive, compel, expel, extrude.  
 Ruaóáire, *ruagaire*, s. m. a hunter; anything to drive a thing from its place; swan shot, a slug, &c.; an outlaw; a pursuer.  
 Ruaóáireá, *ruagaireachd*, s. f. hunting, expelling.  
 Ruaóáim, *ruaghmhar*, s. a whisker.  
 Ruaóá, *ruagtha*, part. put to flight, banished.  
 Ruaóáilim, *ruaichillim*, v. I buy, purchase.  
 Ruaóáille, *ruaichille*, part. bought, purchased.  
 Ruaóáidh, a. red.  
 Ruaóáe, *ruaídhe*, s. a disease so called; erysipelas.  
 Ruaóále, *ruaídhe*, s. a poor worn down creature.  
 Ruaóáim, *ruaídhim*, v. I redden.  
 Ruaóáeá, *ruaídheach*, s. m. hair.  
 Ruaóáim, *Ruaídhir*, s. m. Roderic, a man's name.  
 Ruaóáim, *ruaídhrinn*, s. red points or edges.  
 Ruaóá, *ruaig*, s. f. a rout, defeat, flight, chase, incursion, descent.  
 Ruaóáireá, *ruaigdhireadh*, s. the rear of an army.  
 Ruaóáe, *ruaigthe*, part. put to flight, defeated, banished.  
 Ruaóáim, *ruaim*, s. f. a fishing line; the alder tree; betula alnus.  
 Ruaóáimle, *ruaimle*, s. standing water impregnated with clay.  
 Ruaóáimníte, *ruainníthe*, part. inflamed, fired.  
 Ruaóáim, *ruain*, s. f. a kind of plant that gives a reddish tinge or colour.  
 Ruaóáeá, *ruaineach*, a. fierce, froward.  
 Ruaóáim, *ruainidh*, a. charitable.  
 Ruaóáim, *ruainidh*, a. red, reddish.  
 Ruaóáim, *ruaim*, s. water in which dyestuff is boiled.  
 Ruaóáimneá, *ruainneach*, s. a wig.

Ruaóáimne, *ruainne*, s. f. hair, down, fur; a single hair.  
 Ruaóáim, *ruais*, s. f. a clown, a stupid fellow.  
 Ruaóáimúil, *ruaiseamhúil*, a. clownish, disorderly.  
 Ruaóáim, *ruam*, s. m. a kind of plant used in dying red.  
 Ruaóáim, *ruamh*, s. m. a spade.  
 Ruaóáim, *ruamhar*, s. m. delving, digging.  
 Ruaóáimáim, *ruamharaim*, v. I dig, delve.  
 Ruaóáim, *ruamhdha*, s. m. a very great, magnificent.  
 Ruaóáim, *ruamnach*, a. indignant.  
 Ruaóáim, *ruamnadh*, s. m. reproof, reprehension.  
 Ruaóáim, *ruan*, s. m. a lie; secrecy, a secret; a strong, powerful.  
 Ruaóáim, *ruana*, s. f. mystery.  
 Ruaóáim, *ruanachd*, s. f. lying, romancing.  
 Ruaóáim, *ruanaidh*, s. m. a mighty man, a hero; red sorrel; a very strong, able; red, reddish.  
 Ruaóáim, *ruanaigh*, s. m. anger; darkness, awful obscurity.  
 Ruaóáim, *ruanail*, s. lying, telling lies.  
 Ruaóáim, *ruar*, s. m. an expedition; a lie, falsehood.  
 Ruaóáim, *ruara*, s. delay.  
 Ruaóáim, *ruarach*, s. m. a liar.  
 Ruaóáim, *ruaracan*, s. m. floundering.  
 Ruaóáim, *ruaradh*, s. delaying, loitering.  
 Ruaóáim, *ruarghaba*, v. was raised, reared, elevated, or taken up; *i. e.* vo tógá, *o. g.*  
 Ruaóáim, *ruasual*, see rocuá.  
 Ruaóáim, *ruathar*, } s. m. a skirmish, de-  
 Ruaóáim, *ruathghar*, } predation, expedi-  
 tion; *Welsh*, rhu-  
 thr.  
 Ruaóáim, *ruathradh*, s. skirmishing, invading.  
 Ruaóáim, *ruathradh*, v. to higgie.  
 Ruaóáim, *ruathrain*, v. I invade, fight.  
 Ruaóáim, *rubh*, } s. a wound; "zan fuba zan  
 Ruaóáim, *rubha*, } ruba".  
 Ruaóáim, *rubha*, s. m. patience, longanimity; a wound, a hurt.  
 Ruaóáim, *rubadh*, s. friction.  
 Ruaóáim, *rubadh*, s. cutting, wounding, dissecting.  
 Ruaóáim, *rubhag*, see roibeas; s. a pulling or snatching violently.  
 Ruaóáim, *rubhart*, v. said; "Cí at beap o poile com tih uemna Tuáta ve Óanadu ar a taidéam cen aihuáó ácaj ar rubhag iat péim ias lojceá a loj", *Lec.* 11. 2.  
 Ruaóáim, *rubin*, s. f. ruby.  
 Ruaóáim, *rubhóg*, s. f. a thong of hemp or flax, a shoemaker's wax thread.

Rubóи, *ruboir*, s. m. a rubber.  
 Rubpamap, *rubhamar*, v. we said; "Ro πανο-  
 ρατ Pи-pολε Eиmη a coic πανοαib amial ac  
 пубpамар ποmоmо", *Lez.* 10. 1.  
 Rubēa, *rubhtha*, s. phantasies, deceptions, con-  
 jurations, easily removed or made to dis-  
 appear.  
 Ruc, *ruc*, s. m. a rick.  
 Ruéall, *ruchail*, s. f. tearing, rending, cutting;  
 rumbling.  
 Ruéal, *ruchall*, s. m. a spancel, a fetter.  
 Rúean, *ruchan*, s. m. the throat.  
 Rucap, *rucas*, s. m. fondness, longing desire;  
 frisking, prancing.  
 Rucap, *rucas*, s. m. pride, arrogance.  
 Rucápac, *rucasach*, a. arrogant, sportive.  
 Rucō, *ruchd*, adv. almost; s. f. stead, room,  
 place; a great shout, clamour; a rick, a  
 stack; a condition, apparel, habit; a. sudden,  
 vehement; lively, earnest.  
 Rucoao, *ruchdad*, s. a shouting, bawling.  
 Rucoaim, *ruchdaim*, v. I shout, bawl.  
 Rucip, *rucis*, see пучиp.  
 Rucipate, *ruchsaidhe*, s. the saying or words of  
 the dead; "i. e. пac мairb, no бпaчpa мairb",  
*o. g.*  
 Ruct, *rucht*, see пучo; s. f. a shape, form,  
 guise, a mask; a sow, a pig; entrails; a sigh,  
 a groan; a lamentation, very deep and pierc-  
 ing expressions of grief.  
 Ruo, *rud*, s. a thing; a wood, a forest; "i. e.  
 coill no pú", *o. g.*  
 Rúoan, *rudan*, s. m. a knuckle.  
 Rúoac, *rudanach*, a. having large knuckles.  
 Ruōb, *rudhbh*, s. m. a saw.  
 Ruōbлuaite, *rudhbhuaithe*, s. sawdust.  
 Rúpác, *rudhrach*, s. m. searching, groping; a  
 sojourner; a dark gloomy countenance; a.  
 darkening; very straight, long; lying.  
 Rúpacac, *rudhrachas*, } s. m. obscurity, ob-  
 scurity, } soleteness.  
 Rúpacap, *rudhrachas*, s. m. length; sojourning.  
 Rúpate, *rudhrailhe*, a. continual, inveterate,  
 constant; "Rúpate acate, i. e. пop-  
 mate ao le зop", *Br. L.*  
 Руз, *rug*, v. perfect tense of the verb beпum;  
 he excelled; i. e. "Oo óeapпзac", *o. g.*; s.  
 m. and f. a wrinkle.  
 Rúz, *rugh*, s. rue.  
 Rúza, *ruga*, s. a rug or quilt; hangings.  
 Rúza, *rugha*, s. a promontory, a cape, head-  
 land.  
 Rúzac, *rugach*, a. wrinkled.  
 Rúzac, *rugadh*, v. past tense of beпum; was  
 hurt or wounded.

Rúzac, *rughadh*, s. hanging.  
 Rúzac, *rughadh*, s. a blush, blushing; a cape,  
 headland, promontory.  
 Rúzap, *rugaire*, s. a bar, bolt, latch.  
 Rúza, *rugga*, s. an old person.  
 Rúzai, *rughrai*, s. m. a hero, champion, a  
 chief.  
 Rúoio, *rudhmhodh*, s. m. a bond-slave.  
 Ruib, *ruibh*, s. f. brimstone; rue.  
 Ruibe, *ruibe*, s. a hair.  
 Ruibeactam, *ruibheactain*, s. f. a prop, sup-  
 port; sufferance, endurance.  
 Rubin, *ruibin*, s. f. a riband.  
 Ruibne, *ruibhne*, s. a lance; vast crowds, a nu-  
 merous host.  
 Ruibneac, *ruibhneach*, s. m. a lancer, a pike-  
 man; a. armed with a pike; having vast  
 crowds, very powerful; strongly guarded.  
 Ruibeac, *ruibheac*, s. pl. great bands.  
 Ruic, *ruic*, s. f. a fleece.  
 Ruice, *ruice*, s. a rebuke, defeat, reproach.  
 Rúice, *ruice*, s. f. a rushing, defeat, derout; a  
 red shade; shame expressed by blushing.  
 Ruiceac, *ruiceach*, s. m. exaltation, lifting up;  
 a collector.  
 Ruiceao, *ruicead*, s. a collection.  
 Ruiceao, *ruiceadh*, } s. m. rearing, lifting up,  
 Ruiceac, *ruiceac*, } exaltation.  
 Ruicealt, *ruichealt*, s. close concealment; v.  
 was hid or concealed.  
 Ruicп, *ruicis*, s. f. arrogance.  
 Ruio, *ruidh*, s. running a race.  
 Ruioeac, *ruidhbheach*, s. m. extirpation, ex-  
 termination.  
 Ruioeac, *ruidhbheadh*, s. a cutting down.  
 Ruioioap, *ruidhbhiostar*, s. m. exemplary  
 execution, an awful infliction of death.  
 Rúioeac, *ruideach*, a. ruddy, floriferous, cherry-  
 checked.  
 Rúioeac, *ruideadh*, s. reproof, censure; a ray  
 of light.  
 Ruioel, *ruideil*, s. a riddle.  
 Ruioep, *ruideis*, s. f. capering, prancing, frisk-  
 ing.  
 Ruioel, *ruidel*, s. the herb robert.  
 Ruioeap, *ruidheas*, a. very faithful; "i. e. no  
 óiteap".  
 Ruiz, *ruigh*, s. an arm; a span.  
 Rúize, *ruighe*, s. shame, a blush; "i. e. naпe  
 quasi пacóceo", *Cor.*  
 Rúize, *ruighe*, s. the arm; prop. пуге.  
 Ruizeac, *ruigeachd*, s. f. arriving, reaching,  
 attaining.  
 Ruizeanap, *ruigheanas*, s. m. brightness.  
 Ruizim, *ruigim*, v. I reach, arrive at.

Руїзи, *ruigiu*, } s. arrival, arriving, reaching,  
 Руїзин, *ruigsin*, } attaining.  
 Руїзионад, *ruigsinach*, a. accessible.  
 Руїне, *ruinhe*, s. f. a reproof, reproach.  
 Руїнеаэ, *ruinineach*, s. m. a marsh.  
 Руїнеаэ, *ruinneadh*, s. casting, throwing,  
 spending.  
 Руїнеаэгад, *ruinchealgach*, a. of deceitful in-  
 tention.  
 Руїнелінеаэ, *ruincheivreach*, s. m. a secretary.  
 Руїноама, *ruindianhar*, s. m. a mystery, a  
 dark secret.  
 Руїноамад, *ruindiamhrach*, a. mysterious,  
 mystical.  
 Руїне, *ruine*, s. secrecy; a streak.  
 Руїне, *ruine*, s. horse hair, a bristle; a sharp  
 point.  
 Руїнн, *ruinn*, s. a division.  
 Руїне, *ruinne*, s. the understanding.  
 Руїнеаэ, *ruinneadh*, s. consumption.  
 Руїнеаэ, *ruinneadh*, s. detorsion, cleansing.  
 Руїнеаэ, *ruinnecc*, s. grass.  
 Руїнн руїре, *ruinn ruise*, s. male pimpernel;  
*anagallis*.  
 Руїннн, *ruinninn*, see руїнннн.  
 Руїнннн, *ruinnsim*, v. I whip, scourge.  
 Руїнннн, *ruinnsim*, v. deterge, wash, rinse.  
 Руїнннн, *ruinnnte*, part. divided.  
 Руїннннн, *ruinnnteach*, } s. m. a divisor.  
 Руїнннннн, *ruinnnteachan*, }  
 Руїнннннн, *ruintealas*, s. m. darnel.  
 Руїнннннн, *ruinreathoir*, s. m. a secretary.  
 Руїнннннн, *ruipleach*, s. entrails.  
 Руїнннннн, *ruipleachan*, s. a gorbellied fellow.  
 Руїнннннн, *ruivbhe*, s. utter extirpation; a flat de-  
 nial or refusal.  
 Руїне, *ruire*, s. a lord, a knight, a champion.  
 Руїнеаэ, *ruireach*, s. m. an exile, one long with-  
 out a dwelling-place; "i. e. beir fáda gan  
 fearonn comhnais", o. g.; see руїре; an old  
 name of the river Liffey; a. famous, renowned,  
 celebrated.  
 Руїнеаэа, *ruireachas*, s. m. lordship, dominion.  
 Руїнеаэ, *ruirge*, s. a stay, stop, delay.  
 Руїнеаэ, *ruirigh*, s. m. a sovereign prince.  
 Руїнеаэа, *ruirmeasam*, s. a privileged per-  
 son, a degree of nobility mentioned in the old  
 laws.  
 Руїр, *ruis*, s. f. a way, a road; the elder tree;  
 the name of the letter R; the cheek.  
 Руїреамлаэ, *ruiseamhlachd*, s. f. disorderliness.  
 Руїреамул, *ruiseamhuil*, a. disorderly, rash.  
 Руїреанта, *ruiseanta*, a. hasty.  
 Руїрз, *ruisg*, s. f. a skirmish; a whipping.  
 Руїрз, *ruisg*, s. a vessel made of the bark of

trees; plur. and gen. of руїрз, an eye; or  
 руїрз, bark; a. naked, callow, unarmed,  
 shabby.  
 Руїрз, *ruisgan*, see руїрзга.н.  
 Руїрзгад, *ruisgeach*, a. caustic.  
 Руїрзга, *ruisgean*, s. m. a vessel made of the  
 bark of trees.  
 Руїрзгента, *ruisgeanta*, a. stripped, decorated.  
 Руїрзгн, *ruisgim*, v. I strip, peel, undress, de-  
 nude, uncase.  
 Руїрзгн, *ruisgim*, v. I strike, smite, tear, rend.  
 Руїрзгул, *ruisgshuil*, s. hairs of the eye-lids.  
 Руїрзге, *ruisgte*, part. stripped, flayed, peeled.  
 Руїрн, *ruisim*, v. I tear, rend.  
 Руїрн, *ruisin*, s. f. a luncheon.  
 Руїрнн радар, *ruisnin radhairc*, see рад-  
 арцн.  
 Руїт, *ruit*, s. f. a javelin, dart, or short spear.  
 Руїт, *ruith*, s. an army, troop; a race, run-  
 ning.  
 Руїте, *ruite*, s. m. a rout, derout, defeat.  
 Руїтеаэ, *ruitheach*, a. moving, going on the  
 march; s. m. a handcuff; a footman.  
 Руїтеаэ, *ruiteach*, a. ruddy.  
 Руїтеаэ, *ruiteag*, s. redness.  
 Руїтеан, *ruithean*, a. red-hot, blazing.  
 Руїтеан, *ruithean*, s. delight, pleasure.  
 Руїтеанна, *ruitheandha*, a. delightful, pleasant.  
 Руїтеаннн, *ruitheanaim*, v. I shine, glitter.  
 Руїтеанн, *ruitheanas*, s. m. brightness, glit-  
 tering.  
 Руїтн, *ruithim*, v. I run.  
 Руїтн, *ruitin*, s. a child that delights to play in  
 the dirt; the ankle-bone, a fetlock, pastern—  
 the knucklebone, *Sh*.  
 Руїтеан, *ruithlean*, s. m. a riddle.  
 Руїнеаэ, *ruithneadh*, s. flame.  
 Рулаэ, *ruladh*, s. slaughtering, massacring.  
 Рулаэ, *ruladh*, v. was set, put or inserted;  
 "i. e. po laэ, i. e. oo curpeaэ" o. g.; he, she,  
 or it went or moved; "i. e. oo luв, no oo  
 cuв", o. g.  
 Рулла, *rulla*, v. he or she besought; i. e. po  
 ruвat.  
 Рул, *rum*, s. a room, floor, place, or space.  
 Румаэ, *rumach*, s. m. a slough, boggy ground.  
 Румагн, *rumaighim*, v. I make room.  
 Румаил, *rumail*, s. a rumbling noise; a. con-  
 vulsion.  
 Рума, *rumhar*, s. a mine.  
 Румна, *rumna*, s. vision, sight.  
 Румпа, *rumpal*, s. m. a rum p.  
 Румрам, *rumkram*, v. I dig, mine.  
 Руи, *run*, s. m. a secret, mystery, secrecy, con-  
 cealment; *Welsh*, rhin; deceit, craft, subtlety;

a purpose, design, intention; love, inclination, desire; the mind.

Ρύναδ, *runach*, s. m. a sweetheart; a dark, mysterious, secret; confident, trusty.

Ρύναϊξ, *runaigh*, a. dark, obscure, mystical.

Ρύναϊξε, *runaighe*, s. m. a confidant, a discreet person.

Ρύναϊξιμ, *runaighim*, v. I desire, desiderate, purpose, intend, will, dispose.

Ρύναϊξε, *runaighthe*, part. resolved, determined.

Ρύναϊριμ, *runairm*, s. f. a council chamber.

Ρύνβόκαν, *runbhocan*, s. m. a pretence, disguise.

Ρύνέλεησαδ, *runchleireach*, see ρυνέλεησαδ.

Ρύνθα, *rundha*, a. secret, mysterious.

Ρύνθαδω, *rundhachd*, s. f. secrecy.

Ρύνθασιγιον, *rundasingion*, s. a firm resolution.

Ρύνθιαμhar, *rundiamhar*, see ρύνθιαμhar.

Ρύνθιαμραδ, *rundiamhrach*, see ρυνθιαμραδ.

Ρύνθραϊβθεοιρ, *runghraibhtheoir*, s. m. a secretary.

Ρυνναδ, *runnadh*, } s. a division.

Ρυννταλ, *runntail*, }

Ρύνοθαδ, *runochdadh*, s. discovery, information.

Ρύνφαιησαδ, *runphairteach*, s. m. a partaker of a secret.

Ρύνφαιησιμ, *runphairtim*, v. I communicate, consult, advise with.

Ρύνφαιησιξε, *runphartuighthe*, a. communicable.

Ρυνυ, *runu*, a. wise, prudent; i. e. ζλις; see quot. at ρυνου.

Ρυρζορο, *rurgoi*, a. rhubarb.

Ρυρ, *rus*, s. m. the country; the cheek; a red.

Ρύρ, *rus*, s. m. knowledge, skill, science, philosophy; a wood; the profile or side of the head; purple or crimson; also, a red or scarlet colour.

Ρυρξ, *rusy*, s. m. the bark of a tree, a husk, shell, crust, cod, pod, tegument or cover, rind; flecce; *Welsh*, rhysk; a skirmish.

Ρυρζαδ, *rusgach*, a. crustaceous, hully.

Ρυρζαδ, *rusgadh*, s. excoriation, clipping.

Ρυρζαδ κλειβ, *rusgadh cleibh*, s. hoarseness.

Ρυρζαδωλ, *rusgadhal*, } s. denuding, strip-

Ρυρζαμυλ, *rusgamhuil*, } ping.

Ρυρζαμ, *rusgaim*, v. I strip, undress, gall, chafe, shave.

Ρύρζαμ, *rusgaim*, v. I strike vehemently.

Ρυρζαν, *rusgan*, s. m. a ship made of bark; a piece of skin peeled off.

Ρυρρ, *russ*, s. m. a check.

Ρύρταδ, *rustach*, s. m. a boor, clown, churl; a clownish, boorish.

Ρύρτακα, *rustaca*, a. rude, rustic.

Ρύρτακαδω, *rustacachd*, s. f. rudeness, rusticity.

Ρύρταν, *rustan*, s. m. a lump, billock.

Ρυρτος, *rustog*, s. f. a bear.

Ρυτ, *ruth*, s. m. wages; a chain, a link.

Ρυτα, *ruta*, s. m. a ram.

Ρύτα, *ruta*, s. a herd, rout; a tribe of people.

Ρυθα, *rutha*, s. a hedgehog.

Ρυθαδω, *ruthadh*, s. a point of land in the sea, a foreland.

Ρύθαμραδ, *rutharach*, a. quarrelsome, fighting.

Ρυθγαιδω, *ruthghaid*, s. a link of gads.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER S.

S is the fifteenth letter of the Irish alphabet, and is not ranked by our grammarians in any particular order of the consonants, but is absolutely called sometimes *ampuro*, or barren, and sometimes *βαμπίοξαν ηα σ-κορροισαδω*, or the queen of the consonants; because in the composition of Irish verse it will admit of no other consonant to correspond with it; and our Irish prosodians are as nice and punctual in the observance of the *uam* and *κορόροξωδ*, or union and correspondence, as the Greeks and Latins are in the collection of their dactyles and spondees. So that if an Irish poet should have transgressed against the established rule and acceptation of the consonants, he would be exposed to severe reprehension. We find in the Greek division of the consonants several classes, as mutes, liquids, etc., that the letter *Σιγμα*, or S, is styled, *Sua potestatis litera*, or an absolute and independent letter. In Irish it is called *ριλ*, or *ριλ*, from *ριλ*, the willow tree; Lat., *salix*. It is to be noted that all Irish words beginning with the letter S, and which are of the feminine gender, must necessarily admit of an adventitious τ before the initial ρ, when the Irish particle *αν* (which in signification answers to the English particle *the*) is prefixed to such words. In which case the τ eclipses the ρ, so that the word is pronounced as if it had not belonged to it, though ρ is always written to show it is the initial radical letter. Thus, the word *ριλ*, an eye



REMARKS ON THE LETTER S.

or the eye; ῥῥόν, a nose, or the nose, when the Irish particle an, signifying *the* in English, is prefixed to them, are necessarily to be written, an τ-ῥῦλ, an τ-ῥῥόν, and pronounced, an túil, an tḡn. But words beginning with ῥ, which are of the masculine gender, admit of no adventitious letter as a prefix. Thus we say and write an ῥῦννεάν, a shoulder; an ῥῥῦλ, the light; and this, by the by, is one method to find out the gender of words beginning with ῥ. It is also to be observed, that when ῥ is aspirated by subjoining h to it, which cannot happen but when it is an initial letter, it becomes by this means quiescent; so that its sound is not distinguishable from that of a c, aspired at the beginning of a word; for the words, a ῥῦλ, his eye; a ῥεαῖα, his tongue, are pronounced as if written a h-ῦλ, a h-eaῖa.

SAB

SAB

SAC

SAC

Sa, *sa*, prep. in, in the; ῥά ἐαé; pron. self, selves; τυῖα, λεαῖα, ῥομῖα; adv. whose, whereof; v. is, it is; a mark of the comparative degree, has always m before it, *ex.* νῖα mó. Ἥῖα is commonly written νῖοῖ; ῖα, written for ῖ α, and the, and his, hers, its, etc.; ῖα, s. a stream, a draught.  
 Sab, *sab*, s. m. death; a. strong, able; dissipated.  
 Sab, *sabh*, s. an airy shape or fantasy; a bolt or bar of a door; spittle; a salve, ointment; the sun; a block.  
 Sabao, *sabadh*, s. m. a squabble, quarrel.  
 Sábao, *sabhadh*, s. m. sorrel, see ῥάηαó; a saw.  
 Sábao-ouinne, *sabhadh-duirne*, } s. a whip-saw.  
 Sábao-ῖḡiobe, *sabhadh-sḡiobe*, }  
 Sábaoiḡ, *sabhadoir*, s. m. a sawyer.  
 Sábaoiḡeacó, *sabhadoireachd*, s. f. sawing.  
 Sabaro, *sabaid*, s. f. a fight, a skirmish.  
 Sabail, *sabail*, } s. f. a barn, granary, store-  
 Sabbal, *sabbal*, } house; prop. ῥαβáll.  
 Sábal, *sabhail*, s. f. saving, sparing, protecting, preserving, salvation.  
 Sábalac, *sabhailleach*, a. saving, sparing.  
 Sábalim, *sabhailim*, v. I save, spare, preserve.  
 Sabailc, *sabailc*, s. f. the Sabbath.  
 Sabailceac, *sabailteach*, a. sabbatical.  
 Sábalce, *sabhaille*, a. safe, saved, preserved, protected.  
 Sábaim, *sabhaim*, v. I saw.  
 Sabairle, *sabhairle*, } s. m. a cub, a young  
 Sabairleán, *sabhairlean*, } mastiff dog.  
 Sabal, *sabhal*, s. a barn, granary.  
 Sábalac, *sabhalach*, a. saving, sparing, careful.  
 Sábalao, *sabhaladh*, s. protection, preservation, salvation.  
 Sábalaim, *sabhalaim*, v. I save, preserve.  
 Sabálca, *sabhalta*, see ῥabaite.  
 Sábalceao, *sabhaltachd*, s. f. security, safety, protection.  
 Sabaltoiḡ, *sabaltoir*, s. m. a sepulchre, burying place.

Sábáluirde, *sabhaidhe*, s. m. a saviour, preserver.  
 Sabán, *sabhan*, s. m. a cub, a whelp, puppy.  
 Sábaḡ, *sabhas*, s. m. sauce.  
 Sabaraiḡ, *sabhasair*, s. f. a sausage.  
 Sabboi, *sabhboth*, s. an arbour, a summer-house.  
 Sablac, *sabhlach*, s. m. spittle.  
 Sabóro, *saboid*, } s. f. the Sabbath.  
 Sabóve, *saboide*, }  
 Sabḡann, *sabhrann*, s. m. a mearing, boundary.  
 Sáḡa, *sabhsa*, s. sauce, soup, gravy; condiment.  
 Sabul, *sabhul*, a barn, granary.  
 Sac, *sac*, s. m. a sack, bag; *Welsh*, sach; *Heb.*, sak.  
 Sacao, *sacadh*, s. sacking, destroying; pressing or straining.  
 Sacao, *sacadh*, } s. sacking, filling into a sack.  
 Sacail, *sacail*, }  
 Sacaiḡim, *sacaiḡim*, v. I fill or press into a sack.  
 Sacaim, *sachaim*, v. I set upon, attack.  
 Sacair, *sacair*, s. m. a priest, *M-Par.*, 172.  
 Sacán, *sacan*, s. m. a bag; an unmannerly, trifling fellow, a fieldfare.  
 Sacairbuḡ, *sacabhuig*, s. f. confession; “Aḡar ḡo ḡab comaoim aḡar Sacairbuacc ón Eap-cop”, *Leb. B.*; a sacrifice; “Ocaḡ ḡn ḡn a tene loipeḡer teoḡa ceḡraimḡ ḡer neḡimono ḡn ḡḡapao ḡúla, ḡoḡu, mna, ḡceo inḡena, cen comano, cen éoibren cen Sacairbuac”, *I’s. Ad.*  
 Sacaro, *sacard*, s. m. a priest, *Cor.*  
 Sacc, *sacc*, a. sacred, holy.  
 Sacraḡe, *sacraḡe*, s. baggage, loading.  
 Sac-éauac, *sac-eadach*, s. m. sack-cloth.  
 Sacrail, *sacrail*, s. f. a sacrifice, *M-Par.* 89.  
 Sacraimunt, *sacramunt*, s. f. a sacrament.  
 Sacriḡi, *sacriḡis*, s. f. a sacrifice, *Mull.* 161.  
 Sacriḡca, *sacrista*, s. a sacrist, sacristan, *4 Most.*, 1430.  
 Sacḡ, *Sacs*, s. m. an Englishman.  
 Sacraḡan, *Sacran*, s. f. England.

Sacranac, *sacsanach*, s. m. an Englishman; a. English.  
 Sacrbéupla, *Sacsbheurla*, s. the English tongue; *Welsh*, *Seasonaeg*.  
 Sacrbéuplamuil, *Sacsbheurlamhuil*, a. according to the English tongue.  
 Sacrathair, *sacsrathair*, s. a pack-saddle.  
 Sad, *sadh*, s. a long knife, a dagger.  
 Sadach, *sadach*, s. m. dust.  
 Sadadh, *sadadh*, s. dusting, beating.  
 Sadail, *sadhail*, s. f. pleasure, delight, satisfaction; a good house, habitation; a. pleasant.  
 Sadaile, *sadaile*, s. f. neglect.  
 Sadhall, *sadhall*, s. a saddle.  
 Sáb, *sadhbh*, s. a good house or habitation; a saw; salve, anything good; *Sabia*, a woman's name.  
 Sadbhronna, *sadhbhronna*, s. a division.  
 Sadach, *saddach*, s. m. mill dust.  
 Saebhoire, *saebhoire*, s. f. a whirlpool, vortex.  
 Saghaid, *saghaidh*, s. a thrust, stab.  
 Sagarlach, *sagarlach*, a. delightful.  
 Saghla, *saghlach*, a. long-lived; *i. e.* *raoghalac*, *saeghlann*, *saeghlann*, s. m. a pillar or column; a king or prince, a judge, senior, elder.  
 Saelan, *saelan*, s. m. a standard.  
 Saeth, *saeth*, written in old MSS. for *raoeth*.  
 Sagh, *sagh*, s. a bitch.  
 Saghaidh, *saghaidh*, s. an attacking.  
 Saghaim, *saghaim*, v. I drink, suck.  
 Saghail, *saghail*, a. nice, tender.  
 Saghalaich, *saghalaich*, s. delight, content; voluptuousness.  
 Saghalaím, *saghalaím*, v. I saw, discerned.  
 Sagharaich, *sagharaich*, s. f. delight, contentment.  
 Sagaric, *sagart*, s. m. a priest.  
 Sagarlaich, *sagartachd*, s. priesthood.  
 Sagarlamuil, *sagartamhuil*, } s. m. priestly, sacerdotal, holy, pious.  
 Sagartha, *sagartdha*, }  
 Sagarlaich, *sagartlaich*, s. f. priesthood.  
 Sagaric, *sagart*, s. f. an arrow; gen. *ragart*, *Br. L.*  
 Saghairne, *saghairne*, s. m. a sink, kennel.  
 Sagar, *sags*, see *ragart*.  
 Saghbéupla, *saghsbheurla*, see *sacrbéupla*.  
 Saghbéuplamuil, *saghsbheurlamhuil*, see *sacrbéuplamuil*.  
 Sagsun, *sagsun*, } see *ragartan*.  
 Sagsun, *sagsun*, }  
 Sagsunach, *sagsunach*, see *ragartanach*.  
 Saibhir, *saibhir*, see *raobhir*.  
 Saibheas, *saibheas*, see *raobheas*.  
 Saibheir, *saibheir*, s. f. a saucer.

Saic, *saic*, plur. and gen. of *raic*.  
 Saic, *saich*, s. plenty, enough, a bellyful.  
 Saicólaro, *saicdhólaro*, s. a pack-saddle.  
 Saicéadach, *saicéadach*, s. m. sack-cloth.  
 Saichir, *saichir*, s. f. rest, repose.  
 Saicin, *saicin*, s. f. a bag, a little sack, a pocket.  
 Saichriot, *saichsiot*, see *raichriot*.  
 Saith, *saith*, s. f. mildness, gentleness; a treasury; the prow of a ship; a bitch.  
 Saithbh, *saithbh*, a. rich, opulent, affluent, wealthy, copious, plentiful.  
 Saithbh, *saithbh*, v. I enrich.  
 Saithbheacht, *saithbhreachd*, s. f. abundance, richness; "Saithbheacht bró acap éadraig", *Fer. 35*.  
 Saithbheas, *saithbhreas*, } s. m. riches, opu-  
 Saithbhreas, *saithbhreas*, } lence.  
 Saith, *saith*, } s. f. a seat.  
 Saithic, *saithic*, }  
 Saithic, *saithic*, s. a sitting, session, assize.  
 Saithalach, *saithalach*, } a. bashful, simple, *Sc.*  
 Saithalach, *saithalach*, }  
 Saithalach, *saithalach*, } s. bashfulness, sim-  
 Saithalach, *saithalach*, } plicity, *Sc.*  
 Saithair, *saithair*, s. a sapphire-stone.  
 Saithic, *saithic*, s. a session, sitting.  
 Saithic, *saithic*, s. f. an arrow, a dart.  
 Saithic, *saithic*, s. m. a soldier, archer.  
 Saithic, *saithic*, s. f. brave actions; the army; soldiery.  
 Saithic, *saithic*, s. m. a soldierly.  
 Saithic, *saithic*, s. m. a little, short man.  
 Saithic, *saithic*, s. oldness, antiquity; an age.  
 Saithic, *saithic*, s. m. a sawyer.  
 Saithic, *saithic*, s. f. opulence, power.  
 Saithic, *saithic*, s. f. an arrow, a dart.  
 Saithic, *saithic*, a. arrowy, pointed.  
 Saithic, *saithic*, s. f. opulence, powerful.  
 Saithic, *saithic*, s. f. a little bitch.  
 Saithic, *saithic*, s. f. an attack; "no éiríocht marphlaas mec thlham, agar riol mbhuan raigh ionpuacceta ar veineas fluasg iú 'Ohoínail", 4 *Mast.*, 1469.  
 Saithic, *saithic*, } s. refreshment, ease.  
 Saithic, *saithic*, }  
 Saithic, *saithic*, s. a. easy.  
 Saithic, *saithic*, s. m. a jailor.  
 Saithic, *saithic*, a. conversible, companionable, affable.  
 Saithic, *saithic*, s. lightning, hurricane.  
 Saithic, *saithic*, v. they came, arrived.  
 Saithic, *saithic*, s. m. an obtuder, intruder.  
 Saithic, *saithic*, s. m. a beam, a joist; s. f. a guard, custody; gen. of *raith*, a heel.

Sáil, *sail*, } s. common willow, sallow;  
 Sáileac, *sailleach*, } mountain osier; salix ca-  
                                   } prea.  
 Sáil, *sail*, } s. f. the salt water, sea, sea-  
 Sáile, *saile*, } water.  
 Sáilbhréagadh, *sailbhréaghadh*, s. rejoicing,  
 merry-making.  
 Sáilíocht, *sailíochud*, s. f. dirtiness, mustiness,  
 foulness.  
 Sáilíonnta, *sailíonnta*, s. reproach.  
 Sáilúac, *sailhuach*, s. m. a violet; a pansy;  
 viola martia purpurea.  
 Sáileac, *saileadh*, s. pickle, brine.  
 Sáile, *saile*, s. pickle, saltiness.  
 Sáilear, *sailear*, s. m. a salt-cellar.  
 Sáilear, *saileas*, s. salt-water, sea-water.  
 Sáileo, *sailéid*, s. a salad, an eschalot.  
 Sáileog, *sailéog*, s. f. the common white willow;  
 salix alba, the name of the letter S; *Welsh*,  
 helig; a little heel.  
 Sáilgá, *sailgha*, a. brinish, saline.  
 Sáilgao, *sailghad*, s. brinishness.  
 Sáilgholla, *sailghíolla*, s. a footman, a page.  
 Sáilim, *sailim*, v. I salute, hail.  
 Sáilin, *sailin*, s. f. a little heel.  
 Sáil, *sail*, s. fat, fatness, grease, bacon; a dainty,  
 daintiness, a pickle; a fat, fatted; muc *paill*,  
 a fat pig.  
 Sáilleac, *sailleach*, s. the willow; see *paill* and  
*paileog*; a fat, fatty.  
 Sáilleac, *sailleadh*, s. pickle, pickling, salting;  
 fatness.  
 Sáilleán, *sailleán*, s. m. a sort of paste used by  
 weavers.  
 Sáilleir, *sailleir*, s. f. a salt-cellar.  
 Sáilim, *sailim*, v. I salt, pickle.  
 Sáilín, *sailín*, s. f. salting, *Bal.*, 143. 3.  
 Sáilte, *sailte*, part. salted, seasoned.  
 Sáilm, *sailm*, s. f. a psalm.  
 Sáilmceadóir, *sailmceadlaidh*, s. m. a psalmist.  
 Sáilmeadóir, *sailmeadoir*, s. m. a psalter,  
 psalmist.  
 Sáilspioraid, *sailspioraid*, s. f. a guardian spirit.  
 Sáilte, *sailte*, plur. of *paill*, a beam.  
 Sáilteach, *sailteachd*, s. fatness, saltiness.  
 Sáiltear, *sailtear*, see *pailear*.  
 Sáilteart, *sailteart*, s. treading, trampling.  
 Sáiltearaim, *sailtearaim*, v. I trample, tread  
 upon.  
 Saim, *saim*, a. rich.  
 Saim, *saim*, v. I am.  
 Sáim, *saimh*, s. f. pleasure, delight, ecstacy,  
 case: a pair, a couple of animals or persons;  
 a sweet, mild, gentle.  
 Sáimhear, *saimhheart*, s. twins.

Sáimhear, *saimhheartach*, a. twin-bearing.  
 Sáimhriathar, *saimhbhriathar*, s. a sweet, mild  
 word.  
 Sáimhriathair, *saimhbhriathair*, v. I flatter,  
 speak fair.  
 Sáimhriochdadh, *saimhbhriochdadh*, s. allure-  
 ment.  
 Sáimhriochdam, *saimhbhriochdain*, v. I allure,  
 entice.  
 Sáimhealg, *saimhchealg*, } s. m. hypocrisy,  
 Sáimhealgadh, *saimhchealgadh*, } deception.  
 Sáimhealgach, *saimhchealgach*, a. hypocritical.  
 Sáimhile, *saimhdile*, s. a mallet, a beetle.  
 Sáimhe, *saimhe*, } s. f. pleasure, delight.  
 Sáimheach, *saimheachd*, }  
 Sáimheamhul, *saimheamhul*, a. delectable, de-  
 lightful.  
 Sáimhghriosa, *saimhghriosadh*, s. enticement,  
 allure-ment.  
 Sáimhghriosaím, *saimhghriosaim*, v. I entice, al-  
 lure.  
 Sáimim, *saimhim*, v. I mollify.  
 Sáimlear, *saimlear*, } s. m. a chimney.  
 Sáimneadh, *saimneadh*, }  
 Sáimní, *saimhnidh*, s. soldiers who serve in  
 summer.  
 Sáimnígeadh, *saimhnigeadh*, s. a yoking, cou-  
 pling.  
 Sáimníghim, *saimhnighim*, v. I yoke, couple.  
 Sáimríge, *saimhrighe*, s. m. ease, quiet; satisfac-  
 tion; rapture; lovers of pleasure.  
 Sáimrígeadh, *saimhrigheadh*, a. easy, pleased,  
 satisfied.  
 Sáimrígeacht, *saimhrigheacht*, s. f. ease, quiet;  
 satisfaction.  
 Sáimrélér, *saimhseler*, s. m. a counsellor.  
 Sain, *sain*, a. unequal, unlike; free, generous,  
 soft, pleasant, good; certain, un-  
 mistakeable.  
 Sainchéad, *sainchreach*, a. healed.  
 Sainchéadadh, *sainchreachadh*, s. healing.  
 Sainchean, *sainchean*, s. f. a seat; society; a  
 sect; *Heb.*, sanhedrim.  
 Saine, *saine*, a. sound; good, handsome; diverse,  
 various; s. identity, sameness.  
 Saine, *saine*, } a. variety, diversity, inequa-  
 Saineas, *saineas*, } lity.  
 Saine, *saine*, } s. sedition.  
 Saineas, *saineas*, }  
 Saine, *saine*, } a. graceful, beau-  
 Saineamhul, *saineamhul*, } tiful, handsome.  
 Saineamhul, *saineamhul*, } pleasant; various.  
 Sáineadh, *saineadh*, s. variation, change.  
 Sainfíor, *sainfhios*, } s. f. etymology.  
 Sainfíoraím, *sainfhiosaim*, }  
 Sainim, *sainim*, v. I vary, alter, change.  
 Sainneach, *seanmheach*, a. good, pleasant, soft.

Σαινθέσταιν, *sainmheasaim*, v. I differ, vary, alter.

Σαιπε, *sainre*, s. a reddish purple, blood colour.

Σαιπεαλ, *sainseal*, s. a handsef, Sc.

Σαιπεαν, *sainsean*, s. noise.

Σαινθέσταιν, *sainshneasaim*, v. I differ, vary.

Σαιντ, *saint*, s. f. covetousness, illiberality.

Σαιντεαδ, *sainteach*, see ΓΑΝΤΑδ.

Σαιντρεαδ, *saintreabh*, s. m. a house, family; an old family residence.

Σαιη, *sair*, a particle signifying very, exceeding, excessive. In compound words where the second part of the compound begins with a slender vowel, it is sometimes written in this way, but is commonly written ΣΑΠ.

Σαιηβέαςαδ, *sairbheasach*, a. of superior elegance of manners.

Σαιηβέαςταν, *sairbheastan*, s. m. a dreadful calamity.

Σαιηβημν, *sairbhinn*, a. most harmonious.

Σαιηβημνεαδ, *sairbhinneach*, a. having lofty mountains.

Σαιηβημνεαλτα, *sairbhinnealta*, a. exquisitely handsome.

Σαιηβηουδαναι, *sairbhiodhbhanas*, s. m. rancour.

Σαιηβρειθ, *sairbhreith*, s. f. an arbiter.

Σαιηβρυξ, *sairbhriugh*, s. great strength, power, or valour; an attribute.

Σαιηθεαδαραδερ, *saircheachardacht*, s. f. extreme misery.

Σαιηθεαδαδου, *saircheasachd*, s. f. excessive pain.

Σαιηχιαλ, *sairchiall*, s. m. good sense.

Σαιηε, *saire*, s. f. purity, excellence.

Σαιηεολαι, *saireolas*, s. great skill.

Σαιηφιοι, *sairfhios*, s. certain knowledge.

Σαιηφιομη, *sairghuioimh*, s. a noble action.

Σαιηρε, *sairse*, s. a sieve, a searse.

Σαιηρ, *sais*, s. f. an arrow, *M'Par.*, 52.

Σαιηροε, *saisde*, s. common garden sage; *salvia hortensis* major vulgaris.

Σαιηροε θεαδ, *saisde bheag*, s. small garden sage; *salvia Alpina*.

Σαιηροε κοιλλε, *saisde coille*, s. wood sage; *salvia agrestis*.

Σαιη, *saiith*, a. most fit, most worthy; vulgar, vile, despicable, ill; s. satiety, sufficiency; riches, treasure, store of money; a thrust, stab; a joint of the back-bone or neck; a crowd, a multitude; Γαιη θεαδ, a swarm of bees.

Σαιη, *saiith*, s. a bitch; a horse; a handle.

Σαιηε, *saiithe*, a space; a multitude, a host; an army.

Σαιηεαδ. *saiitheach*, a. glutted, satel, satiated.

Σαιηεαδου, *saiitheadh*, s. satiety; satisfaction.

Σαιηε, *saiithe*, } s. a drove, a swarm, a

Σαιηεσμημυλ, *saiitheamhul*, } crowd, a host, a mul-  
titude.

Σαιηεσμημυν, *saiitheamhuin*, s. a swarm of bees.

Σαιηεαν, *saiitean*, s. a foil, a veneering.

Σαιηεαη, *saiitheas*, s. vileness, cheapness.

Σαιηεηε, *saiithe*, s. a space.

Σαιηειομηαι, *saiithionmhas*, s. great treasure.

Σαιηρε, *saiise*, s. sage.

Σαιη, *sai*, s. f. a heel.

Σαιη, *sai*, s. m. dross, rust; dung, muck; the ocean; a track, a way; speaking, speech; i. e. "παδ no cantam", a. g.; a. great, large.

Σαιηαδ, *salach*, a. uncleau, dirty, filthy, foul, nasty; obscene, bawdy, sordid, vile, despicable; *Heb.*, zole.

Σαιηαδου, *salachadh*, } s. defiling, defilement,

Σαιηαδου, *salchadh*, } contamination, dirt,  
pollution.

Σαιηαδαι, *salachar*, see ΓΑΛΑΡ.

Σαιηαηημ, *salaiighim*, v. I defile, pollute.

Σαιηαημ, *salaim*, v. I wait on, follow.

Σαιηαννε, *salainne*, a. saline, brinish, briny.

Σαιηανν, *salann*, s. salt; *Welsh*, halen.

Σαιηανναν, *salannan*, s. m. a saltpit.

Σαιηαννηα, *salanngha*, a. saline, briny, brinish.

Σαιηαι, *salair*, s. m. providing, or provision made.

Σαιηαιμ, *salairaim*, see ΓΑΛΑΡΑΙΜ.

Σαιηαιηαδ, *salairthach*, a. industrious.

Σαιηαιηαι, *salathair*, s. f. industry, provision.

Σαιηβρυξαδου, *salbhriughadh*, s. a bruise on the heel.

Σαιηβρυξαιμ, *salbhriughaim*, v. I bruise the heel.

Σαιηαδου, *salchadh*, s. dirt, pollution.

Σαιηαημ, *salchaim*, see ΓΑΛΑΡΑΙΜ.

Σαιηαημ, *salchar*, s. m. nastiness, filth, dirt.

Σαιηλευαιηε, *salcluaise*, s. ear-wax.

Σαιηλοιητ, *salchoit*, s. f. a great wood.

Σαιηλουαδ, *salchwach*, s. m. a violet; *viola odorata*.

Σαιη, *sall*, s. m. bitterness, satire.

Σαιηλλανν, *sallann*, s. singing, harmony, saying.

Σαιηλαηηαδ, *sallartha*, part. provided, procured.

Σαιηλαηηαιμ, *sallarthaim*, v. I procure, provide.

Σαιηλλυμν, *salluinn*, see ΓΑΙΛΕ.

Σαιημωουη, *salnadoir*, } s. m. psalmist, choris-

Σαιημωηε, *salnaire*, } ter.

Σαιημωηεαδου, *salmaireachd*, s. f. singing psalms.

Σαιημωηη, *salnhar*, a. salty.

Σαιημθεαηηαδ, *salmecheallach*, s. m. a psalmist.

Σαιημθεαηηαδου, *salmechealladh*, s. singing of psalms.

Σαιηλοη, *salog*, s. f. a heelpiece.

Σαιηονου, *saloud*, } s. salt; i. e. "ΓΑΙ ΟΝΟΥ, i. e.

Σαιηουη, *salor*, } cloac pail", *Cor.*

Σαλτ, *salt*, s. m. colour; a leap; a psalm; “*Δε παρ αν τρατ πο. Deus in adiutorium meum*”, *M-Par.*, 66.

Σαλταδαδ, *saltuchadh*, s. beams; prop. γαλταδα, plur. of γαλ.

Σαλταιρ, *saltair*, s. a psalter; the title of several Irish Chronicles, as Σαλταιρ Τεσμηραε, Σαλταιρ Καριλ, Σαλταιρ na Rann, etc.

Σαλταϊρμ, *saltairim*, v. I tread, trample.

Σαλταϊρτ, *saltairt*, s. f. treading, trampling.

Σαλτοϊρ, *saltoir*, s. m. a salter, saltmonger.

Σαλτραϊμ, *saltraim*, v. I tread, trample.

Σαλτuirτ, *saltuirτ*, s. a treading, trampling.

Σαλυγηε, *saluighthe*, part. polluted, contaminated.

Σαμ, *sam*, v. I am.

Σαμ, *sam*, } s. the sun, summer.

Σαμη, *samh*, }

Σαμη, *samh*, s. rest, ease; a beam or bar put across a door or gate to secure it, a bolt; that part of sorrel that bears seed.

Σαμη, *samh*, } a. pleasant, still, calm, tranquil; *Heb.*, samah, to be at ease.

Σαμηαε, *samhach*, s. a haft, handle.

Σαμαc, *samac*, s. the palm of the hand.

Σαμαcαν, *samachan*, s. m. a soft quiet person.

Σαμηαδ, *samhadh*, s. m. a congregation; a family; *i. e.*, μυντη, o. g.

Σαμηαδ, *samhadh*, } s. common sorrel; rumex  
Σαμηαδ-βο-ρεαδζαν, *samhadh- } acetosa.*  
bo-sealgan,

Σαμηαδ-καορα, *samhadh-caora*, s. sheep's sorrel; *acetosa arvensis*.

Σαμηαδ-κοϊλλε, *samhadh-coille*, s. wood sorrel; *trifolium acetosum vulgare*.

Σαμηαδ, *samhadh*, } s. an edge, γαμηαδζ τυαδζε,  
Σαμηαδζ, *samhagh*, } the edge of a hatchet.

Σαμηαιλ, *samhail*, a. like, equal, similar.

Σαμηαιν, *samhain*, s. pleasure, delight.

Σαμηαιν, *samhain*, s. f. All Hallows' tide, All Saints' tide.

Σαμηαιταν, *samhaltan*, s. m. an emblem, hieroglyphic.

Σαμηαιν, *samhan*, s. savin, sabina.

Σαμηαιν, *samhan*, s. a little dog.

Σαμηαιρcαν, *samharcan*, s. f. a primrose.

Σαμηαιρ, *samhas*, s. m. delight, pleasure, rapture.

Σαμηαιραε, *samhasach*, a. pleasant, agreeable.

Σαμηαιραϊζε, *samhasaighe*, s. m. a suttler.

Σαμηαιρτεατα, *samhashteanta*, a. factitious.

Σαμηιγυβα, *samhglubha*, s. syrens, sea nymphs.

Σαμηιλα, *samhla*, s. apparitions.

Σαμηιλαδαδ, *samhlachadh*, s. a similitude, emblem, application, comparing.

Σαμηιλαδαρ, *samhlachas*, s. m. a sample, pattern.

Σαμηιλαδαμυιλ, *samhlachamhuil*, adj. typical.

Σαμηιλαδ, *samhladh*, s. resemblance, type; an apparition.

Σαμηιλαϊμ, *samhlaim*, v. I liken, compare, resemble.

Σαμηιλατ, *samhlat*, adj. similar, “*Ρεαρ αν, αελαμη γαμηιλατ, i. e. ρεαρ εργαδ, αελαμη αιμαϊλ τυρα*”; a. brisk, active, sparkish.

Σαμηιλυγαδ, *samhluighadh*, s. comparing, comparison; a similitude, image; an emblem, a parable, *Job*, xxix. 1.

Σαμηιλυγϊμ, *samhluighim*, v. I compare.

Σαμηιλυε, *samhluth*, a. brisk, active.

Σαμηινα, *Samhna*, gen. of Σαμηιαν or Σαμηιυν.

Σαμηιναρ, *samhnas*, s. m. anger, displeasure.

Σαμπαλ, *sampal*, }

Σαμπλα, *sampla*, } s. a sample, pattern.

Σαμπλεϊρ, *sampler*, s. a sampler, a pattern.

Σαμπλοϊρ, *samploir*, s. m. an example.

Σαμηιαρ, *samhradh*, s. m. summer, pleasant weather.

Σαμηιοζ, *samrog*, see *ρεαμριοζ*.

Σαμηιοα, *samhsa*, s. sorrel; sauce.

Σαμηιρεαμη, *samhsheasamh*, s. a distance.

Σαμηιαε, *samhthach*, s. a helve, handle; a battle-axe, a pole axe.

Σαμηιτυγϊμ, *samhthuighim*, v. I helve, put a handle to.

Σαμηιτυγηε, *samhthuighthe*, part. helved, hafted.

Σαμηιυγαδ, *samhughadh*, s. ordaining, ordering, arrangement.

Σαμηιυιλ, *samhuil*, }

Σαμηιυιλc, *samhuilt*, } a. similar, equal, resembling.

Σαμηιυιλτ, *samhuilt*, s. comparison, likeness, image, apparition.

Σαμηιυιλτιμ, *samhuiltim*, v. I compare.

Σαμηιυν, *samhuin*, s. f. the end of summer; *i. e.* γαμηιρμυν, *i. e.* ρμιν αν τραμηιαδ, ρμιν, *i. e.* ρμιοcνυγαδ”, o. g.; a deity of the ancient Irish; *la Samhna*, the first day of winter; oroce *Shamhna*, All-Hallows' eve.

Σαμηιυρ, *samhus*, s. m. pleasure, allurement.

Σαν or γαν, *san* or *san*, prep. and art. in, in the.

Σαν, *san*, affix, self, own; it is an expletive added to nouns and pronouns, and particularizes the word to which it is joined; as, a *λαμηιγαν, ιαυραν*.

Σαν, *san*, a. holy.

Σαν, *san*, }

Σανc, *sauc*, } s. m. a saint.

Σανcε, *sauch*, adv. to and fro; hither and thither.

Σαναδ, *sanadh*, s. releasing, dissolution.

Σαναϊμ, *sanaim*, v. I release, dissolve.





Σαοιρεσθ, *saoiread*, s. cheapness.  
 Σαοιργήν, *saoirghin*, s. a free-born person.  
 Σαοιρῶ-αιρῖρῖγεσθ, *saoirídh-aisdríghtheach*, s. a moveable feast.  
 Σαοιρῖε, *saoirse*, adj. of or belonging to a carpenter; τῶσθ ραοιρῖε; s. freedom, liberty, release, dispensation.  
 Σαοιρῖε, *saoirse*, } s. cheapness, immu-  
 Σαοιρῖεσθ, *saoirseachd*, } nity, exemption.  
 Σαοιρῖεσθ, *saoirseach*, s. m. a freeman.  
 Σαοιρῖεσθ, *saoirseach*, } a. free, voluntary; va-  
 Σαοιρῖεσθμῖν, *saoir-* } cant, cheap.  
*seamhúil*, }  
 Σαοιρῖεσθ, *saoirseachd*, s. f. the trade of a carpenter, joiner, etc.  
 Σαοιρῖρ, *saoirsi*, s. freedom; any art, science.  
 Σαοιρῖρῖμ, *saoirsighim*, v. I cheapen, liberate.  
 Σαοιρῖρῖε, *saoirsighthe*, part. cheapened, liberated.  
 Σαοιρῖρῖεσθ, *saoirsineach*, s. m. a libertine.  
 Σαοιρῖρῖεσθ, *saoirsineachd*, s. f. see ραοιρῖρῖεσθ.  
 Σαοιῖ, *saoth*, see ραοι.  
 Σαοιῖέσθρ, *saoiithecheap*, s. a pillory; seat of learning.  
 Σαοιῖε, *saoiithe*, s. m. a tutor, a guardian.  
 Σαοιῖεσθμῖν, *saoiitheamhlachd*, s. f. generosity.  
 Σαοιῖεσθμῖν, *saoiitheamhúil*, a. expert, skilful, generous.  
 Σαοιῖρῖεσθ, *saoiithegeal*, s. m. an idle tale.  
 Σαοιῖρῖεσθ, *saoiithegeal*, s. the gospel, *Sh*.  
 Σαοιρ, *saor*, s. m. a carpenter, wright, joiner, artist; *Welsh*, saor; woc; a disease, distemper; s. f. the Sabbath, a holiday; gen. ραοιρῖε; a free, voluntary; cheap; free, noble.  
 Σαοιρῶσθ, *saoradh*, s. freedom, exemption, deliverance, emancipation, acquittal, redemption.  
 Σαοιρῶμ, *saoraim*, v. I acquit, deliver, set at liberty, liberate, redeem, rescue.  
 Σαοιρῶσθ, *saoranach*, s. m. a freeman.  
 Σαοιρῖλῶν, *saorchlann*, s. freemen.  
 Σαοιρῖλοσθ, *saorcloch*, s. a mason.  
 Σαοιρῖρῖοσθ, *saorchroidheach*, a. free-hearted, generous, candid.  
 Σαοιρῖρῖοσθ, *saorchuairt*, s. circulation.  
 Σαοιρῖρῖοσθ-να-ρῖοσθ, *saorchuairt-na-fola*, s. circulation of the blood.  
 Σαοιρῖρῖοσθ, *saorchunradh*, s. a voluntary agreement.  
 Σαοιρῖρῖοσθ, *saordhail*, s. f. a freedom, privilege, acquittance.  
 Σαοιρῖρῖοσθ, *saordhail*, s. f. cheapness.  
 Σαοιρῖρῖοσθ, *saordhalach*, a. cheap, free.  
 Σαοιρῖρῖοσθ, *saorsa*, s. freedom, liberty, enlargement.  
 Σαοιρῖρῖοσθ, *saorsachd*, s. f. freedom, cheapness; trade of a builder.

Σαοιρῖρῖοσθ, *saorsain*, s. f. salvation, deliverance; cheapness.  
 Σαοιρῖρῖοσθ, *saorsanach*, s. m. an unhired workman, a voluntary assistant at labour.  
 Σαοιρῖρῖοσθ, *saorthach*, a. laborious, toilsome, diligent.  
 Σαοιρῖρῖοσθ, *saorthoil*, s. free will, unrestrained action.  
 Σαοιρῖρῖοσθ, *saorthoirbheart*, s. oblation, free-giving.  
 Σαοιρῖρῖοσθ, *saorthrachadh*, s. toil, labour, tillage.  
 Σαοιρῖρῖοσθ, *saorthraighim*, } v. I labour, work,  
 Σαοιρῖρῖοσθ, *saorthuighim*, } plòd, exert.  
 Σαοιρῖρῖοσθ, *saorthuidhe*, s. m. a labourer, a tiller.  
 Σαοιρῖρῖοσθ, *saorleadh*, s. a mass, a heap.  
 Σαοιῖ, *saoth*, s. m. life, existence; labour, tribulation, punishment; a disorder, disease; a prince; *Heb.*, sect, majesty, dignity.  
 Σαοιῖσθ, *saothach*, s. m. a vessel, a dish; tribulation, torment.  
 Σαοιῖσθ, *saothachan*, s. m. a plate.  
 Σαοιῖσθ-ιοννῖοσθ, *saothach-ionnlaid*, s. a washing tub, a basin.  
 Σαοιῖσθ-ρῖεσθ, *saothach-sgeulachd*, s. a divining vessel.  
 Σαοιῖσθ, *saothadh*, s. exculpating, exculpation.  
 Σαοιῖσθ, *saothaim*, v. I castigate, chastise, punish.  
 Σαοιῖσθμῖν, *saothamhúil*, a. toilsome, laborious.  
 Σαοιῖσθρ, *saothar*, s. m. labour, work, drudgery, toil, travel, pains.  
 Σαοιῖσθρῖοσθ, *saotharaighim*, v. I toil, labour.  
 Σαοιῖσθρῖοσθ, *saotharcan*, s. m. a sort of gray plover.  
 Σαοιῖσθρῖοσθ, *saotharlann*, s. a workhouse.  
 Σαοιῖσθρῖοσθ, *saothdhamh*, s. a labouring ox.  
 Σαοιῖσθρῖοσθ, *saothmhar*, a. laborious, toilsome.  
 Σαοιῖσθρῖοσθ, *saothoir*, s. m. a torturer, wrecker.  
 Σαοιῖσθρῖοσθ, *saothphurt*, s. m. a suppuration.  
 Σαοιῖσθρῖοσθ, *saothrach*, a. servile, laborious, hard-working, plodding, difficult.  
 Σαοιῖσθρῖοσθ, *saothrachadh*, s. labouring, tillage.  
 Σαοιῖσθρῖοσθμῖν, *saothrachamhúil*, see ραοιῖρῖοσθ.  
 Σαοιῖσθρῖοσθ, *saothraidhe*, } s. m. a labourer.  
 Σαοιῖσθρῖοσθ, *saothraightheoir*, } working man, a husbandman.  
 Σαοιῖσθρῖοσθ, *saothrughadh*, s. labouring, working, earning, tillage.  
 Σαοιῖσθρῖοσθ, *saothruighim*, v. I labour, work, toil, till.  
 Σαοιῖρῖοσθ, *saphir*, s. sapphire.  
 Σαοιῖρῖοσθ, *sapeg*, see ρορῖοσθ.  
 Σαοιρ, *sar*, a. excessive, exceeding great; very true, pure; see ρῖοσθρῖοσθ; is a sign of the superlative degree; s. m. a louse.

Σαρ, *sar*, s. m. contempt, disdain.  
 Σαραβ, *sarab*, s. m. the chief abbot.  
 Σαραβαρό, *sarabaidh*, a. very ripe.  
 Σαραβάο, *sarachadh*, } see γάρυζαό.  
 Σαραβασό, *saraghadh*, }  
 Σαραγίμ, *saraighim*, v. I overcome, exceed,  
 excel, conquer, subjugate, subject, repress,  
 oppress, injure, wrong, overturu, fatigue.  
 Σαραγίτε, *saraighthe*, see γάρυγίτε.  
 Σαραγίτεοιμ, *saraightheoir*, see γάρυγίτεοιμ.  
 Σάρωιλ, *sardail*, s. a sprat.  
 Σάρουόαρ, *sardhochar*, s. m. excessive harm,  
 hurt, damage; great toil.  
 Σάρμιαίτ, *sarmhaith*, a. very good, excellent.  
 Σάρμιαρεάδ, *sarmhaiseach*, a. very comely.  
 Σάρνιγ, *sarnigh*, s. an endeavour.  
 Σαρός, *sarog*, s. f. a gloss; a louse.  
 Σαρραλαμ, *sarralam*, v. to present, *Sh*.  
 Σαρτυλαρό, *sartulaidh*, s. strong.  
 Σάρυζαό, *sarughadh*, s. conquest, conquering,  
 victory, oppression, devastation, plundering,  
 excess, distress, subjugation, fatigue, rescuing.  
 Σάρυρό, *saruidh*, s. oppression, trespass.  
 Σάρυγίτεαό, *saruihgeach*, a. oppressive, injurious,  
 tiresome.  
 Σάρυγίμ, *saruihghim*, see γάρυγίμ.  
 Σάρυγίτε, *saruihghthe*, part. overcome, over-  
 thrown, conquered, compelled, forced, sub-  
 dued, injured, excelled, exceeded, tired, fati-  
 gued.  
 Σάρυγίτεαό, *saruihgeach*, s. m. an oppressor,  
 extortioner.  
 Σάρυγίτεοιμ, *saruihghtheoir*, s. m. a conqueror,  
 victor, subduer.  
 Σάρύμ, *saruis*, } a. most obedient, most  
 Σάρύμιαλ, *sarumhal*, } humble.  
 Σάρ, *sas*, s. m. an instrument; means, arms, en-  
 gines; a. capable.  
 Σαρ, *sas*, a. fast, secure; straitened.  
 Σαρά, *sasa*, a. standing.  
 Σάραό, *sasachd*, s. f. sufficiency.  
 Σάραό, *sasadh*, s. satisfaction, comfort, ease.  
 Σάραγίμ, *sasaighim*, } v. I satisfy, satiate, suf-  
 Σάραμ, *sasaim*, } fice, please, compen-  
 sate, expiate.  
 Σάραγίτε, *sasaighthe*, part. satisfied, sated,  
 satiated.  
 Σάραμ, *sasamh*, s. pleasure, satisfaction, amends.  
 Σάρατ, *sasat*, a. sufficient, capable.  
 Σάρασ, *sasda*, a. satisfied, grateful.  
 Σάραάδ, *sasdach*, a. easy, comfortable.  
 Σάραόο, *saslachd*, s. f. ease, comfort; sauciness.  
 Σάραόθ, *sasdadh*, s. ease, comfort.  
 Σάραμιοτ, *sasmhort*, s. a massacre.  
 Σάρυζαό, *sasughadh*, s. satisfaction, satisfying.

Σάτ, *sath*, s. m. food, plenty; an evil; a drove, a  
 flock, a swarm.  
 Σάταό, *sathach*, s. m. a vessel, a dish; a full,  
 filled, satiated.  
 Σάταό, *sathadh*, s. a push, pushing, thrust, a  
 pass, stab.  
 Σάταμ, *sathaim*, v. I push, thrust, shove  
 Σάταμ, *Sathairn*, s. Saturday, the Jewish Sab-  
 bath.  
 Σάτβασ, *sathbhach*, s. m. a helve, handle.  
 Σάτοοιε, *sathoile*, s. m. a preceptor.  
 Σάτρασ, *sathrach*, see γαοτράσ.  
 Σβάμ, *sbairn*, s. a contest, wrestle, exertion;  
 distress, pressure.  
 Σβάμνιμ, *sbairnim*, v. to wrestle, strive, con-  
 tend.  
 Σβάμνεαμυιλ, *sbairicamhuil*, a. given to  
 wrestling, contentious, quarrelsome, distressed  
 Σβιοραο, *sbioraid*, see γβιοραο.  
 Σβροζαλ, *sbrogal*, } s. the dew-lap of a  
 Σβροζαίλλε, *sbrogaille*, } beast, a double chin,  
 the gills of a cock;  
 the craw of a bird.  
 Σβυράν, *sburan*, s. m. a purse.  
 Sc and Σζ, *sc* and *sg*, are used indiscriminately,  
 so that most of the following words beginning  
 with γc, would be as properly written with γζ.  
 Scáb, *scabh*, s. m. sawdust.  
 Scabáó, *scabhadh*, a. good, beneficent.  
 Scábas, *scabadh*, s. dispersion, dispersing, scat-  
 tering.  
 Scábam, *scabaim*, v. I scatter, disperse, spread.  
 Scabairτε, *scabhaiste*, s. advantage, gain.  
 Scabal, *scabal*, s. m. helmet, a hood; a scapular.  
 Scabal, *scabhal*, s. m. a pan, caldron, kettle; a  
 booth, hut, shop; a scaffold; a porch, a screen  
 covering the entrance of a door.  
 Scabaγ, *scabar*, a. thin.  
 Scabaγe, *scabaire*, s. m. a scatterer, a spend-  
 thrift.  
 Scabaγ, *scabhas*, s. m. good.  
 Scapa, *scapa*, } s. a skiff or cock-boat.  
 Scappa, *scappa*, }  
 Scapaγe, *scapaγe*, s. m. a spruce fellow; gaffer.  
 Scapal, *scapal*, s. m. a scaffold.  
 Scapτορο, *scapthroid*, s. f. a naval engagement.  
 Scáγac, *scagach*, a. leaky.  
 Scáγaó, *scagadh*, s. a straining, cleansing, filter-  
 ing; a chunk, a bursting.  
 Scáγam, *scagaim*, v. I strain, cleanse, burst,  
 shrink.  
 Scáγaγe, *scagaγe*, s. m. a strainer.  
 Scáγaγe, *scogaγthe*, part. strained, cleansed,  
 burst, shrunk.  
 Scaié, *scaih*, s. finishing, the conclusion.

Σκαίειν, *scachim*, v. I finish.  
 Σκαρό, *scaidh*, v. he finished.  
 Σκαρόμ, *scaidhin*, v. I lop off.  
 Σκαίλ, *scail*, s. f. a tinkling noise; a craggy rock; the cry of a hound in chase.  
 Σκαίλ, *scail*, s. f. a shadow.  
 Σκαίλέμ, *scailéin*, s. a fan, umbrella.  
 Σκαίλεάδ, *scailleach*, a. shady.  
 Σκαίλεάδω, *scailleachd*, s. f. darkness.  
 Σκαίλιμ, *scailim*, v. I shade, shelter.  
 Σκαίλπ, *scailp*, s. f. a cave, den; scruff, fur; a piece, a bit.  
 Σκαίνεάδ, *scaineadh*, s. bursting, a rent.  
 Σκαίμμ, *scainim*, v. I burst.  
 Σκαίνεσι, *scainnear*, s. a sudden irruption or unexpected attack.  
 Σκαίπιμ, *scapim*, v. I disperse, scatter.  
 Σκαίπ, *scair*, s. f. any place where a thing is laid to dry.  
 Σκαίπεάδ, *scaireacht*, s. f. crying, shrieking.  
 Σκαίπεσ, *scaireop*, s. lavishness.  
 Σκαίρ, *scairt*, s. f. the caul of a beast, the midriff; a thick tuft of shrubs or branches; a great shout; a turf or sod; a splash of water.  
 Σκαίρ, *scailh*, s. f. a blessing; the finest of the flax; a comely person; essence.  
 Σκαίρεάδ, *scaitheach*, a. cutting, ruinous; stormy.  
 Σκαίριμ, *scairim*, v. I cut off, lop.  
 Σκαίρε, *scailhte*, part. cut, lopped; dispersed; destroyed.  
 Σκαί, *scal*, s. m. a noise; a rumbling noise.  
 Σκάτ, *scal*, s. m. a man, a hero, a champion.  
 Σκάλα, *scala*, s. f. a great bowl.  
 Σκαλβαν, *scalbhain*, s. f. a multitude.  
 Σκάλαν, *scalan*, s. m. a shadow.  
 Σκαλλάδ, *scallach*, a. bald.  
 Σκαλλάδον, *scallachan*, s. m. an unfledged bird.  
 Σκαλόγ, *scalog*, s. f. a farmer; a servant; an old man.  
 Σκαλοί, *scalóis*, s. f. a bowl.  
 Σκαλπ, *scalp*, s. m. a fissure, a separation of the earth.  
 Σκαίλιγε, *scaluighe*, s. pl. scales, balances.  
 Σκαίλιγεάδω, *scaluightheadh*, s. f. singing in chorus.  
 Σκαίμαι, *scamhain*, s. f. lightning.  
 Σκαίμ, *scamh*, s. the mouth; the lungs.  
 Σκαίμβαν, *scamhbhan*, } s. a prank, a ro-  
 Σκαίμξλονν, *scamhglonn*, } guish trick, a villainous deed.  
 Σκαίμξ, *scamhog*, s. f. a wry mouth; the lights.  
 Σκαίμξάδ, *scailughadh*, s. scandalizing, reproaching.  
 Σκανν, *scann*, s. f. a swarm, multitude.  
 Σκανναι, *scannail*, s. f. scandal, bad example, slander.

Σκανναλάδ, *scannaloch*, a. scandalous, slandering.  
 Σκαννάν, *scannan*, s. m. a thin membrane; skin.  
 Σκαννάν-παύλε, *scannan-saille*, s. the caul.  
 Σκαννερμω, *scanneriud*, s. a herd, drove, *Sh.*  
 Σκαννιυρότε, *scannuidhthe*, part. scandalized.  
 Σκαννιυρξεοίρ, *scannluightheoir*, s. m. a scandalizer.  
 Σκάνραδ, *scanradh*, s. a surprise, fright, confusion; dispersing, scattering.  
 Σκάνραδ, *scanraidhthe*, part. dispersed by fright.  
 Σκάνραξίμ, *scanraighim*, } v. I disperse, scatter,  
 Σκάνραίμ, *scanraim*, } confound, affright.  
 Σκάνρμξεάδ, *scanruigtheadh*, s. dispersion.  
 Σκαοίλε, *scaoile*, s. a lax, looseness.  
 Σκαοίλεάδ, *scaoileadh*, s. a loosing, untying.  
 Σκαοίλιμ, *scaoilim*, v. I loose, untie, scatter, disperse, confound, affright, reveal, unfold.  
 Σκαοίλε, *scaoille*, part. dispersed, dissolved, dismissed, separated, untied, unfolded.  
 Σκαοίλεάδ, *scaoilteach*, a. dissolvent, separable.  
 Σκαοίλεάδω, *scaoilteachd*, s. f. a looseness, lax, a dispersed state.  
 Σκαοίλεος, *scaoilteog*, s. f. a sheet; a winding-sheet.  
 Σκαοίμ, *scaoin*, s. f. peace.  
 Σκαοίρ, *scoith*, s. f. a scythe; a flock of birds.  
 Σκαοίρ, *scaoth*, s. a swarm, a multitude.  
 Σκαοθάν, *scaothan*, s. m. a chamber-pot.  
 Σκαοίμ, *scapain*, v. I squander, waste, spend.  
 Σκαοάδωμ, *scarachdín*, } s. f. separating, separa-  
 Σκαοάδ, *scaradh*, } ration.  
 Σκαοάιλ, *scarail*, s. separating, scarifying.  
 Σκαοίμ, *scarain*, v. I separate, part, quit, open, unfold.  
 Σκαοάίμ, *scarainhain*, } s. parting, separat-  
 Σκαοάίμ, *scarainhain*, } ing, separation.  
 Σκαοάίμ, *scarainhail*, a. separable.  
 Σκαοίμ, *scarbh*, s. m. a cormorant.  
 Σκαοίμ, *scarloid*, s. scarlet cloth.  
 Σκαοίμ, *scaroid*, s. f. a table-cloth, prop. *ῥεόραιο*, see *ἀγορο*.  
 Σκαοίμ, *scartha*, part. separated, parted.  
 Σκαοίμ, *scarthail*, a. vigorous, bold.  
 Σκαοάίμ, *scarthanach*, adj. parting, separating.  
 Σκαοάίμ, *scarthanaigh*, s. dawn; parting of light and darkness.  
 Σκαί, *scat*, s. a skate.  
 Σκαί, *scath*, s. m. a flock; battle, dread, fear; a shadow, shade, protection, a veil, covering; a kind, species, gender; a pretence; bashfulness, timidity; sake, account, *αἰ το ραίε*.  
 Σκαίάδ, *scathach*, a. shady; bashful, timid.  
 Σκαίάδ, *scathadh*, s. shunning, avoiding, sheltering.

Scáatán, *seathan*, s. m. a mirror, looking glass; a gazing stock.  
 Scáatnar, *seathmar*, a. fearful, timorous, bashful.  
 Scáatóg, *seathog*, s. m. a blossom or flower.  
 Scáatóg Mhuirne, *seathog Mhuirne*, s. agrimony.  
 Scé, *see*, see *íceit*; s. the white thorn, hawthorn; spina alba, oxyacanthus; a. casting, pouring; "Ó do pé an fímmamaint a huirge".  
 Sceac, *seach*, s. a bush, bramble, brier.  
 Sceac, *seach*, } s. whitethorn, see *íce*.  
 Sceac, *seach*, }  
 Sceac, *seach*, }  
 Sceacóg, *seachog*, s. f. a haw, hawthorn berry.  
 Scéacóg-Muirne, *seachog-Muirne*, s. water agrimony, bidens, burr-marygold; bidens cerva.  
 Sceacrao, *seachradh*, s. a prickle.  
 Scéal, *seal*, s. m. a relation, story, tale, news.  
 Scéalard, *sealaidhe*, s. m. an historian, storyteller, tale-bearer, romancer.  
 Sceall, *seall*, s. m. a shield, buckler.  
 Sceallan, *seallan*, s. m. a kernel.  
 Sceallagach, *seallagach*, s. m. wild mustard.  
 Scealp, *sealp*, s. m. a cliff, chink, fissure; a splinter.  
 Scealpóg, *sealpog*, s. f. a pinch, a nip.  
 Scéaluró, *sealuidhe*, see *ícealard*.  
 Sceam, *seamh*, s. a bark, yelp, howl.  
 Sceamúigil, *seamhuighil*, s. caterwauling.  
 Sceang, *seang*, s. m. a bed, a bed-chamber.  
 Sceac, *seath*, s. vomiting.  
 Sceacac, *seathach*, a. bushy, full of brambles.  
 Sceacac, *seathadh*, s. spewing, vomiting.  
 Sceacaim, *seathaim*, v. I spew, vomit.  
 Sceacraic, *seathrach*, s. m. a vomit, vomiting.  
 Sceacraigim, *seathraighim*, v. I vomit, spew.  
 Scecep, *seceer*, s. a gander.  
 Sceib, *seibh*, s. f. a shift.  
 Sceite, *seite*, s. f. misery, pity.  
 Sceilm, *seilm*, s. f. boasting, vain-glory.  
 Sceim, *seim*, s. f. a scheme, a draught.  
 Sceim, *seimh*, s. f. beauty, bloom.  
 Sceimhar, *seimhard*, s. high bloom, good plight, good habit of body; corruptly *íceimhar*.  
 Sceimhe, *seimhe*, s. meekness.  
 Sceimheac, *seimheach*, a. meek, gentle, mild; handsome, blooming.  
 Sceimheac, *seimheach*, s. f. comeliness.  
 Sceimheamuil, *seimheamhuil*, see *íceimheac*.  
 Sceimn, *seimn*, s. a start, a bounce.  
 Sceimneac, *seimneach*, a. quick, nimble, swift.  
 Sceimneac, *seimnead*, s. an eruption; gushing forth; bouncing, sliding.  
 Sceipfeallán, *seipsheallan*, s. a bee hive.  
 Sceip, *seip*, s. f. a sharp sea rock.  
 Sceit, *seith*, s. vomiting, spewing, spawning.

Sceite, *seite*, see *íceite*.  
 Sceiteóg, *seitheog*, s. f. the hawthorn bush.  
 Sceitim, *seithim*, v. I vomit, spew, spawn, emit, put forth; tell, confess.  
 Sceitce, *seithe*, part. scattered, dispersed.  
 Sceing, *seeng*, s. m. a bed, a small bed-room.  
 Sceo, *seco*, adv. much, over and above; also; conj. and; s. plenty, abundance; Heaven.  
 Sceoin, *seoin*, s. f. a start, bounce.  
 Sceol, *secol*, see *íceal*, or *íceul*.  
 Sceot, *secol*, s. m. a target.  
 Sceul, *seul*, s. m. a story, tale, news, tidings.  
 Scí, *sei*, s. f. beauty, bloom.  
 Sciac, *sciach*, see *íceac*.  
 Sciam, *sciámh*, s. f. beauty, bloom.  
 Sciamac, *sciámhach*, a. beautiful, blooming, fair.  
 Sciamac, *sciámhadh*, s. beautifying, adorning.  
 Sciamham, *sciámhaim*, v. I beautify, adorn.  
 Scian, *scián*, s. f. a knife; *Heb.*, *sakin*.  
 Scianbearta, *sciánbhearta*, s. a razor.  
 Scian-fola, *scián-fola*, s. a lancet.  
 Sciac, *sciath*, s. m. a wing, a fin, gen. *íceit*; shield, a buckler; a twig, a basket, gen. *íceite*.  
 Sciacac, *sciathach*, s. m. a cow that has white streaks on her sides; a. winged; having a shield or buckler; streaked with white.  
 Sciacán, *sciathan*, s. m. a little wing or shield.  
 Sciacnac, *sciathanach*, a. winged, barbed.  
 Scib, *seib*, s. f. a hand, fist; a skiff, a ship.  
 Scibeac, *seibeadh*, s. the course or order of a thing.  
 Scibeoir, *seibeoir*, s. m. a skipper, the master or captain of a coasting vessel.  
 Scibeirneog, *seiberneog*, s. f. a hare; *Welsh*, *skyvarnog*.  
 Scibeir, *seibire*, s. m. a skipper, a sailor.  
 Scibhorán, *seibhordan*, s. a. syringe.  
 Scilaimne, *seildaimne*, s. a minnow.  
 Scile, *seile*, s. f. affright, consternation.  
 Scim, *seim*, s. f. seum.  
 Scin, *sein*, s. a knife; *Heb.*, *sakin*.  
 Scinbearta, *seibheartha*, s. a razor.  
 Scingim, *seingim*, v. I start, spring.  
 Scinlme, *seinlinne*, } a. skittish, apt to  
 Scinnac, *seinnideach*, } start.  
 Scinnim, *seinnim*, v. I spring, start, burst out.  
 Scioib, *seioib*, s. f. a snatch, grasp.  
 Scioac, *seioadh*, s. a ship's crew.  
 Scioól, *seiool*, s. m. a barn, granary; *Welsh*, *ysgubor*; *Heb.*, *schibol*, an ear of corn.  
 Scióg, *seioig*, s. f. a hawthorn.  
 Scioip, *seioip*, s. a scoop.  
 Scioibe, *seioirthe*, s. gall.  
 Scioiram, *seioirdaim*, v. I squirt, purge.

Σκιόρραιν, *sciordain*, s. f. a squirt.  
 Σκιόρραδ, *sciordadh*, s. a slip; a short delay.  
 Σκιόρραιμ, *sciordrain*, v. I slip, slide.  
 Σκιόρματικ, *sciosmatic*, s. a schismatic, *Mull* 88.  
 Σκιότ, *scioth*, s. f. a partition, a partition of rods wattled.  
 Σκιότ, *sciot*, s. f. a dart, an arrow.  
 Σκιότᾶδ, *sciothach*, see *ρσεᾶδ*.  
 Σκιότῶς, *sciothog*, see *ρσεᾶδῶς*.  
 Σκιότᾶξιμ, *sciothaighim*, v. I fatigue, tire.  
 Σκιότᾶρ, *sciothas*, s. m. fatigue.  
 Σκιότῶξᾶδ, *sciothughadh*, s. tiring, fatiguing.  
 Σκιρβ, *scirbh*, s. f. a craggy ford; a stony bottom.  
 Σκιρβε, *scirbhe*, s. f. gall.  
 Σκιρ, *scis*, } s. f. fatigue, weariness, 4 *Mast*.  
 Σκιτ, *scith*, } 1475.  
 Σκιτ, *scith*, s. f. rest.  
 Σκιτενα, *Scitena*, s. f. Scythia.  
 Σκιυλ, *sciul*, written in old vell. for *ρσεολ* or *ρσευλ*.  
 Σκιυλανγ, *sciulang*, s. m. a fugitive, a deserter.  
 Σκιυραδ, *sciuradh*, s. purging, scouring.  
 Σκιυραιμ, *sciuraim*, v. I scour, purge.  
 Σκιυριν, *sciurin*, s. a scouring.  
 Σκιυριλανγ, *sciurlang*, s. m. a deserter, fugitive.  
 Σκιυρᾶ, *sciursa*, s. f. a whip, scourge, ferula; woe, affliction.  
 Σκιυρᾶδ, *sciursach*, } s. an impudent, saucy  
 Σκιυρῶς, *sciursog*, } girl.  
 Σκιυρᾶδ, *sciursadh*, s. whipping, afflicting.  
 Σκιυρᾶθε, *sciursaidhe*, s. m. a scourger; a termagant.  
 Σκιυρραιμ, *sciursaim*, v. I whip, scourge.  
 Σκιυρᾶδ, *sciursal*, s. scouring, *Mull* 166.  
 Σκιυρρσοιρ, *sciurseoir*, s. m. a scourger, flogger.  
 Σελᾶβ, *selabh*, } s. m. a slave, a  
 Σελᾶβᾶδ, *selabhadh*, } bondsman.  
 Σελᾶβᾶθε, *selabhaidhe*, }  
 Σελᾶβᾶτ, *selabhacht*, } s. f. slavery,  
 Σελᾶβυρθεᾶδ, *selabhuidheachd*, } servitude.  
 Σελᾶμᾶδ, *selamhachd*, s. f. a violently seizing on.  
 Σελᾶμᾶδ, *selamhadh*, s. seizing, snatching by force.  
 Σελᾶμᾶιμ, *selamhaim*, v. I seize or snatch by force.  
 Σελᾶμᾶιμ, *selamhaire*, s. m. an usurper, one that seizes a thing by force.  
 Σελᾶτ, *selat*, s. a slate.  
 Σελᾶταρᾶν, *selataran*, s. millipedes.  
 Σελεο, *seleo*, s. a shade; misery, compassion; great pomp of words, high puffing.  
 Σελεορ, *selcoid*, s. f. a silly fellow.  
 Σελορ, *seloid*, s. f. luth.

Σελονγαρρε, *selongaide*, s. copious rheum, *Sh*.  
 Σελυγ, *selug*, s. m. the throttle.  
 Σκοο, *scod*, } s. m. a corner of a cloth, sheet,  
 Σκοοᾶν, *scodan*, } or sail; a lappet, a skirt.  
 Σκοοᾶιμ, *scodhaire*, s. m. a brewer.  
 Σκοο, *scoid*, s. f. a neck.  
 Σκοοεᾶρ, *scoideas*, s. coquetry, flirting.  
 Σκοοεᾶρᾶδ, *scoideasach*, } a. coquettish, flirt-  
 Σκοοεᾶμυλ, *scoideamhuil*, } ing, formal.  
 Σκόρς, *scog*, s. f. the throat.  
 Σκοιλ, *scoil*, s. a school; *Welsh*, *ysgol*.  
 Σκοιλτ, *scoilte*, s. f. a cleft or split.  
 Σκοιλταιμ, *scoiltain*, s. a slit, slice, splinter.  
 Σκοιλτεᾶδ, *scoilteadh*, s. a cleft, cleaving.  
 Σκοιλταιμ, *scoiltim*, v. I split, rend, tear, burst.  
 Σκοινεᾶμ, *scoineam*, v. to withdraw, *Sh*.  
 Σκοιμᾶδ, *scoinmadh deisgadh*, s. cutting off, *Sh*.  
 Σκοτ, *scoit*, s. f. a pool or pond.  
 Σκοτᾶβᾶιρᾶ, *scoitbhearla*, s. the language of the Scots or ancient Irish.  
 Σκοτῶιγε, *scoitighe*, s. m. a quack, a mountebank.  
 Σκοτῶιγεᾶδ, *scoitigheachd*, s. f. quackery.  
 Σκοτ, *scol*, s. m. a scale of a fish; a school; *Welsh*, *ysgol*.  
 Σκολαριμ, *scolaire*, s. m. a scholar.  
 Σκολαρᾶ, *scolardha*, a. scholastic.  
 Σκολαρᾶδ, *scolardhachd*, s. f. scholarship.  
 Σκολβ, *scolb*, s. m. a battle, skirmish; a splinter of either wood or bone; a prick, wrinkle.  
 Σκολβ, *scolb*, } s. m. a spray or wattle used  
 Σκολβᾶδ, *scolbach*, } in thatching with straw.  
 Σκολβᾶνᾶδ, *scolbanach*, s. m. a growing lad.  
 Σκολᾶγ, *scolladh*, s. m. mortification; scolding.  
 Σκολῶς, *scolog*, s. f. a petty farmer.  
 Σκολᾶδ, *scolladh*, s. a slit, cleft; slitting, cleaving.  
 Σκοιμᾶ, *scounsa*, s. m. a sconce; a moat.  
 Σκορ, *scor*, s. m. a stud of horses or mares; a champion; much, many, plenty; a concealed rock jutting into the sea; a notch or mark made by the stroke of a knife or sword.  
 Σκορᾶδ, *scoradh*, s. scarification.  
 Σκορᾶρο, *scoraid*, s. f. a table-cloth.  
 Σκορραιμ, *scoraim*, v. I scarify.  
 Σκορν, *scorn*, } s. m. the throat; the æso-  
 Σκορνᾶδ, *scornach*, } phagus.  
 Σκορνᾶν, *scornan*, }  
 Σκοτ, *scot*, s. m. much; a Scot or Irishman.  
 Σκοτ, *scoth*, s. m. the choice or best part of anything, the top of anything; a disease; a flower; a young shoot, a young lad; a chosen, selected.

Scótha, *scotha*, s. brambles used as a fence against cattle.

Scóthac, *scothach*, a. producing branches; youthful.

Scóthmhuil, *scothmhuil*, } a. chosen, elect,  
Scóthuil, *scothuil*, } *M'Par*.

Scóthbéurla, *Scotbheurla*, s. the Scottish language.

Scóthlong, *scothlong*, s. a yacht.

Scottan, *scottan*, s. a small flock.

Scrabad, *scrabach*, a. rough.

Scráireos, *scraideog*, s. f. a diminutive female.

Scráirín, *scraidin*, s. f. a small scrap, a diminutive little fellow; a small unripe apple.

Scráirce, *scraiste*, s. a sluggard, a slothful person.

Scráirceadó, *scraisteachd*, } s. f. laziness,  
Scráirceamhládo, *scraisteamh-* } slothfulness,  
*lachd*, } sloth.

Scráirteac, *scraisteach*, } a. slothful,  
Scráirteamhuil, *scraisteamhuil*, } lazy.

Scrám, *scram*, s. a snatch, a grasp.

Scrámair, *scramaire*, s. m. a greedy, grasping fellow.

Scranta, *scranta*, part. divided, scattered.

Scrath, *scrath*, s. m. and f. a turf, a sod.

Scrathal, *scrathal*, } s. tearing, destruc-  
Scrathamhuil, *scrathamhuil*, } tion.

Scrathóul, *scrath-dhul*, s. allurement, a lure.

Scraeb, *scraeb*, s. a scab, scar.

Scraebac, *scraebach*, a. scabbed.

Scraebal, *scraebal*, s. a three penny piece, *Sh*.

Scréac, *screach*, s. a screech, a shriek.

Scréacadá, *screachadh*, s. screeching, shrieking.

Scréacaim, *screachaim*, v. I screech, shriek.

Scréadó, *screachog*, s. f. a jay.

Scread, *scread*, s. a cry, shout.

Screadad, *screadadh*, s. crying, shouting, bawling.

Screadaim, *screadaim*, v. I cry out, bawl, shout.

Screadal, *screadal*, s. m. shrieking, crying.

Screadalach, *screadalach*, a. crying, bawling.

Screadan, *screadan*, s. m. the noise of anything on being rent or torn.

Screadóg, *screadog*, s. f. sharp or sour drink.

Screamh, *screamh*, s. abhorrence.

Scrapal, *scrapal*, s. a scruple in weight.

Scrapuir, *scraepuir*, s. f. a writing; scripture.

Screitib, *screitidh*, a. abhorrent.

Screitítheadó, *screitidheadh*, s. f. abhorrence.

Screipel, *screipel*, s. a scruple, *Cor*.

Scríbin, *scribhin*, s. a writing.

Scríbinn, *scribhinn*, s. a rugged, rocky side of a hill.

Scríbhneir, *scribhneis*, s. f. a witness, evidence, forewriting.

Scrío, *scríd*, s. f. a breath; least breath of life or air.

Scrín, *scrín*, s. f. a shrine.

Scríob, *scriob*, s. f. a scratch, scrape, notch, furrow, rut; an itching of the lips said to be the omen of a kiss.

Scríobac, *scriobach*, s. m. the itch.

Scríobad, *scriobadh*, s. m. scratching, picking, etc.

Scríobadó, *scriobhadh*, s. m. writing, a scroll.

Scríobadóir, *scriobadoir*, s. m. a grater, scratcher.

Scríobadóir, *scriobhadoir*, } s. m. a writer, no-  
Scríobaire, *scriobhaire*, } tary, clerk, scri-  
vener, scribe.

Scríobadóireadó, *scriobhadóireachd*, s. f. the profession of writing.

Scríobaire, *scriobaire*, s. m. a graving tool, a style.

Scríobaim, *scriobaim*, v. I scratch, scrape, grave, engrave, rub, pick, curry.

Scríobaim, *scriobhaim*, v. I write.

Scríobán, *scrioban*, s. m. curry-comb, wool-card, a rake.

Scríobán, *scriobhan*, s. a grammar.

Scríobantóir, *scriobhantóir*, s. m. a grammarian, writer.

Scríobneoir, *scriobhneoir*, see *scríobadóir*.

Scríobneoireadó, *scriobhneoireacht*, s. f. writing, the profession of writing.

Scríobte, *scriobhte*, part. written.

Scríobuin, *scriobhuin*, s. f. a bill; evidence; writing.

Scríoptuir, *scrioptuir*, s. m. scripture.

Scrío, *scríos*, s. m. ruin, destruction.

Scríoadóir, *scríosadoir*, see *scríobadóir*.

Scríoadóireadó, *scríosadoireachd*, see *scríobadóireadó*.

Scríoaim, *scríosaim*, v. I destroy, ruin, raze, sweep the surface off from anything.

Scríoóir, *scríosóir*, s. m. a destroyer.

Scríoóireadó, *scríosóireachd*, s. f. flaying; a sweeping everything away, destroying.

Scrío, *scríosta*, part. ruined, destroyed, cleared out.

Scrío, *scríostóir*, see *scríobadóir*.

Scríoacáin, *scríotachan*, s. a little squaller, an infant.

Scríob, *scrob*, s. m. the crawl of a bird.

Scríobad, *scrobadh*, s. scratching.

Scríoba, *scroba*, s. a screw, a vice.

Scríobaim, *scrobhaim*, s. a hand-vice.

Scríobaim, *scrobaim*, v. I scratch, scrape.



Σερρόβάν, *serroban*, s. m. the croup or craw of a bird.

Σερρόζα, *serrogha*, see ρερρόβα; a spiral; made like a screw.

Σερρόλλα, *serrolla*, s. a scroll, a schedule.

Σερρुβαίρη, *serrubaire*, s. m. a scrub.

Σερρύσασ, *serudadh*, s. an examination, searching.

Σερρύσασ, *serudaim*, v. I search, examine.

Σερρύσνιγθε, *scruduighthe*, part. examined, tried, searched.

Σερρυνγε, *scruinge*, s. an engine.

Σερρυτ, *scrut*, s. m. a scrub, a low mean person.

Σεουάβ, *seuab*, s. f. a sheaf, a besom.

Σεουαβάδάν, *seuabachan*, s. m. a little brush or besom.

Σεουαβάδ, *seuabadh*, s. sweeping, sweepings.

Σεουαβάιμ, *seuabaim*, v. I sweep, brush.

Σεουάβ-λίον, *seuab-lion*, s. a drag or sweep-net.

Σεουάβός, *seuabog*, s. a little sheaf.

Σεουάβέα, *seuabtha*, part. swept.

Σεουάβ, *seuad*, } s. m. a detachment; a

γυαυράν, *seuadan*, } flock.

Σεουέ, *seuch*, s. going, proceeding.

Σεουέασ, *seuchaim*, } v. I pass, go, proceed.

Σεουέφασ, *seuchsaim*, } v. I pass, go, proceed.

Σεουέφ, *seuchas*, s. m. brambles used as a fence against cattle.

Σεουέφασ, *seuchsad*, v. they go, proceed.

Σεου, *seud*, s. m. a ship; a cluster; a form, shape, a cover, veil.

Σεουίβηρ, *seuilher*, s. m. an esquire.

Σεουίρ, *seuir*, s. f. the lap; a shirt or shift.

“Ψαν βηατ, ποσαν ιοναρ;

Ιρ ριαιλλ ραερόζ πο ριονναό;

Σεουίρ ιρ καίρη λέμε ζαν ον;

Ο βα ηανμ το έεανηβούαρ”, *For. For.*

Σεουίρ, *seuirid*, s. ceasing, desisting.

Σεουίρμ, *seuirim*, v. I cease, desist.

Σεουίρεάδ, *seuiseadh*, s. going, proceeding.

Σεουίτε, *seuite*, s. m. a wanderer; see ρεουέφ.

Σεουίρροηρ, *seuitscoir*, s. m. a peddler, a pack-carrier.

Σεουίρμ, *seuitsim*, v. I carry a pack.

Σεουλόζ, *sculog*, see ρεαλόζ and ρεολόζ.

Σεουλόγ, *sculog*, s. a generous, hospitable man.

Σεουήαλ, *scumhal*, s. a precipice.

Σεουήαρ, *scumhard*, see ρείμάρ.

Σεουρ, *scur*, s. m. ceasing, desisting.

Σεουτ, *Scut*, s. m. a Scot.

Σουά, *sda*, s. use.

Σουά, *sdad*, } s. a stop, let, stopping,

Σουάσάδ, *sdadadh*, } staying, stoppage, de-

Σουάσασ, *sdadadh*, } laying, hindrance, arrest.

Σουάσασ, *sdadaim*, v. I stop, stay, let, hinder.

Σουάγαιρ, *sdaghair*, s. stairs.

Σουάιρ, *sdaid*, s. f. state, condition; a furlong.

Σουάιρεάδ, *sdailleadh*, s. Antonomasia.

Σουάιρεάλ, *sdaipeal*, s. a stopper, bung, cork.

Σουάιρ, *sdair*, s. f. history, story.

Σουάιρζά, *sdairgha*, a. historical.

Σουάιρθε, *sduraidhe*, s. m. an historian.

Σουάτ, *sdad*, s. m. pride, state, pomp.

Σουάταμυιλ, *sdatamhuil*, a. stately, proud, pompous.

Σουέαλλ, *sdeall*, s. a cast of water as from a syringe.

Σουέαλλάδ, *sdealladh*, s. squirting.

Σουέαλλάούρ, *sdealladoir*, s. m. a squirter, syringe.

Σουέαλλάιμ, *sdeallaim*, v. I squirt.

Σουέιζ, *sdeig*, s. a slice of meat, a steak.

Σουέιζ-βράζάδ, *sdeig-braghad*, s. the gullet.

Σουέιζ, *sdeigh*, s. protection.

Σουέου, *sdeud*, s. a steed.

Σουάλλ, *sdiall*, s. a table.

Σουάλλαέ, *sdiallach*, s. m. a plank or board, a stripe, streak, split of a plank; a slice or chop taken from anything; a. striped, streaked.

Σουόβαρτ, *sdiohart*, s. m. a steward.

Σουόπαλ, *sdiofal*, s. a steeple.

Σουόραπ, *sdiorap*, s. a stirrup.

Σουίρ, *sdiair*, s. f. a rudder, rule, guide.

Σουίρράδ, *sdioradh*, s. steering, steerage, guiding, directing.

Σουίρραιμ, *sdiauraim*, v. I steer, guide, direct.

Σουίρραίξέοηρ, *sdiauraign-*

*thoir*, } s. m. a steersman,

Σουίρθοηρ, *sdiaurthoir*, } pilot, guide.

Σουίρρúζάδ, *sdiaurughadh*, s. steering, guiding, directing.

Σουόε, *sdoc*, s. m. a trumpet, a stock.

Σουόσάδ, *sdodach*, a. restive, testy, kicking.

Σουόσάσάδ, *sdodachadh*, s. restiveness, testiness.

Σουόσάμυιλ, *sdodamhuil*, a. restive, testy.

Σουόσ, *sdoid*, s. f. sulkiness.

Σουόιλ, *sdoil*, s. f. a stole; part of a priest's vestments.

Σουόιλ, *sdoil*, s. beads, *Sh.*

Σουόρμ, *sdoirm*, s. f. a storm, tempest.

Σουόρμμεάμυιλ, *sdoirmeamhuil*, a. stormy.

Σουόλ, *sdol*, s. m. a stool, seat.

Σουόλ-κοίρη, *sdol-coise*, s. a foot-stool.

Σουόπάδ, *sdopadh*, s. a stoup, a measure of capacity.

Σουόρ, *sdor*, } s. provision, stores.

Σουόραρ, *sdoras*, } s. provision, stores.

Σουόρασάδ, *sdriocadh*, s. submission, submitting, *Mull. 4.*

Σομοαζιμ, *sdriocaghim*, } v. I submit,  
 Σομοαμ, *sdriocaim*, }  
 Σουίς, *sdwic*, gen. and plur. of ροοc.  
 Σουρδέρι, *sduidear*, see ρουδέρι.  
 Σουριπέαλ, *sduipeal*, s. wandering, roving.  
 Σουρι, *sduir*, s. f. a present, a gift.  
 Σούρι, *sduir*, see ρουρι.  
 Σούριμ, *sduirim*, v. I steer, direct.  
 Sé, *se*, pron. he, it, him; placed after a noun it  
 signifies his, these, etc.; *Heb.*, se, he, him;  
 pron. self; μηε, myself; is used for η' é, he,  
 it is; a. six.  
 Σεάβας, *seabhas*, s. m. a hawk, falcon; *Welsh*,  
 hebog.  
 Σεάβαςμυιλ, *seabhasamhuil*, a. hawk-like,  
 fierce.  
 Σεάβαςάν, *seabhasan*, s. m. the call of a hawk;  
 place where a hawk is kept.  
 Σεάβαςόρι, *seabhasoír*, s. m. a falconer; *Welsh*,  
 heboggydd.  
 Σεάβαςόριεάδo, *seabhasoíreachd*, s. f. hawking.  
 Σεάβας, *seabhas*, s. the spleen.  
 Σεάβαςη, *seabhasis*, s. f. wandering, strolling, stray-  
 ing.  
 Σεάβαςηεάδ, *seabhasiseach*, a. discursive, wander-  
 ing.  
 Σεάβαςηριδε, *seabhasisidhe*, s. m. a wanderer,  
 straggler.  
 Σεάβαςηρ, *seabhasa*, s. m. fatigue, weariness.  
 Σεάβαςηρ, *seabhasasach*, a. fatigued, weary.  
 Σεάβoς, *seabhog*, s. f. the spleen.  
 Σεάβoυ, *seabhoid*, s. f. error.  
 Σεάβoυεάδ, *seabhoideach*, a. wandering, errant;  
 s. m. a straying, wandering.  
 Σεάβoυμ, *seabhoidim*, v. I wander, stray, err,  
 roam.  
 Σεάβρ, *seabhrac*, a. certain, sure, true.  
 Σεαc, *seac*, see ροοc.  
 Σεάc, *seach*, s. a turn; ρερεάc, by turns, alter-  
 nate; prep. beside, beyond, past; adv. else,  
 otherwise, aside; conj. moreover.  
 Σεαc, *seaca*, gen. of ροοc, frost.  
 Σεάc, *seacha*, a. crafty, cunning.  
 Σεάc α' χειλε, *seach a cheile*, adv. one by or from  
 another.  
 Σεάc, *seacha*, }  
 Σεάc, *seachad*, } adv. by, aside.  
 Σεάc, *seachadh*, }  
 Σεάc, *seachain*, } s. shunning.  
 Σεάc, *seachadh*, a. parched, dried, frozen, hard.  
 Σεάc, *seachadhadh*, s. tradition.  
 Σεάc, *seachadain*, v. I deliver, surrender.  
 Σεάc, *seachadtha*, part. delivered, surren-  
 dered.  
 Σεάc, *seachadwighe*, a. further.

Σεαc, *seacaghalh*, s. parching, drying,  
 freezing.  
 Σεαc, *seacaghim*, } v. I parch, dry, freeze.  
 Σεαc, *seacaim*, }  
 Σεαc, *seachaim*, v. I pass by, shun, avoid;  
*Heb.*, zaach, to separate.  
 Σεαc, *seachaimse*, prep. and pron. beyond  
 me, before me.  
 Σεαc, *seachain*, s. idle tales; a. foolish.  
 Σεαc, *seachainim*, v. I avoid, shun, sepa-  
 rate.  
 Σεαc, *seachainne*, prep. and pron. round  
 us.  
 Σεαc, *seachainteach*, a. dismal, ominous;  
 to be avoided; allegorical.  
 Σεαc, *seacham*, prep. and pron. beyond me.  
 Σεαc, *seachamhuil*, a. further.  
 Σεαc, *seacanta*, a. parched, dried.  
 Σεαc, *seachanta*, a. separating; to be  
 shunned, unlucky.  
 Σεαc, *seachantach*, a. straying, wandering.  
 Σεαc, *seachantachd*, s. f. shunning,  
 avoiding.  
 Σεαc, *seachbath*, s. f. a heifer; gen. ρεά-  
 βοιc.  
 Σεαc, *seachang*, s. the space of seven years.  
 Σεαc, *seachd*, } a. seven.  
 Σεαc, *seacht*, }  
 Σεαc, *seachdfillte*, a. seven-fold.  
 Σεαc, *seachdamh*, } adj. seventh, *Sc.*  
 Σεαc, *seachdo*, }  
 Σεαc, *seachddeug*, a. seventeen.  
 Σεαc, *seachdmhadh*, a. seventh.  
 Σεαc, *seachdmhad*, a. seventy, *Sc.*  
 Σεαc, *seachdmhado*, a. seventieth, *Sc.*  
 Σεαc, *seachdmhain*, s. f. a week.  
 Σεαc, *seachdmhain-na-luaithe*,  
 s. Ember week.  
 Σεαc, *seachdmhain-na-hath-  
 chuinge*, s. Rogation week.  
 Σεαc, *seachdmhios*, s. September.  
 Σεαc, *seachdreul-tain*, } s. the seven stars,  
 } the constellation  
 Σεαc, *seachdrinn*, } Ursa Major.  
 Σεαc, *seachdruid*, }  
 Σεαc, *seachdruan*, } s. a fold.  
 Σεαc, *seachdshliosnach*, s. m. a hepta-  
 gon; a. heptagonal.  
 Σεαc, *seachddhubla*, a. sevenfold.  
 Σεαc, *seachfheur*, s. m. hay.  
 Σεαc, *seachgairim*, v. I call aside or apart.  
 Σεαc, *seachlabhrach*, a. allegorical.  
 Σεαc, *seachlabhradh*, s. an allegory.  
 Σεαc, *seachlabhraim*, v. I allegorize.  
 Σεαc, *seachluighim*, v. I lay aside.

Seáclóc, *seachloc*, s. m. a park, a field; a warren; a secluded place.  
 Seáclum, *seachlum*, s. one's share apart.  
 Seáclma, *seachma*, adv. besides.  
 Seácmáilim, *seachmaillim*, v. I forget.  
 Seácmáill, *seachmall*, s. m. forgetfulness, oblivion; digression, partiality.  
 Seácmállaic, *seachmallach*, a. oblivious.  
 Seácmálla, *seachmalla*, s. forgetful.  
 Seácnab, *seachnab*, s. m. a person of the next degree below an abbot, a prior.  
 Seácnadó, *seachnadh*, s. an avoidance, avoiding, shunning.  
 Seácnaim, *seachnaim*, v. I separate; avoid; escape; prep. by, through.  
 Seácnoin, *seachnoin*, s. f. a going about; prep. by, through.  
 Seágoile-ádhbar, *seaghoile-adhbhar*, adv. for another cause; thereabouts.  
 Seácpac, *seachrach*, a. filthy.  
 Seácpad, *seachradh*, s. dirt, filth.  
 Seácpáic, *seachraith*, s. filth, dirt.  
 Seácpán, *seachran*, s. m. an error, straying.  
 Seácpánaic, *seachranach*, a. erroneous, wandering, straying.  
 Seácpánaic, *seachranachd*, s. f. aberration.  
 Seácpánaim, *seachranaim*, v. I err, go astray, wander.  
 Seácpánta, *seachranta*, a. straying, led artray.  
 Seácpánuróe, *seachranuidhe*, s. m. a wanderer, rover.  
 Seácpóo, *seachrod*, s. a bye-road, bye-way.  
 Seáct, *seacht*, a. seven.  
 Seáctair, *seachtair*, adv. without, on the outside; prep. before, beyond.  
 Seáctar, *seachtar*, s. the number seven, seven persons or things.  
 Seáctóeug, *seachtdeug*, a. seventeen.  
 Seáctmáod, *seachtmhadh*, a. seventh.  
 Seáctmáodóeug, *seachtmhadhdeug*, a. seventeenth.  
 Seáctmáin, *seachtmhain*, s. f. a week.  
 Seáctmíor, *Seachtmhios*, s. f. September.  
 Seáctmíogad, *seachtmhoghad*, a. seventy.  
 Seáctmíogadad, *seachtmhoghadadh*, a. seventieth.  
 Seácto-óeug, *seachto-deug*, adj. seventeenth, *Sc.*  
 Seacuigim, *seacuighim*, v. I dry.  
 Seacuigite, *seacuighite*, part. dried, frozen.  
 Seacum, *seachum*, v. let us follow or pursue.  
 Séad, *sead*, s. m. a jewel, precious stone; a present, favour; substance, goods; a way, a road, a seat; the likeness of a thing; a bed; six scruples.  
 Séad, *seadh*, s. m. design, intention; an acci-

dent; an effect; "An tán ir upur an cúir ir upura sead cúir", *O'Hickey*; strength; sense, meaning; a discourse, a dialogue; the croup or craw of a bird; a. strong, able, stout; by turns, alternate; see sead.  
 Séad or a sead, *'seadh* or *aseadh*, v. yes, yea, it is.  
 Séada, *seada*, a. long, tall.  
 Séada, *seadha*, s. a saw.  
 Séadaic, *seadach*, a. very rich; happy in wealth.  
 Séadaic, *seadhach*, a. sensible, courteous.  
 Séadaim, *seadhaim*, v. I esteem, value; saw, smooth, plane.  
 Séadaire, *seadaire*, s. m. a dolt.  
 Séadal, *seadal*, s. m. a short time, space.  
 Séadamuil, *seadhamuil*, a. courteous, sensible.  
 Séadair, *seadar*, s. the cedar tree; a. strong.  
 Séadair, *seadhar*, s. m. a library.  
 Séadair, *seadhair*, s. m. a sawing.  
 Séadóiméadairge, *seadchoimheadairge*, s. a keeper of a museum.  
 Séadómarra, *seadchomhartha*, s. coin, *Keat.*; an attribute.  
 Séad forraice, *sead forraice*, s. an ounce.  
 Séadóg, *seadhóg*, s. f. the scitica.  
 Séadla, *seadhla*, s. a battle.  
 Séaduirigh, *seaduirigh*, s. a love token.  
 Seafar, *seafaid*, s. f. a heifer.  
 Seafadó, *seafnadh*, s. blowing, breathing.  
 Seafnaim, *seafnaim*, v. I blow, breathe.  
 Seafóide, *seafóide*, gen. of seafar.  
 Seag, *seag*, s. beauty, comeliness.  
 Seag, *seagh*, s. m. esteem, respect, worth, value; art, ingenuity.  
 Seaga, *seaga*, a. hard; difficult.  
 Seagha, *seagha*, see seagad; a. curious, ingenious, crafty, cunning; s. a saw.  
 Seagadh, *seagadh*, s. a siege.  
 Seaghad, *seaghadh*, s. m. a he-goat, see sheime; a. courteous, gentle.  
 Seagan, *seagain*, s. f. a deer-killer; a deer-stalker; a. beautiful, comely.  
 Seagal, *seagal*, s. m. rye.  
 Seaghas, *seaghas*, s. m. a wood.  
 Seagha, *seaghadha*, a. stately, majestic, courteous; learned, scientific.  
 Seaghan, *seaghan*, s. m. an old man; a neck yoke, or rope to hang by.  
 Seaghar, *seaghar*, a. curious, ingenious, crafty, cunning.  
 Seal, *seal*, } s. a while, space of time; dis-  
 Sealad, *sealad*, } tance, course or time.  
 Séala, *seala*, s. a seal, signet.  
 Séalad, *sealadh*, s. sealing; adv. yet, beside; over-and-above; s. one's course or stead, *Sh.*

Sealao, *sealad*, s. a short space of time, a little while.

Sealaoac, *sealadach*, a. alternate, by turns.

Sealaro, *sealaidh*, s. a cutting, hewing.

Sealaroie, *sealuidhe*, s. m. a cutter, hower, dissector.

Sealaroieaco, *sealaidheachd*, s. f. vicissitude, change.

Séalam, *sealaim*, v. I seal, sign.

Sealar, *sealais*, a. lopped or cut off.

Sealan, *sealan*, s. m. a small space of time; a halter for execution, the rope used by an executioner.

Sealánaic, *sealanach*, s. m. an executioner or hangman; a villain; a meagre man or beast.

Sealánta, *sealanta*, a. rigid.

Sealantaco, *sealantachd*, s. f. rigour, rigidity.

Sealb, *sealbh*, s. f. a herd, drove; possession, inheritance; a field, land; pretence, colour, time.

Sealbác, *sealbhach*, a. possessive.

Sealbácao, *sealbhachadh*, s. possessing, possession.

Sealbauoir, *sealbhadoir*, } s. m. an owner, possessor, proprietor, occupant.  
Sealbhoir, *sealbhoir*, }

Sealban, *sealban*, s. m. a multitude, drove, herd.

Sealbog, *sealbhog*, s. sorrel.

Sealbog-na-fiodha, *sealbhog-na-fiodha*, s. wood-sorrel.

Sealbuzao, *sealbhughadh*, s. possessing, having, owning, taking possession.

Sealbuige, *sealbhuiغه*, see *realbauoir*.

Sealbuigim, *sealbhuighim*, v. I possess.

Sealbuighe, *sealbhuighthe*, part. possessed, inherited.

Sealbuigheoir, *sealbhuightheoir*, see *realbauoir*.

Sealsh, *sealy*, s. f. a chase, hunting; *Heb.* shalach, to drive away; the bellyache; the milt of a swine, the spleen of man or beast.

Sealshao, *sealghadh*, s. m. kneeling or bending the knee.

Sealshaim, *sealghaim*, v. I hunt, fowl, hawk.

Sealshaire, *sealghaire*, s. m. a huntsman, sportsman.

Sealshaireaco, *sealghaireachd*, s. f. hunting, hawking.

Sealshata, *sealghhata*, s. a hunting pole.

Seall, *seall*, v. behold, see.

Seallao, *sealladh*, s. a sight, prospect, view; a cell, *Mull.*, 211.

Seallao-napac, *sealladh-nasach*, s. a rare-show.

Seallao, *seallaidh*, a. visual, optical.

Seallaim, *seallaim*, v. I look at, behold, see.

Sealt, *sealt*, s. f. following, pursuing.

Sealta, *sealta*, part. sealed.

Sealtac, *sealtach*, s. a pursuer.

Sealtuin, *sealtuin*, s. f. inspection.

Sealtuir, *sealtuir*, s. a sword.

Séam, *seamh*, see *féim*.

Séamaco, *seamhachd*, s. f. mildness, gentleness, quietness.

Séamao, *seamadh*, s. a caution, warning, hint, a wink.

Seaman, *seaman*, s. a small nail riveted; a rivet.

Seamanaic, *seamanach*, a. spirited, stout.

Seamar, *seamar*,

Seamar bán, *seamar* } s. f. trefoil, white clover, white honey-suckle; trifolium repens.

Seamar-éapull, *seamar-chapull*, s. purple trefoil, broad clover; trifolium pratense.

Seamar-éire, *seamar-chre*, s. male speedwell; *voronica officinalis*.

Seamar-éuire, *seamar-méuire*, s. female pimpinell, yellow wood loose strife; *anagallis fæmina*.

Seamhar, *seamhas*, s. good luck.

Seamharaic, *seamhasach*, } a lucky, fortunate.  
Seamharamuil, *seamhasamhuil*, }

Seamra, *seamra*, } s. m. a chamber, a room.

Seomra, *seomra*, }

Seamraoír, *seamradoir*, s. m. a chamberlain.

Seamro, *seamrog*, see *reamar*.

Seamra, *seamsa*, s. a nail, a peg.

Seamhganac, *seamhsganach*, a. quick, immediate.

Seamro, *seamsog*, s. f. a small nail or peg; wood sorrel; *oxalis acetosella*.

Sean, *sean*, s. m. an ancestor, *Ball.*, 54; a. old, ancient; *Welsh*, hen; *Heb.*, iashan.

Séan, *sean*, s. m. prosperity, happiness; a charm; a net to catch birds.

Seanaic, *seanach*, a. crafty, wily, cunning.

Séanaic, *seanach*, a. lucky, fortunate.

Seanaicaro, *seanachaidh*, s. m. an antiquary, historian.

Seanaicair, *seanachas*, s. m. antiquity, history, narration.

Séanao, *seanadh*, s. m. a denial, refusal; a blessing, benediction; a charm.

Seanao, *seanadh*, s. m. a synod, council.

Seanaoic, *seanadhchai*, s. a parliament house.

Séanaoir, *seanadoir*, s. m. a charmer.

Seanagairge, *seanagaisge*, s. a trophy or sign of victory.

Seanaro, *seanaid*, s. f. a senate, a synod; *Welsh*, senedh.

Seanaró, *seanaidh*, s. dropping, pouring, sowing corn; s. f. a matron.

Seanaróe, *seanaidhe*, s. m. an antiquary.

Seanaróe, *seanaidhe*, s. m. a senator, member of parliament.

Seanaróim, *seanaidhim*, v. I send.

Seanaróim, *seanaidhim*, v. I sow, spill, pour.

Seanairtuir, *seanaitiris*, s. a decree.

Séanam, *seanaim*, v. I deny, refuse, decline; bless; charm or defend against the power of enchantments.

Séanairseáct, *seanairseacht*, s. f. bird-catching.

Séanamuil, *seanamhuil*, a. happy, prosperous.

Séanánac, *seananach*, s. m. a wasp.

Seanair, *seanair*, s. f. old age.

Seanairasg, *seanarasg*, s. m. a proverb, old saying.

Seanar, *seanas*, s. m. an alarm; shortness of sight.

Seanaran, *seanasan*, see ranaran.

Seanair, *seanathair*, s. m. a grandfather; an elder.

Seanbean, *seanbhean*, s. f. an old woman.

Seanbeanacó, *seanbheanachd*, s. f. anility.

Seanbolacó, *seanbholadh*, s. a stale or musty smell.

Seancha, *seancha*, } s. an antiquary, ge-  
Seanchairé, *seanchaidhe*, } nealogist.

Seanchas, *seanchas*, s. m. antiquity; see seanúr.

Seanchlúit, *seanchluith*, s. f. a comedy.

Séanchreidiom, *seanchreidiomh*, s. apostacy.

Seanchómairt, *seanchomharta*, s. an old token, a monument.

Seanchúro, *seanchuidhe*, s. m. an antiquarian, historian.

Seanchúinne, *seanchuimhne*, s. tradition.

Seanchúr, *seanchus*, s. m. antiquity, history, genealogy, pedigree, law, every kind of knowledge; "Seanchúr, i. e. seanúr, i. e. zac cúr fen, asar zac cúir denur vona Senaib. Seanchúr, *quasi Senex custodia*, i. e. Seanchóimeo. Seanchúr, i. e. *sensus castigatarius*, i. e. ciall tiomairgíte zac neite go cáir i ccóir. Seanchúr *quasi Senex causa*, i. e. seanúr, no *Senex casus*, i. e. bairn sean zac uile eolair, asar vligió. Conaó éad a veir Seanchúr móir seinpáiróte, zupab ainm Seanchúr von uile eolair fíumneac. eoir na heolairib me nabairtair seanúr i ccoirónne, mur atáir genealair (mur ata *Genesis*, noé ir seanúr, ze lebari vligíteamuil ara túr ar topac von uile lebari; Seanchúr *Seanbeal*) cpaob rzaoirleacó no zabluzacó na cmeacóac na huile roairie fípe ir é oimreanchúr, rliúedc

zan raball rrellramnaact, zramoac, mur atáir upaiceacóac éger Erieno, asar zac uile fíirgzel ar ceana. Zac vligéacó for, mur ar pollur zupab rENCHUR zan áirpur (vo ainm, asar vo adóbar) pphmóligíte Erieno vo nzoirtear FENECHUR, i. e. fene no rine éaoi-ríor, i. e. rligió féara fine na hEriean, asar féara a ccúir rór; óir ir ainm vo Erienncaib FENE a Fhemur Foir-raró.—Deairíabó ele zupab Seanchúr an rENCHUR no vligéó Erieno, ar FENCHUR vo zairé von focal ar FENCHUR ar túr, zup zabrao eolairg tpe ceannróchpur S, ar ion F, go nreparacar Seanchúr vo rENCHUR no vo rENCHUR, mur rin zin zup ériéiríoo taéige an vá focal tpe lionmaract na zaoiréize, ocof ionur go maó áil leo ciall asar ainm an uile fíirféara vo beir irin focal ar Seanchúr. Conaó amlaíó rin ar ionann ciall vo Shenchúr asar vFENECHUR", *Comment on Br. L.*

Seand, *seanda*, } a. ancient, antique,  
Seandair, *seandaidh*, } aged, old.

Seandacó, *seandachd*, s. f. age, seniority, oldness, antiquity.

Seandóir, *seandhaid*, s. a grandfather.

Seandacairg, *seandataigh*, s. a long life, great age; "Concobar, ó bhian tzeapna Tuadómumán vés iar seanvacairg", 4 *Mast*. 1426.

Seandúiseac, *seandúigheacht*, s. f. oldness.

Seanduine, *seandúine*, s. m. an old man.

Seanfocal, *seanf focal*, s. m. an old saying, a proverb.

Seanfóirne, *seanfhoirne*, s. old inhabitants, aborigines.

Seang, *seang*, a. small, slender; prudent, courteous, stately; subtle, subtle.

Seangacó, *seangachadh*, s. making slender.

Seangair, *seanghaid*, s. a grandfather.

Seangaim, *seangain*, v. I diminish, make slender.

Seangam, *seanghain*, s. a child about to be born.

Seangal, *seangal*, a. wise, prudent.

Seangán, *seangan*, s. m. an ant, a pismire.

Seangairmair, *seangarmhathair*, s. the great-grandfather's or great-grandmother's mother.

Seangé, *seanghein*, s. f. a child begot in old age.

Seangólla, *seanghiolla*, s. m. an old bachelor.

Seanglaoi, *seanglaoi*, s. an elegy, a dirge.

Séanlúit, *seanlith*, s. f. happiness.

Seanma, *seanma*, a. musical.

Séanmar, *seanmhar*, a. happy, prosperous.

Seanmar, *seanmhar*, a. great, huge.

Σεάνηαιρε, *seannhaire*, } s. f. happiness,  
 Σεάνηαιρεαδσ, *seannhàireachd*, } prosperity.  
 Σεάνηαδαιρη, *seannhathair*, s. f. a grandmother.  
 Σεανμόηη, *seanmoir*, s. f. a sermon.  
 Σεανμόηηγε, *seannoirighe*, s. m. a preacher.  
 Σεανμόηημ, *seanmoirim*, v. I preach, exhort,  
 proclaim.  
 Σεανμόηηαυτε, *seanmontaidhe*, s. m. a preacher.  
 Σεανμόηη, *seannor*, a. very great, huge.  
 Σεαννά, *seanna*, adv. after.  
 Σεαννάδ, *seannach*, see Πιοννάδ.  
 Σεαννάδαιρημ, *seannachaighim*, v. I play the  
 fox.  
 Σεαννάδαιρημυλ, *seannachamhuil*, see Πιοννάδαιρημυλ.  
 Σεαννάδαν, *seannachan*, s. m. a wily person.  
 Σεανηαιρη, *seannsair*, s. m. a chanter.  
 Σεαννόηη, *seannos*, s. an old custom.  
 Σεανόηη, *seanoir*, s. m. an elder, senator; an old  
 bard or Druid; *Welsh*, henwr.  
 Σεανόηηαδτ, *seanoir-* } s. f. old age; the fifth  
*eacht*, } stage of human life,  
 Σεανόηηαδτ, *seanor-* } from 54 to 84 years  
*dhacht*, } of age.  
 Σεανπαηημ, *seanpaim*, s. m. singing or making  
 harmony.  
 Σεανραδ, *seanradh*, s. an old saying, a proverb.  
 Σεανηηγέυλαδ, *seansgeulach*, a. archaeological.  
 Σεανηηγέυλαδσ, *seansgeulachd*, s. f. archaeology.  
 Σεαντα, *seanta*, a. blessed; having a charm or  
 protection; refused, denied.  
 Σεανταλαμη, *seantalamh*, s. fallow land.  
 Σεαντιομνα, *Seantiomna*, a. the Old Testament.  
 Σεαντοηη, *seantoir*, s. an old church or burying  
 place.  
 Σεαντωηηγε, *seantuighthe*, part. blessed, felici-  
 tated.  
 Σεαντωηηηη, *seantuinne*, s. an old woman.  
 Σεανυαιρη, *seanuair*, s. a lucky hour.  
 Σεαπα, *seapa*, s. a shop.  
 Σεαπαδ, *seapadh*, s. flinching, retreating.  
 Σεαπαημ, *seapaim*, v. I retreat, sneak off; also,  
 I pursue.  
 Σεαπαηρη, *seapaire*, s. m. a sneaker, a runaway.  
 Σεαη, *sear*, a. black, dark, obscure; hideous.  
 Σεαηαδωηη, *searadoir*, s. m. a towel.  
 Σεαηβ, *searbh*, a. bitter, sour, sharp, severe;  
 s. m. a breach; a deer.  
 Σεαηβ, *searb*, }  
 Σεαηβαδ, *searbaidh*, } s. theft, felony.  
 Σεαηβαδσ, *searbaid*, s. f. the rower's seat in a  
 boat.  
 Σεαηβασαη, *searbhadas*, s. bitterness, sourness.  
 Σεαηβασωηη, *searbhadoir*, s. m. a towel, napkin.  
 Σεαηβαιμη, *searbhaim*, v. I embitter.

Σεαηβαιη, *searbhais*, s. f. service, devoir.  
 Σεαηβαν, *searban*, s. oats; a tribute; s. m.  
 dandelion.  
 Σεαηβανμυκ, *searbhainnuc*, s. f. endive.  
 Σεαηβαιη, *searbas*, s. m. bitterness, sourness.  
 Σεαηβηγαλ, *searbhghal*, a. blue, azure.  
 Σεαηβηγλωηη, *searbhghloir*, s. a disagreeable  
 voice.  
 Σεαηβωγαντωηηγε, *searbhoghantuighthe*, s. m. a  
 servant.  
 Σεαηβωηηηηγε, *searbhonthighe*, s. a house-maid, *Sh*.  
 Σεαηβοη, *searbos*, s. a deer, a stag.  
 Σεαηβηαιτε, *searbhraite*, s. disagreeable accent.  
 Σεαηβυβαλ, *searbhuhhal*, s. bitter apple.  
 Σεαηε, *searc*, s. m. love, affection; *Welsh*, serch.  
 Σεαηεαημ, *searcain*, v. I love, am in love.  
 Σεαηεαηημηηηηημ, *searcairminnim*, v. I reve-  
 rence.  
 Σεαηεαηημυλ, *searcamhuil*, a. affectionate, loving.  
 Σεαηεωγσ, *searcog*, s. f. a sweetheart; *Welsh*,  
 serchog.  
 Σεαηε-χομανη, *searc-chomann*, s. universal love,  
 charity.  
 Σεαηεολλ, *searcoll*, s. flesh, delicate meat, the  
 best flesh.  
 Σεαηετοηηη, *searchoir*, s. m. a gallant, a lover.  
 Σεαηεαυτε, *searcuidhe*, a. withered, dried up.  
 Σεαηηαν, *searfan*, s. a swan.  
 Σεαηηε, *searg*, s. m. a worthless man or beast;  
 s. f. the decay of anything; a. dry, withered.  
 Σεαηηεαδ, *seargadh*, s. withering, consuming,  
 drying.  
 Σεαηηεαημ, *seargaim*, v. I wither, dry, shrivel.  
 Σεαηηεγαναδ, *searganach*, a. withered, dried up.  
 Σεαηηεγανημ, *seargsamh*, s. a consumption, wasting  
 Σεαηηεγθε, *seargtha*, } part. withered, dried up,  
 Σεαηηεγε, *seargthe*, } flaccid, hectic, consumed.  
 Σεαηημωηη, *searmoir*, s. f. a sermon.  
 Σεαηημωηηαδσ, *searmonachadh*, s. preaching.  
 Σεαηημωηηαηηηγε, *searmonaighe*, s. m. a preacher.  
 Σεαηημ, *searn*, s. a youth, a stripling.  
 Σεαηημναδ, *searnach*, a. dissolvent, separable.  
 Σεαηημναδσ, *searnadh*, s. dissolution, separation,  
 extension, yawning, stretching.  
 Σεαηηηαημ, *searnaim*, v. I loose, untie.  
 Σεαηηηαν, *searpan*, s. m. a swan; order, custom.  
 Σεαηηηε, *searr*, s. a scythe; sickle; a saw; theft,  
 thievery.  
 Σεαηηηη, *searr*, }  
 Σεαηηηηαδ, *searrach*, } s. fear.  
 Σεαηηηηη, *searr*, }  
 Σεαηηηηαδ, *searrach*, } s. a colt, a filly, a foal.  
 Σεαηηηηαδαιρημυλ, *searrachamhuil*, a. foal-like;  
 small, slim.  
 Σεαηηηηαδσ, *searrachd*, s. f. mowing, reaping.



Σεαυραιξ, *searraigh*, s. pilewort; ranunculus ficaria.

Σεαυραιμ, *searaim*, v. I mow, reap, cut; slaughter, kill; yawn, stretch the limbs.

Σεαυρῶα, *searrhāa*, s. an edge or point; part edged, pointed; s. a cutting, lopping.

“Σεαυρῶα παοβαί μέσ ηγῶλε;  
 Δοαί, γεαυρῶα τεαυραῖοε;  
 Όιονη ανημ ζῶδ ορυμνη,  
 Funnce ηγνε ἀμξέρη”, *For. Foc.*

Σεαυρῶς, *searroq*, s. f. a bottle.

Σεαυρυζῶδ, *searrughadh*, s. extending, stretching.

Σεαυρῖνλ, *searshuil*, adj. squint-eyed.

Σεαυρῶονη, *searthoun*, s. m. a prince; a poet; one who chants, a follower or attendant on a poet.

Σεαυρῶονη, *searthonna*, s. art, skill, knowledge.

Σεαυ, *seas*, v. imperat. of γεαυραιμ; s. a plank for the convenience of passage between a ship and the land; a bench made on a hayrick by cutting off a part of the hay.

Σεαυααί, *seasachas*, s. m. sitting; a cessation, a truce.

Σεαυαῶ, *seasadh*, s. standing.

Σεαυαιμ, *seasain*, v. I stand, rise up.

Σεαυαλ, *seasal*, s. m. a fan.

Σεαυαῖη, *seasaih*, s. m. standing up, persevering.

Σεαυαοαί, *seasaothar*, s. m. the rower's bench in a boat.

Σεαυβᾶο, *seasbhachd*, see γεαυρῖαο.

Σεαυαί, *seascar*, see γεαυζαυρεᾶο.

Σεαυοα, *seasda*, s. a defence.

Σεαυοᾶη, *seasdan*, s. m. a shout, hunter's cry.

Σεαυουβ, *seasduhb*, s. an inkstand.

Σεαυς, *seasg*, a. dry, barren, unprolific; s. m. sedge, or burr reed.

Σεαυζα, *seasga*, a. sixty.

Σεαυζᾶο, *seasgach*, s. seven battles; a dry cow.

Σεαυζᾶο, *seasgachd*, s. f. sterility; a herd of barren cattle.

Σεαυζαο, *seasgad*, a. sixty.

Σεαυζαοαῶ, *seasgadadh*, a. sixtieth.

Σεαυζαοο, *seasgado*, a. sixtieth, *Se.*

Σεαυζαῖοε, *seasgaidhe*, s. m. a barren cow.

Σεαυζαυ, *seasgair*, a. at ease, quiet, well fixed or settled, comfortable.

Σεαυζαυη, *seasgaire*, s. m. a warm, comfortable man; one that threshes corn by bulk.

Σεαυζαυη, *seasgaire*, } s. f. coziness, rest,  
 Σεαυζαυηεᾶο, *seasgair-* } quietness, comfort-  
*eachd*, } ableness

Σεαυζαυηεᾶο, *seasgaireach*, a. delightful, calm.

Σεαυζᾶη, *seasgan*, s. m. a shock or handful of gleaned corn; land that has been gleaned, *Sh.*

Σεαυζᾶηαῶ, *seasganach*, s. m. a bachelor.

Σεαυζαί, *seasgar*, a. soft, effeminate, still.

Σεαυζᾶο, *seasgbo*, s. a heifer, a dry or barren cow.

Σεαυζῶοπαῶ, *seasgchorpach*, a. barren.

Σεαυρᾶα, *seasmhach*, a. stiff, steadfast, firm, constant, resolute, stable, valid, binding, persevering, positive, immutable.

Σεαυρᾶαο, *seasmhachd*, s. f. firmness, steadiness, constancy, validity.

Σεαυρᾶαιμ, *seasmhaim*, v. I support, uphold, vindicate.

Σεαυρᾶς, *seasrach*, s. m. a lad, a youth.

Σεαυρᾶυημ, *seasughim*, v. I rely, depend.

Σεαυρᾶυη, *seasuir*, s. season.

Σεαυρᾶυηα, *seasunta*, a. prosperous; well-seasoned

Σεαυρᾶυη, *seasur*, s. m. gravy, soup.

Σεαυα, *seata*, s. a quean, a harlot.

Σεαυαῶ, *seathadh*, s. m. a hide, skin.

Σεαυαοῶυη, *seathadoir*, s. m. a skinner.

Σεαυαί, *Seathar*, s. m. a name of God; a study, a library; a strong, able, good.

Σεαυαῖρᾶ, *seathardha*, a. divine, holy.

Σεαυαῖα, *seatnach*, s. m. a body.

Σεαυαβῶς, *seathbhog*, s. marjoram; origanum vulgare.

Σεαυαῖ, *seathnar*, s. number six, *Sh.*

Σεβλιαῶαηαῶ, *sebliadhanach*, }  
 Σεβλιαῶαηαῖηυηλ, *sebliadhana-* } a. sexennial.  
*mhuil*, }

Secc, *sece*, a. dry.

Secca, *secca*, a. perpetual, lasting.

Secca, *seccda*, a. dried.

Secchim, *sechim*, v. I imitate, follow.

Secnac, *secnach*, s. m. a body.

Secneiro, *secreid*, s. f. a secret, mystery.

Secneiroeac, *secreideach*, a. secret, hidden.

Seo, *sed*, s. a jewel; wealth; a cow.

Seo, *sed*, s. a way.

Seooue, *sedde*, } a. full made, *Sh.*

Seoouo, *seddidh*, }

Seoéuς, *sedeug*, a. seventeen.

Seoζαβᾶα, *sedghabhala*, s. augmentation; a gift.

Seoζαβᾶα, *sedghabhla*, s. a cow with calf; *i. e.* “λυλξεᾶο”, *Br. L.*

Seζ, *segh*, s. m. milk; a wild ox, buffalo; the moose deer; *i. e.* “ογ αλλιαῶ”, *Cor.*

Seζαηα, *seghamhla*, s. milkiness, giving milk; *i. e.* “μερταί βα αιη α γεζαηα. Σεζαηα *i. e.* βλιετᾶυηηε”, *Br. L.*

Seζαηαυη, *seaghmhuil*, a. milky.

Seζῶα, *seghda*, a. hawk-like; *i. e.* “ορᾶηυηλ ηο ηεῖς ἑ, αιη α ηεῖςε, ααί αιη α ζῖααί, ηαο αιη α ζᾶβαλᾶε”, *Cor.*

Seḡḡoneaḡ, *seghghoin-each*, } s. m. a killer of moose-deer; *i. e.* "ḡeḡḡonaḡ"  
 Seḡḡonaḡ, *seghghun-aidh*, } ḡeḡa, *i. e.* ḡḡa all-taḡ", *Cor.*

Seḡḡe, *seibhte*, s. a general.  
 Seḡc, *seic*, s. f. a bone; service.  
 Seḡc, *seic*, s. f. the peritoneum.  
 Seḡc, *seich*, s. f. following; a combat, an attack; an adventurer.  
 Seḡcaḡ, *seical*, s. a heckle; also a flax comb.  
 Seḡcḡm, *Seichdmhi*, s. September.  
 Seḡcḡeult, *seichdreult*, a. northerly, *Sh.*  
 Seḡce, *seiche*, s. f. a hide or skin.  
 Seḡcaḡlān, *seichearlān*, } s. common primrose;  
 Seḡceḡḡm, *seicheirḡm*, } primula veris.  
 Seḡcḡbān, *seicibān*, adv. whensoever.  
 Seḡcḡl, *seicil*, s. a heckle, flax comb.  
 Seḡcḡte, *seicille*, part. heckled.  
 Seḡcḡm, *seichim*, s. the timber of which Noah's Ark was made; v. I follow, pursue, attack.  
 Seḡcḡn, *seicn*, s. f. a pursuit, following; the skull; rather the pellicle of the brain; gen. ḡeḡcne; the membrane that covers the guts; hence maḡm ḡeḡcne, a rupture.  
 Seḡcḡḡuḡ, *seicḡḡuḡ*, s. an executor, *Keat.*  
 Seḡcḡe, *seicle*, s. f. a heckle.  
 Seḡcḡeaḡ, *seicleadh*, s. heckling.  
 Seḡcḡm, *seicim*, v. I heckle.  
 Seḡne, *seine*, s. the peritoneum.  
 Seḡo, *seid*, v. imperat. of ḡeḡoḡm.  
 Seḡo, *seid*, s. a full belly, tympany; a bellyful.  
 Seḡoe, *seide*, s. delight, pleasure, voluptuousness; a nice, delicate.  
 Seḡoeaḡ, *seideadh*, s. blowing, a blast  
 Seḡoeal, *seideal*, s. a hiss; a mark of disapprobation.  
 Seḡoean, *seidean*, s. quicksand.  
 Seḡoḡḡ, *seidigh*, s. aspiration.  
 Seḡoḡm, *seidim*, v. I blow, respire.  
 Seḡoḡn, *seidin*, s. f. panting, anhelation.  
 Seḡoḡe, *seidthe*, part. blown, blasted.  
 Seḡḡ, *seigh*, s. f. a bird of prey of the hawk kind; "In ḡeḡḡ aḡaḡ m ḡeaḡac taḡḡḡic na heḡonu", o. v.  
 Seḡḡaḡ, *seighar*, see ḡeaḡḡaḡaḡ.  
 Seḡḡeḡm, *seigheoir*, s. m. a falconer.  
 Seḡḡon, *seighion*, s. a champion, warrior.  
 Seḡḡneān, *seighnean*, s. a hurricane, tempest, lightning.  
 Seḡḡb, *seibh*, s. f. possession, property; a herd, a drove.  
 Seḡḡcḡe, *seichide*, } s. f. a snail.  
 Seḡḡceḡ, *seicheog*, }  
 Seḡḡe, *seile*, s. f. spittle.  
 Seḡleaḡ, *seileach*, s. m. a willow; a mucous.

Seḡleaḡaḡ, *seileadach*, } s. m. a handkerchief.  
 Seḡleaḡaḡn, *seileadan*, }  
 Seḡleaḡaḡn, *seileadan*, s. m. a spitting box.  
 Seḡleann, *seileann*, s. m. a sheep-louse or tick.  
 Seḡleaḡḡaḡ, *seileasdar*, see ḡeḡleaḡḡaḡ.  
 Seḡleḡm, *seileir*, s. a cellar.  
 Seḡleḡeacḡ, *seileireach*, a. cellular.  
 Seḡleḡ, *seilg*, s. f. hunting; venison.  
 Seḡleḡḡoe, *seilighide*, s. a snail.  
 Seḡleḡḡm, *seilighim*, v. I spit.  
 Seḡleḡe, *seilide*, } s. a snail.  
 Seḡleḡḡe, *seilmide*, }  
 Seḡleḡḡeḡm, *seiliseir*, } see ḡeḡleaḡḡom.  
 Seḡleḡḡom, *seilistrom*, }  
 Seḡleḡoḡa, *seilioda*, } s. a sheep-louse.  
 Seḡleḡum, *seilium*, }  
 Seḡleḡan, *seillean*, s. a bee, *Sc.*  
 Seḡleḡḡe, *seilmide*, s. m. a snail.  
 Seḡleḡ, *seilt*, s. f. dropping, drivelling.  
 Seḡmh, *seimh*, a. mild, modest, tender, gentle, smooth; keen; little, small, mean; single, simple, of one sort.  
 Seḡmhḡeān, *seimhdean*, s. a duel.  
 Seḡmhe, *seimhe*, } s. lenity, clemency,  
 Seḡmheacḡ, *seimheachd*, } mildness, smoothness.  
 Seḡmeaḡ, *seimeadh*, s. squinting.  
 Seḡmeann, *seimeann*, s. a small snail.  
 Seḡmhḡḡaḡal, *seimhḡḡaḡal*, s. politeness.  
 Seḡmhḡ, *seimhidh*, see ḡeḡmh.  
 Seḡmhḡe, *seimhidhe*, s. a snail.  
 Seḡmhḡeaḡ, *seimhear*, s. a chimney.  
 Seḡmḡn 'a ḡaḡḡ, *seimn 'a daig*, s. the black part of a bean.  
 Seḡmhḡn, *seimhin*, s. black-headed bog rush; schœnus nigricans.  
 Seḡne, *seine*, a. elder; ba ḡeḡe mé ná i.  
 Seḡné, *seine*, } s. old age.  
 Seḡneacḡ, *seineachd*, }  
 Seḡmhḡḡaḡ, *seimḡḡaḡ*, s. a window.  
 Seḡmḡ, *seimn*, s. a sound, singing, song, tune.  
 Seḡmḡ, *seinn*, v. imperat. of ḡeḡmḡmḡ; s. singing.  
 Seḡmne, *seinne*, a. elder.  
 Seḡmḡmḡ, *seinnim*, v. I sing.  
 Seḡmḡḡḡeacḡ, *seinnsireachd*, see ḡmḡḡḡoḡḡaḡ.  
 Seḡmḡḡḡeḡ, *seinnsireas*, see ḡmḡḡḡoḡḡaḡ.  
 Seḡmḡeaḡ, *seinreachd*, s. m. the Old Law, Old Testament, *Mull. 15.*  
 Seḡpeal, *seipeal*, s. a chapel.  
 Seḡḡmḡ, *seipinn*, s. a quart, chopin.  
 Seḡḡ, *seir*, s. f. a heel.  
 Seḡḡb, *seirbh*, see ḡeaḡḡ.  
 Seḡḡbe, *seirbhe*, } s. f. bitterness, sour-  
 Seḡḡbeacḡ, *seirbheachd*, } ness.  
 Seḡḡbeḡcḡuḡ, *seirbheontuḡd*, s. m. a servant.  
 Seḡḡḡmḡ, *seirbhis*, s. f. service.

Seirbhíeac, *seirbhiseach*, s. m. a servant, attendant.

Seirbhíogim, *seirblisighim*, v. I serve.

Seiric, *seirc*, s. love, affection, charity.

Seirceamhuil, *seirceamhuil*, a. charitable, affectionate; lovely.

Seirceoir, *seirceoir*, s. m. a wooper.

Seircín, *seircín*, s. f. a darling, a beloved person.

Seircín, *seircín*, s. f. a jerkin, coat.

Seirdom, *seirdin*, s. f. a pilchard.

Séire, *seire*, s. a meal of victuals.

Séireac, *seireach*, a. liberal of food; "na tír-máó fádal séireac".

Seirg, *seirg*, s. clover, trefoil.

Seirg, *seirg*,

Seirgli, *seirgli*, } s. f. consumption, decay.

Seirgin, *seirgin*, s. a consumptive person.

Seirglibe, *seirglibhe*, a. withered.

Seirgne, *seirgne*, a. sickly.

Seirgthe, *seirgthe*, a. hectic, consumptive.

Seiric, *seiric*, s. silk, superfine silk; a. strong, able.

Seirceac, *seirceach*,

Seirceamhuil, *seirceamhuil*, } s. silky, having the nature of silk.

Seircean, *seircean*, s. m. a silkworm.

Seircealach, *seircealach*, } s. m. a robust, sturdy

Seircean, *seircean*, } person.

Seirceanac, *seirceanach*, s. m. an auxiliary, an unhired workman, a free labourer.

Seirín, *seirín*, s. f. a girdle, a band, a girl.

Seirt, *seirt*, s. f. strength, power.

Seir, *seis*, s. f. pleasure, delight; a troop, band, company; one's match or equal; v. he sat.

Séir, *seis*, s. f. skill, knowledge.

Seirceann, *seisceann*, s. one of the buildings at Tara so called.

Seirso, *seisd*, s. f. a tune.

Seirsoe, *seisde*, s. a siege.

Seirsoac, *seisdeach*, s. besieging.

Seirsoim, *seisdim*, v. I besiege.

Seire, *seise*, s. a tumult, noise, bustle.

Seireac, *seiseach*, a. noisy, tumultuous; cheerful, pleasant, agreeable, mild, humane.

Séireac, *seiseach*, a. libidinous.

Séireacso, *seiseachd*, s. f. pleasure, sensuality.

Seireac, *seiseadh*, a. the sixth.

Seireacsoéug, *seiseadh-deug*, a. sixteenth.

Seireamhuil, *seiseamhuil*, a. mild, humane.

Seirean, *seisean*, see seirceann.

Séirean, *seisean*, pron. he, he himself.

Seirear, *seisear*, s. six persons or things.

Seireilb, *seiseilbh*, s. talk, discourse.

Seireim, *seiseim*, s. a session.

Seirg, *seisg*, s. f. sedge, bog-reed; *Welsh*, hesk; a. barren, *Cantic.*, iv. 2.

Seirgseo, *seisgead*, s. barrenness.

Seirgseann, *seisgeann*, s. a fenny, boggy country; human excrement.

Seir-maoil, *seis-madradh*, s. great burr-reed; sperganium erectum.

Seirim, *seisim*, v. I sit.

Seirim, *seisim*, } s. six persons or things.

Seirir, *seisir*, }

Seirir, *seisir*, a. old.

Seirín, *seisín*, s. a session or assizes.

Seirreac, *seisreach*, s. f. a plough; a plough of six horses; i. e. seirreac eac; gen. seirreac; *Heb.*, asar, cisir, yoked, tied in.

Seirreac-fearainn, *seisreach-fearainn*, s. plough-land.

Seirt, *seist*, s. m. mid-day; i. e. "áinn so meáon lae", *Cor.*

Seirgac, *seisughadh*, a. sixth.

Seit, *seit*, s. f. a bone.

Seit, *seith*,

Seiteac, *seitheadh*, } s. a skin, hide, pelt, pel-

Seiteac, *seithe*, } hicle; plur. seiteg.

Seiteac, *seiteach*, } s. a wife.

Seirreac, *seitreach*, } s. neighing, braying, sneez-

Seirridh, *seitridh*, } ing.

Selag, *selagh*, s. soaking, imbibing, sucking.

Selagim, *selagim*, v. I imbibe, suck.

Selian, *selian*, s. a rill, *Sh.*

Selroe, *selide*, s. a snail.

Sem, *semh*, s. a pair, brace, couple.

Semeann, *semeann*, } s. a small snail.

Sén, *sen*, s. a fowling-net; good luck, prosperity.

Sen, *sen*, s. an ancestor, senior; "Ro haú-naiceac in oéarilge áfen aḡar a júnnoir", 4 *Mast.* 1468.

Senár, *senchas*, see searceann.

Sené, *sene*, s. a supper.

Seingilbroth, *sengilbhróth*, s. venison; flesh of a wild boar.

Sen-seanathair, *sen-seanathair*, s. a great grandfather.

Senreir, *senrer*, s. m. a senior, elder, ancestor, *Cor.*

Seo, *seo*, pron. written in old MSS. for ro.

Seóo, *seod*, s. substance, property; a jewel; a cow.

Seóoča, *seodcha*, s. a treasury, museum.

Seóočoimra, *seodchomhra*, s. a tomb or grand monument, a triumphal arch.

Seoio, *seoid*, s. f. an intrenchment; a boundary;

a hero; jewels, property of any kind; a strong.

Seoio-aois, *seoid-aois*, s. a fairing.

Seól, *seol*, s. m. a bed, a couch; a sail; *Welsh*, hwyl; a shawl; linen cloth; a loom; a mode

or method of doing a thing; an art, a scheme; a pasture.

Seólað, *seoladh*, s. the first semimetre of a verse; a directory, a document; directing, teaching; sailing.

Seólaoí, *seoladóir*, s. m. a sailor.

Seólaoíreacht, *seoladoireacht*, s. f. navigation, a sea life.

Seólaim, *seolaim*, v. I teach, direct, instruct, guide; sail.

Seólaíreacht, *seolaíreacht*, s. navigation.

Seólbata, *seolbhata*, s. a goad, a staff or club for guiding cattle.

Seólcprann, *seolchrann*, s. m. a mast.

Seóleasrað, *seolearadh*, s. a proclamation.

Seólmara, *seolmara*, s. the tide.

Seólmóir, *seolmóir*, s. a mainsail.

Seólta, *seolta*, part. digested, set in order, adj. methodical, skilful.

Seóltacht, *seoltacht*, s. f. skilfulness, neatness.

Seóltóir, *seoltoir*, s. m. a navigator.

Seóltóir, *seoltoir*, s. m. a director, a guide.

Séol-toisigh, *seol-tosaigh*, s. the foresail.

Seomra, *seomar*, s. m. a room, a chamber.

Seomar-arais, *seomar-arais*, s. a nursery.

Seomar-ithe, *seomar-ithe*, s. a dining room.

Seomar-leaptha, *seomar-leaptha*, s. a bedchamber.

Seomar-na-culað, *seomar-na-culaidh*, s. a vestry.

Seomar-na-troite, *seomar-na-droite*, s. a dining room.

Seomar-na-feola, *seomar-na-feola*, s. a larder.

Seomar-tuirde, *seomar-suidhe*, s. a parlour.

Seomra, *seomra*, s. a chamber.

Seomrach, *seomrach*, a. full of chambers, cellular, vascular.

Seomraoí, *seomradoir*, } s. m. a chamberlain.

Seomraíde, *seomraidhe*, }

Seóna-raoibh, *seona-saobha*, s. augury, sorcery, druidism.

Seóir, *seorsa*, s. a sort, species, genus, kind, mood, manner.

Seóthach, *seothach*, s. m. meaning.

Seóthas, *seothas*, s. a hawk.

Sepeal, *sepeal*, s. a chapel.

Seþbor, *serbos*, s. a hart, a stag.

Seþur, *serr*, s. a scythe, sickle, saw.

Seþ ses, s. m. a besom.

Sét, *set*, s. a hole; see *íráth*.

Set, *so íreth*, *seth*, *go seth*, adv. severally.

Seþor, *sethor*, see *íreth*.

Seþur, *sethur*, s. a sister.

Seuç, *seuch*, see *íreth*, *íreth*; adv. separately, distinctly.

Séuro, *seud*, see *íreth* and *íreth*; s. a way, a path.

Séuroachan, *seudachan*, } s. a jewel house, a museum.

Séurocha, *seudcha*, }

Séurólann, *seudhlann*, }

Séuroí, *seuóir*, s. m. a jeweller.

Séul, *seul*, } s. a seal.

Séula, *seula*, }

Séulað, *seuladh*, s. sealing.

Séulaim, *seulaim*, v. I seal.

Séumair, *Seumas*, James, a man's name.

Séun, *seun*, s. prosperity, fortune, luck; a charm for protection.

Séunadh, *seunadh*, s. a denial, refusal.

Séunaim, *seunaim*, v. I deny, refuse, disown, disavow, recant.

Séunamhail, *seunamhail*, a. prosperous, happy.

Séunbholadh, *seunbholadh*, s. stench.

Séunhar, *seunhar*, a. lucky, fortunate, propitious; charmed, enchanted.

Séunta, *seunta*, part. denied; a. sacred, enchanted.

Séuntair, *seuntas*, s. stench, mustiness.

Sforrach, *sforrach*, s. a perch.

Sg and *se*, are written indifferently one for the other.

Sga, *sga*, see *íreth*.

Sgab, *sgabh*, s. m. sawdust.

Sgábh, *sgabhadh*, s. scattering, dispersing, lavishment.

Sgábam, *sgabaim*, v. I scatter, disperse.

Sgabal, *sgabal*, s. m. a caldron.

Sgábaire, *sgabaiste*, s. robbery, rapine.

Sgabard, *sgabard*, s. a sheath, scabbard.

Sgabhrac, *sgabhrach*, } a. clubfooted.

Sgabhróg, *sgabhrog*, }

Sgabhrúidhe, *sgabhruíde*, }

Sgabtha, *sgabtha*, } part. dispersed, scattered.

Sgabthe, *sgabthe*, }

Sgabul, *sgabul*, s. m. a garment.

Sgabullach, *sgabullach*, s. m. a wardrobe keeper.

Sgacadóir, *sgacadóir*, s. m. a butler, a person who serves drink.

Sgadán, *sgadan*, s. m. a herring.

Sgadán-garbh, *sgadan-garbh*, s. the fish called alewife.

Sgaf, *sgaf*, s. m. a ship.

Sgafail, *sgafail*, s. f. a stage play.

Sgafaire, *sgafaire*, s. m. a bold hearty man; gaffer.

Sgafanta, *sgafanta*, a. spirited, hearty.

Sgafarach, *sgafarach*, a. lively, active.

Sgaffa, *sgaffa*, see *íreth*.

Sgaffadh, *sgaffadh*, s. embarkation.

Sgafoll, *sgafoll*, s. a scaffold, theatre

Sḡarḡoró, *sgafthroid*, s. a sea fight, naumachy.  
 Sḡásáó, *sgagadh*, s. cleansing, straining, filtering, winnowing.  
 Sḡásáó, *sgagadh*, s. a split, chink.  
 Sḡásam, *sgagain*, v. I cleanse, strain, select, digest; shrink, split.  
 Sḡasnaó, *sgagnadh*, s. straining, riddling.  
 Sḡásḡáó, *sgagthachd*, s. m. discharge from the bowels.  
 Sḡasḡuḡḡe, *sgagthwighthe*, part. discharged from the bowels.  
 Sḡairfirr, *sgairfirr*, s. f. the stern of a ship.  
 Sḡairneán, *sgaignean*, s. a winnowing fan.  
 Sḡáil, *sgail*, s. f. a flame, brightness; a shade.  
 Sḡáilbéim, *sgailbhein*, s. f. a multitude, swarm.  
 Sḡáilc, *sgailc*, s. f. a morning's dram.  
 Sḡáilceara, *sgaileara*, a. loud, hard.  
 Sḡáile, *sgaile*, s. a bumper, a bowl; baldness; a printing type; a shade, shadow.  
 Sḡáileac, *sgaileach*, a. shady, bowery.  
 Sḡáileagan, *sgaileagan*, } s. m. a fan, umbrella.  
 Sḡáilean, *sgailean*, }  
 Sḡáileos, *sgaileog*, s. f. a plate; a small dish.  
 Sḡáilróaḡt, *sgailidheacht*, s. f. adumbration.  
 Sḡáilín, *sgailín*, s. f. an umbrella, a veil; a little dish; an omelet.  
 Sḡáilín-ḡreine, *sgailín-greine*, s. a parasol.  
 Sḡáilḡhadh, *sgailḡhadh*, s. overshadowing.  
 Sḡáilleaḡ, *sgailleas*, s. f. disdain.  
 Sḡáilleaḡpaḡ, *sgailleasach*, a. disdainful.  
 Sḡáilleos, *sgaileog*, see ḡḡáileos; s. f. a slap with the hand.  
 Sḡáilte, *sgailte*, part. scalded.  
 Sḡáilteac, *sgailteach*, a. scalding.  
 Sḡáilt, *sgailt*, } s. a chasm, split, cleft, crack.  
 Sḡáin, *sgain*, }  
 Sḡáilteann, *sgailteann*, s. m. a slice, a lath, a billet, or cleft wood.  
 Sḡáiltim, *sgailtim*, see ḡḡáiltim.  
 Sḡáinneaḡ, *sgaindear*, s. division, dissension.  
 Sḡáinneac, *sgaindear*, s. splitting, cleaving; a chink, crack, cranny.  
 Sḡáinim, *sgainim*, v. I split, cleave, burst.  
 Sḡáinne, *sgainne*, s. a flaw, crack, fissure; a skein or clue of thread.  
 Sḡáinneaḡ, *sgainnear*, }  
 Sḡáinneal, *sgainreal*, } see ḡḡáinneaḡ.  
 Sḡáinnil, *sgainnil*, s. f. scandal, calumny.  
 Sḡáinnileac, *sgainnileach*, a. scandalous, reproachful.  
 Sḡáinneac, *sgainteach*, a. cleaving asunder.  
 Sḡáipeac, *sgaipeadh*, s. dispersion, dispersing.  
 Sḡáipim, *sgaipim*, v. I disperse, scatter.  
 Sḡáipiteac, *sgaipitheach*, a. profuse, lavish.

Sḡairbh, *sgairbh*, } s. f. a ford, shallow  
 Sḡairbhín, *sgairbhín*, } water.  
 Sḡairb, *sgaird*, s. a smock.  
 Sḡairb, *sgaird*, s. a flux, looseness; a squirt; a splash of any liquid.  
 Sḡairḡ, *sgairḡ*, s. a stony or gravelly bottom.  
 Sḡairióc, *sgairiöch*, a. prodigal.  
 Sḡairiop, *sgairiop*, s. prodigality.  
 Sḡairneíl, *sgairneil*, s. shrieking, crying out.  
 Sḡairneac, *sgairneach*, see caipin.  
 Sḡairnḡ, *sgairnigh*, s. separation, broken pieces.  
 Sḡairp, *sgairp*, s. a scorpion.  
 Sḡairc, *sgairc*, s. f. the diaphragm, midriff; a tuft of briars, or brambles.  
 Sḡairc, *sgairc*, } s. a loud cry, shout, a  
 Sḡairceac, *sgairceachd*, } voice, crying, roar-  
 Sḡairceac, *sgairceachd*, } ing, bursting; "aḡ  
 Sḡairceac, *sgairceadh*, } ḡḡairceac aḡ ḡoróe  
 } le ḡáirce".  
 Sḡairceac, *sgairteach*, a. that bawled loud.  
 Sḡairceac, *sgairteachd*, s. f. crying, roaring.  
 Sḡairceamhlaḡ, *sgairteamhlaḡ*, s. f. alertness, activity.  
 Sḡairteamhuil, *sgairteamhuil*, a. clamorous; vigorous, active, quick, clever.  
 Sḡairteoir, *sgairteoir*, s. m. a cryer, bawler.  
 Sḡairtim, *sgairtim*, v. I shriek, cry out, call.  
 Sḡairtín, *sgairtín*, s. f. a little dear; a small clod.  
 Sḡairtipe, *sgairtire*, s. m. a crier.  
 Sḡáit, *sgait*, s. a flower; finishing, concluding.  
 Sḡáite, *sgaite*, part. cut, destroyed.  
 Sḡáiteac, *sgaiteach*, a. sharp, destructive, stormy, boisterous.  
 Sḡáitín, *sgaitín*, s. f. a small shadow.  
 Sḡáitíon, *sgaitíon*, s. a counter-scarp.  
 Sḡál, *sgal*, s. m. a shriek, a loud cry; a man, a hero.  
 Sḡal, *sgal*, s. m. a calf; a scalding, burning, scorching.  
 Sḡála, *sgala*, s. a bowl, goblet; a globe, *Sh*.  
 Sḡalac, *sgalach*, a. noisy, talkative.  
 Sḡalac, *sgaladh*, s. scolding, censure.  
 Sḡalao, *sgalaid*, s. f. chiding, blaming.  
 Sḡalao, *sgalaidh*, s. scales.  
 Sḡalaim, *sgalaim*, v. I scald, burn, singe; shriek, ring, tinkle; s. a hut, cottage.  
 Sḡalan, *sgalan*, s. m. a scaffold, stage.  
 Sḡalanta, *sgalanta*, a. loud, shrill.  
 Sḡalac, *sgaldach*, s. m. stubble.  
 Sḡalorp, *sgaldruth*, s. a fornicator.  
 Sḡallac, *sgallach*, a. troublesome; bald, scald.  
 Sḡallac, *sgalladh*, s. a burning, scalding.  
 Sḡallac, *sgallagach*, s. birdseed.  
 Sḡallaim, *sgallaim*, v. I trouble, disturb.  
 Sḡallair, *sgallais*, s. f. mocking, derision.





Σζατάν, *sgathanh*, s. m. a lopping off; walking.  
 Σζατάν, *sgathan*, s. m. a mirror; a grazing stock.  
 Σζατάναιμ, *sgathanaim*, v. I behold.  
 Σζατάρια, *sgathara*, s. hewing, lopping.  
 Σζατβαρο, *sgathbhard*, s. a satirist.  
 Σζατβαροατ, *sgathbhardach*, a. satirical.  
 Σζατβαροατο, *sgathbhardachd*, s. f. satire.  
 Σζατβαρρια, *sgathbharra*, s. a parasol.  
 Σζατβουαίμ, *sgathbhuaíim*, v. I whip or scourge with rods.  
 Σζατβουαλοτ, *sgathbhualadh*, s. scourging with rods.  
 Σζαττσοι, *sgathchooi*, s. m. a summer house, a shed.  
 Σζαττλουαμ, *sgathchluaín*, s. m. an ambush; a silent fraud.  
 Σζατλάνν, *sgathlann*, s. a booth, shop, cover.  
 Σζατμήαρι, *sgathmhar*, a. shady, shadowy.  
 Σζατμήαρι, *sgathmhar*, a. sharp; flowery, full flowered; handsome.  
 Σζατοσ, *sgathog*, s. f. trefoil in flower.  
 Σζατοσ ηνάομ, *sgathog fhíadhain*, s. bog-down, cotton grass; eriophorum polystachion.  
 Σζαττα, *sgathta*, part. separated, cut down.  
 SGE, *sgé*, see ΓΣΕΑτ.  
 ΣΖεατ, *sgeach*, s. a bush, whitethorn bush; *Crataegus oxyacantha*; a haw.  
 ΣΖεατάνατ, *sgeachanach*, a. bushy.  
 ΣΖεαττσορι, *sgeachchaor*, s. a whitethorn berry, haw.  
 ΣΖεαττχμήα, *sgeach-chumhra*, s. sweet-brier.  
 ΣΖεαττζεαλ, *sgeachgheal*, see ΓΣΕΑτ.  
 ΣΖεαττμάορια, *sgeach-mhadra*, s. dog rose, dog brier; *rosa canina*.  
 ΣΖεαττδός, *sgeachog*, s. f. a haw; a hawthorn.  
 ΣΖεαττπιονάν, *sgeach-spionan*, s. the gooseberry bush.  
 ΣΖεαττταλμήμιν, *sgeach-talmhuín*, see ΟΡΙΠΥΡΕΟΣ.  
 ΣΖεατ, *sgead*, s. a start; surprise.  
 ΣΖεαττατ, *sgeadach*, a. speckled; sky-coloured.  
 ΣΖεατταττατ, *sgeadachadh*, s. dress, clothes, ornament.  
 ΣΖεατταττο, *sgeadachd*, s. f. stubbornness.  
 ΣΖεαττατ, *sgeadas*, s. m. ornament; various colours.  
 ΣΖεατταττζατ, *sgeadughadh*, s. an ornament; a robe.  
 ΣΖεατταττζιμ, *sgeaduighim*, v. I dress, adorn; enrobe.  
 ΣΖεαλ, *sgéal*, s. m. a story, news, rumour.  
 ΣΖεαλαρθε, *sgéalaidhe*, s. m. an historian, secretary.  
 ΣΖεαλαρθεατ, *sgéalaidheacht*, s. f. story-telling, history.  
 ΣΖεαλβ, *sgéalb*, s. m. a splinter.

ΣΖεαλλοζατ, *sgéallagach*, s. wild mustard.  
 ΣΖεαλλάν, *sgéallan*, s. m. a slice, a kernel; wild mustard.  
 ΣΖεαλπ, *sgéalp*, s. m. a scratch, bite, chip; cliff; summit.  
 ΣΖεαλπατ, *sgéalpach*, a. shattered, splintered; s. biting, gnawing.  
 ΣΖεαλπαττο, *sgéalpachd*, s. rending, splitting.  
 ΣΖεαλπαίμ, *sgéalpaim*, v. I split, splinter, rend, tear, pluck, snatch.  
 ΣΖεαλποσ, *sgéalpog*, s. f. a pinch, splinter.  
 ΣΖεαλπετα, *sgéalptha*, part. torn, snatched away.  
 ΣΖεαίμ, *sgeamh*, } s. Polypody, wall  
 ΣΖεαίμ-να-τλοτ, *sgeamh- } fern; polypodium  
 na-cloch,* } vulgare.  
 ΣΖεαίμ-τσοινν, *sgeamh- } s. Polypody of  
 chroinn,* } the oak; po-  
 ΣΖεαίμ-αν-τοαριζ, *sgeamh- } lypodium  
 an-daraigh,* } quercinum.  
 ΣΖεαίμμ, *sgeamhaim*, v. I reproach.  
 ΣΖεαίμμοι, *sgeamhaoil*, s. a yelp.  
 ΣΖεαίμτσομ, *sgeamhachrom*, s. a pinch.  
 ΣΖεάν, *sgéan*, } s. a wild or mad look or  
 ΣΖεάνατ, *sgéanadh*, } appearance.  
 ΣΖεάνατ, *sgéanach*, a. furious, wild.  
 ΣΖεάνατ, *sgéanadh*, s. wildness.  
 ΣΖεαπ, *sgéap*, s. f. a beehive.  
 ΣΖεαπα, *sgéapa*, s. a stage play, *Sh*.  
 ΣΖεαπατ, *sgéarach*, a. square, *Sh*.  
 ΣΖεαπατ, *sgéarach*, } a. happy.  
 ΣΖεαπατμυί, *sgéaramhuil*, }  
 ΣΖεαττατ, *sgéathach*, see ΓΣΕΑτ; a. emetic;  
 thorny, rough.  
 ΣΖεατταμ, *sgéathaim*, v. I vomit, reject.  
 ΣΖεαττοτ, *sgéathchosg*, a. anti-emetic.  
 ΣΖεατταττζιμ, *sgéathraighim*, see ΓΣΕΑτταμ.  
 ΣΖειτ, *sgéig*, s. f. mockery.  
 ΣΖειττεατ, *sgéigeach*, s. m. a mocker, sneerer; derisive sneering.  
 ΣΖειττε, *sgéighe*, s. m. a gander; a buffoon, mimic, jester.  
 ΣΖειττεαττο, *sgéigheachd*, s. f. buffoonery, waggerly.  
 ΣΖείλ, *sgéil*, s. skill, knowledge.  
 ΣΖείλεατ, *sgéileach*, a. pitiable, pitiful, *Sh*.  
 ΣΖείλεαμυί, *sgéileamhuil*, a. skilful, knowing.  
 ΣΖείλβεαρτατ, *sgéilbhearthach*, } s m. a tale-  
 ΣΖείλτεαττοαριε, *sgéiltheachdaire*, } bearer.  
 ΣΖείλβεαρταττο, *sgéilbhearthachd*, s. f. tale-bearing.  
 ΣΖείλε, *sgéile*, s. shelling oats; grief.  
 ΣΖείλτ, *sgéilg*, s. f. a rock.  
 ΣΖείλλεατ, *sgéilleadh*, s. a shelling, unhusking corn.

SĜeĭm, *sgeilm*, s. f. silly, vain babbling; neatness.  
 SĜeĭmeamhuĭl, *sgeilmeamhuil*, a. talkative, neat.  
 SĜeĭpĭn, *sgeilpĭn*, s. f. a small knife.  
 SĜeĭm, *sgeim*, s. f. foam.  
 SĜeĭmh, *sgeimh*, s. f. beauty, grace, ornament.  
 SĜeĭmhĭm, *sgeimhĭm*, v. I beautify, adorn.  
 SĜemĭm, *sgeimĭm*, v. I skim, scum.  
 SĜeĭmoltā, *sgeimolta*, s. a scout.  
 SĜeĭmhle, *sgeimhle*, s. surprise; a skirmish, dispute.  
 SĜeĭmĭlĭghĭm, *sgeimhĭghĭm*, v. I bicker, skinnish.  
 SĜeĭmĭrō, *sgeimhĭrdh*, a. concinnous, clean, fine.  
 SĜeĭmĭmeōōōōō, *sgeimhĭdheachd*, s. f. concinnity, cleanliness.  
 SĜeĭm, *sgein*, s. f. flight; a hiding place; dread, terror.  
 SĜeĭmeāc, *sgeineach*, s. m. a runaway; a wanderer.  
 SĜeĭmeāō, *sgeineadh*, s. starting, bouncing.  
 SĜeĭmeāhuĭl, *sgeineamhuil*, a. neat, tight.  
 SĜeĭng, *sgeing*, } s. f. a bounce, a start.  
 SĜeĭnm, *sgeinm*, }  
 SĜeĭnm, *sgeinm*, v. I bounce, leap up.  
 SĜeĭnmeāc, *sgeinmeach*, } a. quick, smart,  
 SĜeĭnmeĭle, *sgeinmeile*, } swift, nimble,  
 SĜeĭnmneāc, *sgeinmneach*, } active.  
 SĜeĭp, *sgeip*, s. f. a beehive.  
 SĜeĭp, *sgeir*, s. f. a rock in the sea, a cliff, shalf.  
 SĜeĭpeāc, *sgeireach*, a. rocky.  
 SĜeĭt, *sgeith*, gen. of ṙĜiāc; s. vomit; the best of any thing; prop. ṙcōt.  
 SĜeĭteāc, *sgeitheach*, anacathartic, laxative.  
 SĜeĭteāō, *sgeitheadh*, s. a shedding, spilling.  
 SĜeĭtĭn, *sgeithĭn*, s. f. a little bush.  
 SĜeĭtĭnnēĭr, *sgeithĭnnēis*, s. the quinsy.  
 SĜeĭtĭram, *sgeitram*, v. to crush, *Sh*.  
 SĜeĭtĭrĭg, *sgeitĭrigh*, s. vomiting.  
 SĜeng, *sgeing*, s. a bed.  
 SĜeo, *sgeo*, s. understanding; conj. and.  
 SĜeōg, *sgeog*, see ṙĜeāōōg.  
 SĜeōl, *sgeol*, s. m. a story, news.  
 SĜeōlāc, *Sgeolach*, s. the name of one of Fionn Mac Cumhail's cups.  
 SĜeōrĭram, *sgeorrĭm*, see ṙĜoĭrĭram.  
 SĜete, *sgethe*, s. the handle of a target.  
 SĜeul, *sgeul*, s. m. a story, news.  
 SĜeulāc, *sgeulach*, a. historical, narrative.  
 SĜeulāō, *sgeulachd*, s. f. historical narration.  
 SĜeulāōē, *sgeulāidhe*, s. m. an historian, storyteller, news-monger.  
 SĜeun, *sgeun*, s. astonishment, affright.  
 SĜeunā, *sgeunā*, a. pruned, neat, in good order, *Sh*.

SĜiām, *sgiamh*, s. f. beauty.  
 SĜiāmāc, *sgiamhach*, a. beautiful.  
 SĜiāmāōō, *sgiamhachd*, } s. f. beautifulness.  
 SĜiāmāōōō, *sgiamhachāc*, }  
 SĜiāmāōē, *sgiamhāidhe*, a. more beautiful.  
 SĜiāmāĭl, *sgiamhail*, s. squalling.  
 SĜiāmāĭm, *sgiamhaim*, v. I beautify, adorn, embellish.  
 SĜiāmāĭlāc, *sgiamhailach*, a. squalling.  
 SĜiāmāĭrēācāĭm, *sgiamhāĭrēācāĭm*, v. I adorn, gild.  
 SĜiāmāōōc, *sgiamhdhacht*, s. f. beautifulness.  
 SĜiāmāĭrĭghĭm, *sgiamhluighĭm*, v. I squall, mew.  
 SĜiāmāĭrĭghāc, *sgiamhughadh*, s. beautifying.  
 SĜiāmāĭrĭgē, *sgiamhuighthe*, part. beautified, adorned.  
 SĜiān, *sgian*, s. m. a knife; *Welsh*, *ysgien*.  
 SĜiānāōāĭrēāc, *sgianadhairēeach*, s. name of a sheep having sharp horns.  
 SĜiānāōāĭrēāc, *sgianadhairēeach*, a. having sharp horns.  
 SĜiān-beāĭrĭcāĭg, *sgian-bhearrthaigh*, s. a razor.  
 SĜiān-beĭrĭo, *sgian-bhuird*, s. a table-knife.  
 SĜiān-ōōlōg, *sgian-chollog*, s. a chopping-knife.  
 SĜiāc, *sgiat*, s. a gibe; a start; a dart.  
 SĜiāc, *sgiath*, s. m. a wing, pinion; a shield, buckler, target.  
 SĜiācāc, *sgiathach*, a. winged; shielded; having a buckler.  
 SĜiācān, *sgiatan*, s. m. a dart.  
 SĜiācān, *sgiatan*, s. m. see ṙĜiāc; a fan; the wing of a bird.  
 SĜiācānāc, *sgiatanach*, see ṙĜiācāc.  
 SĜiācānāc, *sgiathshuileach*, a. wail eyed.  
 SĜĭb, *sgib*, s. f. a ship.  
 SĜĭbēā, *sgibheal*, s. m. an open mouth that cannot keep a secret.  
 SĜĭbēā, *sgibheal*, a. eaves of a roof.  
 SĜĭbēĭrēōg, *sgiberneog*, s. f. a hare; *Welsh*, *ysgyfarnog*.  
 SĜĭg, *sgig*, s. f. a gibe, jeer, mock, scoff, flout.  
 SĜĭge, *sgige*, s. jeering, derision.  
 SĜĭgeāĭmĭl, *sgigamhuil*, a. scornful, derisive.  
 SĜĭgĭm, *sgigin*, v. I jeer, deride, scoff.  
 SĜĭgĭrē, *sgigire*, s. m. a giber, a sneerer.  
 SĜĭgē, *sgighe*, a. ridiculous.  
 SĜĭle, *sgile*, see ṙcōle.  
 SĜĭleō, *sgileid*, s. a skillet or saucepan.  
 SĜĭlĭrē, *sgilhrē*, s. gravel.  
 SĜĭll, *sgill*, }  
 SĜĭlle, *sgille*, } a. quick, soon.  
 SĜĭllēn, *sgillein*, s. f. the scales of a fish.  
 SĜĭlleōg, *sgilleog*, s. f. a small pebble.



Σγλαμῆαιpe, *sglamhaire*, s. m. an usurper.  
 Σγλαήνοpe, *sglanhoide*, s. m. a glutton.  
 Σγλάτα, *sglata*, s. a slate, a tile.  
 Σγλείπ, *styleip*, s. f. ostentation, pride.  
 Σγλεο, *sgleo*, s. m. misery, woe; boasting, romance.  
 Σγλεορο, *sgleoid*, s. f. slovenliness.  
 Σγλεοροεαῖνυιλ, *sgleoideamhuil*, a. slovenly.  
 Σγλιγεανᾶς, *sgligeanach*, a. speckled.  
 Σγλιυραᾶς, *sgliurach*, s. m. a slut, slattern, a bad woman.  
 Σγλιυραᾶς, *sgliurachd*, s. f. idle, gossiping.  
 Σγβοαιθε, *sgobaidhe*, } s. m. a biter.  
 Σγβοαιpe, *sgobaire*, }  
 Σγβοᾶθ, *sgobadh*, s. a pluck or pull, a bite as of a fish.  
 Σγβοαιμ, *sgobaim*, v. I pluck, whip, pull, bite.  
 Σγβοᾶλλᾶς, *sgoballach*, s. m. a piece, morsel.  
 Σγγοᾶθ, *sgogadh*, s. straining, filtering, sifting.  
 Σγγοᾶιpe, *sgogaire*, s. m. a cullender; a merry Andrew or buffoon.  
 Σγορο, *sgoid*, s. f. a lappet, a skirt.  
 Σγόρο, *sgoid*, } s. pride, pageantry, pomp,  
 Σγόροεap, *sgoideas*, } show; flirting, coquetry, pedantry.  
 Σγόροεαῖνυιλ, *sgoideamhuil*, } a. showy, pompous, }  
 Σγόροεapᾶς, *sgoideasach*, } flirting, foppish, }  
 Σγόροεος, *sgoideog*, s. f. a flirt, a coquette.  
 Σγοῖς, *sgoig*, s. f. the throat.  
 Σγοῖσεᾶς, *sgoigeach*, a. guttural, belonging to the throat.  
 Σγοῖγῖν, *sgoigin*, s. f. a little throat; a jester.  
 Σγοῖγνεαν, *sgoigean*, s. m. a riddle, sieve, or fan.  
 Σγοῖνεαν, *sgoinean*, s. m. a fan.  
 Σγοῖλ, *sgoil*, s. f. a school; *Welsh*, *ysgol*.  
 Σγοῖλεap, *sgoilear*, s. a scholar, *Sc*.  
 Σγοῖλτ, *sgoilte*, } s. a cleft or split, a flaw,  
 Σγοῖλτεᾶθ, *sgoilteadh*, } cleaving, splitting.  
 Σγοῖλτε, *sgoilte*, part. cleft, split.  
 Σγοῖλτεᾶθ, *sgoilteadh*, part. lopped off.  
 Σγοῖλτεᾶν, *sgoiltean*, s. m. a splinter; a split stick for a sling.  
 Σγοῖλτιγθε, *sgoiltinghe*, see *ἵστοιτε*.  
 Σγοῖλτιμ, *sgoiltim*, v. I split, cleave, burst.  
 Σγοῖτ, *sgoith*, s. f. a flower, blossom.  
 Σγοῖτιγε, *sgoithige*, s. m. a mountebank.  
 Σγοῖθῖν, *sgoithin*, s. f. the prime, best.  
 Σγῶλ, *sgol*, s. m. a school.  
 Σγῶλ, *sgol*, s. m. loud laughter; a scull or great quantity of fish.  
 Σγῶλλαιμ, *sgollaim*, v. I scald.  
 Σγῶλαιpe, *sgolaire*, s. m. a scholar, student, disciple.

Σγῶλαιpeᾶθ, *sgolaireachd*, s. f. scholarship.  
 Σγῶλαρῶα, *sgolartha*, a. scholastic.  
 Σγῶλb, *sgolb*, s. m. and f. a prickle, splinter, a wattle; a doubt.  
 Σγῶλbᾶς, *sgolbach*, a. prickly.  
 Σγῶλbᾶνᾶς, *sgolbanach*, s. m. a stripling, a youth.  
 Σγῶλbᾶντα, *sgolbanta*, a. thin, slender.  
 Σγῶλbαιpe, *sgolbaire*, s. m. a thatcher.  
 Σγῶλᾶιpe, *sgolgaire*, s. m. a scold.  
 Σγῶλᾶιpe, *sgolgaire*, s. m. loud laughter.  
 Σγῶλλῶιρ, *sgolloir*, s. m. a shrew, a scold.  
 Σγῶλῶς, *sgolog*, s. f. a rustic, servant, farmer; an olive tree.  
 Σγῶλοpe, *sgoloide*, s. m. a schoolmaster.  
 Σγῶλταᾶθ, *sgoltadh*, s. a split, crack, chink, fissure.  
 Σγῶνᾶλῆςγapᾶα, *sgonhalsgartha*, a. astride, *Sh*.  
 Σγῶναιpe, *sgonaire*, } s. m. a trifler, an idler;  
 Σγῶνapᾶς, *sgonasach*, } a. eager, greedy.  
 Σγῶνapᾶς, *sgonasach*, a. trifling, idle.  
 Σγῶνλαβῆapᾶς, *sgonlabhrach*, s. m. a babbler.  
 Σγῶνλαβῆαιμ, *sgonlabhram*, v. I blab out foolishly.  
 Σγῶνῶς, *sgonog*, s. f. a hasty word; an eruption of wind.  
 Σγῶνsa, *sgonsa*, s. a fort.  
 Σγορ, *sgor*, s. m. cessation, *Donl.*, 256; a scar, notch, mark; a shelf; a stud of horse cattle; a field for grazing horses; “αἶσινο ἵστορ ap mo ἵστορ”.  
 Σγοραᾶθ, *sgoradh*, s. lancing, scarifying.  
 Σγοραῖμ, *sgoraim*, v. I lance, scarify, mangle.  
 Σγορμ, *sgorn*, s. f. the pin of a straddle.  
 Σγορμ, *sgorn*, } s. m. the throat, gullet,  
 Σγορμᾶς, *sgornach*, } weasand, oesophagus.  
 Σγορμᾶν, *sgornan*, }  
 Σγορμᾶν, *sgornaim*, v. I gorge, swallow.  
 Σγορμᾶνla, *sgornchailbhe*, s. the epiglottis.  
 Σγορμ-ἵπαᾶς, *sgorn-srathrach*, s. the pin or peg of a straddle.  
 Σγορᾶνᾶς, *sgorthanach*, s. m. a stripling; a rambler, an itinerant.  
 Σγοτ, *sgot*, s. m. a shot or reckoning.  
 Σγοτ, *sgoth*, s. m. a flower; blossom; a son; a skiff; fine tow or flax.  
 Σγοτᾶθ, *sgothad*, s. a pull.  
 Σγοτᾶιμ, *sgothaim*, v. I pull.  
 Σγοτᾶν, *sgotan*, s. a small flock.  
 Σγοτᾶεapῆla, *sgothearla*, s. the Irish language.  
 Σγοτῶλῶς, *sgothlong*, s. a yacht.  
 Σγοτῶς, *sgothog*, s. f. a cut.  
 Σγῆᾶb, *sgrab*, s. a scratch, scrape.  
 Σγῆᾶbᾶς, *sgrabach*, a. rough, ragged; scarce, rare.  
 Σγῆᾶbᾶᾶν, *sgrabachan*, s. m. roughness.

**SGR**ábád, *sgrabadh*, s. scraping, scratching.  
**SGR**ábaim, *sgrabaim*, v. I erase, scrape, scratch, wipe off.  
**SGR**ábaim, *sgrabaim*, v. I write, engrave.  
**SGR**ábán, *sgraban*, s. m. a curry-comb, a dough knife.  
**SGR**abanaé, *sgrabanach*, see **SGR**ábád.  
**SGR**ábraró, *sgrabhaidh*, s. a saw.  
**SGR**agall, *sragall*, s. m. gold foil, a thin leaf of gold or silver.  
**SGR**áibreáir, *sgraibhseaidh*, s. a handsaw.  
**SGR**áirneog, *sgraideog*, s. f. a small morsel; a puny person; a worthless thing.  
**SGR**airce, *sgraiste*, s. m. an idler, a vagabond.  
**SGR**ait, *sgrait*, s. f. a rag.  
**SGR**ait, *sgrait*, s. f. foam.  
**SGR**ait, *sgrait*, } s. a turf, green sod.  
**SGR**aitceog, *sgraitheog*, } green sward.  
**SGR**aitéac, *sgraitéach*, a. ragged, shabby.  
**SGR**aitéamhul, *sgraitéamhul*, a. destructive.  
**SGR**am, *sgram*, v. to wipe off, *Sh*.  
**SGR**ám, *sgram*, s. a snatch, snap, grab.  
**SGR**ámaire, *sgramaire*, s. an executioner, a snapper.  
**SGR**ámaireachó, *sgramaireachd*, s. f. extortion.  
**SGR**ac, *sgrath*, s. m. a sod or turf.  
**SGR**acánaé, *sgrathanach*, s. m. an idler.  
**SGR**ac-ghluair, *sgrath-ghluair*, s. a quagmire.  
**SGR**ab, *sgreab*, s. a scab, crust.  
**SGR**abac, *sgreabach*, a. scabbed, crusted.  
**SGR**abal, *sgreabal*, s. m. a reward, a tribute.  
 This word frequently occurs in this sense in the Brehon Laws, but the exact value is not defined. We find in the life of St. Fionnchu that the **SGR**abal paid to St. Ailbe for his baptismal fees, was **seacé** **bpinginne** **do** **óir**. "Beairi iari rin an mac tairngearéac, rin go heilbe, go himleé iubarí via baiteacó, asar do beairi **SGR**abal do ar abairéacó, i. e. **seacé** **bpinginne** **do** **óir**", *B. Fionnch.* O'Brien, and from him Shaw, says that **SGR**abal was an annual tribute of three pence upon the inhabitants of Munster to be paid to St. Patrick.—At present this word is used in some parts of Ireland for a goat, or third part of a shilling.  
**SGR**ab b'acair, *sgreabh bhathais*, s. baptismal fees.  
**SGR**abog, *sgreabhog*, s. f. crust; a covering adhering to metals from heat or constant use.  
**SGR**ac, *sgreach*, s. m. a screech, shriek, scream, moan.  
**SGR**acáir, *sgreachair*, s. screaming, shrieking.  
**SGR**acáim, *sgreachaim*, v. I shriek, scream, yell, whoop, bray.

**SGR**acáire, *sgreachaire*, s. m. a screecher.  
**SGR**acáin-criorac, *sgreachan-criosach*, s. a vul-ture.  
**SGR**acó, *sgreachog*, s. f. a jay.  
**SGR**acóis-reilge, *sgreachog-reilge*, s. an owl.  
**SGR**acacó, *sgreachtadh*, s. jocose bantering.  
**SGR**acó, *sgreac*, s. a shriek or sudden cry.  
**SGR**acó, *sgreacadh*, s. screaming, shrieking.  
**SGR**acóim, *sgreacaim*, v. I shriek, scream.  
**SGR**acáire, *sgreacaire*, s. m. a crier, screamer.  
**SGR**ac, *sgreag*, s. f. a crag, rock.  
**SGR**acáimhul, *sgreagamhul*, a. rocky.  
**SGR**acán, *sgreagan*, s. m. rocky ground.  
**SGR**acáimhar, *sgreagmhar*, a. rocky.  
**SGR**acáimhge, *sgreacmightha*, a. dainty.  
**SGR**acáim, *sgreacda*, s. destruction.  
**SGR**acacó, *sgreatachd*, s. f. hate, abhorrence.  
**SGR**acáir, *sgreataidh*, a. disgusting, detestable, abominable, fearful.  
**SGR**acáiríom, *sgreataidhim*, v. I hate, abhor.  
**SGR**acáimhul, *sgreatamhul*, a. hateful, frightful.  
**SGR**ac, *sgreig*, s. f. rocky ground.  
**SGR**acáim, *sgreigim*, v. I fry.  
**SGR**acó, *sgribeog*, s. f. a small griddle.  
**SGR**acáim, *sgribhin*, s. f. a writing; *Welsh*, ysgrifenn.  
**SGR**acáim, *sgribhisg*, s. f. notes, comments.  
**SGR**acáim, *sgribhneoir*, s. m. a writer.  
**SGR**acáim, *sgribhneoireachd*, s. f. the profession of writing; an inscription, a writ.  
**SGR**ac, *sgrid*, s. f. a breath.  
**SGR**acáimhul, *sgrideamhul*, a. lively.  
**SGR**acáim, *sgrín*, s. f. a shrine.  
**SGR**acáim, *sgríob*, s. f. a notch, a furrow, rut of a wheel, a scratch, track; an itching of the lip, superstitiously believed to precede an approaching kiss from a favourite, or a feast.  
**SGR**acáim, *sgríobach*, s. m. the itch.  
**SGR**acáim, *sgríobadh*, s. a scratching, rubbing, graving, picking.  
**SGR**acáim, *sgríobhadh*, s. a writ, a writing.  
**SGR**acáim, *sgríobhadan*, s. m. a grater.  
**SGR**acáim, *sgríobhadóir*, s. m. a writer, a scrivener, clerk, notary, pensman.  
**SGR**acáim, *sgríobadóir*, s. m. a grater, scratcher.  
**SGR**acáim, *sgríobhadóireach*, a. belonging to a scrivener.  
**SGR**acáim, *sgríobaim*, v. I scrape, scratch, engrave, grate, rub, deterge.  
**SGR**acáim, *sgríobhaim*, v. I write.  
**SGR**acáim, *sgríobaire*, s. m. an engraver; a grater, scratcher.  
**SGR**acáim, *sgríobán*, s. m. a wool-card, a curry-comb.  
**SGR**acáim, *sgríobhan*, s. m. a grammar, *Sh*.  
**SGR**acáim, *sgríobhanta*, a. grammatical, *Sh*.

SḠriobhantóir, *sgríobhantoir*, s. m. a grammarian, *Sh*.  
 SḠriobhnóir, *sgríobhnóir*, s. m. a writer, a scrivener.  
 SḠriobhnóireachd, *sgríobhnoireachd*, s. writing, engraving.  
 SḠriobhta, *sgríobhtha*, part. written.  
 SḠriobhtúir, *Sgríobhtúir*, s. m. the Scripture.  
 SḠriodán, *sgríodan*, s. m. the track of a mountain torrent.  
 SḠrios, *sgríos*, s. f. ruin, destruction, devastation, wreck, excision, ravage.  
 SḠriosach, *sgríosach*, a. destructive, devastative.  
 SḠriosadh, *sgríosadh*, s. destroying.  
 SḠriosadóir, *sgríosadóir*, s. m. a destroyer, devastator, abolisher, invader.  
 SḠriosaim, *sgríosaim*, v. I destroy, cut off, overthrow, obliterate, waste.  
 SḠriósda, *sgríosda*, part. ruined, destroyed, depopulated.  
 SḠriósdach, *sgríósdach*, a. destructive, ruinous.  
 SḠriostóir, *sgríostóir*, s. m. a destroyer.  
 SḠriubal, *sgríubal*, s. m. a scruple.  
 SḠrioba, *sgríobha*, s. a screw.  
 SḠriobadh, *sgríobadh*, s. scratching, scraping.  
 SḠriobaim, *sgríobaim*, v. I scratch, scrape.  
 SḠriobán, *sgríobán*, s. m. the croup of a bird.  
 SḠrios, *sgrog*, } s. f. an old cow or ewe.  
 SḠriósóg, *sgrogog*, }  
 SḠrioth, *sgroth*, s. a long rhyme; see ḠḠriath.  
 SḠriothadh, *sgrothadh*, s. pulling, tugging.  
 SḠriubaire, *sgríubaire*, s. m. a low, contemptible fellow.  
 SḠriubal, *sgríubal*, s. m. a scruple.  
 SḠriubalach, *sgríubalach*, a. scrupulous, nice.  
 SḠriú, *sgrú*, s. m. examination.  
 SḠriúadh, *sgrúadh*, s. searching, scrutinizing.  
 SḠriúaim, *sgrúaim*, v. I search, examine.  
 SḠriubleach, *sgríubleach*, s. m. rubbish.  
 SḠriubleachán, *sgríubleachán*, s. m. a scribbler.  
 SḠriugein, *sgrúgein*, s. a neck, neck of a bottle.  
 SḠriuleach, *sgrúleach*, s. notes, collection.  
 SḠruit, *sgrúit*, s. f. a carrion; any lean creature.  
 SḠrut, *sgrúit*, s. m. a scrub, a mean, contemptible person.  
 SḠruta, *sgrúta*, s. m. an old man.  
 SḠrutach, *sgrútach*, s. m. the itch; a. lean, meagre, contemptible.  
 SḠuab, *squab*, s. f. a sheaf, besom; *Welsh*, *ysgub*.  
 SḠuabadh, *squabadh*, s. sweeping, sweepings.  
 SḠuabadóir, *squabadóir*, } s. m. a sweeper, sca-  
 SḠuabaire, *squabaire*, } venger, brusher.  
 SḠuabaim, *squabaim*, v. I sweep; *Heb.*, *sachaph*.  
 SḠuab-aodaigh, *squab-aodaigh*, s. a clothes brush.  
 SḠuab-láir, *squab-lair*, s. a besom.

SḠuab-líon, *squab-líon*, s. a sweep net.  
 SḠuabliun, *squabliun*, s. m. an oven sweep.  
 SḠuabóg, *squabog*, s. f. a little sheaf.  
 SḠuain, *squain*, s. f. a train, tail.  
 SḠuaine, *squaine*, s. m. a swarm, crowd.  
 SḠuachnais, *squathnais*, s. m. an esquire, an armour bearer.  
 SḠuch, *squch*, s. a step, degree.  
 SḠuchaire, *squchaire*, s. m. a posturer or dancing master.  
 SḠuibhir, *squibhir*, s. an esquire.  
 SḠuileach, *squileach*, s. m. rubbish.  
 SḠúille, *squille*, s. a scullion.  
 SḠuirb, *squirb*, s. f. cessation, desistance.  
 SḠuirbeadh, *squirbeadh*, s. condemning, condemnation.  
 SḠuir, *squird*, s. f. a shirt, smock, a lap.  
 SḠuirim, *squirim*, v. I cease, desist.  
 SḠuir, *squirt*, s. the lap.  
 SḠuirthead, *squitthead*, s. threshing, beating the hulls of flax.  
 SḠuirthead, *squitthead*, s. m. a scutcher, thresher.  
 SḠuirim, *squitsim*, v. I thresh, beat, dress flax.  
 SḠula, *sgula*, }  
 SḠulin, *sgulin*, } s. an old man, a little old man.  
 SḠulos, *sgulog*, }  
 SḠulán, *sgulan*, s. m. a basket, creel.  
 SḠúm, *sgum*, s. f. scum.  
 SḠumadóir, *sgumadóir*, s. m. a scummer.  
 SḠumáir, *sgunhard*, s. fat, good plight.  
 SḠumán, *sguman*, s. m. a skirt, a train tucked up; a tawdry headdress; a stack of corn.  
 SḠumró, *sgumrog*, s. f. a sort of fire-shovel; a cinder-wench, a maid of all work.  
 SḠur, *squur*, s. m. ceasing, cessation, desisting, intermission, discontinuance.  
 SḠúradh, *squradh*, s. scouring.  
 SḠúrim, *squirim*, v. I scour.  
 SḠúrta, *squurtha*, part. scoured.  
 SḠuth, *squth*, see ḠḠúth.  
 SḠuath, *squath*, s. stepping.  
 Si, *si*, pron. she, her; *Welsh*, *hi*; *Heb.*, *hi*.  
 Sia, *sia*, s. a fairy; evening, setting or close of day; a. six; far, remote; *af ría*, longer, comparat. of *faos*; *buí ría*, most remote; v. it is.  
 Siabaim, *siabhaim*, v. I rub, wipe.  
 Siabar, *siabhar*, s. m. a sound.  
 Siabol, *siabol*, s. m. a scallion.  
 Siabha, *siabhra*, s. a fairy, hobgoblin.  
 Siabrac, *siabhrach*, a. fairy-like.  
 Siabhraíche, *siabhraíche*, a. bewitched, bewildered.  
 Siabhú, *siabhrugh*, s. a fairy mansion.  
 Siabunn, *siabunn*, s. soap.  
 Siabunnair, *siabunnair*, a. slippery, soapy.



Siácaó, *siachadh*, s. m. a sprain.  
 Siácaim, *siachaim*, v. I sprain.  
 Siácaire, *siachaire*, s. m. a fairy.  
 Siácairnac, *siachearnach*, a. hexangular.  
 Siáct, *siacht*, v. he came.  
 Siáctáct, *siachtacht*, s. approaching.  
 Siáctaim, *siachtaim*, v. I approach.  
 Siáctaire, *siachtaire*, s. m. an approacher.  
 Siáctaireacht, *siachtaireacht*, s. f. approaching.  
 Siáctadar, *siachtadar*, } they came.  
 Siáctar, *siachtar*, }  
 Sió, *siad*, pron. they, they themselves.  
 Sióáil, *siadhail*, s. f. sloth, sluggishness.  
 Sióan, *siadhan*, a. confused, topsy-turvy.  
 Siar, *siair*, s. a sister; prop. *siar*; adv. aside.  
 Sial, *sial*, see *riéal*.  
 Siall, *siall*, s. f. a cell, compartment.  
 Sian, *sian*, s. m. a voice, sound, scream; storm, rain.  
 Sianairé, *sianaidhe*, s. m. one that cries out, a bawler.  
 Sianaireacht, *sianaidh*- } s. f. a yelling, screaming, roaring.  
 Sianail, *sianail*, }  
 Sianmeá, *sianmheadh*, s. an accent.  
 Sians, *sians*, s. wisdom, sense.  
 Siansa, *siansa*, s. harmony, melody, pleasure.  
 Siansac, *siansach*, a. melodious, harmonious; doleful, mournful; wise.  
 Siansan, *siansan*, s. m. a noise, melody.  
 Siansanac, *siansanach*, a. resounding.  
 Sian-sleibe, *sian-sleibhe*, s. f. foxglove.  
 Siantac, *siantach*, a. stormy.  
 Siar, *siair*, s. the west; a. western, occidental; adv. westward, backwards, behind.  
 Siarthonna, *siarthonna*, s. the western point.  
 Siarthuac, *siarthuath*, s. the north-west.  
 Siarsair, *siasair*, v. he sat.  
 Siarsan, *siasan*, s. m. a whisper, the noise of hounds in hunting.  
 Siarsar, *siasar*, s. m. a session, assizes.  
 Siarshionnac, *siashliosnach*, s. m. a hexagon; a. hexagonal.  
 Siar, *siar*, s. m. a tumour, swelling.  
 Siataim, *siataim*, v. I puff, swell up.  
 Siathnail, *siathnail*, see *riannail*.  
 Sib, *sibh*, pron. ye, you.  
 Sibal, *sibal*, s. garlic, a leek.  
 Sibé, *sibhe*, s. a general.  
 Sibéalta, *sibhealta*, } a. civil, affable, gracious.  
 Sibialta, *sibhialta*, }  
 Sibialtacho, *sibhialtachd*, s. f. civility.  
 Sibin, *sibhin*, s. f. a bullrush.  
 Sibne, *sibhne*, see *peninn*.

Sibc, *sibht*, s. a shift, contrivance, industry; providing, shifting.  
 Sibtim, *sibhtim*, v. I shift, contrive.  
 Sibteamhlácho, *sibhteamhlachd*, s. f. foresight, frugality.  
 Sibteamhuil, *sibhteamhuil*, a. provident, frugal.  
 Sic, *sic*, see *rioc*; a. dry.  
 Síco, *sicid*, s. f. the inside of the skull.  
 Sice, *sice*, s. sycamore.  
 Siceá, *siceadh*, s. drying; *Welsh*, *sychu*.  
 Siceitc, *siceitic*, s. sciatica.  
 Sicfeúr, *sicfheúr*, s. m. hay, i. e. dry grass.  
 Sicin, *sicín*, s. f. a chicken.  
 Sio, *sid*, s. a lair.  
 Síó, *sidh*, s. f. venison.  
 Síóe, *sidhe*, }  
 Síóe, *side*, } s. m. a blast.  
 Síóeá, *sidheadh*, }  
 Síge, *sighe*, }  
 Síóeá, *sidheach*, s. m. a wolf.  
 Síóeá, *sidheadh*, s. a snatch, pluck.  
 Síóeang, *sidheang*, s. infamy.  
 Síóeann-ghaite, *sidheann-gaoithe*, s. a whirlwind, a sudden blast.  
 Síóeann, *sidheann*, s. f. venison; gen. *rióne*; the plant foxglove.  
 Síóighim, *sidhighim*, v. I prove.  
 Síuuccán, *sidiuccan*, s. a reed.  
 Síúrac, *sidsat*, v. they wait, remained, o. g.  
 Síg, *sig*, s. f. a hag, a sprite, a fairy; a hill, hillock; a. spiritual, of the other world, belonging to spirits.  
 Síghaire, *sighaire*, see *rióghaire*.  
 Síghbróg, *sigbhrog*, see *rióghbróg*.  
 Síghbróideácho, *sighdhraoidheachd*, see *rióghbróideácho*.  
 Síge, *sighe*, } s. f. a fairy, a goblin, a sprite.  
 Sígh, *sighidh*, }  
 Sígeann, *sigheann*, see *riógeann*.  
 Sígearán, *sigearan*, s. m. a silk worm.  
 Sígeog, *sigheog*, s. f. a fairy.  
 Síghin, *siglín*, s. f. a sign, token.  
 Síghnighim, *sighnighim*, v. I mark, sign.  
 Síghir, *sigir*, s. f. silk.  
 Síghreán, *sigirean*, s. m. a silk worm.  
 Síghreog, *sigireog*, s. a silk worm.  
 Sígle, *sigle*, s. a seal.  
 Síló, *silúh*, s. f. dissection or cutting; dropping.  
 Sígnéac, *signead*, s. a signet.  
 Sígneá, *signeadh*, s. signing, marking.  
 Sígneighe, *signeighthe*, part. signed, marked.  
 Sil, *sil*, s. seed; it is also used as an inflection of *riol*, seed.  
 Síleá, *sileadh*, s. spittle; a dropping, distilling; *Heb.*, *zillel*; a looking down, a transient



Siobhac, *siobhasach*, a. frantic, furious, mad.  
 Siobóg, *siobog*, s. f. a blast of the mouth, a  
 whiff.  
 Siobóg, *siobhog*, s. f. a straw.  
 Siobóir, *sioboid*, s. f. drunkenness; foolishness.  
 Siobóil, *siobhoil*, see *riobair*.  
 Siobrád, *siobhradh*, } s. a fairy, elf, goblin,  
 Siobrág, *siobhrag*, } sprite.  
 Siobharéad, *siobhráidheadh*, s. a charm, spell.  
 Sioc, *sioc*, s. the groin, *Sh*; a. dry, frosty, hard.  
 Sioc, *sioc*, } s. frost.  
 Siocán, *siocan*, }  
 Siocairge, *siocairthe*, part. dried up, frozen.  
 Siocaim, *siocaim*, v. I freeze, dry up.  
 Siocáin, *siochain*, s. peace.  
 Siocair, *siocair*, s. f. a motive, cause, reason,  
 occasion, opportunity.  
 Siocaire, *siochaire*, s. a very little contemptible  
 creature.  
 Siocamhul, *siocamhuil*, a. frosty.  
 Siocannuige, *siochannuighe*, s. m. a peace maker.  
 Siocánta, *siochanta*, a. pacific, peaceable.  
 Siocántaí, *siochantachd*, s. f. peaceableness.  
 Sioc-liath, *sioc-liath*, s. hoar frost.  
 Sioda, *sioda*, s. silk; *Welsh*, sidan.  
 Siodaí, *siodadh*, s. blowing.  
 Sioda-móna, *sioda-mona*, see *íscátós ríadain*.  
 Sióan, *siodhan*, s. foxglove.  
 Sióamhul, *siodamhuil*, a silky, silk-like.  
 Sióchan, *siodhechan*, s. atonement.  
 Sióchróm, *siodchromh*, }  
 Sióchrómós, *siodchromhog*, } s. a silkworm.  
 Siógha, *siodgha*, a. silken.  
 Siólamnaim, *siodlamnaim*, v. I leap, bound.  
 Siólachán, *siólachán*, see *íscátós*.  
 Sióg, *siog*, s. f. a rick of corn; a streak.  
 Siógach, *siogach*, a. streaked, ill-coloured; inac-  
 tive, indolent.  
 Siógairne, *sioghairne*, s. m. a mountaineer; an elf.  
 Siógamhul, *siogamhuil*, a. streaked.  
 Siógan, *siogan*, s. m. a gizzard.  
 Sióghan, *sioghan*, see *íscéann*.  
 Sióghróg, *sioghbrogh*, }  
 Sióghrúg, *sioghbrugh*, } s. f. a fairy mansion.  
 Sióghraoidéad, *sioghraoidheadh*, s. f. en-  
 chantment with or by spirits; interference  
 with spirits.  
 Sióghrúg, *sioghrúg*, s. a fairy, pigmy.  
 Sióghrúgnadh, *sioghshrúgnadh*, s. a hissing, whisper-  
 ing.  
 Siol, *siol*, s. m. seed, sperm, issue, race, stock,  
 tribe, or clan, lineage, descendants.  
 Siólacán, *siolachán*, s. m. a strainer, cullender.  
 Sióladh, *sioladh*, s. sowing; product, increase,  
 profit.

Sióladh, *sioladh*, s. dropping, defluxion; a  
 syllable.  
 Sióladóir, *sioladoir*, s. m. a sower.  
 Siólaghadh, *siolaghadh*, s. drivel.  
 Siólain, *siolain*, v. I sow.  
 Siólam, *siolaim*, v. I drop, spill, drip, dribble,  
 shed.  
 Siólain, *siolain*, s. dropping, filtering.  
 Siólan, *siolan*, see *íscélan*; a cullender, strainer.  
 Siólanach, *siolanach*, s. m. a sower, husbandman.  
 Siólanáim, *siolanaim*, v. I strain, filter.  
 Siólarach, *siolarnach*, s. snoring, snorting.  
 Siólarair, *siolastair*, } s. a flag, sedge, wild  
 Siólarach, *siolastach*, } flower de luce.  
 Siólbhuirnead, *siolbhruisneach*, s. a nursery.  
 Siólbhur, *siolbhur*, see *íscéan*.  
 Sióluirnead, *siolchuireadh*, s. sowing, propaga-  
 tion.  
 Sióluirim, *siochuirim*, v. I sow, disseminate,  
 propagate.  
 Siólur, *siolchur*, } s. sowing; "vo íscé-  
 Siólurad, *siolchuradh*, } *chuirí le íscéan*".  
 Siólurta, *siolchurtha*, part. sown, planted.  
 Siólfasgadh, *siolfasgadh*, s. running of the  
 reins.  
 Siólflocrad, *siolfhlocadh*, s. running of the  
 reins.  
 Siólgaim, *siolgaim*, v. I pick and choose.  
 Siólla, *siolla*, s. a syllable; a word; a jill,  
 a quatern.  
 Sióllaim, *siollaim*, v. I strike, smite.  
 Sióllaire, *siollaire*, s. m. a scanner of every  
 word; a carper; a dictator.  
 Sióllaireamh, *siollaireamh*, s. scanning of a  
 verse.  
 Sióllán, *siollán*, s. m. a skinny meagre creature.  
 Sióllrún, *siollrún*, s. m. secrecy.  
 Siólnhar, *siolnhar*, a. fertile, fruitful, fructifer-  
 ous, bearing seed, full of seed.  
 Siólnharadh, *siolnharadh*, s. f. fertility.  
 Siólrád, *siolradh*, s. a stock or breed, offspring;  
 sowing, propagation.  
 Siólrúgim, *siolrúghim*, v. I propagate, create.  
 Siólrúgtheoir, *siolrúgtheoir*, s. m. a propa-  
 gator.  
 Siólrúim, *siolruim*, s. a diæresis.  
 Siólta, *siolta*, s. a teal.  
 Sióltacán, *sioltachán*, s. a strainer.  
 Sióltáice, *sioltaice*, s. a gooseander, *Sh*.  
 Sióltáigim, *sioltaighim*, v. I filter.  
 Sióltreab, *sioltreabh*, s. a family.  
 Sióltúilear, *sioltshuileas*, s. the running of the  
 eyes.  
 Siólúgadh, *siolughadh*, s. sowing; drivelling,  
 dropping.

Sioluró, *sioluidh*, } s. m. a stallion.  
 Sioluróe, *sioluidhe*, }  
 Siom, *siom*, pron. they, them; the same as *ia-*  
*pan*.  
 Siomarve, *siomaide*, s. a mallet, beetle.  
 Sioman, *sioman*, s. m. a rope, a cord.  
 Siombail, *siombail*, s. f. a cymbal, symbol.  
 Siomlán, *siomlan*, a. safe, entire, perfect, sound.  
 Sion, *sion*, s. anything; a chain, bond, tie;  
 weather, storm, snow, a shower; Heaven.  
 Sion, *sion*, s. m. a whisper; phenomenon, bright-  
 ness.  
 Sions, *siona*, s. delay.  
 Sionadó, *sionadh*, s. a warning; dispraise, satire,  
 a whisper.  
 Sionán, *Sionan*, s. the river Shannon.  
 Sionamhail, *sionamhuil*, a. stormy, tempestuous.  
 Sionbhualte, *sionbhualte*, a. weather-beaten.  
 Siongan, *siongan*, see *feangan*.  
 Sionnach, *sionnach*, s. m. a tub or kieve; a fox.  
 Sionnachamhail, *sionnachamhuil*, a. foxlike.  
 Sionnachla, *sionnachla*, s. a weathercock, *Sh*.  
 Sionnach, *sionnach*, s. a reproof, scoffing.  
 Sionnra, *sionnsa*, s. a censor.  
 Sionnran, *sionnsan*, s. m. the yelping or cry of  
 hounds.  
 Sionradhac, *sionradhach*, a. single.  
 Siór, *siór*, a. continual, perpetual, constant, long.  
 Sióráirim, *sióraisirín*, s. a continued or un-  
 broken relation.  
 Sióraithearrac, *sióraithearrach*, a. variable, in-  
 constant.  
 Siórbhai, *siorbhai*, s. thievery, theft.  
 Siórbhlosgadh, *siorbhlosgadh*, } s. a continual  
 Siórbhuailte, *siorbhuailte*, } rustling or rat-  
 tling noise.  
 Siórbhuaidhearthoir, *siorbhuaidhearthoir*, s. a per-  
 secutor.  
 Siórcáint, *siorchaint*, s. f. loquacity.  
 Siórcáinteac, *siorchainteac*, s. m. a babbler;  
 a. loquacious.  
 Siórcall, *siorcall*, s. a circle.  
 Siórcasam, *siorchasaim*, v. I turn to again.  
 Siórcóola, *siorchóola*, s. lethargy.  
 Siórta, *siórta*, s. a great favour or present.  
 Siórtha, *siórtha*, } a. everlasting, perpe-  
 Siórdháidhe, *siórdháidhe*, } tual, eternal, sem-  
 piternal, for ever.  
 Siórdháidheacht, *siórdháidheacht*, see *sióruideacht*.  
 Siórdháim, *siórthaim*, v. I make eternal.  
 Siórdháim, *siórdháim*, v. I rattle.  
 Sióreigheac, *sioreigheach*, s. constant crying.  
 Siórfraocht, *siórfraocht*, s. asperity, harshness,  
 virulence.  
 Siórfuighlim, *siórfuighlim*, v. I condole, lament.

Siórghairim, *siorghairim*, v. I rejoice.  
 Siórghlacaim, *siorghlacaim*, v. I gripe, seize.  
 Siórghnath, *siorghnath*, s. continual use.  
 Siórghnathuighim, *siorghnathuighim*, v. I use con-  
 stantly.  
 Siórraidh, *siórraidh*, s. importunity.  
 Siórraidheach, *siórraidheach*, s. an impor-  
 tunate person.  
 Siórraim, *siórraim*, v. I importune.  
 Siórrairtais, *siórrairtais*, s. importunity.  
 Siórriomairc, *siórriomairc*, s. transmigration; im-  
 migration.  
 Siórlám, *siórlámh*, s. a long hand.  
 Siórlámach, *siórlámhach*, a. long-handed.  
 Siórlorgadh, *siórlorgadh*, a. everburning.  
 Siórmharthanac, *siórmharthanach*, a. everlasting  
 Siórb, *siórb*, a. sparing, frugal.  
 Sióról, *sióról*, s. hard drinking.  
 Siórop, *siórop*, a. sparing, frugal.  
 Siórosadaim, *siórosadaim*, v. I gape, yawn often.  
 Siórr, *siórr*, s. vetches; wild pea.  
 Siórr, *siórr*, } s. broomrape; oroban-  
 Siórralach, *siórralach*, } che.  
 Siórram, *siórram*, s. m. a sheriff.  
 Siórramachd, *siórramachd*, s. f. sheriffdom, she-  
 riffship.  
 Siórruidh, *siórruidh*, } see *sióruída*.  
 Siórruide, *siórruide*, }  
 Siórruideacht, *siórruideacht*, s. f. eternity, per-  
 petuity.  
 Siórsadh, *siórsadh*, s. m. a girth.  
 Siórsán, *siórsán*, s. good news; hoarseness.  
 Siórsanach, *siórsanach*, a. slow, tedious.  
 Siórsuidhim, *siórsuidhim*, v. I linger, loiter.  
 Siórt, *siórt*, s. execution.  
 Siórta, *siórta*, part. sought, begged.  
 Siórtaim, *siórtaim*, v. I smite.  
 Siórthaim, *siórthaim*, v. I ask, beg.  
 Siórtaire, *siórtaire*, s. m. an executioner; low  
 fellow.  
 Siórtóir, *siórtóir*, s. m. a beggar, petitioner.  
 Siórtóir, *siórtóir*, s. a slut; a careless person.  
 Siórtóireas, *siórtóireas*, s. a request.  
 Sióruige, *sióruige*, s. continual rain.  
 Siór, *siós*, prep. below, down; adv. down, down-  
 wards.  
 Sióra, *siósa*, s. a court, session, parliament.  
 Siórán, *siósan*, s. m. a decoction; a sudden  
 whisper.  
 Sióras, *sióras*, s. shears, scissors.  
 Siórasnac, *siórasnac*, s. hissing; stammering.  
 Siórcán, *sióscan*, s. m. a handful of eared corn.  
 Siórdán, *siósdan*, s. m. a hunter's cry.  
 Siórs, *siósg*, s. sedge, reed grass, sheer grass;  
 carex.

Сiоpма, *siosma*, s. a schism; whispering, private conference.

Сiоpмаѡ, *siosmach*, s. m. a schismatic.

Сiоpмајe, *siosmaire*, s. m. a schismatic; whisperer.

Сiоp-ryдap, *sios-suas*, adv. up and down; topsyturvy.

Сiоpup, *siosur*, s. a pair of shears, scissors.

Сiоѡ, *sioth*, s. peace, quietness, concord; atonement; a. spiritual, belonging to spirits and to the other world.

Сiоѡa, *siota*, s. a pet, an ill-bred child; a liar; a. vulgar.

Сiоѡаѡ, *siothach*, a. peaceable.

Сiоѡаѡан, *siothachan*, s. a fairy; an evil spirit.

Сiоѡаѡ, *siothadh*, s. peace-making.

Сiоѡаѡ, *siothadh*, s. a gnash, rushing at.

Сiоѡаѡиp, *siothadoir*, s. m. a peace-maker.

Сiоѡаѡe, *siotheidhe*, s. a trifle, a jot.

Сiоѡајeанѡаѡ, *siothaigantachd*, s. f. placability.

Сiоѡамнил, *siothamhnil*, a. peaceable.

Сiоѡан, *siothan*, s. m. a hillock.

Сiоѡан-лѡйbe, *siothan-sleibhe*, s. foxglove; digitalis.

Сiоѡбаллpар, *siothbhallraidh*, a. having long limbs.

Сiоѡбалѡa, *siothbhalla*, a. civil.

Сiоѡбблpайe, *siothbholsaire*, s. m. a herald to proclaim peace.

Сiоѡбpарѡаѡ, *siothbhraidheachd*, s. f. conjuration; fairy delusion.

Сiоѡбpайѡ, *siothbhraig*, s. a fairy woman; a nymph.

Сiоѡбуаe, *siothbhuaine*, s. perseverance.

Сiоѡбуан, *siothbhuan*, a. perpetual.

Сiоѡѡам, *siothchaim*, } s. f. peace.

Сiоѡѡамѡ, *siothchaint*, } s. f. peace.

Сiоѡѡамѡаѡ, *siothchainteach*, } a. peaceable,

Сiоѡѡамѡa, *siothcaanta*, } pacific.

Сiоѡаѡаѡe, *siochantaide*, s. m. a peacemaker.

Сiоѡѡиmѡаѡаѡe, *siothchoimheadaide*, s. a preserver of the peace, a constable.

Сiоѡлаeѡe, *siothlaethe*, s. days of peace.

Сiоѡлајим, *siothlaighim*, v. I filter, strain.

Сiоѡлан, *siothlan*, s. m. a strainer, filter, a cullender; a sack.

Сiоѡлѡѡ, *siothlodh*, s. peace, making of peace.

Сiоѡлѡг, *siothlog*, see pѡѡлан.

Сiоѡлѡгам, *siothloghaim*, v. I strain, filter.

Сiоѡлyгаѡ, *siothlughadh*, s. clarification, depuration, colature.

Сiоѡмалѡa, *siothmhalla*, a. civil.

Сiоѡмаѡиp, *siothmhaor*, s. m. a herald.

Сiоѡне, *siothne*, s. a dug.

Сiоѡѡилѡe, *siothoilte*, a. purified.

Сiоѡлyгаѡ, *siothlughadh*, s. agreement, reconciliation.

Сiоѡил, *siothuil*, see pѡѡамнил.

Сiр, *sir*, like pѡp in compound words, signifies perpetual, constant; v. sought, asked, begged; "Ro pѡp Coѡар ар Oѡиa", *B. Fion.*; a. long.

Сiрббѡаpе, *sirbhiodaire*, s. m. a vain tattler.

Сiрѡлеаѡѡам, *sirchleachdaim*, v. I exercise or use often.

Сiрѡѡѡаѡ, *sirdhioladh*, s. constant selling.

Сiрeаѡa, *sireachta*, s. music, melody.

Сiрeаѡ, *sireadh*, a. seeking, asking, looking for.

Сiрeам, *sireamh*, s. a disease, sickness.

Сiрeѡим, *siredim*, v. I handle frequently.

Сiрѡѡeуѡам, *sirfheuchaim*, v. I look steadfastly.

Сiрѡѡeуѡан, *sirfheuchain*, s. a steady look.

Сiрям, *siriamh*, s. alms; almsdeeds.

Сiрѡe, *siride*, s. m. a satyr, a wild man.

Сiрим, *sirim*, v. I seek, inquire, court, woo, invite.

Сiримѡајим, *siriamchairim*, } v. I often bear

Сiримѡѡрям, *siriamchraim*, } v. I often bear

Сiрир, *siris*, s. f. a cherry.

Сiрирѡи, *Sirislin*, s. a Saracen.

Сiрирeаѡ, *sirreach*, a. lean, poor, sorry.

Сiрирeаѡѡ, *sirreachta*, s. f. pity.

Сiрирeаѡѡам, *sirreachdaim*, v. I soak.

Сiрирям, *sirraim*, s. a sheriff.

Сiририлѡe, *sirshilt*, s. f. continual drooping.

Сiрирубал, *sirshiubhal*, s. constant going or walking.

Сiрѡ, *sirt*, s. a little quantity, scarcity.

Сiрѡe, *sirthe*, s. parties who advanced to harass or surprise the enemy.

Сiрѡeаѡ, *sirtheach*, a. harassing.

Сiрѡѡа, *sisiorna*, s. whispering, muttering.

Сiрѡи, *sisor*, s. a scissors.

Сiрѡѡ, *sist*, s. a flax comb; heckle.

Сiрѡeаѡ, *sisteadh*, s. a boss or seat made of straw.

Сiрѡeаѡ, *sistéal*, s. a cistern; a heckle for dressing flax.

Сiрѡeаѡаѡ, *sistealach*, s. m. a flaxdresser, heckler

Сiрѡeаѡаѡѡ, *sistealachd*, s. f. carding of flax or wool.

Сiрѡeаѡѡиp, *sistealoir*, s. m. a flaxdresser, wool-comber.

Сiт! *sit!* interj. hist! hark!

Сiѡ, *sith*, see pѡѡ.

Сiѡ, *sith*, s. a pass, thrust, attempt.

Сiѡbe, *sithbe*, s. a city; a rod; venison; a general, a chief; long life; a poem; a continual, perpetual.

Сiѡbeаѡ, *sithbheach*, a. civil, of the city.

Síðeim, *sithbhein*, s. f. a fort or turret.  
 Síðeó, *sithbheo*,  
 Síðeuan, *sithbhuan*, } a. lasting, perpetual.  
 Síðpeiceám, *sithbhreitheamh*, s. a justice of the  
 peace.  
 Síðpeireacá, *sithbhreisteach*, s. disturber of the  
 peace; a riotous, disorderly.  
 Síðbhrog, *sithbhrog*, s. a fairy, fairy-mansion.  
 Síðéalgac, *sithchealgach*, a. deceitful, traitorous,  
 mutinous.  
 Síðeangalaim, *sithcheangalaim*, v. I confede-  
 rate.  
 Síðórum, *Sithdhrum*, s. an old name for Cashel.  
 Síðeac, *sitheach*,  
 Síðeamuil, *sitheamuil*, } a. peaceable, durable.  
*mhuil*,  
 Síðeacá, *sitheadh*, s. bending, declining.  
 Síðeal, *sitheal*, s. a bowl, a cup; a trowel; a  
 body.  
 Síðeann, *sitheann*, s. venison; gen. *riúne*; fox-  
 glove, digitalis.  
 Síðearn, *sitearn*, s. the neighing of a horse.  
 Síðearnacá, *sitearnach*, s. m. a scoff, laugh.  
 Síðéirn, *siteirn*, s. a cithern, kind of harp.  
 Síðeirín, *siteirín*, s. f. a nice, effeminate, proud  
 little person.  
 Síðeóg, *siteog*, a. nice, effeminate.  
 Síðerne, *siterne*, see *riúéirn*.  
 Síðfeap, *sithfhear*, s. m. a strong man.  
 Síðfeap, *sithfheart*, s. a pleasant field.  
 Síðghnóim, *sithghnidhim*,  
 Síðghim, *sithighim*, } v. I pacify, reconcile.  
 Síðim, *sithim*,  
 Síðghloacá, *sithghliocas*, s. policy, cunning.  
 Síðim, *sithim*, s. a sequel, consequence.  
 Síðireán, *sitirean*, s. m. a silk worm.  
 Síðmáor, *sithmhaor*, s. a constable, peace officer.  
 Síðreach, *sitreach*, s. m. neighing of a horse,  
 braying, a horse laugh.  
 Síðrighim, *sitrighim*, v. I neigh, bray.  
 Síðrighéoir, *sitrightheoir*, s. m. a husbandman.  
 Síðsheap, *sithsheare*, s. constant affection.  
 Sí! sí! *sit! sit!* interj. hist! silence.  
 Síttig otrach, *sittig otrach*, s. a dunghill, *Sh*.  
 Siu, *siu*, adv. before, before that; pron. here,  
 this.  
 Siu-agas éall, *siu-agas thall*, adv. here and  
 there.  
 Siubal, *siubhal*, s. a going, moving, motion,  
 march, walking; *Heb.*, shubh, to walk;  
 shebhila, a path; a measure in music between  
 fast and slow.  
 Siubalbac, *siubhalbhach*, s. m. a stroller, way-  
 faring man.  
 Siubán, *Siubhan*, s. f. Judith, a woman's name.

Siublac, *siubhlach*, a. fleet, swift, speedy; rest-  
 less.  
 Siubalacá, *siubhaltach*, } s. m. a traveller.  
 Siublac, *siubhlach*, }  
 Siublaim, *siubhlaim*, v. I walk, go, travel, de-  
 part, move.  
 Siublóio, *siubhlóio*, s. f. wandering, straying.  
 Siuc, *siuc*, a. dry, parched up.  
 Siucar, *siucar*,  
 Siucrad, *siucradh*, } s. m. sugar.  
 Siucra, *siucra*, }  
 Siucarda, *siucarda*, a. saccharine.  
 Siuo, *siud*, pron. those, there.  
 Siuoad, *siudadh*, s. a swing.  
 Siuoinim, *siudainim*, v. I swing, dandle, rock to  
 sleep, nod.  
 Siul, *siul*, s. a sheet; see *reól*; s. m. child-  
 bearing.  
 Siulbre, *siulbhre*, s. cheerfulness.  
 Siulhaire, *siulnhaire*, s. delight.  
 Siulhar, *siulnhar*, a. bright, cheerful, delight-  
 ful, merry.  
 Siun, *siun*, pron. he, they.  
 Siunan, *siunan*, s. a vessel made of straw to hold  
 meal, etc.  
 Siunac, *siunas*, s. lovage; levisticum.  
 Siunra, *siunsa*, s. sense.  
 Siunróip, *siunsoir*, s. m. a chanter.  
 Siur, *siur*, s. a sister, kinswoman; *Welsh*,  
*chwaer*.  
 Siurdan, *siurdan*, s. m. tattle, prate, idle talk.  
 Siurdanacá, *siurdanadh*, s. a rattling or making  
 noise.  
 Siurdanaim, *siurdanaim*, v. I rattle.  
 Siurran, *siurranh*, s. a sheriff.  
 Siurramhach, *siurramhachd*, s. f. a county, shire,  
 sheriffdom.  
 Siurran, *siurran*, s. m. giddiness, drunkenness,  
 a watery mist.  
 Siursach, *siursach*, } s. m. a harlot, prostitute, a  
 Siurtach, *siurtach*, } strumpet, concubine.  
 Siurran, *siurran*, s. m. a whisper, hum, tinkling.  
 Siurtach, *siurtachd*, s. f. concubinage.  
 Siurtog, *siurtog*, s. f. a sudden sally or skipping.  
 Siurtogac, *siurtogach*, a. frisky.  
 Siuran, *siuran*, s. m. a humming noise, buzz.  
 Siursarnacá, *siursarnadh*, s. whispering.  
 Siuthall, *siuthall*, adv. here and there.  
 Siutharra, *siutharra*, s. wandering or strolling.  
 Sla, *sla*, s. an elm; *i. e.* *rieamán*, *o. g.*; a.  
 slippery; *i. e.* *rieamúim*, *o. g.*  
 Slab, *slab*, s. m. mire, filth.  
 Slabagan, *slabaghan*, s. sloak, a kind of edible  
 seaweed gathered from rocks, but different  
 from *oile* or *oileacá*.



Slabaire, *slabaire*, s. m. a dirty person.  
 Slabhar, *slabhar*, a. narrow; *i. e.* cumáing, *o. g.*;  
 s. m. a slobberer, a dirty person.  
 Slabhra, *slabhra*, } s. a chain, cord, pothanger,  
 Slabhraó, *slabhraó*, } a crook.  
 Slabhruigthe, *slabhruigthe*, part. chained, tied up.  
 Slac, *slach*, s. m. a flake of snow; a flock of wool.  
 Slacaire, *slacaire*, s. m. a batterer.  
 Slacaireacht, *slacaireacht*, s. f. battery.  
 Slacairim, *slacairim*, v. I drub, batter, mall,  
 bang, thump.  
 Slacairt, *slacairt*, s. beating as with a mallet.  
 Slacán, *slacan*, s. m. a beetle or bat, club, bludgeon.  
 Slacán-oraoidheadó, *slacan-draoidheachd*, s. a  
 magical wand; the druid's wand of office.  
 Slachdán, *slachdan*, see r-lacán.  
 Slachdmhar, *slachdmhar*, a. in good condition;  
 full, fat.  
 Sláo, *slad*, s. m. a glen, valley.  
 Slao, *slad*, s. theft, rapine.  
 Slaoadó, *sladadh*, s. thievery, robbery.  
 Slaoaige, *sladaighe*, s. m. a thief, a robber.  
 Slaoaim, *sladaim*, v. I rob, steal, plunder.  
 Slaoamharbham, *sladmharbhaim*, v. I rob and  
 murder on the highway.  
 Slaoamharbhoir, *sladmharbhoir*, s. m. a high-  
 way robber and murderer, a freebooter.  
 Slaoimhoir, *sladmhoir*, s. m. a thief, robber.  
 Slaoimhoireadó, *sladmhoireachd*, s. f. robbery.  
 Slaoimhrtadó, *sladmhurtadh*, s. f. robbery and  
 murder.  
 Slaothóir, *sladthoir*, s. m. a thief, robber, mur-  
 derer.  
 Slaothe, *sladthe*, part. robbed, stripped.  
 Slaothigeadó, *sladthigheachd*, s. f. robbery.  
 Slaothuir, *sladuire*, s. m. a thief.  
 Slag, *slag*, s. m. a gulping, swallowing.  
 Slagan, *slagan*, s. m. curdled milk.  
 Slagaire, *slagaire*, s. m. a swallower, a glutton.  
 Slaib, *slaib*, s. f. mud, mire left on a strand or  
 edge of a river.  
 Slaibhe, *slaibhe*, s. a purchase; cattle, herds.  
 Slaibheas, *slaibheas*, s. chains.  
 Slaid, *slaid*, s. f. theft, robbery.  
 Slaidteoir, *slaidtheoir*, s. m. a robber, murderer.  
 Slaidteoireachd, *slaidtheoireachd*, s. f. robbery,  
 murder.  
 Sláig, *slaigh*, s. a cutting, hacking, clipping.  
 Sláigean, *slaighdean*, s. a cough or cold; a tract.  
 Slaighe, *slaighe*, s. slaughter, *i. e.* Zeapadó, *o. g.*  
 Slaigim, *slaighim*, v. I slay, kill.  
 Slaighe, *slaighre*, s. a sword or scimitar.  
 Slaim, *slaim*, s. f. great booty; a heap.  
 Sláimín, *slaimín*, s. f. a slut, a dirty person.

Slamaire, *slamaire*, s. m. a quick or great eater.  
 Sláinte, *slainte*, s. f. health, salvation, sanity,  
 soundness, welfare; a toast or health.  
 Sláinteadó, *slainteach*, }  
 Sláinteamhail, *slainteamhail*, } a. healthy, salutary,  
 mhail, } benign, sanative.  
 Sláinteamhlácho, *slainteamhlachd*, s. f. benignity,  
 healthfulness, health.  
 Slait, *slait*, a. strong, robust.  
 Slám, *slam*, s. a lock or flock of hair or wool;  
 slime.  
 Slámhac, *slamhach*, s. a skimmer.  
 Slámhagan, *slamhagan*, s. locks of wool or hair.  
 Slámam, *slamaim*, v. I comb or card.  
 Slámhan, *slamhan*, s. an elm tree.  
 Slaman, *slaman*, }  
 Slamban, *slamban*, } s. curdled milk.  
 Slan, *slan*, s. age; see quot. at ceapaim; a  
 defiance, challenge; protection, surety; atone-  
 ment for the dead; a farewell; a. healthy,  
 sound, entire, safe, hale, whole, complete,  
 perfect, unbroken.  
 Slána, *slana*, }  
 Slánaó, *slanadh*, } “Irao ro r-lánaó me  
 comall in comhará ro”.  
 Slánaadó, *slanachadh*, }  
 Slánaó, *slanadh*, } s. salvation, saving,  
 Slánuadó, *slanughadh*, } healing.  
 Slánaigheadó, *slanaigheachd*, s. f. a passport.  
 Slánaigim, *slanaighim*, v. I heal, cure, save.  
 Slánaigheoir, *Slanaigheoir*, s. m. the Saviour.  
 Slántur, *slanlus*, s. rib grass, ribwort, plantain;  
 plantago lanceolata.  
 Slánúadó, *slanughadh*, s. salvation, curing,  
 healing.  
 Slánúigheoir, *slanuigheoir*, see r-lánaigheoir.  
 Slao, *slaod*, s. a raft, float, sledge; s. m. a  
 pulley or crane.  
 Slao, *slaod*, } s. slaughter, murder; see quot.  
 Slaoda, *slaoda*, } at ruium.  
 Slaodach, *slaodach*, a. lazy, lubberly.  
 Slaodaó, *slaodadh*, s. dragging, sliding.  
 Slaodaim, *slaodaim*, v. I drag, slide, murder.  
 Slaodaire, *slaodaire*, s. m. a lazy person.  
 Slaodán, *slaodan*, s. m. a cough or cold; the  
 rut of a wheel.  
 Slaodraic, *slaodrach*, s. m. a hinge, a foundation.  
 Slaodtheine, *slaodtheine*, s. a murdering fire,  
 a great fire in which persons were consumed;  
 “The nar teitigian a r-laotheine iar mbeic  
 ceangaithe”, *Kl*.  
 Slaonaraó, *slaanasadh*, s. tragedy; *i. e.* “cumh-  
 nuadó b'pónadó”, *o. g.*  
 Slaopach, *slaopach*, }  
 Slaspach, *slapach*, } sordid.

SΛapač, *slapach*, a. slovenly.  
 SΛapaɣe, *slapaire*, s. m. a sloven, an unhandy person.  
 SΛapaɣ, *slapar*, s. m. skirt, trail, train.  
 SΛapaɣač, *slaparach*, a. having long skirts.  
 SΛapaɣič, *slaparich*, s. a din, *Sh*.  
 SΛapōɣ, *slapog*, s. f. a slut, a dirty woman.\*  
 SΛaɣ, *slas*, s. killing, slaughtering.  
 SΛaɣaβeāčō, *slasaidheachd*, } s. a private  
 SΛaɣaōačō, *slasdachd*, } grudge.  
 SΛaɣčōmīne, *slaschoimhne*, s. a tragedy.  
 SΛat, *slat*, s. a rod, a switch, wand, yard, staff, an ell.  
 SΛataɣɣa, *slatarra*, a. straight, tall, comely.  
 SΛatβhōio, *slatbhroid*, s. a goad; a bridewell.  
 SΛat-ɣōɣim, *slat-ɣorm*, s. bitter-sweet, woody nightshade; solanum dulcamara.  
 SΛat-ɣunna, *slat-gunna*, s. a ramrod.  
 SΛat-iaɣɣaō, *slat-iasgaidh*, s. a fishing rod.  
 SΛat-mōɣa, *slat-mhara*, s. a tangle, sloak, *Sh*.  
 SΛat-maɣcačō, *slat-mharcachd*, s. a whip.  
 SΛatōɣ, *slatog*, s. f. a twig.  
 SΛatpa, *slatra*, a. strong, robust.  
 SΛat-ɣeul, *slat-reul*, s. an astrolabe.  
 SΛat-ɣiōɣa, *slat-riogha*, s. a sceptre, baton.  
 SΛat-ɣuul, *slat-siuil*, s. a sailyard.  
 SΛat-ɣuaičiōntaɣ, *slat-shuaichiontas*, s. a mace.  
 SΛat-čōmāɣ, *slat-thonhais*, s. alnage, ell measure.  
 SΛeāβacan, *slabhacan*, s. m. a sloak, a kind of marine plant.  
 SΛeāβnān, *slabhnan*, s. m. a slide, a car without wheels.  
 SΛeāčō, *sleachd*, see ɣliočō.  
 SΛeāčō, *sleachd*, s. adoration.  
 SΛeāčōaō, *sleachdadh*, s. a cutting down, cutting off, scarifying, lancing.  
 SΛeāčōaō, *sleachdadh*, } s. kneeling, stooping,  
 SΛeāčōam, *sleachdain*, } bowing reverently,  
 } adoration.  
 SΛeāčōam, *sleachdaim*, v. I cut down.  
 SΛeāčōam, *sleachdaim*, v. I kneel, stoop, adore.  
 SΛeāčō-čūmīne, *sleachd-čhuimhne*, s. a monument.  
 SΛeāčōam, *sleachtaim*, v. I cut, dissect; note.  
 SΛeāɣ, *sléagh*, s. f. a spear, pike, lance.  
 SΛeāɣač, *sléaghach*, a. armed with a spear.  
 SΛeāɣač, *sléagach*, a. drawing, slow.  
 SΛeāɣaō, *sléagadh*, s. sneaking, drawing.  
 SΛeāɣaim, *sléagaim*, v. I sneak, drawl.  
 SΛeāɣaɣe, *sléagaire*, s. m. a drawler.  
 SΛeāɣān, *sléagan*, s. m. a shell.  
 SΛeāɣān, *sléaghan*, s. m. a sort of turf-spade.  
 SΛeāmāim, *sléamhain*, a. smooth, slippery, plain, sleek, glib, polite, flabby, sluggish, simple.

SΛeāmān, *sléamhan*, s. the elm tree.  
 SΛeāmānāčō, *sléamhnačl*, s. f. mucousness, slipperiness.  
 SΛeāmānāō, *sléamhnaō*, } s. m. smoothness, slip-  
 SΛeāmānān, *sléamhnan*, } periness, lubricity.  
 SΛeāmānuɣaō, *sléamhnuɣadh*, s. slipping, sliding, lubricification.  
 SΛeāmānuɣim, *sléamhnuighim*, v. I slip, slide.  
 SΛeāmūim, *sléamhuin*, a. plain, smooth, slippery.  
 SΛeant, *sléant*, s. a tile.  
 SΛeantāč, *sléantach*, s. m. a flake, a slice.  
 SΛeasɣ, *sléas*, s. a mark, a sign; a slide, a ridge.  
 SΛeasɣaō, *sléasgadh*, s. a crack.  
 SΛeasɣaim, *sléasgaim*, v. I crack.  
 SΛeīb, *sléibh*, gen. of ɣliāβ.  
 SΛeībte, *sléibhte*, }  
 SΛeībte, *sléibhte*, } plur. of ɣliāβ.  
 SΛeībteāč, *sléibhteach*, }  
 SΛeībteāmūil, *sléibhteāmhuil*, } a. mountainous.  
 SΛéiɣ, *sléigh*, s. f. adoration.  
 SΛeīmīne, *sléimhne*, } s. f. slipperiness,  
 SΛeīmīneāčō, *sléimhneachd*, } polish.  
 SΛeīmīneāč, *sléimhneach*, a. slipping.  
 SΛeīɣe, *sléide*, gen. of ɣliāɣaō.  
 SΛeīɣɣ, *sléiss*, s. the thigh, *Sh*.  
 SΛeīte, *sléithe*, s. a section, or division.  
 SΛeōɣač, *sléogach*, a. squeamish.  
 SΛeōɣačō, *sléogachd*, }  
 SΛeōɣaō, *sléogad*, } s. f. squeamishness.  
 SΛeōɣaim, *sléogaim*, v. I nauseate.  
 SΛete, *sléte*, s. a monument.  
 SΛete, *sléthe*, s. cutting, striking.  
 SΛiāβ, *slíabh*, s. m. a mountain.  
 SΛiāβaɣe, *slíabhaire*, s. m. a mountaineer.  
 SΛiāčāɣaɣačō, *slíachadairachd*, s. craft, *Sh*.  
 SΛiāčō, *slíachd*, s. m. a swallowing, a gulping.  
 SΛiāčōačō, *slíachdachd*, s. f. hacking, cutting.  
 SΛiāčōaō, *slíachtadh*, s. piercing.  
 SΛiaɣ, *slías*, }  
 SΛiaɣaō, *slíasaid*, } s. the thigh, the loins.  
 SΛiaɣaō, *slíasaid*, s. the coarse part of a thread.  
 SΛiaɣpaɣe, *slíaspairt*, s. clinging to.  
 SΛiaɣpaɣaim, *slíasparaim*, v. I cling to.  
 SΛiaɣe, *slíast*, }  
 SΛiaɣeān, *slíastan*, } s. a ledge in a loom.  
 SΛiceāč, *slíceach*, a. sly.  
 SΛiɣaim, *slígaim*, see ɣliōɣaim.  
 SΛiɣβeāč, *slíghbheach*, s. indifference.  
 SΛiɣe, *slígh*, s. f. a way, a road, pass, passage, journey, inlet; method, mode.  
 SΛiɣe, *slíge*, }  
 SΛiɣeān, *slígean*, } s. a shell.  
 SΛiɣeāč, *slígeach*, a. shelly, abounding with shells.  
 SΛiɣeāč, *slígh*, s. sly, cunning.  
 SΛiɣeāčō, *slígeadh*, s. fomentation.

Sligheadóir, *sligheadoir*, s. m. a schemer, one who lives by fraud.

Sligheadóireacht, *sligheadoireacht*, s. f. the practice of stratagems, wiliness, slyness, double-dealing.

Sligheán, *sligean*, see *rluogán*.

Sligheach, *slighthead*, a. sly, artful, crafty, fraudulent, designing, wily, disingenuous.

Sligtheadh, *slightheadh*, s. a stratagem.

Sligheoir, *slightheoir*, s. m. an evader.

Sligheoireacht, *slightheoireacht*, s. f. craftiness.

Slim, *slim*, a. lank, lean, thin.

Slinn, *slinn*, s. a flat stone or tile; a weaver's slea.

Slinneán, *slinnean*, s. f. a shoulder, the shoulder blade, scapula clavicle.

Slinnteach, *slinnteach*, s. house-tiles.

Slinnteáir, *slinnteach*, s. m. an ensign, staff.

Sliob, *sliob*, s. polish, gloss.

Sliobaim, *sliobhaim*, v. I polish.

Sliobach, *sliobhrach*, s. m. a pulley, a crane.

Sliobradh, *sliobradh*, s. a draught.

Sliobraim, *sliobraim*, v. I drag, attract.

Sliobtha, *sliobhtha*, s. polished, smoothed.

Sliocht, *sliocht*, s. m. posterity, progeny, race, seed, breed, generation, lineage, stem, stock.

Sliocht, *sliocht*, s. m. a troop, company, a rout, multitude; a track, trace, print, impression, vestige, sign, stamp; a pit, a hole.

Sliog, *sliog*, s. a polish, gloss.

Sliogach, *sliogach*, a. full of shells, shelly, subdulous testaceous; smooth, silky, sleek, glossy.

Sliogaim, *sliogaim*, v. I smooth, polish, foment, cherish.

Sliogán, *sliogan*, s. m. a shell, a bomb, a cup, husk, hull, scale, conch.

Sliogán-creachúinn, *sliogan-creachúinn*, s. a scoloped shell.

Sliogán-neamhuin, *sliogan-neamhuin*, s. mother of pearl; the Irish pearl oyster.

Sliogán-tomhais, *sliogan tomhais*, s. the scales of a balance.

Sliogánach, *sliogánach*, a. dappled, mottled.

Sliogair, *sliogair*, s. pumice-stone.

Sliogárnach, *sliogárnach*, a. made of shells.

Sliom, *sliom*, a. slim, sleek.

Sliomaim, *sliomaim*, v. I flatter.

Sliomaire, *sliomaire*, } s. m. a thief, flatterer.

Sliomféar, *sliomféar*, } s. m. a thief, flatterer.

Sliomaireacht, *sliomaireacht*, s. f. theft, cunning, flattery.

Slionc, *slioc*, s. a blow.

Slioncam, *sliocaim*, v. I beat.

Sliop, *sliop*, s. a lip, a mouth.

Sliopach, *sliopach*, a. blubber-lipped.

Slioptha, *slioptha*, a. sharp-pointed.

Slios, *slios*, s. m. a side; side of a country; district; flank; a bench, a seat.

Sliosagan, *sliosagan*, s. shavings.

Sliosaim, *sliosaim*, v. I slice.

Sliosda, *sliosda*, a. fair, courteous, flattering.

Slis, *slis*, s. f. a beetle or wash-staff.

Sli, *sli*, } s. f. a chip, a lath, a thin

Sliog, *sliog*, } board.

Sliog, *sliog*, } s. f. the temple, the upper part of the head.

Sliogairim, *sliogairim*, v. I chip, slice.

Sliochéimniughadh, *sliochéimniughadh*, s. a digestion.

Slioch, *slioch*, s. chips, scales.

Slioinn, *slioinn*, s. f. a wooden blade for scutching flax.

Sliuchtoir, *sliuchtoir*, s. m. a glutton, a spendthrift.

Sliudach, *sliudhacach*, } a. horned.

Sliudachanach, *sliudhacach*, } a. horned.

Sliugtheadh, *sliugtheadh*, s. a stratagem.

Sloc, *sloc*, s. m. a pit, hollow, hole, cavity, pitfall, mine.

Slocach, *slocach*, a. cavernous.

Slocan, *slocan*, s. m. a socket, hollow, little pit.

Sloch, *sloch*, s. a pit, hole.

Slochdach, *slochdach*, a. full of pits.

Sloc-guail, *sloc-guail*, s. a coal-pit.

Sloch-ríne, *sloch-ríne*, s. a flake of snow.

Slo, *slo*, } s. m. a little standing water.

Sloán, *sloán*, } s. m. a little standing water.

Sloas, *sloas*, s. f. the bone in a horn.

Sloasaim, *sloasaim*, v. I swallow, gulp, absorb.

Sloasair, *sloasair*, s. m. a gulf.

Sloib, *sloib*, s. a section, a division.

Sloigh, *sloigh*, s. a troop, army.

Sloighadh, *sloighadh*, s. a hoisting.

Sloigthe, *sloigthe*, part. swallowed, absorbed.

Sloigthe, *sloigthe*, part. beaten.

Sloightheadh, *sloightheadh*, s. a sword.

Sloinne, *sloinne*, s. a surname, family, patronymic.

Sloinneadh, *sloinneadh*, s. naming, descending.

Sloinnean, *sloinnean*, s. m. the shoulder.

Sloinneas, *sloinneas*, v. I will relate.

Sloinnim, *sloinnim*, v. I name, record.

Sloinnce, *sloinnce*, s. a family name, family.

Sloinncearach, *sloinncearach*, s. f. genealogy.

Sloinnce-riog-ann, *sloinnce-sios-ann*, pointedly explained.

Sloit, *sloit*, s. f. roguery, villainy, murder.

Sloitire, *sloitire*, s. m. a thief, a villain, a murderer.

Sloitireacht, *sloitireacht*, a. villainous, treacherous.

Σλοιτιρεαδ̄ο, *loitireachd*, s. f. villainy, murder.  
 Σλοιμ̄λιοβ, *loimslíobh*, a. sharp.  
 Σλονναδ̄ο, *slonnadh*, s. cattle, flocks.  
 Σλυαδ̄, *sluagh*, s. m. an army, multitude, host, legion, people; *Welsh*, llu.  
 Σλυαδ̄-κοιρε, *sluagh-coise*, s. infantry.  
 Σλυαδ̄μ̄αρ, *sluaghlímar*, a. populous.  
 Σλυαδ̄-μαρκαδ̄ο, *sluagh-marcachd*, s. cavalry.  
 Σλυαδ̄-μ̄ιμ̄ιρ̄ο, *sluagh-imircídh*, s. a marching army.  
 Σλυαιγεαδ̄ο, *sluaigheachd*, s. an expedition.  
 Σλυαιροιν, *sluaisín*, s. f. a little shovel.  
 Σλυασαδ̄, *sluasad*, } s. f. a shovel.  
 Σλυασγ̄αδ̄, *sluasghad*, }  
 Σλυαφ̄-γ̄ριορ̄αδ̄ο, *sluas-griosaidh*, s. a fire-shovel.  
 Σλυδ̄, *sluch*, s. m. a crane, pulley.  
 Σλυδ̄αδ̄ο, *sluchadh*, s. m. pulling, hauling.  
 Σλυδ̄αμ, *sluchaim*, v. I stifle, overwhelm.  
 Σλυδ̄αδ̄, *sludhach*, } s. m. a horn.  
 Σλυδ̄αδ̄ᾱν, *sludhacan*, }  
 Σλυδ̄ορ̄ιαδ̄, *sludrach*, s. m. a foundation.  
 Σλυδ̄ορ̄ιαγε, *sludraighe*, s. a foundation.  
 Σλυδ̄, *slug*, s. m. a gulp.  
 Σλυδ̄αδ̄, *slugach*, a. that swalloweth.  
 Σλυδ̄αδ̄ο, *slugadh*, s. swallowing, deglutition.  
 Σλυδ̄αρο, *slugaid*, s. f. a slough, deep miry place.  
 Σλυδ̄αμ, *slugaim*, v. I swallow, devour, deglut, gorge, gormandize, absorb.  
 Σλυδ̄ορ̄ια, *slugaire*, s. m. a glutton; a drunkard.  
 Σλυδ̄ορ̄ιαδ̄ο, *slugaireachd*, s. f. gluttony.  
 Σλυδ̄ᾱν, *slugan*, s. m. the throat.  
 Σλυδ̄ᾱναδ̄, *sluganach*, a. swallowing.  
 Σλυδ̄ολλ, *slugholl*, } s. a whirlpool.  
 Σλυδ̄θαν, *slughthan*, }  
 Σλυδ̄εαδ̄ο, *sluigheadh*, s. cutting down, lowering, humbling.  
 Σλυγειν, *sluigein*, s. f. the neck of a bottle.  
 Σλυγειν, *sluigin*, s. f. absorption.  
 Σλυγετε, *sluigthe*, part. swallowed, absorbed.  
 Σλυνν, *sluinn*, s. a telling or declaring.  
 Σλυρ, *slus*, } s. m. dissimulation.  
 Σλυραδ̄, *slusadh*, }  
 Σλυραμ, *slusaim*, v. I dissemble, counterfeit.  
 Σλυραμ, *slusaire*, s. m. a dissembler.  
 Σμαc, *smac*, s. m. the palm of the hand.  
 Σμαδ̄ο, *smachd*, s. m. reproof, correction, awe, subjection, authority, sway.  
 Σμαδ̄οα, *smachda*, adj. reproof, corrected.  
 Σμαδ̄οαγ̄ιμ, *smach-* } v. I reprove, chastise,  
 δ̄αγ̄ιμ, } afflict, mortify, cor-  
 Σμαδ̄οαμ, *smachdaim*, } rect, reprehend, rule.  
 Σμαδ̄οαμ̄ιμ, *smachdamhuil*, a. authoritative, commanding, peremptory.

Σμαδ̄ουγ̄αδ̄ο, *smachdughadh*, s. reproof, chastisement, correction, subduing, swaying.  
 Σμαδ̄ουγ̄ετε, *smachduigthe*, part. reproof, corrected, chastised, swayed, governed.  
 Σμαδ̄ουγ̄ετορ̄ι, *smachduigtheoir*, s. m. a corrector, ruler, chastiser.  
 Σμαδ̄εαδ̄ο, *smachtadh*, see ρμαδ̄ουγ̄αδ̄ο.  
 Σμαδ̄εβ̄ανν, *smachtbhann*, } s. a penal law, pe-  
 Σμαδ̄εβ̄οτιγε, *smachtbhlige*, } nalty.  
 Σμαδ̄ετ̄λανν, *smachtllann*, } s. a house of correc-  
 Σμαδ̄ετ̄λονγ, *smachtllong*, } tion.  
 Σμαδ̄οαδ̄ο, *smadadh*, s. boasting; intimidation.  
 Σμαδ̄οαμ̄ιμ, *smadamhuil*, a. boastful, threatening.  
 Σμαδ̄οᾱν, *smadan*, s. m. soot, smut.  
 Σμαδ̄οᾱναδ̄, *smadanach*, a. smutted, sooted, soiled.  
 Σμαδ̄γ, *smag*, s. m. a paw.  
 Σμαδ̄γαμ̄ιμ, *smagamhuil*, a. pawing, handling.  
 Σμαγ, *smag*, s. f. a curb; authority.  
 Σμαιc, *smailc*, s. f. a blow, buffet.  
 Σμαλ, *smal*, s. m. dirt, filth, stain, spot, dust.  
 Σμαλ, *smal*, } s. m. sorrowfulness, decay,  
 Σμαλ̄ᾱν, *smalan*, } obscurity, dimness, vex-  
 ation.  
 Σμαλ̄ᾱν, *smalan*, s. m. a hillock.  
 Σμαλ̄ᾱν, *smalan*, s. m. a little biow, a fillip.  
 Σμαλ̄ᾱναδ̄, *smalanach*, a. sorrowful, grieved.  
 Σμαλλ, *small*, see ρμολ.  
 Σμαλλ̄αδ̄ορ̄ι, *smalladoir*, see ρμολ̄αδ̄ορ̄ι.  
 Σμαλλ̄ογ, *smallog*, s. f. a fillip.  
 Σμαογ̄αλ, *smaoagal*, s. m. a husk.  
 Σμαοιρ, *smaois*, s. f. the nose; juice, marrow.  
 Σμαοιρ̄εαδ̄, *smaoiseach*, a. juicy.  
 Σμαολαδ̄, *smaoiach*, s. m. a thrush.  
 Σμαορ̄ιαδ̄, *smaoisrach*, s. m. a cartilage,  
 Σμαορ̄ιαγ̄ε, *smaoisraghe*, s. m. a gristle.  
 Σμαορ̄ιαγ̄, *smarag*, s. an emerald.  
 Σμεαδ̄, *smeach*, s. m. a fillip; a kiss; the neck.  
 Σμεαδ̄, *smeach*, } s. m. the chin.  
 Σμεαδ̄ᾱν, *smeachan*, }  
 Σμεαcαδ̄ο, *smeacadh*, s. palpitation, panting.  
 Σμεᾱνηρ̄ιαδ̄ο, *smeanrachd*, s. f. groping.  
 Σμεαρ, *smear*, s. m. grease, tallow; *Welsh*, mer-  
 marrow; *Heb.*, beria, fat; a berry, a spark of fire.  
 Σμεαρ̄ιαδ̄ο, *smearadh*, s. a greasing, unction.  
 Σμεαρ̄ιαγε, *smearaighe*, s. the smearing or pre-  
 paring a hive for bees.  
 Σμεαρ̄ιαγ̄ιμ, *smearaighim*, } v. I grease, anoint.  
 Σμεαρ̄ιαμ, *smearaim*, }  
 Σμεαρ̄ια, *smeartha*, part. besmeared with grease.  
 Σμεαρ̄ιαδ̄ᾱν, *smearthachan*, s. m. a kitchen brat,  
 a lickplate.  
 Σμεαρ̄ιαδ̄ο, *smearthachd*, s. greasing.  
 Σμεαρ̄ιορ̄ο, *smearoid*, s. f. a burning coal, an ember.



Smυoán, *smudan*, s. m. soot, smut, smoke; a ringdove, woodquest.

Smυz, *smug*, s. mucus, spittle, saliva, slime.

Smυzác, *smugach*, a. mucous.

Smυzadó, *smugadh*, s. spitting; drivelling.

Smυzadóu, *smugadoir*, s. m. a pocket-handkerchief.

Smυzaro, *smugaid*, s. spittle, phlegm.

Smυzárzil, *smugaighil*, s. nose-phlegm.

Smυzaim, *smugaim*, v. I spit, salivate, blow the nose.

Smυz-na-cuac, *smug-na-cuach*, s. woodsearc, cuckoo's spittle.

Smυz-fioladó, *smug-shioladh*, s. a catarrh.

Smúro, *smuid*, s. f. vapour, smoke.

Smúroac, *smuideach*, } s. m. smoky, va-  
Smúroeamuil, *smuideamhuil*, } porous.

Smúrom, *smuidim*, v. I smoke, exhale.

Smυzεadó, *smuigeadh*, s. filth, dirt.

Smυzεadóac, *smuigeadach*, s. m. a handkerchief.

Smúintige, *smuintighe*, see *muamte*.

Smúintigim, *smuintighim*, v. I imagine, design.

Smúu, *smuir*, s. f. a beak or snout.

Smúuínéin, *smuirnein*, s. f. a mote.

Smúu, *smuis*, s. f. sweat; sap; the gristle of the nose.

Smúit, *smuit*, s. f. a nose, bill, beak, snout; a fuliginous, smoky.

Smúitean, *smuitean*, s. m. dust; a doze.

Smúlc, *smulc*, s. m. a snout; a surly look.

Smúlan, *smulan*, s. m. a little dry root or stump of wood.

Smúlóz, *smulog*, s. f. a fillip with the fingers.

Smúlcadó, *smulcadh*, } s. boxing.

Smúlcáco, *smutachd*, }

Smúlcáire, *smulcaire*, s. m. a boxer.

Smúu, *smur*,

Smúuac, *smurach*, } s. m. dust, dross.

Smútac, *smutach*, a. short-snouted.

Smútan, *smutan*, s. a block, log.

Sná, *sna*, s. swimming.

Snáó, *snadh*, s. thread.

Snáó, *snadh*, see *muadó*; s. a sup.

Snáóac, *snadhach*, a. sappy, juicy.

Snáóadó, *snadhadh*, s. a guardian angel; protection, defence; s. f. a needle.

Snáózaim, *snadhghairm*, s. an appellation, naming, appeal.

Snáóim, *snadhim*, s. m. a knot, band, tie, braid, noose; a difficulty.

Snáóimac, *snadhmadh*, s. tying, fastening.

Snáóimáire, *snadhmaire*, s. a gripper, a catch-pole.

Snáóimannaac, *snadhmannach*, a. knotty, knaggy.

Snáóimannaaco, *snadhmannachd*, s. f. knottiness.

Snaz, *snag*, s. m. the hiccup.

Snaz, *snag*, } s. m. a wood-

Snazaporaac, *snagadarach*, } pecker.

Snazac, *snagach*, a. creeping, crawling.

Snazárzil, *snaghaighil*, s. stammering.

Snazaim, *snagaim*, v. I creep, crawl, drawl.

Snazáire, *snagaire*, s. m. a sneaking fellow; a snarler.

Snazón, *snagan*, s. m. a slow, creeping motion; a short drink.

Snaz-breac, *snag-breac*, s. m. a magpie.

Snazlabhair, *snaglabhairt*, s. stammering.

Snazlabhairceac, *snaglabhairteach*, s. m. a stammerer.

Snazlabhairim, *snaglabhairim*, v. I stammer, hesitate in speech.

Snazóu, *snagoir*, s. m. a crawler, creeper.

Snáóe, *snaidhe*, s. a thread.

Snáóeac, *snaidheadh*, s. cutting down, lopping, whetting.

Snáóim, *snaidhim*, v. I cut down, lop, prune; whet; protect, defend, patronize.

Snáóim, *snaidhim*, s. a knot, a difficulty.

Snáóimceanglaim, *snaidhnceanglaim*, v. I confederate.

Snáóimim, *snaidhimim*, v. I knot, splice.

Snáóite, *snaidhte*, part. lopped, whetted.

Snáiz, *snaigh*, s. hewing, cutting.

Snáizeac, *snaigheach*, a. creeping, crawling.

Snáizeoraaco, *snaighdeor-*

*achd*, } s. f. cutting chips,  
Snáizeoraaco, *snaigheoir-* } paring.  
*eachd*,

Snáizim, *snaighim*, v. I creep, crawl, grovel.

Snáizce, *snaighthe*, part. cut, lopped.

Snáimáir, *snaimias*, s. a rout, multitude, *Sh*

Snáit, *snaith*, s. f. a thread, filament.

Snáitebaiteacó, *snaithbhaitheadh*, s. water milfoil.

Snám, *snamh*, s. f. the track of a snail on the ground.

Snám, *snamh*, } s. swimming.

Snámáco, *snamhadh*, }

Snámáac, *snamhach*, s. m. slow swimming, sailing.

Snámáire, *snamhaidhe*, s. m. a swimmer; a crawler.

Snámáiz, *snamhaigh*, s. m. a slothful person, a creeping fellow.

Snámáizil, *snamhaighil*, s. creeping, crawling.

Snámáim, *snamhaim*, v. I swim, float; creep, crawl.





Σόαξ, *soagh*, a. happy, lucky, fortunate.  
 Σόαγαλλήμας, *soagallmhach*, a. easy of address,  
*T. C.*  
 Σόαιτσε, *soailce*, s. a good fashion, good man-  
 ners; merriment, jollity.  
 Σόαινινη, *soainmhne*, a. vegetative.  
 Σόαιμεαή, *soaireamh*, a. easily reckoned or  
 counted.  
 Σόαιρ, *soais*, v. he returned.  
 Σόαιτνεαδ, *soaithneach*, a. easily known.  
 Σόαιττ, *soaitt*,  
 Σόαιττυή, *soaitsiumh*, } v. they returned.  
 Σόαλετ, *soalt*, s. a good leap.  
 Σόαομαυ, *soaomaidh*, a. flexible; exorable.  
 Σόαρ, *soas*, s. experience.  
 Σόαεαμμαδ, *soatharrachadh*, } s. change, al-  
 Σόαεαμμαυζαδ, *soatharrughadh*, } teration.  
 Σόαεαμμαυζετ, *soatharruighthe*, a. changeable.  
 Σόβα, *sobha*, s. sorrel, see ραμαδ.  
 Σόβα-εραοβ, *sobha-eracobh*, s. raspberries.  
 Σόβαη, *sobhail*, s. f. eloquence.  
 Σόβα-ταλμυη, *sobha-talmhuin*, s. strawberries.  
 Σόβαλαυ, *sobhaladh*,  
 Σόβαλταναδ, *sobhaltanachd*, } s. fragrancy,  
 } sweet scent.  
 Σόβαρητον, *sobharthon*, s. sufficiency.  
 Σόβδ-αυζετ, *sobhasaighthe*, a. mortal.  
 Σόβνιττιζετ, *sobkintighthe*, a. coagulative.  
 Σόβληρα, *sobhlasda*, a. well-tasted, savoury.  
 Σόβογετα, *sobhogtha*, a. pliable, moveable.  
 Σόβολαυ, *sobholadh*, s. a sweet smell, fra-  
 grance.  
 Σόβολταναδ, *sobholtanachd*, s. f. fragrancy.  
 Σόβραδ, *sobhrach*, s. m. a primrose.  
 Σόβρηαυ, *sobhraid*, s. f. sobriety, mildness, gen-  
 tleness.  
 Σόβρηαυ, *sobhraidh*, s. great strength.  
 Σόβρητε, *sobhriste*,  
 Σόβρητεαδ, *sobhristeach*, } a. fragile, brittle.  
 Σόβρητεαδ, *sobhristeachd*, s. f. brittleness,  
 weakness.  
 Σόβρον, *sobhron*, s. pleasing sorrow, melancholy  
 pleasure.  
 Σόβθαν, *sobhthan*, a. fortunate, happy.  
 Σόβυαητεαδ, *sobhuailteach*, a. easy to strike.  
 Soc, *soc*, s. a ploughshare; *Welsh*, swch; a beak,  
 snout, proboscis; any pointed thing.  
 Socac, *socach*, a. snouted, beaked.  
 Σόκαρθε, *sochaidhe*, s. an army, host, multitude.  
 Socair, *socair*, s. f. ease, rest, calm, assuagement;  
 fixedness, felicity, concord, relief; a. easy,  
 safe, secure, plain, smooth, tranquil.  
 Σοχαιρ, *sochaid*, s. many people; a funeral  
 procession.  
 Σοχαιρσε, *sochairde*, s. good friends, assistants.  
 Σοχαιρσεαυ, *sochairdeas*, s. friendship.

Socaireac, *socaireach*, a. easy, quiet, mild,  
 placid, peaceful, equal, smooth, plain.  
 Σοκαη, *socal*, s. ease, tranquillity, relief.  
 Σοκαμαδ, *sochamadh*, a. bendable.  
 Σοκαηηαλ, *socamhal*, s. rest, ease.  
 Σοκαηηαδ, *socamhlach*,  
 Σοκαηηηηηλ, *socamhuil*, } a. easy, mild, gentle.  
 Socan, *socan*, s. m. fieldfare; a big-bellied man.  
 Socan, *socan*,  
 Socin, *socin*, } dim. of ροc.  
 Σοχαρ, *sochar*, s. m. gain, profit, emolument, ad-  
 vantage, fruit, prosperity, privilege; *Heb.*,  
 sacar, hire; a favour, an obliging deed.  
 Σοχαρμαδ, *socharach*, a. profitable, advantageous;  
 obliging; sedate, staid.  
 Σοχαρτα, *sochasta*, a. manageable, handy.  
 Σοχο, *sochd*, s. silence.  
 Σοχοαυ, *sochdar*,  
 Σοχομηαυ, *sochdmhar*, } a. silent, sedate, staid.  
 Σοχομηηζετ, *sochiuinighthe*, a. placable.  
 Σοχλα, *sochla*, see ροχλ.υ.  
 Σοχλαυ, *sochladh*, a. sensible.  
 Σοχλαυρε, *sochclairthe*, a. parted, divided.  
 Σοχλαυρολου, *sochlaochloidh*, } a. changeable,  
 Σοχλορυ, *sochloidh*, } convertible.  
 Σοχλαυροτε, *sochlaoidhte*, part. vincible.  
 Σοχλαυοναδ, *sochlaonadh*, a. towardness; flexi-  
 bility.  
 Σοχλαοντα, *sochlaonta*, a. flexible.  
 Σοχλουρε, *sochloiste*, a. audible.  
 Σοχλουρινη, *sochloistine*, s. audibleness.  
 Σοχλουρινηαδ, *sochloistineach*, a. audible.  
 Σοχλυ, *sochlu*, s. fame, renown, reputation.  
 Σοχλυζαδ, *sochlughach*, a. prudent, discreet.  
 Σοχλυηηηηη, *sochluaintin*, s. audibleness.  
 Σοχμαδ, *sochmadh*, a. sedate, quiet.  
 Σοχμαδ, *sochmadh*, } a. abstemious; "ε λε ρρουε  
 Σοχμαυ, *sochmhar*, } ροχμαυζ, c. p.  
 Σοचनाητε, *sochnamhte*, a. digestible, *Sc.*  
 Σοχοβαυρε, *sochobhaiste*, a. conformable.  
 Σοχοουηηζετ, *sochoduighthe*, a. that may be  
 added.  
 Σοχου, *sochois*, s. a learned man.  
 Σοχουηζ, *sochoisg*, a. docile, easily restrained.  
 Σοχομηαυρηαδ, *sochomhairleach*, a. susceptible of  
 advice.  
 Σοχομηαυρηαδ, *sochomhairleachd*, s. f. advisa-  
 bleness.  
 Σοχομηαυρη, *sochomhrach*,  
 Σοχομηαυρηε, *sochomhraidhe*, } a. conversible,  
 Σοχομηαυρηε, *sochomhraidhte*, } affable, com-  
 plaisant.  
 Σοχομηαυροαδτ, *sochomhradhacht*, s. f. affability,  
 blandishment.  
 Σοχομηαυη, *sochomthaoi*,  
 Σοχομηοδα, *sochomhthodha*, } a. convertible.

Σόδοησάδ, *sochonradh*, s. cheapness.  
 Σόχοησάδ, *sochordach*, a. agreeable.  
 Σόχοησνιγίε, *sochorruighthe*, a. irritable, passionate.  
 Σόχοησνιγίεσάδ, *sochorruightheachd*, s. f. agitation, instability.  
 Σόχοησ, *sochosc*, s. a welcome.  
 Σόχοησνιη, *sochosnuil*, a. conformable.  
 Σόχια, *socra*, s. ease, tranquillity, freedom.  
 Σόχιαδ, *socrach*, a. easy, free, demure.  
 Σόχιασδ, *socrachd*, s. f. undisturbedness.  
 Σόχιαίσι, *sochraid*, } s. f. a multitude of people,  
 Σόχιαίσιε, *sochraide*, } a host, an army, assistants.  
 Σόχιαίσιε, *sochraidhe*, a. manifest, evident.  
 Σόχιαίσιε, *socraihthe*, part. settled, content, disposed, agreed.  
 Σόχιαίσιμ, *socraighim*, v. I settle, establish, fix; appease, mitigate, assuage.  
 Σόχιαί, *socras*, s. m. ease, tranquillity.  
 Σόχιοίσιεσάδ, *sochroidheach*, a. kind-hearted, good-natured.  
 Σόχιοίσιεσάδ, *sochroidheachd*, s. f. cordiality, kindness.  
 Σόχιόξάδ, *socrughadh*, s. quieting, assuaging, comforting.  
 Σόχιόξιμ, *socruighim*, v. I appease, assuage, quiet.  
 Σόχιόξίε, *socruighthe*, part. established, settled, put at rest.  
 Σόχιοίσιε, *sochuidhe*, s. a number, multitude of people, an assembly.  
 Σόχιόλ, *socul*, s. ease, tranquillity, rest.  
 Σόχιόμτα, *sochumtha*, a. easily formed.  
 Σοη, *sodl*, s. boiled meat; “ροη σξαρ ποησάδ”.  
 Σοδ, *sodh*, s. a turning, winding, changing; an eclipse.  
 Σόθ, *sodh*, see ρό; s. happiness, content; a feast; sauce; a. easy, fit, pliable.  
 Σοθαίμ, *sodhaim*, v. I turn, change, return.  
 Σοθαίσιε, *sodhaim*, a. still, quiet.  
 Σοθαίσιε, *sodaire*, s. see ροθαίσιε.  
 Σοθαίσιγίε, *sodhaisighthe*, a. exorable.  
 Σοθαί, *sodal*, see ροθαί; s. m. flattery.  
 Σοθαίσάδ, *sodalach*, a. flattering, fawning.  
 Σοθαν, *sodan*, s. m. joy.  
 Σοθαν, *sodhan*, a. prosperous, happy.  
 Σοθανάδ, *sodanach*, a. joyful, glad.  
 Σοθαί, *sodar*, s. m. a trotting; “α τα α έπαλ αιη ροθαί”; *Heb.*, dahar and daharoth, trotting.  
 Σοθαίσιμ, *sodaraim*, v. I trot.  
 Σοθαίσιάδ, *sodarnach*, s. m. a stout, strong, clumsy man or beast; a. able to trot or march.  
 Σοθαίσιόη, *sodarthoir*, s. m. a trotter.

Σόθεσλβαδ, *sodhealbhach*, a. well formed, handsome.  
 Σόθεσντα, *sodheanta*, a. easy to be done, possible.  
 Σόθεσνίετα, *sodhearbhtha*, a. easily convinced.  
 Σόθίοηστα, *sodhidhionta*, a. defensible, easily covered.  
 Σόθίοησντα, *sodhochanta*, a. damageable.  
 Σόθιοίσιε, *sodhoirte*, a. apt to pour out, free in talking; easily spilled.  
 Σοθομαδ, *sodomach*, s. m. a sodomite.  
 Σοθομασδ, *sodomachd*, s. f. sodomy.  
 Σοθιαδ, *sodrach*, a. trotting.  
 Σοθιαίμ, *sodraim*, v. I trot.  
 Σόθιαίσιε, *sodhraise*, }  
 Σόθιοίσιε, *sodhruidhe*, } adj. easy to shut.  
 Σόθιαίσιγίε, *sodhshasughthe*, a. satiable, easily recovered.  
 Σοθιοίσι, *sodhsur*, s. fatness, lusciousness.  
 Σοθιοίσιάδ, *sodhsurach*, a. fat, luscious.  
 Σοθιομ, *sodum*, s. sodomy.  
 Σόεημίοησάδ, *so-erraidheach*, a. easily led astray, fallible.  
 Σόφαξάλα, *sofhaghala*, a. attainable, procurable.  
 Σόφαίσιε, *sofhaicse*, }  
 Σόφαίσιεσάδ, *sofhaicseach*, } a. visible, ap-  
 Σόφαίσιεσντα, *sofhaicseionach*, } parent.  
 Σόφαίσιεσάδ, *sofhaicsein*, }  
 Σόφαίσιεσντα, *sofhaicsein*, } s. visibility.  
 Σόφαίσι, *sofais*, a. vegetative, apt to grow.  
 Σόφασντα, *sofhaoin*, a. acquirable, impetrable.  
 Σοφαί, *sofar*, a. strong, stout.  
 Σόφευθι, *sofeuchin*, a. easy to attempt, *Sh*  
 Σόφιοίσιεσάδ, *sofhirinachadh*, a. justifiable, *Sh*.  
 Σόφιοίσιεσντα, *sofhirinuichte*, a. allowed, *Sh*.  
 Σόφιοίσιε, *sofholach*, a. concealable.  
 Σόφιοίσιεσντα, *sofhulaing*, a. tolerable, easily endured.  
 Σοξ, *sogh*, s. a bitch.  
 Σόξ, *sogh*, s. m. prosperity, ease, pleasure, good cheer, sumptuousness, delicacy, luxury.  
 Σόξάβαλα, *soghhabhala*, a. capable, capacious.  
 Σόξάδ, *soghach*, a. sumptuous, prosperous.  
 Σόξάμηλασδ, *soghamlachd*, s. f. luxuriousness.  
 Σόξάμηλ, *soghamluil*, a. luxurious.  
 Σόξάμηλ, *soghamluil*, }  
 Σόξάμ, *soghan*, } a. pleasant, cheerful.  
 Σόξάμ, *soghar*, s. good accommodation, convenience.  
 Σοξέσν, *soghchon*, s. a grayhound bitch.  
 Σοξοα, *soghda*, s. provocation.  
 Σοξξάδαιη, *soghghadhair*, s. a hound bitch.  
 Σόξιοίσι, *soghliulan*, a. portable.  
 Σόξλασάγίε, *soghlaacaghthe*, acceptable, agreeable.  
 Σόξλασάδ, *soghlaetha*, a. easily caught.



conspicuous, evident, apparent, express, explicit, incontestible, fair, plain.

Soilleireachd, *soilleireachd*, s. clearness, perspicuity.

Soilleirighim, *soilleirighim*, } v. I explain, elucidate,  
Soilleirim, *soilleirim*, } clear, manifest.

Soilleirse, *soilleirse*, s. an axiom.

Soilleog, *soilleog*, s. f. a willow, sallow.

Soillse, *soillse*, s. light, brightness, effulgence, clearness, dawn, daybreak.

Soillseach, *soillseach*, a. bright, clear, luminous, lightsome, lucid, effulgent, radiant.

Soillseachd, *soillseachd*, s. lightsomeness, brightness.

Soillsean, *soillsean*, s. a taper, torch.

Soillsighim, *soillsighim*, v. I shine, brighten.

Soillsighthe, *soillsighthe*, part. enlightened, illuminated, brightened.

Soillsighadh, *soillsighadh*, s. lightening, enlightening.

Soinheallta, *soinheallta*, a. easily deceived, fallible.

Soin, *soin*, s. heed; prop. *sum*.

Soinh, *soinh*, a. peaceable, quiet.

Soinhiannaigha, *soinhiannaigha*, a. desirable.

Soinhneach, *soinhneach*, a. peaceable, agreeable.

Soinheas, *soinheas*, s. fretting; reconciliation.

Só-iompoigte, *so-iompoigte*, a. convertible.

Só-iomchur, *so-iomchur*, a. tolerable, portable.

Soin, *soin*, s. a sound; esteem; pron. that, there.

Soinneach, *soinneach*, a. noisy.

Soinchearbha, *soinchearbha*, s. synalæpha.

Soinneamhlachd, *soinneamhlachd*, s. f. comeliness.

Soinneamhail, *soinneamhail*, a. estimable; handsome, comely.

Soinnean, *soinnean*, } s. f. fair weather, the sea-  
Soinnean, *soinnean*, } sons; cheerfulness, gaiety;  
Welsh, *hion*.

Soinneanda, *soinneanda*, a. pleasant, well tempered, meek, quiet, calm.

Soinneas, *soinneas*, s. f. sulkiness.

Soinse, *soinse*, s. scutching flax.

Soinnim, *soinim*, v. I sound, make a noise.

Soinne, *soinne*, gen. of *soinean*.

Soinneach, *soinneach*, a. happy, fortunate.

Soinneas, *soinneas*, s. m. a race-horse.

Soinneachd, *soinneachd*, s. starting.

Soinneon, *soinneon*, s. a blast.

Soinneadh, *soinneadh*, a. affable.

Soinpin, *soipin*, s. f. a handful of straw, a wisp.

Soin, *soin*, s. the east, the morning; a. eastern, easterly; adv. eastwards.

Soinbh, *soirbh*, a. happy, prosperous, affable, gentle, easy, pliable, pliant, serious.

Soirbhe, *soirbhe*, } s. f. affability, quiet-  
Soirbheachd, *soirbheachd*, } ness, gentleness,  
Soirbheas, *soirbheas*, } prosperity, success.

Soirbheas, *soirbheas*, s. f. a fair wind.

Soirbhigim, *soirbhigim*, v. I prosper, succeed.

Soirbhigeadh, *soirbhigeadh*, s. prospering.

Soirbhrice, *soirbhrice*, a. brittle.

Soirce, *soirce*, s. joy, comfort.

Soirche, *soirche*, a. bright, clear, manifest, known, intelligent.

Soircheacht, *soircheacht*, s. f. brightness.

Soirce, *soirce*, s. a bag, a vessel.

Soirceabhtacht, *soirceabhtacht*, s. brittleness.

Soirceann, *soirceann*, s. serenity, mildness, pleasantness, cheerfulness.

Soirceanta, *soirceanta*, a. serene, mild, pleasant.

Soirceidh, *soirceidh*, a. convenient, agreeable.

Soirceidhe, *soirceidhe*, s. wooing, courtship.

Soirce, *soirce*, a. eastern.

Soirceon, *soirceon*, s. fine settled weather

Soirce, *soirce*, s. f. an oven.

Soirceilach, *soirceilach*, s. m. a baker's peel.

Soirce, *soirce*, s. readiness.

Soirce-na-cloinne, *soirce-na-cloinne*, s. the womb.

Soirceod, *soirceod*, adv. even unto.

Soir, *sois*, s. f. rest, ease.

Soir, *soise*, s. alteration, change, *Lec*.

Soirgealach, *soirgealach*, s. a teller of truth.

Soirgealta, *soirgealta*, a. evangelical, evangelized.

Soirgeul, *soirgeul*, s. m. the Gospel.

Soirgeulach, *soirgeulach*, a. evangelical; s. m. an evangelist.

Soirgeuladh, *soirgeuladh*, s. good news, tidings.

Soirgeulaidhe, *soirgeulaidhe*, s. m. an evangelist.

Soirle, *soisil*, a. proud, haughty, high spirited; s. pride, haughtiness.

Soirleas, *soisileach*, a. hearty; proud, noble.

Soirinte, *soishinte*, a. ductile, pliable.

Soirion, *soishion*, s. freedom, privilege.

Soirior, *soisior*, a. younger, youngest.

Soirle, *soisle*, s. brightness.

Soirle, *soislen*, a. shining.

Soirtean, *soistean*, s. m. a good habitation, residence; a firm or bold standing.

Soit, *soith*, s. f. a bitch.

Sóite, *so-ite*, a. edible.

Soithe, *soithe*, adv. till, until.

Soiteach, *soitheach*, s. m. a vessel, pitcher.

Soiteadh, *soiteadh*, a. seated, placed, built.

Soiteagas, *soitheagas*, a. teachable, tractable.

Soiteamh, *soitheamh*, } a. comely, gentle, pliable,  
Soithidh, *soithidh*, } quiet.

Soiteangach, *soitheangach*, s. m. an interpreter.

Σοῦεαριτε, *soithearthe*, adj. the youngest.  
 Σοῦτιμ, *soithim*, v. I reach, arrive at.  
 Σοῦτινγε, *soithinge*, s. a judge.  
 Σοῦτιννεαδ, *soithinneach*, a. desirous.  
 Σοῦτιορμουγιτε, *soithiormuighthe*, a. easily dried.  
 Σοῦτιρ, *soithir*, a. proud, haughty.  
 Σοῦιτε, *so-ithie*, a. edible.  
 Σοῦιτεαδ, *soithleag*,  
 Σοῦιτεαδαν, *soithleagan*, } s. a circle.  
 Σοῦτιμναδ, *soithmhanach*, a. covetous, *Sh.*  
 Σοῦτινγε, *soithinge*, s. a judge.  
 Σοῦτινγε, *soithughe*, a. pleasant, cheerful; famous, renowned, *F. Aon.*  
 Σοῦτινγιμ, *soithnighim*, v. I allure.  
 Σοῦτινγιτε, *soithnighthe*, part. allured.  
 Σολ, *sol*, s. the sun, *Cor.*; adv. ere, before.  
 Σολαδαρα, *solabhartha*, a. eloquent.  
 Σολαδαραδ, *solabharthachd*, s. f. eloquence, affability, frankness.  
 Σολαδραδ, *solabhradh*, a. affable, exorable.  
 Σολαδ, *soladh*, s. profit.  
 Σολαδα, *solagtha*, a. palpable; "Ορησασαυ ρολαδα, tenebræ palpabilis", *Keat. from St. Bernard.*  
 Σολαιτεαδ, *solaitheach*, a. venial, pardonable.  
 Σολαιη, *Solamh*, s. m. Solomon, a man's name; a. quick, ready, nimble, active, officious.  
 Σολαιη, *solamh*, a. happy, prosperous.  
 Σολαιηαδ, *solamhachd*, a. tangible.  
 Σολαιηγιτε, *solamhuighthe*, part. pliable, easy to be formed or fashioned.  
 Σολαι, *solar*, s. a provision, providing, procurator, providence, getting.  
 Σολαιριτε, *solaraidhe*, s. m. a provider.  
 Σολαιριμ, *solaraim*, v. I provide, prepare.  
 Σολαιραδ, *solarthach*, a. industrious, provident, frugal.  
 Σολαιριριτε, *solarthuidhe*, s. m. a provider.  
 Σολαι, *solas*, s. m. light, a lamp.  
 Σολαι, *solas*, s. m. comfort, consolation, joy, jocundity, pleasure.  
 Σολαιαδ, *solasach*, a. luminous.  
 Σολαιαδ, *solasach*, a. comfortable, consolatory, pleasant, grateful.  
 Σολαιαγιτε, *solasaghe*, s. a caterer, *Sh.*  
 Σολαιριμ, *solasaim*, v. I console, comfort.  
 Σολαιρα, *solasda*, a. bright, luminous.  
 Σολαιραδ, *solasdachd*,  
 Σολαιριμ, *solasmhair*,  
 Σολαιριμ, *solasmhair*, } s. f. bright-  
 Σολαιριμ, *solasmhair*, } ness.  
 Σολαιριμ, *solasmhar*, a. luminous, bright.  
 Σολαιριγυαδ, *solasughadh*, s. comforting, consoling.  
 Σολαιριγυαδ, *solasughadh*, s. lighting, kindling.  
 Σολαιτα, *solathar*, s. a provision, earning.

Σολατραδ, *solathrach*, a. provident.  
 Σολατραμ, *solathraim*, v. I provide, prepare.  
 Σολεαγιτε, *soleaghta*, see ροιλεγιτε; a. fusible.  
 Σολεγιτα, *soleigheas*, a. curable, medicable.  
 Σολειμ, *soleir*, see ροιλεμ.  
 Σολεοντα, *soleonta*, a. vulnerable.  
 Σολλ, *soll*, s. bait to catch fish.  
 Σολλαιμ, *sollain*, s. a welcome.  
 Σολλαιμναιμ, *sollamhnaim*, } v. I cele-  
 Σολλαιμνυγιμ, *sollamhnighim*, } brate.  
 Σολλαιμνυγιτε, *sollamhnighthe*, part. celebrated.  
 Σολλαιμνυμ, *sollamhuin*, s. solemnity.  
 Σολλαιμνυα, *sollamhunta*, part. solemn, solemnized.  
 Σολλαιμνυαδ, *sollamhuntaichd*, s. f. solemnization.  
 Σολλυ, *sollus*, s. limpid, *Sh.*  
 Σολογιτα, *sologhtha*, a. venial, pardonable.  
 Σολογιταδ, *sologhthachd*, s. f. deserving pardon.  
 Σολοιγιτε, *soloisgthe*, a. easily burned.  
 Σολταναι, *soltanas*, s. m. mirth, jollity.  
 Σολυβτα, *solubtha*, a. flexible, pliable, bendible.  
 Σολυβταδ, *solubthachd*, s. f. flexibility.  
 Σολυ, *solus*, see ρολαι.  
 Σολυγιεαλ, *solusgheal*, adj. brilliant white.  
 Σολυτα, *solusta*, part. lighted.  
 Σομ, *somh*, s. m. the sun.  
 Σομ, *somh*, pron. he; αοβειρτοιη, he said. In several old MSS. ρομ is used as an increase or emphatic form of the verb through all the persons of the indicative.  
 Σομα, *soma*, s. a flock of swans; learning; a. rich; i. e. ραυδουμ, o. g.  
 Σομαδαν, *somachan*, s. m. a soft, innocent person.  
 Σομαδ, *somadh*, a. artful.  
 Σομαινη, *somaine*, s. wealth, property.  
 Σομαριτε, *Somhairle*, s. m. the proper name of a man.  
 Σομαλοιμ, *somaloir*, s. m. example, sample.  
 Σομαλτα, *somalta*, a. generous, bountiful; bulky; easy, gentle, careless.  
 Σομαλταδ, *somaltachd*, s. f. negligence.  
 Σομαοιμ, *somhaoineach*, a. rich, endowed with worldly goods.  
 Σομαριβτα, *somharbhtha*, a. mortal.  
 Σομαριβταδ, *somharbhthachd*, s. f. mortality, state of being subject to death.  
 Σομαριβταδ, *somharein*, s. f. a primrose.  
 Σομειμναιμ, *somheanmnach*, a. high-spirited, good-humoured.  
 Σομλαι, *somlan*, a. safe and sound.  
 Σομοτουγιτε, *somhothuighthe*, a. easily felt or perceived.  
 Σομπλα, *sompla*, s. a pattern, sample.



Sómúnte, *sonhuinte*, a. docile, tractable.  
 Son, *son*, s. sake, cause, account; a word, voice, sound; good, profit, advantage; knowledge; a stake or beam; an antiquary; a tale.  
 Son, *son*, }  
 Sonn, *sonn*, } pron. here.  
 Sona, *sona*, } a. happy, blessed, prosperous.  
 Sonadh, *sonadh*, } rous, joyful.  
 Sonairce, *sonairte*, s. strength, courage.  
 Sonann, *sonann*, s. fertile land; i. e. rón fonn.  
 Sonar, *sonas*, s. m. happiness, bliss, prosperity, beatitude, felicity, fortune, luck.  
 Son-úileog, *son-duileog*, see *úilleog* b'p'g'v'e.  
 Sonnar, *sonnar*, a. prosperous, fortunate.  
 Sonn, *sonn*, s. m. a bait to catch fish; a staff, club, stake, beam; a prince, a hero; "Ro éabar an fonn iar rún na Úuac donn d'áta Deasá"; pron. here.  
 Sonnac, *sonnach*, s. m. a wall, a castle, a fortress.  
 Sonnac, *sonnach*, s. a contention, strife; a fort, fortress.  
 Sonnam, *sonnaim*, v. I pierce, thrust, press, oppress.  
 Sonnaire, *sonnaire*, s. m. a piercer, pusher.  
 Sonnharcac, *sonnharcach*, s. a courier, a messenger on horseback.  
 Sonnrachad, *sonnrachadh*, s. ordination, *Sh.*  
 Sonnta, *sonnta*, a. bold, courageous.  
 Sonntac, *sonntach*, a. merry, joyful.  
 Sonntac, *sonntach*, s. f. boldness, confidence; mirth.  
 Sonrac, *sonrac*, } a. special, particular.  
 Sonradac, *sonradhach*, } cular.  
 Sonradac, *sonradhacht*, s. f. individuality.  
 Sonracad, *sonraghadh*, s. detail.  
 Sonrac, *sonrac*, a. righteous.  
 Sonraicte, *sonraicthe*, a. particular, *Sc.*  
 Sonraighim, *sonraighim*, v. I particularize, specify, detail, signalize.  
 Sonruicte, *sonruicthe*, part. particular, circumstantial, flagrant.  
 Sontac, *sontach*, a. bold, merry.  
 Sonuige, *sonuige*, a. lucky, fortunate; blissful, propitious.  
 Só-oirruicte, *so-oirbraicthe*, a. easily wrought, *Sh.*  
 Sop, *sop*, s. m. a wisp, handful, bundle.  
 Sopaire, *sopaire*, s. m. a soap boiler.  
 Sopán, *sopan*, s. m. a little wisp.  
 Sopar, *sopar*, s. m. a well.  
 Sop-circe, *sop-circe*, s. the top or crest of a hen or other bird.  
 Soplac, *soplach*, s. m. } a wisp of straw or hay;  
 Sopog, *sopog*, s. f. } *Heb.*, sapach.  
 Soplac, *soplach*, a. insignificant, worthless.

Sopog, *sopog*, s. f. a well; a small bundle of straw for thatching; burning straw tied on poles to give warning, or to allure fish by night.  
 Sop-reic, *sop-reic*, s. a tavern-sign, *Sh.*  
 Sor, *sor*, s. m. a louse; a stop, hesitation.  
 Sora, *sora*, s. soap.  
 Sorad, *soradh*, s. hesitation.  
 Sorad, *soraidh*, s. blessing, farewell, compliments, courtship, courting; a. happy, successful.  
 Soraidead, *soraideadh*, s. salutation.  
 Sorainnte, *sorainnte*, a. divisible.  
 Soraileac, *soraileach*, s. a pulley; a wheel.  
 Soruonighce, *soruonighthe*, a. eligible.  
 Sorar, *sorar*, s. a sister; "Úaire-erca sorar r'acraic, macar erpoic Mel", *Fel. An.; Lat.*, soror.  
 Sorb, *sorb*, s. f. a fault, vice, crime, blemish; a. foul, sordid, dirty.  
 Sorbac, *sorbach*, a. faulty, dirty.  
 Sorbaim, *sorbain*, v. I pollute, defile.  
 Sorbaorac, *sorbaorachas*, s. a lampoon, satire.  
 Sorbhac, *sorbhach*, s. a dunghill.  
 Sorc, *sorc*, s. m. delight, pleasure.  
 Sorc, *sorch*, } a. light, bright, conspicuous,  
 Sorca, *sorca*, } clear.  
 Sorca, *Sorca*, s. f. Clara and Sarah, a woman's name.  
 Sorcac, *sorchagh*, s. m. a declaration.  
 Sorcacad, *sorchaghadh*, see *ropeúgac*.  
 Sorcaighim, *sorcaighim*, v. I declare, clear, manifest.  
 Sorcainead, *sorchaineadh*, s. a satire, lampoon.  
 Sorcan, *sorchan*, s. m. a little stool; an eminence.  
 Sorcan-leigic, *sorchan-leigidh*, s. a gawntree, *Sc.*  
 Sorcoir, *sorcoir*, s. a cylinder.  
 Sorcúgac, *sorchughadh*, s. manifestation, clear declaration.  
 Sor, *sord*, s. m. order, thriftiness; adj. trim, *Sh.*  
 Sordamuil, *sordamhuil*, a. thrifty.  
 Soréid, *soreidh*, } a. happy, prosperous, successful.  
 Sorid, *soridh*, } ful  
 Sorigh, *sorigh*, s. a primrose.  
 Sor-muce, *sor-muce*, s. a hog-louse.  
 Sor, *sorn*, s. m. and f. a kiln, furnace, oven, a chimney, a flue of a kiln or oven; s. f. a snout, a disagreeable countenance.  
 Sornac, *sornach*, a. long-chinned, snouty; pettish, ill-humoured.  
 Sornairead, *sornaireachd*, s. baking, baker's trade.  
 Során, *sornan*, s. m. a mound, hillock; a skate fish.

Σορν-ράκα, *sorn-raca*, s. an oven-rake.  
 Σόρτ, *sort*, s. a species, sort, kind.  
 Σορταν, *sortan*, s. m. praise, glory; a shout.  
 Σορτέαν, *sorthan*, s. m. reproof; prosperity.  
 Σορτανν, *sortann*, s. m. a feast.  
 Σορμαίλεαζάδ, *soruaileaghadh*, s. considerateness, nobleness.  
 Σορμαίλεαζάδ, *soruaileaghadh*, s. contempt.  
 Σόρμυγιν, *soruygin*, a. attainable.  
 Σορμυντε, *soruynte*, a. parted, divided.  
 Σορ, *sos*, s. f. knowledge, science.  
 Σορ, *sos*, } s. cessation, giving over.  
 Σοσα, *sosa*, }  
 Σοσα, *sosa*, s. civil behaviour; anchorage, settlement, rest.  
 Σοράδ, *sosadh*, s. m. a dwelling, abode, seat;  
 “Σο πο ζαβρατομή σοράδ ασαρ λονζοροτ α  
 νήαρο να ποζμαιοτε”, *B. Fionch.*  
 Σόραμλίεζάδ, *soshamlughadh*, s. application, applicability.  
 Σόραμλίεζτε, *soshamluighite*, part. applicable.  
 Σοράη, *sosar*, adj. the younger, youngest.  
 Σόράμυζετέ, *soshamyghe*, a. easily satisfied, satiable.  
 Σόράμυζετέ, *sosharyghe*, a. conquerable, superable.  
 Σορτσιο, *sosciod*, adv. even to, until.  
 Σόρτσιμαδ, *sosdiuradh*, a. governable, wieldy.  
 Σόρεαχάντα, *sosheachanta*, a. avoidable.  
 Σόρεφέιτα, *sosheolta*, a. navigable.  
 Σόρζαοίτε, *sosgaolte*, }  
 Σόρζοίτε, *susgoilte*, } a. soluble, divisible.  
 Σορτα, *sosta*, s. an abode, habitation.  
 Σορταν, *sostan*, s. m. a noise, cry.  
 Σορτάναδ, *sostanach*, a. noisy, clamorous.  
 Σοτ, *soth*, s. f. offspring; luxury, luxuriousness, sumptuousness; birthright.  
 Σοτάιόις, *sothaichdíg*, s. strength.  
 Σοτάιη, *sothaire*, s. m. a spruce fellow; a midwife.  
 Σοτάλ, *sotal*, s. m. pride, arrogance; flattery, cajolery, insinuation, blandishment; adj. willing.  
 Σοτάλαδ, *sotalach*, a. proud, arrogant; fawning, flattering.  
 Σοτάλαζήμ, *sotalaighim*, I boast, brag, flatter.  
 Σοτάλβορβ, *sotalbhorb*, a. imperious, overbearing.  
 Σόταμλάδ, *sothamhlachd*, s. f. epicurism.  
 Σόταμυλ, *sothamhuil*, a. luxurious.  
 Σόταορζα, *sothaoga*, a. exhaustible, easily drained.  
 Σόταρμυαζέτα, *sotharrangtha*, a. easily drawn, ductile.  
 Σότέροιοεάδ, *sothchroidheach*, a. charitable, humane.

Σότεαζαγζέτα, *sotheagasgtha*, a. docile.  
 Σότετεεάδ, *sotheitheach*, a. fugitive.  
 Σοτινγε, *sotinge*, see ποτινγε.  
 Σοτλά, *sotla*, gen. of ποτάλ.  
 Σοτλαίξ, *sotlaigh*, s. f. mischief, harm, evil.  
 Σοτλαίξε, *sotlaighe*, s. f. harm, damage; a bad, naughty.  
 Σοτνγε, *sotinge*, s. a judge.  
 Σότοιλνρό, *sothoillidh*, a. easily penetrated.  
 Σότρεαβάδ, *sothreabhach*, a. arable; easily tilled.  
 Σότρυαίλιξ, *sothruailligh*, a. corruptible.  
 Σότρυεαδ, *sothruightheadh*, a. intelligible.  
 Σότρυγε, *sothruigse*, s. comprehension.  
 Σότρυεαδ, *sothruigseach*, a. comprehensible, discernible.  
 Σότρυγινν, *sothruigsinn*, a. intelligible.  
 Σότρυτε, *sothruigthe*, a. sensible.  
 Σότρυμεαδ, *sothruitimeach*, }  
 Σότρυμεαδ, *sothruitmheach*, } a. fallible.  
 Σοτυλ, *sotul*, s. m. pride.  
 Σουο, *soud*, s. transformation.  
 Σό-υμυζιό, *so-uinsughidh*, a. that may be wielded, *Sh.*  
 Σό-υιγεαδ, *so-uigseach*, }  
 Σό-υιγεαμυλ, *so-uigse- } a. moist, watery, amhuil,* } irriguous.  
 Σό-υιγείτε, *so-uigseithe*, a. easy to be watered  
 Σπαδάδ, *spachadh*, s. plucking by the roots.  
 Σπαδ, *spad*, s. f. a clod; a flat, heavy, dull, dead.  
 Σπάδ, *spad*, }  
 Σπάδαδ, *spadhail*, } s. f. a spade.  
 Σπαδαδ, *spadach*, a. cloddy.  
 Σπαδαδ, *spadadh*, s. knocking down.  
 Σπαδαμ, *spadaim*, v. I knock down, fell.  
 Σπαδαλ, *spadal*, s. m. a paddle, a plough staff.  
 Σπαδάναδ, *spadanach*, s. a sluggard.  
 Σπαδάντα, *spadanta*, a. mean, niggardly; dull, sluggish, obtuse.  
 Σπαδάνταδ, *spadantachd*, s. m. meanness, niggardliness; dullness, sluggishness, slackness.  
 Σπαδέλυραδ, *spadchluasach*, a. flat-eared; dull of hearing.  
 Σπαδέοραδ, *spadchosach*, a. flat-footed.  
 Σπαδολαδ, *spadfhoclach*, a. ostentatious.  
 Σπαδός, *spadog*, s. f. a filip.  
 Σπαδφλυεαδ, *spadphluiceach*, a. large-cheeked.  
 Σπαδφρύνναδ, *spadshronach*, a. flat-nosed.  
 Σπαδφιννεαφ, *spadthinneas*, s. lethargy.  
 Σπάξ, *spag*, s. f. a paw, a club foot.  
 Σπάζαδ, *spagach*, a. having paws or clumsy feet and legs, club-footed.  
 Σπάζαη, *spagaire*, s. an awkward, club-footed fellow.

Σπάγαιpe-cuinn, *spagaire-tuinn*, s. the bird called a little grebe, *Sh.*  
 Σπαγλαίν, *spaglainn*, s. ostentation.  
 Σπαγλαίννεαδ, *spaglainneach*, a. ostentatious.  
 Σπαίον, *spaid*, s. f. a clod; a carrion; a drug; a sluggard; an eunuch; a. heavy, dull, useless, insipid.  
 Σπάριεαήλατο, *spaideamhlachd*, s. f. sluggishness.  
 Σπάριεαήνιη, *spaideamhuil*, a. sluggish; gaudy, foppish.  
 Σπαίρειη, *spaidheir*, s. the pocket hole of a petticoat.  
 Σπάριον, *spaidfhion*, s. m. dead or flat wine.  
 Σπαριον, *spaidin*, v. I benumb.  
 Σπαριεαλάμ, *spaidthalamh*, s. infertile ground.  
 Σπαριεαίννεαδ, *spaidhinneas*, s. lethargy, apoplexy.  
 Σπάρις, *spairig*, s. f. a lame leg; a long flat foot.  
 Σπαίλλεαδ, *spaillead*, s. a check; abuse.  
 Σπαίλλεαδ, *spailleadh*, s. a fall.  
 Σπαίλρ, *spailp*, s. a beau; pride, self-conceit; a smack, kiss, an arrant lie; a. notable.  
 Σπαίλριν, *spailpin*, s. m. a mean fellow, a rascal, a common labourer, a stroller.  
 Σπάιν, *Spain*, s. f. Spain; a spoon.  
 Σπάιναοίη, *spainaoil*, s. a trowel.  
 Σπάινεαδ, *Spaineach*, s. m. a Spaniard; a Spanish.  
 Σπάινη, *Spainis*, s. f. the Spanish language.  
 Σπαίννεαδ, *spainnear*, s. a spaniel.  
 Σπάιντεαδ, *Spaiuteach*, a. Spanish.  
 Σπάινη, *spairn*, s. f. a log of wood; an effort, struggle, wrestle.  
 Σπάινεαδ, *spairneadh*, } s. wrestling,  
 Σπάινεαδ, *spairneachd*, } contest, ex-  
 Σπάινιουεαδ, *spairnidheachd*, } ertion.  
 Σπάινεαήνιη, *spairneamhuil*, a. contentious.  
 Σπάινημ, *spairnion*, v. I wrestle, struggle, contend, strain, exert, endeavour.  
 Σπαίρη, *spairt*, s. f. a turf, a clod; a splash of water.  
 Σπαίρημ, *spairtim*, v. I splash.  
 Σπαίρηοιρηεαδ, *spairdeoireachd*, s. f. walking, playing.  
 Σπαίρηοη, *spairteoir*, s. m. a walker.  
 Σπαίρημ, *spairtim*, } v. I walk, stroll  
 Σπαίρηγίμ, *spairtrighim*, } about.  
 Σπάλλα, *spalla*, s. a wedge, the fragment of a stone, a pinning in building.  
 Σπάλλαιμ, *spallaim*, v. I beat, strike.  
 Σπαλός, *spalog*, s. f. a pod, the pod or husk of peas or beans.  
 Σπαλαίμ, *spalpaim*, v. I obtrude.  
 Σπαλαίρη, *spalpaire*, s. m. a spruce fellow.  
 Σπαλαίρηεαδ, *spalpaireachd*, s. f. gallantry.

Σπαλπαντα, *spalpanta*, a. spruce, snug.  
 Σπαραις, *sparaig*, s. f. the bit of a bridle.  
 Σπαριάν, *sparan*, s. m. a crisping-pin, *Isaiah*, ii. 22; a purse, pouch, the scrotum.  
 Σπαροάν, *spardan*, s. m. a roost.  
 Σπάριν, *sparn*, s. m. a quarrel, wrestle, effort.  
 Σπαριμάξιη, *sparnaighil*, s. f. wrestling, quarrelling.  
 Σπαριμάιμ, *sparnaim*, v. I wrestle, contend, quarrel.  
 Σπαριμυρα, *sparnpupa*, s. a champion, chief wrestler.  
 Σπαριμυριε, *sparnuidhe*, s. m. a wrestler.  
 Σπαριμυριεαδ, *sparnuidheach*, s. m. a wrestler.  
 Σπαριμυριεαδ, *sparnuidheachd*, s. f. wrestling, contention.  
 Σπαριη, *sparr*, s. a joist, beam, balk; the gate of a town.  
 Σπαριη, *sparra*, s. a spar, nail.  
 Σπαριηαδ, *sparradh*, s. driving, inculcating.  
 Σπαριηαιμ, *sparraim*, v. I fasten, drive a nail, rivet, enforce an argument.  
 Σπαριηαν-τορηη, *sparran-doruis*, s. the bolt of a door, a door nail.  
 Σπαριηάν, *sparsan*, s. m. a dewlap; a diminutive little fellow; a dry talk.  
 Σπαρη, *spart*, s. m. a clod; a heavy, dull.  
 Σπαριεαλουαρεαδ, *spartecluasach*, adj. hard of hearing.  
 Σπαριεαλουεαδ, *spartphluach*, a. large-checked.  
 Σπάρι, *spas*, s. m. a space of time, a reprieve.  
 Σπαρη, *spasp*, } s. dread, fear, hesitation,  
 Σπαρηαδ, *spaspas*, } hesitating; a damp.  
 Σπαρηαρεαδ, *spaspasach*, a. fearful, doubtful.  
 Σπατ, *spat*, s. m. a flap.  
 Σπατεαλουαρεαδ, *spatchluaiseach*, a. flap-eared  
 Spe, *spe*,  
 Σπέαδ, *speach*, } s. froth.  
 Σπέιτ, *speich*, }  
 Σπεαδ, *speac*, s. m. a bar.  
 Σπεαδ, *speach*, s. m. a kick, a fling, a blow  
 Σπεαδαιρη, *speachaire*, s. m. a kicker.  
 Σπεαδλοη, *speacloir*, s. spectacles.  
 Σπεαλ, *speal*, s. f. a scythe; a little while.  
 Σπεαλαδ, *spealadh*, s. m. mowing, shelling.  
 Σπεαλαδοη, *spealadoir*, s. m. a mower.  
 Σπεαλαδοηρηεαδ, *spealadoireachd*, s. f. mowing.  
 Σπεαλαίμ, *spealaim*, v. I cut, mow.  
 Σπεαλαρη, *spealaira*, s. m. one that cuts fast.  
 Σπεαλанта, *spealanta*, a. acute, cutting, ready spoken.  
 Σπεαλантад, *spealantachd*, s. f. acuteness.  
 Σπεαλγ, *spealg*, s. m. a splinter.  
 Σπεαλγαδ, *spealgadh*, s. cutting, splitting, shaving, cleaving.

Σπεαλαίμ, *spealaim*, } v. I split, shave, cleave.  
 Σπεαλαίμ, *spealaim*, }  
 Σπεαλαίμ, *spealain*, s. shavings.  
 Σπεαυα, *speansa*, s. a cellar.  
 Σπέαρως, *spearog*, s. f. a sparrow hawk.  
 Σπεαρθάκ, *spearthach*, s. m. a fetter for cattle.  
 Σπέαρθάδ, *spearthadh*, plur. of ῥέπυρ.  
 Σπέικ, *speic*, gen. of ῥπεακ, a bar.  
 Σπέικε, *speice*, s. a prop, support; a long un-  
 gainly made fellow.  
 Σπεικίμ, *speicim*, v. I prop, support; I strike.  
 Σπεικλίμ, *speiclim*, s. f. spectacles, glasses.  
 Σπερο, *speid*, s. f. a great river-flood; an employ-  
 ment, business.  
 Σπεροεαμίλακ, *speideamhlachd*, s. f. notable-  
 ness.  
 Σπεροεαμίμ, *speideamhuil*, a. busy, industrious.  
 Σπειλ, *speil*, s. cattle.  
 Σπειλζυαίκαμ, *speilagraicham*, v. to climb, *Sh*.  
 Σπειλρ, *speilp*, s. f. a belt, armour.  
 Σπειλρίν, *speilpín*, s. f. a little herd.  
 Σπέιρ, *speir*, s. f. the ham, hough; a sphere; the  
 sky, firmament; the spades in cards; a shank  
 or leg.  
 Σπέιρ, *speir*, } s. a sparrow-hawk.  
 Σπέιργε, *speirge*, }  
 Σπέιρεάκ, *speireach*, a. slender-limbed.  
 Σπέιρεός, *speireog*, s. f. a slender-limbed crea-  
 ture.  
 Σπέιρφαυα, *speirfhada*, s. a spheroid.  
 Σπέιρυθ, *speiridh*, plur. of ῥπέιρ, *Psalm*, xix. I.  
 Σπέιρίν, *speirin*, s. f. a spindleshank.  
 Σπέιρ, *speis*, s. f. a liking, fondness, attachment,  
 a conceit; heed, care.  
 Σπέιρεαμίλακ, *speiseamhlachd*, s. f. fondness.  
 Σπέιρεαμίλακ, *speiseamhlachd*, s. f. cleanliness.  
 Σπέιρεαμίμ, *speiseamhuil*, a. foud; cleanly;  
 regardful, heedful.  
 Σπέιρτακ, *speisialta*, a. especial, particular,  
 special, peculiar.  
 Σπέυρ, *speur*, s. m. the sky, firmament.  
 Σπέυργα, *speurgha*, a. belonging to the sky.  
 Σπέυργλαν, *speurghlan*, a. having a clear sky.  
 Σπιαλάδ, *spialadh*, s. avulsion.  
 Σπιαλάοιρ, *spialadoir*, s. m. pincers.  
 Σπιαλαίμ, *spialaim*, v. I dilacerate, dilaniate,  
 pluck.  
 Σπίκε, *spice*, s. a spike, long nail.  
 Σπίο, *spid*, s. f. spite, malice, scorn, contempt,  
 affront.  
 Σπίο, *spid*, s. f. motion, life.  
 Σπίρεάκ, *spideach*, a. contemptible.  
 Σπίρεάλ, *spideal*, s. an hospital.  
 Σπίρεαμίλακ, *spideamhlachd*, s. f. contempt,  
 reproachfulness.

Σπίρεαμίμ, *spideamhuil*, a. spiteful, scornful.  
 Σπίρεος, *spideog*, s. f. a delicate, slender crea-  
 ture; a nightingale; robin-redbreast; a slender  
 creature.  
 Σπίρεος-Μηυιρε, *spideog-Mhuire*, s. robin-red-  
 breast.  
 Σπίρσίλεάκ, *spidshuileach*, s. purblind.  
 Σπίς, *spig*, s. f. death, last gasp.  
 Σπίζεάδ, *spigeadh*, s. a mock, scoff, banter.  
 Σπίζιμ, *spigim*, v. I mock, scoff, taunt.  
 Σπίλε, *spile*, s. f. a wedge.  
 Σπίν, *spin*, s. f. a thorn.  
 Σπινάν, *spinan*, s. m. a gooseberry bush.  
 Σπινεαμίμ, *spineamhuil*, a. thorny.  
 Σπιόακ, *spioeach*, a. niggardly, mean.  
 Σπιόκαρ, *spiocaid*, s. f. a spigot.  
 Σπιόκαρεάκ, *spiocaireachd*, s. f. niggardliness.  
 Σπιότάν, *spiochan*, s. m. a wheezing in the  
 throat.  
 Σπιόχογ, *spiochog*, s. f. a purse or bag.  
 Σπίοτ, *spiod*, s. f. an affront, outrage, reproach.  
 Σπίοταίμ, *spiodaim*, v. I reproach, revile, de-  
 fame, asperse, decry, scorn.  
 Σπίοταμίμ, *spiodamhuil*, a. disdainful.  
 Σπιολάδ, *spioladh*, s. snatching.  
 Σπιονα, *spionadh*, s. m. a sinew.  
 Σπιοναδ, *spionadh*, s. m. motion, action; a stir-  
 ring up or opening any heap of things; search-  
 ing, *Job*, viii. 8; pulling, plucking.  
 Σπιοναδακ, *spionadach*, s. a little stirring; adj.  
 sinewy.  
 Σπιοनाίμ, *spionaim*, v. I pull, pluck, spoil;  
 search, open, stir up.  
 Σπιοनाν, *spionan*, s. a gooseberry-bush; gros-  
 sularia.  
 Σπιοनाνναδ, *spionnadh*, s. strength, force, prowess,  
 vigour, might.  
 Σπιοनाτάν, *spiontachan*, s. m. a searcher.  
 Σπιοनाτόγ, *spiontog*, s. f. a gooseberry.  
 Σπιοनाτάλ, *spiorachal*, s. m. a breathing, vent.  
 Σπιοनाρ, *spiorad*, s. m. life, spirit.  
 Σπιοनाρ, *spiorad*, s. m. } a spirit, a ghost; gen.  
 } ῥπιοнаρ and ῥπιο-  
 Σπιοнаρ, *spioraid*, s. f. } ναρ ε; *Welsh*,  
 } yspid.  
 Σπιοनाράλτα, *spioradalta*, a. spiritual, ghostly,  
 incorporeal, aerial.  
 Σπιοनाρεαμίμ, *spioraideamhuil*, a. spirited,  
 sprightly.  
 Σπιοनाτγα, *spioratgha*, a. spiritual; “οο βειρ  
 λόν ῥπιοनाτγα τό”, *Keat*.  
 Σπιοнаρός, *spiorsog*, s. f. a sparrow-hawk.  
 Σπιοनाτάκ, *spiorthacha*, plur. of ῥπέιρ, a ham.  
 Σπίοι, *spios*, }  
 Σπίοινα, *spiosna*, } s. spice, aromatics.

Σπιότος, *spiothog*, s. f. a small stone, such as one throws at an object.  
 Σπίοτορη, *spiothoire*, s. m. a spy, a scout.  
 Σπίοτορηατό, *spiothoireachd*, s. f. spying.  
 Σπρη, *spir*, s. f. the hough or ham; a shank.  
 Σπρηαιτ, *spirait*, see Γρηρηαιτο.  
 Σπρηρ, *spiris*, s. f. a sort of hammock, a couch; a hen roost.  
 Σπρηλιν, *spirlin*, s. f. a fall, a chance.  
 Σπρηρσεος, *spirseog*, s. f. a sparrow-hawk.  
 Σπρηεος, *spitheog*, s. f. a flake of snow.  
 Σπρηλζαν, *spuilgan*, s. picking.  
 Σπρηλλαιμ, *spuillaim*, v. I pick, shell, strip off the bark.  
 Σπρηνατό, *spuinaadh*, see Γρηρηνατο.  
 Σπρηναιμ, *spuinaim*, see Γρηρηναιμ.  
 Σπρηαν, *spianc*, } s. m. a sparkle, blaze, flash of fire, flake; Γρηρηαν  
 Σπρηανατό, *spiancadh*, } céille, a spark of understanding.  
 Σπρηαναόαν, *spiancadan*, s. m. mucus.  
 Σπρηαναιμ, *spiancaim*, v. I sparkle, blaze, flash.  
 Σπρηατό, *spleadh*, } s. flattery, dependance, boasting, vain-glory,  
 Σπρηατάδαρ, *spleadh-* } ostentation, hyper-  
*achas*, } bole; exploits; a tale, fiction, romance.  
 Σπρηατάδα, *spleadhach*, a. flattering, fictitious, fabulous, verbose, ostentatious, dependent.  
 Σπρηατάδαρη, *spleadhaire*, s. m. a flatterer.  
 Σπρηανζαρη, *spleangaid*, s. f. mucus, phlegm.  
 Σπρηανζαρησεα, *spleangaideach*, a. phlegmatic.  
 Σπρηαζα, *spleagha*, see Γρηρηαα.  
 Σπρηεορη, *Spleoid*, s. Satan.  
 Σπρηιόαν, *splichanach*, s. m. an ill-thriven animal.  
 Σπρηιουα, *spliuchan*, s. m. a bladder; pouch, purse.  
 Σπρηιουτραα, *spliutrach*, s. m. bad beer.  
 Σπρηεαιμ, *spochaim*, v. I rob, plunder; provoke, affront.  
 Σπρηόλα, *spodhla*, s. a piece of meat; a fragment.  
 Σπρηόζα, *spogach*, see Γρηρηόζα.  
 Σπρηόρη, *spoid*, s. f. a hasty word.  
 Σπρηόρηρη, *spoidire*, s. m. a hasty person; a contender.  
 Σπρηόρηλιν, *spoilin*, s. a small joint of meat.  
 Σπρηό, *spol*, s. m. a shuttle.  
 Σπρηολαα, *spoldaich*, s. slain bodies, *Sh*.  
 Σπρηόλλα, *spolla*, see Γρηρηόλλα.  
 Σπρηόλλα-λαοιζ, *spolla-laoigh*, s. a loin of veal.  
 Σπρηον, *spou*, s. f. a spoon, a ladle.  
 Σπρηονε, *spoune*, s. m. tinder; sponge.  
 Σπρηόνζα, *spongach*, a. mean, niggardly.  
 Σπρηόνζαρηαα, *spongaireachd*, s. f. parsimony, meanness.

Σπρηονός, *spouog*, s. f. a spoon.  
 Σπρηον, *spor*, s. a spur; a talon; a gun-flint.  
 Σπρηονα, *sporach*, a. having spurs or claws.  
 Σπρηονατό, *sporadh*, s. spurring.  
 Σπρηονατορη, *sporadoir*, s. m. a spur maker.  
 Σπρηοναιμ, *sporaim*, v. I spur, goad, stir on.  
 Σπρηοναιμ, *sporan*, s. m. a purse, pouch.  
 Σπρηονρη, *spors*, } s. sport, diversion, de-  
 Σπρηονρηαιλ, *sporsail*, } rision.  
 Σπρηονρηαιμλαα, *sporsamhlachd*, s. f. sportfulness.  
 Σπρηονρηαιμυλ, *sporsamhuil*, a. sportful, sportive.  
 Σπρηοαα, *spothadh*, s. emasculation; blood-letting.  
 Σπρηοααορη, *spothadoir*, s. m. a castrator.  
 Σπρηοαιμ, *spothaim*, v. I bleed; castrate.  
 Σπρηοαα, *spothte*, part. bled; castrated.  
 Σπρηραα, *sprac*, s. m. a spark; life, motion.  
 Σπρηραα, *spra-* } s. strength, vigour, exertion,  
*cadh*, } sprightliness; an effort.  
 Σπρηραα, *spraic*, s. an insolent order, a frown, a reprimand.  
 Σπρηραααηλαα, *spraiceamhlachd*, s. f. activity, exertion.  
 Σπρηραααημυλ, *spraiceamhuil*, a. strong, active; insolent, imperious, reprehensive.  
 Σπρηρααρη, *spraid*, s. f. a blast, a puff, report of a gun.  
 Σπρηρη, *spre*, s. a spark, flash of fire; animation, spirit.  
 Σπρηρη, *spre*, } s. cattle, herd; the portion  
 Σπρηρηό, *spreidh*, } of a wife.  
 Σπρηρααα, *spreachadh*, s. scattering, dispersing.  
 Σπρηραααρη, *spreagadh*, s. stirring up, provocation, reproof, admonition; a sudden burst or blow; contumely.  
 Σπρηραααρη, *spreagaim*, v. I blame, chide, reprove, prompt, press, enforce a thing.  
 Σπρηρααααημυλ, *spreagamhuil*, a. bold, active.  
 Σπρηραααρηρη, *spreagaire*, s. m. a provoker, reviler.  
 Σπρηρηό, *spreidh*, s. f. a spark of fire; total destruction.  
 Σπρηρηεζιμ, *spreighim*, v. I scatter, dismiss, disband; I burst suddenly.  
 Σπρηρηεζαα, *spreigha*, part. dispersed, scattered; s. red cinders.  
 Σπρηρηελαα, *spreilleach*, adj. blubber-lipped.  
 Σπρηρηεαα, *spreote*, s. a fragment; a drone, an idler; a useless thing.  
 Σπρηρηεος, *sprineog*, s. f. a pebble.  
 Σπρηρηεος, *sprios*, s. a twig, brambles.  
 Σπρηρηεοςαν, *spriosan*, s. m. a small twig; a poor diminutive creature.  
 Σπρηρηεαρη, *sprichar*, s. a sting.

Σπρωτόδάν, *spruidhachan*, s. m. the craw of a bird.

Σπρωμμάκον, *sprumhacan*, s. m. a budget, satchell.

Σπριυνάν, *spriuinan*, s. a currant.

Σπριότ, *sproch*, s. m. robbery, plunder.

Σπριότᾶδ, *sprochadh*, s. m. robbing, dunning.

Σπριότῃρ, *sprochaire*, s. m. a robber, dunner.

Σπριότῶ, *sprochd*, s. m. sadness, dejection; chiding, dunning.

Σπριότᾶμῆνι, *sprochdamhuil*, a. sad, dejected.

Σπρωγαίλλε, *sprogaille*, s. a dew lap; a craw of a bird.

Σπριότ, *sproth*, s. a sprat.

Σπριυακάδ, *spruacach*, a. pettish, childish.

Σπριυαν, *spruan*, s. m. brushwood, firewood.

Σπριυάιλ, *spruchail*, s. f. a craw of a bird.

Σπριυοζᾶμνεαῖν, *spruidgainneamh*, s. a pebble.

Σπριύλλε, *spruille*, } s. a small scrap,

Σπριύλλεαδ, *spruilleach*, } crumbs, fragments,

Σπριύλλεός, *spruilleog*, } offal.

Σπριύρεαμῆλαδ, *spruiseamhlachd*, s. f. spruce-ness, neatness.

Σπριύρεαμῆνι, *spruiseamhuil*, a. spruce, neat.

Σπριυννάν, *sprunnan*, s. m. crumbs, offal.

Σπυαί, *spuaic*, s. f. callosity, callous flesh; pet, pettishness; the pinnacle of a tower.

Σπυαίτῶ, *spuaichd*, s. callosity.

Σπυαίτῆαδ, *spuaicheach*, a. pettish.

Σπυο, *spud*, s. m. nonsense.

Σπυίλιν, *spuilin*, } s. plunder, booty, prey,

Σπυίνεαδ, *spuineadh*, } capture, rapine, bur-  
glary.

Σπυινε, *spuine*, s. f. a claw, talon.

Σπυίνεαδούρ, *spuineadoir*, s. m. a robber, plun-  
derer.

Σπυίμιν, *spuinim*, v. I rob, spoil, plunder.

Σπυίρῃ, *spuirse*, s. spurge, milkweed; euphor-  
bia exigua.

Σπυίρ, *spuise*, s. a pocket.

Σπυνλαίμ, *spunlainm*, v. I rob, plunder.

Σπυνόζ, *spunog*, s. f. a spoon.

Σπυράν, *spuran*, s. m. a purse.

Σπυρρά, *spursa*, s. spurge, milkweed.

Σπυρράν, *spursan*, s. a gizzard, giblets; a dimi-  
nutive person.

Σπύτ, *sput*, s. m. an eunuch; a spout, an aque-  
duct.

Σπυτ, *sput*, s. m. hog-wash; a term of contempt  
for bad drink; mark or sign.

Σπύτᾶδ, *sputadh*, s. spouting.

Σπύτᾶμ, *sputaim*, v. I spout.

Σπύτᾶν, *sputan*, s. m. a syringe.

Σπᾶβ, *srabh*, s. a straw; much plenty, diffusion;  
s. m. a stream, a rivulet.

Σπᾶβᾶδ, *srabhach*, a. plentiful, diffusive.

Σπᾶβᾶλ, *srabhal*, s. m. the after-birth; clean-  
ing.

Σπᾶβᾶμ, *srabhaim*, v. I diffuse.

Σπᾶβᾶν, *srabhan*, s. m. superfluity.

Σπᾶς, *srac*, s. m. the pluck or head and entrails  
of a beast.

Σπᾶςᾶδ, *sracadh*, s. a young twig, shoot, sucker;  
a thrust, jerk; a snatch, tearing, pulling.

Σπᾶςᾶμ, *sracaim*, v. I tear, pull, rob, spoil,  
lacerate, extort.

Σπᾶςᾶρῃ, *sracaire*, s. m. an extortioner,  
griper.

Σπᾶςᾶρῃεᾶδ, *sracaireach*, a. given to extortion  
or tearing.

Σπᾶςᾶρῃεᾶτῶ, *sracaireachd*, s. f. extortion, ex-  
traction, tearing away.

Σπᾶςᾶντᾶ, *sracanta*, a. oppressive, tearing.

Σπᾶςᾶτᾶδ, *srachdadh*, s. tearing, rending.

Σπᾶςᾶτῃρ, *srachdaire*, s. m. an extortioner.

Σπᾶς, *srac*, s. f. a spark of fire.

Σπᾶςᾶδ, *sradach*, a. sparky.

Σπᾶςᾶδ, *sradach*, } s. a winnowing-sheet.

Σπᾶςᾶδός, *sradog*, }

Σπᾶςᾶδᾶδ, *sradadh*, s. scintillation.

Σπᾶςᾶδῆ, *sradaidhe*, a. idle.

Σπᾶςᾶδῆεᾶτῶ, *sradaidheachd*, s. f. idleness.

Σπᾶςᾶμ, *sradaim*, v. I sparkle.

Σπᾶςᾶός, *sradog*, s. f. a spark of fire.

Σπᾶς, *srac*, s. f. a street.

Σπᾶςᾶεᾶτῶν, *sraideachan*, s. m. a vagabond.

Σπᾶςᾶρεος, *sraideog*, s. f. a mat; a street-walker;  
a trull.

Σπᾶςᾶρῆος, *sraidheog*, s. cake.

Σπᾶςᾶρίν, *sraidin*, s. f. a lane; the herb shepherd's  
purse; thlaspi; bursa pastoris.

Σπᾶςᾶρῆεᾶτῶ, *sraidmheachd*, s. street-walking.

Σπᾶςᾶγῆ, *sraighe*, s. f. a whip; a plague.

Σπᾶςᾶί, *sraith*, s. f. a tax, fine, amercement;  
*Welsh*, treth; quartering of soldiers; a layer,

course, line, or swarth of hay or corn cut  
down by a mower or reaper; a bottom or  
valley, the side of a valley on the banks of a  
river; marshy grounds; a thicket; a bleaching

place.

Σπᾶςᾶίμ, *sraithim*, v. I tax, cess.

Σπᾶςᾶίγῆτε, *sraithighthe*, part. taxed, amerced.

Σπᾶμ, *sram*, s. matter running from the eyes.

Σπᾶμῆ, *sramh*, s. a jet of milk gushing from a  
cow's udder.

Σπᾶμᾶδ, *sramach*, a. blear-eyed.

Σπᾶμᾶρῃ, *sramaire*, s. m. a drivelling person, a  
dribbler.

Σπᾶν, *sran*, s. m. a snatch, hold, catch.

Σπᾶνᾶδ, *sranadh*, s. spreading, expanding.



Στραῦς, *srang*, s. a string or strap; a frown; a wry face.  
 Στραῦσις, *srangaire*, s. m. a crane or pulley.  
 Στρανν, *sran*, s. a snore, hum.  
 Στραννάδ, *sranadh*, } s. snoring.  
 Στρανναίλ, *sranail*, }  
 Στρανναίμ, *sranaim*, v. I snore.  
 Στραννάν, *sranan*, s. m. a great hoarseness, or rattling in the throat.  
 Στρανναν-ῖσιον, *sranan-seididh*, s. a sort of whirl-gig; a weather-cock.  
 Στρανναῖτ, *sranart*, }  
 Στρανναῖταδ, *sranartach*, } s. m. snorting.  
 Στραοδ, *sraodh*, s. a sneezing.  
 Στραοδαίμ, *sraodhaim*, v. I sneeze.  
 Στραοίλεαναδ, *sraoilleanach*, s. m. a scullion.  
 Στραοίλεος, *sraoilleg*, s. f. a slut, quean, a dirty woman.  
 Στραοίλιγχε, *sraoillichte*, a. slutish, nasty.  
 Στραοίλλιμ, *sraoilim*, v. I tear.  
 Στραοίν, *sraoin*, s. f. a huff, anger, disgust.  
 Στραοίνεαδ, *sraoineach*, a. huffish, angry.  
 Στραοίνεαδ, *sraoineadh*, a. defeating, overthrowing.  
 Στραοίνεατ, *sraoineas*, s. huffing, anger.  
 Στραοίμμ, *sraoinim*, v. I defeat, overthrow, disperse, scatter, turn.  
 Στραοίναδ, *sraonadh*, s. the impetus of one walking fast.  
 Στραοίμυτα, *sraonurta*, s. snoring.  
 Στραοτ, *sraoth*, }  
 Στραοτῦρταδ, *sraothfurtach*, } s. sneezing.  
 Στρατ, *sraath*, s. a tax, fine, amercement.  
 Στρατ, *sraath*, }  
 Στραθα, *sratha*, } s. the bottom of a valley, fields on the banks of a river, a strand.  
 Στραθαδ, *sraathach*, a. marshy.  
 Στραθαδ, *sraathadh*, s. taxation, amercement.  
 Στραθαῖσμ, *sraathaighim*, }  
 Στραθαίμ, *sraathaim*, } v. I tax, assess.  
 Στραθαίμ, *sraathaire*, s. m. a stroller.  
 Στραθαίρ, *sraathair*, s. m. a straddle, pack-saddle.  
 Στραθρῦγαδ, *sraathrughadh*, s. putting on a straddle.  
 Σρεαβ, *sreabh*, see ῥρεαβ.  
 Σρεαβάν, *sreabhan*, s. m. a cake, *B. Ru.*  
 Σρεαο, *sread*, s. m. a herd, troop, flock.  
 Σρεαοδιουε, *sreadaidhe*, s. m. a herdsman.  
 Σρεαοδιουεαδ, *sreadaidheachd*, s. f. herding.  
 Σρεαή, *sreanh*, s. m. a stream, rill, spring.  
 Σρεαήαδ, *sreanhadh*, s. flowing, running.  
 Σρεαν, *srean*, s. wheezing, *Sh.*: snoring; "i. e. ῥιόναν, i. e. ῖν ῖν ῥιόν", *Cor.*  
 Σρεαναδ, *sreanadh*, s. snoring; a whirl, *Sh.*

Σρεανῦ, *sreang*, s. m. and f. a string, cord, rope, strap, lace, fibre, filament.  
 Σρεανῦαδ, *sreangach*, a. stringed, stringy.  
 Σρεανῦαδ, *sreangadh*, s. a cobweb; a drawing, extending.  
 Σρεανῦαίμ, *sreangaim*, v. I string, draw, extend, tear.  
 Σρεανῦαίμ, *sreangaire*, s. a sneaking, half-starved fellow.  
 Σρεανῦ-βόγα, *sreang-bogha*, }  
 Σρεανῦ-ῥιμαί, *sreang-thriain*, } s. rest harrow, com-mock; ononis spin-osa.  
 Σρεανῦαῖμυαῖσμ, *sreangtharraingim*, v. I tear into strings, *Keat.*  
 Σρεανῦταρτ, *sreangtart*, s. m. a loadstone.  
 Σρεανῦταῖρατ, *sreangtharthach*, see ῥρεανῦαίμ.  
 Σρεατ, *sreath*, s. m. tax, amercement; a row, rank, swath, order, class; a stream; a sling, extension.  
 Σρεαταδ, *sreathach*, a. streamy; see quot. at con-clōmm; laid out in rows; extended, spread.  
 Σρεαταῖσμ, *sreathaighim*, v. I arrange, put in rows.  
 Σρεαταίμ, *sreathaim*, s. a layer of straw.  
 Σρεαταίμυλ, *sreathamuil*, a. laid out in rows.  
 Σρεαταίρ, *sreathair*, s. m. a sneeze.  
 Σρεαταῖσμ, *sreathnaighim*, v. I wet, moisten; draw out, extend.  
 Σρεαταῖγχε, *sreathnaighte*, part separated, scattered, extended, moistened.  
 Σρεαταῖγχαδ, *sreathnughadh*, s. spreading; sling-ing.  
 Σρεατ, *sreimh*, s. a stream, *Ballym., 54.*  
 Σρεατλιόν, *sreinglion*, s. a casting net.  
 Σρετ, *sreith*, s. f. casting, throwing.  
 Σρεαβ, *sriabh*, s. m. a circle.  
 Σρεαν, *srian*, s. m. a bridle, restraint; *Heb.*, resen.  
 Σρεαναδ, *srianadh*, s. bridling, curbing.  
 Σρεαναίμ, *srianaim*, v. I bridle, curb, check, restrain.  
 Σρεαντα, *srianta*, part. bridled, snaffled, restrained.  
 Σριλ, *sriil*, }  
 Σριλίν, *sriilin*, } s. f. a slattern or slut.  
 Σριττο, *sritid*, s. f. the passage of milk from the breast.  
 Σριταδ, *sriutach*, s. m. quick recital.  
 Σριταουε, *sriutaidhe*, s. m. a rhymer, a reciter.  
 Σρο, *sro*, s. prodigality.  
 Σροβαδ, *srobadh*, s. m. a push, thrust.  
 Σρογ, *srog*, s. f. a sneeze.  
 Σρογχαλ, *sroghal*, s. m. the sneezing-plague.  
 Σρογχαλ, *sroghall*, s. m. a whip, rod.

Spóinēuor-ŕrém, *sroinehrios-srein*, s. the snaffle of a bridle.  
 Spóineáodá, *sroineadach*, s. m. a handkerchief.  
 Spóineireá, *sroineiseach*, s. snorting.  
 Spóinóin, *sroindhin*, s. f. the bridge of the nose.  
 Spoiniáil-ŕrém, *sroiniáil-srein*, s. the snaffle of a bridle.  
 Spóimheálá, *sroimheallach*, a. bottle-nosed.  
 Spól, *srol*, s. m. silk, satin, gauze, crape.  
 Spólá, *srolgha*, a. silken.  
 Spóll, *sroll*, s. m. light, brightness, effulgence, i. e. "roillre", *Cor*.  
 Spón, *sron*, s. f. the nose; *Welsh*, trwyn; a promontory.  
 Spóná, *sronach*, a. nasal.  
 Spónásguē, *sronagrith*, smelling, *Sh*.  
 Spónásguāgam, *sronagraigham*, v. to smell, *Sh*.  
 Spónámhuil, *sronamhuil*, } a. nasal.  
 Spónmhar, *sronmhar*, }  
 Spónbhra, *sronbhrat*, s. a pocket-handkerchief.  
 Spónfaic, *sronfaith*, s. grunting.  
 Spó, *sroth*, s. f. a stream, brook, rivulet.  
 Spóá, *srothach*, a. streamy.  
 Spóá, *srothadh*, s. sneezing.  
 Spóá, *srothadh*, s. streaming, flowing.  
 Spóán, *srothan*, s. m. a brook, rivulet.  
 Spófurta, *srothfurchach*, s. sneezing.  
 Spófaobha, *srothshaotha*, s. a gulf, whirlpool.  
 Spuac, *sruaic*, s. f. a pustule, pimple.  
 Spuaim, *sruaimh*, } s. the dropping from the  
 Spuam, *sruam*, } worm of a still; a stream.  
 Spuam, *sruamh*, s. m. a host, a company.  
 Spuamad, *sruamach*, s. a meeting of streams; a puissant in numbers, of many hosts or armies; having many streams.  
 Spuan, *sruan*, s. f. a kind of triangular frame on which bread is set to bake before the fire.  
 Spuā, *sruah*, s. m. a snout.  
 Spuā, *sruadh*, s. inhalation.  
 Spuāim, *sruaim*, v. I inhale, suck up.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, s. a drawing or sucking in.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, s. a cockle.  
 Spuāin, *sruainach*, a. abounding with cockles.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, s. f. a mouthful of any liquid.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, s. f. a cake baked before the fire.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, s. small pieces.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, s. f. speech.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, a. knowing, discerning; s. a knowing or discerning person.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, s. a long and quick repetition of news or poetry.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, s. m. a poet, a man of letters, a

clerk, a man in religious orders; s. f. a stream, current, deluxion.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, a. full of streams, fluent.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, s. streaming, flowing, deluxion, derivation, emanation.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, s. wisdom.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, s. f. rinsing, streaming, a gargarism.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, s. m. a mitcher; an idler.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, s. m. a streamlet, rivulet.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, a. full of streamlets.  
 Spuāin-na-muc, *sruain-na-muc*, s. great hawkweed.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, s. f. the channel of a brook.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, s. rinsing, cleansing.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, v. I rinse, cleanse, deterge.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, s. m. a small spout of water.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, s. the track of a stream.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, } s. the channel of a  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, } river.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, v. stand, stop, stay; imperat. of *sta*-  
 vāim; s. use.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, s. m. a tub or kieve.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, } s. a drinking cup, an iron ves-  
 sel chained to a well by the  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, } side of a road.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, a. wide-forked, asunder.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, s. plucking, straddling.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, v. I straddle.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, v. I stave.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, } s. a stable, a mew.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, }  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, s. m. a thorn; offal.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, } s. a stake, a post.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, }  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, a. deaf.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, a. rugged.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, s. a stack of corn.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, s. f. a loose woman.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, s. f. playing the  
 wanton.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, a. light.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, s. m. a thorn, a stump of wood.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, s. m. a little stack.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, s. heaping up, piling.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, v. I pile, heap.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, part. piled, heaped.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, s. m. a state, condition.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, s. f. a stop, delay, hindrance, period.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, s. the stays of a ship; work, working; a pull or pluck.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, s. a furlong; *Lat.*, stadium.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, a. stuttering.  
 Spuāin, *sruain*, s. f. craft, wile.

- Σταδαίγεαδ, *stadaigheach*, a. restive; prone to stop.  
 Σταδαίγεατ, *stadaigheacht*, s. f. restiveness; stopping.  
 Σταδαίγιλ, *stadaighil*, s. a standing still.  
 Σταδαίμ, *stadaim*, v. I stand, stop, stay.  
 Σταδαίμ, *stadaire*, s. m. a stammerer.  
 Σταδόνμ, *stadhmar*, a. useful, industrious.  
 Σταδῶδ, *stadthach*, a. apt to stop.  
 Σταδούρ, *staduid*, s. a statute.  
 Στάιρ, *staid*, s. f. a craft, wile; a furlong; state, condition, fashion, habit, manner, tenor, plight, consistence.  
 Στάιρεαμίλατ, *staideamhlachd*, s. f. stateliness, portliness, lordliness.  
 Στάιρεαμίμ, *staideamhuil*, a. stately, portly, lordly, pompous, magnificent.  
 Στάιρῶ, *staidh*,  
 Στάιρῶ-βραγαδ, *staidh*-  
*braghad*, } s. the gullet or wind-  
 pipe, oesophagus.  
 Στάιρῶμ, *staidheir*, s. a step, stair.  
 Στάιρμ, *staidim*, v. I get; invent, contrive.  
 Στάιρμ, *staidmar*, see ῥάιρῶμμίμ.  
 Στάιρμ, *staidmarachd*, see ῥάιρῶμμί-  
 λάτ.  
 Στάιρῆ, *staihre*, s. a step, stair; plur. ῥάιρῶ-  
 μῶ.  
 Στάιλ, *stail*, s. m. a throw, a cast.  
 Στάιλ, *staille*, s. f. a stop, impediment, stubborn-  
 ness.  
 Στάιλῶ, *stailleadh*, s. style, title, address.  
 Στάιλιν, *stailin*, s. steel or iron.  
 Στάιν, *stain*,  
 Στάινῶ, *staineadh*, } s. tin, latten.  
 Στάιν, *stair*, s. f. history.  
 Στάινμ, *stairamhuil*, a. historical.  
 Στάινφάδαιν, *stairfeachain*, s. a wry look.  
 Στάινφιακ, *stairfhiacka*, s. large or gag teeth.  
 Στάινφιακ, *stairfheach*, a. light.  
 Στάινφιακ, *stairfheach*, s. a threshold.  
 Στάινφιακ, *stairfheoir*, s. m. an historian.  
 Στάιλ, *stal*,  
 Στάιλάν, *stalan*, } s. m. a sire, an entire horse.  
 Στάιλῶ, *stalacach*, a. staring.  
 Στάιλῶ, *stalacadh*, s. a stare, staring.  
 Στάιλῶ, *stalacaire*, s. m. a fowler, gazer.  
 Στάιλ, *stalc*, s. m. obstinacy, stubbornness.  
 Στάιλῶ, *stalcach*, a. stubborn, stiff.  
 Στάιλῶ, *stalcadh*, s. a growing stiff.  
 Στάιλῶ, *stalcadoir*, s. m. a stiffener, starch.  
 Στάιλμ, *staloim*, v. I stiffen.  
 Στάιλμ, *stalcuire*, s. a stalking horse; a bully,  
 a lusty, robust fellow; a fowler.  
 Στάιλμ, *stalcuireachd*, s. stiffening; gaz-  
 ing.
- Σταλῶ, *stalda*, s. stale or warm drink.  
 Στάιλ, *stalic*, s. a thump, *Sh*.  
 Στάιλμ, *stalinn*, s. steel, *Sc*.  
 Στάιλῶ, *stalladh*, s. warming drink.  
 Στάιλῶ, *staluighthe*, a. stale, old.  
 Στάιλ, *stamh*, s. the isle of Staffa; regular piles  
 of stones; sea-weed.  
 Στάιλ, *stamha*, s. a vase.  
 Στάιλμ, *stammidh*, a. manageable, pliable.  
 Στάιλ, *stan*, s. tin or pewter.  
 Στάιλμ, *stanadoir*, s. m. a tinker.  
 Στάιλμ, *stanaire*, s. m. a tinman.  
 Στάιλ, *stang*, s. m. a ditch; a peg or pin; a  
 perch; fourth part of an acre.  
 Στάιλῶ, *stangach*, a. pettish, stubborn.  
 Στάιλῶ, *stangam*, v. to cover over, *Sh*.  
 Στάιλμ, *stanna*, s. a tub, a vat.  
 Στάιλμ, *stannart*, s. a stint, a yard, a yard  
 measure.  
 Στάιλμ, *staoig*, s. f. a collop, stake, a piece.  
 Στάιλμ, *staoon*, a. awry, oblique.  
 Στάιλμ, *staoonadh*, s. bias, bending, inclination.  
 Στάιλμ, *staoonaim*, v. I decline, abstain;  
 curb.  
 Στάιλμ, *staoonard*, s. a crick in the neck.  
 Στάιλμ, *stapal*, s. m. a stopper, bung.  
 Στάιλμ, *stapal*, s. m. a link, torch, lamp.  
 Στάιλμ, *stapul*, s. m. a stable.  
 Στάιλμ, *staplan*, s. noise of the sea.  
 Στάιλμ, *staraidhe*, s. m. an historian.  
 Στάιλμ, *starbhanach*, s. a sturdy, strong  
 man.  
 Στάιλμ, *starbhanach*, a. steady, firm.  
 Στάιλμ, *stargha*, s. a shield.  
 Στάιλμ, *starshuilleach*, a. squint-eyed  
 Στάιλμ, *starthoir*, s. m. an historian.  
 Στάιλ, *stat*, s. pride, haughtiness; a state or as-  
 sembly.  
 Στάιλμ, *statamhlachd*, s. stateliness.  
 Στάιλμ, *statamhuil*, a. proud, stately, vain-  
 glorious.  
 Στάιλμ, *stathruim*, s. burliness, corpulence;  
 a clash, din, clatter.  
 Στάιλ, or Δῥῆδ, *steach*, or *asteach*, adv.  
 within.  
 Στάιλμ, *stead*, s. m. a horse.  
 Στάιλμ, *steadach*, a. having horses.  
 Στάιλμ, *steadfog*, s. f. a staff, stick, club, crutch.  
 Στάιλμ, *stealf*, s. m. a shot of water from a squirt.  
 Στάιλμ, *steallach*, a. that squirts.  
 Στάιλμ, *steallaim*, v. I squirt, sprinkle.  
 Στάιλμ, *stealluire*, s. m. a clyster; a syringe,  
 squirt; a tap, pipe.  
 Στάιλμ, *stearnal*, s. m. a bittern; a butter  
 bump.

Στεαρναλ-τιγ-ορο, *stearnal-tigh-osa*, s. an inn-keeper's sign.  
 Στέις, *steic*, } see ἱεράδος.  
 Στέις, *steig*, }  
 Στέις, *steig*, s. f. a steak, a collop.  
 Στέιγε, *steighe*, s. a foundation.  
 Στέιγεαδά, *steigeacha*, s. entrails.  
 Στέιγυρε, *steigire*, s. m. one who throttles or strangles.  
 Στείλεαδ, *steileach*, a. laxative, loose.  
 Στείλιν, *steilin*, s. f. a stillion.  
 Στείλλ, *steill*, s. a slice; a contemptible fellow.  
 Στείλλε, *steille*, s. f. a lax, looseness.  
 Στείλλεαδ, *steilleach*, a. lusty, able.  
 Στείλλειρεαδ, *steilleireach*, s. m. a lusty, lazy fellow.  
 Στείνλε, *steinle*, s. f. the itch, mange.  
 Στείνλιγεαδ, *steinligheadh*, s. exulceration.  
 Στείνλιγθε, *steinligthe*, part. exulcerated.  
 Στείννεαμυιλ, *steinneamhuil*, a. keen, eager in pursuit of a thing.  
 Στείννλεος, *steinnleog*, s. f. a small finger-stone.  
 Στείννλινεαδ, *steinnlinneach*, s. a sling to cast small stones.  
 Στιάλλ, *stiall*, s. m. a belt, girdle; see quot. at ῥεμυρο; a steak, stripe, a piece of anything; ῥιαλλ ῥεόλα; a board; a long welt.  
 Στιάλλαδ, *stiallach*, a. striped, in stripes.  
 Στιάλλαδ, *stialladh*, s. a tearing in pieces.  
 Στιάλλαιμ, *stiallaim*, v. I make in stripes, rend in pieces or shreds.  
 Στιάλλαιρε, *stiallaire*, s. m. a tearer, beater, buffer.  
 Στιάλλός, *stiallog*, s. f. a small bit of anything.  
 Στίειν, *sticin*, s. m. a little stick.  
 Στίλ, *stil*, s. f. a smoothing iron, a butcher's steel.  
 Στίλ, *stil*, s. f. a style, degree in honour.  
 Στίλλε, *stille*, s. f. a lax, looseness.  
 Στίλλιμ, *stillim*, v. I divide.  
 Στίμ, *stim*, s. f. a hair-lace, frontlet.  
 Στίνλε, *stinle*, s. a scab.  
 Στίνλεος, *stinleog*, s. f. a hinge of a box, a hasp.  
 Στίοβαρο, *stiohard*, s. a steward.  
 Στίοκαιρε, *stioaire*, s. m. a miser.  
 Στίοκαιρεαδ, *stioaireacht*, s. f. avarice, penury.  
 Στίομ, *stiom*, s. f. a hair-lace.  
 Στίοπαρ, *stiopas*, s. drowsiness.  
 Στίοραδ, *stioradh*, s. benumbing.  
 Στίοραμ, *stioraim*, v. I benumb.  
 Στίοροιρ, *stioroip*, s. f. a stirrup.  
 Στίρεαν, *stirean*, }  
 Στίρριν, *stirrin*, } s. f. a sturgeon.  
 Στίορρα, *stiorra*, s. stirabout; a slip.  
 Στίυρ, *stiur*, s. m. a helm, rudder; an affected look or appearance of the countenance.

Στίυραδ, *stiuradh*, s. steering, guiding.  
 Στίυραίγθεοιρ, *stiuiraigtheoir*, s. a director, governor, steersman.  
 Στίυραμ, *stuiraim*, see ῥοιυραμ.  
 Στίυρμυζαδ, *stiuurughadh*, see ῥοιυρμυζαδ.  
 Στοβαδ, *stobadh*, s. stabbing, thrusting.  
 Στοβαιμ, *stobaim*, v. I stab.  
 Στοβαιμ, *stobhaim*, v. I stew.  
 Στοκ, *stoc*, s. m. a sounding horn, trumpet, clarion; a stock, pillar, post; a root, bulb, stem; treasure, stock.  
 Στοκα, *stoca*, s. a stocking; a wallet, bag.  
 Στοκάδ, *stocach*, s. m. an idle fellow who lives on the industry of others.  
 Στοκαγίμ, *stocaighim*, v. I grow stiff or numb.  
 Στοκαυρε, *stocaire*, s. m. a trumpeter.  
 Στοκαυρεαδ, *stocaireacht*, s. f. trumpeting, playing on the trumpet.  
 Στοκ-λεαπα, *stoc-leapa*, s. a bed-post.  
 Στοκ-λινγε, *stoc-luinge*, s. the gunwale of a ship.  
 Στοϊκ, *stoich*, s. f. stench, stink.  
 Στοϊδ, *stoid*, s. f. sulks, pettishness.  
 Στοϊρ, *stoir*, stepping stones.  
 Στοϊρμ, *stoirm*, s. a storm, tempest.  
 Στοϊρμεαδ, *stoirmeach*, } a stormy, tem-  
 Στοϊρμεαμυιλ, *stoirneamhuil*, } pestuous.  
 Στοϊτε, *stuite*, s. a prominent.  
 Στόλ, *stol*, s. m. a stool; *Welsh*, ystol.  
 Στόλοα, *stolda*, a. stately, sedate, settled.  
 Στόντα, *stonta*, s. a tub, vat.  
 Στόπαμ, *stopaim*, v. I stop, close.  
 Στόπυγθε, *stopuighthe*, part. stopt, obstructed, shut, closed.  
 Στόρ, *stor*, } s. m. store, treasure, ammuni-  
 Στόρας, *storas*, } tion; *Heb.*, atsor and astar, to store up.  
 Στόραραδ, *storasach*, s. full of stores; rich.  
 Στόργανυρ, *storganuidh*, s. a minstrel; *Keat* on *Matt.*, ix. 23.  
 Στοθαδ, *stothadh*, a. curled; "ῥτοθαδ α ῥπολε".  
 Στοθῥρόναδ, *stothshronach*, s. m. one that has a flat turned-up nose; a flat-nosed.  
 Στραβόϊδ, *straboid*, s. f. a prostitute.  
 Στρακ, *strac*, s. m. a streak, a stripe.  
 Στρακ, *strach*, s. m. an arch, vault.  
 Στρακάδ, *stracadh*, s. a jerk, tear, rent, pull, pulling, rending; a streaking.  
 Στρακάμ, *stracaim*, v. I streak, tear, tatter, rend.  
 Στρακ, *strachd*, s. a stripe; adj. striped.  
 Στρακτα, *stractha*, part. rent, torn.  
 Στραγ, *stragh*, s. m. an arch or vault.  
 Στραϊκ, *straic*, } s. f. pride, haughti-  
 Στραϊκεαμλαδ, *straic-* } ness.  
 εαμhlachd,  
 Στραϊκεαμυιλ, *straicemhuil*, a. proud, haughty.

Στραϊκέϊν, *straikein*, s. a truncheon.  
 Στραϊθεᾶλλ, *straidheall*, s. a noise, an uproar.  
 Στραϊφ, *straiφ*, s. f. a sloe-bush.  
 Στραϊφλίξ, *straiφhliφ*, see ΓΡΑΪΛΛΕᾶΘ.  
 Στραϊλλ, *strail*, } s. delay, neglect.  
 Στραϊλλε, *straille*, }  
 Στραϊλλε, *straille*, s. a carpet, rug, mat.  
 Στραϊλλεᾶθ, *strailleadh*, } s. a din, noise, clash  
 Στραϊπλεᾶδ, *straipleach*, } of arms or other im-  
 } plements.  
 Στραϊλλιμ, *strailim*, v. I pluck or tear in pieces.  
 Στραγγᾶθ, *strangadh*, s. f. plucking, twitching;  
 laziness; strife, contention.  
 Στραγγαίμ, *strangaim*, } v. I pull, draw,  
 Στραγγλαίμ, *stranglain*, } twitch.  
 Στραγγαίμ, *strangaire*, s. m. a lazy fellow.  
 Στραγγαίμιαδᾶθ, *strangaireachd*, s. f. laziness;  
 strife, contention.  
 Στραγγαλαδ, *strangalach*, a. contentious.  
 Στραγγαλαδᾶθ, *strangalachd*, s. f. contention.  
 Στραγγθα, *strangtha*, part. plucked, pulled.  
 Στραντριχ, *strantrich*, s. snorting, *Sh*.  
 Στραοβεᾶδ, *straoivheach*, a. prodigal, wasteful,  
 profuse, lavish, extravagant, expensive.  
 Στραοιδεᾶθ, *straoivheachd*, s. prodigality, extra-  
 vagance.  
 Στραοιδεᾶμυιλ, *straoivheamhuil*, see ΓΡΑΟΙΘ-  
 ΕᾶΔ.  
 Στραοιδεοίμ, *straoivheoir*, s. m. a waster, a pro-  
 digal.  
 Στραοιδίμ, *straoivhim*, v. I waste, squander.  
 Στραοίλεᾶθ, *straoivlead*, s. a slut, sloven.  
 Στραοίλεᾶθ, *straoivleadh*, s. plucking, pulling.  
 Στραοίλεᾶθ, *straoivleadh*, s. f. an untidy woman.  
 Στραοίλιμ, *straoivlim*, v. I pull, draw after, pluck,  
 tear in pieces.  
 Στραοιθαί, *straoivthal*, } s. noise.,  
 Στραοιθλιθ, *straoivthlidh*, }  
 Στραπαθ, *strapadh*, s. a strap, latchet.  
 Στραπλάδ, *straplach*, see ΓΡΑΪΠΛΕᾶΔ.  
 Στραθ, *strath*, s. a district, canton.  
 Στραθ, *strath*, s. the stay between the main-mast  
 and fore-mast of a ship.  
 Στραθναίμ, *strathnaighim*, v. I spread.  
 Στραεᾶλα, *streachla*, part. torn, rent, ripped; s.  
 a trifle.  
 Στραεᾶλαδ, *streachlach*, s. m. a drag, pull.  
 Στραεᾶλαδ, *streachladh*, s. laceration.  
 Στραεᾶλαθ, *streachlachadh*, s. sport.  
 Στραεᾶλαίμ, *streachlainm*, v. I drag, tear.  
 Στραεᾶλαν, *streachlan*, } s. m. a band, garter,  
 Στραεᾶκταν, *streachtan*, } swaddling clothes.  
 Στραεᾶπ, *streap*, } s. f. strife, confusion,  
 Στραεᾶπαίμ, *streapaid*, } insurrection, skirmish.  
 Στραεᾶποᾶ, *streapog*, }

Στραεᾶπαίμ, *streapaid*, a. quarrelsome.  
 Στριβίμ, *stribid*, } s. f. a harlot, concubine.  
 Στριβόβ, *strioboid*, }  
 Στριλλεᾶν, *strillean*, s. m. a mop.  
 Στριλλιν, *strillin*, s. f. a garter.  
 Στριόκ, *strioc*, s. f. a streak, line; repentance; a  
 lash, a scratch; a district; a welt.  
 Στριόκαδ, *striocach*, a. streaked.  
 Στριόκαδ, *striocadh*, s. a falling, submitting, capi-  
 tulating, humbling, dedition.  
 Στριόκαδ, *striochdach*, a. submissive, humble.  
 Στριόκαίμ, *striocaim*, v. I fall, submit, strike,  
 surrender, capitulate.  
 Στριόκλᾶν, *striochlan*, s. m. a rag; a windfall;  
 a thing of no value.  
 Στριόλλα, *striolla*, s. a girth, girdle.  
 Στριόπαδ, *striopach*, s. f. a harlot, prostitute.  
 Στριόπαδᾶμυιλ, *striopachamhuil*, a. lewd.  
 Στριόπαδᾶρ, *striopachas*, s. adultery, fornica-  
 tion.  
 Στριθ, *stith*, s. f. strife, spite, animosity.  
 Στριθεᾶμυιλ, *stitheamhuil*, a. factious.  
 Στρο, *stro*, s. prodigality, extravagance.  
 Στρόκ, *stroc*, } s. m. a piece, arent.  
 Στρόκαδ, *strocadh*, }  
 Στρόκαίμ, *strocain*, v. I tear, cut off.  
 Στρόθ, *strodh*, s. f. pride.  
 Στρόθαίμ, *strodhair*, s. m. a comical fellow.  
 Στρόθαμλαδᾶθ, *strodhamhlachd*, s. f. comic no-  
 tions, haughtiness.  
 Στρόθαμυιλ, *strodhamhuil*, a. proud, comical.  
 Στροθα, *stroda*, s. a strand, a shore.  
 Στρόθ, *strog*, } s. prodigality, pro-  
 Στρόθλαδᾶθ, *strogalachd*, } fusion.  
 Στρόθλαίμ, *strogair*, s. m. a spendthrift.  
 Στρόθλαμυιλ, *strogamhuil*, a. wasteful, profuse,  
 prodigal.  
 Στροίκ, *stroic*, s. f. a splinter, piece.  
 Στροίκιμ, *stroicim*, v. I tear, cut off.  
 Στροιδεοίμ, *stroidheoir*, s. m. a squanderer.  
 Στροιδίμ, *stroidhim*, v. I waste, squander.  
 Στροίμ, *stroighin*, s. f. cement, mortar; mud  
 and straw mixed for a wall.  
 Στροίλλ, *stroill*, see ΓΡΑΪΛΛ; s. f. delay, neglect.  
 Στρόλλαξ, *strollaigh*, s. m. a stroller, an idler.  
 Στρόθ, *stroth*, see ΓΡΟ and ΓΡΟΞ.  
 Στρόθαμλαδᾶθ, *strodhamhlachd*, s. f. prodigality.  
 Στρόθαμυιλ, *strodhamhuil*, a. prodigal.  
 Στριθ, *struth*, } s. an ostrich.  
 Στριθεᾶμυιλ, *struthchamhuil*, }  
 Στουα, *stuac*, s. m. a summit, top; declivity of  
 a hill.  
 Στουαδ, *stuacach*, a. gruff, boorish, light.  
 Στουαίμ, *stuacaire*, s. m. a prying person, a  
 light-headed person, a booby.



STUACAIPEACD, *stuacaireachd*, s. f. gadding, gaz-  
 ing about.  
 STUAD, *stuadh*, s. m. a sheet, scroll; a rainbow.  
 STUAD, *stuadh*, } s. a gable, a wall, a pinnacle,  
 STUAD, *stuaidh*, } a ridge.  
 STUADBHRAIGREACD, *stuadhbhraghaideach*, a. stiff-  
 necked.  
 STUAIC, *stuaic*, s. f. a little hill, or round pro-  
 montory; a wall, a pinnacle, a horn; a sum-  
 mit; the highest part of man or beast.  
 STUAICIN, *stuaicin*, } s. the summit of anything.  
 STUAICLE, *stuaicle*, }  
 STUAD, *stuaidh*, s. f. a flock, a herd.  
 STUAIM, *stuaim*, s. f. a device, air, mien; inge-  
 nuity; modesty, continence; discretion, pru-  
 dence, judgment.  
 STUAMA, *stuama*, } a. modest, discreet, de-  
 STUAMAC, *stuamach*, } mure, temperate; inge-  
 genious.  
 STUAMACD, *stuamachd*, s. f. moderation, pru-  
 dence, sobriety, temperance, discretion, mo-  
 desty, ingenuity.  
 STUC, *stuc*, s. m. a horn, a pile of sheaves of  
 corn.  
 STUCAC, *stucach*, a. horned; stiff, rigid.  
 STUC, *stuc*, } s. m. a listener, eaves-  
 STUCAIRE, *stucaire*, } dropper; a sponger in  
 company.  
 STUCAIRE, *stucaire*, s. m. a stiff conceited little  
 fellow.  
 STUCAN, *stucan*, s. a small conical hill.  
 STUCD, *stuchd*, s. a little hill jutting out from a  
 greater.  
 STUCGALAR, *stucghalar*, s. priapism.  
 STUF, *stuf*, } s. hair of the head.  
 STUFOS, *stufog*, }  
 STUGH, *stugh*, see *TCU*.  
 STUIDEAR, *stuidear*, s. m. study; a study; *TCU*  
*TCUIDEAR*, a student.  
 STUIDEARAC, *stuidearach*, }  
 STUIDEARCA, *stuidearca*, } a. studious.  
 STUIDEARCAC, *stuidearthach*, }  
 STUIDEARADH, *stuidearadh*, s. study; studying.  
 STUIREM, *stuircin*, s. f. a crest.  
 STUIRM, *stuirn*, see *TCUIM*; s. a tempest.  
 STUIRT, *stuir*, s. f. pride, huffishness, sulkiness.  
 STUIRTEAMHACD, *stuirteanhlachd*, s. f. stateliness,  
 gloominess, moroseness.  
 STUIRTEAMHUL, *stuirteanhuil*, a. proud, stately,  
 huffish, morose, sulky.  
 STUMPA, *stumpa*, s. a stump, a post.  
 STUR, *stur*, s. m. dust.  
 STURAC, *sturach*, a. dusty.  
 STURRAC, *sturrach*, a. rugged, uneven.  
 STURRANTA, *sturranta*, a. gross, thick.

STURRIC, *sturric*, } s. a summit of a hill, pin-  
 STURROS, *sturrog*, } nacle.  
 STUTH, *stuth*, s. stuff, matter or substance, stamina;  
 corn.  
 SUA, *sua*, gen. plur. of *PAOI*; s. a little stream.  
 SUAB, *suabh*, a. mannerly, well-bred, mild.  
 SUABACAR, *suabhachas*, } s. mildness, gentleness,  
 SUABAIR, *suabhais*, } sobriety.  
 SUABAIRAC, *suabhaiseach*, a. mannerly, genteel.  
 SUACAN, *suacan*, } s. m. an earthen pot.  
 SUACGAN, *suachgan*, }  
 SUAD, *suadh*, s. m. the cloak or gown of an  
 Ollamh or professor; counsel, advice; wisdom;  
 a learned man; a. prudent, discreet, wise.  
 SUADACH, *suadhach*, s. a wise, prudent.  
 SUADADH, *suadadh*, s. moving, stirring, rubbing.  
 SUADHIC, *suadhnhac*, s. m. a learned man.  
 SUAG, *suag*, s. m. a rope, a cable.  
 SUAGAIR, *suagaire*, s. m. a ropemaker.  
 SUAGAN, *suagan*, s. m. a rope of straw or hay.  
 SUAGANTAR, *suagantas*, s. m. blazon, coat of  
 arms.  
 SUAIBNEAC, *suaibhneach*, see *TCUIMNEAC*.  
 SUAIBNEAR, *suaibhneas*, see *TCUIMNEAR*.  
 SUAICHEANTA, *suaicheanta*, a. remarkable.  
 SUAICHONTAR, *suaichiontas*, see *TCUICHEANTAR*.  
 SUAD, *suaidh*, s. m. a wise man.  
 SUAGH, *suaigh*, a. prosperous, successful.  
 SUAILL, *suail*, s. a small quantity, a remnant;  
 “*TCUIM TCUIGEANTAR NA HURCEADA AC TCUIILL*  
*TOIB*”; a. few, small, little, mean; *Welsh*, *sal*;  
 famous, renowned.  
 SUAILHEARTA, *suailmheasta*, a. homely, ordi-  
 nary.  
 SUAIM, *suaim*, s. f. a tone, accent.  
 SUAIMEACD, *suaimneachd*, s. sounding, accenting.  
 SUAIMHEOCH, *suaimhdeoch*, s. an opiate.  
 SUAIMNEAC, *suaimhneach*, a. quiet, calm, tran-  
 quil, easy, safe, pleasant, delightful.  
 SUAIMNEACAR, *suaimhnea-* } s. m. ease, rest,  
*chas*, } quietness, tran-  
 SUAIMNEAR, *suaimhneas*, } quillity, enjoy-  
 ment, pleasure.  
 SUAIMNEARAC, *suaimhneasach*, a. enjoying rest,  
 full of pleasure.  
 SUAIMNIUIC, *suaimhniithe*, s. m. a charmer.  
 SUAIMNIGHIM, *suaimhninghim*, v. I rest, please,  
 charm.  
 SUAIMNIGHTE, *suaimhninghte*, part. becalmed,  
 eased.  
 SUAIN, *Suain*, s. Sweden; sleep.  
 SUAINEAM, *suaineamh*, } s. the confluence of  
 SUAINIONH, *suaionh*, } rivers.  
 SUAINEARTAC, *suaineartach*, a. lethargic.  
 SUAIRE, *suaire*, a. pleasant, factious, agreeable,



kind, gracious, obliging, complacent, civil, gentle, gallant.

Συαιρεαυ, *suairceas*, s. m. facetiousness, affability, mirth, kindness, urbanity.

Συαι-γινμ, *suais-sinim*, v. I turn up, lie with the face up.

Συαιτιονταυ, *suaitchiontas*, see *γυαιτεανταυ*.

Συαιτε, *suaite*, s. a dried up person; anything deprived of its juices; a. weary, weak, pale, dejected; tempered, mixed, kneaded.

Συαιτεαδάν, *suaitteachan*, s. m. a disturber, mixer, kneader.

Συαιτεαδο, *suaitteachd*, s. f. fatigue; a. tempering or mixing together.

Συαιτεανταδ, *suaitheantach*, a. armorial.

Συαιτεανταυ, *suaitheantais*, s. a prodigy, portent.

Συαιτεανταυ, *suaitheantas*, s. m. a streamer, a flag, ensign, standard, colour; an achievement; heraldry, blazonry, a scutcheon.

Συαιτηο, *suaithid*, s. a bow-string.

Συαιτηξ, *suaithnigh*, a. variegated.

Συαιτηεαδ, *suaithtreach*, s. m. a soldier.

Συαιτηεαδάν, *suaithtreachan*, s. m. a livery man.

Συαιτητε, *suaithte*, part. kneaded, mixed, indigested.

Συαλαδ, *sualach*, a. admirable, famous.

Συαλλ, *sual*, s. m. a wonder; a. famous, renowned.

Συαν, *suan*, s. m. sleep, deep sleep; *Heb.*, shena.

Συαναδ, *suanach*, s. a pall, plaid, a coarse mantle, a covering.

Συαναμ, *suanaim*, v. I sleep.

Συαναιρε, *suanaire*, } s. m. a sleeper.

Συαναραν, *suanaran*, }

Συαναιρμ, *suanairm*, s. a dormitory.

Συανξαλαυ, *suanghalar*, s. m. a lethargy.

Συανηαυ, *suanmhar*, a. sleepy, drowsy.

Συανηαριστο, *suanmharachd*, s. f. drowsiness.

Συανταδ, *suantach*, a. drowsy, sleepy.

Συαντραιδε, *suantraidhe*, s. m. a particular kind of Irish music which caused sleep.

Συαραδ, *suarach*, a. insignificant, trifling, mean, silly, abject, base, vile, contemptible, despicable, shabby, paltry, poor-spirited, trivial, frivolous, servile.

Συαραδαο, *suarachad*, } s. baseness, servility.

Συαραδαυ, *suarachas*, }

Συαραιδεαυ, *suaraidheas*, s. neglect, indifference.

Συαραιξε, *suaraihe*, s. cheapness, meanness.

Συαρακαυ, *suaracas*, s. m. mirth, drollery.

Συαραροδ, *suarerodh*, a. endowed.

Συαυ, *suas*, prep. up; adv. up, aloft, above; s. urbanity, *Sh*.

Συαυάν, *suasan*, s. m. the hair of the head.

Συαυηολλαμ, *suasmhollaim*, v. I flatter, soothe, magnify, extol, puff.

Συαυαδ, *suathadh*, s. kneading, mixing; coalition, coalescence.

Συαυαμ, *suathaim*, v. I knead, rub, mix, mould; coalesce.

Συαυαν, *suathain*, a. lasting, perennial.

Συαυαμεαυξ, *suathameasg*, s. chaos.

Συαυανταυ, *suathantas*, s. m. arms, colours, ensigns.

Συαυαλευυ, *suathleus*, s. dazzling.

Συαυαράν, *suathran*, s. m. a vertigo.

Συβ, *subh*, s. f. juice, sap, moisture; a. bitch; a grape or berry; *Turk.*, *sü*, water, juice.

Συβα, *subha*, s. a berry; pleasure, delight, complete enjoyment.

Συβαδ, *subhach*, a. merry, cheerful, glad, joyful.

Συβαδαυ, *subhachas*, s. m. mirth, cheerfulness, gladness, buxomness; sobriety, modesty, *Cor*.

Συβαυτε, *subaiste*, s. a mouth.

Συβαυλε, *subhailce*, s. f. a virtue; an attribute; joy.

Συβαυλεαδ, *subhailceach*, a. virtuous; joyful, glad, pleasant.

Συβαυμ, *subhaim*, v. I suck in, imbibe, imbue.

Συβαυλλαδ, *subhallach*, a. religious.

Συβαν, *subhan*, s. m. juice, sap; dregs, lecs, taplash, bad ale.

Συβαραοβ, *subheraobh*, s. a raspberry.

Συβλαυ, *subhlair*, } s. a strawberry.

Συβταλμυν, *subhtalmhuin*, }

Συβλαδ, *subhlach*, } s. m. expressed juice, liquor.

Συβλεο, *subhled*, }

Συβ-να-μбан-μιν, *subh-na-mban-min*, s. cane apples, stone bumble-wort.

Συβραο, *subhraid*, see *ροβραο*.

Συβρυτεαδ, *subhristeach*, see *ροβρυτεαδ*.

Συβρυτεαδο, *subhristeachd*, see *ροβρυτεαδο*.

Συβρυταιν, *subhtaint*, s. f. substance.

Συβρυταινταδ, *subhtainteach*, s. m. a substantive; a. substantial, in substance.

Συс, *suc*, s. m. a push or punch; a calf fed in the house.

Сус! *such!* interj. hah! beware!

Сусαδ, *suchadh*, s. suction; evaporation; a wave.

Сусам, *suchaim*, v. I suck, imbibe.

Сусάν, *suchan*, s. m. a sucker, soaker.

Сусрв, *sueridh*, a. easy.

Сусυ, *sud*, pron. these, those, them, that, that there; yon, yonder.

Сусυ, *sudh*, a. secure.

Сусυаυе, *sudaire*, s. m. a handkerchief.

Сусυаυе, *sudaire*, s. m. a tanner.

Сусυξ, *sudog*, s. f. a cake.

ΣΥΟΡΑΛΛ, *sudrall*, s. m. light, brightness; a candle; a torch, a flambeau.  
 ΣΥΟΡΑΛΛΑΝ, *sudrallan*, s. m. a torch maker.  
 ΣΥΪ, *sugh*, s. soot; juice, sap, liquor, moisture; *Welsh*, sug; a wave; a grape or berry.  
 ΣΥΪΔΕ, *sugach*, a. merry, cheerful, glad, joyous, pleasant, jocose, jocular, jocund, sportful, frolicsome, gamesome, playful, mirthful; satisfied; juicy.  
 ΣΥΪΔΕΑΡ, *sugachas*, s. m. mirth, glee, frolic, sport, game; satisfaction.  
 ΣΥΪΔΩ, *sughadh*, s. swallowing, soaking.  
 ΣΥΪΔΩ, *sugaidh*, s. mirth, jollity.  
 ΣΥΪΔΩΘΕ, *sugaidhe*, s. m. a droll person.  
 ΣΥΪΔΩΘΕΩ, *sugaidheachd*, s. f. joyousness, jocundity.  
 ΣΥΪΔΩΜ, *sugaidhim*, v. I sport, play.  
 ΣΥΪΔΩΪΛ, *sugaighil*, s. joy.  
 ΣΥΪΔΩΜ, *sughaim*, v. I attract, suck in, imbibe.  
 ΣΥΪΔΩΜΤΕ, *sughainte*, s. a whirlpool, gulf; a glutton.  
 ΣΥΪΔΩΜΕ, *sugaire*, s. m. a droll person.  
 ΣΥΪΔΑΝ, *sugan*, s. m. a straw or hay rope; a straw collar for draught cattle; *Heb.*, sugar, a collar or band for the neck.  
 ΣΥΪΔΑΝΕΑ, *sugancha*, adj. abounding in ropes; made of ropes.  
 ΣΥΪΔΑΡΕΑ, *sugartha*, s. jesting.  
 ΣΥΪΔΑΡΕΑ, *sugh-darach*, s. mistletoe.  
 ΣΥΪΔΑΡΑ, *sughmhara*, s. m. a gulf, whirlpool.  
 ΣΥΪΔΑΡΕ, *sughmaire*, s. m. a glutton.  
 ΣΥΪΔΑΡΕΩ, *sughmaireachd*, s. f. absorbing; gluttony.  
 ΣΥΪΝΑ, *sugra*, } s. m. mirth, playing, sport-  
 ΣΥΪΝΑΔ, *sugradh*, } ing, diversion.  
 ΣΥΪΤΑΝ, *sughtan*, s. m. a gross, fat body.  
 ΣΥΪΤΑΝΕ, *sughtanach*, a. fatty.  
 ΣΥΪΒ, *suibh*, s. a strawberry plant; *Welsh*, syf.  
 ΣΥΪΒΕ, *suibhe*, s. a session, assize.  
 ΣΥΒΕΑΤΑΝ, *subhealtan*, s. m. a parasite.  
 ΣΥΒΕΑΤΑΡ, *suibhealas*, s. sponging, sharking.  
 ΣΥΒΙΔΕΑΔ, *suibhiatladh*, a. proud, haughty.  
 ΣΥΪΒΕ, *suice*, s. soot; a sooty.  
 ΣΥΪΚΙΝ, *suicin*, s. f. a pet calf or lamb.  
 ΣΥΪΔ, *suidh*, s. m. a hero.  
 ΣΥΪΔΕΑΔΕΩ, *suidhealachd*, s. gravity.  
 ΣΥΪΔΕ, *suidhe*, } s. m. a seat; setting  
 ΣΥΪΔΕΑΔΑΝ, *suidheachan*, } as the sun; a couch,  
 ΣΥΪΔΕΘΣ, *suidheog*, } cushion.  
 ΣΥΪΔΕ, *suidhe*, } s. m. a session, assize,  
 ΣΥΪΔΕΑΔΑΝ, *suidheachan*, } accubation.  
 ΣΥΪΔΕΑΔΩ, *suidheachadh*, s. planting, setting.  
 ΣΥΪΔΕΑΔΑΝΤ, *suidheachaint*, s. a proof.  
 ΣΥΪΔΕΑΜΗΛ, *suidheamhuil*, a. quiet, calm, se-  
 date; noble.

ΣΥΪΔΕΑΝΝ, *suidheann*, s. the cable of a ship.  
 ΣΥΪΔΩΜ, *suidhim*, v. I sit; prove, enforce an ar-  
 gument.  
 ΣΥΪΔΩΜΗ, *suidhiomh*, s. a proof.  
 ΣΥΪΔΩΜΤΕ, *suidhiste*, s. f. a seat.  
 ΣΥΪΔΩΪΔΩ, *suidhiughadh*, s. setting, planting,  
 placing.  
 ΣΥΪΔΩΪΔΩΜ, *suidhiughaim*, v. I set, plant.  
 ΣΥΪΔΩΪΔΩΤΕ, *suidhiughthe*, part. set, planted,  
 seated.  
 ΣΥΪΔΩΤΕ, *suidhte*, a. in order, well proportioned;  
 proved, maintained.  
 ΣΥΪΔΩΤΕΩ, *suidhteachd*, s. f. steadiness, equani-  
 mity.  
 ΣΥΪΣ, *suig*, s. f. a pig.  
 ΣΥΪΣΪΛΙΔΩΔΩ, *suighdhiliadhaidh*, s. chyle.  
 ΣΥΪΣΕ, *suige*, s. a call to pigs.  
 ΣΥΪΣΕΑΔΑΝΤ, *suigheachant*, s. a proof.  
 ΣΥΪΣΕΩ, *suigheadh*, s. a soaking, sucking; a  
 proof, instance, institution.  
 ΣΥΪΣΕΟΥΤ, *suigeort*, s. frisking, gladness.  
 ΣΥΪΣΕΟΥΤΑΔ, *suigeortach*, a. frisky, joyous.  
 ΣΥΪΣΙΓΪΤΕ, *suighighthe*, part. determined, proved.  
 ΣΥΪΣΙΜ, *suighim*, v. I suck, soak; sit, recline;  
 set, plant; flow or stream.  
 ΣΥΪΣΙΤΕΑΔΕΩ, *suighiteachd*, s. f. sucking, swallow-  
 ing.  
 ΣΥΪΣΙΤΩΔΩ, *suighiudhadh*, s. sitting, setting,  
 planting.  
 ΣΥΪΣΙΛΕΩ, *suigleadh*, s. mucus.  
 ΣΥΪΣΙΤΕΑΔΕΩ, *suigiteachd*, s. proving, grounding,  
 placing.  
 ΣΥΪΛ, *suil*, see ΡΥΛ; s. f. tackle; the willow tree;  
 the name of the letter S.  
 ΣΥΪΛ, *suil*, s. f. the eye; hope, expectation.  
 ΣΥΪΛΑΡΕ, *suilaire*, s. a soland goose.  
 ΣΥΪΛΒΕΙΜ, *suilbheim*, s. bewitching with the eye.  
 ΣΥΪΛΒΕΙΜΩΜ, *suilbheirnim*, v. I fascinate.  
 ΣΥΪΛΒΗ, *suilbhir*, a cheerful, pleasant, jolly,  
 mirthful.  
 ΣΥΪΛΒΗΡΕ, *suilbhire*, } s. f. delight,  
 ΣΥΪΛΒΗΡΕΩ, *suilbhireachd*, } cheerfulness.  
 ΣΥΪΛΒΗΡΕΩ, *suilbhireach*, s. f. a bog, quagmire;  
 the tic-doloureux.  
 ΣΥΪΛΕΑΔ, *suileach*, a. having eyes, sharp, quick-  
 sighted.  
 ΣΥΪΛΕΑΡΣ, *suileasg*, s. an osier.  
 ΣΥΪΛΕΩΣ, *suileog*, s. f. a little eye; an orifice; a  
 bubble in water.  
 ΣΥΪΛΙΓΕΑΔΕΤ, *suiligheacht*, s. expectation, expect-  
 ing.  
 ΣΥΪΛΙΜ, *suilim*, v. I expect.  
 ΣΥΪΛΜΑΝΓΑΡΕ, *suilmangaire*, see ΡΥΛΜΑΝΓΑΡΕ.  
 ΣΥΪΛΜΕΑΡ, *suilmhear*, s. the breech; i. e. τόν,  
 o. g.; a wave, eloquence.

Sulmhíre, *suilmhíre*, see *ruilbhíre*.  
 Suilt, *suilt*, s. pleasantry; a. gross, bulky, fat.  
 Sum, *suim*, s. a sum; respect, regard, consideration; a corollary; abstract, conclusion; a catalogue.  
 Suimeamlaict, *suimeamhlacht*, s. f. importance.  
 Suimeamhuil, *suimeamhuil*, a. respectful, regardful of.  
 Sumim, *suimim*, v. I compare.  
 Sumleasó, *suimleadh*, s. similitude, likeness.  
 Sun, *suin*, s. a sound, a noise.  
 Sumeac, *suineach*, a. very liberal.  
 Suinean, *suinean*, see *foinean*.  
 Suineann, *suineann*, s. stammering.  
 Sumic, *suinich*, a. late.  
 Sumic, *suinic*, a. charitable, generous; *i. e.* *fo einis*.  
 Supéir, *suipéir*, s. supper.  
 Súir, *suir*, s. f. water, a river.  
 Suir, *suir*, s. a search  
 Suire, *suire*, s. sea nymphs, mermaids.  
 Súireac, *suireach*, s. m. a wooer, a dangler.  
 Súiridh, *suiridh*, a. nimble, active.  
 Súiridh, *suiridh*, } s. wooing, courting, court-  
 Súiridhe, *suiridhe*, } ship, a suit.  
 Suiridhe, *suiridhe*, a. light, foolish.  
 Súiridheac, *suiridheach*, s. m. a sweetheart, suitor.  
 Súiridhim, *suiridhim*, v. I woo, sue, court.  
 Suirig, *suirig*, s. m. a fool.  
 Suirings, *suirsing*, s. f. a girth.  
 Súisín, *suisin*, s. m. a rug, a blanket.  
 Súist, *suist*, } s. m. a flail; *Welsh*, flust.  
 Súiste, *suiste*, }  
 Súisteacó, *suisteachd*, s. f. threshing.  
 Súisteairiam, *suisteariam*, } v. I thresh with a  
 Súistim, *suistim*, } flail.  
 Súitche, *suitheche*, s. soot; an earnest penny, a present.  
 Súitcheairn, *suithearn*, s. a generous gift.  
 Súitcheairnac, *suithearnach*, s. m. a present, a donation.  
 Súitcean, *suithean*, s. m. the mob, multitude.  
 Súiteann, *suitheann*, a. everlasting, eternal; *i. e.* *ruéam*.  
 Súitear, *suitheas*, s. m. a mansion-house.  
 Suitinghe, *suitinghe*, a. merry, joyful.  
 Súitche, *suithe*, a. seasoned, dry.  
 Sul, *sul*, s. m. the sun; adv. ere, before, until.  
 Súil, *sul*, s. f. an eye.  
 Suláirim, *sulairim*, see *foláirim*.  
 Sulár, *sular*, s. m. provision, providence.  
 Sulbair, *sulbhair*, s. oratory, eloquence; a. eloquent; "*i. e.* *foláirpáta*", *o. g.*  
 Súlbéim, *sulbéim*, see *ruilbéim*.

Suléair, *sulchair*, a. affable, hospitable.  
 Suléaireacó, *sulchaireachd*, s. f. affability, frankness  
 Súlóir, *sulchor*, a. quick-sighted.  
 Súlrá, *sulra*, adv. before that.  
 Súlrá, *sulra*, s. a basilisk, cockatrice.  
 Súlrá, *sulra*, s. a. ocular.  
 Súlrá, *sulra*, s. an eye-sore.  
 Súlrá, *sulra*, s. a. abominable.  
 Súlrá, *sulra*, s. a. basilisk, cockatrice.  
 Sulhangaire, *sulnhangaire*, s. m. a forestaller.  
 Sulrádair, *sulradhair*, s. m. foresight; fate, destiny, providence.  
 Súlrá, *sulra*, s. m. fascination.  
 Sulrádair, *sulradhair*, a. provident, providential.  
 Sulrádair, *sulradhair*, v. I foresee, provide.  
 Súlrá, *sulra*, s. m. fascinate.  
 Sul, *sult*, s. m. mirth, joy, jest; delight, voluptuousness; fat, fatness; colour.  
 Sulmáir, *sultmhair*, s. m. mirth, facetiousness.  
 Sulmáir, *sultmhair*, a. pleasant, jocose; fat, fertile, succulent.  
 Sulmáir, *sultmhair*, s. f. joyousness, fatness.  
 Sum, *sun*, pron. he, they; generally joined to verbs in the past tense. "*Ro féadlurum*".  
 Sumam, *sumaim*, v. I gulp, swallow.  
 Sumam, *sumaim*, s. f. a robe.  
 Sumair, *sumaire*, s. m. a leech; a serpent; a reptile.  
 Sumair, *sumhair*, s. m. a spring.  
 Sumair, *sumaire*, s. m. a gulf, whirlpool; a sucker, swallower, a great drinker, a glutton; the sucker of a pump.  
 Sumamhuil, *sumhamhuil*, } a. close packed, tight  
 Sumhla, *sumhla*, }  
 Sumhlaacó, *sumhlachadh*, s. packing close.  
 Sumhlaighim, *sumhlaighim*, v. I pack, press.  
 Sumhlaighthe, *sumhlaighthe*, part. packed.  
 Sumas, *sumag*, s. m. a pack-saddle.  
 Sumáir, *sumaid*, s. f. a wave.  
 Sumáir, *sumaideach*, a. wavy, boisterous.  
 Sun, *sun*, s. a swoon, trance.  
 Sunac, *sunach*, see *ruanac*.  
 Sunac, *sunach*, m. } a. mantle.  
 Sunog, *sunog*, f. }  
 Sunair, *sunais*, s. loveage; leviticum.  
 Suno, *sund*, s. f. good humour, cheerfulness, joy; pron. us; there, in that place.  
 Sunoac, *sundach*, a. good-humoured, mellow, joyful.  
 Sunaoct, *sunhaoth*, s. m. boasting.  
 Sunn, *sunn*, s. m. a wall, enclosure; a puff, a blast, a push, fortification.

Sunnac, *sunnach*, s. m. a strong fort; a milking place; a summit; sunnac an t-Éirebe.  
 Sunnamuilc, *sunnamhuilc*, s. likeness, comparison.  
 Sunncaillean, *sunncaislean*, s. a fort, fortified castle.  
 Sunncathair, *sunnchathair*, s. a walled city.  
 Sunngaoth, *sunngaoth*, s. a strong or high wind.  
 Sunrach, *sunrach*, } a. particular, special.  
 Sunradac, *sunradhach*, }  
 Sunrad-uirge, *sunradh-insge*, a pronoun possessive; as, mo lám.  
 Sunrad-taoibhéime, *sunradh-taoibhreime*, a substantive governing a genitive case; as, bean fú.  
 Suntaidh, *suntaidh*, a. quick, active.  
 Suntraigh, *suntraigh*, a. strong, stout; s. great strength.  
 Sur, *sur*, s. m. a search, inquiry; a sister, a cousin; i. e. fú.  
 Surac, *surach*, s. m. one that excels; a searcher, sucker.  
 Suragim, *suragim*, v. I exceed; search, suck.  
 Suraim, *suraim*, v. I investigate, inquire, search.  
 Suraim, *suraim*, v. I fallow.  
 Surd, *surd*, s. m.  
 Suraimhac, *surdamh-* } industry, diligence,  
*lach*, s. f. } assiduity.  
 Suraimuil, *surdamhuil*, a. industrious.  
 Surrahan, *surrabhan*, } s. southernwood; ab-  
 Surramont, *surramont*, } rotanum.

Sursaing, *sursaing*, s. a girth.  
 Sursainn, *sursainn*, s. f. a girdle, girth.  
 Sursan, *sursan*, s. m. good news.  
 Susa, *susa*, s. a blanket.  
 Susadh, *susadh*, s. m. a blanket.  
 Susan, *susan*, s. m. the neck, jole, throat.  
 Susbun, *susbun*, s. f. substance, stamina; strength, virtue.  
 Susdalac, *susdalach*, a. prudish.  
 Suth, *suth*, the weather; fruit, profit; a whisper, a half word.  
 Sút, *suth*, s. f. juice, sap, moisture, sauce, gravy, jelly, extract.  
 Sút, *suth*, } s. soot.  
 Sútaige, *suthaighe*, }  
 Sútaigeac, *suthaigheach*, a. sooty.  
 Sútain, *suthain*, a. prosperous; eternal, everlasting, perpetual.  
 Sútaineacht, *suthaineacht*, } s. f. eternity.  
 Sútaine, *suthaine*, }  
 Sútairc, *suthaire*, s. m. a dunce; a cheat.  
 Sútaircacht, *suthaireacht*, s. f. cheating, gulling.  
 Sútal, *sutal*, s. m. pride, arrogance.  
 Súan, *suthan*, see fút; juice; s. m. a booby, a dunce, a gull.  
 Súán, *suthan*, s. m. taplash, small beer.  
 Súanac, *suthanach*, a. juicy.  
 Súbhruic, *suthbhruith*, s. decoction, apozem.  
 Sútcé, *sutche*, s. soot.  
 Súthair, *suthair*, a. juicy, sappy, succulent.  
 Súthair, *suthsaid*, s. a flail, Sc.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER T.

T is the sixteenth letter of the Irish alphabet, and ranked among the hard consonants; conghmeasda cruasda. It bears an aspirate, and then is numbered among the rough consonants, called conghmeasda garba, and pronounced like Á. This letter is called *teime*, from *teime*, furze. The letter T is naturally commutable with O, both being letters of the same organ; and accordingly, in our old MSS. we find them indifferently written, the one for the other, in the middle and end of words, but seldom or never as initials. In the remarks on the letter S, and its being equally commutable with C, it has been observed, that the unlimited practice of indifferently substituting the one instead of the other, could not but be abusive in some respects. The same observation holds good with regard to T and O; not only because they are two different letters, holding different places in all the alphabets, and consequently of different powers and functions in the radical and original formation of words, but also because such an unlimited indifference, in substituting those letters for each other in any particular language, cannot but be prejudicial to the affinity which the words of that language may radically bear with the words of the same meaning in other languages. It is to be remarked that the letter T is used as an adventitious prefix to all Irish words beginning with a vowel, which are of the masculine gender, and are preceded by the article an, which in English signifies *the*; ex. an t-anam, the soul; an t-éan, the bird; an t-iongnac, the wonder; an t-óigsear, the young man; an t-uasdaíán, the superior. It hath been observed in the remarks on the letter S, that words of the feminine gender beginning with S must necessarily admit the letter T as a prefix, when preceded by the article an, and then the initial S is eclipsed or suppressed in the pronunciation, as in the words an t-Éar, an t-Éir, an t-Éirín, etc., pronounced an t-Éar, an t-Éir, an t-Éirín. But this rule suffers one remarkable and curious exception, which is, that words beginning with the letter S, in which the initial S is immediately followed by either T or O, will not admit an adventitious T as a prefix; as in the words an t-Éiríam, an t-Éiríam, an t-Éiríam, an t-Éiríam, an t-Éiríam, etc. It is also to be noted of this

REMARKS ON THE LETTER T.

letter T, that when it is aspirated, or with a subjoined h, it is then rendered quiescent, and suppressed in the pronunciation; as in the word a *teanga*, his tongue, which is pronounced a *heanga*. Another singularity occurring on this subject is, that nouns of the masculine gender beginning with S must receive the prefix t, when they are of the genitive case singular, preceded by the article an; ex. *mulla* an t-*pléibe*, the top of the mountain; *béalbád* an t-*ruain*, the mouth-piece of the bridle; *ruim-ciall* an t-*ceangáim*, the forecast of the ant; *gloac* an t-*ciomnaig*, the cunning of the fox. But in the genitive plural, we say, *mullaig* na *pléibe*, *béalbáca* na *ruain*, *ruim-ciall* na *ceangán*, etc.

ṭabh

TABH

ṭac

TAC

*Ṭa*, *ta*, v. am, is; s. m. an edge, bank, border, a place; “*Maibéar mac an abbaio u Con-éobair for an mónaig alla éuaró uon baile ann riu, agus noéar luza aó tui céau m eairbáda eiriu ghalairb aóar ghaoréalaib o éa riu go eluan áine, i ceipé na cca-éac*”, 4 *Mast.* 1406; *Jehovah*.

*Ṭádo*, *taachd*, adj. dull of hearing.

*Ṭás*, *taag*, s. a blow on the cheek.

*Ṭáaim*, *taaim*, s. a nick-name.

*Ṭab*, *tab*, s. m. a start, bounce.

*Ṭáb*, *tabh*, s. m. a kind of fishing net.

*Ṭáb*, *tabh*, s. m. the ocean.

*Ṭábac*, *tabhach*, s. m. a sudden eruption; a forcing, enforcing, collecting; compelling, pressing; “*Ar oile áimrui uo cuairé Fionan go Cairé mar a ruibe ní Muínan, i. e. Fairbe Flann, da iarruag ar an ní anfor- lann cíora baoi foru cineá uo léigean gan tabac*”, *B. Fion*.

*Ṭabaca*, *tabaca*, s. tobacco.

*Ṭábacó*, *tabhachd*, s. f. effect, good use, validity, importance, substance.

*Ṭábacóac*, *tabhachdach*, a. beneficial, valid, efficient, important, substantial, essential, obligatory.

*Ṭábact*, *tabhacht*, s. challenging, demanding.

*Ṭábacta*, *tabhachta*, s. state, condition, *Sh*.

*Ṭábaig*, *tabhagh*, v. to pull, *Sh*.

*Ṭábáro*, *tabaid*, s. f. a fight, broil, quarrel.

*Ṭábároac*, *tabaideach*, a. quarrelsome.

*Ṭábaim*, *tabaim*, v. I start.

*Ṭábar*, *tabhair*, v. give thou; when followed by *ar* it signifies to cause or oblige; *Judges*, xiv. 15.

*Ṭábarim*, *tabhairim*, see *Ṭábraim*.

*Ṭábarim*, *tabhairn*, s. f. the sea.

*Ṭábarime*, *tabhairne*, s. f. a tavern, inn.

*Ṭábarimeoir*, *tabhairneoir*, s. m. a keeper of a tavern or inn.

*Ṭábaric*, *tabhairt*, s. f. giving, deliverance.

*Ṭábaricac*, *tabhairteach*, a. dative, generous, liberal.

*Ṭábal*, *tabhal*, s. m. a plank, a board; a chief; a sling out of which darts or stones were cast.

*Ṭáballéran*, *tabhallehran*, s. a sling.

*Ṭában*, *tabhan*, see *Ṭáéran*.

*Ṭábar*, *tabar*, s. m. a tabor, timbrel.

*Ṭábartha*, *tabhartha*, part. given, delivered, inclined, *Donl.* 174.

*Ṭábarcá*, *tabhartach*, s. giving, granting.

*Ṭábarcá*, *tabharthadh*, s. completing, performing.

*Ṭábarcána*, *tabhartana*, s. a leader, a general.

*Ṭábarcár*, *tabhartas*, s. a present, gift, tribute, offering, dedication.

*Ṭábarcóir*, *tabharthoir*, s. m. a donor, giver.

*Ṭábú*, *tabdha*, a. startled.

*Ṭábóro*, *taboid*, s. f. a broil, commotion, quarrel.

*Ṭábong*, *tabhong*, a. forced, compelled, overpowered.

*Ṭábraim*, *tabhram*, v. I give, bestow, confer, grant.

*Ṭábéán*, *tabhthan*, s. m. snarling or growling of dogs.

*Ṭábuán*, *tabhuan*, adj. persevering.

*Ṭábuánacó*, *tabhuanachd*, s. f. perseverance.

*Ṭábuigim*, *tabhuighim*, v. I profit, exact, collect.

*Ṭábul*, *tabul*, s. m. a horse fly, a breeze.

*Ṭábu*, *tabhun*, see *Ṭáéan*.

*Ṭac*, *tac*, s. m. time; a lease.

*Ṭac*, *tach*, s. value, estimation.

*Taca*, *taca*, s. f. a peg, pin, nail; a prop, fastening, surety, bail; a near; contiguous.

*Ṭaca*, *tacha*, s. scarcity.

*Ṭacaó*, *tacadh*, s. prosperity.

*Ṭacaó*, *tacaid*, s. f. a small nail or peg.

*Ṭacáiréacó*, *tacaidheachd*, s. f. giving security.

*Ṭácailt*, *tachailt*, s. f. digging; thunder.

*Ṭacáim*, *tachaim*, v. I value, esteem.

*Ṭacáim*, *tachaim*, } v. I scratch, rub, claw.

*Ṭacáirim*, *tachaisim*, }

*Ṭacáir*, *tachair*, v. he came, arrived.

*Ṭacáloig*, *tachalosgadh*, s. the itch.

*Ṭacámáicó*, *tachamlachd*, } s. f. firmness, soli-

*Ṭacámáir*, *tachamlas*, } dity.

*Ṭacamúil*, *tacamhuil*, a. firm, solid, able, substantial.

*Ṭacán*, *tacan*, s. m. a minute, a short time.

*Ṭacán*, *tachan*, s. m. a sort of martin.

*Ṭacar*, *tacar*, s. m. plenty, a multitude; provi-

sion; gleaning; *Heb.*, dagar, to collect, heap; a. good, agreeable.

Τάχαρ, *tachar*, s. m. a battle, skirmish; v. it happened; *i. e.* ταρτα.

Τάχαραιμ, *tacharaim*, v. I meet, coincide, occur.

Τάχαριάν, *tacharan*, s. m. an orphan, an infant; a. sprite.

Τάχας, *tachas*, s. m. the itch, scab, scurvy.

Τάχασαχ, *tachasach*, a. itchy, mangy.

Τάχασάδ, *tachdash*, s. strangling, choking, suffocation, smothering; *Welsh*, tagiad.

Τάχασαιμ, *tachdaim*, v. I strangle, choke.

Τάχασαίστε, *tachdaigithe*, } part. strangled, suf-  
 Τάχασουίστε, *tachduigithe*, } focated, choked.

Τάχασαιρε, *tachdairre*, s. m. a strangler, executioner.

Τάχασρι, *tachdar*, s. provision.

Τάχαστε, *tachdthe*, part. strangled, choked.

Τάχλαίμ, *tachlaim*, v. I dig, mine.

Τάχμανσ, *tachmang*, s. m. a compass, circuit.

Τάχμανσγαιμ, *tachmangaim*, v. I surround, embrace.

Τάχμανσθεα, *taemangtha*, part. surrounded.

Τάχμινσ, *tachmining*, s. a circuit, compass.

Τάχοιρο, *tacoid*, see τακάρο.

Ταο, *tad*, s. m. lowness of spirits.

Τάο, *tad*, } s. m. a thief.  
 Τάοο, *tadhad*, }

Τάοα, *tada*, s. nothing.

Τάοόα, *tadhach*, a. unsavoury.

Τάοόαο, *tadhachd*, s. unsavouriness.

Τάοάο, *tadhadh*, s. thievery.

Τάοάοι, *tadhail*, s. f. pleasure, voluptuousness; a visit.

Τάοάοι, *tadhail*, s. m. the sense of feeling; a flesh-hook, a flesh-fork.

Τάοάοι, *tadhail*, s. m. the wrist; a cooper's adze; springing; "τα α ciúce τάοάοι".

Τάοάοι, *tadhail*, s. m. a visit.

Τάοάοιαιμ, *tadhallaim*, v. I visit, frequent, haunt.

Τάοάοι, *tadhas*, s. m. an assembly.

Τάοάοι, *tadhasg*, s. f. an account, news, information, report.

Τάοάοι, *tadhbh*, } s. a spectre, apparition.  
 Τάοάοι, *tadhbha*, }

Τάοάοαο, *tadhbhachd*, s. f. substance, consequence, esteem; appearance, showing.

Τάοάοαοα, *tadhbhachdach*, a. effectual, important.

Τάοάοαο, *tadhbhadh*, }  
 Τάοάοαοαο, *tadhbhaisteadh*, } s. m. a spectre.

Τάοάοαο, *tadhbbhas*, }  
 Τάοάοαο, *tadhbbhas*, } s. m. solidity, firmness; appearance, showing.

Τάοάοαοα, *tadhbbhasach*, a. solid, weighty, frightful.

Τάοάοαο, *tadhbat*, s. m. an error, mistake.

Τάοάοι, *Tadhg*, s. m. Thady, a man's name; a poet, philosopher; a company or many people.

Τάοάοαοι, *tadhgamhuil*, a. poetical.

Τάοάοαο, *tadhlach*, s. m. a swelling and pain in the wrist.

Τάοάοαο, *tadhlach*, a. hard, difficult.

Τάοάοαοι, *tadhmas*, see τάοάοαο.

Τάοάοαοαοαο, *tadhordughadh*, s. predestination.

Τάοάοαοαοι, *tadhorduighim*, v. I foredoom.

Τάοάοαοι, *tadhugh*, prep. against thee; prop. αο αοάοαο.

Ταε, *tae*, s. heed, care, diligence.

Ταεο, *taed*, s. a fall, a company.

Ταεμ, *taem*, s. heed.

Ταφαα, *tafach*, s. m. an exhortation, pursuit; a. craving.

Ταφααίμ, *tafaighim*, v. I press, urge, pursue.

Ταφαο, *tafan*, s. m. yelping, barking; hunting, expulsion.

Ταφαοαιμ, *tafanaim*, v. I yelp, bay, bark, pursue, expel, rout.

Ταφαοι, *tafuaint*, s. expulsion.

Τασ, *tagh*, } s. a welding, soldering.  
 Τασάο, *taghadh*, }

Τασα, *taga*, s. teasel, dipsacus fullonum sylvestris.

Τασαα, *taghach*, see τόςαα.

Τασααο, *taghadh*, see τόςαο.

Τασααο, *tagaidh*, v. come ye on, advance.

Τασααοι, *taghaim*, v. I solder, weld.

Τασαοι, *tagair*, v. plead thou; s. f. a claim, challenge.

Τασαοιμ, *tagairim*, see τασαοιμ.

Τασαοιμ, *taghairm*, s. f. a sort of divination, echo.

Τασαοι, *tagairt*, s. f. pleading, arguing, litigation.

Τασαοι, *taghal*, s. m. a feeling, touching, sense of feeling.

Τασαοι, *tagaim*, v. to deliver, surrender.

Τασαοι, *taghaim*, see τόςαοιμ.

Τασαοι, *tagar*, s. m. an order, course; a fight; claiming, arguing.

Τασαοι, *taghar*, s. m. a distant noise.

Τασαοια, *tagaruch*, s. m. a pretender, claimer.

Τασαοιαο, *tagaradh*, s. pleading; gen. τασαοιαα.

Τασαοιαα, *tagartha*, part. pleaded, argued.

Τασαοιααα, *tagarthach*, a. argumentative, litigious.

Τασαοιαααο, *tagarthachd*, s. f. argumentation, litigiousness.

Τασαοιαοι, *tagarthoir*, s. m. a pleader, advocate.





Ταίγει, *taigeis*, s. a haggis, *Sh.*  
 Ταίγειον, *taigheoir*, see ταίρειον.  
 Ταίγλεαδον, *taighleachd*, s. delight.  
 Ταίγιαρ, *taigiar*, a. pleasant, sweet.  
 Τάιλ, *tail*, s. f. dispraise, censure.  
 Τάιλε, *tailc*, } a. strong, stout, courageous.  
 Τάιλε, *tailce*, }  
 Τάιλε, *tailce*, s. f. force, vigour.  
 Τάιλεαναδ, *tailceanach*, a. stately.  
 Τάιλεαρ, *tailceas*, s. f. despite, reproach, contempt.  
 Τάιλεσφαδ, *tailceasach*, a. spiteful, contemptuous.  
 Τάιλεαμυιλ, *tailceamhuil*, a. solid.  
 Τάιλεαρζ, *tailceas*, s. m. sport, game.  
 Τάιλγεαν, *tailgean*, s. a holy offspring, a religious soldier of God; *i. e.* "Σιν ναοιδα, νο μιλσαδ εραβθεαδ το Όθια, *ex. Τποδα ταιλγεαν αζ πραλμζαβαλ*".  
 Τάιλυρ, *tailtur*, s. m. a tailor; *Welsh*, tailwr.  
 Τάιλ, *tail*, s. f. substance, product, a lump.  
 Τάιλλε, *taille*, s. wages; v. it pleases.  
 Τάιλμ, *tailm*, s. f. a tool, instrument; a sling.  
 Τάιλπ, *tailp*, s. f. a bundle, bunch.  
 Τάιμ, *taim*, v. I am; s. a town, *Sh.*  
 Τάιμη, *taimh*, s. death, mortality, fainting; plague; sound sleep.  
 Τάιμιαδ, *taimheach*, s. m. a drowsy person, a sluggard; a. drowsy, sleepy.  
 Τάιμιαδον, *taimheachd*, s. f. sluggishness.  
 Τάιμψιον, *taimhfhion*, s. dead wine.  
 Τάιμην, *taimhin*, s. f. a sluggish little person; one who pretends innocence.  
 Τάιμλεαδον, *taimhleachd*, s. a burying carn, or heap of loose stones raised by those who accompanied a corpse to the burying place, each person carrying a single stone. There are several of those carns to be seen by the highway in every part of Ireland, and are always raised on the spot where some person has met a violent or sudden death.  
 Τάιμλιος, *taimhliosq*, chess, *Sh.*; see τάρβλειρ.  
 Τάιμνέυλ, *taimhneul*, s. a slumber, faint, trance, ecstacy.  
 Τάιμνέυλαδ, *taimhneulach*, a. slumbering.  
 Τάιμνευλάιμ, *taimhneulaim*, v. I slumber, faint.  
 Τάιμνιμ, *taimhnim*, see ταιρνιμ.  
 Τάιμητιμ, *taimhthin*, s. a natural death.  
 Τάιμητιυ, *taimhthiu*, a. dead of the plague; *i. e.* "τάμηταοι, *i. e.* βάρ λε ηαδαμρ", *o. g.*  
 Τάιμ, *tain*, s. f. water; report, intelligence; land; prop. τάν; spoil, plunder; hence τάιν βό κυαιζνε, τάιν βό μεζαμίνα, etc., plur. τάιμε and ταιμτε; a herd of cattle.

Τάιμαδ, *tainad*, see ταναιτο.  
 Τάιναίρ, *tainail*, s. a watery place, a place where water rests.  
 Τάινε, *tainc*, } s. f. thanks, grati-  
 Τάινεαμίλσαδ, *tainceamh- } tude, grateful-  
 λαχδ, } ness.*  
 Τάινεαμυιλ, *tainceamhuil*, a. thankful, grateful.  
 Τάινε, *tainc*, a. thinner.  
 Τάιμικ, *tainic*, v. came; τάιμικ πε.  
 Τάιμηροίη, *tainsionh*, s. a reflection, censure, reproach.  
 Τάιμτε, *tainte*, s. pl. booty, prey, spoil.  
 Τάιπ, *taip*, s. f. a mass, a lump.  
 Τάιπεαδ, *taipeach*, a. lumpy, rough.  
 Τάιπειρεαδ, *taipeistreach*, s. m. tapestry.  
 Τάιπλειρζ, *taiphleisq*, see τάρβλειρ.  
 Τάιπλιρ, *taiphis*, s. f. a pair of tables.  
 Τάιρ, *tair*, s. f. contempt, reproach, disparagement; a. vile, base, ordinary; prep. over, beyond, by; v. you are; s. f. a pursuit.  
 Τάιρβ, *tairbh*, plur. and gen. of τάρβ.  
 Τάιρβε, *tairbhe*, s. f. fruit, profit, advantage, gain, lucre, interest, avail, boot, emolument.  
 Τάιρβεαδ, *tairbheach*, a. fruitful, profitable, advantageous.  
 Τάιρβεαλαδ, *tairbhealach*, s. m. a ferry, a narrow passage, a defile.  
 Τάιρβεαμυιλ, *tairbheamhuil*, a. profitable  
 Τάιρβεαρτα, *tairbheartha*, part. turned, returned.  
 Τάιρβεαρταδ, *tairbheartach*, a. profitable, beneficial.  
 Τάιρβεερτ, *tairbherth*, s. m. a peninsula.  
 Τάιρβφεαδ, *tairbfheach*, s. m. a thigh.  
 Τάιρβνιτ, *tairbhint*, s. turpentine.  
 Τάιρτ, *tairt*, s. f. a clod.  
 Τάιρτεαυαλ, *taircheadal*, } s. m. prophecy.  
 Τάιρτεαυαλτ, *tairtheadalt*, }  
 Τάιρτεαλλ, *taircheall*, s. f. an act, action.  
 Τάιρτείμιμ, *taircheimim*, v. I suppress.  
 Τάιρτείμνυγζαδ, *taircheimniughadh*, s. passing over.  
 Τάιρτεριεδ, *tairchreich*, s. f. desert, merit.  
 Τάιρτριον, *taircsion*, s. an offer, proffer, proposal.  
 Τάιρτριοναδ, *taircsionach*, a. mean, vile; disdainful.  
 Τάιρτβεαδ, *tairdbheadh*, s. slaughter.  
 Τάιρτνιζεαδ, *tairdhnigeadh*, s. a packing, closing, thrusting down.  
 Τάιρτνιζιμ, *tairdhnighim*, v. I force, thrust through.  
 Τάιρε, *taire*, a. baser.  
 Τάιρεαδ, *taireach*, a. vile, base; s. a finishing.  
 Τάιρεαδον, *taireachd*, s. f. contempt, baseness.



Ταιριϋς, *tairthiugh*, s. news, tales.  
 Ταιριθροραδ, *tairthreorach*, a. one past guiding.  
 Ταιριθροραϊν, *tairthreorain*, v. I convey, carry over.  
 Ταιριθροραθ, *tairthreortha*, part. conveyed.  
 Ταιρ, *tair*, s. f. the external appearance of a thing, *Doul.* 244; a. element, compassionate; wet, moist, damp, dank; soft, cowardly, simple.  
 Ταιρβεαναδ, *taisbeanadh*, s. a showing, exhibition, representation; a figure, appearance, vision, revelation; demonstration, evidence; Epiphany.  
 Ταιρβειν, *taisbeun*, s. a vision, appearance; the Apocalypse.  
 Ταιρβειναρο, *taisbeunaid*, s. a show, revelation, representation, demonstration.  
 Ταιρβειναϊν, *taisbeunain*, v. I show, present, produce, reveal, appear.  
 Ταιρβειντα, *taisbeunta*, part. revealed, shown, presented.  
 Ταιρβε, *taise*, see ταιρβε.  
 Ταιρβεαλλεδ, *taiscealladh*, a. espying, viewing.  
 Ταιρβεαλλεδ, *taiscealladh*, s. betraying.  
 Ταιρβεαλλαιν, *taisceallain*, v. I view, observe, reconnoitre.  
 Ταιρβεαλτα, *taiscealta*, s. pl. prognostics.  
 Ταιρβειν, *taiscim*, see ταιρβειν.  
 Ταιρβεινλαδ, *taisciolladh*, see ταιρβεινλαδ.  
 Ταιρβεινλαδ, *taisdeal*, s. a progress, journey, voyage.  
 Ταιρβεινλαδ, *taisdealadh*, s. travelling, journeying.  
 Ταιρβεινλαδ, *taisdealaidhe*, s. m. a traveller.  
 Ταιρβεινλαδ, *taisdeall*, s. m. a journey, voyage.  
 Ταιρβεινλαδ, *taisdioladh*, s. m. a traveller; a travelling.  
 Ταιρβε, *taise*, s. weakness; "Τυζαο α τρεβαν ην εταρ", *O'Gn.*; second sight, *Sh.*; dead bodies, reliques, ghosts, manes, shades.  
 Ταιρβε, *taise*, } s. moisture, damp, damp-  
 Ταιρβεαδ, *taiseadh*, } ness, softness.  
 Ταιρβεαδ, *taiseachd*, }  
 Ταιρβεαμλαδ, *taiseamh-* } s. f. moisture, wet-  
 λαδ, } ness, wet, rain.  
 Ταιρβεαδ, *taiseadach*, s. m. a winding-sheet, shroud.  
 Ταιρβεαδ, *taiseag*, s. f. restitution.  
 Ταιρβεαδ, *taisealbhadh*, s. a representation, likeness, exhibition; "Rancatar a μιντην ο ηεαρραν αταρ πο εταρβεαδρατ κορη ιτα οι α μιντην", *Lec.*, xii.; a vision.  
 Ταιρβεαδ, *taisealbham*, v. I personate, represent, show, exhibit.  
 Ταιρβεαμυλ, *taiseamhuil*, a. soft, moist.  
 Ταιρβει, *taisg*, a. laid up, stored; s. f. keeping.

Ταιρβει, *taisg*, } s. f. a pledge, stake, store, trea-  
 Ταιρβει, *taisge*, } sure.  
 Ταιρβειν, *taisgairm*, s. an armoury, a storehouse.  
 Ταιρβειν, *taisgeachan*, s. m. a storekeeper.  
 Ταιρβειν, *taisgeadh*, s. store, wealth.  
 Ταιρβεινλαδ, *taisgeadhach*, depositing.  
 Ταιρβεινλαδ, *taisgeadaigh*, s. a wardrobe.  
 Ταιρβεινλαδ, *taisgeadhan*, s. m. a storehouse, magazine.  
 Ταιρβεινλαδ, *taisgealach*, s. m. a pilgrim, passenger.  
 Ταιρβεινλαδ, *taisgealachd*, s. f. pilgrimage.  
 Ταιρβεινλαδ, *taisgealadh*, s. prognosticating.  
 Ταιρβειν, *taisgidh*, s. f. a trunk; a hoarding, laying up.  
 Ταιρβεινλαδ, *taisgiodan*, s. m. a storehouse.  
 Ταιρβειν, *taisgin*, v. I lay up, store, hoard.  
 Ταιρβεινλαδ, *taisginnin*, s. mental reservation, equivocation.  
 Ταιρβεινλαδ, *taisgionad*, s. a storehouse.  
 Ταιρβειν, *taisgthe*, part. reserved, hoarded.  
 Ταιρβειν, *taisghim*, v. I wet, moisten.  
 Ταιρβειν, *taisighthe*, part. watered, irrigated.  
 Ταιρβειν, *taisil*, s. f. trespass, damage, injury, injustice.  
 Ταιρβειν, *taisleach*, a. moist, damp.  
 Ταιρβειν, *taisleadh*, s. moisture, humidity, moistening.  
 Ταιρβειν, *taislighim*, v. I wet, moisten.  
 Ταιρβειν, *taislighthe*, part. wetted.  
 Ταιρβειν, *taislineadh*, } s. birth, bringing forth  
 Ταιρβειν, *taismeadh*, } young.  
 Ταιρβειν, *taisliochar*, s. m. moisture.  
 Ταιρβειν, *taisliughadh*, s. wetting.  
 Ταιρβειν, *taismeangadh*, s. birth.  
 Ταιρβειν, *tait*, s. f. a tassel, a button, loop, catch.  
 Ταιρβειν, *taitseal*, s. m. a journey, voyage, wandering, straying.  
 Ταιρβειν, *taitsealach*, s. m. a traveller, a vagabond.  
 Ταιρβειν, *taitsealaim*, v. I travel, stray.  
 Ταιρβειν, *taitseamhuil*, a. momentary.  
 Ταιρβειν, *taitseog*, s. f. a moment.  
 Ταιρβειν, *taitstighim*, v. I water.  
 Ταιρβειν, *taittiol*, s. a passover, sailing, rowing.  
 Ταιρβειν, *taittiolladh*, s. m. a stranger, traveller, a guest.  
 Ταιρβειν, *tait*, s. f. pleasure; mercury.  
 Ταιρβειν, *taittheannach*, s. m. exchange, traffic.  
 Ταιρβειν, *taitte*, part. welded, cemented, soldered.  
 Ταιρβειν, *taitte*, s. f. the beginning; "In cebramaδo tpeaδan in etame ιαρ τατε ποζιμαη", *Viz Ad.*

Ταίτε, *taite*, s. a moment, a little while.  
 Ταίτε, *taithe*, a. accustomed.  
 Ταίτεαδ, *taiteach*, s. m. abuse, reproach.  
 Ταίτεαδ, *taitheadh*, s. welding, soldering, joining.  
 Ταίτεαμυιλ, *taiteanhuil*, a. momentary.  
 Ταίτεαγ, *taitheasg*, s. a repartee.  
 Ταίτφυλεανν, *taithfhuileann*, s. woodbine; *loni-  
 cerea periclymenum*.  
 Ταίτις, *taithigh*, s. f. recourse, frequency; a visit,  
 experience.  
 Ταίτιςεαδ, *taithigheach*, a. usual, customary,  
 frequent.  
 Ταίτιςιμ, *taithighim*, v. I frequent, resort.  
 Ταίτιςτε, *taithighthe*, part, accustomed.  
 Ταίτιν, or πο-ταίτιν, *taitin*, or *do-thaitin*, v. it  
 pleased.  
 Ταίτλεαδ, *taithleach*, s. m. peace, quietness; a.  
 quiet, peaceable, depending on; s. m. an ex-  
 cuse, adj. bright, shining, pleasant, handsome.  
 Ταίτλεαδ, *taithleachd*, s. f. quietness, peace.  
 Ταίτλεαδυ, *taithleachus*, s. f. exculpation, *Keat*.  
 Ταίτλειγι, *taithleighios*, s. surgery.  
 Ταίτλιο, *taithliagh*, s. m. a surgeon.  
 Ταίτλιςιμ, *taithlighim*, v. I appease, mitigate.  
 Ταίτλιο, *taithlioch*, s. m. an excuse.  
 Ταίτμεαδ, *taithmeach*, s. m. releasing, dissolving,  
 loosening.  
 Ταίτμεαδ, *taithmhead*, s. remembrance, memo-  
 rial.  
 Ταίτνε, *taithne*, } s. gratefulness, agree-  
 Δαίτνεαμ, *taithneamh*, } ableness, delight, plea-  
 sure.  
 Ταίτνεαδ, *taithneach*, s. a thaw, delight, pleasure.  
 Ταίτνεαδ, *taithneadh*, s. splendour, brightness;  
 approbation, pleasure.  
 Ταίτνεαμ, *taithneamh*, s. affection, love; *Heb.*,  
 taanah.  
 Ταίτνεαμιαδ, *taithneamh-* } a. bright, shining,  
 ach, } pleasant, agreeable,  
 Ταίτνεαμυιλ, *taithneam-* } acceptable, delight-  
 huil, } ful, delectable.  
 Ταίτνεαμιαδ, *taithneamhachd*, s. f. acceptabi-  
 lity.  
 Ταίτνεαμαρ, *taithneamhas*, s. pleasantness.  
 Ταίτνιςιμ, *taithnighim*, } v. I please, delight.  
 Ταίτνιμ, *taithnim*, }  
 Ταίτνιμ, *taithnim*, v. I thaw, melt.  
 Τάλ, *tal*, s. m. a cooper's axe or adze.  
 Τάλ, *tal*, s. f. dropping; s. m. the wrist.  
 Τάλα, *tala*, s. an elegy.  
 Τάλαδ, *talach*, s. m. dispraise, reproach; disap-  
 probation, complaint; a. dissatisfied, murmur-  
 ing.  
 Τάλαδ, *talach*, s. m. a pain and swelling in the  
 wrist from unusual labour.

Τάλαδ, *taladh*, s. hushing, rocking to sleep.  
 Τάλαδ, *talaidh*, s. m. smell, scent.  
 Τάλαμ, *talaim*, v. I hush, rock, cherish.  
 Τάλαμτ, *talaimt*, s. a talent.  
 Τάλασι, *talaidh*, s. f. a province.  
 Τάλαμ, *talamh*, s. f. the world, the earth, land,  
 ground, soil; a country, nation; *Heb.*, talne,  
 plough-land.  
 Τάλαμντα, *talamhanta*, a. earthly, mineral.  
 Τάλαμντεαδ, *talamhchri-* }  
 theac, } s. an earthquake,  
 Τάλαμνμγυσοαδ, *talamh-* } earth-shaking.  
 chumsgudhadh, }  
 Τάλαμντε, *talamhuidhe*, see *τάλαμντε*.  
 Τάλαν, *talán*, s. m. feats of arms, chivalry.  
 Τάλβαν, *talban*, s. m. a partition.  
 Τάλβε, *talbhe*, s. he that deprives a man of a thing.  
 Τάλ, *tal*, s. m. courage, resolution.  
 Τάλα, *talca*, s. force, vigour, courage.  
 Τάλαρ, *talcais*, s. f. contempt, disapprobation.  
 Τάλαντα, *talanta*, a. strong, lusty.  
 Τάλαρ, *talchar*, s. f. obstinacy, stubbornness.  
 Τάλαρα, *talchara*, s. m. a generous lover.  
 Τάλχαραδ, *talcharach*, a. obstinate, self-willed.  
 Τάλκυιλ, *talcuil*, } s. a kind of plane.  
 Τάλδεις, *taldeis*, }  
 Τάλκυμια, *talcumha*, s. a tub.  
 Τάλφυμν, *talfuinn*, s. a hoe.  
 Τάλεο, *taléog*, v. deliver thou, *Sh*.  
 Τάλγαδ, *talgadh*, s. a quieting, pacifying; tain-  
 ing, subduing.  
 Τάλγαινεαδ, *talgaineach*, s. a solution.  
 Τάλις, *talig*, s. some kind of war instrument  
 used by the old Irish.  
 Τάλλ, *tall*, s. m. theft; a. easy; adv. over, beyond.  
 Τάλλα, *talla*, s. a hall, house; a. meet, fit, proper,  
 just; "ni tálla", *Lec*.  
 Τάλλ, *tall*, } s. taking, seizing, robbing,  
 Τάλλαδ, *talladh*, } dispossessing.  
 Τάλλαδ, *tallach*, a. dispossessed, cut off.  
 Τάλλαδ, *talladh*, s. a cutting or lopping off,  
 severing; "Do tállaδ lám ó", *Lec*.  
 Τάλλαγιςτε, *tallaighthe*, part. lopped, robbed,  
 spoiled.  
 Τάλλαμ, *tallaim*, v. I cut off, lop; rob.  
 Τάλλαν, *tallan*, s. m. a talent, faculty.  
 Τάλλβε, *tallbhe*, s. he that deprives one of a thing.  
 Τάλλόμ, *tallthoir*, s. m. a robber.  
 Τάλαμντε, *talmhaidhe*, } a. earthly, worldly, sub-  
 Τάλαμντα, *talmhanta*, } luary, terrestrial.  
 Τάλαμν, *talmhan*, gen. of *τάλαμν*.  
 Τάλαμνυαδ, *talmhughadh*, s. making earthly or  
 mortal; "ann po a éigearna—oo tálmur-  
 gear tu vom neam tú γαδ", *S. A. 41*.  
 Τάλό, *talog*, s. a roach.





ΤΑΝΓΜΑΝΓΑΘ, *tangmangadh*, s. a surrounding, guarding.  
 ΤΑΝΓΝΑΘ, *tangnach*, a. treacherous, deceitful.  
 ΤΑΝΓΝΑΘ, *tangnachd*, s. f. treachery, fraud, malice, grudge.  
 ΤΑΝΓΝΑΘ, *tangnadh*, s. treachery, deceit.  
 ΤΑΝΓΥΑΘ, *tanguachd*, s. great clamour.  
 ΤΑΝΙΚ, *tanic*, see ΤΑΝΙΚ.  
 ΤΑΝΝ, *tann*, s. m. a prince; *Heb.*, ethanim, princes.  
 ΤΑΝΝΑΙΘ-ΕΑΘΑΙΣ, *tannaidh-eadaigh*, s. the woof of cloth.  
 ΤΑΝΝΑΛΑΘ, *tannaladh*, s. the often bellowing of a cow by reason of some pain; agony; a ττανάλαΘ αν βάρ, in the agony of death.  
 ΤΑΝΨΙΝ, *tansin*, } adv. then; αν τάν ψιν, then,  
 ΤΑΝΨΙΝ, *tansoin*, } at that time.  
 ΤΑΘΒ, *taobh*, s. f. a side, a flank; a τταΘβ, of or concerning; ó εΘαβ ζο τταΘβ, from side to side; s. account, respect, regard.  
 ΤΑΘΒΑΘ, *taobhach*, a. partial.  
 ΤΑΘΒ-Α-ΜΥΣ, *taobh-a-muigh*, adv. without.  
 ΤΑΘΒ-Α-ΨΙΣ, *taobh-a-stigh*, adv. within.  
 ΤΑΘΒΑΘ, *taobhachd*, s. f. partiality, presumption.  
 ΤΑΘΒΑΘ, *taobhadh*, s. a commission; thrusting, relying.  
 ΤΑΘΒΑΙΜ, *taobhaim*, v. I side, join, take part w'ih, thrust, depend, incline.  
 ΤΑΘΒΑΝ, *taobhan*, s. m. a patch or clout on the side of a brogue; a rafter: the ribberies or wattles laid on the rafters under the thatch of a house.  
 ΤΑΘΒΗΡΕΤ, *taobhbhreith*, s. partiality.  
 ΤΑΘΒΕΙΜΝΕ, *taobhcheimne*, s. digression.  
 ΤΑΘΒ-ΕΥΙΛ, *taobh-euil*, s. a backside.  
 ΤΑΘΒ-ΘΥΙΛΛΕΘΣ, *taobh-dhuilleog*, s. f. a page of a book.  
 ΤΑΘΒΓΑ, *taobhgha*, a. lateral.  
 ΤΑΘΒΓΑΒΑΙΛ, *taobhghabhail*, s. partiality, kindness.  
 ΤΑΘΒΓΕΑΛ, *taobhghéal*, a. white-sided.  
 ΤΑΘΒΓΡΕΙΜ, *taobhghreim*, s. a stitch in the side.  
 ΤΑΘΒ-ΙΑΡΓΑΡΕΑΘ, *taobh-iarsgarthach*,  
 ΤΑΘΒ-ΙΑΡΕΑΡΕΑΘ, *taobh-iartharthach*, } s. the west.  
 ΤΑΘΒ-ΛΕΥ, *taobh-leis*, s. the lee side.  
 ΤΑΘΒ-ΛΥΝΓΕ, *taobh-luinge*, s. a broadside, a ship's side.  
 ΤΑΘΒ-ΜΥΙΣ, *taobh-muice*, s. a flitch of bacon.  
 ΤΑΘΒΟΨ, *taobhoir*, s. m. a commissary.  
 ΤΑΘΒ-ΡΙΑΨ, *taobh-shiar*, s. the west.  
 ΤΑΘΒΨΙΓΕ, *taobhshlighe*, s. a bye-way.  
 ΤΑΘΒΘΑ, *taobhtha*, part. trusted, credited; joined.

ΤΑΘΒΕΘΨ, *taobhthoir*, s. m. a creditor, commissary.  
 ΤΑΘΒ-ΤΨ, *taobh-tir*, s. f. a district.  
 ΤΑΘΒΕΨΙΟΜ, *taobhthrom*, a. heavysided, pregnant.  
 ΤΑΘΒΨΓΑΘ, *taobhughadh*, s. relying on, confiding in.  
 ΤΑΘΒ, *taod*, see ΤΕΑΘ; see ΤΕΨ; a. sudden.  
 ΤΑΘΒ, *taodh*, s. yarn; τταΘβολανν, woollen yarn.  
 ΤΑΘΒΑΘ, *taodach*, adj. sudden, inconstant.  
 ΤΑΘΒΑΘ, *taodach*, a. stubborn, inconstant.  
 ΤΑΘΒΑΘΑΝ, *taodachan*, s. m. a stubborn creature; a rope-maker.  
 ΤΑΘΒΑΙΜ, *taodaim*, v. I revolt.  
 ΤΑΘΒΑΙΡΕ, *taodaire*, s. m. an apostate.  
 ΤΑΘΒΒΑΛΕ, *taodbhale*, a. very strong, puissant.  
 ΤΑΘΒΙΜ, *taodhim*, s. a sudden thought.  
 ΤΑΘΒΜΑΘ, *toadhmach*, a. perverse, stubborn.  
 ΤΑΘΒΑΘ, *taoghach*, see ΤΑΘΒΑΘ.  
 ΤΑΘΒΑΘ, *taoghadh*, see ΤΑΘΒΑΘ.  
 ΤΑΘΒΑΙΜ, *taoghaim*, see ΤΑΘΒΑΙΜ.  
 ΤΑΘΒΑΛΛ, *taoghall*, s. visiting, resorting.  
 ΤΑΘΒΤΕ, *taoghte*, see ΤΑΘΒΤΕ.  
 ΤΑΘΙ, *taoi*, s. a birth, bearing; a trope, turn, winding; silence, delight; a. ready; silent, mild, gentle; deaf.  
 ΤΑΘΙΒΡΕΤ, *taobhbhreith*,  
 ΤΑΘΙΒΡΕΤΕΑΘ, *taobhbhreithcanh*, } s. a partial judge.  
 ΤΑΘΙΒΜΕΙΡΕ, *taobhbhmeise*,  
 ΤΑΘΙΒΜΕΙΡΕΑΘ, *taobhbhmeitheamh*, } s. m. a commissary.  
 ΤΑΘΙΒΜΕΙΡΕΑΘ, *taobhbhmeiseachd*, s. f. commissaryship.  
 ΤΑΘΙΒΡΕΙΜ, *taobhbheim*,  
 ΤΑΘΙΒΡΕΙΜΜΨΓΑΘ, *taobhbheimmuighadh*, } s. digression.  
 ΤΑΘΙΒΡΕΘΙΜ, *taoibereidhm*, } s. giddiness, dizziness.  
 ΤΑΘΙΒΕΑΡΑΘ, *taoidheasadh*, }  
 ΤΑΘΙ, *taoidh*, v. it is; *i. e.* στα, *o. g.*  
 ΤΑΘΙΒΕΑΝ, *taoidhean*, s. a company.  
 ΤΑΘΙΒΙΜ, *taoidhim*, v. I turn, revolt.  
 ΤΑΘΙΒΙΜ, *taoidhin*, s. f. a mill-pond.  
 ΤΑΘΙΣ, *taoisg*, s. f. a fit of passion.  
 ΤΑΘΙΜ, *taoim*, s. f. bilge water in a ship; a dash of water.  
 ΤΑΘΙΜΝΕΑΘ, *taoimneadh*, s. curling of the hair.  
 ΤΑΘΙΡ, *taois*,  
 ΤΑΘΙΡΕ, *taoise*, } gen. of τταοιρ, dough.  
 ΤΑΘΙΡΕΑΘ, *taoiseach*, s. m. a chieftain, general, captain; *Welsh*, tywysog.  
 ΤΑΘΙΡΣ, *taoisg*, adj. nearly full.  
 ΤΑΘΙΡΣΕΑΘ, *taoisgheacht*, s. f. sovereignty, chieftainry; a dynasty, principality; *Welsh*, twysogaeth.  
 ΤΑΘΙΡΜΝΗ, *taoisnighim*,  
 ΤΑΘΙΡΜΝΙΜ, *taoisnim*, } v. I knead.  
 ΤΑΘΙΡΜΣΤΕ, *taoisnigthe*, part. kneaded.

Taoiteannac, *taoitheannach*, a. silent.  
 Taoiteannaco, *taoitheannachd*, s. f. silence.  
 Taoithios, *taoithiosg*, s. discourse, conversation.  
 Taolcha, *taolchua*, s. a flesh-pie, a mutton-pie.  
 Taolomac, *taolomach*, s. m. a parricide or fratricide.  
 Taom, *taom*, s. f. a bit, a scrap; the plague, a fit of sickness, a fit, paroxysm, madness, passion, caprice, freak; water that leaks through a ship; a puffing up, swelling.  
 Taoma, *taoma*, s. a sudden thought.  
 Taoma, *taomha*, s. nobleness.  
 Taomac, *taomach*, a. subject to fits.  
 Taomac, *taomadh*, s. emptying, laving, evacuation, depletion; dread, fear.  
 Taomaim, *taomaim*, v. I empty, lave.  
 Taomaire, *taomaire*, s. m. a drawer, a pump.  
 Taoman, *taoman*, s. m. a vessel to draw water with; a pump.  
 Taomanac, *taomanach*, see *taomac*.  
 Taoman-seir, *taoman-air*, s. an air-pump.  
 Taom-bruinne, *taom-bruinne*, s. a fit of the mother.  
 Taom-buile, *taom-buile*, s. a mad fit.  
 Taomnac, *taomhnach*, a. self-willed; evil-minded.  
 Taop, *taoph*, s. m. a doctor; an empiric.  
 Taos, *taos*, s. m. and f. dough; *Welsh*, toes.  
 Taosachan, *taosachan*, s. m. a baker.  
 Taoscha, *taoschua*, s. a flesh pie; a mutton pie.  
 Taosga, *taosga*, adv. rather, first, sooner than, before.  
 Taosga, *taosga*, a. old, ancient; “*ni ffuil peacac ar biot ir taosga, ir mo agur ir baogluig iona e*”, *Donl.*, 156.  
 Taosgach, *taosgach*, a. brim-full, flowing.  
 Taosgach, *taosgachd*, s. f. pouring out, vomiting.  
 Taosgadh, *taosgadh*, s. pumping, draining.  
 Taosgaim, *taosgaim*, v. I pump, drain, diffuse, pour out.  
 Taosgoir, *taosgoir*, } s. m. one employed at  
 Taosguirde, *taosguirde*, } a pump.  
 Taosgha, *taosgha*, part, emptied, drained.  
 Taos-leathruighe, *taos-leathruighe*, s. paste.  
 Taosnachadh, *taosnachadh*, s. kneading.  
 Taosthorm, *taosthorm*, s. an oven.  
 Taotal, *taotal*, s. m. subsidy.  
 Taotalam, *taotalam*, v. to come, visit, *Sh.*  
 Taotchoir, *taotchoir*, s. blame, dispraise.  
 Tap, *tap*, s. m. flax or wool on the distaff or rock; a start, a blunder, a slip; an occurrence.  
 Tap, *tap*, } a. quick, swift, nimble,  
 Tapaidh, *tapaidh*, } active.

Tapaco, *tapachd*, } s. haste, activity.  
 Tapad, *tapadh*, }  
 Tapaco, *tapachd*, } s. success, good chance.  
 Tapad, *tapadh*, }  
 Tapaidh, *tapaidh*, a. quick, active.  
 Tapaidhim, *tapaidhim*, v. I hasten.  
 Tapan, *tapan*, s. m. a rock of flax or tow.  
 Tapar, *tapar*, s. m. a taper.  
 Tapeir, *tapeis*, s. f. a carpet,  
 Taplaigh, *taplaigh*, s. a wallet; a repository of small things.  
 Tapog, *tapog*, s. an accident, slip, chance words.  
 Taponta, *taponta*, a. doing quickly, lively, active; s. peril, danger.  
 Taphun, *taphun*, see *tapar*.  
 Taphunaim, *taphunaim*, see *taparaim*.  
 Tar, *tar*, prep. beyond, over, out of, across, through, above; adv. rather than, before, in preference to; v. come; *tar* eugam; s. m. contempt, scorn, reproach; a. bad, evil; “*no eap, i.e. no olc*”, *Cor.*  
 Tara, *tara*, s. a multitude; a. active, quick.  
 Tarachair, *tarachair*, s. an auger, gimlet.  
 Tarachd, *tarachd*, s. f. activity; going, coming; *Heb.*, *derech*.  
 Taradh, *taradh*, s. coming, going, passing.  
 Tara-chean, *tara-chean*, adv. besides, moreover.  
 Tar-a-cheann-sin, *tar-a-cheann-sin*, adv. nevertheless, notwithstanding.  
 Tarad, *tarad*, prep. and pron. over thee.  
 Taradharc, *taradharc*, } s. squinting, looking  
 Tar-radhare, *tar-radhare*, } askew.  
 Taraghailim, *taraghailim*, v. to ominate, forebode, *Sh.*  
 Tarairb, *tarairb*, prep. and pron. over you.  
 Tarairg, *tarairg*, s. a journey, a visit.  
 Tarair, *tarair*, s. encompassing, going round; a visit.  
 Tarain, *tarain*, v. shun, avoid.  
 Tarainn, *tarainn*, prep. and pron. over us.  
 Tarairin, *tarairin*, s. f. a gimlet.  
 Tar-air, *tar-air*, }  
 Tar-anais, *tar-anais*, } adv. back, backward.  
 Taraiseach, *taraiseach*, a. from beyond the mountains.  
 Taralpach, *taralpach*, a. transalpine.  
 Tharam, *tharam*, prep. and pron. over me.  
 Tarán, *tarán*, s. m. the ghost of an unbaptized child.  
 Tarar, *tarar*, s. m. an auger, piercer.  
 Tararam, *tararam*, v. to bore, *Sh.*  
 Tarasbhradh, *tarasbhradh*, s. a prisoner at large.  
 Tarbh, *tarbh*, s. m. a bull; *Welsh*, *tarw*.  
 Tarbha, *tarbha*, } s. f. gain, profit; strength,  
 Tarbhacht, *tarbhacht*, } power.



Τάρνακ, *tarnac*, v. it was finished, it came to pass.  
 Τάρνακ, *tarnach*, } s. thunder, *Sc.*  
 Τάρναίνακ, *tarnainach*, }  
 Τάρνακ, *tarnachd*, s. f. peevishness, frowardness.  
 Τάρναο, *tarnaid*, s. f. a tavern, inn.  
 Τάρνασοίρη, *tarnadoir*, s. m. a tavern or inn-keeper.  
 Τάρνασαιη, *tarnagain*, s. a prophecy, a prediction.  
 Τάρνοκ, *tarnochd*, s. f. nakedness; secret parts of one's body; a τάρνοκ, their nakedness; a stark naked.  
 Τάρπη, *tarp*, s. m. a clod, a lump.  
 Τάρπακ, *tarpack*, a. bulky, weighty.  
 Τάρπακ, *tarpackd*, s. f. bulkiness.  
 Τάρπαν, *torpan*, s. m. a cluster; a small clod; a crab; i. e. τάρπάν κυβάκ.  
 Τάρρη, *tarr*, s. the lowest part of the belly; extremity, tail; the hinder part of man or beast; the west.  
 Τάρρη, *tarra*, v. come thou.  
 Τάρρακ, *tarrach*, a. fearful, timid; horrid, terrible; "i. e. ναίνακ, no eclac rit cor", *Cor.*  
 Τάρρακάν, *tarrachan*, s. a gormandizer.  
 Τάρρακαίρη, *tarrachar*, s. m. an auger.  
 Τάρρακταν, *tarrachtain*, s. revenge, vengeance.  
 Τάρρακταίρη, *tarrachtair*, v. it happened.  
 Τάρραδ, *tarradh*, s. attendance; protection; a drawing, draught; see τάρρη.  
 Τάρραξάλαο, *tarraghalaidhe*, s. m. a prophet  
 Τάρραξάλα, } part. saved, delivered.  
 Τάρραλα, }  
 Τάρραξλάιμη, *tarraghlaime*, v. I prophesy.  
 Τάρραξήλη, *tarraghil*, } s. a freeing, saving, de-  
 Τάρραήλη, *tarrail*, } livering.  
 Τάρραήληακ, *tarraghileach*, a. prophetic.  
 Τάρραιμη, *tarraim*, s. pursuit; tracing out.  
 Τάρραμη, *tarranh*, s. ichnography.  
 Τάρραμηακ, *tarranhadh*, s. service, attendance.  
 Τάρραν, *tarran*, } s. a nail, spike  
 Τάρρηνγε, *tarrnge*, }  
 Τάρρανγκαρη, *tarrangar*, s. a loadstone.  
 Τάρρανγκοίρη, *tarrangoir*, s. m. a nailor.  
 Τάρρηνγαο, *tarrgraidh*, } s. a pilgrimage, jour-  
 Τάρρηνγοίρη, *tarrgroidh*, } ney.  
 Τάρρανγκα, *tarrangtha*, part. drawn, pulled.  
 Τάρρανγκοίρη, *tarrangthoir*, s. m. a drawer; prognosticator.  
 Τάρρασταίρη, *tarrastair*, v. it happened.  
 Τάρραφιονν, *tarrfhionn*, adj. having white buttocks, *Sh.*  
 Τάρρηνγαο, *tarrgraidh*, s. a journey.  
 Τάρρηνγκεακ, *tarringreachd*, s. f. a prophecy.

Τάρρνοκ, *tarnochd*, see τάρνοκ.  
 Τάρρηρα, *tarrsa*, v. come thou.  
 Τάρρησαιη, *tarrthaighim*, v. I save, deliver.  
 Τάρρησαιη, *tarrthail*, s. preservation, safety, health, deliverance.  
 Τάρρησαιμη, *tarrthaim*, v. I seize, lay hold of, assert, affirm, grow; deliver.  
 Τάρρησαιηακ, *tarrthughadh*, s. growing; deliverance.  
 Τάρρηου, *tarrudh*, s. a drawing,  
 α ρρηου, *tarruing*, s. a draught, pull, pluck; a halyard; a blow; derivation, description; distillation, extracting.  
 Τάρρηνγκεακ, *tarringeach*, a. attractive.  
 Τάρρηνγκιμη, *tarruingim*, v. I draw, pull, teaze, distil.  
 Τάρρηνγκιμη-αιρη, *tarruing-air-ais*, s. revulsion.  
 Τάρρηρα, *tarsa*, } adv. over, athwart, across,  
 Τάρρηρη, *tarsin*, } over them, past; "Οιορ-  
 Τάρρηρα, *tarsna*, } καοιρη ρηξ ρηουσα να  
 ορηοκ, αοιμη, αςρη οο βειρη ηε αν ροιηεαν  
 εαρηα", *Prov.*, xx. 26; a. prostrate, stretched;  
 "ταρηρα φαοι αν μηορη", *Plearaca na Ruarcach*.  
 Τάρρηνγκιμη, *tarsnamhaim*, v. I swim over.  
 Τάρρηνγκιμη, *tarsnan*, s. m. a transom, cross beam, or stick.  
 Τάρρηνγκιμη-ροθα, *tarsnan-rotha*, s. a spoke of a wheel.  
 Τάρρηνγκιμη, *tarsoiach*, } a. transparent.  
 Τάρρηνγκιμη, *tarsoilseach*, }  
 Τάρρηνγκιμη, *tarsoillsighim*, v. I shine through.  
 Τάρρηνγκιμη, *tarsuing*, adv. across, athwart.  
 Τάρρη, *tart*, s. thirst, drought; a. gone by, past; prep. on, about.  
 Τάρρη, *tharta*, prep. and pron. over them  
 Τάρρηακ, *tartach*, s. m. a girth.  
 Τάρρηακ, *tartan*, s. a party-coloured stuff worn by Highlanders.  
 Τάρρηαοίρη, *tarthadoir*, } s. m. a saviour, de-  
 Τάρρηαοίρη, *tarthalaidhe*, } liverer.  
 Τάρρηαοίρη, *tarthaighim*, } v. I assist, defend,  
 Τάρρηαοίμη, *tarthaim*, } protect.  
 Τάρρηαοίμη, *tarthail*, s. f. help, assistance.  
 Τάρρηαοίμη, *tartamhlachd*, s. thirstiness.  
 Τάρρηαοίμη, *tartan*, s. m. a hillock, a clod.  
 Τάρρηαοίμη, *tartanach*, a. hilly, cloddy.  
 Τάρρηαοίμη, *tartar*, s. noise, clamour; the far west.  
 Τάρρηαοίμη, *tartarach*, a. noisy, bold.  
 Τάρρηαοίμη, *tharthe*, prep. and pron. over her.  
 Τάρρηαοίμη, *tartmhar*, a. thirsty, dry.  
 Τάρρηαοίμη, *tartmharachd*, s. thirstiness.  
 Τάρρηαοίμη, *tartsamhar*, v. we gave.  
 Τάρρηαοίμη, *taruinn*, prep. and pron. over us.

Ταγ, *tas*, s. m. a dwelling, habitation; a whip, scourge, ferula.  
 Ταραδ, *tasach*, a. settled, arranged.  
 Ταραϊν, *tasaim*, v. I dwell, remain; settle, arrange.  
 Ταραν, *tasan*, s. m. a slow, tedious, plaintive discourse.  
 Ταραναδ, *tasanach*, a. slow, tedious, plaintive.  
 Ταρβουναιμ, *tasbeunaim*, v. I reveal, show, present.  
 Ταρβουντα, *tasbeunta*, part. revealed, shown.  
 Ταρc, *tasc*, s. m. fame.  
 Ταρcар, *tascar*, s. m. a navy.  
 Ταρcор, *tascor*, s. m. an assembly, cavalcade; a mark; a tribe or family.  
 Ταρcорайμ, *tascoraim*, v. I march, migrate.  
 Ταρcорай, *tasdail*, s. f. trial, examination.  
 Ταρcорайμ, *tasdailim*, v. I try, essay.  
 Ταρcорайта, *tasdalta*, part. essayed, examined.  
 Ταρcорайге, *tasduighie*, a. deficient, wanting.  
 Ταρcорайгим, *tasduighim*, v. I want.  
 Тарг, *tasg*, s. m. character, report, rumour, news, knowledge; *Heb.*, tashiah.  
 Тарг, *tasg*, s. m. a task; difficult work.  
 Таргад, *tasgadh*, s. m. a task.  
 Таргад, *tasgaidh*, s. hoarding, laying up.  
 Таргайре, *tasgaire*, s. m. a slave, servant.  
 Таргайре, *tasgaire*, } s. m. a tasker, one who  
 Таргойр, *tasgoir*, } undertakes work by the  
 lump.  
 Таргал, *tasgal*, s. m. a great wave; an inundation.  
 Таргалачо, *tasgalachd*, s. f. the rolling of the sea.  
 Таргамйладо, *tasgamhlachd*, s. f. renown.  
 Таргамйул, *tasgamhuil*, a. renowned, famous.  
 Тарг, *tass*, adj. half done, *Sh*.  
 Тарт, *tast*, s. m. a rumour, report.  
 Тартамйладо, *tastamhlachd*, s. f. rumouring, reporting.  
 Та! *tat!* interj. cease! beware!  
 Тае, *tath*, s. m. a lord, a ruler; slaughter; solder, glue, cement; a side; adv. beside, hardby; a. withered.  
 Таа, *tatha*, s. a cement, binding.  
 Таа, *tatha*, s. bail, security.  
 Тааа, *tatach*, a. of no value, worthless.  
 Таао, *tathad*, v. they have.  
 Тааад, *tathadh*, s. a joining, inoculation, con-texture, soldering, cementing; welding.  
 Таааг, *tathaigh*, s. frequenting, customary visits.  
 Тааагеад, *tathaigheach*, a. conversant, acquainted.  
 Тааагеадо, *tathaigheachd*, s. f. use, familiarity.  
 Тааагим, *tathaighim*, v. I frequent, haunt, use, apply, join, mortice.

Таааим, *tathaim*, v. I annex, join, weld.  
 Таааим, *tathaim*, v. I kill, destroy; have; see also тааагим; v. he died; *но ег, o. g*.  
 Таааире, *tathaire*, s. m. a joiner; a sluggish, trifling fellow.  
 Тааам, *tathamh*, v. I have; it is with me.  
 Тааам, *tatumh*, s. nothing.  
 Тааалаим, *tathalaim*, v. I call, visit.  
 Тааам, *tathamh*, s. a nap of sleep.  
 Таааоир, *tathaoir*, s. f. reproach, contempt, disregard; a. heavy, dull; s. grief, heaviness, sorrow, affliction.  
 Таааоирим, *tathaoirim*, v. I reproach, revile, despise.  
 Тааар, *tathas*, v. he gathered, he assembled.  
 Таабем, *tathbhen*, s. f. a mortal blow; this word was anciently used to imply the exercise of casting darts and other missiles from the *сранный кабал*, or sling.  
 Таа-вeум, *tath-veum*, s. a mortal blow  
 Таафан, *tathfan*, s. f. barking of dogs; banishing; "Ro таафан а рлюет ар ан тпн".  
 Таафанайм, *tathfanaim*, v. I bark; I banish.  
 Таалад, *tathlach*, s. m. dispraise, reproach; a. tame, humble, submissive.  
 Таалао, *tathlaidh*, a. meek, mild, gentle.  
 Таалагим, *tathlaighim*, v. I tear, subdue, pacify.  
 Таафан, *tathlan*, s. m. a reproach, calumny.  
 Тааанай, *tathnais*, s. strength, fortitude.  
 Тааог, *tatog*, s. f. a clash, a slap.  
 Таауадо, *tathughadh*, s. a union, soldering, joining.  
 Тауаг, *tathuigh*, s. conversation, resort, frequenting.  
 Тауаге, *tathuighie*, s. m. acquaintance, frequenting, resort, haunting.  
 Тауагеад, *tathuigheach*, a. conversant  
 Тауагим, *tathuighim*, v. I use, accustom; see тааагим.  
 Тауагеде, *tathuighthe*, part. frequented, accustomed, public; familiar.  
 Тауун, *tathunn*, s. bay of a deer, bark, yelp.  
 Те, *te*, or ан те, *te* or ан *te*, pron. he, he that, whatsoever, a person; уон те, unto him that; a. hot, warm.  
 Теаc, *teach*, s. m. a house, dome, dwelling; a way, passage; an abode, mansion.  
 Теаcад, *teachadh*, prop. таcоао, strangling; possessing, residing.  
 Теacc, *teacc*, s. a collection, a treasure.  
 Теaccлаим, *teaccclaim*, s. f. a collection.  
 Теaccмай, *teaccmais*, s. f. an impediment, hindrance.  
 Теaccмаг, *teaccmas*, s. a hindrance, an impediment.

Τεαδο, *teachd*, s. accession, arrival, coming; a navigable; legal, lawful, right, just.

Τεαδο, *teachd*, s. jelly; any glutinous substance.

Τεαδοα, *teachda*, s. law, equity; possession, a possessor.

Τεαδοα, *teachda*, } s. m. a messenger, post,  
Τεαδοαδ, *teachdach*, } ambassador, legate, dele-  
gate, nuncio.

Τεαδοαδ, *teachdadh*, s. a choking; congeilation.

Τεαδοαυθε, *teachdaidhe*, s. m. a comer, a customer.

Τεαδοαιγε, *teachdaighthe*, see τεαδοαιγε.

Τεαδοαιγε, *teachdaighthe*, part. closed.

Τεαδοαιμ, *teachdaim*, v. I condense, close.

Τεαδοαιρε, *teachdaire*, s. m. a messenger.

Τεαδοαιτεαδο, *teachdaireachd*, s. f. a message, embassy, errand, legation, delegation, deputation.

Τεαδομαι, *teachdmhar*, a. fruitful, fertile; acceptable, legal, rightful.

Τεαδλα, *teacla*, s. tackle, ropes.

Τεαδμαδ, *teacmaic*, v. it came to pass, happened.

Τεαδμαρε, *teacmaire*, v. it happened, it came to pass.

Τεαδμοc, *teacmoc*, s. m. riches, wealth.

Τεαδμουαδ, *teacmhuaic*, s. affliction, sickness.

Τεαδ-ναοιρθεαδ, *teach-naoidheadh*, s. an hospital.

Τεαδτα, *teachta*, s. law; i. e. υλιγε, *Br. L.*; a. legal, lawful, *Br. L.*

Τεαδταδ, *teachtadh*, s. m. possession.

Τεαδ, *tead*, s. f. a rope, cord, string.

Τεαδοαδ, *teadach*, a. strung, stringed.

Τεαδοαδ, *teadaidh*, a. quick, active, wild.

Τεαδοαυθε, *teadaidhe*, s. m. a harper.

Τεαδοαιγε, *teadaighthe*, part. bound, tied, corded.

Τεαδοαιμ, *teadhaim*, see τεριμ.

Τεαδοαρναδ, *teadarnach*, a. revengeful.

Τεαδοαιραδ, *teadarrach*, s. m. an avenger.

Τεαδοαιραδ, *teadarracht*, revenge, vengeance.

Τεαδοαιραδοιμ, *teadarrachtoim*, s. m. an avenger.

Τεαδοζαι, *teadhigas*, s. m. a house, a palace; "Α τεαδοζαιμ ομυραδ ζυριθε ομυμν", *P. A.*, 292.

Τεαδομ, *teadhm*, s. a theme; a plague; decollation.

Τεαδομναδ, *teadhnmach*, s. m. an executioner.

Τεαδοναρ, *teadnas*, s. m. fury, rage.

Τεαδοναραδ, *teadnasach*, a. furious, severe, saucy.

Τεαδοναραδ, *teadnasacht*, s. f. revenge, fury; sauciness.

Τεαδε, *teagh*, s. m. a house, a room; s. f. vapour, exhalation; s. m. meat, food, sustenance.

Τεαδα, *teaga*, adv. perhaps.

Τεαδαμ, *teagaim*, s. f. a house, habitation; house-keeping

Τεαδαμ, *teaghaim*, v. I heat, warm, grow hot.

Τεαδαμ, *teagair*, s. f. a dear, a love; μο τεδαμ ευ.

Τεαδαμ, *teagair*, s. provision, protection, covering, shelter, warmth; a purchase.

Τεαδαμαδ, *teagarach*, a. warm, snug, spruce.

Τεαδαμμ, *teagairim*, v. I cover, thatch, protect, shelter.

Τεαδαμ, *teaghais*, s. plur. dwelling places.

Τεαδαμγε, *teagaisgthe*, part. taught, instructed.

Τεαδαμλαδ, *teaghallach*, see τεαδαμλαδ.

Τεαδαμ, *teagamh*, s. doubt.

Τεαδαμ, *teaghas*, s. a small room, closet; a case.

Τεαδαμγε, *teagasg*, s. m. teaching, doctrine, instruction, education; j. sorcery, druidism.

Τεαδαμγε, *teagasga*, s. sorcery, druidism.

Τεαδαμγεμ, *teagasgaim*, v. I teach, instruct.

Τεαδαμγε Κυριουθε, *teagasg Criostuidhe*, s. m. a catechism, Christian doctrine.

Τεαδαμγετα, *teagasgtha*, part. taught, instructed.

Τεαδαμγετοιμ, *teagasgthoim*, s. m. a teacher.

Τεαδαμλαδ, *teagbhall*, a. afflicted even to death, *Sh.*

Τεαδαμ, *teagcail*, s. f. a meeting, meddling; i. e. τεαδαμ, o. g.

Τεαδαμ, *teaghlach*, s. m. a family, household; habitation; a hearth; a. belonging to a family or house.

Τεαδαμλαδ, *teaghlacadh*, s. a gift, present.

Τεαδαμλαδ, *teaghlachan*, s. m. a domestic.

Τεαδαμλαδ, *teaghlachas*, s. m. soothing, flattery, playing the parasite; everything belonging or relating to a family or household; an improvement.

Τεαδαμλαδ, *teaghladh*, s. flattery.

Τεαδαμλαδ, *teaghladhach*, a. fair-spoken; s. m. a flatterer, soother.

Τεαδαμλαδ, *teaghlaidhim*, v. I soothe, flatter.

Τεαδαμ, *teaghlam*, s. m. a collection, recapitulation.

Τεαδαμλαδ, *teaglamhad*, s. m. a convention, assembly.

Τεαδαμλαδ, *teaglamhadh*, s. collecting.

Τεαδαμλαδ, *teaglamhaim*, v. I collect, assemble.

Τεαδαμ, *teaghlom*, see τεαδαμ.

Τεαδαμ, *teagmha*, s. a cause.

Τεαδαμ, *teagmhach*, a. doubtful.

Τεαδαμ, *teagmhail*, s. f. meddling, interfering, strife, expostulation, retribution, revenge; *Heb.*, tegmail; a meeting, occurrence, ren-counter.

Τεαδαμ, *teagmhailach*, a. contentious, contending, striving.

Τεαδαμ, *teagmhailim*, *teagmhailim*, } v. I meet, strive,

Τεαδαμ, *teagmhaim*, } contend.

Τεαδαμ, *teagmhais*, s. f. an accident.



Teagmhairead, *teagmhaiseach*, a. accidental, at random; "Suidhí mac Tanaige u Maol-buidíne uo márbad go teagmhairead u'áon buille ga", 4 *Mast.*, 1400.

Teagmhálca, *teagmhálta*, part. met, accosted, assaulted.

Teagmhuigte, *teagmhuighthe*, part. met, accosted. Teagmhuiread, *teagmhaiseach*, a. accidental, incidental.

Teagmhuir, *teagmhus*, s. m. an accident, chance, a fall, a meeting, contingency.

Teagnad, *teagnadh*, s. striving, contending.

Teagno, *teagno*, s. an old habitation.

Teagrad, *teagradh*, s. an argument; an assembly.

Teag-uigead, *teagh-usgha*, s. a coffee-house, *Sh.*

Tealac, *tealach*, s. a disengagement.

Tealpac, *tealdrach*, s. surface, face.

Tealpac, *tealdadh*, } s. a face, surface.

Tealpac, *tealdraigh*, }

Tealzac, *tealgadh*, s. casting, throwing; eating, consuming.

Tealgam, *tealgaim*, v. I cast, throw.

Teall, *teall*, s. a noise, sound; stealth, thievery.

Tealla, *tealla*, } s. m. the earth, a hearth,  
Teallac, *teallach*, } a tribe, a family; *Welsh*,  
teuly; *Lat.* tellus.

Teallac, *teallach*, s. a hearth.

Teallacós, *teallachog*, s. a domestic concubine.

Teallaro, *teallaid*, s. f. a lusty woman.

Teallaigte, *teallaighthe*, part. stolen.

Teallaim, *teallaim*, v. I steal.

Teallpac, *tealtrach*, a. lavish, profuse.

Teallpac, *tealtrachd*, s. f. lavishment, squandering.

Teallpac, *tealluaim*, s. great terror.

Teallur, *teallur*, s. m. the earth; *Lat.* tellus, gen. telluris.

Tealpac, *tealraigh*, s. the earth, *Cor.*

Tealpac, *tealsanach*, s. m. a philosopher.

Tealpac, *tealsanachd*, s. f. philosophy.

Tealpac, *tealsanta*, a. philosophical.

Tealpac, *tealtachd*, s. f. simplicity.

Tealpac, *tealtaigh*, a. silly, cowardly.

Team, *team*, a. expert.

Teamad, *teamhaidh*, a. quiet, pleasant.

Teamair, *Teamhair*, s. f. Tara in Meath, the seat of our ancient monarchs; a covered or shaded walk upon a hill for a convenient prospect; a. pleasant, agreeable.

Teampoll, *teampoll*, s. m. a church or temple.

Teampollac, *teampollach*, s. m. a church officer.

Teampollac, *teamporalta*, a. temporal.

Teann, *tean*, see teann.

Teannac, *teannailte*, see tionoilte.

Teannaim, *teannaim*, see teannaim; v. I writh, twist, mingle.

Teannal, *teannal*, see tionoil.

Teannalac, *teannaladh*, s. collecting, accumulation.

Teannalac, *teannalaidhe*, s. m. a gleaner.

Teannalaim, *teannalaim*, v. I lay up, glean, gather.

Teannalca, *teannalta*, part. gleaned.

Teannam, *teannam*, v. let us go.

Teannuairpac, *teannhuaidhreachd*, s. fervency.

Teann, *teann*, s. m. a glance, a look.

Teannac, *teannadh*, v. saw, *i. e.* to concave, *o. g.*

Teannair, *teannair*, s. f. a vice; pincers, tongs.

Teannair, *teannair*, s. a very eager race.

Teannair, *teannair*, s. fire, a conflagration.

Teannair, *teannair*, s. a tongue; a language, tongue, dialect; plur. teannair, and teannair.

Teannair, *teannair*, a. speaking many tongues or languages; loquacious.

Teannair-con, *teannair-con*, s. hound's tongue; cynoglossum officinale.

Teannair-gheallbain, *teannair-gheallbain*, s. sparrow's tongue.

Teannair, *teannair*, s. m. a linguist.

Teannair-minn, *teannair-minn*, s. deadnettle.

Teannair-morta, *teannair-morta*, s. a pestle.

Teannair, *teannair*, s. a pair of tongs, pincers.

Teannair, *teannair*, s. m. a tongue, language.

Teannair, *teannair*, adj. of or belonging to the tongue.

Teannair, *teannair*, s. f. a meeting; happening.

Teannair, *teannair*, s. a steel.

Teann, *teann*, a. stiff, rigid, austere, hard, severe, strict, tight, tense, strong, powerful, bold, brave; rapid, busy, costive, close-bodied; *Heb.*, ethan, strong, mighty.

Teannac, *teannach*, s. m. a guiltless person.

Teannac, *teannadh*, s. stiffness, rigidity, hardness, violence, rapidity; a squeezing; choking; earnestness; a beginning; forcing; hardening.

Teannair, *teannair*, } v. I strain, press, urge,  
Teannair, *teannair*, } rivet, tighten, brace,  
nair, } hold, bind; begin.

Teannair, *teannair*, s. the roar of the sea in a cave; a press.

Teannair, *teannair*, s. fire-brands.

Teannair, *teannair*, s. m. austerity.

Teannair, *teannair*, s. a. intricate.

Teannair, *teannair*, } v. I press, wring,  
Teannair, *teannair*, } squeeze, close.

Teannair, *teannair*, a. stiff and strong.

Teannair, *teannair*, s. m. a tinder-box.

Teannorcanur, *teannorcanus*, s. the counter-tenor in music; cantus medius.

Teannradh, *teannradh*, } s. showing, manifesta-  
Teannrúgadh, *teann-* } tion, discovery.  
rughadh,

Teannshait, *teannshraith*, s. abundance; a full meal.

Teannta, *teannta*, a. joined; i. e. cumhac; s. a press; tightness, bruising; adv. near, close to; part. tightened.

Teanntaighthe, *teanntaighthe*, part. squeezed.

Teanntán, *teanntán*, s. m. a press, bruising.

Teanntairde, *teanntairde*, s. m. grief, sorrow.

Teannúgadh, *teannughadh*, s. pressing, squeezing.

Teardh, *teardh*, s. contention; *Heb.*, tigrath.

Tearamim, *tearamim*, v. I descend, go down.

Teasairdeach, *teasairdeach*, s. pastime.

Tearb, *tearb*, s. m. a separation.

Tearbhadh, *tearbhadh*, s. separation; a sudden death.

Tearbhadhim, *tearbhadhim*, v. I separate.

Teare, *teare*, a. few, rare, scarce; little; adv. seldom.

Teareadh, *teareadh*, s. fewness, scarcity, rareness.

Tearm, *tearm*, s. m. a noise made by trampling.

Tearma, *tearma*, s. a law term, a term, a period.

Tearmann, *tearmann*, } s. m. a limit, stay, re-  
Tearmonn, *tearmonn*, } source, shelter, sanc-  
Tearmunn, *tearmunn*, } tuary; protection,  
glebe-land.

Tearmannoir, *tearmannoir*, } s. a patron,  
Tearmannuidhe, *tearmannuidhe*, } protector.

Tearmonn Mageraidh, *tearmonn Mageraidh*, s. a name of St. Patrick's Purgatory.

Tearmonn-toir, *tearmonn-toir*, s. a protector, harbinger.

Tearnadh, *tearnadh*, s. descending, going down hill; an escape, recovery from sickness.

Tearnaidhim, *tearnaidhim*, } v. I descend, evade,  
Tearnaim, *tearnaim*, } escape, fly from;

50 TEARMANNADH, }  
4 Mast., 1434.

Tearnaim, *tearnaim*, } v. I recover, evade,  
Tearnodhaim, *tearnodhaim*, } fall into a fit.

Tearnodh, *tearnodh*, s. a fall, chance, escape; de-  
basement; a runaway.

Tearnaomh, *tearnaomh*, s. m. a patron saint.

Tearr, *tearr*, s. pitch, tar.

Tearra, *tearra*, s. the earth; *Lat.*, terra.

Tearradh, *tearradh*, s. laying on pitch or tar.

Tearraid, *tearraid*, s. an officer, herald.

Tearraim, *tearraim*, v. I pitch, tar, daub.

Tearraan, *tearraan*, s. anger, vexation.

Tearrgha, *tearrgha*, a. pitchy.

Tearuinim, *tearuinim*, v. I save, secure, deliver.

Tearuimte, *tearuimte*, part. secure, safe, deli-  
vered.

Tearuimteachd, *tearuimteachd*, s. f. security,  
safety.

Teas, *teas*, s. heat, warmth, fervour; a message;  
the south; prop. teas; a sound; a. fervent.

Teasach, *teasach*, s. m. a fever.

Teasaire, *teasaire*, s. m. a messenger.

Teasairgte, *teasairgte*, a. saved, delivered.

Teasargadh, *teasargadh*, } s. rescuing, saving,  
Teasargain, *teasargain*, } delivering from dan-  
ger, retribution.

Teasargaim, *teasargaim*, v. I save, deliver,  
rescue.

Teasargain, *teasargain*, s. restoration of plun-  
der; 4 Mast., 1466.

Teasarguin, *teasarguin*, s. enmity, malice.

Teasargthoir, *teasargthoir*, s. m. a guardian,  
protector.

Teasbhach, *teasbhach*, s. m. sultriness, hot weather.

Teasbhaich, *teasbhaich*, s. f. a fever.

Teasbual, *teasbual*, s. a hot bath.

Teasbuala, *teasbuala*, s. hot baths.

Teasbhuidhe, *teasbhuidhe*, s. m. a grasshopper.

Teasd, *teasd*, s. a witness; prop. teir; a re-  
port, an account, news.

Teasd, *teasd*, } s. a character, c. p.

Teasdair, *teasdair*, }  
Teasda, *teasda*, } adj. less by, short of; bli-  
Teasta, *teasta*, } ùan teasda uo éad,  
ninety-nine years.

Teasda, *teasda*, s. dying, failing; "I'm bli-  
ùan teasda o Raghailig," *M'Par.*

Teasdaighim, *teasdaighim*, v. I prove, try; fail;  
die.

Teasdail, *teasdail*, } s. want.

Teasdmhail, *teasdmhail*, }  
Teasdughadh, *teasdughadh*, } s. a trial; deficiency;  
lessening, deprivation.

Teasgadh, *teasgadh*, s. cutting down, lopping off.

Teasgaighim, *teasgaighim*, v. I preserve.

Teasgaim, *teasgaim*, v. I cut, lop off.

Teasgal, *teasgal*, s. a scorching wind, a storm,  
a wave.

Teasghaol, *teasghaol*, s. a parching wind.

Teasgargain, *teasgargain*, s. preservation.

Teasghradh, *teasghradh*, s. fervent love, zeal.

Teasmhach, *teasmhach*, see teasbhach.

Teasruighim, *teasruighim*, v. I deliver, rescue.

Teasruigin, *teasruigin*, s. deliverance.

Teastaghadh, *teastaghadh*, s. absence; want.

Teastaighim, *teastaighim*, v. I testify, bear wit-  
ness; lack, need, want.

Teastail, *teastail*, s. want, defect.

Teastair, *teastair*, s. m. report, character.

Τεστύγαδ, *teastughadh*, s. experience, trial, discussing, sifting of a matter.  
 Τεστύν, *teastun*, s. a groat, four pence.  
 Τεστύρε, *teastuidhe*, a. hot, burning.  
 Τεστύρεαδ, *teastuidheachd*, s. f. heat, warmth, ardency, fervour.  
 Τεατ' *teath'* interj. hold off! s. a page; a. hot, warm; v. flee thou.  
 Τεαδ, *teathadh*, s. flight, running away.  
 Τεαδισμ, *teathaighin*, v. I celebrate, solemnize.  
 Τεαθαιμ, *teathaim*, v. I flee, run away.  
 Τεαται, *teathair*, s. m. a rope used in binding anything; a guiltless person; "i. e. ουνε νεμειονταδ", o. g.  
 Τεαθυρε, *teathbhuidhe*, a. tawny, swarthy.  
 Τεαθμαδ, *teathmhach*, a. fleeing.  
 Τεαθρα, *teathra*, s. royston crow, raven; see quot. at τρωσαν; the sea, ocean; an admiral.  
 Τεβ, *teb*, a. unresolved.  
 Τεβεαδ, *tebealach*, s. m. a reaper; harvest man.  
 Τεβεαρσαν, *tebearsan*, s. a still.  
 Τεβεδ, *tebedh*, s. shunning, avoiding.  
 Τεβειλ, *tebeil*, s. reaping, harvest making.  
 Τεβενν, *tebenn*, s. a drop, a distilling drop.  
 Τεβιρωδ, *tebididh*, s. irresolution.  
 Τεβιμ, *tebim*, v. I disappoint, frustrate, fail.  
 Τεβοτ, *tebhot*, s. intense heat.  
 Τεc, *tec*, s. f. a bone.  
 Τεc, *tech*, s. fume.  
 Τεcead, *teceach*, a. bony, full of bones; lean.  
 Τεc, *ted*, s. a rope, cord, string.  
 Τεcαδ, *tedaidh*, a. wild, fierce.  
 Τεcαρμαδ, *tedarracht*, s. revenge, vengeance.  
 Τεcδαιρ, *tedhbhais*, s. f. a phantom, ghost.  
 Τεcθμ, *tedhm*, s. m. death, destruction, plague, pestilence; a theme.  
 Τεcθmann, *tedhmann*, s. m. the murrain.  
 Τεcθμeανnc, *tedhmeannach*, a. stubborn, hasty.  
 Τεcθμnead, *tedhneach*, a. furious, headlong; s. m. a beheader, murderer.  
 Τεcθναρ, *tednas*, s. fierceness, severity.  
 Τεcθneαρ, *tedhneas*, s. m. rage, stubbornness.  
 Τεcθ, *tegh*, see τεc.  
 Τεcθβαλ, *teghbal*, s. ground rent.  
 Τεcθeαρ, *tegear*, s. a purchase; a bargain.  
 Τεcθeαρμαδ, *tegearach*, s. m. a purchaser.  
 Τεcθeαρμαδ, *tegearrach*, s. m. a purchaser.  
 Τεcθυρ, *tegur*, s. m. a purchase.  
 Τεcθυρμαδ, *tegyrrach*, s. m. a purchaser.  
 Τειβε, *teibe*, s. m. a physician; plur. τειβρ.  
 Τειβεαδ, *teibheadh*, s. destruction, extirpation, death.  
 Τειβεαδ, *teibeadh*, s. a drawing or taking away.

Τειβεαρμαδ, *teibearsach*, s. m. a distiller.  
 Τειβεαρμαδ, *teibearsachd*, s. f. distilling, dropping.  
 Τειβεαρμα, *teibearsaim*, v. I drop, distil.  
 Τειβεαρσαν, *teibearsan*, s. m. dropping, distillation; a still.  
 Τειβρ, *teibidh*, a. smart, pedantic; s. harvest making.  
 Τειβρc, *teibidhthe*, part. shunned.  
 Τειβρυρε, *teibrise*, } s. a gentle dropping of water  
 Τειβρυρε, *teibrise*, } ter or any other liquid.  
 Τειβλιν, *teibhlin*, s. f. a lute, a harp.  
 Τειcεαθ, *teicheamh*, s. a going, passage.  
 Τειcθ-ρευλτ, *teichd-reult*, s. the north, *Sh*.  
 Τειcθρε, *teiclidhe*, a. quiet, peaceable.  
 Τειcθρεαδ, *teiclidheachd*, s. f. quietness.  
 Τειρ, *teid*, v. shall go; they went, he went.  
 Τειρcεααρθε, *teideleasaidhe*, s. m. a rope-dancer.  
 Τειρε, *teide*, s. m. a smooth plain hill; a fair; an assembly; games.  
 Τειρεαλταδ, *teidealtach*, a. valetudinary.  
 Τειριμ, *teidhim*, v. I go; *Heb.*, atah, he went.  
 Τειριν, *teidin*, s. f. a small rope or cord.  
 Τειριμ, *teidhm*, s. death, a fit, loss, hardship, distress.  
 Τειριμθειρεαδ, *teidhmbheirtheach*, a. death-giving, deadly.  
 Τειριμne, *teidhne*, s. boldness, courage.  
 Τειριμnead, *teidhneach*, a. perverse; see quot. at τινεαδ; s. a man, a person, a man or woman; *Lat.*, homo.  
 Τειριμυβλαδ, *teidsiubhlach*, s. m. a rope-dancer.  
 Τειρ, *teigh*, s. f. any covering.  
 Τειρ, *teigh*, v. go thou; imperat. of τεριμ.  
 Τειρεαδ, *teigheadh*, s. a flying away, absconding.  
 Τειρεαμυρ, *teigheamhus*, v. shall happen, befall.  
 Τειριολλαρ, *teighiollas*, s. a salamander.  
 Τειριβε, *teighlidhe*, a. languid, sick; mild, sober.  
 Τειριcεαδ, *teightheach*, }  
 Τειριcθιc, *teighthioch*, } s. m. a deserter.  
 Τειριcθ, *teighthidh*, part. heated.  
 Τειρε, *teile*, }  
 Τειρεαc, *teileag*, } s. a lime or linden tree.  
 Τειρεαδ, *teileadh*, a. sick, languid.  
 Τειρc, *teilg*, v. go; τειρc uam; go from me.  
 Τειρcean, *teigean*, s. a casting, throwing, vomiting.  
 Τειρcμ, *teigim*, v. I cast, throw, vomit.  
 Τειρcιν, *teilgin*, s. f. casting, throwing, vomiting; a shock, rencounter.  
 Τειρcλιον, *teiglion*, s. f. a casting net.  
 Τειρcθeοιρ, *teilgtheoir*, s. m. a founder or caster of metals.

Τειλιγίμ, *teilighim*, v. I refuse, reject; build.  
 Τειλιγίθεαδ, *teilightheach*, a. fertile.  
 Τειλίρ, *teilis*, s. f. a house, habitation.  
 Τειλλρεαδάρ, *teillreadar*, v. they stole.  
 Τειλίμ, *teilm*, s. f. a dart, an arrow; great terror.  
 Τείμ, *teim*, a. dark, obscure; "i. e. καὶ νοοπέα  
 να καὶ νοῦβ", *Cor.*; a. capable.  
 Τέιμή, *teimh*, } s. death; a cover, a curtain, a  
 Τέιμέ, *teimhe*, } veil.  
 Τειμεάλ, *teimeal*, s. dross.  
 Τειμεάλ, *teimheal*, s. f. a shadow, shade, covert;  
 an eclipse, darkness; "φοι τυαδὰβ εἴρηνο  
 βαί τειμελ"; *Welsh*, tywyllleich; a. dark, ob-  
 scure; *Welsh*, tywyll.  
 Τέιμεν, *teimhen*, s. f. darkness; "i. e. νοοπέαδ",  
*Cor.*  
 Τειμηλεαδὸ, *teimhleachd*, } s. darkening, obscur-  
 Τειμηλιγιάδ, *teimhliu-* } ing, eclipsing, cloud-  
 ghadh, } ing, shading.  
 Τεμ, *tein*, s. a coming.  
 Τεμβέαλαδ, *teinbealach*, a. perverse, obstinate.  
 Τεμε, *teine*, s. f. furze; the name of the letter  
 Τ; a fire, firebrand.  
 Τεμε, *teine*, } s. a link of a chain; plur.  
 Τεμεαδ, *teineadh*, } teince.  
 Τεμερεαράδ, *teincreasadh*, s. a ferrit.  
 Τεμεεαλαδάντα, *teime-ealadhanta*, s. a fire-  
 work.  
 Τεμε-εἰγίμ, *teine-eigin*, s. a forced fire; fire  
 caused by long and vehement rubbing of two  
 pieces of wood together.  
 Τεμε-ζεαλάν, *teine-ghealan*, s. light emitted  
 from putrid fish or rotten wood; see *καράιμ*.  
 Τεμῖδ, *teinidh*, s. f. fire.  
 Τεμῖο, *teinid*, a. fiery, flaming.  
 Τεμμέαδ, *teimheadh*, s. cutting, dividing,  
 opening.  
 Τεμν, *teinn*, s. f. great haste, hurry; distress,  
 power, force; a sick, infirm.  
 Τεμνβέαλαδ, *teinnbealach*, a. perverse, obsti-  
 nate, contumacious.  
 Τεμνε, *teinne*, s. f. fire, firebrand.  
 Τεμνε, *teinne*, } s. f. tension, strictness, se-  
 Τεμνεαο, *teinnead*, } verity, rigidity.  
 Τεμνε-αεῖρ, *teinne-aeir*, s. lightning.  
 Τεμνεαῖ, *teinneas*, s. m. sickness, disease.  
 Τεμνε-εἰροῖ, *teinne-chrios*, s. an iron to strike  
 fire from a flint.  
 Τεμνῖα, *teinngha*, adj. of or relating to fire; fiery.  
 Τεμντεαδ, *teinnteach*, s. m. lightning.  
 Τεμντεαδ, *teinnteach*, }  
 Τεμντεαμῖλ, *teinnteamhuil*, } a. fiery, igneous.  
 Τεμντεμ, *teinntein*, s. the hearth.  
 Τεμντεμεαδ, *teinnteineach*, s. m. a collector of  
 hearth tax.

Τεμντερεαδ, *teinntreach*, s. flashes of lightning;  
 also plur. of *teimne*; a link.  
 Τεμῖρ, *teir*, v. shall say, *Sc.*  
 Τεμῖβεῖρ, *teirbeirt*, s. f. fatigue.  
 Τεμῖβεῖρ, *teirbheirt*, see *τομῖβεῖρ*.  
 Τεμῖρ, *teir*, a. scarce, thin, rare.  
 Τεμῖρε, *teirce*, a. spent; scarce, rare; s. scarcity,  
 fewness, famine.  
 Τεμῖρεολαδ, *teirceheolach*, a. lean, meagre.  
 Τεμῖρτεμ, *teirceim*, v. I fail, wear, spend, discontinue.  
 Τεμῖρενε, *teirce*, s. pl. pot-herbs.  
 Τεμῖρεαδὸν, *teirceadh*, s. f. decaying, wasting,  
 discontinuance; a. weary, fatigued, languid.  
 Τεμῖρτεμ, *teirceim*, v. I spend, I fail.  
 Τεμῖρεαδ, *teireadh*, s. a commendation.  
 Τεμῖρῖ, *teirig*, v. it is done; it is gone.  
 Τεμῖρτεμ, *teirim*, v. I will say, *Sc.*  
 Τεμῖρτεμ, *teirin*, s. f. a descent.  
 Τεμῖρτεμ, *teirnim*, v. I descend.  
 Τεμῖρ! *teiris!* interj. stop! desist!  
 Τεμῖρτεμ, *teirme*, s. a season, a while.  
 Τεμῖρτεμῖρ, *teirmeasg*, s. a mishap, a misfortune.  
 Τεμῖρτεμῖρ, *teirmeasgach*, s. meeting with ac-  
 cidents; adj. accidental, unlucky.  
 Τεμῖρτεμῖρῖ, *teirmeasgaim*, v. I meet with,  
 find; disappoint.  
 Τεμῖρφοντα, *teirphonta*, s. three pounds weight.  
 Τεμῖρ, *teirt*, s. sunrise.  
 Τεμῖρ, *teis*, s. f. an air, tune; care, diligence.  
 Τεμῖρβέαναδ, *teisbeanadh*, s. a show, a play; a  
 vision.  
 Τεμῖρβέαναμ, *teisbeanaim*, see *ταμῖρβέαναμ*.  
 Τεμῖρβεῖρ, *teisbeirt*, s. f. increase, growth.  
 Τεμῖρβέαρ, *teisdeas*, s. f. attestation, proof, testi-  
 mony, certificate.  
 Τεμῖρῖ, *teisidh*, v. they halted; "ῥον τεμῖρῖ α  
 Τεεαμῖρ", *Chron. Scot.*  
 Τεμῖρε, *teisite*, s. a dropping, distilling.  
 Τεμῖρ, *teist*, s. f. a proof, testimony, certificate.  
 Τεμῖρε, *teiste*, s. a drop.  
 Τεμῖρτεαδ, *teisteadh*, s. defection, failing, dying.  
 Τεμῖρτεαμῖν, *teisteamhain*, s. a testimony.  
 Τεμῖρτεμ, *teistin*, v. I prove, testify, aver.  
 Τεῖθ, *teith*, v. fly thou; a. hot, warm, smooth.  
 Τεῖθβέορ, *teithbheidhe*, a. smooth.  
 Τεῖθέαμ, *teitheamh*, s. flight.  
 Τεῖτε, *teite*, s. f. obedience.  
 Τεῖτεαδ, *teitheach*, s. m. a deserter, fugitive.  
 Τεῖτεαδῖρ, *teitheachas*, s. f. desertion.  
 Τεῖτεαδ, *teitheadh*, }  
 Τεῖτεαμῖν, *teitheamh*, } s. flight; gen. *τεῖθίμ*.  
 Τεῖθίμ, *teithim*, v. I fly, desert.  
 Τεῖθίμῖαδ, *teithmheach*, s. f. a fugitive, renegade.  
 Τεῖθίμῖν, *teithmhim*, v. I desert, flee.  
 Τεῖθέαρ, *teitheas*, s. haste.

Τεινερασᾶ, *teithneasach*, a. hasty, in haste.  
 Τειτρε, *teitre*, s. m. a tabor or timbrel; a player on the tabor or timbrel.  
 Τελ, *tel*, s. fertile ground.  
 Τελαῶ, *telach*, s. m. a loosening, undoing.  
 Τελιχθεᾶδ, *telightheach*, a. fertile, fruitful.  
 Τελλύρι, *tellur*, s. m. the earth; *Lat.*, tellus; gen. telluris.  
 Τεμε, *teme*, a. dark, black.  
 Τεμθε, *temhe*, s. f. death, sickness, weakness.  
 Τεμε, *teme*, } s. an eclipse, darkness, black-  
 Τεμελ, *temcl*, } ness; "i. e. φορέα νο φορ-  
 Τεμεν, *temen*, } ᾶς", *Cor.*  
 Τεν, *ten*, s. fire, i. e. time, o. g.  
 Τεναίμ, *tenaim*, v. I pray thee.  
 Τενῆε, *tenche*, s. tongs, pincers.  
 Τενθαλ, *tendal*, } s. m. a fire, fire-place, hearth;  
 Τενλαῶ, *tenlach*, } see quot. at τινθεᾶδ.  
 Τεῶ, *teo*, a. warm; s. vigour, strength, power.  
 Τεῶςφορέαδ, *teochroidheach*, a. warm-hearted.  
 Τεῶξαιμ, *teoghain*, v. I chafe, warm, heat.  
 Τεῶξιαῶδ, *teoghradhach*, a. kind, affectionate, zealous.  
 Τεοίλτ, *teoil*, }  
 Τεοίλτεαδ, *teoilteach*, } a. weak, imbecile.  
 Τεοίρι, *teoir*, adj. thrice, three.  
 Τεοίριφθεαδ, *teoirfheac*, s. m. a trident.  
 Τεοίριλεαδ, *teoirileach*, s. m. triumph.  
 Τεοίριμν, *teoirinn*, s. bounds, mearings.  
 Τεοίριμνεςαδ, *teoirinneach*, a. three-footed, three-forked.  
 Τεοίτεαδάν, *teotieachan*, s. m. a warming-pan.  
 Τεοίτεαδάν-μιαγ, *teotieachan-mhias*, s. a chafing-dish.  
 Τεόλ, *teol*, s. m. plenty, abundance; a thief.  
 Τεόμα, *teoma*, a. dexterous, expert.  
 Τεόρι, *teor*, s. m. a landmark, boundary.  
 Τεόριά, *teora*, adj. three, thrice; *τεοριά λά ἄστυ* οὐτόε; s. m. a border, limit, boundary, outline; gen. *τεοριαν*.  
 Τεόριαντα, *teoranta*, a. definite.  
 Τεόριαν, *teorchan*, s. the space of three hours.  
 Τεορίεοραδ, *teorchosach*, a. three-footed.  
 Τεορίξαβλαῶ, *teorghabhloch*, a. three-pronged.  
 Τεορίξαιμφοε, *teorghairde*, s. triumph.  
 Τεορίξαιμφοε-αθαίρι, *teorghar-athair*, s. the great-grandfather's great-grandfather.  
 Τεορίλαεθάν, *teorlaethau*, s. three days' space.  
 Τεορίμυλλε, *teoruille*, }  
 Τεορίμυλλεαν, *teoruillean*, } s. a triangle.  
 Τεορίμυλλεανσδ, *teoruilleanach*, a. triangular.  
 Τεῶδαῶδ, *teothachadh*, s. warming, heating.  
 Τεῶταδάν, *teotachan*, s. m. a warming-pan, a chafing-dish.  
 Τεῶτάδ, *teothadh*, s. calcfaction, warming.

Τεῶταίξιμ, *teothaighim*, }  
 Τεῶταίξιμ, *teothaim*, } v. I heat.  
 Τεῶταίξτε, *teothaighthe*, part. heated.  
 Τεῶταίρι, *teothair*, s. a halter, tether.  
 Τεῶτούξιαδ, *teothughadh*, s. ex candescence, heat.  
 Τερμονο, *termond*, s. dry ground; "i. e. τερμα a maine cen a fliucaḍ a muix", *Cor.*  
 Τέρνοῦ, *ternodh*, s. a falling, happening; escaping.  
 Τερτ, *tert*, s. the morning.  
 Τερβεανα, *tesbeana*, }  
 Τερβεαναδ, *tesbeanadh*, } see ταιρβεαναδ.  
 Τερουξιαδ, *tesdughadh*, s. trial.  
 Τέρταρ, *testar*, s. m. a British sixpence.  
 Τερτιάλλ, *testiall*, s. spouting up water.  
 Τέτ, *tet*, s. f. a tabor, drum, a sound.  
 Τέτ, *teth*, a. warm, hot, scalding, fervid, calid, ardent, sultry; fine, smooth, soft.  
 Τετ, *tel*, }  
 Τετε, *tethe*, } s. the north.  
 Τετε, *tete*, s. countries, regions, lordships.  
 Τετίν, *tethin*, s. f. the sun.  
 Τεύτο, *teuchd*, s. great deeds.  
 Τεύτοα, *teuchda*, s. congealing, coagulation.  
 Τεύτο, *teud*, s. m. a string, cord.  
 Τεύτοα, *teuda*, s. cordage.  
 Τεύτοαδ, *teudach*, a. stringed.  
 Τεύτοαιμ, *teudaim*, v. I cord, string.  
 Τεύτοαιμφοε, *teudaoire*, s. a tack-ropo.  
 Τεύτοβιαξιαδ, *teudbhraghad*, s. a neck-lace, a collar.  
 Τεύτολέαφαρθε, *teudchleas-aidhe*, }  
 Τεύτοβυβλαρθε, *teudshiubh-laidhe*, } s. m. a ropo-dancer.  
 Τεύτομιοταίλε, *teudmhiotaile*, s. wire; a chain of any sort of metal.  
 Τεύλ, *teul*, s. m. a subterraneous passage.  
 Τεύλλοῦ, *teullodh*, s. stealing away; "Ὅο εὐλλοῦ ῖε".  
 Τεῦμ, *teum*, a. expert.  
 Τεῦμαδ, *teumadh*, s. biting, cutting.  
 Τεῦμαμ, *teumam*, v. to teach, break anything, *Sh.*  
 Τεῦμνόο, *teurnodh*, s. withering, passing away; "Ἄξ τεῦμνόο μαρι βλαῖτ na luibe".  
 Τί, *ti*, s. burning, judgment; "τι, i. e. βραῖτ; βραῖτ, i. e. βρεο αν φαιτ", *Cor.*; a circle, spot, a point, a tooth; plur. τίε; s. rule, government; design, intention; "ἄμ τι οὐ βεῖε", about to be; pron. he, he who, he that; an τι η οίγε, he that is youngest; prep. to, unto, ῖο τι ῖο.  
 Τι Μόρι, *Ti Mor*, s. the Supreme Being, God.  
 Τιαῶ, s. m. a bag, pouch, wallet; a prison, custody, safe keeping.

ΤΙΣΑΪΡ, *tiachair*, a. sick, sickly, weary under a burden; perverse, ill-disposed.  
 ΤΙΣΟΔΑΘ, *tiachdaidh*, s. m. a common haunter, resorter, guest, customer.  
 ΤΙΣΟΖ, *tiachog*, s. f. a small bag.  
 ΤΙΣΡΑ, *tiachra*, s. agility, prudence.  
 ΤΙΣΤΑΙΘ, *tiachtaidh*, s. a common resorter, a guest or customer.  
 ΤΙΣΤΑΜ, *tiachtain*, v. I accompany, attend, go to, arrive at.  
 ΤΙΣΤΑΙΝ, *tiachtain*, s. f. coming, arrival.  
 ΤΙΣΤ ΑΪΡ, *tiacht air*, phrase, talking, treating of.  
 ΤΙΔΘΑΝ, *tiadhan*, s. m. a little hill; a stone, testicle; an otter, a beaver.  
 ΤΙΔΘΜΑ, *tiadhna*, a. dark, dusky.  
 ΤΙΑΖ, *tiag*, s. m. a wallet, a vessel.  
 ΤΙΑΖΑΪΡ, *tiaghais*, s. a mansion, dwelling-house.  
 ΤΙΑΖΑΙΘ, *tiagaid*, }  
 ΤΙΑΖΑΙΤ, *tiagait*, } v. they went, they came.  
 ΤΙΑΖΑΙΜ, *tiaghaim*, v. I come to, vanish, consent, appeal.  
 ΤΙΑΖΑΪΡΜΑΪΝ, *tiagharnamhuil*, a. lordly.  
 ΤΙΑΖΑΪΡΜΑΝ, *tiagharnan*, s. m. a lordling.  
 ΤΙΑΖΪΡ, *tiaghur*, s. m. a lord.  
 ΤΙΑΖΪΡΜΑΪΡ, *tiaghurnas*, s. m. a lordship.  
 ΤΙΑΜ, *tiamh*, s. m. darkness.  
 ΤΙΑΜΑΘ, *tiamhachd*, s. f. solitariness; sonorousness.  
 ΤΙΑΜΑΘ, *tiamhaidh*, a. sonorous; solitary, gloomy, dreary, lonesome.  
 ΤΙΑΜΑΘΒΕΑΘ, *tiamhaidheachd*, s. f. a solitary gloom or sadness.  
 ΤΙΑΜΑΪΝ, *tiamamhuil*, a. prudent, sage, wise.  
 ΤΙΑΜΘΑ, *tiamdha*, a. dark, obscure; slow, tedious.  
 ΤΙΑΜΪΖΑΪΡ, *tiamhghaire*, s. a request, petition.  
 ΤΙΑΪ, *tiar*, adv. above; "τΙΑΪ ΡΑΝ ΖΪΥΛ".  
 ΤΙΑΡΑΘ, *tiarach*, s. m. a crupper, the buttocks.  
 ΤΙΑΡΑΘ, *tiaradh*, s. going.  
 ΤΙΑΡΑΝΤΑ, *tiaranta*, a. tyrannical, inhuman.  
 ΤΙΑΡΝΑ, *tiarna*, s. m. a lord, prince, ruler; *Welsh*, teyrn.  
 ΤΙΑΡΝΑΪΡ, *tiarnas*, s. m. dominion, lordship, domain; *Welsh*, teyrnas.  
 ΤΙΑΡΡΑΝ, *tiarpan*, s. m. a testicle.  
 ΤΙΑΡΡΕΘΘ, *tiarrthoch*, s. m. a tripe.  
 ΤΙΑΡ, *tias*, s. m. a tide; an oar, rudder.  
 ΤΙΑΡΚΑΘ, *tiascadh*, }  
 ΤΙΑΡΓΑΘΑΛ, *tiasgadal*, } s. m. industry, contrivance.  
 ΤΙΑΡΓΑΘ, *tiasgadh*, s. m. ordering, proclaiming; "ΟΛΛΑΜ ΠΟΪΛΑ ΜΑΚ ΠΙΑΘΑΘ ΛΕΪΡ ΚΕΤΝΑ ΤΙΑΡΓΑΘ ΡΕΪΡ ΤΕΑΪΡΑ".

ΤΙΒΕ, *tibhe*, s. f. a strand; *Heb.*, teben; a good-humoured joke.  
 ΤΙΒΕΑΘ, *tibheach*, s. m. a giber.  
 ΤΙΒΕΑΘ, *tibheadh*, s. laughter, joking; shunning; thickness.  
 ΤΙΒΕΑΪΡΑΝ, *tibearsan*, s. m. springing, spouting, overflowing.  
 ΤΙΒΪΑΚΑΛ, *tibhfiacail*, s. the fore-teeth.  
 ΤΙΒΪΡΑ, *tibhghra*, s. asseveration, *Sh*.  
 ΤΙΒΙΜ, *tibhim*, v. I laugh, joke.  
 ΤΙΒΪΡ, *tibhir*, s. spring; τΙΒΪΡ ΑΝΪΡΘΡ Α ΘΟΒΑΪΡ.  
 ΤΙΒΪΡ, *tibre*, s. a spring well, a fountain.  
 ΤΙΒΪΡ, *tibhre*, s. f. a fool.  
 ΤΙΒΪΡΕΑΘ, *tibhreach*, a. foolish; given to laughing.  
 ΤΙΒΪΡΕΑΘ, *tibhreachd*, s. springing, flowing.  
 ΤΙΒΪΡΜ, *tibhrin*, v. I laugh.  
 ΤΙΖ, *tig*, s. f. power, ability; "ΑΝ ΘΤΙΖ ΛΕΑΤ Α ΕΑΪΡΒΕΑΝΑΘ ΑΪΡ ΑΝ ΪΖΜΒΙΝΝ ΘΗΑΖΑ?" *Doul.*, 438; v. come thou; comes, flows.  
 ΤΙΖ, *tigh*, s. a house; a. thick.  
 ΤΙΖΑΪΡΘΟΜΑΪΡΛΕ, *tigh-ardchomhairle*, s. a senate-house.  
 ΤΙΖΑΪΡΜ, *tigh-airm*, s. an arsenal.  
 ΤΙΖΑΪΡΘΙΖΕΑΘ, *tigh-aisdigheachd*, s. a playhouse.  
 ΤΙΖΑΪΡΜΑ, *tigh-arma*, s. an armoury; *Welsh*, ty-  
 arfaun.  
 ΤΙΖΒΑΙΝΝΕ, *tigh-bainne*, s. a dairy.  
 ΤΙΖΒΕΑΖ, *tigh-bheag*, s. a jakes, a privy.  
 ΤΙΖΒΪΡ, *tighbhus*, s. frugality; housekeeping.  
 ΤΙΖΚΑΙΝΕΑΘ, *tigh-caineach*, s. a toll-house.  
 ΤΙΖΚΑΘΑΘ, *tigh-cathaidh*, s. a bolting or win-  
 nowing-house.  
 ΤΙΖΚΪΡΚΕ, *tigh-circe*, s. a hen-house.  
 ΤΙΖΚΛΪΚΕ, *tigh-cluiche*, s. a play-house, a gam-  
 bling-house.  
 ΤΙΖΚΟΜΒΕΑΘ ΛΕΪΡΛΕ, *tigh-coimhead litire*, s. a post-  
 office.  
 ΤΙΖΚΪΡΝΝΪΒΪΖΑΘ, *tigh-eruinniughadh*, s. a meet-  
 ing-house.  
 ΤΙΖΚΪΛ, *tigh-cuil*, s. a back-house.  
 ΤΙΖΚΪΝΝΕΘ, *tigh-cuineidh*, s. a mint.  
 ΤΙΖΚΥΝΤΪΡ, *tigh-cuntuis*, s. a counting-house.  
 ΤΙΖΘΕΑΜΑΪΡ, *tigh-deamhair*, s. a jakes, a privy.  
 ΤΙΖΕ, *tighe*, }  
 ΤΙΖΕΑΘ, *tigheachd*, } s. thickness, fatness.  
 ΤΙΖΕΑΘ, *tigheach*, a. having many houses; s. m. a domestic.  
 ΤΙΖΕΑΘΑΪΡ, *tigheadas*, s. a household; housekeep-  
 ing, hospitality, husbandry.  
 ΤΙΖΕΑΘΑΪΡΑΘ, *tigheadasach*, a. diligent, careful, busy about housekeeping, hospitable.  
 ΤΙΖΕΑΜΪΛ, *tigheamhuil*, a. domestic, belonging to a house.  
 ΤΙΖΕΑΝ, *tighean*, s. a bag or satchel; a. fat, gross.  
 ΤΙΖΕΑΪΡΜΑ, *tighearna*, s. m. a lord.



Τίγεαρναήλατο, *tighearnamhlachd*, s. f. lordliness.

Τίγεαρναήιλ, *tighearnamhuil*, a. lordly.

Τίγεαρναρ, *tighearnas*, s. m. dominion, lordship, domain.

Τίγεαρ, *tigheas*, } s. house-keeping, hus-  
 Τίγεαρσάο, *tigheasachd*, } bandry.

Τίγεαρσάε, *tigheasach*, s. a housekeeper, inhabitant, steward.

Τίγεαρσάιμ, *tigheasaim*, v. I manage a farm, follow husbandry.

Τίγ-εϊθ, *tigh-eich*, s. a stable,

Τίγ-εϊρϊοϊν, *tigh-eiridin*, s. an infirmary.

Τίγ-φαιρε, *tigh-faire*, s. a watch-house, light-house.

Τίγ-φυνϊνθε, *tigh-fuinidhe*, s. a bake-house.

Τίγϊμ, *tigim*, v. I come, go, consent.

Τίγϊμ, *tighim*, v. I see; prop. εἶγϊμ.

Τίγϊθ, *tighidh*, s. m. a domestic.

Τίγϊν, *tighin*, s. coming.

Τίγ-ϊθε, *tigh-ithe*, s. an eating-house.

Τίγ-λεαννα, *tigh-leanna*, s. an ale-house.

Τίγ-μαϊλ, *tigh-mail*, s. a hired house.

Τίγ-μαλαϊρε, *tigh-malaire*, s. a house of exchange.

Τίγ-μϊοϊο, *tigh-moid*, s. a court-house.

Τίγ-να-μβοϋο, *tigh-na-mbochd*, s. an almshouse.

Τίγ-να-λιτιρε, *tigh-na-litire*, s. a post-office.

Τίγ-νίγεαδοϊρεαϋτ, *tigh-nigheadoireacht*, s. a washing-house.

Τίγ-οϊβρε, *tigh-oibre*, s. a work-house, workshop.

Τίγ-οϊδρε, *tigh-oidhre*, s. an ice-house.

Τίγ-οϊλταϊγ, *tigh-oltaigh*, s. a jakes; a privy.

Τίγ-οϊρο, *tigh-osd*, s. an inn, tavern.

Τίγ-ρκοϊλ, *tigh-scoil*, s. a school-house.

Τίγ-ρεϊλλεάν, *tigh-seillean*, s. an apiary.

Τίγ-ρολλυρ, *tigh-solluis*, s. a light-house.

Τίγ-ρτορϊαιρ, *tigh-storais*, s. a magazine.

Τίγ-ρϋγρϊαο, *tighshugraidh*, s. an amphitheatre.

Τίγθε, *tighthe*, plur. of τῖγ.

Τίγ-θογалаϋ, *tigh-thogalach*, s. a brew-house.

Τι, *ti*, s. a welt, mark of a wound.

Τιλε, *tile*, s. much, plenty, a great deal.

Τιλε, *tile*, s. a tile.

Τιλεσάο, *tileadh*, s. a ship's poop.

Τιλγ, *tilg*, s. f. a shot, throw.

Τιλγεσάο, *tilgeadh*, s. throwing, jaculation, casting, vomiting.

Τιλγεοϊρ, *tilgeoir*, s. m. a thrower, caster.

Τιλγϊμ, *tilgim*, v. I cast, throw, toss; vomit.

Τιλγϊν, *tilgin*, s. f. casting, vomiting.

Τιλγϊν ρϊορ, *tilgin sios*, s. prostration, casting down.

Τιλγθε, *tilgthe*, a. missive; part. thrown, cast.

Τιλλεσάο, *tilleadh*, s. a return, returning.

Τιλλϊμ, *tillim*, v. I turn, return, revert.

Τιμ, *tim*, s. f. fear, dread; pride, estimation; a sheep, *Br. L.*; plur. τῖμε; time.

Τιμ, *tim*, s. thyme; Thymus; a. tame, spiritless, weak.

Τιμαρνασάο, *timarnadh*, s. a testamentary precept; "Ἰρεθ οἰν σεσάρϋα τιμαρνασάο ο Ὀηια οσορ ο ρηατρϋαιε υο βρεϊε να πλαζα ρορ κυλα ο ρεαρϋβ εϋενο", *Vis. Ad.*

Τιμείλλγεαρρϊαο, *timchillghearradh*, s. circumcision.

Τιμείλλγεαρρϊαιμ, *timchillghearraim*, v. I circumcise.

Τιμείλλγεαρρϊεθ, *timchillghearrtha*, part. circumcised.

Τιμείλλγρῖοβαιμ, *timchillsgrìobhaim*, v. I circumscribe, define.

Τιμείλλγρῖοβεθ, *timchillsgrìobhtha*, part. defined.

Τιμείλλεαρεαοε, *timchilltheas-*  
*caidhe*, } s. circumci-  
 Τιμείλλεαρεγσάο, *timchilltheas-*  
*gadh*, } sion.

Τιμείλλεαρεγσάιμ, *timchilltheasgaim*, v. I circumcise.

Τιμείοϊλ, *timchioll*, s. a circuit, compass; a. encompassing, surrounding; prep. about, around; conj. besides.

Τιμείοϊλλάε, *timchiollach*, a. circuitous, surrounding.

Τιμείοϊλλάθ, *timchiolladh*, s. rotation, ambition.

Τιμείοϊλλαιμ, *timchiollaim*, v. I surround, environ, encompass, invest, begird, perambulate.

Τιμείοϊλθε, *timchioltha*, part. surrounded, environed.

Τιμθεαναή, *timdheanamh*, s. form, fashion.

Τιμθϊβε, *timdhìbhe*, s. a lessening, abatement, diminution, ruin, destruction, deceitfulness.

Τιμθϊβεσάε, *timdhìbheach*, s. m. a destroyer.

Τιμε, *time*, s. f. fear, dread; thyme; heat, warmth; pride, dignity, estimation; the last end of a thing.

Τιμεσάε, *timeach*, a. hot, warm; fearful.

Τιμεσλ, *timeal*, s. darkness, obscurity, glimmering light.

Τιμεσλάε, *timealach*, a. dark, obscure.

Τιμεαρνασάο, *timearnadh*, s. celebration, solemnization; "Ro εἰμαρνα ραοιρε αν Ὀορῖαιε ο ερβαρτα αν εΣαϋρῖινην ζο ρυνηε μαινεο οια Λυαν", *Leb. Br.*

Τιμεαρρῖαιμ, *timearnaim*, v. I celebrate, solemnize.

Τιμῖε, *tinich*, s. enticing, *Sh.*

Τιμῖμ, *timim*, v. I fear.

Τιμηρε, *timiste*, a. formidable.  
 Τιμήρη, *timthire*, } s. m. a minister, servant,  
 Τιμήρηγ, *timthirigh*, } agent.  
 Τιμήρηεαδ, *timthireachd*, s. f. service, minis-  
 tration.  
 Τιμήρηαλλ, *timthriall*, s. going a circuit.  
 Τιη or τιον, *tin* or *tion*, v. to melt or dissolve,  
*O'B.*  
 Τιη, *tin*, s. f. a beginning; fire; a. gross, corpu-  
 lent, fat; tender, soft, thin.  
 Τιηε, *tine*, s. f. a sight, a glimpse.  
 Τιηιαρπός, *tinchiarog*, s. f. a cricket.  
 Τιηιουαλ, *tinchosdal*, s. a march.  
 Τιηιχηη, *tinchisin*, s. service, attendance; i. e.  
 ρηοτάλαη, *o. g.*  
 Τιηόρη, *tinchosg*, s. doctrine; i. e. τεαζαρη.  
 Τιηήρηεαδ, *tinchreachadh*, s. a prey.  
 Τιηρηεααλ, *tindseatal*, s. beginning; inten-  
 tion; "η ανη οο ηζηηόη οια τιηρηεααλ  
 οεημα ηα ηούλ", *Ballym.*, 8, 1.  
 Τιηε, *tine*, s. f. fire; a link.  
 Τιηεαδ, *tineach*, s. m. kindred, relations.  
 Τιηεαγλαδ, *tineaglach*, s. m. house-leek.  
 Τιηεαη, *tineas*, s. thickness, closeness.  
 Τιηεολ, *tineol*, s. a congregation.  
 Τιηεαδ, *tinfeadh*, a. mild, gentle, small;  
 "Ce ταλαη ηη ρορηγέαλ ροη;  
 ηη τεηλαδ τεηεδ ζο ροη;  
 Τιηεαδ ρέηη; ρορηγέαδ ζαη έορη,  
 Δζαη τερούη ζαδ βάρ ηιόε", *For. For.*  
 Τιηη, *ting*, s. f. a tongue.  
 Τιηε, *tinge*, a. strange, wonderful; adv. al-  
 most.  
 Τιηιηη, *tinicin*, s. f. house-leek.  
 Τιηηη, *tinin*, v. I melt, soften, thaw, dissolve.  
 Τιηη, *tinm*, s. understanding.  
 Τιηη, *tinn*, adj. sick; inflection of τεαηη,  
 brave, etc.  
 Τιηηε, *time*, a. wonderful, strange; adv. almost;  
 s. a chain; the name of the letter Τ.  
 Τιηηεαηη, *tinneanas*, s. fits.  
 Τιηηεαη, *tinneas*, s. sickness, malady, indisposi-  
 tion; *Heb.*, anuis, anusha, sickness, affliction.  
 Τιηηεαηαδ, *tinneasach*, a. evil, wicked, froward;  
 sickly, weak, frail; stout, strong, literally  
 strong-ribbed.  
 Τιηηεαη-αητ, *tinneas-ait*, s. the gout.  
 Τιηηεαη-αη-ρηόη, *tinneas-an-riogh*, s. St. An-  
 thony's fire.  
 Τιηηεαη ααιηέηε, *tinneas caimhthe*, s. a con-  
 sumption.  
 Τιηηεαη κλοηηηε, *tinneas cloinne*, s. travail,  
 childbirth.  
 Τιηηεαη ζεαηηαρηέ, *tinneas ghearraidhe*, s. a  
 flux, diarrhea, dysentery.

Τιηηεαη μοη, *tinneas mor*, s. the falling sickness,  
 epilepsy.  
 Τιηηεαηαδ, *tinneasnach*, a. see τιηηεαηαδ, stout,  
 etc.; swift, nimble, sudden.  
 Τιηηεαη ηα ζεαλαηη, *tinneas na gealaigh*, s.  
 lunacy.  
 Τιηηεαη ρυβαηλ, *tinneas siubhail*, s. a flux;  
 travail.  
 Τιηηηε, *tinnire*, s. a heavy burden.  
 Τιηηηηε, *tininne*, s. an onset.  
 Τιηηηεαηη, *tinneamh*, s. service, attendance.  
 Τιηηηηοηη, *tinneiomh*, s. a conclusion.  
 Τιηηηηοηη, *tinnevera*, s. a portion, dower.  
 Τιηηηε, *tinnte*, s. a tent, a booth.  
 Τιηηηεαδ, *tinnteach*, s. m. lightning.  
 Τιηηηεαγαλ, *tinnteagal*, s. m. corruption.  
 Τιηηηεαηη, *tinntean*, s. a hearth.  
 Τιηηηεοη, *tinnteog*, s. f. a salamander.  
 Τιηηηηηε, *tinntighe*, a. fiery.  
 Τιηηηηηηεαδ, *tinntuirseach*, a. miserable.  
 Τιηηηεαοαλ, *tinseadal*, s. m. instruction, judi-  
 ciousness.  
 Τιηηηηοηοαλ, *tinseoidal*, s. managing, projecting,  
 industry.  
 Τιηηη, *tiut*, s. a ton weight.  
 Τιηηεαηηαη, *tinteannas*, s. great haste, expedi-  
 tion.  
 Τιηοβαη, *tiobam*, v. to stagger, *Sh.*  
 Τιηοβαη, *tiobar*, } s. a well, a fountain.  
 Τιηοβαηο, *tiobraid*, }  
 Τιηοβαηηαη, *tiobarsan*, s. m. springing, stream-  
 ing, dropping.  
 Τιηοβαηο, *tiobraid*, s. f. a well, a spring.  
 Τιηοβυηηοε, *tiobuisde*, s. evil, misfortune.  
 Τιηόδ, *tioch*, see τιαδ.  
 Τιηοηαο, *tiocfaid*, v. they shall come.  
 Τιηόδζ, *tiochog*, s. f. a bag, budget, satchel.  
 Τιηοαλ, *tiodal*, s. m. a title, superscription,  
 epitaph.  
 Τιηόλαδ, *tiodhlac*, } s. a gift, present, donation,  
 Τιηόλαδαδ, *tiodh-* } gratuity, largess, boon;  
 λααδη, } plur. τιηόλαεαδ.  
 Τιηόλααηη, *tiodhlaeaim*, v. I bestow, present.  
 Τιηόλακόηη, *tiodhlaeoir*, s. m. a donor, giver.  
 Τιηόλαεαεαδ, *tiodhlaictheach*, a. bountiful.  
 Τιηόηααδ, *tiodhnacadh*, } s. a present, offering,  
 Τιηόηαααλ, *tiodhnacal*, } favour, liberality.  
 Τιηόηαααηη, *tiodhnacaim*, v. I dedicate, offer  
 up.  
 Τιηόηακόηη, *tiodhnacoir*, s. m. a giver, bestower.  
 Τιηόη, *tiogh*, a. late, thick.  
 Τιηόηαδ, *tioghach*, adv. lately.  
 Τιηόηαη, *tioghar*, s. m. a tiger.  
 Τιηόηηηε, *tioghluicthe*, s. pl. gifts, presents,  
*Matt.*, ii. 11.

Τιοζυρ, *tioghus*, s. a habitation.  
 Τιοζυραδ, *tioghusach*, see τιζεαραδ.  
 Τιολπαδ, *tiolpadh*, s. snatching, cutting away.  
 Τιολπαδοίρ, *tiolpadoir*, s. m. a cut-purse, a robber.  
 Τιολπαμ, *tiolpaim*, v. I snatch, cut away.  
 Τιом, *tiom*, a. soft, tender, fearful.  
 Τιомачд, *tiomachd*, s. f. softness, tenderness.  
 Τιомайм, *tiomaim*, v. I soften, assuage.  
 Τιомайн, *tiomain*, s. a driving, proceeding.  
 Τιомал, *tiomal*, s. m. circuit; prop. τιомεал.  
 Τιомаллам, *tiomallaim*, v. I eat.  
 Τιомалтар, *tiomaltas*, s. victuals, catables.  
 Τιомалтойр, *tiomaltoir*, s. m. a glutton.  
 Τιоманайм, *tiomanaim*, v. I give, bestow.  
 Τιоманаим, *tiomanaim*, v. I drive, turn off, thrust off, push.  
 Τιоманта, *tiomanta*, part. given, bequeathed.  
 Τιомантойр, *tiomantoir*, s. m. one who bequeaths, a testator.  
 Τιомасοι, *tiomaoi*, s. an encyclopedia.  
 Τιомаргад, *tiomargadh*, s. a collection, translation.  
 Τιомаргайм, *tiomargaim*, v. I collect, gather; "ζελλ на зѣме во тиомаргѣ".  
 Τιомарнад, *tiomarnadh*, s. m. a command.  
 Τιомарнайм, *tiomarnaim*, v. I command, order.  
 Τιомбард, *tiombhaidh*, s. false fellowship.  
 Τιомбайт, *tiomchaint*, s. f. circumlocution.  
 Τιомбайре, *tiomchaire*, s. pity, mercy; a tender-hearted.  
 Τιомчал, *tiomchal*, s. m. circuit.  
 Τιомчирюдед, *tiomchroidheach*, a. tender-hearted, pusillanimous.  
 Τιомчуаирт, *tiomchuairt*, s. f. a friendly visit; a cycle, a period.  
 Τιомгайре, *tiomghaire*, s. f. a request, petition.  
 Τιомгайым, *tiomghairim*, v. I ask, require.  
 Τιомна, *tiomna*, s. a will, testament, bequest.  
 Τιомнад, *tiomnach*, s. a testator.  
 Τιомнагым, *tiomnaighim*, v. I dedicate, bequeath.  
 Τιомнагѣтеир, *tiomnaightheoir*, s. m. one who bequeaths, a testator, legator.  
 Τιомнам, *tiomnaim*, v. I make a will; swear.  
 Τιомна нуад, *Tiomna nuadh*, s. the New Testament.  
 Τιомор, *tiomor*, see τιомпугад.  
 Τιомпан, *tiompan*, s. m. a timbrel, tabor, drum, cymbal; a jack for roasting.  
 Τιомпанад, *tiompanach*, } s. m. a harper, a  
 Τιомпанурде, *tiompanach*, } drummer, a minstrel.  
 Τιомпугад, *tiomsughadh*, s. m. collection, congregation.

Τιомпугым, *tiomsuighim*, v. I collect, bring together.  
 Τιомуйн, *tiomuim*, s. dedication, giving up.  
 Τιомуним, *tiomuimim*, v. I deliver, commit, commend, entrust, dedicate.  
 Τιомунта, *tiomunta*, part. dedicated, given up.  
 Τιон, *tion*, a. benign; soft.  
 Τιонабрад, *tionabrath*, s. sleep.  
 Τιонад, *tionad*, conj. whereas, *Sh*.  
 Τιонад, *tionadh*, s. melting, dissolving; see τραγασ.  
 Τιонад, *tionaic*, s. a gift, present.  
 Τιонайм, *tionaim*, v. I melt, dissolve, I give.  
 Τιонад, *tionacdh*, s. saving, delivering.  
 Τιонарде, *tioncaidhe*, s. a saviour.  
 Τιонайм, *tioncain*, v. I attend.  
 Τιонаир, *tionchair*, s. f. attendance.  
 Τιонайре, *tionchaire*, a. soft-hearted.  
 Τιонайру, *tionchaisin*, s. f. the sight.  
 Τιончосг, *tionchosg*, s. m. instruction.  
 Τιонлцад, *tionlacadh*, s. m. a funeral.  
 Τιоннрцад, *tionnsnadh*, s. a beginning; a device or project; an arrangement.  
 Τιоннрза, *tionnsgra*, s. a reward, portiou, dowry.  
 Τιоннур, *tionnur*, s. m. a slumber, nap of sleep.  
 Τιонойл, *tionoil*, s. m. a collection, congregation, collecting, gathering.  
 Τιонойлде, *tionoilidhe*, s. m. a collector.  
 Τιонойлим, *tionoilim*, } v. I assemble, congreg-  
 Τιонойлим, *tionoilaim*, } gate, convene.  
 Τιонойлте, *tionoilte*, } part. collected, assembled.  
 Τιонолта, *tionolta*, }  
 Τιонол, *tionol*, s. m. a congregation, gathering.  
 Τιонолад, *tionoladh*, s. collecting.  
 Τιонрам, *tionramh*, s. attendance.  
 Τιонсан, *tionsan*, s. m. a drop.  
 Τιонсугад, *tionsughadh*, see τιомпугад.  
 Τιонсугым, *tionsuighim*, see τιомпугым.  
 Τιонсанад, *tionsanadh*, s. a dropping, flowing down.  
 Τιонсанайм, *tionsanaim*, v. I drop, distil.  
 Τιонсера, *tionscra*, s. a buying, purchasing; a reward, stipend.  
 Τιонсери, *tionscumh*, s. a beginning.  
 Τιонсгадил, *tionsgadail*, s. a managing, projecting, a device, industry.  
 Τιонсган, *tionsgain*, s. f. a beginning, element.  
 Τιонсгантад, *tionsgantach*, a. adventurous, diligent, industrious.  
 Τιонсгантойр, *tionsgantoir*, } s. m. a beginner,  
 Τιонсгнугѣтеир, *tionsgnughtheoir*, } deviser.

ΤΙΟΓΝΑΘ, *tionsgnadh*, } s. m. a beginning,  
 device, project, plot,  
 ΤΙΟΓΝΑΘΗ, *tionsgnadh*, } preface, rudiment,  
 arrangement.

ΤΙΟΓΝΑΙΜ, *tionsgnaim*, v. I begin, commence,  
 devise, plot, project, arrange.

ΤΙΟΓΝΟΥΓΧΕ, *tionsgnuighche*, part. begun, ar-  
 ranged.

ΤΙΟΓΡΑ, *tionsgra*, s. wages.

ΤΙΟΓΥΝΝ, *tionsguin*, s. f. a thought, advice.

ΤΙΟΝΤΑΙΓΕΑΔ, *tiontaigheach*, a. versatile.

ΤΙΟΝΤΑΙΓΙΜ, *tiontaighim*, } v. I turn, convert,  
 invert, reverse,  
 ΤΙΟΝΤΑΙΜ, *tiontain*, } alter.

ΤΙΟΝΤΑΝΑΣ, *tiontanás*, s. m. haste, speed, expe-  
 dition.

ΤΙΟΝΤΟΔ, *tiontodh*, s. a turning about or back,  
 conversion, inversion, aversion.

ΤΙΟΝΟΥΓ, *tionuigh*, s. frequenting, sojourning in  
 a place.

ΤΙΟΝΟΥ, *tionur*, s. m. a tenon, mortice.

ΤΙΟΝΟΥΡ, *tionur*, s. m. a tanyard.

ΤΙΟΠΑΛ, *tiopal*, s. m. a water spider.

ΤΙΟΠΑΡΑΝ, *tioparsan*, s. flowing.

ΤΙΟΡ, *tior*, see ΤΙΡ.

ΤΙΟΡΑΔ, *tioradh*, s. drying, scorching.

ΤΙΟΡΑΙΜ, *tioraim*, v. I dry, kiln-dry, parch.

ΤΙΟΡΑΜΗ, *tioramh*, s. threshing.

ΤΙΟΡΑΜΗΛ, *tioramhail*, a. homely; patriotic.

ΤΙΟΡΑΜΗΛ, *tioramhail*, a. warm, snug, commo-  
 dious.

ΤΙΟΡΑΝ, *tioran*, } s. m. a tyrant, oppressor.  
 ΤΙΟΡΑΝΑΔ, *tioranach*, }

ΤΙΟΡΑΝΑΔΟ, *tioranachd*, s. f. tyranny.

ΤΙΟΡΑΝΤΑ, *tioranta*, a. tyrannical.

ΤΙΟΡΟΜΗΡΑΔ, *tiorchomhrac*, s. m. a national as-  
 sembly.

ΤΙΟΡΟΦΩΡΑΔ, *tiorfhochraic*, s. f. a reward, price.

ΤΙΟΡΜΑΔ, *tiormach*, a. thirsty, dry.

ΤΙΟΡΜΑΔΑΜΗΛ, *tiormachamhail*, a. desiccative,  
 absorbent.

ΤΙΟΡΜΑΔ, *tiormach*, } s. drought, thirst,  
 ΤΙΟΡΜΑΔΟ, *tiormachd*, } aridity.  
 ΤΙΟΡΜΑΛΑΔΟ, *tiormalachd*, }

ΤΙΟΡΜΑΙΓΙΜ, *tiormaighim*, v. I dry up, make  
 dry, desiccate, evaporate.

ΤΙΟΡΜΑΝ, *tiorman*, s. m. crouty; oatmeal and  
 water mixed.

ΤΙΟΡΜΟΥΞΑΔ, *tiormughadh*, s. drying, parching,  
 arefaction, desiccation.

ΤΙΟΡΜΟΥΓΧΕ, *tiormuighche*, part. dried, aired.

ΤΙΟΡΜΑΡΟ, *tiormaird*, s. f. a robe, a mantle.

ΤΙΟΡΤ, *tiort*, s. accident.

ΤΙΟΡΘΑ, *tiortha*, a. kiln-dried.

ΤΙΟΡΘΑ, *tiortha*, plur. of ΤΙΟΡ or ΤΙΡ.

ΤΙΟΡΘΑΔ, *tiorthach*, s. m. a patriot, countryman;  
 a. born in a country.

ΤΙΟΡΤΑΔ, *tiortach*, a. accidental.

ΤΙΟΡΘΑΜΗΛ, *tiorthamhail*, a. home-bred, na-  
 tional.

ΤΙΟΡΘΡΑΔ, *tiorthrach*, a. national.

ΤΙΟΡΟΥΡ, *tiouruirse*, s. f. a remnant; fragment.

ΤΙΟΤΑ, *tiota*, s. a moment; the sun.

ΤΙΟΤΑΛ, *tiotal*, s. m. a title.

ΤΙΟΤΑΔ, *tiotadh*, } s. m. a moment.

ΤΙΟΤΑΝ, *tiotan*, }

ΤΙΟΤΑΝ, *tiotan*, s. m. the sun.

ΤΙΡΕΑΔ, *tireadh*, s. a regulating, disposing things  
 in order.

ΤΙΡΡΑ, *tipra*, s. a spring, well, fountain.

ΤΙΡ, *tir*, s. f. a land, country, region; *Welsh*, *tir*.

ΤΙΡΑΔΑΣ, *tirachas*, s. colonization, planting.

ΤΙΡΑΙΓΙΜ, *tiraighim*, v. I colonize.

ΤΙΡΑΜΛΑΔΟ, *tiramhlachd*, s. f. homeliness, pa-  
 triotism.

ΤΙΡΑΜΗΛ, *tiramhail*, a. homely, snug, comfort-  
 able.

ΤΙΡΒΕΑΡΤΑ, *tirbheartha*, a. proper, peculiar to  
 one's home or country.

ΤΙΡΑΝ, *tiran*, } s. m. meaning, significa-  
 ΤΙΡΑΝΟΥ, *tiranous*, } tion, exposition.

ΤΙΡΑΝΑΔΟ, *tirchanadh*, s. prophecy.

ΤΙΡΕ, *tire*, adj. of or belonging to a country.

ΤΙΡΕΑΔ, *tireach*, s. m. a patriot.

ΤΙΡΕΔΑΣ, *tireachas*, s. m. colonization; patriot-  
 ism.

ΤΙΡΕΑΜΗΛ, *tireamhail*, a. homely, snug.

ΤΙΡΕΒΕΑΡΤΑΔΟ, *tirebheartaidhe*, s. m. a geogra-  
 pher.

ΤΙΡΓΑ, *tirgha*, a. of or belonging to a country.

ΤΙΡ ΦΟ ΘΟΥΝΝ, *Tir fo thuinn*, s. f. Flanders,  
 Holland.

ΤΙΡΗΜ, *tirim*, a. dry.

ΤΙΡΗΜΕΝ, *tirmen*, s. the main land.

ΤΙΡ-ΜΟΡ, *tir-mor*, s. a continent.

ΤΙΡΡΙΝ, *tirpin*, s. f. house-leek.

ΤΙΡ ΜΕ ΘΟΛ, *tir re thol*, s. a churchyard, *Sh*.

ΤΙΡ ΡΕΘΟΛ, *tir retholl*, s. a country on fire.

ΤΙΡΤΑΙΡΓΙΡ, *tirtairngire*, s. the Land of Pro-  
 mise, *Keat*.

ΤΙΡΤΕΑΔ, *tirteach*, s. m. a demesne; a mansion  
 house.

ΤΙΡ, *tis*, s. a man; *i. e.* ΡΕΑΡ, *o. g.*

ΤΙΡΑΔ, *tisadh*, s. happening.

ΤΗΡΟ! *thid!* interj. silence! hush!

ΤΙΡΕΑΔ, *tiseadh*, s. a coming, "Αρ μο ληνρα  
 ρηρ Ερηνο ιη γεντληδεαδο το μηρι, αηηλ  
 σεθνα bui ηια ρη τηρεο Ραττωαεε, αετ να  
 ηο αδαρηροτ ιβηη ναμα", *Vis. Ad*.

ΤΙΡΕΑΝ, *tisean*, s. a grudge.



Τλυρ, *tlus*, s. m. a lie, untruth; cattle; pity, compassion.

Τλυραδ, *tlusach*, s. m. a dissembler.

Τλυραϊθεαο, *tlusaigheachd*, s. f. dissimulation.

Τλυραμυιλ, *tlusamhuil*, } a. compassionate,

Τλυρμαρ, *tlusmar*, } kind.

Τνό, *tno*, s. fire.

Τνού, *tnu*, s. f. avarice, covetousness; zeal, bigotry; life; i. e. βεαδα, o. g.

Τνούθ, *tnudh*, } s. f. envy, jealousy, indignation,

Τνούτ, *tnuth*, } expectation, longing.

Τνού, *tnu*, } s. a fire; gen. τνουθα.

Τνούεαδ, *tnuthach*, s. m. a bigot, zealot; a rival; a. envious, jealous.

Τνούεαδ, *tnuthadh*, s. a conflict.

Τνούεαιμ, *tnuthaim*, v. I envy.

Τνούεμαρ, *tnuthmar*, a. jealous, envious.

Τνούεοιρ, *tnuthoir*, s. m. a jealous lover.

Τό, *to*, v. take; a. dumb, mute; s. m. a man; a tongue; a. feminine.

Τό, *to*, } s. silence, also hearing.

Τόα, *toa*, } s. silence, also hearing.

Τόαιτ, *toait*, s. everything perfect.

Τόαηλαδ, *toamhlachd*, } s. f. silence.

Τόαηθε, *toamhche*, } s. f. silence.

Tob, *tob*, s. a surprise.

Tobac, *tobac*, s. tobacco.

Tobac, *tobach*, s. the chosen, the elect; a sudden, surprising; s. wresting, compelling, inducing; collecting; "Στусаεαδ τμηελλ λα

hua n'Οομναλλ, i. e. Δοθ μιαδ mac ηελλ

ζαιρ, Μαζυριρ, ua Ρυαιρ, αζαρ ματε

ιοεταρ Conacε imalle ηυρ; αζαρ ζαβαλ

οοιθ αρ τυρ zo βελαδα Conuill oo εοβαε

βηαν mac ηελλιμ ui Ραζαλλαζ, πο βαι na

ρεαρ μαιnn αζαρ παρτε αζ ua n'Οομναλλ,

αζαρ oo θεαναη μιοδα ειττη ua Ρυαιρ

αζαρ ua Ραζαλλαζ, etc.", 4 *Mast.*, 1475;

see ταβαδ.

Tobac, *tobachd*, s. f. choosing, electing.

Toban, *toban*, s. m. a cow.

Tobar, *tobar*, s. m. a well, fountain, source,

spring.

Tobar-βαιρτοδ, *tobar-baisdidh*, s. a baptismal

font.

Tobar-φιοργλαν, *tobar-fhiorglan*, s. a spring-

well.

Tobar-ρεαζρα, *tobar-seaghsa*, s. an old name of

the river Boyne.

Tobar-ταρρυνγε, *tobar-tarruinge*, s. a draw-

well.

Τοεθα, *tobtha*, see τοζεθα.

Τοε, *toch*, s. m. a fit of crying; the ham, hough.

Τοεα, *tocha*, see τοζα; s. love; a. loving.

Τοεαδ, *tochadh*, s. prosperity, wealth.

Τοεαδ, *tochadh*, s. houghing.

Τοεαλιμ, *tochailim*, v. I dig, mine, quarry.

Τοεαιλ, *tochail*, } s. digging; a mine, a

Τοεαιλτ, *tochailt*, } quarry.

Τοεαιλτε, *tochailte*, part. dug, digged.

Τοεαιλτεαε, *tochailteach*, a. mineral, earthy.

Τοεαλαριε, *tochalaidhe*, s. m. a miner, digger.

Τοεαλτα, *tochalta*, see τοεαιλτε.

Τοεαηλαδ, *tochamhladh*, s. marching, going.

Τοεαηλαιμ, *tochamhlaim*, v. I march.

Τοεαη, *tochar*, s. m. a causeway, pavement; a

portion, dowry; a crowd, multitude, a great

quantity.

Τοεαηαιμ, *tocharaim*, v. I invite, *Teg. Cor.*;

wind up, reel.

Τοεαηαιρ, *tocharais*, s. winding or reeling thread

or yarn.

Τοεαηαιραιμ, *tocharasaim*, v. I wind or reel yarn

or thread.

Τοεαηαρτα, *tocharasta*, } a. and part. wound

Τοεαηαιρτε, *tocharaiste*, } up, clewed.

Τοεαηροαδ, *tochardadh*, s. m. a mine, quarry.

Τοεαηρομ, *tochairdim*, v. I wind, reel yarn, etc.

Τοεαη, *tochas*, s. m. the itch, mange.

Τόεο, *tochd*, s. a smell.

Τοεο, *tochd*, s. a fit or trance; τοεο ζυιλ, a fit

of crying; silence; a bed tick.

Τοεο, *tochd*, } a. still, silent.

Τοεοαε, *tochdach*, } a. still, silent.

Τοεοαμυιλ, *tochdamhuil*, } a. still, silent.

Τοεοαμ, *tochdaim*, v. I silence.

Τοεοεμ, *tocheim*, s. a slow step or pace.

Τοελαδ, *tochladh*, s. a pit, a grave, a dyke.

Τοελαιμ, *tochlainm*, see τοεαλιμ.

Τοεθηαιρ, *tochnhaire*, s. a marriage treaty, es-

pousal.

Τοεοηλαδ, *tochomhladh*, s. a stepping, striding.

Τοεοημιαε, *tochomhrace*, } s. an assembly of the

Τοεοημιαεε τυαριε, *toch-* } states, a senate.

*omhracht tuaithe*,

Τοεραδ, *tochradh*, s. a gift, present, reward,

portion, dowry, jointure, wealth.

Τοεραη, *tochras*, s. m. winding yarn.

Τοεραο, *tocsaid*, s. a hog'shead, *Sh.*

Τοετ, *tocht*, v. came; "Μαρεφταζ μορ ζαλλ

οο τοετ πορ επειε εελοινν αε εαοε υι Ραζ-

αλλαζ", 4 *Mast.*, 1431; s. f. a piece, frag-

ment.

Τοετα, *tochtha*, see τοζεθα.

Τοεταδ, *tochtadh*, s. a bed tick.

Τοεταμ, *tochtaim*, v. I silence, I remain silent.

Τοετημαρ, *tochtmar*, a. silent.

Τοευιλ, *tochuil*, s. digging, mining; a hollow.

Τοευρ, *tochur*, s. placing.



Τόχου, *tochur*, s. m. a causeway; stepping-stones.  
 Τοχου, *tochus*, see τὰχαρ; s. m. possessions, property, *Br. I.*  
 Του, *tod*, s. a clod, sod.  
 Τοῦαο, *todhachd*, s. f. silence.  
 Τοῦαίλ, *todhail*, s. f. destruction.  
 Τουαίμ, *todaim*, v. I clod, throw clods.  
 Τουάη, *todan*, s. m. a small clod.  
 Τοῦαη, *todhas*, s. m. silence.  
 Τοῦεμνάη, *todhernamh*, s. punishment.  
 Τοῦοῦαῖθε, *todhochaidhe*, s. the future, time to come.  
 Τοῦαηο, *tofand*, s. banishment, 4 *Mast.*, 1579.  
 Τοῦαη, *tofay*, s. topaz.  
 Τόγ, *tog*, v. take, or have.  
 Τογᾶ, *togha*, s. a choice, election, desire.  
 Τογᾶς, *toghach*, s. m. the chosen; a. elective.  
 Τόγᾶο, *togadh*, s. taking or lifting.  
 Τογᾶο, *toghadh*, s. choosing, electing; a. chosen, called.  
 Τογᾶο, *toghaidh*, s. attention, respect, care, liking; a. chosen; choice.  
 Τογᾶίλ, *toghail*, s. f. destruction.  
 Τογᾶίλεᾶς, *toghailleach*, a. destructive.  
 Τογᾶίμ, *toghaim*, v. I choose, pick, cull, take.  
 Τογᾶίμ, *toghaim*, s. a summons, citation; a prayer, petition, intercession, request.  
 Τογᾶη, *togar*, s. m. desire, will, pleasure.  
 Τογᾶηᾶς, *togarach*, a. desirous, keen, eager.  
 Τόγᾶίλ, *toghail*, s. f. taking, a lifting up, a lift, heave, raising, erecting, building; showing, demonstrating; brewing, distilling.  
 Τόγᾶίμ, *toghaim*, v. I raise up, erect, lift; build, elevate; brew, distil; take.  
 Τόγᾶίλεᾶς, *toghailleach*, s. m. a builder, one that raiseth; a. architectural, demonstrative.  
 Τογᾶῖθε, *togh-ghuth*, s. consent, voice, choice.  
 Τογᾶο, *togladh*, s. sacking, destroying.  
 Τογᾶίμ, *toglaim*, v. I sack, destroy.  
 Τογᾶη, *togra*, } s. m. a desire, choice.  
 Τογᾶο, *togradh*, }  
 Τογᾶίμ, *tograin*, v. I desire, long, wish, please, choose.  
 Τόγᾶη, *togtha*, part. heaved, lifted up, built, brewed or distilled.  
 Τόγᾶη, *toghtha*, part. chosen, elected, elect, select.  
 Τογᾶίλ, *toghail*, s. f. destruction.  
 Τοί, *toi*, a. silent, mute; gentle, quiet, still; "ἠοιοι βο τοί α τονδανο, i. e. μοιοι βοῦοι cium an t-omh", *Eoch. OFI.*  
 Τοί, *toi*, s. a bearing, birth; silence.  
 Τοίεαμ, *toibheann*, s. f. reproach, stain, blemish, calumny.  
 Τοίβείμ, *toibheim*,

Τοίβείμᾶς, *toibheimeach*, a. reproachful, stained, polluted.  
 Τοίβη, *toibhre*, s. a fancy, illusion; a vision.  
 Τοίβηίμ, *toibrighim*, } v. I appear, I fancy.  
 Τοίβηίμ, *toibrim*, }  
 Τοίς, *toich*, s. f. a natural right or property; land or ground; territory.  
 Τοίς, *toic*, } s. f. wealth, riches, plenty; a swell.  
 Τοίς, *toice*, } ing.  
 Τοίςαμ, *toicam*, v. to swell, *Sh.*  
 Τοίς, *toice*, s. f. an opprobrious name for an ill-behaved young woman.  
 Τοίς, *toiche*, s. fate, destiny; a. squint-eyed.  
 Τοίςᾶς, *toiceach*, } a. rich, wealthy,  
 Τοίςᾶμῖλ, *toiceamhuil*, } full, swelled.  
 Τοίςᾶο, *toichead*, s. an arrest, confiscation.  
 Τοίςᾶοαμ, *toicheadam*, v. to confiscate, *Sh.*  
 Τοίςᾶίλ, *toicheall*, s. f. a journey, departure.  
 Τοίςᾶίμᾶς, *toicheamach*, a. gradually, step by step.  
 Τοίςᾶίρᾶλ, *toicheasdal*, s. m. party, faction, cause, army.  
 Τοίςᾶο, *toiched*, s. f. an arrest, confiscation.  
 Τοίςᾶοτε, *toichedte*, part. confiscated.  
 Τοίςᾶίμ, *toicheim*, s. f. a slow pace; an appointed place.  
 Τοίςᾶίμ, *toichim*, s. going, departing.  
 Τοίςᾶίλ, *toichiol*, s. f. victory.  
 Τοίςᾶίρᾶλ, *toichiosdal*, see τοίςᾶίρᾶλ; s. m. arrogance, presumption.  
 Τοίςᾶίρᾶλᾶς, *toichiosdalach*, a. presuming, self-opinionated.  
 Τοίςᾶο, *toichneadh*, s. a fast or vigil.  
 Τόο, *toid*, s. f. the whole; a. whole, entire.  
 Τοίςᾶο, *toideadh*, a. thankful.  
 Τοίςᾶίμᾶς, *toidhearnadh*, a. tormented  
 Τοίςᾶίμᾶη, *toidhearnamh*, s. punishment.  
 Τοίςᾶίλῖ, *toidhlioh*, s. f. a flame, blazing fire.  
 Τοίςᾶίῖθε, *toidhrichthe*, part. seasoned or used to a thing.  
 Τοίςᾶίμ, *toifiun*, s. heat, warmth.  
 Τοίςᾶίμᾶς, *toifiunach*, a. hot, scalding.  
 Τοίς, *toig*, v. take up.  
 Τοίς, *toigh*, s. a house; see τῖς; a. agreeable.  
 Τοίςᾶίρᾶη, *toighbhiorr*, s. a garret.  
 Τοίςᾶη, *toighe*, s. notice, attention, fondness.  
 Τοίςᾶᾶς, *toigheach*, a. careful, attentive, fond, loving.  
 Τοίςᾶᾶς, *toigheacht*, s. f. concession, yielding; noting, illustrating, expounding; a coming; "Δεῖν ἰαη τοίςᾶᾶς ἄη λαιοῖς ἡο ἡτῖς ἄη ραοῦ", *B. Fion.*  
 Τοίςᾶίμᾶη, *toighearnamh*, see τοίςᾶίμᾶη.  
 Τόίςᾶίμ, *toigim*, v. I lift up, build.  
 Τοίςᾶίμ, *toigim*, see τῖςᾶίμ.

Τοῖλ, *toil*, s. f. the will, desire, willingness, concurrence, consent, inclination, mind, pleasure, volition, arbitrament.

Τεοῖλεᾶς, *toileach*, a. willing, voluntary.

Τοῖλεᾶδος, *toileachadh*, s. accord, accordance, permission, indulgence.

Τοῖλεᾶσας ἰντιν, *toileachas inntin*, s. contentment.

Τοῖλεᾶσλᾶς, *toileamhlachd*, s. f. wilfulness, willingness, obstinacy.

Τοῖλεᾶσῆλ, *toileamhuil*, a. content, satisfied; wilful, obstinate, dictatorial, sanguine.

Τοῖλεας, *toileas*, s. the will, willingness.

Τοῖλφερόμνιγᾶμ, *toilfheidhmúigham*, v. to enjoy.

Τοῖλφᾶς, *toilidheachd*, s. f. accord, accordance, consent, permission.

Τοῖλφᾶσῆλ, *toilighiamhar*, } a. wilful, obstinate,  
Τοῖλφᾶσῆλ, *toilighiamhuil*, } nate, *Donl.*, 32.

Τοῖλφῆμ, *toilighim*, v. I consent, agree.

Τοῖλφῆτε, *toilighthe*, part. willing, pleased, satisfied.

Τοῖλφῆτιν, *toilinntin*, s. satisfaction, pleasure.

Τοῖλφῆλ, *toilirel*, a. obstinate.

Τοῖλφῆδος, *toilughadh*, s. willingness, consenting.

Τοῖλ, *toill*, v. deserve thou.

Τοῖλε, *toille*, s. a hole, cavity.

Τοῖλῆμ, *toillim*, v. I deserve, merit.

Τοῖλῆν, *toillin*, s. f. a little hollow.

Τοῖλῆν, *toilltin*, s. a deserving person.

Τοῖλφῆμιγῆ, *toilseimhnighe*, s. enjoyment.

Τοῖλφᾶς, *toilteach*, a. voluntary, willing.

Τοῖλφᾶς, *toilteach*, } a. meritorious,  
Τοῖλφᾶσᾶς, *toilteanach*, } worthy, deserving.

Τοῖλφᾶδος, *toilteachd*, s. f. willingness.

Τοῖλφᾶσλᾶς, *toilteamhlachd*, s. f. willingness.

Τοῖλφᾶσῆλ, *toilteamhuil*, a. willing, obstinate.

Τοῖλφᾶσῆν, *toilteanach*, s. m. a deserver.

Τοῖλφᾶσας, *toilteanas*, s. desert, merit; willingness.

Τοῖλφᾶσᾶς, *toiltionach*, a. willing, voluntary; wilful, obstinate.

Τοῖμδε, *toimhde*, } s. a tincture.

Τοῖμδιγῆ, *toimhdigh*, } s. a tincture.

Τοῖμφᾶσᾶμ, *toimheasaim*, v. I conjecture, augur.

Τοῖμφᾶς, *toimhela*, s. dismounting, hindrance.

Τοῖμφᾶσᾶδος, *toimhfhreagradh*, s. a slow reply.

Τοῖμφᾶσᾶσᾶμ, *toimhfhreaग्राम*, v. I answer.

Τοῖμφᾶσῆν, *toimhidhin*, s. the breaking out of water.

Τοῖμφᾶς, *toimhil*, s. eating.

Τοῖμφᾶσῆμ, *toimhlím*, v. I eat, waste, spend, consume.

Τοῖμφᾶσῆν, *toimhneamh*, s. a womb.

Τοῖμφᾶσᾶς, *toimhseach*, s. m. a farm.

Τοῖμφᾶσᾶν, *toimhseachan*, s. m. measure, balance.

Τοῖμφᾶσᾶν, *toimhseachan*, } s. m. a riddle, re-  
Τοῖμφᾶσᾶν, *toimhseagan*, } bus; conjecture.

Τοῖμφᾶσῆλ, *toimhseamhuil*, a. judicious.

Τοῖν, *toin*, gen. of τόν; s. f. tone, accent; a measure; a bottom.

Τοῖνεᾶς, *toineadh*, s. a thaw, thawing.

Τοῖνεᾶλ, *toineal*, s. m. a trance, astonishment.

Τοῖνεᾶμ, *toineamh*, s. a salmon; a monument.

Τοῖνγ, *toing*, s. giving, i. e. τᾶβαιρ, o. g.

Τοῖνιγ, *toinisy*, s. f. sense, understanding.

Τοῖνιγᾶς, *toiniseach*, a. sensible, reasonable.

Τοῖνιρ, *toinuidh*, s. passing, coming, going.

Τοῖννεᾶς, *toinneadh*, } s. twisting, spinning.

Τοῖννεᾶμ, *toinneamh*, } s. twisting, spinning.

Τοῖννεᾶν, *toinneamh*, s. death.

Τοῖννεᾶσας, *toinneolas*, } s. prosody.

Τοῖννιγῆ, *toinngrith*, } s. prosody.

Τοῖννιμ, *toinnim*, v. I twist, wreath, spin, curl,

twine, contort, writhe, wrest, wrench.

Τοῖννλεᾶσᾶσῆγῆ, *toinnleassaighoir*, s. m. a tanner, currier.

Τοῖνντε, *toinnnte*, part. twisted, twined; s. m. the thread between the rock and spindle.

Τοῖντέν, *tointein*, s. f. a long thread in spinning.

Τοῖντε λῆν, *tointe lín*, s. f. a spindle of yarn; a surgeon's lint.

Τοῖρ, *toir*, } v. give thou; Sc. prop. τᾶβαιρ.

Τθοῖρ, *thoir*, } v. give thou; Sc. prop. τᾶβαιρ.

Τόῖρ, *toir*, s. f. a pursuit, diligent search, pursuers; *Heb.*, tur, to search, explore; a churchyard; aid, help; a. belonging to a church.

Τοῖρβ, *toirb*, s. f. fuel.

Τοῖρβεᾶσᾶς, *toirbeart*, s. m. munificence, a gift, present.

Τοῖρβεᾶσᾶς, *toirbheartha*, part. delivered, given up.

Τοῖρβεᾶσᾶς, *toirbheartach*, a. generous, liberal, munificent.

Τοῖρβεᾶσᾶσας, *toirbheartas*, s. m. bounty, dispensation, gift; a dose; tradition.

Τοῖρβεῖρ, *toirbeirt*, s. f. giving up, delivering, dispensing, distributing, oblation, offering, bestowing.

Τοῖρβεῖρᾶς, *toirbheirteach*, a. bountiful, clement, frank.

Τοῖρβῆρ, *toirbhirt*, see τοῖρβεᾶσᾶς.

Τοῖρβλεᾶσᾶς, *toirbhleasadh*, s. rumbling.

Τοῖρβρεᾶς, *toirbheadh*, see τοῖρβεῖρ.

Τοῖρβῆμ, *toirbhím*, v. I give, deliver, yield.

Τοῖρβῆν, *toirbhín*, s. m. numbness, deadness.

Τοῖρβῆμᾶς, *toirchimeach*, s. m. a prisoner in a tower; a benumbed.

Τοῖρβῆμᾶς, *toirchimeachd*, s. f. numbness; stupidity; confinement in a tower.

Τοῖρβῆμῆμ, *toirchimim*, v. I benumb, burden, bind.



ΤΟΙΤΕΑΘ, *toiteadh*, s. roasting, smoking, fumigation.  
 ΤΟΙΤΕΑΛ, *toitheal*, s. vainglory.  
 ΤΟΙΤΕΑΛΑΘ, *toithealach*, a. vainglorious.  
 ΤΟΙΤΕΑΜΗΛ, *toiteamhuil*, a. smoky.  
 ΤΟΙΤΕΑΝ, *toitean*, s. m. burning, conflagration; a steak, collop.  
 ΤΟΙΤΕΑΡ, *toitear*, a. lumpy.  
 ΤΟΙΤΕΑΡΤΑΛ, *toitheastal*, s. arrogance.  
 ΤΟΙΤΕΓΙΟΒΑΡ, *toithghioibhair*, s. f. a prostitute.  
 ΤΟΙΤΕΓΙΤΕ, *toitighthe*, part. smoked, fomented.  
 ΤΟΙΤΙΜ, *toitim*, v. I roast, broil, smoke, perfume.  
 ΤΟΙΤΙΜ, *toitin*, s. f. a small toast; a little bit of broiled meat.  
 ΤΟΙΤΕΑΝΝΑΝ, *toitheannan*, s. m. a concubine.  
 ΤΟΙΤΡΕΑΘ, *toitreach*, s. m. conflagration.  
 ΤΟΙΤΡΗΓΙΜ, *toitrighim*, v. I burn, scorch.  
 ΤΟΙΤΡΕΑΡΜΑΘ, *toithsheartarrach*, s. m. a filly or colt.  
 ΤΟΛ, *tol*, s. f. a churchyard.  
 ΤΟΛΑ, *tola*, s. a church officer; superfluity; sleep.  
 ΤΟΛΑΘ, *toladh*, s. more, *i. e.* τωλε; destruction; piercing.  
 ΤΟΛΑΒ, *tolaibh*, s. a multitude.  
 ΤΟΛΑΝΤΑ, *Tolanta*, s. Holland.  
 ΤΟΛΑΡΑΘ, *tolasach*, a. sick.  
 ΤΟΛΕ, *tole*, s. m. a wave.  
 ΤΟΛΕ, *tolch*, s. m. a hole, crevice.  
 ΤΟΛΕΥΡΕΑΝΑΘ, *tolchurthanach*, s. a self-willed person.  
 ΤΟΛΥ, *tolg*, s. m. a bed; a colour; pride, a breach.  
 ΤΟΛΥΘΑ, *tolgtha*, a. proud, haughty, warlike.  
 ΤΟΛΛ, *toll*, s. m. toll or custom.  
 ΤΟΛΛ, *toll*, s. m. a head; a hole, hollow, pitfall, a wicket; *Welsh*, twill, an orifice; a. hollow.  
 ΤΟΛΛΑΘ, *tollach*, a. perforated, holed.  
 ΤΟΛΛΑΧΑΝ, *tollachan*, s. m. a piercer, gimlet.  
 ΤΟΛΛΑΘ, *tollachd*, } s. f. a hollow, cavity,  
 ΤΟΛΛΑΘ, *tolladh*, } crevice.  
 ΤΟΛΛΑΘ, *tolladh*, s. a piercing, wounding, boring, excavation; *Welsh*, tylliad.  
 ΤΟΛΛΑΘΟΥ, *tolladoir*, s. m. a borer.  
 ΤΟΛΛΑΜ, *tollaim*, v. I bore, pierce, penetrate, perforate, excavate, drill, punch.  
 ΤΟΛΛΑΡΕ, *tollaire*, s. m. a piercer.  
 ΤΟΛΛ-ΧΛΟΥΡΕ, *toll-chluaise*, s. a touch-hole.  
 ΤΟΛΛΕΝΑΡ, *tollchnap*, s. f. a button hole.  
 ΤΟΛΛ-ΧΟΙΜΙΝΕ, *toll-choimine*, s. a rabbit borough.  
 ΤΟΛΛΟΥ, *tolluir*, s. m. a borer, a piercer; *Welsh*, tyllwr.  
 ΤΟΛΛΥΣΑΜ, *tollscaim*, v. I wound, pierce.  
 ΤΟΛΛΥΤΑ, *tollta*, part. bored, perforated.  
 ΤΟΛΛΕΑΘ, *tollthach*, a. piercing, penetrating.  
 ΤΟΛΜΑΝ, *tolman*, s. m. }  
 ΤΟΛΜΟΓ, *tolmog*, s. f. } a hillock.

ΤΟΛΜΑΝΑΘ, *tolmanach*, }  
 ΤΟΛΜΟΓΑΘ, *tolmogach*, } a. full of small hills.  
 ΤΟΛΟΙΛ, *toloil*, s. obstinacy.  
 ΤΟΛΤΕΑΡΑΡ, *tolteanar*, see τολτεαναρ.  
 ΤΟΜ, *tom*, s. m. a bush, thicket, grove, a shaw; a small heap; τoμ ρεανγσaμ, s. an ant hill; the plague; see quot. at τωι; v. dip.  
 ΤΟΜΑΘ, *tomach*, a. bushy, tufty.  
 ΤΟΜΑΘ, *tomadh*, s. immersion, mersion, a dip; a threat, frown.  
 ΤΟΜΑΘΟΜ, *tomhadhm*, s. threatening.  
 ΤΟΜΑΘΟΥ, *tomadoir*, s. m. a dipper, diver.  
 ΤΟΜΑΘΟΥΜ, *tomhaidhm*, s. a breaking out of water.  
 ΤΟΜΑΙΛΕ, *tomhailt*, s. eating, wasting, consuming.  
 ΤΟΜΑΙΜ, *tomaim*, v. I dip, drench.  
 ΤΟΜΑΙΡ, *tomair*, s. f. protection.  
 ΤΟΜΑΙΡΕ, *tomaire*, s. m. a protector; a dipper.  
 ΤΟΜΑΙΡΑΜ, *tomhaisam*, v. to aim, *Sh*.  
 ΤΟΜΑΙΡΙΜ, *tomhaisim*, v. I resolve, unriddle, guess; weigh, measure.  
 ΤΟΜΑΙΡΥΓΑΘ, *tomhaisiughadh*, s. measuring, mensuration.  
 ΤΟΜΑΙΤΕΑΘ, *tomaitheanh*, s. threatening, threat; frown.  
 ΤΟΜΑΝ, *toman*, s. m. a hillock; a small bush, a tuft.  
 ΤΟΜΑΝΑΘ, *tomanach*, a. bushy, tufty.  
 ΤΟΜΑΡΤ, *tomart*, s. spending, consuming.  
 ΤΟΜΑΡ, *tomhas*, s. m. a hint; a dimension; measure, measuring, weighing; a mode or mood in music.  
 ΤΟΜΑΡΑΜ, *tomhasaim*, v. I weigh, measure.  
 ΤΟΜΑΡΥΛΑΘ, *tomhasshlath*, s. a measuring wand.  
 ΤΟΜΒΑ, *tomba*, s. a grave, a tomb.  
 ΤΟΜΒΑΘΑ, *tombaca*, s. tobacco.  
 ΤΟΜΛΑΘ, *tomhladh*, s. the milk of a cow.  
 ΤΟΜΛΑΘ, *tomlachd*, s. thick milk, curds.  
 ΤΟΜΝΑΘ, *tomnach*, s. m. a testator.  
 ΤΟΜΟΓ, *tomog*, s. m. a small bush or tuft.  
 ΤΟΜΟΝΤΑ, *tomonta*, a. rude.  
 ΤΟΜΗΡΑ, *tomhra*, a. protection.  
 ΤΟΜΡΑΘ, *tomradh*, s. nonsense, idle boast.  
 ΤΟΜΡΑΘΕ, *tomhraidhe*, s. m. a patron, protector.  
 ΤΟΜΡΕΑΧΑΝ, *tomhreachan*, s. a riddle, rebus.  
 ΤΟΜΡΕΑΝ, *tomsean*, s. weights.  
 ΤΟΜΕΘΑ, *tomtha*, a. imbrued.  
 ΤΟΜΕΘ, *tomthach*, s. m. one that threatens; a swaggering fellow; a brave man.  
 ΤΟΜΕΘΑΘ, *tomthadh*, see τoμaθ.  
 ΤΟΜΗΥΡ, *tomhur*, a. splendid.  
 ΤΟΜΗΥΡ, *tomhurus*, s. silence.  
 ΤΟΜΗΥΡ, *tomhus*, s. m. a riddle, paradox; answer, a measure.

Τόν, *ton*, s. f. the breech; *Welsh*, tin.  
 Τόνα, *tona*, s. a tune.  
 Τόνα, *tona*, } s. m. a shirt, a short garment;  
 Τόναδ, *tonach*, } a covering.  
 Τοναδ, *tonach*, s. m. a bath, bathing.  
 Τοναλαί, *tonalais*, s. f. cringing.  
 Τonc, *tonc*, s. m. a chain.  
 Τόνεαργαδ, *tonchastach*, } s. m. turn-coat.  
 Τόνελοθαδ, *tonchlodhach*, }  
 Τono, *tond*, s. m. a blow, stroke, lop, clip.  
 Τονοα, *tonda*, s. stubborn.  
 Τόνλαγαν, *tonlagan*, s. m. a going or sliding on the breech.  
 Tonn, *tonn*, s. m. a wave, billow; a hide, skin, pelt; strengthening; a. quick.  
 Tonna, *tonna*, s. a tub, tun.  
 Tonnac, *tonnach*, s. m. a bulwark, fortress, mound; a. wavy, undulated, billowy, undulous.  
 Tonnap, *tonnas*, a. glittering.  
 Tonn a ἐλασαδ, *tonn a chladaich*, s. the herb thrift, *Sh*.  
 Tonnao, *tonnadh*, s. a vomit, vomiting; undulating; poisoned water; death by poison.  
 Tonnasoóru, *tonnadoir*, s. m. a tonning dish.  
 Tonnasoóruεαδ, *tonnadoireachd*, s. f. tonning liquor.  
 Τόννασ, *tonnag*, s. a wrapper worn round the shoulders of women like a shawl; a shawl, veil.  
 Tonnaim, *tonnaim*, v. I undulate, dip in water; turn, vomit, die.  
 Tonnán, *tonnan*, s. m. a billow.  
 Tonnbán, *tonnbhan*, a. fair like froth.  
 Tonngail, *tonnghail*, a. wavy.  
 Tonngo, *tonngo*, s. a billowy sea.  
 Tonnuasgadh, *tonnuasgadh*, a. billowy.  
 Tonnóg, *tonnog*, s. f. a neck-cloth; cap, coif; a little firkin; a duck or drake, any aquatic palmiped; a web-footed bird.  
 Tonnpit, *tonnpit*, s. a cistern.  
 Tonuca, *tonuca*, a. waved.  
 Tonóg, *tonog*, s. a clue of yarn.  
 Top, *top*, s. a top to play with; a. sudden, quick, *Cor*.; round.  
 Topar, *topais*, s. a topaz.  
 Topari, *topar*, s. m. a taper; a. plenteous, copious.  
 Topluin, *topliumh*, s. heat; a round ball.  
 Topasca, *topasca*, s. a ball, bottom of yarn, any round lump.  
 Topi, *tor*, s. m. a reply, an answer; a bull; a crest; a bush, shrub, fruit; fear, dread, a tear; a sovereign, lord, a noble; a tower, a castle, spire, steeple; *Welsh*, twr; weariness, fatigue, irksomeness; a. heavy.

Τόπι, *tor*, s. m. a pursuer.  
 Τορααγ, *torach*, s. celery-leaved crowfoot; ranunculus sceleratus.  
 Τόρααο, *torachd*, s. pursuit, inquiry, search, retaliation.  
 Τόρααδ, *toradh*, s. m. regard, fruit, profit, growth, accretion, produce; an answer, reply.  
 Τορααεαδ, *toraidheach*, a. fertile, fruitful.  
 Τορααδεαδ, *toraidhtheach*, a. flexible, pliant.  
 Τόρααγεαδ, *toraigneacht*, s. f. pursuit, pursuing.  
 Τόρααγεοι, *toraignheoir*, s. m. a pursuer, a begetter.  
 Τορααιν, *torain*, s. a sort of vermin that destroys seed corn.  
 Τορααεαδ, *torairreach*, a. monstrous.  
 Τορααερεαδ, *torairreachd*, s. f. monstrousness.  
 Τορααμ, *toram*, v. to reign, *Sh*.  
 Τόρααη, *toramh*, s. pursuit.  
 Τορααη, *toramh*, s. an auger, wimble, piercer; fruit, increase.  
 Τορααηλαδ, *toramhlachd*, s. f. fruitfulness.  
 Τοραán, *toran*, s. a sounding or great noise.  
 Τοραα, *toras*, s. weariness, fatigue, a journey; a lord, a sovereign.  
 Τοραααι, *torathair*, s. m. a monster; a bachelor.  
 Τορα, *torb*, s. f. a throng, company, multitude; a rout, noise, trouble.  
 Τοραα, *torba*, s. hindrance, trouble.  
 Τορα, *torc*, s. m. a collar; *Welsh*, torch; a hog, swine; *Welsh*, twrch; a sovereign, a lord; the heart, the face.  
 Τοραααι, *torchair*, v. he fell; died, was killed; it happened,  
 Τοραααι, *torchaire*, s. a leveller.  
 Τοραααι, *torchar*, s. m. a fall, death.  
 Τοραααοι, *torchathaoir*, s. a throne, a royal city.  
 Τοραααλλ, *torchhall*, s. the diaphragm or midriff.  
 Τορααοι αναβααδ, *torchios anabaidh*, s. embryo, foetus.  
 Τορααοι βρειγε, *torchios breige*, s. a mooncalf.  
 Τορααμυιν, *toremhuin*, s. a neck collar, the neck of a hog.  
 Τορααμυιν, *torchraim*, v. I fall down, die, perish.  
 Τορααμυιν, *torchuighim*, v. I engender, fructify.  
 Τορααμυιν, *torchuir*, s. overturning, *Sh*.  
 Τορααμυιν, *torcur*, s. a ferrying, passing over.  
 Τορααán, *tordhan*, s. m. an elegy.  
 Τοραα, *torg*, s. a killing, destroying.  
 Τορααán, *torgan*, s. m. noise, din, rattle.  
 Τορααηλλ, *torghill*, s. a pledge, surety.  
 Τορααιν, *torin*, s. thunder.  
 Τοραα, *torla*, s. m. a lord; a surety.  
 Τορααεαδ, *tormach*, s. m. increase, augmentation;

growing ripe for bearing, as when cows are near calving.

Τορμαδάιμ, *tormachaim*, v. I magnify.

Τορμαδῆ, *tormadh*, a. pregnant, growing big.

Τορμαδῶδ, *tormaghadh*, s. increasing.

Τορμαῖο, *tormaiú*, s. a Norman; a man's name.

Τορμαίξιμ, *tormiaghim*, v. I increase, augment.

Τορμαίχθεοίη, *tormaightheoir*, s. m. an augmentor.

Τορμῆσι, *tormhail*, } s. eating, consuming.

Τορμῆσιτ, *tormhailt*, }

Τορμᾶν, *torman*, s. m. a rumbling noise, sound, clash, din, crack; a drum; the drone of a bagpipe.

Τορμᾶνάδ, *tormanach*, a. noisy, having drones.

Τορμᾶνάιμ, *tormanaim*, v. I make a noise, murmur, tingle.

Τορμυίτ, *tormuilt*, s. f. eating.

Τορῆν, *torḥn*, s. m. a kiln, an oven; a lord, sovereign; the head, summit.

Τορῆναι, *tornail*, s. a knocking one thing against another; turning.

Τορῆνιη, *tornaiḥe*, s. m. a turner.

Τορῆνάλαιμ, *tornalaim*, v. I turn with a lathe.

Τορῆνάμ, *tornamh*, s. humiliation, descent, *i. e.* *céanruḡad*, *o. g.*

Τορῆς, *torog*, s. f. a princess; a wench.

Τορῆ, *torp*, s. m. bulk.

Τορῆᾶν, *torpan*, s. m. a crab fish; a clod, a cluster, a bunch.

Τορῆ, *torr*, s. m. a tower, heap, pile, mass; a hill; a body of men, congregation.

Τορῆᾶδ, *torrach*, a. pregnant, with child, prolific, productive, accumulative; *Welsh*, *torrog*.

Τορῆᾶρ, *torrachas*, s. m. pregnancy, conception.

Τορῆᾶδ, *torrachd*, a. round.

Τορῆᾶτάιμ, *torrachtain*, v. I make round.

Τορῆᾶτάιμ, *torrachtain*, v. s. going to visit, coming.

Τορῆᾶδ, *torradh*, s. heaping, piling; a burial, watch, guarding.

Τορῆᾶιμ, *torraim*, v. I heap, pile.

Τορῆᾶμ, *torramh*, s. watching, waking the dead; a funeral.

Τορῆᾶμ, *torramh*, s. pilgrimage.

Τορῆᾶμυιμ, *torramhuim*, v. I watch, guard, wake the dead; go on pilgrimage.

Τορῆᾶν, *torran*, s. a hillock, an eminence.

Τορῆᾶ, *torrna*, s. aid, succour.

Τορῆᾶδ, *torrthach*, } a. fruitful, fertile, im-

Τορῆᾶμυι, *torrthachuil*, } pregnate, pregnant.

Τορῆᾶδ, *torrthadh*, s. a wake, a watching.

Τορῆᾶμῆᾶδ, *torrthamhcladh*, s. f. fertility.

Τορῆμυι, *torrunn*, s. thunder.

Τόρῆα, *torsa*, s. a torch; *Mull.*, 211.

Τορῆ, *torsi*, s. heaviness, *Cor*.

Τορῆτοῖ, *torstol*, s. m. a chair of state.

Τορῆ, *tort*, s. m. a cake, a little loaf; *Welsh*, *torth*; giving, *Sc.*; adv. by you, aside.

Τορῆᾶδ, *torthach*, a. fierce, bulky.

Τορῆᾶδ, *tortaobh*, s. confidence.

Τορῆᾶδῆα, *tortaobhtha*, a. confiding, depending on.

Τορῆᾶδῆᾶδ, *tortaobhthach*, s. m. a commissary.

Τορῆᾶμυι, *torthamhuil*, a. fierce.

Τορῆᾶνεᾶρ, *tortfanear*, s. attention, observation.

Τορῆᾶνεᾶρᾶδ, *tortfanearach*, a. regardful, observing.

Τόρῆμυι, *torthuin*, s. exuberance, great fruitfulness.

Τορῆῶδ, *tortughadh*, s. overpowering.

Τορῆῶν, *torughan*, s. bass in music.

Τορῆῶ, *toruá*, prep. over ye.

Τορῆῶ, *toruig*, s. an event.

Τόρῆῶ, *toruighe*, s. a pursuer; a tower-keeper.

Τόρῆῶῆδ, *toruigheachd*, s. f. pursuit, pursuing.

Τόρῆῶξιμ, *toruighim*, v. I pursue.

Τορῆμυι, *toruinn*,

Τορῆμυι, *toruinnce*, } prep. over us, on us.

Τορῆ, *torus*, s. m. weariness; grief, sorrow.

Τορῆᾶδ, *toruscadh*, s. falling, ruining, killing.

Τορ, *tos*, s. m. a front; *τορ ἄν τῆς*; a. first, *Each OFI*.

Τορᾶδ, *tosach*, s. m. beginning, front, foundation, origin; a prow.

Τορᾶδ-ḡαν-τορᾶδ, *Tosach-gan-tosach*, s. God.

Τορᾶδ, *tosaidhe*, s. m. a beginner, former.

Τορᾶḡῆᾶδ, *tosaigneacht*, s. f. chieftainry, leadership.

Τορᾶḡῆοίη, *tosaigneoir*, s. m. a beginner.

Τορᾶḡιμ, *tosaignim*, v. I begin, commence, assay.

Τορᾶν, *tosan*, s. m. an origin.

Τορᾶνᾶ, *tosanaibh*, s. thorns.

Τορᾶλ, *toscal*, s. m. arrogance.

Τορ, *tosd*, s. silence, taciturnity, quietness; a weighty, deadly, silent.

Τόρᾶ, *tosda*, s. a toast, toasted bread.

Τορᾶδ, *tosdach*, a. silent, tacit, quiescent, quiet.

Τορᾶδ, *tosdadh*, s. silencing, confutation.

Τορᾶḡιμ, *tosdaighim*, v. I confute.

Τορᾶλ, *tosdal*, see *τορᾶλ*.

Τορῆ, *tosg*, s. m. a report, rumour.

Τορῆ, *tosya*, s. movement.

Τορῆῶ, *tosgaire*, s. m. an ambassador.

Τορῆῶḡῶδ, *tosgughadh*, s. motion, conducting.

Τορῆῶξιμ, *tosgighim*, v. I move.



Τορναίγim, *tosnaighim*, v. I begin.  
 Τορνούζαδ, *tosnughadh*, } s. a beginning, in-  
 Τορνούζαδ, *tosughadh*, } troduction, onset,  
 } origination.  
 Τόρταλ, *tostal*, s. m. arrogance, pride, envy.  
 Τόρταλαδ, *tostalach*, a. presumption, presuming,  
 arrogant.  
 Τορuiξ, *tosuigh*, s. m. a beginner, the foremost.  
 Τορuiξέε, *tosuighthe*, part. begun.  
 Τοτ, *tot*, s. m. a wave; sound, noise; a woman,  
 every female; a sod, a turf; v. desist, leave  
 off; tot hobay.  
 Τοτ, *toth*, s. m. a smell.  
 Τοτ, *toth*, s. m. the membrum femineum; juice;  
 a. feminine.  
 Τοτα, *tota*, s. the rower's seat in a boat.  
 Τοεάδ, *tothach*, s. the choice.  
 Τοεάδ, *tothachd*, s. validity, effect, substance.  
 Τοεaim, *tothaim*, v. I tow, lead astern.  
 Τοεaire, *tothaire*, s. m. a freebooter.  
 Τοεαλαδ, *totalach*, a. precipitous; *Donl.*, 463.  
 Τοεαίναδ, *totarnachd*, s. f. stuttering; totter-  
 ing.  
 Τοεβδαιν, *tothbhachain*, s. a lass.  
 Τοεβδαιλ, *tothbhall*, s. the female parts of gen-  
 eration.  
 Τοτεόμουα, *totchomua*, s. a female cousin, a  
 cousin german.  
 Τοτευρ, *tothchus*, s. the itch.  
 Τοτελαίξ, *tothlaigh*, s. a request.  
 Τοτεμάοι, *tothmhaol*, s. a female slave.  
 Τοτεοδαιρι, *tothochaidi*, s. futurity, *Lec.*  
 Τοττα, *totta*, s. a shaft.  
 Τριά, *tra*, s. season, time; s. pl. three things, *i. e.*  
 τρι νείτε, *o. g.*; adv. to wit, viz. likewise, also.  
 Τριάδαδ, *trabhach*, s. m. rubbish of any kind  
 thrown on shore by a flood.  
 Τριάεαντ, *trachant*, s. ebbing of the tide.  
 Τριάετ, *trachd*, s. a report, discourse, strength;  
 a treatise, tract, draught.  
 Τριάεαδ, *trachdadh*, s. m. treating.  
 Τριάεαίλ, *trachdail*, s. f. negotiation.  
 Τριάεαίμ, *trachdain*, v. I treat of, negotiate,  
 handle.  
 Τριάεαίμ, *trachdain*, s. a report.  
 Τριάεαίμ, *trachdaire*, s. m. an historian.  
 Τριάεαίμ, *trachdalachd*, s. f. history, negotia-  
 tion.  
 Τριάεαίμ, *trachdalaighe*, s. m. a negotiator.  
 Τριάεαδ, *trachladh*, s. loosening; fatigue.  
 Τριάεαίμ, *trachlaidhe*, s. m. a squanderer.  
 Τριάετ, *tracht*, s. the sea; bank or shore of a  
 river; strength.  
 Τριάετ, *trachta*, s. a treatise, discourse.  
 Τριάεταλαδ, *trachtaladh*, s. trade, negotiation.

Τριάδ, *tradh*, s. m. a lance, a fishing spear.  
 Τριάδανάδ, *tradanach*, a. quarrelsome, conten-  
 tious.  
 Τριάεθ, *traeth*, a. neuter, neutral; *i. e.* "εαδ  
 νεοταρi αζαr νεοταρiαδ", *Cor.*  
 Τριάξ, *tragh*, s. a shore, haven; sea holly.  
 Τριάξαδ, *traghadh*, s. exhausting, lessening, eb-  
 bing; a. littoral, belonging to the shore.  
 Τριάξμίοτ, *traghrod*, s. m. a way by the sea shore.  
 Τριάειλ, *traiceil*, s. treacle.  
 Τριάειν, *traidh*, a. quick, active.  
 Τριάειν, *traide*, a. first; a τριάειν.  
 Τριάειν, *traideach*, s. a warrior; *i. e.* τριάειν;  
 a. quarrelsome.  
 Τριάειν-εαδ, *traid-each*, s. m. a war horse.  
 Τριάειν, *traigh*, s. f. a trace, track, a foot.  
 Τριάειν, *traigh*, s. f. the sea shore, strand; ebb;  
 strength, force; a lazy person.  
 Τριάειν-βιοιαρ, *traighbhiolar*, s. scurvy grass.  
 Τριάειν-εαδ, *traigheadh*, s. ebbing.  
 Τριάειν-εαδ-μαρα, *traigheadh-mara*, s. ebb-tide.  
 Τριάειν-εαδ, *traigheanach*, s. a lazy person.  
 Τριάειν-ξέαδ, *traigh-gheadh*, s. a shore-goose, *Sh.*  
 Τριάειν-εαδ, *traighidhe*, s. m. a tragedian.  
 Τριάειν-εαδ, *traighidheach*, a. tragic.  
 Τριάειν-εαδ, *traighidheachd*, s. f. tragedy.  
 Τριάειν-εαδ, *traighidhthe*, part. stranded, be-  
 neaped.  
 Τριάειν-εαδ, *traighilteach*, a. chilly.  
 Τριάειν, *traighim*, v. I drain, strand.  
 Τριάειν-ξίξεομ, *traighlightheoir*, s. m. a scout.  
 Τριάειν, *traill*, s. f. a kneading tub, trough, tray;  
 a slave, servant, drudge, dastard.  
 Τριάειν-εαδ, *traillachadh*, } s. f. slavery,  
 Τριάειν-εαδ, *traillidheachd*, } bondage.  
 Τριάειν-εαδ, *traillamhuil*, } a. slavish.  
 Τριάειν, *traillidh*, }  
 Τριάειν, *traillire*, s. m. a baker.  
 Τριάειν, *traineadh*, s. culling, choosing.  
 Τριάειν, *trainighim*, v. I cull, choose.  
 Τριάειν, *trainin*, see τριάειν.  
 Τριάειν, *trainse*, s. a trench, a drain.  
 Τριάειν, *traisgin*, v. I hunger, fast.  
 Τριάειν, *trait*, s. f. a cataplasm, poultice.  
 Τριάειν, *traithim*, see τριάειν.  
 Τριάειν, *traithnin*, s. a little stalk of grass; the  
 herb bennet.  
 Τριάειν, *trall*, s. a drab, a trull.  
 Τριάειν, *traochad*, } s. draining, subduing.  
 Τριάειν, *traodhad*, }  
 Τριάειν, *traochaim*, see τριάειν.  
 Τριάειν-εαδ, *traochluithe*, s. tilts, tournaments.  
 Τριάειν, *traogh*, a. empty, ebbed.  
 Τριάειν, *traoghadh*, s. ebb, ebbing.  
 Τριάειν, *traoghaim*, v. I empty, drain, ebb.

Τρισίς, *traoigh*, s. a foot in length, *Sh.*  
 Τρισιλεύς, *traoileadh*, s. dragging.  
 Τρισίλλ, *traoill*, s. want.  
 Τρισόνα, *traona*, s. a rail, corn-crake.  
 Τρισονίρι, *traonoir*, a. idle, vacant.  
 Τρισονίρεαό, *traonoireachd*, s. leisure, vac-  
 cancy.  
 Τρισόσας, *traothach*, s. subduing, abating, de-  
 crease; "οο τρισόσας φεαρς Τιοηριόεαβδαις",  
*Reg. O'Re.*  
 Τρισόσαιμ, *traothaim*, v. I lessen, abate, subdue,  
 put down, *Teg. Cor.*  
 Τρισπάν, *trapan*, s. a bunch, cluster.  
 Τρισπο, *trasd*, prep. across, athwart.  
 Τρισποα, *trasda*, adv. hitherto; a. transverse.  
 Τρισποάσο, *trasdachd*, s. f. crosswise.  
 Τρισποδ, *trasgadh*, s. fasting.  
 Τρισπογαιρ, *trasgair*, s. a fall, a great fall.  
 Τρισπογαιριμ, *trasgairim*, v. I abrogate, destroy,  
 overthrow, overwhelm, oppress.  
 Τρισπογαιρε, *trasgairt*, s. f. abrogation, oppression,  
 destruction, overthrow.  
 Τρισπογαιρεα, *trasgartha*, part. abrogated, op-  
 pressed.  
 Τρισπογρად, *trasgradh*, see Τρισπογαιρ.  
 Τρισπογραιμ, *trasgraim*, see Τρισπογαιριμ.  
 Τρισπινα, *trasna*, see ταιρινα.  
 Τρισπιανά, *trasnan*, s. m. a ledge, a slat of a car;  
 a cross-beam.  
 Τρισπειαι, *trastail*, see Τρισπειαι.  
 Τριάς, *trath*, s. time, season, prayer time, cano-  
 nical hours; a. timely, speedy.  
 Τριάταιρ, *trataire*, s. m. a traitor.  
 Τριάταλ, *trathal*, } a. in good time,  
 Τριάταιμιμ, *trathamuil*, } timely.  
 Τριάτναν, *trathnan*, }  
 Τριάτριάς, *trathrach*, } s. m. a little stalk of grass  
 Τριάτνονα, *trathnona*, s. noonfide, noonfide  
 prayers, the noon of the ancients, or ninth  
 hour, being three in the afternoon; also the  
 afternoon, evening.  
 Τριάτροιμ, *trathsoin*, adv. then, at that time.  
 Τρε, *tre*, prep. through, by.  
 Τρεαδ, *treabh*, s. m. a farmed village; a tribe,  
 family, clan.  
 Τρεαδσάς, *treabhach*, s. winter cresses, winter  
 rocket; *erysimum barbara*: a. pertaining to a  
 family or tribe; powerful, valiant, chivalrous.  
 Τρεαδσάσας, *treabhachas*, s. great feats.  
 Τρεαδσάδ, *treabhadh*, s. ploughing, cultivating.  
 Τρεαδσάροε, *treabhaidhe*, s. m. a ploughman,  
 tiller, husbandman.  
 Τρεαδσάιτε, *treabhailte*, s. a mill-hopper,  
 Τρεαδσαιμ, *treabhaim*, v. I plough, till, culti-  
 vate.

Τρεαδσαιρ, *treabhairs*, s. m. a ploughman; a  
 surety.  
 Τρεαδσαιρεαό, *treabhaireachd*, s. f. tillage, hus-  
 bandry.  
 Τρεαδσαν, *treabhan*, s. m. a tribune; a tribute.  
 Τρεαδσαιρ, *treabhar*, s. m. the side; see quot. at  
 τριμ; activity, a choice; a. discreet, skillful.  
 Τρεαδσλαςτ, *treabhlacht*, s. f. a family, household.  
 Τρεαδσλαςτ, *treabhlacht*, } s. f. trouble, tri-  
 Τρεαδσλαιττ, *treabhlaitt*, } bulation, grief,  
 anxiety, languor,  
 weakness, sickness.  
 Τρεαδσλαιγιμ, *treabhlaignim*, } v. I trouble, dis-  
 Τρεαδσλαιμ, *treabhlaim*, } turb.  
 Τρεαδσποα, *treabhrachd*, s. f. ingenuity.  
 Τρεαδσθα, *treabhtha*, s. a village, homestead; part.  
 ploughed, tilled.  
 Τρεαδσθσάς, *treabhthach*, s. m. a farmer; one of  
 the same tribe.  
 Τρεαδσθσαιρ, *treabhthaire*, } s. m. a ploughman,  
 Τρεαδσθσαιρ, *treabhthoir*, } husbandman.  
 Τρεαδσθρι, *treabhur*, s. m. a stock or kindred.  
 Τρεαδσθρι, *treachail*, s. f. digging.  
 Τρεαδσθσαιρ, *treachdaire*, s. m. a historian.  
 Τρεαδσθσας, *treachlach*, s. m. lavisher.  
 Τρεαδσθσας, *treachladh*, s. a loosing, digging;  
 dragging.  
 Τρεαδσθσας, *treachlaighthe*, part. dug; fatigued  
 Τρεαδσθσας, *treachnaill*, s. headstrong children.  
 Τρεαδσθ, *tread*, s. m. a herd, flock, drove.  
 Τρεαδσθσάς, *treadach*, a. having flocks.  
 Τρεαδσθσαν, *treadhan*, s. a fast for three days, the  
 ember days, *Vis. Ad.*  
 Τρεαδσθσαν, *treadhan*, s. an ebb; want; a louse.  
 Τρεαδσθσας, *treadhanach*, a. lousy.  
 Τρεαδσθσας, *treadhanas*, s. m. abstinence  
 Τρεαδσθσας, *treadhma*, s. wounds.  
 Τρεαδσθσας, *treaduigh*, s. a herdsman, shepherd.  
 Τρεαδσθσας, *treagh*, s. a spear, trident.  
 Τρεαδσθσας, *treaghaim*, } v. I pierce through,  
 Τρεαδσθσας, *treaghaim*, } penetrate.  
 Τρεαδσθσας, *treaghda*, s. a hurt.  
 Τρεαδσθσας, *treaghait*, s. f. the plague.  
 Τρεαδσθσας, *treaghfhogharach*, s. m. a triph-  
 thong.  
 Τρεαδσθσας, *trealag*, see Τρεαδσθσας.  
 Τρεαδσθσας, *trealais*, s. f. the spleen.  
 Τρεαδσθσας, *trealamh*, s. apparel, furniture, mili-  
 tary weapons.  
 Τρεαδσθσας, *trealamh*, s. weakness.  
 Τρεαδσθσας, *treall*, s. a short space, time.  
 Τρεαδσθσας, *treallaigh*, s. lumber, trash.  
 Τρεαδσθσας, *tream*, prep. through my; i. e. τρε μο.  
 Τρεαδσθσας, *treamaghadh*, s. binding, obligation.  
 Τρεαδσθσας, *treamaighim*, v. I bind, tie, fasten.

Τρεῖς ἡμέρας, *treámh*, prep. and pron. through me.  
 Τρεῖς ἄνθρωποι, *treáman*, s. m. an alien.  
 Τρεῖς ἄνθρωποι, *treámpa*, prep. and pron. through them.  
 Τρεῖς ἡμέρες, *treán*, see τρεῖς ἡμέρες.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treánach*, adj. a triple.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treánadh*, s. lamentation, wailing.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treánadh*, s. the week from Thursday before to Thursday after Whitsuntide.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treánaim*, v. I lament.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treánas*, s. abstinence.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treánanta*, a triangular.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treánlamhach*, a strong-handed.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treánlamhachairt*, s. clapping of hands.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treánn*, s. f. a field.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treán-re-treán*, s. a rail, corn-crake.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *trearach*, s. m. an artificer; a. artificial.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *trearannach*, a. triple.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treartha*, s. art, science.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *trearthach*, a. artificial.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treas*, s. a skirmish, battle, stroke; adversity; prep. by, through.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treas*, s. treachery, treason.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treas*, }  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treasmha*, } a. third.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treaso*, *Sh.*  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treasg*, s. m. chaff; refuse; draff.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treasgairt*, s. a fall, tumble.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treas deug*, }  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treasmha deug*, } a. thirteenth.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treastarruing*, s. thrice distilled.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treasumha*, s. copper dross.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treath*, s. a trident, fishing spear.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treatha*, s. a plaster.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treathaid*, s. f. a pain, stitch.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treathan*, s. m. a foot, tract, trace; a wave, the sea, high water.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treathlag*, a. weak, exhausted.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treathlaigh*, s. lumber, luggage.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treathnach*, a. thrice; s. a gimlet, a foot.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treatuir*, s. m. a traitor.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treatuireachd*, s. f. treachery, treason.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *trebi*, a. strong.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *trebhdheach*, a. upright.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *trecheann*, s. three heads, tops, or ends.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *trede*, prep. through thy, *i. e.* τρεῖς ἡμέρες; see τρεῖς ἡμέρες.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *tredeanas*, s. abstinence, fast.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *tredeinas*, s. a fast for three days.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *trefidh*, s. blowing, a blast.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *trefod*, s. m. three lands, Ireland, Man, and Scotland; "Τρεῖς ἀνά *i. e.* τρεῖς ἡμέρες, *i. e.* Ἐμπνο, Μανάνο, ἀνά Ἀλβάν", *Cor.*

Τρεῖς ἀνά, *trefhoghradh*, s. triphthong.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treibhain*, s. steps.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treibhdhíreas*, s. uprightness.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treibhdhíreas*, a. set apart, distinct.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treibhfhoradh*, s. m. geography.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treibhse*, s. a place, a while; room, place stead.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treibhseach*, a. apt to change.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treibhseachd*, s. f. vicissitude, change.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treid*, see τρεῖς ἡμέρες.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treidhe*, s. three parts; understanding; three things.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treidheach*, a. having good parts, polite, well bred; experienced, active.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treidhim*, v. I pierce through.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treigeadh*, s. forsaking, leaving.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treigeal*, s. a departure.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treigeán*, s. leaving, forsaking, abdicating, desertion, abandonment.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treigheanas*, see τρεῖς ἀνά.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treigin*, v. I leave, forsake, desert, quit, abandon.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treighion*, s. loss, damage.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treigsin*, see τρεῖς ἀνά.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treigthe*, part. forsaken.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treighthe*, s. virtuous qualifications.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treightheach*, }  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treightheamhuil*, } a. virtuous.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treightheoir*, s. m. a deserter, forsaker.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treillis bhreillis*, adv. higgledy-piggledy, confusedly.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treimhdhíreach*, a. upright, sincere.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treimhdhíreas*, s. sincerity.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treimhid*, prep. through, by.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treimse*, s. a time, period, season, a quarter of a year.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *trein*, }  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treineas*, } s. might, power, strength.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treinchrios*, s. the zodiac; prop. *zhréinchríor*.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treine*, a. more powerful.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treinfhear*, s. m. a brave man, a champion.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treinse*, s. f. a trench.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treinsiur*, s. f. a trencher, a wooden plate.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treis*, s. f. a while, short space of time.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treise*, s. f. force, strength, power.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treisincir*, s. m. a treasurer.  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treisemhuil*, }  
 Τρεῖς ἀνά, *treisnhar*, } ful.

Τρείς, *treith*, s. f. an accomplishment, qualification, erudition.

Τρειτ, *treith*, a. weak, ignorant; good, noble, valuable.

Τρειτε, *treite*, s. f. embrocation.

Τρειτε, *treithe*, s. ignorance, weakness.

Τρειτεσδ, *treitheach*, a. accomplished, qualified, erudite.

Τρειτιολ, *treitiol*, s. m. a champion, hero.

Τρειτιυ, *trensiu*, s. a decision, judgment; see *αρτιυοιμ*.

Τρειοβδδ, *treobhthadh*, s. a draft.

Τρειο, *tread*, prep. and pron. through you.

Τρειοτα, *treadas*, s. m. food.

Τρειοτα, *treadsa*, prep. through thee, by thee.

Τρειος, *treogh*, prep. through.

Τρειοςδαιμ, *treoghdhaim*, v. I pierce, bore.

Τρειοιο, *Treoid*, s. an old name of Drogheda.

Τρειοιη, *treoir*, s. conduct, a guide; a troop; strength, force, direction; an instrument used by nailors for forming the heads on nails.

Τρειοιην, *treoirin*, s. f. a little active child.

Τρειοη, *treor*, s. guidance.

Τρειομαδ, *treorach*, a. active, experienced.

Τρειομαδ, *treoradh*, } s. leading, direc-  
Τρειομαδσδ, *treorughadh*, } tion.

Τρειομαδε, *treoraidhe*, } s. m. a conduc-  
Τρειομαδεχοιη, *treoraightheoir*, } tor, leader,  
Τρειομαδεχοιη, *treoraighe*, } guide.

Τρειομαη, *treorai*, s. three parts.

Τρειομαη, *treorai*, s. three parts.

Τρειομαη, *treorai*, s. three parts.

Τρειομαη, *treorai*, s. three parts.

Τρειομαη, *treorai*, s. three parts.

Τρειομαη, *treorai*, s. three parts.

Τρειομαη, *treorai*, s. three parts.

Τρειομαη, *treorai*, s. three parts.

Τρειομαη, *treorai*, s. three parts.

Τρειομαη, *treorai*, s. three parts.

Τρειομαη, *treorai*, s. three parts.

Τρειομαη, *treorai*, s. three parts.

Τρειομαη, *treorai*, s. three parts.

Τρειομαη, *treorai*, s. three parts.

Τρειομαη, *treorai*, s. three parts.

Τρειομαη, *treorai*, s. three parts.

Τρειομαη, *treorai*, s. three parts.

Τρειομαη, *treorai*, s. three parts.

Τρειομαη, *treorai*, s. three parts.

Τρειομαη, *treorai*, s. three parts.

Τρειομαη, *treorai*, s. three parts.

Τρειυναδσρ, *treunachas*, } s. m. strength, bravery,  
Τρειυναρ, *treunas*, } virtue, chivalry.

Τρειυ, *tri*, a. three; prep. through, by.

Τρια, *tria*, see *τριαδ*.

Τριαδ, *triach*, see *τριαδ*.

Τριαδαν, *triachan*, s. a sock or shoe.

Τριαδ, *triadh*, s. m. a king, lord; lordship.

Τριαδ, *triadh*, prep. through thee.

Τριαδσζαιρδεαρ, *triadhghairdeas*, s. a royal triumph.

Τριαλλ, *triall*, s. m. a journey, going, gait, march; a purpose, design, plot, device.

Τριαλλσδ, *triallach*, } s. m. a traveller, a way-  
Τριαλλσπε, *triallaire*, } faring man.

Τριαλλαιμ, *triallaim*, v. I go, march, walk; imagine, devise, plot, design.

Τριαλλαν, *triallan*, s. m. see *τριαλλσδ*.

Τριαλλυσδ, *triallughadh*, s. imagination, device.

Τριαμδαιμ, *triadhain*, adj. weary, fatigued; s. lamentation.

Τριαμδαιμ, *triadhain*, s. weariness, lowness of spirits, cowardice; lamentation.

Τριαμδαιμ, *triadhain*, s. weariness, lowness of spirits, cowardice; lamentation.

Τριαμδαιμ, *triadhain*, s. weariness, lowness of spirits, cowardice; lamentation.

Τριαμδαιμ, *triadhain*, s. weariness, lowness of spirits, cowardice; lamentation.

Τριαμδαιμ, *triadhain*, s. weariness, lowness of spirits, cowardice; lamentation.

Τριαμδαιμ, *triadhain*, s. weariness, lowness of spirits, cowardice; lamentation.

Τριαμδαιμ, *triadhain*, s. weariness, lowness of spirits, cowardice; lamentation.

Τριαμδαιμ, *triadhain*, s. weariness, lowness of spirits, cowardice; lamentation.

Τριαμδαιμ, *triadhain*, s. weariness, lowness of spirits, cowardice; lamentation.

Τριαμδαιμ, *triadhain*, s. weariness, lowness of spirits, cowardice; lamentation.

Τριαμδαιμ, *triadhain*, s. weariness, lowness of spirits, cowardice; lamentation.

Τριαμδαιμ, *triadhain*, s. weariness, lowness of spirits, cowardice; lamentation.

Τριαμδαιμ, *triadhain*, s. weariness, lowness of spirits, cowardice; lamentation.

Τριαμδαιμ, *triadhain*, s. weariness, lowness of spirits, cowardice; lamentation.

Τριαμδαιμ, *triadhain*, s. weariness, lowness of spirits, cowardice; lamentation.

Τριαμδαιμ, *triadhain*, s. weariness, lowness of spirits, cowardice; lamentation.

Τριαμδαιμ, *triadhain*, s. weariness, lowness of spirits, cowardice; lamentation.

Τριαμδαιμ, *triadhain*, s. weariness, lowness of spirits, cowardice; lamentation.

Τρίδεκαζαΐ, *trideangach*, a. triennial; tripartite.  
 Τρίδευς, *trideug*, a. thirteen.  
 Τρίδνε, *tridne*, prep. by us, through us.  
 Τρίδρα, *tridsa*, prep. by thee, through thee.  
 Τρίδραν, *tridsan*, prep. by, through him.  
 Τρίδοιλλη, *tridshoilse*, s. transparency.  
 Τρίδοιλλησαΐ, *tridshoilseach*, a. transparent.  
 Τρί-ήκον, *tri-ehikid*, adj. threescore, sixty.  
 Τρίήλιτε, *trifhillte*, a. threefold, triple.  
 Τρίηφογχα, *trifhoghar*, s. m. a triphthong.  
 Τρίλεοντα, *trileonta*, s. a quivering sound.  
 Τρίλιρ, *trilis*, s. f. bushy hair.  
 Τρίλιρσαΐ, *triliseach*, a. hairy, crested.  
 Τρίλλησαν τραιγε, *trilleachan traighe*, s. a gatherer of oysters.  
 Τρίλλησαρταΐο, *trillheartachd*, s. a cough.  
 Τρίλλησανν, *trillseann*, } s. m. a small torch, a  
 Τρίλλησθ, *trillsidh*, } lantern.  
 Τρίηπασ, *trinheas*, s. three pounds weight.  
 Τρίμπε, *trimpe*, prep. by me, through me.  
 Τρίμπεσθ, *tringead*, s. driving, impelling.  
 Τρίμπε, *trinse*, s. a trench.  
 Τρίμπερ, *trinseir*, s. f. a trencher, a wooden plate or dish.  
 Τρίοβλόιο, *trioblóid*, s. f. trouble, affliction, conflict; *Welsh*, trabludd.  
 Τρίοβλόισαΐ, *triobloideach*, a. troublesome, impatient, anxious, disturbed.  
 Τρίοΐ, *trioch*, s. the hooping cough.  
 Τρίοΐα, *triocha*, s. a district; a cantred.  
 Τρίοΐσθ, *triochad*, a. thirty.  
 Τρίοΐσθσθ, *triochadadh*, a. thirtieth.  
 Τρίοΐσρα, *triodsa*, prep. through thee.  
 Τρίοΐσραγ, *trifhoghar*, s. m. a triphthong.  
 Τρίολλ, *trioll*, s. a plot, stratagem.  
 Τρίολλαΐάν, *triollachau*, s. m. a schemer.  
 Τρίολλαΐάν, *triollachau*, s. m. gray plover.  
 Τρίολοντα, *triolouta*, a. trifling.  
 Τρίομαν, *trionan*, s. great toadstool; a fungus.  
 Τρίομρα, *trionsa*, prep. through me.  
 Τρίονονόιο, *Trionnoíd*, s. f. the Trinity, God-head.  
 Τρίοπαρ, *triopas*, s. tripes; entrails.  
 Τρίοπολλ, *triopoll*, s. m. a bunch, cluster.  
 Τρίοπολλαΐ, *triopollach*, a. decent, trim, elegant.  
 Τρίοραινν, *triorainn*, a. tripartite.  
 Τρίοραρ, *triosan*, s. girding up of clothes.  
 Τρίορσ, *triosg*, s. grains, or the refuse of malt.  
 Τρίορζάν, *triosgan*, s. m. household stuff.  
 Τρίορμαΐαΐ, *triramhach*, s. m. a trireme; a three-oared  
 Τρίορλλαΐσθ, *trisiollaidh*, s. a trisyllable.  
 Τρίορλορναΐ, *trishliosnach*, a. trilateral.  
 Τρίορρμάν, *trishrumhan*, s. a kind of triangular

frame on which bread is placed to bake before the fire; the bread so baked.  
 Τρίσρ, *trist*, s. f. a curse; a sad, melancholy, tired.  
 Τρίσρσθσθ, *trithfhadadh*, s. tinder.  
 Τρίσρσρα, *triubhas*, s. m. trowsers, pantaloons.  
 Τρίσρσρα, *triucha*, s. a cantred, district; small tripe.  
 Τρίσρσρ, *triugh*, s. the hooping cough.  
 Τρίσρσρ, *triugha*, a. third.  
 Τρίσρσρ, *triuine*, s. poverty.  
 Τρίσρσρ, *triuir*, adj. three persons or things.  
 Τρίσρσρ, *triuin*, s. a poor person; a poor.  
 Τρίσρσρ, *trius*, } s. m. trowsers, pantaloons.  
 Τρίσρσρ, *triusan*, }  
 Τροΐ, *troch*, s. m. a short life.  
 Τροΐσαρ, *trocair*, } s. f. mercy.  
 Τροΐσαρ, *trocaire*, }  
 Τροΐσαρσαΐ, *trocaireach*, a. merciful, indulgent.  
 Τροΐσαρσαΐσθ, *trocaireachd*, s. f. benignity, mercy.  
 Τροΐσαρσρα, *trocardha*, a. merciful, indulgent.  
 Τροΐσλαΐ, *trochladh*, s. a loosening; a tainted, rotten.  
 Τροΐσλζσθ, *trochlughadh*, s. profaning.  
 Τροΐσρ, *trod*, s. f. a starling; scolding, strife; s. m. an elephant; form, shape.  
 Τροΐσρσΐ, *trodach*, a. quarrelsome, riotous.  
 Τροΐσρσρ, *trodhain*, s. a raven; a bittern; a bird of prey.  
 Τροΐσρσρ, *trodair*, s. f. a scold, caviller, fighter.  
 Τροΐσρσρμυλ, *troadamhuil*, a. serious; scolding, fighting.  
 Τροΐσρσρ, *trodan*, s. m. a quarrel; a starling.  
 Τροΐσρσρσΐ, *trodanach*, a. quarrelsome, riotous.  
 Τροΐσρμυ, *trodra*, a. shapely.  
 Τροΐσρσθ, *troedha*, s. abating, subduing, *Ieg. Cor.*  
 Τροΐσρ, *trog*, s. sunrise; children.  
 Τροΐσρ, *trogna*, a. miserable, unhappy.  
 Τροΐσρσρ, *trogain*, s. sunrising.  
 Τροΐσρσρ, *Trogan*, s. the month of August.  
 Τροΐσρσρ, *trogan*, s. m. a raven, a bittern.  
 "Βούξ βό; βρυσταρ φαρβ αν σινν;  
 Βούξ βρυσταΐ, ιρ τεατρα αρ βαΐσθ;  
 Οον βρυστάν ιρ κόμσινν ιαΐ;  
 Αζαρ τροζαν αρ βρυσταΐ", *For. Foc.*  
 Τροΐσρ, *trogbha*, s. sunrise, daybreak.  
 Τροΐσρβαλ, *trogbhail*, s. f. a dispute, wrangle.  
 Τροΐσρσρσθ, *trogbnadh*, s. a rail, corncrake.  
 Τροΐσρσΐ, *trogthach*, s. m. a foot soldier.  
 Τροΐσρσΐ, *troiath*, s. a helmet.  
 Τροΐσρ, *troidh*, s. a dwarf, a coward, a bad or ill-disposed person.  
 Τροΐσρσρμυλ, *troicheamhuil*, a. dwarfish.  
 Τροΐσρ, *troid*, s. f. a fight, quarrel, battle; a swift, quick, sudden, *Cor.*  
 Τροΐσρ, *troidh*, s. a foot; *Welsh*, troed.

Τροιο-εαδ, *troid-each*, s. a war-horse  
 Τροιοεαδ, *troideadh*, s. fighting, quarrelling.  
 Τροιοτιμ, *troidim*, v. I strive, scold, contend, wrangle, quarrel.  
 Τροισί, *troigh*, s. f. a foot; *Heb.*, darach, to walk; a. shortlived.  
 Τροισε, *troighe*, s. sorrow, grief.  
 Τροισεαν, *troighean*, s. redness of the rising sun.  
 Τροισιαδ, *troighiath*, s. a helmet; see κοβηα.  
 Τροισιν, *troighin*, s. f. a brogue, slipper, a stocking without a sole.  
 Τροισ-λεαδαν, *troigh-leathan*, a. broadfooted.  
 Τροισθε, *troighthe*, s. pl. steps, tracks; *Heb.*, darce.  
 Τροισθεαδ, *troightheach*, s. m. a footman, a foot-soldier.  
 Τροιστιν, *troighthin*, s. f. dizziness; a sock; also a stocking without a foot.  
 Τροισχιλλ, *troimchill*, s. a sanctuary.  
 Τροισθε, *troindhe*, s. a household god; tutelary god.  
 Τροισμε, *troime*, a. more heavy.  
 Τροισμε, *troime*,  
 Τροισμεαδ, *troimeachd*, } s. heaviness, weight,  
 Τροισμεαδ, *troimead*, } irksomeness.  
 Τροισμμεαδ, *troimmheasach*, a. abounding in fruits, *Donl.* 454.  
 Τροισν, *troin*, s. f. a throne.  
 Τροισγεαδ, *troisgeach*, a. severe, rigid; given to fasting.  
 Τροισγεαδ, *troisgeadh*, s. m. a fast, fasting.  
 Τροισγim, *troisgim*, v. I fast.  
 Τροιστε, *troiste*, s. a three-footed stool, a tripod.  
 Τροιστεαδ, *troitearachd*, s. f. treason, treachery.  
 Τροισθιθεαδ, *troithlidheachd*, s. f. languor, languishment.  
 Τροισθιγim, *troithlighim*, v. I pine, languish.  
 Τροισλλ, *troll*, s. m. corruption.  
 Τροισλλαγθε, *trollaighthe*, part. corrupted.  
 Τροισμ, *trom*, s. m. protection; blame, rebuke.  
 Τροισμ, *trom*, } a. weighty, heavy, grave, se-  
 Τροισμα, *troma*, } rious, sad; *Welsh*, trwm.  
 Τροισμα, *troma*, s. hardness; hardship.  
 Τροισμααδ, *tromagadh*, s. making heavy.  
 Τροισμαγim, *tromaighim*, } v. I aggravate, load,  
 Τροισμαim, *tromaim*, } burden, make heavy.  
 Τροισμάν, *troman*, s. m. a great weight; dwarf elder, bore-tree; the backband of the plough traces; prop. τροισμάν.  
 Τροισμαραδ, *tromarach*, s. m. a client.  
 Τροισμβανοςγλαδ, *trombhanoglach*, s. a female client.  
 Τροισμβόο, *trombhod*, s. the plant vervain mallow.

Τροισμβυθεαν, *trombhuidheann*, s. a tribe; clan of vassals; a large muster of people.  
 Τροισμδραμ, *tromchasaír*, s. a great shower.  
 Τροισμδθιαρεαδ, *tromchluaiseach*, a. hard of hearing, dull.  
 Τροισμδθουαλ, *tromchodal*, s. heavy or deep sleep.  
 Τροισμδθροισθεαδ, *tromchroidheach*, a. heavy-hearted, pensive.  
 Τροισμδθρηρεαδ, *tromchuisseach*, a. important.  
 Τροισμδθμιαλ, *tromchumhal*, s. a woman slave.  
 Τροισμδθα, *tromdha*, a. weighty, heavy, grave, serious.  
 Τροισμδαδτ, *tromdhacht*, } s. heaviness, serious-  
 Τροισμδαγ, *tromdhas*, } ness, gravity.  
 Τροισμδαμim, *tromdhuimh*, s. f. an invasion, disaster; a visitation of bards; flowing in of great wealth.  
 Τροισμδαοισρηε, *tromdhaoirse*, s. severe bondage, slavery.  
 Τροισμimνιμ, *trominutin*, s. dejection, biliousness.  
 Τροισμimντιμεαδ, *trominntineach*, a. dejected, melancholy.  
 Τροισμλυθε, *tromluidhe*, s. the nightmare.  
 Τροισμλυθim, *tromluidhim*, v. I overlay.  
 Τροισμμ, *tromm*, s. the elder or bore-tree; sambucus.  
 Τροισμιαδαιμ, *trommhathair*, s. f. a matron.  
 Τροισμδγλαδ, *tromoglach*, s. m. a client, a servant.  
 Τροισμπ, *tromp*, s. m. a trump or Jew's harp.  
 Τροισμπα, *trompa*,  
 Τροισμπαο, *trompaid*, } s. a trumpet.  
 Τροισμπα, *trompa*, prep. through them, by them.  
 Τροισμπαρεαδ, *trompaireachd*, s. f. playing on a trump or trumpet.  
 Τροισμπριμ, *trompoir*, } s. m. a trumpeter.  
 Τροισμριμ, *tromroir*, }  
 Τροισμριμ, *tromsi*, s. heaviness.  
 Τροισμφσαν, *tromshuan*, s. a heavy sleep, a lethargy.  
 Τροισμθμ, *trom-thric*, adv. pell-mell, confusedly.  
 Τροισμθμιαδ, *tromthuradh*, s. a great draught.  
 Τροισμθμιαμ, *tromthurradh*, s. a tribe of vassals.  
 Τροισμπαδ, *tropadh*, a. heavy, weighty, grave.  
 Τροισμπεμ, *tropeir*, s. m. a trooper.  
 Τροισμπαο, *troraid*, s. f. a spire, steeple, belfry.  
 Τροισμπαδ, *troscadh*, s. restraint; *Teg. Cor.*, abstinence.  
 Τροισμδμimυλ, *trosdanhuil*, a. serious, faithful.  
 Τροισμδάν, *trospan*, s. m. a pace, foot; a crutch, a pilgrim's staff with a cross on the top; *Welsh*, trostan, a pole.  
 Τροισμγ, *trosg*, s. a cod fish.  
 Τροισμγαδ, *trosgadh*, s. a fast, fasting, abstinence.  
 Τροισμγαν, *trosgan*, s. goods, chattels.  
 Τροισμδλς, *troslóg*, s. f. a hop, jump.



Τροπλόζαε, *troslógach*, a. limping, hobbling.  
 Τροπνάν, *trostan*, s. m. a crutch; *Welsh*, trostan, a pole.  
 Τροστ, *trost*, s. m. a sturdy little fellow, a dwarf.  
 Τροστ, *trost*, } s. a crack, a noise.  
 Τροστα, *trosta*, }  
 Τροστάε, *trostach*, } a. sturdy, crabbed,  
 Τροστამυιλ, *trostamhuil*, } dwarfish, noisy.  
 Τροστამιλάε, *trostamlach*, a. serious.  
 Τροστამιλάε, *trostamlachd*, s. f. seriousness.  
 Τροστάν, *trostan*, s. m. a crutch, prop, support; a pilgrim's staff.  
 Τροε, *troth*, s. f. a taint.  
 Τροεάε, *trothach*, a. tainted, rotten.  
 Τροεάε, *trothadh*, } a. chilled; consumed;  
 Τροελάε, *trothlaidh*, } tainted.  
 Τροεαίτε, *trothailte*, } a. spent, decayed,  
 Τροελαίγε, *trothlaigh-* } wasted, consumed,  
 the, } tainted.  
 Τροεαίτεάε, *trothailteachd*, s. f. languor, languishment.  
 Τροελέζαε, *trothlughadh*, s. rot, consumption.  
 Τροελούζε, *trothluighteh*, part. rotten, consumed.  
 Τρυ, *tru*, s. m. the face, visage; a fall, slip; a lean, thin, meagre, gaunt; piteous, sorrowful, woful.  
 Τρυακάντα, *truacanta*, a. compassionate, merciful, pitiful.  
 Τρυακάνταε, *truacantachd*, } mercifulness,  
 s. f. } pity,  
 Τρυακάνταρ, *truacantas*, s. m. } passion.  
 Τρυαε, *truadh*, s. m. a poor, miserable creature; a lean, piteous, disastrous, miserable.  
 Τρυαεάρ, *truadhas*, s. m. leanness, misery.  
 Τρυαε, *truagh*, s. pity, woe, wretchedness; a lean, poor, meagre, dismal.  
 Τρυαεάιν, *truaghain*, a. miserable, wretched.  
 Τρυαεάμυιλ, *truaghamhuil*, a. pitiful, miserable.  
 Τρυαεάιν, *truaghan*, s. m. a poor wretched creature.  
 Τρυαεάιντα, *truaghanta*, a. lamentable; *Welsh*, truan, miserable.  
 Τρυαεάινταε, *truaghantachd*, s. f. poverty, wretchedness.  
 Τρυαεάρ, *truaghas*, s. m. leanness; compassion.  
 Τρυαεγε, *truaigne*, s. favour, pity, compassion; misery, infelicity, woe; *Welsh*, trueni.  
 Τρυαεγίν, *truaignin*, s. f. a cast off; one deprived of caste.  
 Τρυαεγλεακάε, *truaignleanach*, s. m. a miser.  
 Τρυαεγλεακάντα, *truaignleanta*, a. miserable.  
 Τρυαεγλεακάνταε, *truaignleantachd*, s. f. niggardliness.  
 Τρυαεγμέιλ, *tauaignmheil*, s. f. compassion, pity, misery.

Τρυαεγμέιλεαε, *truaignmheil-* } a. clement, com-  
 lach, } passionate; mi-  
 Τρυαεγμέιλιοε, *truaignmheil-* } serable, deplor-  
 lioch, } able.  
 Τρυαίλλ, *truail*, s. a body, carcase; corruption.  
 Τρυαίλλ, *truail*, } s. a sheath, scabbard.  
 Τρυαίλλεαε, *truailleach*, }  
 Τρυαίλλεαετ, *truailleacht*, s. f. baseness.  
 Τρυαίλλεαε, *truailleadh*, s. a slur, stain, stain-  
 ing, injury.  
 Τρυαίλλεαεάε, *truailleaghadh*, s. profanation, pollution, adulteration, defloration.  
 Τρυαίλλεαεάε, *truailleanach*, s. m. a niggard, miser, wretch.  
 Τρυαίλλε, *truailidh*, a. miserable, wretched, meagre, illiberal, paltry; polluted; ignoble, base.  
 Τρυαίλλεεαε, *truailidheach*, a. corruptible, spurious.  
 Τρυαίλλεεαε, *truailidheachd*, s. f. corruption, meanness, wretchedness, niggardliness, base-  
 ness.  
 Τρυαίλλεγίμ, *truailighim*, } v. I pollute, pro-  
 Τρυαίλλίμ, *truailim*, } fane, defile, adul-  
 } terate; sheath.  
 Τρυαίλλεγε, *truailighthe*, part. mortified, cor-  
 rupted.  
 Τρυαίλλίν, *truailin*, s. f. a despicable niggard.  
 Τρυαίλλιοεάρ, *truailiochar*, s. obscenity.  
 Τρυαίλλιουζαε, *truailiughadh*, s. corrupting, defiling.  
 Τρυαίλλεαε, *truailneadh*, a. corrupted, polluted, rotted, injured.  
 Τρυαίρ, *truas*, s. m. pity, compassion, con-  
 dolence.  
 Τρυαεά, *trucha*, s. a short life.  
 Τρυαεάρε, *trudaire*, s. m. a stammerer.  
 Τρυαεάρ, *trudhais*, s. trowsers.  
 Τρυαεάιν, *trudan*, s. m. a file for papers; a quarrel.  
 Τρυαεάινε, *trudanach*, s. m. a wrangler.  
 Τρυαε, *truid*, } s. f. a starling, stare;  
 Τρυαεε, *truideog*, } thrush.  
 Τρυαίλλ, *truill*, s. a kind of vessel.  
 Τρυαίλλε, *truillis*, v. you swell; *i. e.* μέσασθαι;  
 s. f. curled locks.  
 Τρυαίμ, *truime*, a. heavier.  
 Τρυαίμ, *truime*, } s. heaviness, gra-  
 Τρυαίμ, *truimead*, } vity, ponderous-  
 Τρυαίμ, *truimead*, } ness, weightiness,  
 eachd, } sedateness.  
 Τρυαίμ, *truimpleasg*, s. fulmination, explo-  
 sion.  
 Τρυαίμ, *truinse*, s. a trench.  
 Τρυαίμ, *truinseir*, s. f. a trencher or wooden  
 plate, salver.

ΤΡΑΠΗΖΙΜ, *trainsighim*, v. I enclose, entrench.  
 ΤΡΑΨ, *truis*, v. to tear; s. a suit of clothes, *Sh*.  
 ΤΡΑΨΗΒΡΑΖΑΙΟ, *truishbhragaid*, s. a necklace.  
 ΤΡΑΨΕ, *truith*, s. f. a foot; track, trace.  
 ΤΡΥΛΛ, *trull*, s. m. a head.  
 ΤΡΥΜΠΑ, *trumpa*, s. a trump; a trumpet.  
 ΤΡΥΜΠΑΘΟΥ, *trumpadoir*,  
 ΤΡΥΜΠΑΡΩΔΗ, *trunpaidhe*, } s. m. a trumpeter.  
 ΤΡΥΜΠΟΙ, *trunpoir*, }  
 ΤΡΥΣ, *trus*, s. m. a girdle, a girt.  
 ΤΡΥΣΑΚ, *trusach*, s. m. a sheaf; *Welsh*, *trwsa*, a bundle; s. one that gathereth.  
 ΤΡΥΣΑΘ, *trusadh*, } s. gathering, girding,  
 ΤΡΥΣΑΔΑΘ, *trusaladh*, } trussing up.  
 ΤΡΥΣΑΙΜ, *trusaim*, v. I truss, gather, gird.  
 ΤΡΥΣΑΙΤΕ, *trusaite*, } s. a wardrobe, a place for  
 ΤΡΥΣΑΙΟΥ, *trusaros*, } lumber.  
 ΤΡΥΣΕ, *truse*, see ΤΡΟΥΣ.  
 ΤΡΥΣΕΑΝ, *truscan*, s. m. the membrum virile.  
 ΤΡΥΣΕΑΝ, *truscan*, s. m. a suit of clothes; lum-  
 ber, furniture; a smelt or sparring.  
 ΤΡΥΣΔΑΙΛ, *trusdail*, s. a girding, tucking up.  
 ΤΡΥΣΔΑΙΜ, *trusdalaím*, v. I gird, truss up.  
 ΤΡΥΣΔΑΡ, *trusdar*, s. m. dirt, filth, dust; a clown,  
 a boor.  
 ΤΡΥΣΔΑΡΝΑΚ, *trusdarnach*, s. m. a stammerer.  
 ΤΡΥΣΔΡΟΜΗ, *trusdromh*, } s. m. a busybody,  
 ΤΡΥΣΔΡΟΜΑΚ, *trusdromach*, } an intruder.  
 ΤΡΥΣΓΑΝ, *trusgan*, s. goods, chattels, furniture.  
 ΤΡΥΣΓΑΡ, *trusgar*, s. seaweed.  
 ΤΡΥΣΛΟΣ, *truslog*, s. f. a jump; prop. ΤΥΡΛΟΣ.  
 ΤΡΥΤ, *truth*, s. m. a sloven, a beast.  
 ΤΡΥΤΑΙΜ, *truthaim*, v. I separate, sever, sunder,  
 decompound.  
 ΤΡΥΤΑΡ, *truthdar*, s. m. a beastly person.  
 ΤΡΥΤΡΑΚ, *trutrach*, s. chattering.  
 ΤΥ, *tu*, pron. you, thou.  
 ΤΥΑ, *tua*, s. silence.  
 ΤΥΑΔΑΙΛ, *tuachail*, a. prudent, cunning; active.  
 ΤΥΑΔΑΡΟΥ, *tuacaird*, s. winding of yarn.  
 ΤΥΑΔΙΟΛΛ, *tuachioll*, s. winding, eddying,  
 moving round against the sun; left about.  
 ΤΥΑΔΙΟΛΛΑΚ, *tuachiollach*, a. vertical.  
 ΤΥΑΔΗΥΟΥ, *tuachuird*, s. sorcery, witheraft.  
 ΤΥΑΘ, *tuadh*, s. a hatchet, axe; fame, renown;  
 see ΤΥΑΘ.  
 ΤΥΑΘΑΝΑ, *tuadhana*, s. horse lancets.  
 ΤΥΑΘ-ΘΟΣΑΘ, *tuadh-chogaidh*, s. a battleaxe.  
 ΤΥΑΘ-ΦΟΛΑ, *tuadh-ghola*, s. horse lancets.  
 ΤΥΑΘΜΑΟΙΛΕ, *tuadh-mhaoile*, s. fair bushy hair.  
 ΤΥΑΘ-ΜΗΜΗΑΙΜ, *Tuadh-Mhumhain*, s. Thomond,  
 North Munster.  
 ΤΥΑΞ, *tuagh*, s. m. an axe, dominion, a bend,  
 bow; any deviation from a straight line.  
 ΤΥΑΞΑ, *tuagha*, s. hooks, crooks, hanges.

ΤΥΑΞΡΟΘ, *tuaghród*, s. a way, a road, a highway.  
 ΤΥΑΙ, *tuai*, a. bad, naughty, evil, ill.  
 ΤΥΑΙΘΕΑΛ, *tuaicheal*, s. dizziness; a vertigo.  
 ΤΥΑΙΘΙΟΛ, *tuaichiol*, }  
 ΤΥΑΙΘΙΛΕ, *tuaichle*, } s. wit, cunning, prudence.  
 ΤΥΑΙΘΙΛΕ, *tuaichle*, s. augury, enchantment; a  
 unlucky, unpropitious.  
 ΤΥΑΙΘΕΑΚ, *tuaicheach*, s. m. an augur, en-  
 chanter.  
 ΤΥΑΘ, *tuaidh*, s, the left hand.  
 ΤΥΑΘ, *tuaidh*, } s. north; adj. northern.  
 ΤΥΑΙΞ, *tuaiigh*, }  
 ΤΥΑΘΦΕΑΡ, *tuaidhfhear*, s. m. a boor, bungler  
 ΤΥΑΘΦΕΑΡΑΘ, *tuaidhfhairdchad*, s. f. boor-  
 ishness, bungling.  
 ΤΥΑΙΘΕΑΚΤ, *tuaikeacht*, s. the twilight.  
 ΤΥΑΙΘΕΑΡ, *tuaikeas*, s. reproach, calumny.  
 ΤΥΑΙΘΕΑΡΑΚ, *tuaikeasach*, a. reproachful, calum-  
 nious.  
 ΤΥΑΙΘΕΑΡΑΙΜ, *tuaikeasaim*, v. I reproach, accuse.  
 ΤΥΑΙΘΕΑΡΟΣ, *tuaikeasog*, s. f. a scold, an ill-  
 tongued woman.  
 ΤΥΑΙΜ, *tuaim*, v. I am able.  
 ΤΥΑΙΛΤΕ, *tuailte*, s. a towel.  
 ΤΥΑΙΜ, *tuaim*, s. a village, homestead; fortified  
 town; a dyke, fence, fort, hedge; a grave, a  
 tomb; a side.  
 ΤΥΑΙΦΑΡ, *tuairphair*, s. a boor, clown, an awk-  
 ward fellow, *Se*.  
 ΤΥΑΙΦΑΡΕΑΘ, *tuairphaireachd*, s. bungling, *Se*.  
 ΤΥΑΙΡ, *tuair*, s. a chieftain, a leader.  
 ΤΥΑΙΡΓΙΝ, *tuairgin*, s. f. a mallet, a washing staff.  
 ΤΥΑΙΡΓΝΕ, *tuairgne*, } s. m. a generalis-  
 ΤΥΑΙΡΝΕΑΚ, *tuairgneach*, } simo.  
 ΤΥΑΙΡΜ, *tuairim*, s. a guess, conjecture, opinion,  
 hint, drift; φα έυαίριμ, as it were; φα έυαίριμ  
 towards; φα έυαίριμ οο φλιαντε; φα έυαί-  
 ριμ na φλειβε; v. I go round, encompass,  
 draw a circle; *Heb.*, *taar*; adv. towards.  
 ΤΥΑΙΡΙΜΜ, *tuairimim*, v. I conjecture, guess.  
 ΤΥΑΙΡΙΞ, *tuairisg*, s. f. a symbol, character; an  
 account, detail; notification.  
 ΤΥΑΙΡΜΕΑΘ, *tuairmeachadh*, s. guessing.  
 ΤΥΑΙΡΝΕΙΡ, *tuairneir*, s. m. a turner.  
 ΤΥΑΙΡΙΝ, *tuairin*, s. f. a mallet, hammer; a  
 wash staff.  
 ΤΥΑΙΡ, *tuais*, s. f. vanity, pride, vainglory.  
 ΤΥΑΙΡΕΑΡΤ, *tuaiscart*, s. the north.  
 ΤΥΑΙΡΕΑΡΤΑΚ, *tuaiscartach*, a. northern; un-  
 handy, rude.  
 ΤΥΑΙΡΘΕΑΚ, *tuaisdeach*, a. slovenly, unseemly.  
 ΤΥΑΙΡΕΘ, *tuaiseid*, s. a quarrel, wrangle.  
 ΤΥΑΙΡΓΙΟΡΤ, *tuaisgiort*, s. fumbling; the north.  
 ΤΥΑΙΡΓΙΟΡΤΑΚ, *tuaisgiortach*, s. m. a fumbler;  
 adj. northern.

Tuait, *tuait*, s. f. a territory, tract of land; s. in a lordship.  
 Tuait, *tuait*, } s. north; adj. northern.  
 Tuaithe, *tuaithe*, }  
 Tuaitcheall, *tuaitcheall*, s. skill, sagacity, prudence, ingenuity, craft, cunning.  
 “Droicte gac dub, droicte gac doréa;  
 Easpoicte gac glan i' gac poréa;  
 Tuaitcheall ba hann no gliocar,  
 I' easuaitcheall amhliocar”, *For. Foc.*  
 Tuaitcheard, *tuaitheard*, s. the art of sorcery.  
 Tuaitchleas, *tuaitchleas*, s. a rustic trick, rustic, cunning.  
 Tuaithe, *tuaithe*, } a rural.  
 Tuaitheas, *tuaitheas*, }  
 Tuaitheach, *tuaitheach*, s. m. a rustic, a countryman.  
 Tuaitheamhlao, *tuaitheamhlao*, s. f. clownishness, severity.  
 Tuaitheamhuil, *tuaitheamhuil*, a. clownish, boorish, severe.  
 Tuaithefioll, *tuaithefioll*, adv. northward.  
 Tuaitheoig, *tuaitheoig*, s. strife; a country house.  
 Tuaitheang, *tuaitheang*, } a. able, capable.  
 Tuaitheang, *tuaitheang*, }  
 Tuaitheang, *tuaitheang*, s. f. patience.  
 Tuaitheangim, *tuaitheangim*, v. I endure, bear patiently.  
 Tuaitheant, *tuaitheant*, s. f. jargon, a barbarous language.  
 Tuaitheant, *tuaitheant*, s. f. possibility, capability.  
 Tuam, *tuam*, see tuam.  
 Tuama, *tuama*, } s. a tomb, a grave.  
 Tuamba, *tuamba*, }  
 Tuamann, *tuamann*, a. fierce, morose.  
 Tuambaile, *tuambaile*, s. a walled town.  
 Tuamonn, *tuamonn*, s. destruction.  
 Tuan, *tuan*, a. whole, entire.  
 Tuaphol, *tuaphol*, s. a whirlpool.  
 Tuar, *tuar*, s. m. a house; an omen, presage, foreboding, forerunner; a bleach-yard; *Heb.*, tahar, to clean, tuhar, cleansed; advantage, benefit, good; *S. A.*, 15.  
 Tuara, *tuara*, s. satisfaction; growth; life.  
 Tuaraean, *tuaraean*, s. m. a bleacher.  
 Tuaraob, *tuaraob*, s. sauce, condiment.  
 Tuaraipeac, *tuaraipeac*, a. quarrelsome, contentious.  
 Tuaraism, *tuaraism*, v. I bode, portend; guess, bleach.  
 Tuaramhuil, *tuaramhuil*, a. hardy, stout, firm.  
 Tuarasal, *tuarasal*, s. lúre, wages, fee, reward, stipend.  
 Tuarasalraigim, *tuarasalraigim*, v. I hire.

Tuaraig, *tuaraig*, } s. character, re-  
 Tuaraigbhal, *tuaraigbhal*, } port.  
 Tuaraicam, *tuaraicam*, v. I knock, smite.  
 Tuaraol, *tuaraol*, s. wages, hire.  
 Tuaraip, *tuaraip*, s. f. confusion, a foul house.  
 Tuaraig, *tuaraig*, s. m. a beetle, a maul, a mallet.  
 Tuaraigab, *tuaraigab*, v. was taken.  
 Tuaraigob, *tuaraigob*, s. a building; a fortification.  
 Tuaraigam, *tuaraigam*, s. beating, chastisement.  
 Tuaraigán, *tuaraigán*, s. m. discontent.  
 Tuaraignac-catha, *tuaraignac-catha*, s. m. a chief commander; generalissimo.  
 Tuaraignad, *tuaraignad*, s. sedition.  
 Tuaraigne, *tuaraigne*, } s. m. a victorious  
 Tuaraigneac, *tuaraigneac*, } hero.  
 Tuaraigbhal, *tuaraigbhal*, s. a report, character.  
 Tuaraig, *tuaraig*, adv. above, before; see ruar.  
 Tuaraob, *tuaraob*, s. f. tumult, bustle, broil, quarrel.  
 Tuaraobeach, *tuaraobeach*, a. tumultuous, contentious.  
 Tuaraigeart, *tuaraigeart*, s. the north.  
 Tuaraigeart, *tuaraigeart*, a. northern.  
 Tuaraiglac, *tuaraiglac*, s. m. one released, delivered.  
 Tuaraiglac, *tuaraiglac*, s. a releasing, dissolving.  
 Tuaraigim, *tuaraigim*, v. I release, deliver.  
 Tuath, *tuath*, s. m. the north; a lordship; a country; a lord; the laity, the people; a lay, of the country; northern, north.  
 Tuata, *tuata*, s. a layman, a plebeian.  
 Tuatac, *tuatac*, a rural, boorish; s. m. a lord, sovereign; a north country person.  
 Tuatac, *tuatac*, s. a lordship, sovereignty.  
 Tuata de Danann, *Tuata de Danann*, s. pl. the fourth colony that settled in Ireland.  
 Tuata Fíodhga, *Tuata Fíodhga*, s. pl. the name of some Britons who used poisoned darts in Ireland, *Keat. ad A. M.* 2737.  
 Tuatal, *Tuatal*, s. m. a man's name; the left hand.  
 Tuatal, *tuatal*, } a. awkward, ungainly,  
 Tuatalac, *tuatalac*, } clownish, rustic, left-  
 Tuatalac, *tuatalac*, } handed, undexterous.  
 Tuathallán, *tuathallán*, s. an awkward, ungainly person.  
 Tuathamhlao, *tuathamhlao*, s. f. rusticity; lordliness.  
 Tuathamhuil, *tuathamhuil*, a. rude, rustic, clownish; lordly.  
 Tuathanaech, *tuathanaech*, s. m. a countryman, farmer, rustic.  
 Tuathanta, *tuathanta*, a. clownish, indecent.  
 Tuathant, *tuathant*, s. gibberish, a barbarous language.

Туаџуио, *tuathcuird*, s. sorcery; country labour.  
 Туаџлонг, *tuathlong*, s. a country house.  
 Туаџлиор, *tuathlios*, s. calumny, aspersion.  
 Туба, *tubha*, s. thatch, straw; a show, appearance; opposition; "Нюи б' оицеар о'аон мо џуба".  
 Тубао, *tubad*, s. m. sight, vision; show, revelation.  
 Тубаооюи, *tubhadoir*, s. m. a thatcher.  
 Тубаилеао, *tubhaileadh*, } s. a towel.  
 Тубаилт, *tubhailt*, }  
 Тубаирт, *tubhairt*, v. said, Sc.  
 Тубаирте, *tubaiste*, } s. m. misfortune, adversity, mischance, accident, casualty.  
 Тубаиртеаџ, *tubaisteach*, a. unlucky, unfortunate.  
 Туб, *tubh*, s. m. the face, phiz, countenance.  
 Тубоџ, *tubog*, s. f. a tub.  
 Туч, *tuc*, s. m. a bone.  
 Туца, *tuca*, s. a rapier; thickening.  
 Тучао, *tucadh*, s. f.ulling, tucking.  
 Туччао, *tuccaid*, s. a cause, reason, occasion.  
 Тучалам, *tucalaim*, v. I tuck, full, mill.  
 Тучалуио, *tucaluidhe*, s. m. a fuller.  
 Тучан, *tuchan*, s. m. hoarseness.  
 Тучанаџ, *tuchanach*, a. hoarse.  
 Тучарам, *tucharaim*, } v. I rub.  
 Тучарсам, *tucharsam*, }  
 Тучаиуи, *tucairsim*, v. I wind, reel yarn, etc.  
 Тучлаџ, *tuchlach*, a. powerful.  
 Тучра, *tucra*, s. meat, food, victuals.  
 Тучра, *tuchra*, s. a pore.  
 Тучрао, *tuchraidh*, s. the appointed time; critical hour.  
 Тучт, *tucht*, s. f. a form, shape, appearance; time, season; an eraџ, when.  
 Тучџаиџ, *tuchtaighim*, v. I choose, I appoint.  
 Туо, *tudh*, s. a return, approach.  
 Туоале, *tudhaille*, s. a towel.  
 Туоамлаџо, *tudhamlachd*, s. carriage, behaviour.  
 Туоан, *tudan*, s. m. a small heap, as a cock of hay.  
 Туоанаџо, *tudunachd*, s. f. making small heaps.  
 Туоџао, *tudhchadh*, s. approaching.  
 Туоџаоар, *tudhchadar*, v. they came.  
 Туоџаоюи, *tudhchaidhim*, } v. I come, arrive.  
 Туоџам, *tudhchaim*, }  
 Туфог, *tufog*, s. f. a breaking wind; stench.  
 Туџ, *tugh*, s. confidence.  
 Туџ, *tug*, v. gave, brought.  
 Туџа, *tugha*, s. straw; prop. туџе.  
 Туџао, *tugadh*, s. giving, bringing.

Туџао, *tugaid*, } s. cause, reason.  
 Туџаолеар, *tugaidleas*, }  
 Туџам, *tugaim*, v. I give, bsetow.  
 Туџам, *tughaim*, v. I thatch, confide, trust.  
 Туџо, *tughid*, s. time, Sh.  
 Туџнао, *tughnadh*, } s. a rumbling noise in the intestines.  
 Туџнаил, *tughnail*, }  
 Туџнаирџ, *tughnaisg*, }  
 Туџнам, *tughnam*, v. I apply; adjoin; punish.  
 Туџта, *tugtha*, part. given, inclined.  
 Туџте, *tughte*, part. thatched.  
 Туибе, *tuibhe*, s. f. straw, thatch.  
 Туири, *tuisci*, see туџре.  
 Туио, *tuidh*, s. f. a confederacy, a bond of union.  
 Туиоле, *tuidhle*, a. pleasant, delightful.  
 Туиоие, *tuidhme*, s. a confederacy; conjunction.  
 Туиоиеаџ, *tuidhmheach*, s. m. a yoke-fellow; a bound, yoked, coupled.  
 Туиоюи, *tuidhmhim*, v. I join, yoke.  
 Туиџ, *tuig*, prep. unto you.  
 Туиџе, *tuighe*, s. f. straw, thatch.  
 Туиџеаоюи, *tuigheadoir*, s. m. a thatcher.  
 Туиџеан, *tuighean*, } s. m. a robe, professor's gown.  
 Туиџеаџ, *tuigheach*, }  
 Туиџим, *tuigim*, v. I understand, discern, perceive.  
 Туиџим, *tuighim*, v. I thatch.  
 Туиџре, *tuigse*, s. understanding, knowledge, skill, genius, discernment, capacity, sense, intellect.  
 Туиџреаџ, *tuigseach*, } a. knowing, skilled, intelligent, sagacious, rational, witty.  
 Туиџреанаџ, *tuigseanach*, }  
 Туиџсин, *tuigsin*, see туиџре.  
 Туиџсионаџ, *tuigсионach*, s. m. a knowing person.  
 Туил, *tuil*, s. sleep, rest; increase, addition.  
 Туилбейм, *tuilbheim*, s. f. a torrent.  
 Туилџеанаџ, *tuilcheanach*, s. a handsel, a luck-penny.  
 Туилџеиммуџао, *tuilcheimniughadh*, s. progress, procession.  
 Туилџреаџ, *tuildhreach*, s. the surface of the Earth.  
 Туиле, *tuile*, s. f. a flood, deluge, rain; more, a mending, addition.  
 Туилеаоаџ, *tuileadach*, s. m. an apron.  
 Туилеамюи, *tuileamhuin*, s. wages, hire; suffering.  
 Туилемара, *tuilemara*, s. the tide.  
 Туиле муао, *Tuile ruadh*, s. Noah's flood.  
 Туиле талмюи, *tuile talmhuin*, s. bulbous crow-foot, gold cup, butter flower, butter cup; ranunculus bulbosus.  
 Туилџ, *tuilg*, s. f. a hillcock.  
 Туилџим, *tuilighim*, v. I overflow, increase.

Τυλιop, *tuiliop*, s. a tulip.  
 Τυλιp, *tuilip*, s. f. sleep, repose, rest.  
 Τυλλ, *tuill*, gen. and plur. of τολλ, a hole.  
 Τυλλε, *tuille*, s. an addition, remnant.  
 Τυλλε, *tuille*, } s. more, addition.  
 Τυλλεαδ, *tuilleadh*, }  
 Τυλλεαm, *tuilleamh*, s. wages, hire.  
 Τυλλεαmναδ, *tuilleamhnach*, s. m. a hireling, a labourer.  
 Τυλλε ειλε, *tuille eile*, prep. besides.  
 Τυλλε φοp, *tuille fos*, } conj. moreover,  
 Τυλλεαm φοp, *tuilleamh fos*, } I. *Chron.*, xxv. l.  
 Τυλλim, *tuillim*, v. I sleep; augment, increase, enlarge; deserve, earn, merit.  
 Τυλλim, *tuillin*, s. f. desert, merit.  
 Τυλλim, *tuillsim*, v. I sleep.  
 Τυλλτε, *tuillte*, s. pl. floods; sing. τυλε; part. increased.  
 Τυλλτε, *tuillthe*, part. earned, deserved.  
 Τυλλτεαδ, *tuillteach*, a. floody.  
 Τυilm, *tuilm*, s. elm; oak tree, *Sh.*; s. f. the membrum femineum; "i. e. an ball baineno", *Cor.*; a gift, a blessing.  
 Τυilmε, *tuilmhe*, s. a reward.  
 Τυilmεαδ, *tuilmheach*, a. meritorious; s. augmentation, increase.  
 Τυilmian, *tuilmhian*, s. a desire to go further.  
 Τυllεαδ, *tuillteach*, s. m. a flood; adj. watery; condign, deserving.  
 Τυimn, *tuimin*, s. f. a crest.  
 Τυimpe, *tuimpe*, s. a hump.  
 Τυmeααδ, *tuineachadh*, s. dwelling, residing, *Sc.*  
 Τυneip, *tuineisg*, s. f. sense, understanding.  
 Τυnge, *tuinge*, s. an oath.  
 Τυnroε, *tuinidhe*, a. immovable.  
 Τυnn, *tuinn*, inflexion of τonn; s. f. the surface of a thing; τυnn ταlmun; see ιοναμουτ; a skin, a hide.  
 Τυnneαδ, *tuinneadh*, } s. death.  
 Τυnneαm, *tuinneamh*, }  
 Τυnneααp, *tuinneachas*, s. m. sojourning.  
 Τυnnppe, *tuinnidhe*, s. a den, a cavern; possession, possessors.  
 Τυnnpige, *tuinnighe*, adj. firm, secure, strong.  
 Τυnnpim, *tuinnighim*, } v. I dwell, sojourn.  
 Τυnnpim, *tuinnim*, }  
 Τυnnpioin, *tuinnsiomh*, s. a sound, noise; see quot. at ιοmφοpμαδ.  
 Τυip, *tuip*, plur. and gen. sing. of τοip; s. a lord, sovereign, general; a pillar, post, a request.  
 Τυipbeαδ, *tuirbheach*, a. shame-faced, bashful.  
 Τυipcaαs, *tuirchatha*, s. a general.  
 Τυipcim, *tuirchem*, s. f. an exalted or commanding degree.

Τυipcimigim, *tuirchimighim*, v. I make sorry, grieve, trouble.  
 Τυipcip pααδoin, *tuirchis fiadhain*, s. water crow-foot.  
 Τυipcpeicε, *tuirchreich*, s. a reward.  
 Τυipe, *tuire*, a. good; "i. e. ματ."  
 Τυipeαδ, *tuireadh*, s. a request; goodness, an elegy.  
 Τυipeαδ, *tuireadh*, } s. a dirge, an elegy, lamentation, crying, weeping.  
 Τυipeam, *tuireamh*, }  
 Τυipeam, *tuireamh*, s. a victory; virtue.  
 Τυipeann, *tuireann*, s. a troop, multitude; wheat; a spark of fire, a spark as from an anvil, or a flash of lightning.  
 Τυipeanta, *tuireanta*, part. burdened.  
 Τυipeop, *tuireosg*, see τυipioip.  
 Τυipgh, *tuirghen*, s. m. a king, a lord.  
 Τυipghin, *tuirghin*, s. f. a flood.  
 Τυipghin, *tuirghin*, s. f. a low broad lump of a person; a wash-staff, a beetle.  
 Τυipro, *tuiridh*, s. a pillar, column, support; a request; see also τυipeαδ.  
 Τυipugim, *tuirighim*, v. I reign.  
 Τυipugin, *tuirighin*, s. a tongue; a prince, a judge; a conquest; a tower, pillar, support, defence.  
 " Τυipugin πιg πιαmnap γαλ,  
 Τυipugin bpeαam blaαmnap,  
 Τυipugin τυip φυllngeαp τεαδ,  
 Τυipugin τεαngαδ τυipmeαδ", *For. Foc.*  
 Τυipum, *tuirim*, s. f. a rehearsal, recital; " Δμαιλ ποp τυipum Moelmuρα Oαna imbroλλαδ vuaine pλamο", *Lea.*, xvii. 4; v. I bewail, lament.  
 Τυipunn, *tuirinn*, gen. of τυipeann.  
 Τυipupc, *tuirisc*, s. f. a saw; report, revelation.  
 Τυipuoip, *tuiriog*, s. a saw.  
 Τυipupc-ταpε, *tuirisc-taidhe*, s. conviction of theft.  
 Τυipλεααδαν, *tuirleachan*, s. m. a roller.  
 Τυipλεαδ, *tuirleadh*, s. a rolling down.  
 Τυipλεum, *tuirleum*, s. a leap.  
 Τυiplin, *tuirlin*, s. f. a spot on the sea shore abandoned by the tide.  
 Τυiplin, *tuirlin*, } s. a descent, fall.  
 Τυipling, *tuirling*, }  
 Τυiplingim, *tuirlingim*, v. I descend, dismount.  
 Τυiplingte, *tuirlingthe*, part. dismounted, alighted.  
 Τυiplipceoi, *tuirliteoir*, s. m. a manger.  
 Τυipmeαδ, *tuirmheach*, a. modest, bashful.  
 Τυipmeααo, *tuirmeachd*, s. pregnancy.  
 Τυipmeααo, *tuirmheachd*, s. f. modesty, shamefacedness.  
 Τυipmeααδ, *tuirmheadh*, s. reckoning.

Τυρήμιον, *tuirmhim*, v. I reckon.  
 Τυρρεσθόν, *tuirreadh*, s. a mill race, a mill pond.  
 Τυρρε, *tuirse*, s. weariness, sadness, fatigue, grief; a lord, a chief.  
 Τυρρεσθόν, *tuirseach*, a. weary, tired, mournful, woeful.  
 Τυρρηξίον, *tuirsighim*, v. I weary, tire, fatigue.  
 Τυρτε, *tuirt*, s. f. time, quantity, consideration.  
 Τυρτε, *thuirt*, v. said, *Sc.*  
 Τυρτέσθόν, *tuirtheach*, s. news, intelligence.  
 Τυρτέσθόν, *tuirtheachda*, s. a rehearsal, relation.  
 Τυρτέσθόν, *tuirtheanh*, s. obsequies.  
 Τυρτείν, *tuirtin*, s. f. a small cake, *O'His.*  
 Τύρ, *tuis*, s. incense, frankincense; a king, nobleman, a gentleman; *i. e.* οὐδὲ ὑσῆ, *o. g.*; a jewel; a beginning, origin; a. laminated, made thin.  
 Τύρβέανθόν, *tuisbeanadh*, s. m. a front, a show.  
 Τύρθεσθόν, *tuisdeach*, } s. m. a parent; gen.  
 Τύρθεσθόν, *tuisdeadh*, } τύρρουθόν; plur. τύρρουθόν  
 Τύρρουθόν, *tuisdin*, s. f. a witness.  
 Τύρρουθόν, *tuisdin*, s. beginning, origin, creation; "ἰσὶν τύρρουθόν τάλιαν", *Eoch. O'Flinn.*  
 Τύρρουθόν, *tuisdin*, s. a groat; fourpenny piece.  
 Τύρθεσθόν, *tuiseach*, see τσούρθεσθόν.  
 Τύρθεσθόν, *tuisear*, s. m. one who incenses.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tuisill*, s. a trespass; illegality.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tuisle*, s. a slip, stumble; the hinge of a door.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tuisleadh*, s. fortune, chance, adventure, event, occasion, emergency.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tuisleadh*, s. bringing forth, delivery.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tuisleadh*, } s. a stumbling, failure, fal-  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tuislighe*, } toring; decay, ruin, danger  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tuislidhe*, } s. origin, beginning.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tuislighim*, v. I bring forth, deliver; stumble, fall, fail.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tuislighthe*, part. fallen, stumbled.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tuislighthe*, part. delivered.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tuismeachan*, s. m. a midwife.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tuismeadh*, } s. nativity, deli-  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tuismeaghadh*, } very, travail,  
 Τύρρηξίον, } bringing forth }  
 Τύρρηξίον, } young. }  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tuismighim*, v. I bear or bring forth.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tuismighthe-ionad*, s. a birth-place.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tuismightheoir*, s. m. a parent.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tuisteamhach*, a. frail, ruinous, ready to fall.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tuisten*, s. a dropping, distilling.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tuistiun*, s. a groat.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tuitt*, s. the flat of anything.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tuith*, s. a side.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tuitim*, s. f. a fall; death; chance; "ἰσὶν

τυιτιον Διπτε μοι Cumn ceao Caedac", *Inis. F. 250.*  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tuitim*, v. I fall.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tuitionmach*, a. accidental, casual, contingent, fallible, erroneous.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tuitionmachd*, s. f. contingency.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tuitionmas*, s. the falling sickness; chance.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tuitiontha*, part. lapsed, fallen.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tuil*, s. the front, countenance, face; a beginning; entrance; a manner, fashion; a relief; a flood; adj. more, many; quick, sudden; naked; adv. soon.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tula*, s. a heap.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tulach*, s. m. a chief.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tulach*, a. proud, aristocratic.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tula*, } s. m. and f. a hill, hillock;  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tulach*, } *Heb.*, tel.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tuloch*, }  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tulaga*, s. a change of labourers.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tulagaim*, v. I rock, move.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tulagan*, s. m. rocking.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tulaidhe*, s. m. treasure.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tulaigme*, s. intention.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tulamh*, s. a hill or hillock.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tulan*, s. m. a kettle.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tulbhallsgadha*, s. spots, freckles.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tulbhreicneach*, a. spotted, freckled.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tulc*, s. m. a wave; a jolt, a push.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tulca*, s. bands.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tulcha*, s. comparison, emulation.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tulchabhchan*, s. an owl.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tulchabhriathar*, s. a comparison.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tulchach*, } a. full of hillocks,  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tulchanach*, } hilly.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tulchadh*, s. jolting, jostling.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tulchaire*, s. m. an emulator.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tulchan*, s. m. a gable; the end of a ship or building; dim. of *tulac*.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tulchlaon*, a. declivious, declining.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tulchlaonachd*, } s. declivity.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tulchromaechd*, }  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tulchoir*, a. obstinate.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tulchomhraich*, s. an assembly, congregation.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tulchuseach*, a. confident, bold.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tuldreach*, s. m. a face, surface.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tulgach*, a. jolting, rocking, inconstant.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tulgadh*, s. jolting, moving, breaking.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tulghairim*, v. I provoke, defy; call aloud.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tulghairm*, s. a loud call.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tulgan*, see *tulcán*.  
 Τύρρηξίον, *tulganach*, a. hilly, uneven.



Τυλγλαν, *tulylan*, s. a handsome hillock.  
 Τυλγλυασαδῶ, *tulghluasachd*, s. f. promotion.  
 Τυλλα, *tulla*, s. a green or common.  
 Τυλλῶς, *tully*, s. f. the fish called pollock.  
 Τυλπαῖστ, *tulpaist*, s. an avenue; a walk before a door.  
 Τυλρα, *tulra*, s. plurality; increase; a leaving off.  
 Τυλραδάρκ, *tulradharc*, s. foresight.  
 Τυλραδάρκαδ, *tulradharcach*, a. provident, foreseeing.  
 Τυλραδάρκαῖμ, *tulradharcaim*, v. I foresee.  
 Τυλρεάν, *tulscan*,  
 Τυλρεκαεῶ, *tulscaineadh*,  
 Τυλρεανῶ, *tulsteanachd*, s. a declivity.  
 Τυλταπαδῶ, *taltapadh*, s. an accident; adv. suddenly.  
 Τυλταραδῶ, *tultaradh*, adv. accidentally, by mere chance.  
 Τυμ, *tum*, s. m. a bush, a tuft.  
 Τύμα, *tuma*, see ΤΥΜΑ.  
 Τυμακάν, *tumachon*, s. m. a dipper.  
 Τυμαδῶ, *tumadh*, s. a dipping.  
 Τυμαῖμ, *tumaim*, v. I dip.  
 Τυμαῖρε, *tumaire*, s. m. one who dips.  
 Τύμβα, *tumba*, s. a tomb, grave; *Heb.*, dum, to be silent, to be in the grave, *i. e.* a place of silence.  
 Τυμῶιαν, *tundhias*, s. f. a bushy ear of corn.  
 Τυμῆα, *tumtha*, part. dipped.  
 Τυμταῖρε, *tumthaire*, s. m. a dipper, a diver.  
 Τυμικαμ, *tunicam*, v. to know; *Sh.*  
 Τυννα, *tunna*, s. a tun.  
 Τυνναδῶιρ, *tunnadoir*, s. m. a funnel, tundish.  
 Τυνναρῶε, *tunnaide*, a. immoveable.  
 Τυννογ, *tunuog*, s. f. a duck or drake; a shirt; a vessel.  
 Τυρ, *tur*, s. m. request, petition; research; a tower; a number; sense, genius.  
 Τυρ, *tur*, s. m. a journey, a tour, a search; heaviness, weariness, grief; a clod; a carcass; a scub or broom; a dry, bare, only.  
 Τυρ γο τυρ, *tur go tur*, adv. totally, altogether.  
 Τυρα, *tura*, s. much, plenty, abundance; latitude; breadth of anything.  
 Τυρακάν, *turachan*, s. m. a big-bellied person; a ranter; a beggar.  
 Τυραδαῖρνε, *turachairiche*, s. a dice-box; *Sh.*  
 Τυραδῶ, *turadh*, s. dry weather; *i. e.* "τυρῖνυτ, *i. e.* τυρ εἰς τῆμυ ἀκαρ γυτ ῖν; τυραδῶ οἶμ, *i. e.* ῖν τῆμυ", *Cor.*  
 Τυραδῶν, *turadan*, s. m. nodding; a heap.  
 Τυραῖμ, *turaim*, v. I invite; *Teg. Cor.*  
 Τυραμῶν, *turaman*, s. m. shaking, nodding, moving.

Τυρανῶιμ, *turanhuil*, a. sensible, ingenious.  
 Τυραρ, *turas*, s. m. a journey, expedition, voyage, pilgrimage.  
 Τυραράν, *turasan*, s. m. a pilgrim.  
 Τυραργαρ, *turagar*, s. m. sea oar, sea weed.  
 Τυραργαρ, *turagar*, s. m. shell fish.  
 Τυρβαδῶ, *turbhaidh*, s. a mischance, misfortune.  
 Τυρβιτ, *turbit*, s. a turbot; rhomboid.  
 Τυρτ, *tart*, see ΤΟΡΤ.  
 Τυρκαδ, *Turcach*, s. m. a Turk.  
 Τυρκαδ, *Turcach*,  
 Τυρκαῖμῶιμ, *Turcainhuil*,  
 Τυρκαῖρνε, *turchairne*, s. invention, a feigned story.  
 Τυρκαῖρε, *turchairt*, s. a wealth, abundance.  
 Τυρκαῖρ, *turchair*, s. riches.  
 Τυρκαῖρ-μαρα, *turcar-mara*, s. a sea snail.  
 Τυρκαῖρνα, *turcharna*, s. a romantic story.  
 Τυρκοῖρεαδ, *turcoireach*, s. m. a jobber, dealer.  
 Τυρκοῖρρακ, *turchomhrac*, s. an assembly, congregation.  
 Τυργαβαῖλ γρῆνε, *turgabhail greine*, s. course of the sun from its rising to its setting; it is sometimes used to signify sunrise, and at other times to imply the setting of the sun.  
 Τυργαβαλα, *turghabhala*, s. guilt, iniquity.  
 Τυργαβαλαδ, *turghabalach*, a. guilty.  
 Τυργαῖβ, *turgaibh*, v. he took up.  
 Τυργναῖμ, *turgnaim*, v. I collect, gather.  
 Τυργναῖμ, *turgnaimh*, s. a lifting up, preparation.  
 Τυργναῖμ, *turgnaimh*, s. pilgrimage.  
 Τυρλοχ, *turloch*, s. a brook; a place where water rests in winter and is dry in summer.  
 Τυρρ, *turn*, s. a job; an oven, furnace, kiln.  
 Τυρρα, s. a furnace; a job of work.  
 Τύρρα, *turna*, s. a spinning-wheel.  
 Τυρραδῶ, *turnadh*, s. an escape; rest.  
 Τυρραδῶιρ, *turnadoir*, s. m. a turner.  
 Τυρραρῶε, *turnaidhe*, s. a minister, servant.  
 Τύρραῖμ, *turnaim*, v. I humble, descend; cease, rest.  
 Τύρραῖμ, *turnaimh*, s. a descent, humiliation, lessening, abatement; rest, quiet; escape; torment.  
 Τυρραρα, *turnapa*, s. a turnip, *vulg.*  
 Τυρρῶδ, *turnodh*, s. m. an escape.  
 Τυρρῶιρ, *turnoir*, s. m. a turner.  
 Τυρρῶς, *turog*, s. f. a conflict; a wench; a bold girl; a mill-dam or mill-pond.  
 Τυρραῖκ, *turraic*, s. f. a push, thrust.  
 Τυρραῖκῖμ, *turraicim*, v. I push over.  
 Τυρρα, *tursa*, s. sadness, gloom, melancholy.  
 Τυρραδ, *tursach*, see ΤΥΡΡΕΑΔ.  
 Τυρραρραῖμ, *tursarrain*, s. greater stitch-wort; *stellaria holostea*.

Τυρραρραϊνιν, *tursarrainin*, s. lesser stitch-wort ;  
*stellaria graminea*.  
 Τυρρκολλαδὸ, *turscolbadh*, s. a spinster ; frequent  
 skirmishes, a sharp skirmish.  
 Τυρρε, *turse*, see τυρρε.  
 Τυρργαρ, *tursgar*, s. f. equipage.  
 Τυρργαίρ, *tursgair*, s. pl. giblets.  
 Τυρρζάν, *tursgan*, s. implements.  
 Τυρτά, *turtha*, s. force, ravishment.  
 Τυρτάν, *turtan*, s. m. a rod, turf, a hillock in a  
 bog.  
 Τυρτυζ, *turtugh*, s. ease, repose.  
 Τυρτύζαδὸ, *turtughadh*, s. crossing, hindrance.  
 Τυρτυρ, *turtuir*, s. f. a turtle  
 Τυρτυρεαδὸ, *turuseadh*, s. wayfaring.  
 Τυρτυρ, *turus*, see τυρταρ.  
 Τυρτυραδὸ, *turusach*, s. m. a pilgrim, traveller.  
 Τυρτυραν, *turusan*, see τυρταρ.  
 Τυρτυρζυρ, *turusgur*, s. giblets ; equipage.  
 Τυρ, *tus*, s. m. frankincense ; a beginning, com-  
 mencement, foundation ; a first.  
 Τυρα, *tusa*, pron. thou, thyself.  
 Τυραδὸ, *tusachd*, s. f. taking the first place.  
 Τυραδὸ, *tusadh*, s. creation.  
 Τυραιζτε, *tusaigthe*, part. begun, created.  
 Τυραϊν, *tusain*, v. I begin, create.  
 Τυραϊνν, *tusainn*, s. a patronymic name.  
 Τυραϊννιλ, *tusamhuil*, a. original.  
 Τυρκαϊρν, *tuscairn*,  
 Τυρκαϊρναδὸ, *tuscarnadh*, } s. fiction, fable, a lie.

Τυρκαϊρναδὸ, *tuscarnach*, s. m. a libeller, story-  
 teller.  
 Τυρκοϊνραδὸ, *tuschomhradh*, s. an exordium.  
 Τύρσιν, *tusdin*, s. f. the beginning, creation.  
 Τύρ-εολαϊρ, *tus-eolais*, s. f. introduction, prece-  
 dent.  
 Τυρζα, *tusga*, adv. rather, sooner than ; a former ;  
 s. incense.  
 Τυρμτεαδὸ, *tusimtheachd*, s. proceeding before.  
 Τυρλόζ, *tuslog*, s. f. a leap or jump, hop.  
 Τυρλόζαδὸ, *tuslogach*, a. desultory, skipping.  
 Τυρλόζαϊν, *tuslogain*, v. I leap, hop, skip.  
 Τυρλόγγ, *tuslong*, s. wrestling.  
 Τύρλόγγ, *tuslong*, s. breakfast.  
 Τυρλόγγαδὸ, *tuslongach*, s. m. a wrestler.  
 Τυρμάδὸ, *tusmhadh*, s. a bond-slave, a caiff.  
 Τυρορναδὸ, *tusornach*, s. m. a parricide.  
 Τυρορρναδὸ, *tusornach*, s. m. a whisperer.  
 Τυρορρναδὸ, *tusornachd*, s. whispering.  
 Τυτ ! *tut !* interj. tut !  
 Τύτ, *tut*, s. m. stink, filth, breaking of wind.  
 Τύταδὸ, *tutach*, a. stinking, filthy ; ungainly,  
 awkward.  
 Τύταϊγίλ, *tutaighil*, s. dirt, filth, awkwardness.  
 Τύταϊρε, *tutaire*, s. m. a dung-hill ; a person  
 who stinks.  
 Τύτάν, *tuthan*, s. a slut.  
 Τύτόϊρ, *tutoir*, s. m. a tutor.  
 Τύτοϊρεαδὸ, *tutoireacht*, s. f. tutoring.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER U.

**U** is now the seventeenth and last letter of the Irish alphabet, which originally consisted but of sixteen letters, *vid.* Remarks on the letter P. This letter is called by grammarians **U**, which means the yew tree, otherwise written úbur and úbar. **U** is one of the three broad or grave vowels, and was used indifferently for **a** or **o** not only in the Irish language, but likewise in the Greek and Latin. Cassiodorus observes that the old Latins made no difference between **u** and **o** in their manner of writing or pronouncing, *vult* being frequently used for *vult*, *colpa* for *culpa*, *praestu* for *presto*, *publicum* for *pubicum*. and *hoc* for *huc*; as in Virgil's *Aeneid*, "*Hoc tunc ignipotens caelo descendit ab alto*" And for the Greek **υ**, the Latins wrote *noz*, for Gr. **Μύλη**, Lat. *mola*; also **a** for **u**, as Gr. **κόλιξ**, Lat. *calix*; Gr. **Μάδεω**, Lat. *madeo*; likewise **u** for **a**, as for the Greek **Ἐκδιβη** the Latins wrote *Hecuba*; Gr. **Καλαμος**, Lat. *calamus*; and in the Latin we find the **a** in the word *calco* changed into **u** in its compound *calculo*. The Irish alphabet has no **u** consonant, to which an aspir'd **b** or **bh** is equivalent in power and pronunciation, as likewise in the Greek, a single **b** or **βηρα** serves for **v**, thus, for the Hebrew word *David*, the Greeks write **Δαβιδ**, as the Irish do **Ḍábi**, *vid.* Remarks on the letters **b** and **p**. In many of the ancient vellum MSS. a dotted or aspirated **u** is sometimes made to represent the **bh** or **v** consonant. **U** is the initial or leading vowel of the three uphongs, *ua*, *ui* and *ú*, called **na** τρι **h-utleana** from *utleana*, the honey-suckle tree, Lat. *caprifolium*. Scioppius and Carisius have remarked that a syllable may be formed either by one vowel, or by two, or by three, as in the word *aquea*, etc., but Quotilian will not allow three vowels can be united in one syllable, and Terentian joins him in the same opinion; *syllobam*, says he, *non invenimus ex tribus*. But a syllable of three vowels is very common, as well as easy and natural, in the Irish language. The Hebrews have the diphthong *ui*, as in the word *Gadai*, Lat. *revelatum*, etc., as also a whole word consisting of only two vowels, as the Hebrew *ai*, which signifies an island, region, or country, *vid.* Optius's and Buxtorf's Heb. Lexicons. I would be curious to know how the ingenious Monsieur Bergier, who allows no radicals but consonants, would make out the radical formation of this Hebrew *ai*, or of the Greek words *uou* the genitive, and *υιας*, the accusative, of *υιος*, *filius*, and of many other words of a like frame in other languages, especially

REMARKS ON THE LETTER U.

in the Irish, wherein words consisting of vowels alone are very frequent. Nor is Monsieur Bergier's own language destitute of words of such a frame: the *eau*, water, is an obvious proof of it, amongst many others. I should rather join in opinion with the learned and judicious author of the treatise on the mechanical formation of languages, who reckons the vowels amongst the radical elements of all words. Their being commutable with each other should not deprive them of that privilege, no more than the consonants, many of which are equally interchangeable, and promiscuously used. Before we have done with the vowels it is fit to remark, that words beginning with a vowel, being of the masculine gender and of the nominative case singular, must have the letter  $\tau$  as a prefix, when preceded by *an*, as *an τ-αναν*, *an τ-υαβαρ*, etc.

UAI

UAI

UAI

UAI

Ua, *ua*, prep. from; s. m. earth, clay; see  $\alpha\upsilon\delta\alpha$   $\sigma\epsilon\eta\alpha$ ; a district, principality; see  $\epsilon\alpha\tau\tau\omega\alpha\eta$ ; a grandson; a male descendant, a tribe; gen. *ui*. This is sometimes written O in Irish, before proper names of men; as  $\acute{o}$   $\text{Ra}\xi\alpha\text{U}\lambda\alpha\zeta$ .  
 Uaban, *uabhan*, see *uamann*.  
 Uabar, *uabhar*, s. m. pride, arrogance, pomp, vainglory.  
 Uabar, *uabhas*, s. m. horror, awe, terror; see  $\alpha\upsilon\epsilon\bar{\nu}\alpha\rho$ .  
 Uabrac, *uabhrach*, a proud, haughty, arrogant.  
 Uaca, *uacha*, see  $\nu\alpha\alpha$ .  
 Uach, *uachd*, s. a will, testament; confession.  
 Uachdar, *uachdar*, s. m. cream; the top, summit, surface, upper part, superface; *Welsh*, uchder, height, altitude; mountain sanicle; *sanicula montana*.  
 Uachdarac, *uachdarach*, a. upper, uppermost, superficial.  
 Uachdaraghe, *uachdaraighe*, a. uppermost, topmost, highest.  
 Uachdaran, *uachdaran*, s. m. a governor, prefect, ruler, commander, superior.  
 Uachdaranac, *uachdaranachd*, s. f. government, sovereignty, supremacy, superiority, empire.  
 Uadh, *uadh*, a. solitary, singular;  $\alpha\mu\eta\eta$   $\nu\alpha\delta$ ; s. dread, fear; “ $\nu\theta$   $\nu\alpha\delta\alpha\zeta$   $\alpha\eta$   $\rho\acute{\eta}\eta\tau$ ”.  
 Uada, *Uada*, a man's name; a master.  
 Uadha, *uadha*, } prep. from him, them,  
 Uadhasan, *uadhasan*, } it.  
 Uadhacht, *uadhacht*, s. f. singularity.  
 Uadhaim, *uadhaim*, v. I dread.  
 Uadharsadh, *uadharsadh*, s. eating.  
 Uadharsan, *uadharsan*, v. they ate; “ $\nu$   $\nu\alpha\delta\alpha\rho$ , they did eat”, *Gen.*, xxiv. 55.  
 Uadhac, *uadhachd*, } s. f. terror, horror.  
 Uadhbar, *uadhbar*, }  
 Uadhbasach, *uadhbasach*, a. terrible, horrible.  
 Uag, *uagh*, s. m. a dish; a den, cave; a grave; a furnace, an oven.  
 Uaghan, *uaghan*, s. m. a lamb.  
 Uagbha, *uagbha*, s. choice, election, option.  
 Uaib, *uaibh*, prep. from ye.  
 Uaibreac, *uaibhreach*, a. proud, vainglorious, arrogant.

Uaibreac, *uaibhreach*, s. a proud person, I. *Peter*, v. 5.  
 Uaibreac, *uaibhreachd*, } s. pride, haughti-  
 Uaibreacbar, *uaibhreachas*, } ness, arrogance.  
 Uaibrear, *uaibhreas*, }  
 Uaichi, *uaichi*, prep. from her.  
 Uaiche, *uaichle*, s. f. pride; a beard.  
 Uaidh, *uaidh*, a. distant.  
 Uaidh, *uaidh*, } prep. from him, it.  
 Uaidhe, *uaidhe*, }  
 Uaidheadh, *uaidheadh*, s. fulfilling, perfecting, *Teg. Cor.*; eating.  
 Uaidhesan, *uaidhesan*, prep. from him.  
 Uaidhin, *uaidhin*, v. I eat;  $\nu$   $\nu\alpha\delta\zeta$ , he ate; *Gen.*, xxvii. 25.  
 Uaigh, *uaigh*, inflection of  $\nu\alpha\delta\zeta$ , a dish; a cave, etc.  
 Uaigneac, *uaigneach*, a. lonesome, solitary, secret, hidden.  
 Uaigneacan, *uaigneachan*, s. m. a solitary person.  
 Uaignear, *uaignear*, s. secrecy, privacy, solitariness.  
 Uaigneasach, *uaigneasach*, a. solitary.  
 Uaigneasach, *uaigneasach*, a. secret, private.  
 Uaignios, *uaignios*, s. discord, disagreement, contention.  
 Uaigniosach, *uaigniosach*, s. m. a sower of discord.  
 Uaignreir, *uaignreir*, s. f. arbitrary sway; full satisfaction.  
 Uaill, *uaill*, s. f. wailing, lamentation, howling, crying; vanity, pride, vainglory; brag, flourish.  
 Uaill, *uaill*, a. famous, illustrious, renowned.  
 Uailleach, *uaillleach*, a. vain, proud, boastful.  
 Uailleadh, *uaillleadh*, s. a howling, yelling, roaring.  
 Uailleoghadh, *uaillleoghadh*, s. a roar, a yell.  
 Uaillfeart, *uaillfeart*, s. a roar, yell.  
 Uaillfeartach, *uaillfeartach*, a. of noble deeds; yelling, howling.  
 Uaillfeartachd, *uaillfeartachd*, s. f. lamentation, mourning.  
 Uaillghim, *uaillghim*, v. I roar, howl.  
 Uaillmheidhir, *uaillmheidhir*, s. f. wanton sport.  
 Uaillmhiann, *uaillmhiann*, s. ambition.

Uaillmhiannac, *uaillmhiannach*, a. ambitious.  
 Uailteairt, *uailheart*, s. the howling of a dog or a wolf.  
 Uaim, *uaim*, s. weaver's harness; gears.  
 Uaim, *uaim*, prep. and pron. from me; s. a sound, report; prop. fuaim; notes on the harp; union, concordance in verse; embroidery.  
 Uaimh, *uaimh*, s. a den, cave; grotto, hollow.  
 Uaimin, *uaimhin*, s. an oven.  
 Uaimhinice, *uaimhiniche*, s. a club, *Sh.*  
 Uaimneac, *uaimhneach*, a. dreadful, terrible, horrid; solitary.  
 Uaimneacó, *uaimhneachd*, s. f. dreadfulness, horror.  
 Uaimhigim, *uaimhigim*, v. I terrify.  
 Uain, *uain*, s. f. a turn, leisure, time, delay, respite; postponement; opportunity.  
 Uain, *uain*, s. f. loan; a pin, a peg.  
 Uaine, *uaine*, s. safety; a wooden pin; a. green, greenish.  
 Uaineacó, *uaineachd*, s. f. vacation, leisure.  
 Uaineas, *uaineas*, s. greenness.  
 Uainidheac, *uainidheacht*, s. adjournment.  
 Uainin, *uainin*, s. f. a lambkin.  
 Uainib thealbad, *uainidh dealbhadh*, s. warping pins.  
 Uainn, *uainn*, } prep. from us.  
 Uainne, *uainne*, }  
 Uainnearac, *uainnearach*, a. secret, retired.  
 Uainnearas, *uainnearas*, s. retirement.  
 Uair, *uair*, sometimes written in old MSS. for óir; s. f. an hour, time; *Welsh*, aur; air uairib, sometimes, once, one time; uair éigim, a certain time, sometimes; an uair rin, then, at that time; ann ceairt uair, presently; air an uair, on the moment, extempore; ioma uair, oftentimes.  
 Uaircheas, *uaircheas*, s. a cock-boast.  
 Uaireacán, *uaircean*, } s. m. a time-keeper,  
 Uaireasóir, *uairadóir*, } clock, watch, horologe.  
 Uaireasóirairde, *uairadóiraidhe*, s. m. a watch or clock-maker.  
 Uaireac, *uaircach*, } a. horary.  
 Uaireasúil, *uaircachúil*, }  
 Uairghriannac, *uairghriannach*, s. m. a sun-dial.  
 Uairineac, *uairineach*, a. temporary, intermittent.  
 Uairioac, *uairiochach*, a. chilly.  
 Uairlán, *uairlan*, s. m. a sun-dial.  
 Uair, *uais*, a. noble, well-descended; difficult; *i. e.* ionnra no soilis, *o. g.*  
 Uaireac, *uaiseach*, s. m. a hero, a knight.  
 Uaire, *uaise*, s. nobility, gentry; generosity, bounty; compar. of uairal, noble.

Uairleacó, *uaiseachd*, } s. gentility, pride, nobleness, generosity, greatness.  
 Uairleas, *uaisead*, }  
 Uairligim, *uaislighim*, v. I ennoble.  
 Uairliugac, *uaisliughadh*, s. ennobling.  
 Uair, *uait*, prep. and pron. from thee; s. f. a medicine, *O'Flie.*  
 Uairce, *uaitheche*, prep. and pron. from her.  
 Uaircele, *uaithehle*, s. dismay, dread; a. horrible, dire, direful.  
 Uaircéligim, *uaithehligim*, v. I dismay, terrify.  
 Uairchriothac, *uaithechriothach*, a. dire, direful.  
 Uairchéit, *uaithechrioth*, s. horror, dread.  
 Uairce, *uaithe*, prep. and pron. from him, or it.  
 Uairceacó, *uaitheachd*, s. death.  
 Uairi, *uaiti*, prep. and pron. from her.  
 Uairi, *uairi*, a. unattended, solitary.  
 Uairne, *uaithe*, s. a hinge, a wooden pin; a pillar, post, pedestal, column, *Job*, ix. 6; monthly terms of a woman; green colour; union or correspondence in Irish verse; Anthony, a man's name; a. green.  
 Uairneal, *uaitheal*, s. a column, pillar.  
 Uairnigim, *uaitheighim*, v. I prop, support.  
 Ualabard, *ualabhard*, s. dwarf elder; sambucus humilis.  
 Ualac, *ualach*, s. m. a burden, load, incumbrance; charge, task, obligation.  
 Ualacac, *ualachadh*, s. loading, burdening.  
 Ualagim, *ualagim*, v. I load, burden, encumber.  
 Ualac, *uallach*, see eólac; a. vain, vainglorious, ostentatious, freakish, silly, light, hair-brained; lewd, wilful.  
 Uallacán, *uallachan*, s. m. a coxcomb, a fop.  
 Uallacur, *uallachus*, s. m. silliness, vanity, conceit, lewdness.  
 Uallacó, *uallaidheachd*, s. f. coquetry, vanity.  
 Uallaig, *uallaigh*, a. lewd, incontinent; vain.  
 Uallaige, *uallaige*, s. a coquette; coxcomb.  
 Ualla, *ualla*, s. a beard.  
 Ualluil, *ualluil*, s. m. treason.  
 Ualluighe, *ualluighe*, part. loaded, burdened.  
 Ualmhaighil, *ualmhaighil*, s. howling.  
 Ualmhaighim, *ualmhaighim*, v. I howl, roar.  
 Ualmhaireac, *ualmhaireach*, a. proud, haughty, arrogant.  
 Ualmhurnac, *ualmhurnach*, s. m. an outcry.  
 Ualhart, *ualhart*, see uailteairt.  
 Uam, *uam*, prep. and pron. from me; s. m. gear, caparison; concordance in poetry or music.  
 Uamh, *uamh*, s. m. a cave, den, grave, cove, oven; an ornament; "Air na nuamh uile o'óir".



ἄσκαδ, *uchdach*, s. m. a cleft in music; courage; an ascent, steepness, acclivity; a breast-plate, poutrel, stomacher; extension of voice, delivery in speech.

ἄσκαδάλ, *uchdachal*, a. convex, acclivious.

ἄσκαμῦιλ, *uchdamhuil*, a. full-chested; carrying a high head, erect.

ἄσδαν, *uchdan*, s. m. a hillock.

ἄσέσασαδ, *uchdeadach*, s. clothes or armour for the breast.

ἄσζα, *uchdgha*, a. pectoral.

ἄσμάσ, *uchdmhac*, s. m. an adopted son.

ἄσμάσασδ, *uchdmhacach*, a. adoptive.

ἄσμάσασδσ, *uchdmhacachd*, s. f. adoption.

ἄσμάσασαμ, *uchdmhacaim*, v. I adopt.

ἄσραμ, *ucfaim*, v. I will abolish, extinguish.

ἄσ, *ud*, s. a beginning; “ο ὕσ ζσ ρμσ”; adv. that, there, yon.

ἄσ, *udh*, s. f. an egg; gen. ἄσθε.

ἄσδστ, *udhacht*, s. f. a will, testament, confession.

ἄσδιλ, *udail*, a. inhospitable.

ἄσδμ, *udhaim*, s. the gears in a loom.

ἄσδλ, *udal*, s. m. distress.

ἄσδλσδ, *udalach*, a. wavering, tottering.

ἄσδλάν, *udalan*, s. m. a swivel.

ἄσδρ, *udhar*, s. m. a wound, scar; a bite; an hour; a space of time.

ἄσδρσρ, *udhbhairt*, s. an offering, sacrifice.

ἄσδρμάν, *udhbhrann*, s. a joint.

ἄσδρμσρ, *udarog*, s. a woodcock, *Sc*.

ἄσδλσρδ, *udlaidh* a. morose, boorish.

ἄσδμάσδ, *udhmhadh*, s. an enclosure, shutting; a kind of gag or muzzle put on young cattle to keep them from sucking; harness for a plough; a kind of loop or noose made of twigs through which a beam or bar is put to secure a door or gap against cattle; a. shut, closed, see ἄσδμ.

ἄσδμάλ, *udhmhall*, a. quick, active, nimble, stirring, wavering.

ἄσδμάλδσρδ, *udhmhalloid*, s. f. a wafting over, or conveying across a stream.

ἄσδμάλδσρδσδσδ, *udhmhalloideach*, s. m. a ferryman.

ἄσδδσρμ, *udhthair*, s. a boil, an ulcer.

ἄσζ, *ugh*, s. f. an egg; a boil; *Welsh*, wy.

ἄσζσ, *uga*, s. choice, election.

ἄσζσδ, *ughach*, a. oviparous.

ἄσζσδσ, *ughachd*, s. f. a will, testament; confession at the point of death.

ἄσζσδσδσμλσρζ, *ughachdchomhlugh*, s. m. an executor.

ἄσζσδ, *ugadh*, s. birth; v. come; go, proceed.

ἄσζσμ, *ughaim*, s. harness; gears of a loom.

ἄσζσζάν, *ughagan*, s. m. a custard.

ἄσζσμ, *ughaim*, s. f. horse-harness, traces.

ἄσζσμσμσμ, *ughamaim*, v. I harness, accoutre.

ἄσζσμτδσ, *ughantha*, part. harnessed, equipped, accoutred.

ἄσζσμῦιλ, *ughamhuil*, a. oval, oviform.

ἄσζσρρεθεσδ, *ughbhreitheach*, a. oviparous.

ἄσζσρρθεσδσδάν, *ughbhuidheachan*, s. m. yolk of an egg.

ἄσζσρρσδ, *ughchrath*, s. ovaria, spawn.

ἄσζσρρ, *ughdar*, s. m. an author.

ἄσζσρρμσδ, *ughdarach*, a. authoritative.

ἄσζσρρμσδσ, *ughdarachd*, s. f. authority, command.

ἄσζσρρμρσ, *ughdaras*, s. m. authority, domination, dominion.

ἄσζσρρμρσρ, *ughdaras*, s. m. dynasty, headship.

ἄσζσρρμρσδσδ, *ughdara-*  
*sach*, } a. authentic; having  
superiority, power-

ful.

ἄσζσρρμρσμσμ, *ughdarasaim*, v. I authorize.

ἄσζσμσδ, *ughmadh*, s. horse trappings or gear.

ἄσζσμσμσμ, *ughmaim*, v. I yoke, dress, arm.

ἄσζσμσρζετ, *ughmuighthe*, part. harnessed; prepared.

ἄσζσμσ, *ughra*, s. a conflict, skirmish, fight.

ἄσζσρμ, *ughtar*, s. m. augmentation.

ἄσμ, *ui*, gen. of ἄσμσ, a son, descendant.

ἄσμσσδσ, *uiateach*, s. a farmer's house, *Sh*.

ἄσμῖρμ, *uibhir*, s. a number; prop. ἄσμῖρμ.

ἄσμῖρνε, *uibhne*, s. a small pitcher or jug.

ἄσμῖρνε, *uibne*, s. drinking.

ἄσμῖρθεσδάν, *uibhreachan*, s. m. the numerator.

ἄσμῖρλ, *uicil*, s. f. a vigil, 4 *Mast. passim*.

ἄσμσ, *Uid*, s. a Jew.

ἄσμσ, *uidh*, s. care, heed, attendance; a degree, step, pace.

ἄσμσρρθεσδσρμζσδσδ, *uidhbhreachnughadh*, s. premeditation.

ἄσμσρ, *uidhe*, s. a journey; ἄσμσρ δσμ λσ δσρμζ; hearing, listening.

ἄσμσρδσ, *uidheach*, a. musical, harmonious; s. music; a traveller; a guest.

ἄσμσρδσδσ, *uidheachd*, s. music, harmony; hospitality.

ἄσμσρν, *uidhein*, pron. one's self.

ἄσμσρζσμλσ, *uidhghiolla*, s. m. a running footman.

ἄσμσρρθεσδσδσ, *uidhidheachd*, s. f. harmony, melody.

ἄσμσρλ, *Uidhil*, s. pl. the Jews.

ἄσμσμ, *uidhim*, s. f. a staple, loop, or noose; “ἄσμσμ, ἱ. ε. ἀμμ σδμ μσρμ τρμσρσ τέρμ τμσρμ ῖρμ ρσρμρμ κλεῖτ, ἀν ταν ῖρμρμ οσα ἡσρμσμ, no oca σύνσδσ”, *Cor*.

ἄσμζ, *uigh*, s. f. pleasure, delight; a sharp point.





Уиηρεαδαμυιλ, *uimhreachamhuil*, a. arithmetical.  
 Уиηρεαδάν, *uimhreachan*, s. m. an arithmetician.  
 Уиηρεαδάρ, *uimhreachar*, a. very fat.  
 Уиηροελαδ, *uinrothladh*, circumsyration, revolution.  
 Уиηροεлан, *uinrothlan*, v. I revolve, circumsyrate.  
 Уиηфеолаδ, *uimsheoladh*, s. circumnavigation.  
 Уиηφυρεαδαδ, *uimshuidheachadh*, s. circumposition.  
 Уиηφφυε, *uimshkruth*,  
 Уиηφφυεαδ, *uimshkruthadh*, } s. circumfluence.  
 Уиηφφυεαδ, *uimshkruthach*, a. circumfluent, circumfluuous.  
 Уηαιсаm, *unaicham*, v. to bustle, *Sh*.  
 Уηсe, *uínche*, s. a battle, skirmish, onset.  
 Уηe, *uine*, s. time, opportunity, respite.  
 Уηeам, *uineamh*, s. strength, power, bravery.  
 Уηeамаро, *uineamaid*, s. f. ointment.  
 Уηге, *uínge*, s. f. an ounce; an ingot.  
 Уηηe, *uinne*, a. blind.  
 Уηηeам, *uinneamh*, s. m. strength.  
 Уηηeам, *uinneamh*, s. m. an onion; gen. *uineamhain*.  
 Уηηeог, *uinneog*, see *φυηηeог*.  
 Уηηηηηηη, *uinnium*, s. m. an onion.  
 Уηηηeαδ, *uinnseach*, s. a light woman.  
 Уηηηeαсδ, *uinnseachd*, s. f. playing the wanton.  
 Уηηηeанη, *uinnseann*, s. an ash tree.  
 Уηηηeанηαс, *uinnseannach*, a. ashen.  
 Уηηη, *uinsi*, v. is, it is, *i. e.* αсa.  
 Уηηηуиη, *uinsuighim*, v. I manage, sway, wield.  
 Уηη, *uir*, s. mould, earth, clay, dust, ground; see αδβα οсηα; fire; prop. *ур*; *Heb.*, *ur*.  
 Уηηb, *uirb*, s. the earth.  
 Уηηсin, *uirchin*, s. f. a pig, grice.  
 Уηηсур, *uirchur*, s. a cricket, churworm, fen cricket.  
 Уηηо, *uirid*, gen. of *οηо*.  
 Уηηоiоαδ, *uiridhiobhadh*, s. eclipsing or suppression of letters.  
 Уηηоуαδ, *uiridhiughadh*, s. an eclipse of the sun, or of letters.  
 Уηηоpeαсδ, *uiridhreachadh*, s. a delineation.  
 Уηηe, *uire*, s. liberality; freshness, greenness; a. more fresh, more green.  
 Уηηeαсδ, *uireachd*, s. freshness, greenness, goodness.  
 Уηηeαв, *uiread*, s. newness, freshness; see also *οηeαв*.  
 Уηηeαξαδ, *uireaghadh*, s. renewing, refreshing.  
 Уηηeαξлас, *uireaglach*, a. terribly afraid.  
 Уηηeαξлаδ, *uireagladh*, s. dread, fear; great fear, terror.  
 Уηηeамласδ, *uireamhlachd*, s. f. earthiness.

Уηηeамυιλ, *uireamhuil*, a. earthy.  
 Уηηeαφαс, *uireasbhach*, s. m. a needy person; a. indigent, needy; defective, destitute.  
 Уηηeαφαсδ, *uireasbhachd*, s. defection, want, destitution.  
 Уηηeαφαсδ, *uireasbhadh*, } s. want, need, indigence.  
 Уηηeαφυрδ, *uireasbhuidh*, }  
 Уηηeο, *uired*, s. a pillar, a column.  
 Уηηeам, *uirfhandh*, s. a mole.  
 Уηηeαсa, *uirfhiacra*, s. pl. the foreteeth.  
 Уηηeαφpeαсδ, *uirghairdeadh*, s. rejoicing.  
 Уηηге, *uirge*, s. the membrum virile.  
 Уηηeиoл, *uirghioll*, s. eloquence, utterance; a command.  
 Уηηeиoлaс, *uirghiollach*, a. eloquent.  
 Уηηге, *uirgre*, see *урге*.  
 Уηηгеeанηαсδ, *uirgreannachd*, s. f. puberty, ripeness of age.  
 Уηηо, *uirid*,  
 Уηηоо, *uiriod*, } see *οηeαв*.  
 Уηηг, *uirigh*, s. a couch, a bed.  
 Уηηηeαл, *uiriseal*, } a. base, mean, slavish, cringing, abject, low, vile.  
 Уηηηиoл, *uirisiol*, }  
 Уηηηηe, *uirisle*, } s. f. lowliness, meanness, humiliation, debasement.  
 Уηηηηeαсδ, *uirisleachd*, }  
 Уηηηηηгim, *uirislighim*, v. I debase, disparage.  
 Уηηηoαн, *uirlioehan*, s. a vomiting.  
 Уηηηoφ, *uirlios*, s. f. a walled garden.  
 Уηηηoφαφ, *uirliostair*, s. a manger.  
 Уηηηφ, *uirliis*, s. tools, instruments, implements.  
 Уηηηиφδ, *uirlisidh*, s. the town guard or watch.  
 Уηηηeφ, *uirneis*, s. a furnace.  
 Уηηηφ, *uirnis*, s. f. apparel; tools, implements.  
 Уηηηe, *uirre*, prep. upon or unto her, or it.  
 Уηηηeαсaφe, *uirreachaire*, adj. readier, more watchful.  
 Уηηηeαсαδ, *uir-reathadh*, s. a mole.  
 Уηηηeαηαδ, *uirthreanadh*, s. ridges made in the sand by the ebbing of the tide.  
 Уηηηηηη, *uirrim*, see *уррам*.  
 Уηηηгeул, *uirsgueil*, s. m. a fable, story, legend.  
 Уηηηгeулaрδe, *uirsgeuilaidhe*, s. m. a fabulist, novelist.  
 Уηηηгeулгa, *uirsgeuilgha*, a. fabulous, legendary.  
 Уηηηeαηα, *uirthreana*, s. pl. pits of water in the sand left by the ebbing of the sea.  
 Уηη, *uis*, s. use; duty, obedience; a. humble, obedient.  
 Уηηeοeлaсδ, *uisdeolachd*, s. f. supplication.  
 Уηηeαл, *uiseal*, a. snug, comfortable.  
 Уηηeамυιλ, *uiseamhuil*, } a. dutiful, obedient,  
 Уηηη, *uisi*, } humble.  
 Уηηeог, *uiseog*, s. f. a lark.  
 Уηηeог-coille, *uiseog-coille*, s. f. a wood-lark.

- ὕλη, *uisg*, } s. m. water, a river.  
 ὕλη, *uisge*, }  
 ὕλησᾶδ, *uisgeach*, } a. aquatic, aqueous,  
 ὕλησᾶνῦλ, *uisgeamhuil*, } watery, fluid, moist,  
 } s. rous, pluvial,  
 } moorish, fenny.  
 ὕλησᾶ βεᾶδ, *uisge beatha*, s. usquebaugh, whis-  
 key; liter. water of life; *Lat.*, aqua vite.  
 ὕλησᾶ νεᾶρτῆσᾶ, *uisge neartmhar*, s. aqua fortis.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *uisgighim*, v. I water, irrigate.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *uisgrian*, s. m. an aqueduct.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *uisiarach*, s. a petitioner.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *uisiarrain*, v. I beseech, humbly  
 entreat.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *uisiarrthach*, a. importunate.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *uisire*, s. an usurer; an oyster.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *Uisneach*, s. an ancient district in Ire-  
 land, comprehending parts of the present  
 counties of Longford and Westmeath.  
 ὕλη, *uit*, }  
 ὕλησᾶ, *uitche*, } s. f. an udder, a dug.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *uittecht*, s. f. exaction, requisition.  
 ὕλησᾶ, *ula*, see ὕλησᾶ.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ulachd*, s. colour.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *uladh*, s. a jerk; a monument; the pro-  
 vince of Ulster; a pack-saddle, a straddle; a  
 hoard or hidden treasure; a fine, a tax or tri-  
 bute.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, }  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, } s. a charnel-house.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, }  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, } s. the leg.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ulbhuaadhach*, a. all-victorious, trium-  
 phant.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ulcha*, s. a beard.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ulcach*, s. the quinsey.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ulchai*, s. a stone house.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ulchorpac*, a. great-bodied.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ulchosach*, a. great or many footed.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *uldach*, s. m. a burden.  
 ὕλη, *ull*, a. great, big.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ulla*, s. a place of devotion, a burying  
 place, the cross or calvary of a cathedral  
 church; an ancient district of Ireland the pro-  
 perty of the Magenisises, now called the county  
 of Down.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ullabheist*, s. f. a lamprey.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, }  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, } see ὕλησᾶ.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, }  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, } s. a mouthful of meal, *Sc.*  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *Ullagh*, s. pl. Ultonians.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ullamh*, see ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ; a. ready, prepared,  
 prompt, mature.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ullmha*, s. delay, preparation.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ullamhachd*, s. f. preparation, alert-  
 ness, readiness, aptitude.
- ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ullamhaighim*, } v. I prepare, pro-  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ullamhaim*, } vide, dispose, pro-  
 } cure, address.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ullamhughadh*, s. preparation,  
 readiness.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ullamhuigheach*, a. preparatory.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ullamhuighthe*, part. prepared, pro-  
 vided, made ready.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ullchabhean*, s. m. an owl.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ullcach*, s. m. the quinsey.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ullmhaighim*, v. I prepare, make  
 ready.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ullmhaighthe*, part. prepared, made  
 ready.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ullmhoid*, } s. preparation, pro-  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ullmhughadh*, } vision.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ullmhudh*, s. tongs.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ullmhughadh*, s. a feast.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ullmhuighim*, see ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ullughmhughadh*, s. preparation.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ulog*, s. f. a pulley.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *Ultagh*, s. m. an Ulsterman; a. Ultonian.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ulltach*, see ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *um*, s. gear, harness.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *um*, prep. about, near, with, together with,  
 upon.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *umh*, s. f. the Earth.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *uma*, prep. on them.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *umha*, s. copper, brass; a cave, den, grave.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *umad*, prep. and pron. about thee, upon  
 thee.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *unadh*, s. horse gears or harness; a cave,  
 den.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *umaihb*, prep. and pron. about, or upon  
 ye.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *umaidh*, s. m. a vulgar person.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *umaidhe*, a. vulgar, ignorant.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *umhail*, s. f. heed, attention, consider-  
 ation, doubt.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *umaim*, v. I harness, yoke.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *umainn*, prep. and pron. about us,  
 upon us.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *umaire*, s. m. a ridge.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *umhaire*, s. m. a tinker, brazier.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *umhal*, s. m. the humble, I. *Pet.*, v. 5.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *umal*, } a. obedient, humble, allegiant,  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *umald*, } pliant, obsequious.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *umhalachd*, s. f. humility, obedience,  
 resignation, allegiance, homage, obsequious-  
 ness.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *umhaloid*, s. f. agony, humility, obe-  
 dience.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *uman*, a. human.  
 ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *umar*, s. a trough, vessel; a press, cup-  
 board; see ὕλησᾶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ.

Umsh bairiú, *umar bhaisidh*, s. a baptismal font.  
 Umshias, *umarradh*, s. a copper mine; refining or smelting copper.  
 Umshar, *umastar*, s. m. circumference.  
 Umshracadh, *umhracadh*, s. embracing.  
 Umshracaim, *umhracaim*, v. I embrace, clasp.  
 Umshruid, *umhruid*, s. close imprisonment.  
 Umshruidim, *umhruidim*, v. I beseech; confine closely.  
 Umshadh, *umchadh*, a. ready.  
 Umshasadh, *umchasadh*, } s. a vertigo, dizziness.  
 Umshladh, *umchladh*, }  
 Umshroicéal, *umchroidheal*, s. the pericardium.  
 Umshrannta, *umchrannta*, a. fat, fatty.  
 Umshuid, *umchuid*, s. occasion, business.  
 Umshruidim, *umchruidim*, v. I shut up, enclose, besiege.  
 Umshruidim, *umchruidim*, part. closed, shut up, besieged.  
 Umshas, *umfhasg*, s. a close embrace; a squeeze.  
 Umshasaim, *umfhasgaim*, v. I embrace, squeeze.  
 Umshasadh, *umfhasgadh*, s. embracing.  
 Umshasadh, *umghaadh*, s. a whirlwind.  
 Umshlacadh, *umghlacadh*, s. a grasp, grasping.  
 Umshlacaim, *umghlacaim*, v. I gripe or grasp.  
 Umshlabradh, *umghlabradh*, s. circumlocution.  
 Umshladh, *umghladh*, s. a fine, a tax, tribute; obedience, submission.  
 Umshlasadh, *umghlasadh*, see umshlasadh.  
 Umshlasaim, *umghlasaim*, v. I obey, submit, humble.  
 Umshlan, *umghlan*, see umshlan.  
 Umshloideadh, *umghloideadh*, a. transitory. *Donl.*, 208.  
 Umshlughadh, *umghlughadh*, s. humbling, humiliation, making obeisance; saluting.  
 Umshluighthe, *umghluighthe*, part. humbled, subdued.  
 Umsho, *umgho*, s. interment, burial.  
 Umshorro, *umghorro*, conj. but.  
 Umshorro, *umghorro*, adv. besides, over and above.  
 Umsh, *umgh*, s. a carrying, conveying.  
 Umsh, *umgh*, prep. and pron. about them, upon them.  
 Umsharaim, *umgharaim*, v. I carry.  
 Umshidh, *umghidh*, s. f. an idiot.  
 Umshog, *umghog*, s. f. a turn over.  
 Umshoir, *umghoir*, s. m. an umpire, moderator.  
 Umshuim, *umghuim*, v. I turn, change.  
 Umshuighthe, *umghuighthe*, part. turned, changed.  
 Umshradh, *umghradh*, s. rumour, report; *Heb.*, amar, he said.  
 Umshrais, *umghrais*, s. f. a hobgoblin, a sprite.  
 Umshruith, *umghruith*, see umshruith.  
 Umshuidim, *umghuidim*, v. I besiege.

Umshoicéal, *umghoicéal*, s. circumference, *Sh*.  
 Umshuair, *umghuair*, s. f. a coarse, vulgar woman.  
 Umsh, *umgh*, s. f. Winifred, the proper name of a woman; hunger, famine.  
 Umsh, *umgh*, s. m. washing of the face or head, *Cor.*; a bleach, washing.  
 Umsh, *umgh*, s. f. a salve.  
 Umsh, *umgh*, s. f. a windlass, capstan.  
 Umsh, *umgh*, } s. wallowing, rolling.  
 Umsh, *umgh*, }  
 Umsh, *umgh*, } v. I tumble, toss,  
 Umsh, *umgh*, } wallow, nestle.  
 Umsh, *umgh*, s. anointing.  
 Umsh, *umgh*, } s. a claw, talon, nail, hoof.  
 Umsh, *umgh*, }  
 Umsh, *umgh*, s. brass, copper, bronze; an ingot, an ounce.  
 Umsh, *umgh*, } a. brassy, brazen.  
 Umsh, *umgh*, }  
 Umsh, *umgh*, s. unction, ointment, anointing.  
 Umsh, *umgh*, } s. extreme unction.  
 Umsh, *umgh*, }  
 Umsh, *umgh*, } s. m. an anointer.  
 Umsh, *umgh*, }  
 Umsh, *umgh*, v. I anoint.  
 Umsh, *umgh*, part. anointed.  
 Umsh, *umgh*, s. bustle, hurry, *Sh*.  
 Umsh, *umgh*, v. to tumble and toss, *Sh*.  
 Umsh, *umgh*, s. flesh; bacon, hog's-flesh, bacon; hunger.  
 Umsh, *umgh*, s. an ounce; the twelfth part of a minute.  
 “An fan umsh bairiú go beadh  
 Seadh naban i r' d' fíric,  
 Ohá umsh óeas ceas amhuí,  
 Dhíor a moment gan im'niom”. *O'Dugan*.  
 Umsh, *umgh*, s. m. a windlass.  
 Umsh, *umgh*, s. m. a sorcerer, a witch.  
 Umsh, *umgh*, s. m. a sorcerer, a charmmonger.  
 Umsh, *umgh*, s. f. a witch; a pretended druidess.  
 Umsh, *umgh*, s. sorcery, witchcraft.  
 Umsh, *umgh*, often written in old MSS. for p'ín.  
 Umsh, *umgh*, used in old MSS. for ba or bi; no uoi, i. e. no bi.  
 Umsh, *umgh*, s. a grave; a fringe, border, brink, limit, bound; evil, mischief, hurt, wickedness; slaughter; the sun; fire; *Heb.*, ur, flame, hearth; a beginning; a moist place, a valley; mould, earth; a man; heath; the name of the letter U; a. green; fresh, new, raw, tender, recent; generous, noble-hearted, free, liberal; adv. very, exceedingly; adj. first. *Sh*.



Ἐργασίη, *ergnasmh*, s. m. a feast, entertainment, victuals; obtaining, getting.

Ἐργασμῶς, *ergnasmhog*, s. f. a gossip.

Ἐργασμᾶς, *ergnasmhach*, } s. m. an annual feast.

Ἐργασμοῦ, *ergnasmhoir*, }

Ἐργρα, *urgra*, s. a battle, *Lec.*; loss, *Lec.*

Ἐργράμμα, *urghramma*, a. very ugly, monstrous.

Ἐπιόσα, *uriosal*, adj. very humble.

Ἐρλα, *urla*,

Ἐρλαμή, *urlamh*, } s. hair, lock of hair, a front.

Ἐρλαβαίρ, *urlabhair*, } s. utterance, speech,

Ἐρλαβράδ, *urlabhradh*, } rhetoric, elocution.

Ἐρλαδ, *urladh*, s. a mallet, mall; hair of the head.

Ἐρλαδῶε, *urlaidhe*, s. a skirmish, conflict.

Ἐρλαμή, *urlaimh*, s. readiness, preparation.

Ἐρλαμή, *urlaimh*, s. possession.

Ἐρλαμή, *urlaimh*, } a. quick, active, ready,

Ἐρλαῖε, *urlaihe*, } neat.

Ἐρλαίρ, *urlais*, s. f. an instrument, tool.

Ἐρλαίτ, *urlait*, s. f. tumbling, agony.

Ἐρλαμή, *urlamh*, a. prepared, ready.

Ἐρλαμήμ, *urlamham*, v. I possess.

Ἐρλαμή, *urlamhas*, s. m. possession; supreme power and authority; captivity.

Ἐρλαμήυρῶε, *urlamhuide*, s. m. a possessor.

Ἐρλάν, *urlan*, a. very full.

Ἐρλάνν, *urlann*, s. a staff

Ἐρλάμ, *urlar*, s. m. a floor, an area, a flat, a story in a house; "Τεὰς ἀνν ἀμβί τῆν ἠύρλαμ ἄμ ἄμρῶε".

Ἐρλάρας, *urlarach*, s. m. a close house-keeper.

Ἐρλάρ-βυσίτε, *urlair-bhuilte*, s. a threshing floor.

Ἐρλάρας, *urlatach*, s. m. a tumbler, stage player.

Ἐρλάραδ, *urlataidh*, s. activity of body, tumbling.

Ἐρλῶαδαίρ, *urluachair*, s. green rushes.

Ἐρλοηγεὰς, *urloisgeach*, a. fervent, zealous.

Ἐρλῶγᾶδ, *urlughadh*, s. vomiting, bespewing.

Ἐρμᾶς, *urmagh*, s. m. an armoury.

Ἐρμᾶμ, *urnaim*, v. I erase.

Ἐρμᾶίρ, *urmais*, v. he resolved.

Ἐρμᾶίρ, *urmhar*, a. fresh, cooling; flourishing, budding.

Ἐρμᾶίρας, *urmharachd*, s. f. freshness, newness, coolness.

Ἐρμῶρ, *urmhor*, adj. very many, very great; s. the chief part.

Ἐρμῶμᾶν, *Urmumhain*, s. Ormond, East Munster.

Ἐρναδῶμ, *urnaidhm*, see Ἐρναδῶμ.

Ἐρναδῶε, *urnaidhe*, } s. f. a prayer.

Ἐρναίγε, *urnaighe*, }

Ἐρναίγῆμ, *urnaighim*, v. I pray.

Ἐρνλαδ, *urnladh*, s. m. an altar.

Ἐρρῶρ, *uros*, s. a scion, a graft, a bud.

Ἐρρᾶς, *urrach*, s. a pulling, hauling.

Ἐρρᾶδ, *urradh*, s. m. a surety, a good author, authority, defendant in a process; a chief-tain; a high, exalted, dignified.

Ἐρρᾶδ-τῖγε, *urradh-tighe*, s. household furniture or goods.

Ἐρρᾶε, *urrae*, s. obedience, submission.

Ἐρρᾶρῶ, *urraid*, s. a principal person, chief, prince.

Ἐρρᾶίγ, *urraigh*, s. m. a chief next to a king; "εἰοίρ μῆς ἄγᾶρ Ἐρρᾶίγ".

Ἐρρᾶμ, *urraim*, s. a stay, support, prop, authority.

Ἐρρᾶμ, *urraim*, } s. f. submission, obedience,

Ἐρρᾶμ, *urram*, } respect, honour, deference,

Ἐρρᾶμ, *urram*, } reverence, observance,

Ἐρρᾶμ, *urram*, } worship; significance, signification.

Ἐρρᾶμᾶς, *urramach*, a. respectful, submissive, obedient, worshipful; significant,

Ἐρρᾶς, *urrachd*, s. f. homage, submission.

Ἐρρᾶν, *urran*, s. m. strife, contention.

Ἐρρᾶν-να-λέιρε, *urran-na-leise*, s. the hip or huckle-bone.

Ἐρρᾶντα, *urranta*, a. bold, daring, dauntless.

Ἐρρᾶντας, *urrantachd*, s. f. boldness, intrepidity.

Ἐρρᾶίρ, *urras*, s. f. a warrant, authority, bond, security, insurance; awe, check; a bondsman or bondswoman.

Ἐρρᾶίρας, *urrasach*, a. bold, intrepid.

Ἐρρᾶλα, *urla*, s. hair of the head.

Ἐρρᾶς, *urrlach*, a. bushy-haired.

Ἐρρᾶς, *urrlac*, s. m. a vomit.

Ἐρρᾶνν, *urrlainn*, s. the staff of a spear.

Ἐρρᾶίρ-Ἰγᾶδ, *urrlugadh*, s. vomiting, convulsion; swallowing.

Ἐρρᾶίρ-Ἰγᾶμ, *urrlugaim*, v. I vomit, disgorge, spew.

Ἐρρᾶίρ-Ἰγᾶν, *urrlugan*, s. m. vomiting.

Ἐρρᾶίρ-Ἰγᾶρ, *urrlugaidh*, a. emetic.

Ἐρρᾶίε, *urrlha*, prep. and pron. upon her, it.

Ἐρρᾶίγ, *urrlhaigh*, s. f. an oath.

Ἐρρᾶίρῶρ, *urrudhas*, s. m. security, suretyship, courage, undauntedness, haughtiness.

Ἐρρᾶίρῶρας, *urrudhasach*, a. bold, confident, secure, constant, haughty.

Ἐρρᾶίρῖγε, *urruighthe*, part. bailed, secured.

Ἐρρᾶμ, *urrum*, see Ἐρρᾶμ.

Ἐρρᾶμᾶς, *urrunhlachd*, see Ἐρρᾶμᾶς.

Ἐρρᾶ, *ursa*, s. a bold, intrepid man, a defender; "Ἐρρᾶ ἀν ἔριεοίρ"; a prop, pillar; a bear.



- Урра, *ursa*, } s. the side post of a door,  
 Урраин, *ursain*, } threshold of a door.  
 Уррао, *ursadh*, s. the bottom.  
 Урра́н, *ursan*, s. m. a defender.  
 Урра́нао, *ursanach*, s. m. a doorkeeper; a  
 bearish; having the propensities of a bear.  
 Уррар, *urscar*, s. a loud bawl.  
 Уррар, *urscar*,  
 Уррартао, *urscartadh*, } s. a cleansing.  
 Уррар-б́рага́ро, *ursgar-bhraghaid*, s. a neck-  
 lace.  
 Урргеул, *ursgeul*, s. m. a fable, novel, romance.  
 Уррин, *ursin*, s. f. the side post of a door.  
 Урр́лио́о, *urshliochd*, s. a noble race.  
 Урр́нао́о, *urshnaidhm*, s. a tie, bond, knot; a  
 pin or jack to fasten the chords of a harp.  
 Урро, *urso*, s. the bottom.  
 Урро́с, *ursog*, s. f. a young bear; a she bear.  
 Урру, *urshu*, s. a sucker.  
 Уррул, *ursul*, s. a pair of tongs.  
 Уррума́ре, *ursumaire*, s. a great gulf, a whirl-  
 pool.  
 Урра́о́е, *urthaidhe*, s. m. an oath.  
 Урра́ли́ан, *urthalmhan*, s. spleen-word.  
 Уррлао, *urtlach*, s. m. a cake.  
 Урррао́с, *urtraig*, s. discord, disagreement.  
 Урру́га́о, *urughadh*, s. renewing, refreshing.  
 Уррула, *urula*, s. an altar.  
 Уру, *urus*,  
 Урура, *urusa*, } a. feasible, practicable, pos-  
 Уру́роа, *urusda*, } sible, glib.  
 Урурао, *urusach*, see Уруу́о́рао.  
 Ур, *us*, for У́ср, and; s. m. a surname, cogno-  
 men; news, intelligence, tidings, narrative, a  
 story; a request, petition; a fault.  
 Ура, *usa*, a. just, righteous, true; easier; "cia  
 ur upa a paó".  
 Урао, *usachd*, s. power, faculty.  
 Урао, *usaid*, } s. use.  
 Урао́е, *usaide*, }  
 Урао́е, *usaide*, a. easier.  
 Урао́еао, *usaideachd*, s. usefulness.  
 Урао́оим, *usaidim*, v. I use.
- Ура́ре, *usaire*, s. m. an usurer.  
 Ура́рб, *usarb*, s. m. death.  
 Урс, *usg*, s. goose-grease.  
 Урса, *usga*, s. incense.  
 Урсао, *usgadh*, s. goose grease.  
 Урса́р, *usgar*, s. m. an ornament, a jewel; sepa-  
 ration.  
 Урса́рао, *usgarach*, s. m. a separator.  
 Урса́ра́им, *usgaraim*, v. I clear, rid, separate,  
 divide.  
 Урсе́ао, *uschadh*, s. coffee.  
 Урла́им, *uslainn*, s. play, sport, jostling, wrest-  
 ling.  
 Урла́имеао, *uslainneach*, a. cheerful, brisk,  
 merry, glad, nimble, active.  
 Урла́имеа́о, *uslainneachd*, s. f. cheerfulness,  
 briskness, activity.  
 Урос, *usog*, s. f. a weasel.  
 Урра́имеа́о, *uspairneachd*, s. wrestling, strug-  
 gling, strife, contention, convulsion.  
 Урра́имим, *uspairnim*, v. I struggle, strive,  
 contend, convulse.  
 Урра́н, *uspan*, s. m. chaos, a shapeless mass.  
 Урро́с, *uspog*, s. f. a pang, throe, gasp; heave.  
 Уру́ре, *usuire*, s. m. an usurer.  
 Уру́реа́о, *usuireachd*, s. f. usury.  
 Ут! *ut!* interj. out! hut! psha!  
 Ут, *ut*, prep. through; the same as рут or руо;  
 "ау út na hÉireonn", throughout Ireland;  
 conj. as.  
 Ут, *uth*, s. an udder; prop. ут.  
 Ута́о, *uthadh*, s. going to in haste.  
 Ута́с, *utag*, s. strife, confusion.  
 Ута́о́с, *utain*, s. f. preservation, protection,  
 keeping.  
 Ута́н, *utan*, s. m. a knuckle.  
 Утра́о, *utraid*, s. f. a way for cattle.  
 Утра́р, *utrais*, s. f. molestation, disturbance.  
 Утра́реа́о, *utraiseach*, a. vexatious, uneasy.  
 Утума́л, *utumail*, s. a search; roaming abroad.  
 Утума́леа́о, *utumaileach*, s. m. a restless per-  
 son  
 Уулр, *uulp*, s. a fox; *Lat.*, vulpes.

S U P P L E M E N T

TO

O'REILLY'S IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

BY JOHN O'DONOVAN, LL.D., M.R.I.A.



# SUPPLEMENT.

ABL

ABL

ACO

ACO

Δ, a height, “Δ. η. καὶ νάρυ; οὐρ ἰ καὶ n-ἱρεαλ”. *Corm. Glos.*

Δ, a wane, car, or chariot, “Δ. η. φέν, no κάρι, no κάριατ”. *Corm.*; see *mana, má.*

Δ, from; *na zabao nech fymne a bel mná. Nemo accipiat veritatem ex ore mulieris. H. 3. 17, col. 431, line 9; see fymne.*

Δb, Δη, a father, an abbot; gen. Δβαρό. “Δb, ab eo quod est *abbas*, vel a nomine Ebraico quod est, *abba*, i.e. *pater*”. *Corm.*; *fo coriab* in *απαρό. Egert. 88, c. 2415.*

Δβ, a river. Δβ. η. Δβαινον. *Cor. Glos.*

Δβac. “Δβac. η. Δb, Δβαινο, οὐρ βac. η. bec ἕρ in αιβνῖβ é. no beca. η. a. Δ άηροε. *Corm. Glos.*, η. *φυροερα*, prohibition. *H. 3. 17, Col 387.*

Δβαδ, citation. *Cat. 67. See απαδ.*

Δβαl, an apple, an apple tree; Δβla, apple trees. *See floró.*

Δβαινον υι ηειλ, a small river in the parish of Kilsely, in the barony of Lower Tulla, in the county of Clare.

Δβαινον O ζαεβατ, now the river of Nenagh, in the county of Tipperary. *See quotations at Δεάρινάη Eile and υι ζαcathβαρό. This river rises at the boundaries of the baronies of Kilnamanagh and Upper Ormond, and flows northwards through the latter; it winds n.w. through Lower Ormond, passing close to the town of Nenagh, and falls into Lough Derg at Drumineen Bay, five miles n.w. of Nenagh, after a course of about thirty-five miles.*

Δβαη, a marsh, a boggy piece of land (Donegal).

Δβαηca, “Δβαηca. η. φεεcμαδ φυηηηε in υοιμε ζαῖδτεη ηηη απαηcaη, ηη Δβαηcaη techta ηη αηα απεητ υοη namá Δ cοβαη ηοιμε υαηaηle ηη μαηa pullá Δεa Δcο επεητ υο φηa Δeile ηου ζεβηη in Δβαηcaη Δη cοβlῖ (no cοbele) υοη υó βεηaηη”. *Corm. Glos.*

Δβαηφεc, a spinster. *O'D. 67, 1832.*

Δβλαε, they die. *See απλαη, and αcβαλαc.*

Δβηαη, η. ceηηe ζεla. η. ζηάc φηηη. *O'D. 68, 1833, the produce of the distaff, thread, H. 2. 15, p. 56, a; ηη υó'η Δβηαη ηη Δεαο-φηάηe. Prov. co. Lim.*

Δc, used in old MSS. for Δc, see Δc; ac is put for Δη, see Δυόβηo. *H. 5. 15, O'D., 1632.*

Δcαδ, a field; Δη ηη Δcαδ (co. Ferm.).

Δcαδ concūm, now Killaha, in the barony of Magunihy, and county of Kerry.

Δcaη, a deed which one commits for his own advantage, and from which disadvantage results to another, without evil intention, the committer not being the actual aggressor. *H. 3. 17. O'D. 577, see acυη. Egert. 88. c. 2599.*

Δccηη, a lesson. *H. 3. 18. p. 59, a. η. φαιη, O'Clery.*

Δccοβαη η. cυβηεαc, *O'Davoran.—φη ηa ηaccοβαη mac ηa ηaηη. Egert. 88. c. 2469.*

Δccοβηa cοlηa, cupiditates *carnis*, z. i. 193, i. 231.

Δccομallηe, socius. *See cομaηca, z. i. 84, conjunctio, z. 979. O'D. 572.*

Δccομaη. η. cηηcaη, Old Gloss. *O'Clery*; a tie, bond, obligation.

Δccομul. η. cομῆμoη, φηηe acομaη. *H. 3. 17, O'D. 572. H. 2. 15, p. 54.*

Δcο, but, except, *sed.* *See ηυμηη.*

Δcλαρό, sues. *H. 3. 17, cols. 448, 465.*

ηη Δcλαρό φυαcαc η-aηζαβαλα. *Egert., 88, c. 2221.*

Δcλαη, to seek, *Cat. 78.*

Δcηaη η. Δc, *O'Rodry.*

“Ζηάc Ζά η-οηηεαcυηῖb cύηη

Δcηaη cυηη η η-ηαη eacηac”. *O'Mulconry. Δeηaηaεc, the food of a labourer, i. e. “φηοηη φη οβηa”. Cor. ο'η φocαη η, actualis.*

Δcοβαη η. φαιη, *O'Clery*; Δη φοβηη ηηαcυη acόβηη, quia aufert puritatem cupiditas. *Rawl. 487, O'D. 2113.*

Δcομaη acομηη υo ηe nech Δηe, to join with another person in co-ploughing. *Rawl. 487, O'D. 2116.*

Δcοηηη, medicatis frugibus affam. *Z. i. 25.*

Ἀδου, see ἀδου.  
 Ἀδουθε, suing. H. 3. 18, p. 118. See ἀδουαμ.  
 Ἀδουα, an angel. "Ἀδουα, ab auxilio quod  
 angeli hominibus praebent .i. οἱ ἑδομαίστε πο  
 οἱ φορεταὶ το βειρ αν τ-αγγελ το ἐαδ".  
*Cor. Glos.*  
 Ἀδουα, manual work. O'D. 2190. See τεουρ.  
 Ἀδτ, sometimes from ἀδου, and, E. 3. 5. O'D.  
 1476.  
 Ἀδτ μαρ. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1481, very redundant.  
 Ἀδτ μαρ εινου, and if it be certam, E. 3. 5.  
 O'D. 1502.  
 Ἀδτ munab, unless, E. 3. 5. O'D. 1517.  
 Ἀδτ μαθ μαριου φέιν. *Egert.* 88, C. 2157.  
 Ἀδτ, a condition, a stipulation. H. 2. 15, p. 51, a.  
 Ἀδτουζιμ, I agree, stipulate. οα η-αδτουζι μὲ  
 αμυτε ορη. H. 3. 17, O'D. 558.  
 Ἀδτουζαδ, agreement, stipulation, specification  
 μα τα δττουζαδ αμ ην μβιαδ αζαφ αμ ην οαμ  
 ηρ α βειτ αμ αν δττουζαδ ην. H. 3. 17, Col.  
 420. E. 3. 5, p. 23, C. 2. 46, c. 2. O'D. 1557.  
 Ἀδουρ, because, "αδουρ, i. e. a causā, i. e. ὅν  
 ουρ". *Cor. Glos.*  
 Ἀο, they are. See ατ, το, ιτ.  
 Ἀο, space, time. See εαδ and φεαδ.  
 Ἀοα, who are, it is. See ατά. "Ἀο ποίεζην  
 ηρ ατζην". H. 3. 17, Col. 583. ηρεαδ οαα  
 τορβαδ ανη. H. 3. 18, p. 406.  
 Ἀοαε, what is due to God. Ἀοαε .i. αο υεε .i.  
 ουρ το οια". *Cor. Glos.*  
 Ἀοα, for μααα or μαρφα, if, si. H. 5. 15, O'D.  
 1607, 1665.  
 Ἀοα, due, legally due; "οο μερη ητο ηην οααδ  
 αδα ην ceill'ημε". H. 2. 15, p. 16. b. H.  
 3. 17, Col. 94, to p.  
 Ἀοα, recoiling, "Ἀοα ηα φυριτε". *Rawl.* 487,  
 O'D. 2041.  
 Ἀοαδουμ, play, diversion, sport, οααδουμ, O'D.  
 2204.  
 Ἀοαζουμ .i. ηρζαμ. H. 2. 15, p. 19, c. b.  
 Ἀοαζουμ, he sues. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1632. See  
 ατζουμ.  
 Ἀοαζι λογγουρ, "Ro βαδουμ αοαζι λογγουρ  
 ηι φφουααη Μαιζε Ρέμ". "He en-  
 camped with his forces for some time at  
 Fiodhnach Moy Rein". *O'Conor*, 1244,  
 1253.  
 Ἀοαζι, who put. H. 3. 18, O'D. 436.  
 Ἀοαμ; οο αοαμ, he acknowledged. H. 2.  
 15, O'D. 1704.  
 Ἀοαμ, fire, αοαμῆτεμ, confessed, or acknow-  
 ledged. H. 2. 15, p. 14. b.  
 Ἀοαλλ, corrupt, adulterous; "ην τυμναοημ ηο-  
 ναυε ηο ην τυμναοημ αοαλλ". H. 2. 15, p. 11.  
 b. E. 3. 5, p. 20. a. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2071.

Ἀοαλλ, ταοαλλ, to visit, to resort to, "man  
 bu ergus αοαλλ τριζε βρετεμαν". H. 3.  
 17, Col. 518. O'D. 708. O'D. 2448. See  
 ταοαλλ.  
 Ἀοαλτμαδ, *Gen.* αοαλτμαζε, an adultress; ητο  
 αοαλταδ ημναοημ. H. 2. 15, p. 19. a. clann  
 ceumuitpe αζαφ clann αοαλτμαζε.  
 Ἀοαμημ, admirable, famous, illustrious.  
 "Ἀοαμημ, ab admiratione". *Cor. Glos.*  
 Ἀοαμημ Ἀοαμηναν, illustrious Adamnan,  
*Book of Fenagh.* "Ἀι eculpa αοαμημ".  
 O'D. 2221.  
 Ἀοαρταοαρ. O'D. 2473.  
 Ἀοαηη, one rush light. "Ἀοαηη .i. αην ιεαμηα,  
 ut Colman Mac Lenine dixit.  
 "Λιηη οο ελαιβ, Unga οο Οιομηαιβ  
 Ρηοτα βαν ατεαδ οο ρηοταιβ ηιγναιβ  
 Ριζε οο Οομηαλλ, ορηο οο αουβρε  
 Ἀοαηη οο Cανουλλ, colz οο μο εαυε-ζε".  
*Cor. Glos.*  
 Ἀοαηηαδ, the candle-lighter in a church. H.  
 3. 18, p. 16. a.  
 Ἀοαηηαμ, to kindle or light up. "Ἀοαηηαμ  
 τεηνο occa ηην ηου ηην ι φερουμ ηα  
 ααρ". *L. Breac.* fol. 14. a. a.  
 Ἀοαριε, a horn, a trumpet, *Cornu. Cor. Glos.*  
 Ἀοαριε, a pillow, a bolster; a bed, a couch.  
 "ειρηζι αν ηιζι οια αοαριε αν αεαοο ηην  
 μαεε-ειρηζι ηα ζρημε ζλαν-αλλε". The  
 king rises from his bed together with the  
 serene rising of the beautiful sun". *Ferney*  
 52. "Ἀοαριε .i. αεαρο, αμ ηρ αμρε ολοααν  
 ημνα ολενα". *Cor. Glos.*  
 Ἀοαριεμ, a halter. H. 3. 17, c. 405. H. 5.  
 15. O'D. 1677.  
 Ἀοαυα, an instrument; αοαυα ceoil, an instru-  
 ment of music; a palace, house, habitation,  
 room, garrison, fortress, a dungeon .i. ούν ηο  
 μαδ. *Cor. Glos.* ην εαοαη. 4 *Mast.* 1571.  
 Ἀοβαλλ, one time, turn, vice, occasion. See  
 φαοουλλ. H. 2. 15, p. 55. b.  
 Ἀοβαλλ, which dies, or forfeits. *Rawl.* 487.  
 O'D. 2043.  
 Ἀοβαλλαοιμ. *Egert.* 88. C. 2313.  
 Ἀοβαμ, cause, occasion: ην τι οοβειμ αοβαμ  
 ολιζι ο φέ φέιν α ιc, qui occasionem damni  
 dat damnun dedice videtur. H. 3. 17, Col.  
 444.  
 Ἀοβαδαοαρ, they forfeited. *Egert.* 88. C.  
 2300. Ἀοβαδαοαρ αμγουρ α ηριε. *Ib.*  
 Ἀοβελαμ, pleasure, joy, ostentation, vanity,  
 fame, applause. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2026.  
 Ἀοβην .i. τριετσην ηιτ οηο .i. ταιοφελ ηα  
 τιαθε. C. 2751.  
 Ἀοβηηη .i. binn, melodious. *Vide* Σιρεαταδ.

Αθολο, αθονναρ .i. υψροζυμειαρ. C. 2739-  
 Αθουνο, he proclaims, inhibits. O'D. 360-  
 2062, 485, O'D. 2212.  
 Αθουπον, the ankle. E. 3. 5, O'D., 1470. See  
 αουριανν, *tabus*, Scotch. *Gl. to Gilda's Lorica*.  
 Αθουλαρι, who perceives. C. 2740.  
 Αθου σουα. See ατ σουα "αουσουα ναρουμ ναρ-  
 καιρε .i. ολιζιρο αν κονηραδ υμραδ ου βειτ  
 ημ". O'Clery, voce ναρουμ.  
 Αθου σουα λυβρα λυννε .i. ολιζιρο αν ουιμε  
 εαφλάν φεαρις ου ουεαναμ. O'Clery, in voce  
 λυβρα.  
 Αθουλλα, he pollutes. C. 3735, O'D., 2220.  
 Αθουπεναρ .i. αταμυριτερ. *Harl.* 432, O.D.  
 1898, C. 2218, *Egert.* 88, C. 2217.  
 Αθουζαρ .i. υρηζαμ, prohibited. C. 2744, *recte*  
 αρηζαμ.  
 Αθουζαμ, he sues. See ατζαμ, H. 3. 18, p. 12,  
 b. E. 3. 5, p. 3, c. 3. κατ αθουζαμ αζαμ  
 αζαμικημ, every one who sues and is sued.  
*Harl.* 432, O'D. 1900.  
 Αθουζιτερ, it is tied, fastened, confirmed. See  
 αικιτεμ.  
 Αθουλαδ, confessing, acknowledging. *Egert.*  
 90, O'D. 1958.  
 Αθουμολι .i. αουμολταις .i. αν cano (.i. ανλι  
 O'D., 2209) *Cor. Glos.* in voce cana.  
 Αθουνα .i. αυ *quia ad senes pertinent.* αερ, illi  
 nomen dicunt Graece ut *atas* Latine". *Cor. Glos.*  
 Αθουνακαλ, a burial. "Αθουνακαλ .i. αθ ολιζιρο,  
 ουμυ καλ κοιμεο, ουμυ ναι .i. ουιμε .i. κοι-  
 μεο ολιζιρο αν ουιμε". *Cor. Glos.* See  
 quotation at εροκαδ.  
 Αθουναις, he gave. αουναις буηλι υι α cellac.  
 H. 3. 18, p. 399. See αουναις.  
 Αθουνομικ—αουνομα .i. αουραδ. C. 2733.  
 Αθουνομνα, he acknowledges. H. 2. 12, O'D. 1704.  
 Αθουρατ, he arose. O'D. 376. See ερηετ,  
 ερηετ, ατρηετ.  
 Αθουραδ, adoration. Αξ αουραδ ου μναι αμυρο.  
 D. F. See αουφ καιμπε, each αξ αουραδ ου.  
 Αθουραζαρ; αουρεζαρ, is tied. H. 2. 15, O.D. 1148.  
 Αθουραθημ. O.D. 2210.  
 Αθουραυββα, he abolished, expunged, or left out.  
 H. 3. 18, p. 362, a.  
 Αθουριμθηαρ, *adnumerantur.* Z. i. 79.  
 Αθουρο, frequently prefixed to the past tenses of  
 verbs, αουρο θαμναταρ, they consented. H.  
 3. 18, p. 25, a.  
 Αθουροζμα. E. 3. 5, p. 1, col. 2. αουρις η  
 αραζαμ. O'D. 2222.  
 Αθουρομ, he catches. C. 818.  
 Αθουρομαρταρ, he is detected. C. 775.  
 Αθουρουο, he rises; η τι ου ρυιτ ου ηζμα ου  
 αμλταο.

Αθουρουο cen ζμαο. "Decadit sub gradus, surget  
*sine gradu*". H. 3, 17, col. 21, *bot.* See  
 ατρηετ and ατρηαι, also αουραε.  
 Αε, property; ου ρη η αηαε. H. 3. 17, col.  
 178, 386, *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2137.  
 Αε, a cause; η τι αιζιμ η αε. H. 31. 7, col. 36.  
 Αε, one, person, individual, ου cach αε, by each.  
 H. 3. 18. 3, a.  
 Αελ, a fleshfork. O'D. 345, 469, *Lib. Braec.* 31 b.  
 and *Lib. Lec.* 307 a a *ael* fascina. Z. i. 37,  
 μαρ ατα αελ αζαμ τελλαχ αζαμ ζυμραε  
 αζαμ ιμνβημ αζαμ υμολ αζαμ τινε αζαν  
 καιρε. *Egert.* 88, c. 2268.  
 Αει φεαδα, a particular person or thing. H.  
 2. 15, pp. 22 b., 25 a.  
 Αενχημιο .i. ειη μαε, περ μυντιμρηετ.  
 Αεε, an oath. H. 3, 17, c. 249, H. 5. 15, O'D.  
 1630. H. 2. 12, O'D. 17, *Egert.* 88, c. 2594.  
 Αεθηζμητι, intellecta. Z. i. 80.  
 Αερετ, gold .i. ομ, O'Rody. Μυραμ ημ η αουρετ  
 O'Mulconry.  
 Αξ, ac, marks the person sued. Ααα ηαυοβηεοε.  
 H. 5. 15, O'D. 1641, 1651. The opposite  
 is ουη αουβητεμ. H. 3. 17, O'D. 556.  
 Αξ, acc, acc αυ ιαυρομ, *dim. D. Furb.* no I said  
 they, p. 32.  
 Αξ .i. ιμυραιζρο, attack, 2741.  
 Αξ, a cow; αξ μεαρ ιαρ να ηερεκαιρε, the mad  
 cow after having been proclaimed. *Rawl.*  
 487, O'D. 2104.  
 Αξα ταζα—αζαμ ταζαμ .i. ιμαμ αμυις. C.  
 2738. See ααμ.  
 Αξαλλαρο, cervus; pl. αιξι αλλεα. H. 5. 15,  
 O'D. 1686. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2177. *Cor.*  
*Glos.* in voce αεραεαλι. See υαμ αλλαρο.  
 Αξαρο φεου, a mask. *D. F. Gl.* See υουβαιςε.  
 Αξαρο—αουαις, the face; η ν'αιζιρο, in the presence  
 of, before his face. H. 2. 15, p. 56, b. See  
 H. 2. 15, p. 57, a. E. 3. 5. O'D., 1259,  
 where α ραουναμυις is used instead of η ν'αιζιρο.  
 "Αετα υα να ιμολιζεο αξαρο ιμ'αζαρο"—  
 "but their two illegalities are put face to  
 face". *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2126.  
 Αξαιμπε, roughness; severity. H. 2. 16, O'D.  
 1737.  
 Αζαμ, is found. C. 2747.  
 Αζαμρεα, suing, fit to be sued. H. 3. 17, O'D. 546.  
 Αζαμρεαρ—αουμυμ, is charged, sued. *Cat.* 117,  
 υεουμρο βημ ρομ ρναδουξ ηι αουμ, ηι αουμυμ  
 H. 3. 17, Col. 43.  
 Αζαμρεομ, actor, the plaintiff; he who brings  
 an action at law. ηη ρηαηι ναε υεαρυβανν  
 ηη ταζαμρεομ α ζμα ραυαλιετερ ηη τι ρομ α  
 ηβη αζμα, *actore non probante reus absolutus,*  
*campis nil prestitur.* H. 3. 17, Col. 434,





Áržen, the sea. "Áržen .i. oḡ fáén amháil bro Lechnuige." *Cor. Glos.*

Árḡeḡar—árḡeḡar, will sue, fut. of árḡam. H. 3. 18, p. 168, *Egert* 88, C. 2297.

Árḡillne—áicillne—cáin áicillne, the law of service or tenancy. H. 3. 17, O'D. 560.

árḡillne .i. céillrīne no óḡlaḡar, base vasalage. H. 2. 15, p. 61, c. i. *Cat.* 88. 105. ní flait nár áicillíteḡ, he is not a lord who is not served. O'D. 2220.

Árḡm, I plead. See ae.

Árḡne, an arguer, an advocate, pleader. Suróeḡ in tairḡn rīl oc an acra ir in maḡ ir uairlī ann, the pleader of the plaintiff sits in the noblest place. H. 3. 18, p. 125, b. For the *eneclanna* of the three classes of pleaders, see H. 3. 18, p. 515, C. 1271.

Árḡneáḡ, nature, mind. See áicneḡ.

Árḡneḡe, a judge, a Brehon. "Árḡneḡe .i. árḡe ḡeḡe .i. brēteam". *Cor. Glos.* "Árḡneḡe oḡ brēt rīr-brēt". *John O'Mulconry.* Árḡneḡe .i. rái. H. 3. 17, preface to Senchus Mor.

Árḡteḡ, is tied, is fastened. *Egert* 88, C. 2511. See áicrēteḡ.

Áil .i. áilrōrḡ, request. *For. Focal.*

Áil, Gen. áilḡe; Dat. áilḡ, áileáḡ, a stone. "Rop epcaino bloḡ uono áilḡ rō rīul neḡe". "A splinter of the stone flew at the eye of Nedhe". *Cor. Glos.*; in voce ḡairé, and in uanācēt. See ceáḡ. "Áil .i. cloá". *Cor. Glos.*; in voce muilleno. "Cobhrádeáḡ áileáḡ". *Patrick's Hymn.* See quotation at Sáḡ.

Áile áncuice, immovable rocks. H. 3. 17, O.D. 542. con-áileib ḡorcuḡ áḡar rārach. O.D. 2211.

Áile, a stake, palisade, fence, ḡrut áile, a fence made in a stream. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2106.

Áile, *alius*, one of two, ma áile ra līna, if it be one of two parties. H. 3. 17, O'D. 565.

Áile, *biduum*, two days .H. 3. 17, col. 30, 410. See tḡeḡe.

Áile; áilḡ .i. áilrēcmḡrḡ. H. 2. 15, p. 24, col. a. p. 29, a.

Áile óc, the twelfth part, the Brehon's fee. H. 3. 17, O.D. 536, O.D. 106, O.D. 1882. Anglicé *allayēag*. See *Annuaire* Kilkenny Arch. Society, Mageog. Preface to Ann. of Clonmacnoise.

Áilḡean, clementia. *Triad.*, p. 305.

Áilḡeḡ .i. oll-ḡeḡ, great prohibition. H. 3. 17, O'D. 538.

Áilḡeḡ, a request. *Cor. Glos.* See H. 5. 15, p. 14, c. 2; H. 3. 17, O'D. 541. áilḡeḡ inólḡ-ḡeḡ, an unlawful request. *Rawl.* 487, O.D. 2070.

Áill .i. cluáncí. O'D. 2203, 2210.

Áille, grace after meat. *Zeuss*, 1048. Gl. 21. Aengus April 26. *Lib. Arm.* 77. a. 1.

Áilrīn, a small lump; cleáḡ áilrīn, a wattle with a small lump on the top.

Áilrē-áilrēḡ, desire. H. 2. 15, p. 66. Col. 1.

Áilrē-áilrī, .i. rāil. H. 3. 17. Col. 107, 215.

Áilrīn tobáḡ. H. 3. 17, O'D. 573, 795, excess of levying; áilrīn náoma, excess of security. H. 3. 17, O'D. 574.

Áilt, a razor. See áltan.

Áiltin rīne, a sharp knife,

Áimbeáḡta, undecided, not stipulated. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2125, C. 880.

Áimbéḡna, illegality. C. 2771.

Áiméḡur, suspicion. H. 3. 17, O'D. 576. See áirḡar.

Áiminn, white, fair.

Áimunn .i. rīnn, ut est "ueḡ céḡ oī áimunn" .i. caimḡ rīnna. H. 3. 18, p. 650, Col. 2.

Áimlḡ, evil. H. 3. 17, O'D. 578. See leáḡ.

Áimno, *nominativus*. Z. i. 231.

Áimrīḡ, gen. áimrīḡe. See tairḡa.

Áin .i. imán, driving. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2029, 2102, E. 3. 5. p. 6, Cols. 1. 2, O'D. 29.

Áin, one day; one thing. H. 3. 17, Col. 63.

Áinbrēaráḡ, *ignoratus*. *Egert* 88, C. 2222.

Áimble .i. áimbrál, C. 1908. Áeḡ rōḡn rēle ro áimble. O'D. 2208, 2221, O'D. 2227.

Áimcēar, doubt, dilemma. "Áimcēar .i. con-tábarit *quasi* anceps .i. áimcēáḡ arḡorit. *Cor. Glos.*

Áimcē, uncertainty, difficulty. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2043, áimcē brēite, cases for which there was no precedent. H. 3. 18. C. 1194.

Áimcē áḡḡabála, decided by ordeal.

Áimcheḡ, *fiscina*. Z. i. 84.

Áimcm, I protect; "áimcēáḡ ióḡna .i. anacal ro tábarit ro na ḡlanáib". *Teg. Cor.* See anáḡ co n'ámceḡa veitḡur hi. O'D. 485.

Áimcēar, a young woman; .i. bean áimunn. *O'Clery.* "Áimcēar .i. bean .i. nī veáḡ nī hūḡn, veáḡ"; "nomen Græcē filia vel virgo vocatur". *Cor. Gloss.*

Áimóile, *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2100.

Áimeáḡam, land not tilled. H. 3. 18, p. 146. C. Áimeḡlám, not ready, unprepared. *Four Masters*, 1581. *Vide* eárlám.

Áin-eáḡnác, un-artificial. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2149; a labouring man as contradistinguished from a tradesman. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2150.

Áiméolaḡ, an ignorant person; *imperitus*. Nī eḡam amáil a veáḡat na hámceolaḡ. "Non eḡam ut imperiti dicunt". *Cor. Glos.* in eḡam.

Áiméala, an impure person. H. 2. 15, p. 64, a.



naein mo labparται οοιρ το αιρεαδαιμ  
τιμα ζιμου να περι φρεον. H. 3. 18, p. 358,  
*Vide* ceadnaim.

Αιρεαδαιμ, a poetical eulogium or panegyric.

"Αιρεαδαιμ .i. μολαδ οιηοειρε", *O'Clery*.

"Αιρ .i. υριδαιρε unde dicitur αιρεαδαιμ .i.  
αιρεαδαιμ .i. ceal υριδαιρε αιρ α μινα ce-  
concaip. Ηρ αιρε οιν η ceal λαεδ αιρ βερ-  
εαιρ δε, αιρ ηι το λαεαδ namά το ηιτερ  
αιρεαδαιμ. *Cor. Glos.* in αιρς.

Αιρεαλλαιμ .i. τιμυριζαδ ηο τιονολ. C.  
1360, 1465. Αιρεαλλαιμ ηο ζορο theft,  
*O'Clery*.

Αιρεαην, a measure of land containing six  
*forrachs*.

1 *Tir-cumaile* = 12 *forrachs* [maile.

1 *Aircheann* = 6 *forrachs*, 1½ *τιρι* cai-

1 *Forrach* = 6 *laiti*.

1 *Lait* = 6 *inntrts*.

1 *Intrit* = 6 *deisceims* (2 paces).

1 *Deisceim* = 6 *traigids* (feet).

1 *Traigid* = 2 *dorns* (hands).

1 *Dorn* = 6 *ordlachs* (inches).

1 *Ordlach* = 3 *grainni* (grains).

The *Tir-cumaile* is six *forrachs* in breadth.

See quotation under *τραιζιρ*.

Αιρεαιρ, a toil, net, snare, trap. "Αιρεαιρ *ab*  
*arceo* .i. οη εύνζαδ ιαρριμυ το τιμαιοιρεαιρ  
ιην φο ceppointe". *Cor. Glos.*

Αιρεαιρε: colpach αιρ αιρεαιρε. E. 3. 5, p. 45.  
Col. 2.

Αιρεαιρε: 9? φριαιρε: ηρ αδο-αιρεαιρε αιρ-  
ζιερ. O'D. 2214; βιατα η-αιρεαιρε, defined  
reflections? H. 3. 18, 3. a. οηοηζ η-αιρεαιρε  
η-αιρεαιρε, O'D. 2191. See αιρεαιρε.

Αιρεαιρεαδαιμ .i. φρι-αιρεαιρε. H. 3. 17, Col. 192.

Αιρεαιρεαδαιμ. C. 1857, O'D. 636.

Αιρεαιρεαιρε, *parcit*. Z. i. 199.

Αιρεαιρε, I offer, proffer. H. 2. 15, p. 11, Col. b.

Αιρεαιρεαδαιμ, a vicar, an Erenach, or lay super-  
intendent of church lands; *archidiaconus*  
*vel Ethnearches*. *Triad.*, p. 297. "Αιρεαιρε-  
αδαιμ .i. αιρεαιρεαδαιμ, *arcos Graecè, exelsus*  
*Latine dicitur*. Αιρεαιρεαδαιμ οη .i. υαρι  
ceano". *Cor. Glos.* "Αη ταν οη chuαα  
Satan, αιρεαιρεαδαιμ ιφριη αζαρ ταιρεαδαιμ  
βαιρ, etc. *Leabh. Breac.*, fol. 76, a. b.

Αιρεαιρεαδαιμ, supremacy, erenacy.

Αιρεαιρε. See αιρεαιρε, and φαιρεαιρε.

Αιρεαιρε, spot, presence; αιρ αιρεαιρε, present to the  
fore. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 85. b. a. and fol. 31.  
b. b.; αιρ αιρεαιρε, to be mentioned as a case of  
law. H. 3. 17, Col. 424.

Αιρεαιρε. Gen. αιρεαιρε, αιρεαιρε, a point and limit, as  
αιρεαιρε υλαο.

Αιρεαιρεαδαιμ, is cut. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2032,  
is fixed. C. 2757.

Αιρεαιρε-αιρεαιρε, a measure of six inches; the  
fist with the thumb extended. H. 3. 18, p.  
395 b.

Αιρεαιρεαιρε: ηο ταιρεαιρεαιρε αιρεαιρεαιρεαιρε  
οηα, propositum Dei. Z. i. 33.

Αιρεαιρε: αιρ ιμαιοιρεαιρε οη βεραρ αιρ η παθ.  
H. 2. 15, p. 42, col. a. H. 5. 15, O'D.  
1620; ιαιρ η παθ ταιρ αιρεαιρεαιρε αζαρ ηο υρ-  
αιρεαιρε. H. 3. 17, col. 229.

Αιρεαιρεαιρε, it lessens. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1745.  
*Ballym.* 6. 1578.

Αιρεαιρεαιρε—αιρεαιρεαιρε. H. 3. 18, C. 1063; es-  
timation, arbitration, award, appraisement;  
"αιρεαιρεαιρε αιρεαιρεαιρε", the arbitration or  
award of neighbours. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 53. b. a.  
H. 5. 15, O'D. 1629.

Αιρεαιρεαιρε, to abide by; Re η-αιρε αιρεαιρε  
ηερε ηο ολλαιμ. O'D. 2214.

Αιρεαιρεαιρε—αιρεαιρεαιρε .i. αιρεαιρεαιρε. C. 2743.

Αιρε, on him; same as αιρ. O'D. 366. C. 781;  
used in the sense of υαο, *ab eo*.

Αιρε, a fishing weir. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1628.  
C. 2737.

Αιρε .i. φριαιρε. C. 2233.

Αιρε .i. ερε, a burden.

Αιρε .i. ταιρεαιρε ηερε, for him; αιρεαιρε, for them,  
from them; ηο ερεαιρε αιρεαιρε, nothing is paid  
for them. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2038, O'D. C.  
2746. Ζαβεραιρε αιρεαιρε, it is recovered  
from them. C. 794.

Αιρε .i. αιρε αιρεαιρε οη ζαδ ζηαιρε φλαα η  
ταο. H. 3. 18, p. 78, col. 2.

Αιρε: gen. αιρεαιρε; dat. αιρεαιρε; fem. *Egert.* 88.  
C. 2429. 1. περι ηβιρεαιρε. 2. ηο-αιρε. 3.  
αιρε οερα. 4. αιρε εετα. 5. αιρε αιρε. 6.  
αιρε ταιρε. 7. αιρε φαιρεαιρε. 8. Ριζ, H. 3.  
18. 3. a.

The Aire-forgaill, who had a hundred war-  
riors, was the person who presided at the making  
of covenants and who saw them fulfilled. The  
Aire-tuise was the leader in battles. *Ibid.*, 14.  
a, p. 97, 105. H. 3. 18, p. 509, 513. The  
righ of one territory had 700 warriors. H. 3.  
18, p. 101, a.

Αιρε: ηρ αιρε φη, therefore; "ηρ αιρε φη"  
*ideo*". *Cor. Glos.* in voce ηρφη.

Αιρε: gen. αιρεαιρε ηο αιρεαιρε; dat. αιρεαιρε. H. 2.  
15, p. 56 b. 57 a. b.; αιρε ιαιρ ηεαιρε, the  
next degree below the αιρε οερα. H. 3. 17,  
col. 23. Αιρε ταιρε, leader, Aire or chief.  
*Cat.* 10. Φαιρεαιρε οη αιρεαιρε. H. 3. 17,  
cols. 90, 91, top.

Αιρε, for the modern αιρ, on, or from, him, or

uirpe, on her; cotugad los aipe, until reward should be given for it. H. 3. 18, p. 151. Trehoyne yr erbasad aipe. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2044.

Aipe rēbe, a chief of dignity. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2117.

Aipeac, desire, impulse, inclination; conad hé aipec meanman foruair. Sigotan. La anaen réipel aymnonach do turebáil yri z-cáe-maig a n-anoir (.i. onoir) Eoin Daírte. *Lismore*, p. 108.

Aipeadta, fraghts, assemblies or courts of law. H. 3. 18, pp. 25, 57, col. b, line 6. *Cat.* 16. See aipeadta. They were of five kinds, namely, culairéct, taebairéct, aipectuim-óirde, aipect fo leit, aipect fo veirin. H. 3. 18, p. 57 b.

Aipeamh, the reckoning, the amount of the debt. *Egerton*, 88. C. 2190.

Aipeamh; aipeamhad, a ploughman. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2039.

Aipeccal, a place, locality; hermitage, chamber. Lat. *ergastulum*. "Ro ionnraághroic an tarpeccal a m-baoi doó", "they approached the place where Hugh was". *Four Masters*, 1588. Fuaighriuh aipeccal veirpuc do doó O'Doimnail. *Four Masters*, 1592; aghar rugad iao i n-aipeccal uairnead. *Ibid.*

Aiper .i. eneacclann: og-aiper .i. eneacclann comlan. H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. 2, H. 3. 17, 189. See H. 3. 38, p. 192, a.

"Sectmao Eneacclanne aiper cad zhrádo co zhrádo reáda aghar cumal aiper reic. Cumal aiper cad zhrádo ó rin ruar co m cunrig no Eirinn aghar oi cumal cio do reic". H. 3. 18, p. 192, a.

"Noa n-éirritar óipe ar lán do, ná aiper ar leit na eneacclann .i. a tpiun nacha rect-máó". *Egert.* 88, C. 2192, C. 821. It sometimes means the one-seventh part of honor-price. C. 821.

Aipren .i. tarben, to show, exhibit, produce. H. 2. 15, p. 13, Col. a; and p. 20. 63, Col. b.

Aipriug, amusers. H. 2, 16, O'D. 1746.

Aipis. "Ro aipe Maig Luirc uile", "they entirely plundered and laid waste Moylurg". *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1237, 1414.

Aipge, pl. of aipac, a tie, security. *Egert.* 88, Col. b. b.

Aipge, a suit, a law-process. H. 3. 17, Col. 49, 98, Col. 146, 148, 162, 335. "Acát naomann tpa".

Aipgeba, he finished or completed, o do aipgeba in zhrimugad aghar in ruirugad. E. 3. 5,

O'D. 1429. reghae zhrimu cén aipgher. H. 3. 18, p. 19, b.

Aipghallta. O'D. 2234.

Aipghir, ties. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2038.

Aipghir, is fixed, is fastened, is tied, or bound. See aipghir. H. 2. 15, p. 61, a, H. 3. 17, O'D. 568, *Egert.* 88, c. 2305. See aipghar. "Do aipghir colunn eipic doon zhrall". H. 3. 17, O'D. 201.

Aipghru—aipghru—raipghru, to watch, guard. H. 3. 17, Col. 26. ipso yr aipghru ant .i. raipghru ná comairce me coir in uair rin no reime. H. 4. 22, C. 2034.

Aipgharac .i. doncuad. See uipgharac. H. 3. 17, Col. 602; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2123.

Aipic, invention. "Oia Sachairn por benoach Oia na oule, ocuy no foillrig fath á n-aipic. *Leabhar Breac*, preface to Feliré.

Aipic, information; in tí do beir in aipic a taoi, he who gives information in secret. *Egert.* 88, C. 2572.

Aipró, a chief. O'D. 2213, 2215.

Aipró, quality; riuicéar a aipró, its quality has been tested. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2046, O'D. 349.

Aiprlmzró, he earns or deserves. See vorli .i. tuillir. H. 2. 15, p. 16, a.

Aipmach .i. reia, a shield. C. 1491. See Oranvech.

Aiprinetu, permanent dwellings. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2133.

Aipreir, is fed, in tan aipreir in reidoir. *Harl.* 432, O'D. 1838.

Aipreir—aipreir .i. zhabail, receiving or accepting. See aipreir. H. 2. 16, p. 64, a, H. 3. 17, Col. 189, 437, 445.

Aipreir .i. biaíto. B.L. aipreir célrime. H. 3. 17, Col. 415, 606.

Aipreirgeó he, he was entertained. E. 3. 5, p. 29, b.

Aipreirgeir .i. zhabter. H. 2. 15, p. 64, a. do aipreirgeó yri flatemnuir. *Egert.* 88, C. 2181.

Aipru .i. torpmach, ut est; cin aipru, cin iarpó .i. cin torpmach, cin oigbáil. C. 2733.

Aipruad: "yri conair do luir tpa Cenel n-éogain zhan aipruad go maic co Teairmann va beóc", "he directed his route through Cenel Eogain, and marched unperceived to Ternainn Da Beog. *O'Conor*, 1522.

Aipreuro .i. ni do macar riu acé aghar aipreir. H. 2. 15, p. 53, a. ar oim aghar ar aipreuro tucaó aghar nocor cmiud mé .i. ar aipall leiceir .i. imach. H. 2. 15, p. 56, a. See oim.

Aipreca .i. ápo-pollur.

Διπλεν, he loses, or forfeits. H. 21. 6, O'D. 1719.

Διπλενς .ι. υαράλ λινγεδ, "διπλενς αιμμ το κλειτ ερα να μιυθε" H. 12. 12, O'D. 1701.

Διπλιμ, scampering over a close or fence, *Cat.*, 51; leaping over a fence. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1671. *Rawl.* 506, O'D. 2270; εαιν διπλιεε, the law of restoration. H. 3. 18, 7, b.

Διπλιρ. H. 3. 18, c. 3. "Σεαδ το φοαδ αφ α η-διπλιρ φερ να ηαιρλιρε", the owner of the pound. O'D. 2443.

Διπιη, cattle, property; οιλρ αιπιμε, forfeiture of cattle or property. H. 3. 17, col. 320.

Διπιμτιη, an effort which people make to draw cattle out of a quagmire. *D. Mac Firbis.* See αιπεετ αιπιμτιη. E. 3. 5, p. 18, col. 2.

Διπιμτιυ, attendance. *L. Breac*, fol. 6. 1. b.

Διπιμτιυζ, prohibition. H. 3. 17, O'D. 550, C. 2741.

Διπιηα, a trap; "αιπιηελ .ι. αιη ιηοελ .ι. ιηοελ ναμια ηι", i.e. it is a noble snare. *Cor. Glos.* See E. 3. 5, p. 52, C. 2.

Διπιηεετ.ι. φαζαλ, finding. C. 2739.

Διπιηρ, that binds. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2147.

Διπιηρ, tools, furniture. See Οιπιηρ and υπιλιρ. Διπιτετ, overtakes, comes upon. H. 3. 17, col. 101, O'D. 122, *Egert.* 88, C. 2692.

Διπιερ, eastern; "αεατ να τεορα ηαιριηε ανη .ι. αρα διπιερ ιρ νερα το Εριμη; αρα ιριερ ιμοριηυ ιρ νερα τον Οτσιαν .ι. ιρ ριρε ο εριμητο ριαρ: ιρ ιριδε ιη Αρο ιαρεαρι βεθα", "There are three Arans, viz., *Ara Airther*, which is the next to Ireland; *Ara Irthir*, which is the next to the ocean, and the most western *Ara* in the world". *Cor. Glos.*

Διρ, gen. αιρε, consent, free will. H. 3. 17, O'D. 544.

Διρ, low ground, meadow, or bog.

Διρβη, show. See ταιρβηη and αιρβηη.

Διρθε, to cleanse, "ζαν αιρθε κοιρε να ειμη", without cleansing of foot or head. *Clarend.* 15, O'D. 1948.

Διρθε—ειρθε, pl. αιρθεβα: α λειτ ηε η-ειρζιβ κάνα, a present made for one year. *Egert.* 88, C. 2183, O'D. 2417, H. 3. 18, p. 483 b. H. 2. 15, p. 56 b.

Διρθεαδ: αφ ηι αιρθεαδ .ι. αφ ηι αιρθεαδ νεε α υλιγεδ. O'D. 505.

Διρθεηη, he returns. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1723.

Διρθιμ .ι. ηι ειλιτιμ. H. 3. 18, C. 445, *Egert.* 88, C. 2269.

Διρθιερ .ι. αιρθιερ, is returned. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1452, "το αιρθεβτιρ αμυρ ιη ζελ", the pledge shall be returned again. H. 3. 17, O'D. 547, "Ro αιρθεβα υααα οε". O'D. 381.

Διρλ .ι. ρανη. C. 2739.

Διρλε, joints, "ρε ηαιρλε οηη ριλ ο ειμη ιη μεοιη κο η-ατ να ζυαλαηο". "There are six joints from the extremity of the finger to the joint of the shoulder". *Cor. Glos.* in voce reach.

Διρλεμ, a rebound.

Διρλιηε, dumb; "διρλιηε .ι. λινγεδαρ ηο *absque lingua* .ι. εην λαβιαδ ιητε .ι. ιρη τεηζαδ". *Cor. Glos.*

Διρλιηρ, information such as furnished by an informer. *Egert.* 88, C. 2604.

Διρλιηοιρ, an *ostarius*; "Διρλιηοιρ .ι. αιρλιηεαη α ηρεοιρ αζ βεηη ελιηε αζαρ αζ ορλοζαδ τεμπαλλ, ηο υαιρλιηοιρ .ι. υαιρ βιη α ηρεοιρ ιη ταν ιρ ελοζ κλοζεδ; ηο ιρ ηρεοιρ .ι. ιηελ α ηρεοιρ ιη ταν ιρ λαμχλοζ". H. 3. 18, p. 94 a. a. See also id., p. 170, at top.

Διτβε, the ebb of the tide. "Αη βα η-αιτβε ανη αν ταν ριη". *Four Masters*, 1567.

Διτβερα.

Διτβεαρ, a concubine; "αιτβερ, uxor est quomodo λαίεφ, a *laico* .ι. ο'η τυαα". *Cor. Gloss.*

Διτε, to revenge. H. 3. 17, Col. 90.

Διτε .ι. κομαοιη, payment, compliment. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2069, O'D. 364. H. 3. 17, Col. 101. ζιη αιτε ζιη ροριαε. *Egert.* 88, C. 2460.

Διτε .ι. αιεοε *adificium* ζιηαιτε. H. 3. 17, C. 516.

Διτε, a foster-father, a tutor. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1737. See οροε.

Διτεαδ, a vindictive enemy; a bailiff or sheriff; a noble hero so called. "Διτεαδ .ι. αιε οκυρ οεε; αιτεχ οηη .ι. ναμια αιτ οκυρ ηι ηαιμη αετ το θαζλαε". *Cor. Glos.* αιτεε ρορτα, a sheriff; a dispensing tenant. C. 817. H. 3. 18, p. 62 b.

Διτεαδ, a farmer, αιτεε αφ αιρλιηεβα, a tenant who has a fixed residence. C. 492.

Διτεαδ, plebeian, clownish, boorish; εην νατεζ ρορ ηυζ. H. 3. 17, O'D. 553. Τηη αιτεαη-ρπιητ Εριεανη .ι. λυζ-μαζ, Cluan lojarro αζαρ ζλεανη Οαλοχα. *Trin. Coll.* H. 1. 15, p. 946.

Διτεαδ, punishment, revenge; "αιτεαδ .ι. οηγαλαρ". H. 3. 18, p. 652, Col. 3, and H. 3. 18, p. 376. Col. b. αιτεαδ ριαδ .ι. ιε ριαδ. H. 3. 18, p. 361. a.

Διτεαδ, was revenged or punished. "βα μαιε ηο η-αιτεαδ αν ηιζηιοη ριη ραιρηυη υαιρ το ηοδαρ ρεμ αζαρ ταυζ αζαρ ταυζ μαε Οοηηεαδα α θεαριβραταιη α ζ-ειοηαδ αν ηιζηιομια ριη ρια εειοηη η-βλιαδηνα". *Four*



- Masters*, 1554, "eētē quasi aīteō .i. vo žnītep a aīteō for neach". *Cor. Gloss.*
- Aīteō, revenge; punishment inflicted according to law. See H. 3. 18, p. 376, Col. b. where the punishments inflicted on the different tradesmen are enumerated, viz., aīteō lega, aīteō éicp, aīteō aepa ecolupa, aīteō μῆ.
- Aīteapnac, another, another time; back again. O'D. 360, C. 780.
- Aīteapnac, again, back, *retro*. noch tinota pp peacaō aītepnach, who turns to sin again. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2023, 2096, luro laeg ann aītepoē do ann hmbol cucul.—leabap fol. 39. p. a, Col. b. E. C. "Ocup in ponn bīr illān in pīpna vo éabapē illān in pīr eile aītepnac". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 51. a. b.
- Aīteēctige, the man or woman of the house. C. 2740.
- Aīteō, to implore, beseech. O'D. 2472.
- Aītepégāō, comparison; no cia no beē penchur aīle oc anō na penčadabē no oc na pīleabē ip bec caē penchur vōb a n-aītepégāō fum. *Harkl.* fol. 3. p. a.
- Aītepégap, it is decided, enumerated. Cat. 31, 71, is recognized, computed, allowed. H. 3. 17, O'D. 576.
- Aītepēnetar .i. aītepēctep, it is recognized, it is known.
- Aītep .i. tappecc. H. 2. 15, p. 33. a.
- Aītep, restitution. "Maṛa commonpāigvō mil bec aṣur milmor aēt maṛe in mil bec po maṛbaō anō, aītep mil bic vōc v'pīr in mil mōip aṣar maṛe in mil bic v'pīr in mil mōip, cen vaipīr". E. 3. 5, p. 30, Col. b.
- Aītep, defined. H. 3. 17, C. 185.
- Aītep, similar, such another. "Fpūch vo'n Iollanach aītep". *Ode to Brian Na Murla*; epūctēpēp leaca burōe nncvōb vōpoin nach Paṣtchar a n-aītep pōp pōt in beāta. *Lismore*, fol. 127.
- Aītep, such another; restitution of the thing itself or its equivalent in kind. Green grass eaten by cattle was never *aithined*, but a fine, called *Smāct*, was paid for breaking the law. Cat. 40, 51, 89, C. 1819.
- Aītech cumavōe, co-tenancy of partnership. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2104.
- Aīthgne, *notum*. Z. i. 80.
- Aīthve, birds. "Aīthve in aēōap". *Egert.* 88, C. 2250.
- Aīthne, a firebrand, red sparks of fire, embers. "Aīthne .i. aīte-ne, no aīle teneāō. No aīte-ne .i. tēne aīe, no aīeanna .i. pūōle na žorann". *Cor. Gloss.*

- Aīthp, is paid or returned. O'D. 2233. See aīte .i. comāoin.
- Aīthpe, a hostage; aīthpēp, security. H. 2. 15, p. 57, a, H. 5. 15, O'D. 1596.
- Aīthpe, a pledge, a man-pledge, a hostage. *O'Clery Cain Adamnan*, p. 84 b., H. 3. 18. 9, b. See "evōpēāōa cīv aṛa nepap aīthpe? Icpī a vōe .i. icpī cīē aṣar žūāvō no icpī vo pēchēmain". H. 3. 18, p. 22 b. "ip i tpa paoīpe caē aīthpe ppī teit pūmtoabē na cana pa .i. nī teit cīn pīne pūppī". *Cain Adamnan*, p. 84 b. "ip eō ip aīthpe ann .i. meic na nṣpāō flāta". H. 3. 18, p. 473 a. "taīt pēct n-aīthpe aṛpenut la Femme", "there are seven hostages paid with the *Feini*", i.e., who are paid for becoming hostages. *Rawlin.* 487, O'D. 2078.
- Aīthpīn, aīthpīu, cognizance, knowledge, admission, avowry, acknowledgment, acknowledgment and consent. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1432. "Ma pabāi in vūm i n-aīthpīu a cumāali vaipīc pīp paeṛ i caoi". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 28, a. a., Cat. 19, H. 2. 15, p. 27, col. b. "Ma po bai vūme a n-aīthpīn cīṣi pīti vo tēnam aṛ a pēpanō", if a person is aware of a wicker house being built upon his land. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2133.
- Aītle, an old garment. "Aītle .i. pēan-bpāc". *O'Clery.* "Aītle .i. aēpōla .i. ip mēpae cīō mār pōla". *Corm.*
- Aītlēṣe. C. 2733, C. 1695, O'D. 1547; dat. pl. aītlēṣīb.
- Aītmeāc, to unfold, open out, analyze, explain. H. 3. 17, cols. 24, 25. See taītmeāc.
- Aītne, a command or charge; also the thing given in charge. H. 2. 15, O.D. 1088. Conveyance or livery of land. *Egert.* 88, C. 2460, H. 3. 17, c. 268, H. 3. 18, p. 135, a. H. 3. 18, page 166, *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2057, 2070, 292.
- Aītēp, *committitur*, is given in charge. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2025.
- Aītepāc, sorrowful; "Ḃa aītepē laip epāō Cāteip". *Cor. Gloss.*, in voce žaipē.
- Aītepōp, to confer with; *L. of Aedh-Ruadh.* O'D.
- Aītpoṣam; "Cōpmac mac Tomaltāiṣ vo aītpoṣāō", he *disinherited* Cormac, the son of Tomaltach. *O'Conor*, ad. ann. 1240.
- Al .i. tīpōena, *ut est* Rinn al .i. ip laip po tīnpēanta pēanna aṛ tūp pōp aṛim. H. 3. 18, p. 51.
- Ala, the one; as "ip žlāpīvōp buṣa mo ala pūl ip vōbīcīp vūm in vōil i t-pūl aīle", "Greener than the herb *buga* in the one eye,

and blacker than the back of the chafer in the other". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*.

Ala, another; "alaoul", another book. See ouil. "ala oul", another book, another version or reading. *Egert*. 90, O'D. 2007. See oul and ouil.

Ala, or al, the second; also two days; *biduum*. See oupeac. This is the same as *alter* in Latin: "sed et alter et tertius dies cunctatione coeuntium consumitur". *Tacitus de Mor. Germ.* c. ii.

Ala noiri, on the east side; ala maí, on the west side; ala muí, on the outside. See leat ir tpuar.

Alabhuig, allabhuig. H. 2. 15, p. 22, another land. C. 454.

Alaó—allaó, fame, renown. "Alaó .i. nóir; no alaó .i. laude .i. o'n molaó". *Cor. Glos.*

Alanaí, the one; cia ac bela mo alanaí ní epiú alaíl, si perit unum non perit et alter. Z. i. 80.

Alceug—alceuing, a rack for arms or clothes; "quasi ariméuing .i. congúaró arma". *Cor. Glos.* "Alceug ab alligando arma". *Id.*

Alcum, a murderous wound. *Egert*. 88, C. 26, 44.

Alu agar anall, on the one side and the other. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1399.

Ala amuig, outside. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1244.

All, a cliff, iri oá n-all. O'D. 1176.

Alltari, a church; the other world. See ceannair; "in alltari .i. in eclair". *Leabh. Breac*, fol. 34 a.

Alma, a herd, a number of cows; alma reét mbo buar rno. O'D. 2205.

Almpan, *alms*; "almpan quasi Elmpan i. e. eleemosyna; ar ir aró fozar na halmpaine", because the voice of pity is loud. *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

Alpai, the Alps; riu Alpai noeirín. *Cis-alpina Gallia*. Z. i. 56.

Alpam, I bolt, or eat with great voraciousness.

Alt, a height, an eminence; "alt, ab altitudine .i. ón airé". *Cor. Glos.* In the counties of Derry and Donegal it denotes "the steep side of a glen"; in the county of Down, "a glen"; and in Carbury, county of Sligo, "a glen".

Alt .i. aipeosal. C. 2732.

Altan, a razor. *Fledh Dun na ngedh*.

Altan, sharp, having an edge. C. 883. ait amail altan, sharp like a razor. C. 2744.

altan .i. reian buarpta. C. 2749.

Altanam, fosterage, nursing. H. 3. 18, pp. 19 120, *Cat.* 124.

Altanann, a fosterer. "Eimeclann comlán ir an altanainn oo ni altanom go comlán no ogene-

clann von mac agar vo'n deam ar an aite oo fúí altanom in mic". H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. 2. See aipeari.

Altugad, thanksgiving; "*gratias Domino agimus* .i. beirmar buide, naltugte oo Dia". *Cor. Glos.* in voce gnárragam.

Am—an, a negative particle; "An no am .i. oultaó gaobelge amail ion gab nat ocup annac; eim ocup anéim, neic ocup amnerc". *Cor. Glos.*

Amairac; amaircac, ill to be seen; conraiz fuil for amairc namaircaiz. H. 3. 17, O'D. 555, *Egert*. 88, C. 2481, C. 1581, O'D. 2217.

Amar, a soldier. "Oo eimreac ríocht Ruairtu amra an úrteir oo eabairc veabta o'féroimú co n-a foémaro". "The descendants of Roderic detached the forces of the Lord Justice to give battle to Felim and his army". *O'Conor*, 1237. "Amor .i. amfor, iarran ní nat gab for ar, sed de loco ad locum". i. o lóc oo lóc no ó tigeairna via alaile".

Amos, a soldier, i. e. *amh-fos*, restless, because he is never at rest or stationary, but going from place to place, or from one lord to another". *Cor. Glos.* Here he seems to describe a mercenary soldier. In the county of Limerick amar is understood to mean a wild dog, or any fierce wild animal. See camraizin an amair, in the parish of Kiltcealy.

Amba, for an bá, whether it is. See fá.

Ambuae, gen. ambui .i. veoiraró, non-fundamental, baseless, worthless; a pauper, a bad man .i. uioceper. H. 3. 18, C. 839, *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2100, 2147. "Ambuae .i. nembunadach". *Cor. Glos.*

Ambuan, evil. See buan.

Ambunadac, not original. *Cat.* 96, 97.

Amhur .i. bpaé. *Harl.* 432. O'D. p. 1882.

Amnar, sharp, acute. Fér amnar oin Cormac ni mo maéaiz in bóúit, no co cáimc. 169, b. Ro ba glúe amnur aingroie iri. *Ann. D. F.* for Lynch.

Amnar, amnesty, pardon, remission. "Amnar quia amner ab eo quod est amnestia .i. uile vilgeno". *Cormac's Glos.* See maice-amnar.

Amna, a wonder; riu hamna glinne Daállán i riu Eógan .i. toicep uoma leici, Mil leitceasch Daállán agar oam uila. H. 2. 16, p. 242, 243; riu h-amna Connacé .i. lízi n-Éochar, uirna in Daádaí agar in oa chuirp a n-uir Cathaiz. H. 2. 16, p. 243.

Amraó—amraé, an elegy, a funeral dirge. "Amraé .i. neimraé .i. ní tabair raé vapa eipe, uair ir iar mbár uirne oo gúicep.

*Aliter.* bitamar .i. anam uin ip onoi ip amar ata. “*Amraic uin .i. epraic .i. pac iar nécaib uo beip munter an ti uia noéntar lozarneacé uipre. Sed hoc postremum non tam laudo.*” *Cor. Glos.* See Gloss. on *Amra Colum cille.*

*Amraime,* military service. See *amar.*  
*Amuipre,* prophecy, incantation, etc., *Lismore,* 112; cunning, subtlety. H. 2. 15, p. 29, b; sharpness, as applied to a thorn or a pointed stake: “*corúuil fpu uelz ar amuipre.*” H. 3. 17, Col. 86, C. 2816.

*Amur longpúirt,* attack on the camp; to force the camp. “*Amur longpúirt uo éabair ipin adáiz for ua Neill,*” to surprise O'Neill by night in his camp. *O'Conor,* 1522.

*An*—in (i. m. ní or an ní i. e. *id quod*) frequently occurs in old MSS., and is equivalent to the compound English relative *what*. See *uioip.* “*Ró fúoir iar am in uo púgenad ano.*” “He afterwards knew *WHAT* was done there.” *Cor. Glos.* in voce *zaileng.* “*An ip uip uo eclair,*” “*WHAT* is due to the Church.” *Id.* in voce *Nemec.* “*Ua maic an uo zni ol páorúic.*” *L. Breac,* fol. 15, a. b.

*An,* pure, noble: *larair zúine áine, Aengus at 17 March.*

*Ana,* the mother of the Irish gods, said to have been one of the Tuatha de Dananns: “*Ana .i. mater deorum Hiberniensium uo ba maic uin uo ba caóir na uoe; de cuius nomine Da éic n-ananne iar luacáir nominantur ut fabulaverunt.*” *Vel Ana ANION quod interpretatur dapes .i. biaó.* *Cor. Glos.*

*Ana .i. rozáil,* C. 970, cembéda ana aipcecha. O'D. 2201.

*Ana,* small drinking vessels kept at wells, and generally made of silver. “*Ana .i. raba beca bitir fóir na tibrataib ip na canaib uleáib ocup ba uo argat basu minca. fpu hól tpaé uo dáimib rcaib eiptib uo beipir na leptaipir fóir na tibrataib, ocup ba o púzáil uo beipir fóir uo fúiohad a ccána.*” *Cor. Glos.*

*Anacáimn,* accident; maó tpu amfir no tpu anacáimn, if through ignorance or by accident. H. 3. 18, p. 157, 162.

*Anacal,* to spare, give quarter or protection to; *ua tarze epnuré uo anacal laip cona lucc uo céib ué azar uo lobraib. Four Masters,* 919. “*Peperit tamen Ecclesiis, colideis et infirmis.*” *Triad.,* p. 296.

*Anad,* respite; the time during which cattle under restraint were permitted to remain on the hands of the debtor, he promising to

pay the debt within said time; *anad cinuaz ar eo uichim mbleozaan,* the respite of the defaulter is payment-time of the relative. H. 3. 17, O'D. 574.

*Anaozair,* it moves, goes. H. 2. 15, p. 15. b.

*Anaiz*—*aime,* protects. *Nip n-aime Egert.* 88. C. 2484; each uinne apu rúit azar na chro n-anaz caé nipe caé fóla azar co nimeic bubaða, réit cumala caé ae. H. 3. 18, p. 17, a. *Ac ni co n-anaz ueitcheipre .i. acé an i ancer a ueitcheip turbaða. Harl.* 432, Col. 6. p. 2, Col. a. See *aicim, Egert.* 88. C. 2531.

*Anáil,* a breath, a breathing: *zo ueich uo foelaib .i. réit n-anála uon eclair.* H. 3. 18, p. 122.

*Anáip,* the name of a poetical composition made by a *cli,* or poet of the third order. “*Anáip .i. ainm n-aipecail: ip e uan uo zni cli,*” etc. *Cor. Glos.*

*Anam,* gen. *anna,* the soul; *treibe na hanma .i. irascibilis, concucibilis et rationabilis.* C. 2226. See *copp.*

*Anamán,* a distinguished poetical composition; “*Anamán .i. ainm aipcecail .i. anpóimán .i. ainm nanann a póimaine ar meo a loize ocup a zúrad, ocup ip e uan in ollamán unde dicitur an loing anamán ollam.*” *Cor. Glos.*

*Anamcára,* a confessor, a spiritual director. It is translated *confessarius* by Colgan, in *Triad.,* p. 294, A.D. 749. Z. i. 72, apu anmcára, Archsynedrus seu præcipuus confessarius; *Triad.,* p. 298, Col. 2, *anamchartea,* doctors. Z. i. 10.

*Anannaic,* not pure or honest. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2025. See *annac.*

*Ananna .i. ip ead ip annanna an,* capul tar eip in uaim, azar uam uo zeallaó. R.I.A. 43, C., fol. 20, Cy. 1862.

*Anap,* linen cloth: *ó tarupre fuslar in anap taitnemaz.* H. 3. 17, O'D. 555, like unto death, or fit for death. “*Anap .i. mbair.*” *Cor. Glos.*

*Anbápaé,* a living skeleton. See *anpópaé.*

*Anbail,* very great. *Coccaó anbail eirtip ua Neill azar ua Donnall.* A great war happened between O'Neill and O'Donnell, *O'Conor,* 1491; a desperate war, 1522; ap ip anbail zác aon ar tuimro tarpaéam .i. ap ip anpail uo zác aon tarpaizter in a tuimro zo innoizteé. *Sic flaic zni toúir. Egert.* 88. 15, b. a, C. 2215.

ἀνθρώπιθε, imperfect. C. 2287.  
 ἀνοήσιμος .i. μερῆσαθ, straying or being in error. C. 2737.  
 ἀνοῶ .i. οὐδ, black. O'D. 2200.  
 Anomian, unprofitable land: τῆν ἀνομιαν .i. κυπριας ἀγῶν περὶ ἄγενο, rocks, moors, and quaws. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2092, C. 2746.  
 ἀνεταλ, an impure person. H. 2. 15, p. 64. a. ἀνετατε, unwary. *Egert.* 88, C. 2302.  
 ἀνετατα, detainable. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2097.  
 ἀνετιν, extern or collateral family. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2088; περ ἀνετιν, a man not of the family. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2110.  
 ἀνθρώπιατ—ἀνθάβριατ, an emaciated person, a person wasted by disease; a living skeleton; ἀνθρώπιατ in H. 3. 17, O'D. 554. “ἀνθρώπιατ .i. ἀνμ το ὕμνε περὶ ἀγ οὐρ ἐπιμαίσει γαλαρ κο νά βι βεόιλ νά ρύζ ιμνα κορρ: βριατ οἷν nomen βεόιλ (peoil) vocatur”. *Cor. Glos.* The modern word for this in Thomond is *peileac*.  
 ἀνοπολάθ, pl. of ἀνοπολάθ. H. 2. 15, p. 51, a.; a disqualification; a bad action rendering a man disqualified. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2025, H. 3. 17, O'D. 565.  
 ἀνοπολαθ .i. οὐροπολαθ, a man without sufficient property, a pauper; an evil deed. See *πολα* and *πολαθ*. H. 2. 15, p. 51, a, H. 3. 17, O'D. 567, O'D. 332, *manab* ἀνοπολαθ ἀνϋλατ, unless the chief be an *anfollach*, i. e. disqualified by evil deeds, etc. H. 3. 17, O'D. 572.  
 ἀνοπολα, falsehood. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1690; ἀνοπολα γαλαρ, a false statement respecting disease in cattle sold. H. 3. 18, C. 640, *Egert.* 88, C. 2157, R.I.A. 35. 5, C. 1620, *Rawl.* 506, O'D. 2263.  
 ἀνορονάθ, tender. *Egert.* 88, C. 2265.  
 ἀνοροτ, inadvertence. O'D. 2304.  
 ἀνοροτ .i. εὐόρη. C. 1388; .i. βέτ no εὐόρη. C. 2739.  
 ἀνοροτιρ—ἀνοροτιρεσ, want of sense, not come to the years of understanding. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b. See ἀνοροτ “cen ἀνοροτιρ céille aḡ”. *Egert.* 88, C. 2398, 2471, 2474, C. 1902, H. 3. 18, C. 433.  
 ἀνοροτ. O'D. 2211, 2235.  
 ἀνοβδαθ—ἀνοβδετ, lowest state of poverty. H. 2. 15, p. 56, b, C. 2742.  
 ἀνοκοιπε—ἀνοκοιπε, an anchorite or recluse; “S. Eochair mac Colgan ἀνοκοι ἀρομαχα, v'ecce”. *Four Masters*, 725. “725, Sanctus Eochodius, filius Colgani, Anachorita Ardmachanus, quievit in Domino”. *Triad.*, p. 294.

ἀνολλοנוр .i. βιέβινθε. C. 2746, O'D. 2240, C. 827.  
 ἀνομάν, weak. See ἀνοβράν, which is better.  
 ἀνομάν, an animal, a beast; “Co mbí céo ra cáe cenelu ἀνομάν σice áct ḡruic nama”. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *γαλεγγ*.  
 ἀνομάνος, pl. of ἀνομ, a name; “ḡrucaí a n-ἀνομάν”, “*Bruchoi eorum nomina*”. *Clarend.* 15, O'D. 1930.  
 ἀνονα .i. γναθευσαθ. C. 2747.  
 ἀνοναε, guiltless. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2025.  
 ἀνοναε, evil, bad; “ἀνοναε .i. ἀνοναε .i. non ναε .i. non bonum; ναε Ebraice bonum interpretatur; οὐροε Ebraice malum interpretatur; unde dicitur οὐροετα .i. oic e .i. pen λεταρ”. *Cor. Glos.*  
 ἀνολλάν (*Welsh Eullyn.* W. L., p. 31), obsonium, companage, kitchen. See *πονάρομ*, *πονάρομ*.  
 ἀνονοε, commencement; “a ἀνονοε co οἰγλεοθ. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1693.  
 ἀνονοιτ—ἀνονοιτ .i. eclair vo et in áile aḡ cenn ἀγῶν ιρ τυρροε. H. 3. 18, p. 74. A parent church. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2024. 1 mbí ταιρ in ep'loma. C. 1046. One's parish church, one's mother church. *Dudley Firbisse*.  
 ἀνοροαθ, affection, attachment.  
 “Mí ḡarí ἀνοροαθ ὁά ἀροιθε  
 Ὅσο ḡruí μεατ νά ριόζοροθε  
 Mí h-ιmriinn luae, ní ḡruí ρίο  
 Mí τνύε, ní ρυαε, in ρορμoo”.  
 O'Daly Cairbreach on the death of O'Donovan, 1660.  
 ἀνοροειτε, unalienable or immoveable property: conicci ὕμνε a ρουεθε ἀγῶν a ἀνοροειτε uile vo ταβοιρ in a νεριλάιντε von Eclclair. *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 25, b. b. See *Scuete*.  
 ἀνονον—ἀνονον, connected with a verb of motion, means *into*. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2027 See *ταλλ*.  
 ἀνορη, the name of the second order of poets; “ἀνορη, nomen secundi gradus poetarum, .i. ρουτ ἀν in éain molta uad ocur ρουε ina máine eurye ταρ á ḡepe”. *Cor. Glos.*  
 ἀνορηθ—ἀνορηθε, a poet of the next degree to an *Ollamh*; he was also called *λεθερο*, because he possessed half the knowledge of the *Ollamh*. See *λεθερο*. O'D. 1222.  
 ἀνο-τεετα, true judgments. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1654. H. 3. 17, O'D. 654.  
 ἀνορηλαμ, ἀνορηλαμ. C. 1934, not prepared. See *υρηλαμ*.  
 ἀνορηραθ. See *εαρηρηραθ* and *βεαρηνα*.

Αο, an ear. See ó, "αο quasi *au* ab *aure* .i. óν *cluar*". *Cor. Glos.*

Αοβ, fire; also a man's name; Greek *αἰω*, to burn. Δεβ .i. teneat. Cormac Mac Cullenan conjectures that this word is formed from the Latin *Dea* by inversion of letters, and says that *Ves/a*, the goddess of fire, was sometimes taken for fire itself. See *Cor. Glos.* in *νρπυ*.

Αοι, αε, a cause. Διμβερε αοι ιαρ να ηαρταδ, to plead the cause after binding. II. 3. 17, O'D. 560.

"Αοι, αι, ab *aio* .i. pávóm". *Cor. Glos.*

Αοι, αϊθε, placed after αη sometimes signifies however, and sometimes *quoad*, *secundum*, with respect to, in consequence of.

Δα vámina eccasime a n-veápnat la *Thar-muro* co n'a míunetn von éur rín .i. μαρβαδ an βαρμιν αζυρ Τομάηρ, Ζερ βό hóce αραιο n-αοηρ-ιασπίθε, πορταρ φεαρθα αραιο n-anna αζυρ n-οημθεαταρ. *Four Masters*, 1600. *W*í φαρυζ von éur αϊθε. H. 2. 15, p. 14, top.

Αοιβ, these. See *hvb*.

Αοιβinn, αϊμinn, delightful, pleasant; a n-αϊτειβ αοιβne in *locis amoenis*, "αϊμinn ab eo quod est *amoenum* .i. αϊβinn". *Cor. Glos.*

Αοιβιλλεοίρ, a pilgrim, a holy hermit, anchorite; a thaumaturg. "Αιβελλεοίρ .i. ιη τι ιη ται ροιμείν αιβελλ α περταβ". *Egert.* 88, 79, b, C. 2739.

Αοιλ, a check. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1724, H. 3. 18, C. 213. See *oíl*.

Αοιλ, a stake. *Rawl.* 487, Col. 66, p. 1, b. *U*llamh na h-aoile náρ Sub. *Wars of Torlogh*, p. 36.

Αοιλ, term, time, or period of two days, *biduum*, αραδ ναίτε ó μναοι, αζαρ τεέτ ιη τιρ α πορσεανν na h-aoile. E. 3. 5. See *oile*.

Αοιν, αίν, aem, aena, .i. aoen lá, one day, also one thing. H. 3. 17, p. 414. αναδ n'αοεμε αρ αϊέζην βίθ φλαα céσγαιλλα αζαρ υϊέιμ τηερ. *Ibid.*, *φε* aine, cattle of one fine. H. 3. 17, col. 29, 410.

Αοιντερ, αιντερ, is kept fasting. II. 3. 17, O'D. 579.

Αοnach βεαζ, now Monasteranagh, a magnificent abbey in a parish of the same name, in the barony of Publicbrian, county of Limerick, and about five miles to the n.w. of Bruff. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1579, and *Archdall's Annals of Monasteranagh*, same year.

Αοnach τειτε, αοnach *Urmuman*, the town of Nenagh, in the barony of Upper Ormond and county of Tipperary, about nineteen miles E. of Limerick.

Αοnan .i. αονάρ, alone. C. 2744. αοnan cing cinge. O'D. 2206.

Αορ *co*ráis, parties to a contract. *Cat.* 75. Αορ *crepoine religiosi*, religious men. Αορ βηαιε, accomplices. H. 3. 17, O'D. 544. Αορ νατα, buffoons. *Cat.* 108. Αορ cuméa, companions, playfellows. *L. Breac*, fol. 13, a. a. "Βεαζ vom αερ cuméa μαρ tu (*ubi sum*) ιη; τυαρ cobupéa". H. 2. 16, col. 174, line 9. "Ríρ an ccuró oile va n-αορ coméa". *Four Masters*, 1225, p. 234. Αορ *vana*, tradesmen or artisans of every description. Αορ φρμυε, superiors. *Cat.* 116. Αορ *caimé*, people who made a treaty of peace. *D. F. Glos.* Αορ *vála*, people of the meeting; advocates. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2094. Αορ *ecolupa*, ecclesiastics. H. 3. 18, p. 376, col. b. "Αϊτεαδ αε ecolupa, τηροεαδ αζαρ αραδ ιαρνα ναο η-ζεβα α πατερ ναά α φρεο, αζαρ ναο τέτ το φασαφαιε αζαρ το αυβαιρ. Μαδ αερ ζηαρδ no αερ φρεοιμε ιη τοίς α *cluce* no ιη κοίρ α α-τοίρε αζαρ αραδ na πο οίφφυιτηρ φυρρη αζαρ ναο mbentar *cluc* το τηαθαβ. H. 3. 18, p. 376, col. b. Αορ ζηαδ, chief servants of trust. "Όα léccéαδ α αορ ζηαδ α *éur*ge". *Four Masters*, 1225. Αορ ζηαρδ is also applied to the inferior ranks in the Church, such as the *ostiarius*, the lay monk, etc. H. 3. 18, p. 376, col. b. Αορ ζηéιne, a territory in the county of Limerick, comprising Castleconnell and Singland, the ancient patrimony of the O'Conaings, now Gunnings.

"Φυαιρ αερ ζηéιne an *élan*-fynn *éil*, O'Conaing *éi*ce *Sainéil* Δα λειρ ροιμείν ιη ζηéιm *élon* O *éim* οίρεαζύα *Éozam*". *O'Heerin*.

Αορλαιμε, injurers, hand men, inflictors of wounds. H. 3. 17, O'D. 544.

Αορ τάλ αζαρ βéιτε, carpenters, or workers of wood of any kind. H. 3. 18, p. 376, col. b.; Αορ ταίπε, a party drawn to do evil. *Egert.* 88, C. 2256. Αορ τρú μύρζε, now the barony of Clanwilliam in the county of Limerick. See *Four Masters*.

"Αερ τηρ μύρζε min ζαé fynn *Όυεαδ* *co*clach *W*i Chonung *Clár* *h*paoinéaλ αρ φασρ ρνοίθε *Ό*άρ ταοβλέαν *φραδ* *Cum*φορúe". *O'Heerin*. Αερ *éu*acéa, one of the three parties in hunting. O'D. 2302.

Αοé, an oath. O'D. 2235. See *oéu* and *φαé*.

Αραδ, αβαδ, .i. υπόccρη, a warning, proclamation, prohibition, *crossing*. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2062. "Subηατεαδ το τυτεαδ *υα*bliman ιαρ n-αμφρη αραδ. *C*ηρετ φα n-υεβαιρτε

- αραῶν ἀνν ῥιν. Ἰρ εἰν ταῶβαρ ἰ. ζυρ ὑβ  
 ιαρ ῥαν ἀμῆρῃ ῥιν ῖο ἡ-ερεαῶ ἀν ἰυδαίε  
 νο ἰαῖρῃ ῖε ἐμῆταν ἰν βα ὀρη ἀν ἠρῖῶεερα,  
 υαῖρ ἰανον ἀραῶ ἀζαρ ὑρῖῶεερα ῥunn". H.  
 3. 18, p. 645, col. a. ταρ ἀραῶ ἰ. ταρ  
 ῥαῖτῃρῶ. H. 3. 17, cols. 275, 387. See  
 ban abao.
- Απελυζαῶ; ἀπελυζω ὁ βελυζωῶ ἡο βελαιβ  
 ἀζάρ ῖομῖατο ἡἰ εῖρῖου, tales amicitiae falsæ.  
 Z. i. 80.
- Απλαῖτ, they die; cé ἀπλαῖτ να ἡνωῖτε οε.  
 H. 5. 15, O'D. 1691; though the cattle die  
 of it.
- Αρῆα, proclaimed, outlawed; μέμῖlech ἀρῆα.  
 Αρῆαχ, gen. ἀρῆαχ, a proclaimed person.  
*Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2062.
- Αρῆη; ἰ ἠρῖῶεεζῖ ἀρῆη, causa perditionis.  
 Z. i. 73.
- Αρ, for, because. See ὄρη and υαῖρ; ἠρ ἔεε  
 εῖτ ἰν ἀρ ἀνο, the for of ἀρ ἰs. *Rawl.* 487,  
 O'D. 2116.
- Αρ, Strages. Z. i. 20.
- Αρ, tillage, tilled land, ploughed land. "Αρ  
 ab eo quod est ἀρο, i.e., ἀρῖμ, νο τρεαδῖαμ".  
*Cor. Glos.* See κοῖαρ.
- Αρ ἰ. ἀρ ῖοῖν νο ἀρ ἡαῖτε λειρ. H. 3. 18, p.  
 328, a.; ἡαρ ἀρ ὀο ῖοῖνδε ὀυνῖαῖρῖαο. H.  
 5. 15, p. 1572.
- Αρ ἰ αοῖ, however; ἀρ ἰ αοῖ τῖα ῖο ζαδαῶ ἀν  
 βαῖε, however, it was at length taken. *Four  
 Masters*, 1522.
- Αρ ἰ νά, that not, ut non, quod non; ἀρ ἰ να ζοῖα  
 ναῶ ῖεῖρ ῖνε ἡαῖε. *Egert.* 88, C. 2310.
- Αρα, the temple of the head; τεχῖναοῖρῖ ο τῖα  
 ονο ῖεο ἀρα. O'D. 2203,
- Αρα, an interrog. prefix equal to ἀρηο or the  
 Latin *anne*; α μεῖο ἀρα ῖεῖρ, O son,  
 whether dost thou know? E. 3. 5, O'D.  
 1358; sometimes it means κορο.
- Αρα, put for ζορο. C. 769.
- Αρα; ἀδῖαμ ἀρα, a river in the barony of  
 Clanwilliam, in the south-west of the county  
 Tipperary. It rises near the boundary of the  
 county Limerick, and flows in a s.e. direction,  
 passing close to the town of Tipperary, and  
 falling into the river Aharlagh, near Bally-  
 david, and their united streams mingle with  
 the Suir, about three miles to the north of  
 Cahir. This river preserves the ancient name  
 of the territory through which it flows. It  
 is also the name of a river in the county  
 Limerick, falling into the Deel, in the parish  
 of Monagay.
- Αρα, gen. ἀραῶ, a charioteer. See κοῖρῖε.  
 "Ὀο ῖοῖνδε ἡο εῖρῖαῶ (*rectè* ἀραῶ) ἠρ ἰν

- εαῖρῖατ ἠρ ἡοῖν ἀν ῖοῖα; ῖαῖρῖ ὀμοῖο  
 ἀνῖμ ὀο ῖοῖνδε ἡο ἀραῶ". "The seat of the  
 charioteer in the chariot is called ῖοῖα:  
 ῖαῖρῖ is also a name for the charioteer's seat".  
*Cor. Glos.* in voce ζαῖρῖ.
- Αραῶ, a pledge, a surety; βῖεῖτ ζῖν οἠρῖ ζῖν  
 ἀραῶ, without οἠρῖ or security. *Egert.* 88,  
 fol. 21, b b, H. 3. 17, col. 49, 148, 433.
- Αραῶ, surety, guaranty. Ζεαῖλ ῖια ἡ-αῖαχ  
 ζεαῖλ ἠρ ἡ-αῖαχ, etc. *Egert.* 88, C. 2718.
- Αρααε, goes before. C. 2744.
- Αραρ, a habitation; "Αζυρ ὀρῖαῖαζ ἀν  
 εῖρεαῶ ὀο ῖο εῖρεαῖν ἀμῖρ να ἰοῖαῶ βα βῖεα-  
 ζα ἡά ἀν τ-ἰοῖαῶ ἡα ῖοῖβε". Εῖερα, εῖεῖρῖ  
 να ζ-εῖοῖνῖν.
- Αραῶρ, ploughing, tillage; the plough. "Αρα-  
 ῶρ ἂν ἀρατρο ἰ. οἡ τῖεαῶ". *Cor. Glos.*
- Αραῖαμ, corn. E. 3. 5, p. 1, c. 1, H. 3. 18, p.  
 11, a b, H. 3. 17, col. 235.
- Αραο, that, so that, or would that; ἀραο τῖρῖ.  
 H. 3. 17, col. 10.
- Αραο ῖοῖν ὀοῖμ οἠα, "*postulo veniam post pec-  
 catum*". *Cor. Glos.*
- Αραο ἰ. ἰν εῖ βῖρ ῖοῖρ ἀραῶ. *Rawl.* 487, O'D.  
 2092.
- Αραοῖε, forfeits. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2027.
- Αραοῖεῖμ, I forbid; ἀραοῖεῖμῖμ ἀμῖρ, I for-  
 bid thee. C. 776.
- Αρο Δοδα, Ardea, a townland in the parish of  
 Tuosist, barony of Glanarough, county Kerry.
- Αρο εῖρῖοῖνε, now Arderony, in the barony of  
 Lower Ormond and county of Tipperary,  
 where there are the ruins of a castle and  
 church built by the O'Hogans. It is four and  
 a half miles to the north of the town of Ne-  
 nagh. See *Four Masters*.
- Αρο ῖῖοῖαῖν, now Ardfinnan, a village and parish  
 in the barony of Iffa and Offa West, in the  
 south of the county of Tipperary, where there  
 is the ruin of a castle, over the river Suir.  
 See *Annals of Innishfallen*, at the years 1120,  
 1179, 1185, and those of the *Four Masters*  
 at the years 1185 and 1399. See also *Col-  
 gan's Acta S.S.*, p. 628, and *Lanigan*, vol. iii.  
 p. 83.
- Αρο ἡαῖτε, a village to the east side of the Suir,  
 mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*,  
 at the year 1581. It is now called Ardmayle,  
 and is a village situated about three and a  
 half miles to the north of the city of Cashel.
- Αρο να ἡ-εῖμῖεαῶ. See εῖνοεῶ, *infra*.
- Αρο ῖῖοῖμῖρ, now Ardpatrick, in the barony  
 of Coshlea, and five miles due south of Kil-  
 mallock, in the county of Limerick. See *An-  
 nals of the Four Masters*, at the years 1114,



1129, and 1602. Here are the ruins of an ancient church and round tower, said to have been built by St. Patrick. See *Trip. Life of St. Patrick*, Lib. 3, c. 48.

Αρωσις ὀλιζέθ. See ὑρωσις. O'D. 28, 1350. Αρωσις ὀλιζέθ, good law, established law. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1350, *Egerton*, 88, C. 2361. See ἕρωσι ὀλιζέθ.

Αρωσιμυρ. See αρωσιμαρ. H. 3. 18, C. 1063; highman. H. 3. 17, O'D. 542.

Αρωσιμαρ. O'D. 2201.

Αρωο, verbal prefix. *Egert.* 88, C. 2546.

Αρωσις, the highest estimation. O'D. 553, O'D. 1825.

Αρωσιμαρτυρ, is distinguished or dignified. H. 3. 17, O'D. 553.

Αρεκαρ, is found. Z. 977.

Αρεσι, queritur, αρεσιrom. Z. i. 7; αραεget quarentium. Z. i. 7.

Αρραθ, he appeared. "Ὁσ αρραθ οια ερρα-λαιβ". *Clarend.* O'D. 1945. See ταρραρ.

Αρροϊε, he offers. H. 3. 17, O'D. 564.

Αρρ, famous, illustrious.

Αρρ, a hero; also milk. "Αρρ: τριεθε φορ οινγαρ: αρρ .i. βαμθε unde dicitur ποανρ .i. pobamne .i. ριρζεθ μορ ο ϖλυεαθ. Αρρ οαν .i. λαε unde dicitur αρρθδα .i. λαεθδα cuius uxor αρρζεειν .i. ζειν αν αρρρ .i. αν λαε .i. ιρ ζειν οον αρρ .i. οον λαε α βειε αρε οουρ ιρ μαε οο. Νο, αρρκειν, ο αρρρ, λαε οουρκειν .i. ben. Αρρρ οαν .i. αρρθαιρ, unde dicitur αρκεταλ .i. αρρκεταλ .i. κεταλ αρρθαιρ αρ α ιμμεσ con cantari: ιρ αρρε οιν ι κεταλ λαεχ αρ βειρταρ οε, αρ ιι οο λαεεαθ ναμα οο ιτερ αρκεταλ". *Cor. Glos.*

Αρρgabail, to arrest. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2077. See εαρρgabail.

Αρρμα, whether, for αν mba. *Egert.* 88, C. 2711, H. 3. 18, p. 61, a.

Αρρνα, for ιμναρ ναε: αρρνα οένταρ τρροσ ανη, in order that no fighting should be made there. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2103.

Αρρναε, victuals, food. Ερρναε. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1556; αζαρ αρρναε καιχ οιβ α λαίμ α εέιρ ιρην αρθέε οο ρο κυμμιρζι λειρ τιαέταιν αρ μαρσιν οο οεναμ α έοτα οον κοματθερ αζαρ ιν τι να τικερα ιρλαν α αρρναε οο εαρεμ. *Rawl.* 487. fol. 64. 1. b, O'D. 2159, O'D. 2268.

Αρρ, αρρρ, a prefix of verbs; "αρρ ραζεθ βρετειν", "he may seek the Brehon". *Egert.* 88, C. 2216.

Αρρμα .i. έμυ. *Egert.* 88. 79, b. i., C. 2739.

Αρρμα .i. γεαλλ, a pledge. H. 3. 18, p. 623; a hostage. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1369.

Αρρμα .i. γεαλλ, a pledge. H. 3. 18, p. 623; a hostage. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1369.

Αρρμα .i. έμυ. *Egert.* 88. 79, b. i., C. 2739.

Αρρμα .i. γεαλλ, a pledge. H. 3. 18, p. 623; a hostage. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1369.

Αρρμα .i. έμυ. *Egert.* 88. 79, b. i., C. 2739.

Αρρμα .i. γεαλλ, a pledge. H. 3. 18, p. 623; a hostage. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1369.

Αρρμα .i. έμυ. *Egert.* 88. 79, b. i., C. 2739.

Αρρμα .i. γεαλλ, a pledge. H. 3. 18, p. 623; a hostage. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1369.

Αρρμα .i. ιε, ριαε, λιαε, γεαλλ, τιαρρματ. "ιρ αρ ρεο ιρ πολλυρ ιν ρετ ρο ρεραθ οοινε αζαρ ιν ραζαβαρ ιν τ-αρμα ρο γελλαρταρ οά cinn, α ρεοιτ ο'αρρκοο". "From this it is evident that if a man sells his sed, and does not get the arra, i. e. price, which was promised him for it, his sed is to be restored to him. H. 3. 18, p. 151.

Αρρμα, evidence, .i. τιαρρματ. C. 2041, 2427. 2573.

Αρρμα κυρ, C. 602; ιρ λεε αρρμα κυρ, *Egert.* 88, C. 2591. Καρε κορ? xxx ρεμ. καρε αρρμαε κυρ? εόιε ριμ οέε. H. 3. 18, C. 347.

Αρρμα κυρ ο οροε κομαιθ. H. 4. 22, C. 2002.

E. 3. 5, p. 14, Col. 1, H. 4. 22, C. 2003, *Egert.* 88, C. 2571.

Αρρμαμαιτ, αρρμαμαιτ, αρραμαμαιτ, account, calculation. H. 3. 17, O'D. 246, 1990, C. 1621.

Αρρμυθ, adior. Z. i. 12.

Αρρμοετ, he got, received, obtained. See ec and eav.

Αρρρορλεγα, read thou it. *Clarend.* 15, O'D. 1934.

Αρρ, adj. noble.

Αρρ, subst. God; also a stone.

Αρρ: τριεθε φορ οινγαρ: .i. αρρ, υαρρ, unde dicitur αρρ ϖινεαθ no ϖινεαθ αρρ. "Αρρ .i. οια unde dicitur Εαεαοι ϖιρρ ϖυαε η-αρρ .i. ϖυαε οε φορ α εαμε αν ρερ ιρ. Item Cuculainn post mortem (Christi) dicere perhibetur. Οο μεμαθ αρρ υαρρ .i. οια υαρρ.

"Αρρ οον .i. λεε λυε, cuius diminutium, αρρνε .i. ελοενε. Unde Guaire Aithne dixit. 'Οο εελατ μορ η-αρρμα ιν αρρνε βιει ρορ λυε ιμαρκαιν ιμικ δεεδα ιμικ ιμαρνε'.

"Art, three things so called (i.e. the word has three meanings), viz:

"1. Art means noble; hence αρρ ϖινεαθ ορ ϖινεαθ αρρ, a noble tribe.

"2. Art means God; hence Eachaidh Finn Fuath-n-art was so called from his injustice, ϖυαε η-αρρ meaning the hatred of God. Also Cuchullainn is reported to have said after the death of Christ, 'Οο μεμαθ αρρ υαρρ', 'the noble God was put to death'.

"3. Art means a precious stone, whose diminutive, αρρνε, meaning small stones, as Guaire Aithne said, etc."

Αρρ ϖινε, chief of a tribe. H. 3. 17, c. 280.

Αρρμαρζεθρ, it is apparent. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1692, C. 1104, H. 2. 15, p. 62, a.

Αρρμ, put for οημρ, for it is. O'D. 2221.

Αρρρρ .i. cineαθ ολιγεαχ. See αρρραρ.

Αρρρρ .i. cineαθ ολιγεαχ. See αρρραρ.

Αρρρρ .i. cineαθ ολιγεαχ. See αρρραρ.

Αρρρρ .i. cineαθ ολιγεαχ. See αρρραρ.

Αρρρρ .i. cineαθ ολιγεαχ. See αρρραρ.

Αρρρρ .i. cineαθ ολιγεαχ. See αρρραρ.

“Οἱ mbe δέτ ἀγαρ ἀμυρε, if there be stipulation and aruse”. *Rawl.* 487, O.D. 2109, *Egert.* 88, C. 2465, O.D. 380.

ἀρυτσαῖν. *Egert.* 88, C. 2360.

ἀρ, growth of the body, in size, flesh, etc.

ἀρ .ι. na colliano .ι. μορβαυρε πέτ. H. 2. 15, p. 57, p. 49, a; πάρ. E. 3. 5, p. 13, col. 2, p. 24, col. 1. See λαρ.

ἀρα, who; namna ara n-ορταρ. H. 3. 18, p. 165.

ἀραθ, parturition. O.D. 81, 1852.

ἀραν, ἀρράν, a stocking; “hæc caliga ἀρράν”. *Trin. Coll.* H. 2. 13, vocab.

ἀρατ, a hero; “ἀρατ .ι. ρεάλ, unde dicitur ἀρατ .ι. λαεθ .ι. no ρεάλ .ι. αρ υαεμίαιρε αν λαοιε ἀμαλ ρεατ no ρεαλ”. “*Ascath*, a hero, hence *ascata*, heroic or championlike; it is derived from *scath*, a shade, because, like a shadow or darkness, it excites dread”. *Cor. Glos.*

ἀρσέλλ, the elbow. E. 3. 5, O.D. 1470.

ἀρσλαγ, a load borne on the shoulder .ι. υαρ ζυαλαιν. *Cor. Glos.*

ἀρλαε, ορλαε, temptation, allurements. Dat. plur. ἀρλαεζιθ. “Sochraite ve tomn anucul αρ ινλεοαιθ veμna, αρ αρλαεζιθ υαλθεε”. “May the Host of God protect me against the snares of demons, against the allurements of vices”. “*Corumzabara* ανοετ a noem τρinoit ρυρεταζαρ οκυρ υιθιμ οκυρ υεθιτιυ tom ιμνοεζαλ οκυρ tom ανοοολ αρ veμnaib co na ulib ἀμρζιθ οκυρ αρλαεζιθ, etc. *Leabhar Breac*, fól. 121, b.

ἀρλυ, who evades, absconds. H. 3. 17, col. 126. C. 2687; αρλυ αρ α ρλαιθ. *Rawl.* 487, O.D. 2075. C. 1843, 1138.

ἀρπεν, is paid for. *Cat.* 91, who pays. *Rawl.* 487, O.D. 2094. R.I.A. 35. 5. C. 1654.

ἀρρηραετ, qui resurrexit. *Clarend.* 15, O.D. 1931; αρρηραετ ο μαρβαθ υια υομιναιζ.

ἀρρυλλαθ, he absconded. H. 3. 17, O.D. 725. See ρυλλαθ.

ἀρταθ, to bind; αρταθ αρθερετα, to bind pleading, *i. e.* to make the parties come to issue. H. 3. 17, O.D. 560. See ραρταθ. No η αρταθ leo náma, they fasten ably, *i. e.* they make a *lien* or claim. *Egert.* 88, C. 2195.

ἀρταλ, a broad-headed spear. “ἀρταλ, ab astula .ι. ρυρεαν no ζαε λυθαιρ”. *Cor. Glos.* “ἀρταλ .ι. ρυρ no ζαε λεαβαιρ”. *O'Clery.*

ἀρτομζ .ι. ειτθερ. O.D. 1165. C. 2746, who refuses. O'Davoran, Gl., C. 2746. See τομζ and τοο. C. 1138, C. 1843, C. 1845.

ἀτ, αθ, ιτ, they are; ατ υά ιμολιζεθ υααζ ιν αζαθ. O.D. 55.

ἀτ αν εμαιρ, a ford on the River Suir, men-

tioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1523. It is the place called Camus Bridge, lying two miles to the north of Cashel.

ἀτ κολλη ρυαυρε, a ford on the Shannon, opposite to the castle of Kiltaroo, or Redwood, in the parish of Lorha, barony of Lower Ormond, and county Tipperary. This was the ford crossed by O'Sullivan Beare in 1602, according to the *Four Masters*; but according to *Philip O'Sullivan*, the part of the Shannon crossed by him was πορε α τολλάμ. q.v.

ἀτ υαρα, now Adare, a town in the barony of Coshma, county of Limerick, and nine miles from the city of Limerick.

ἀτ κλυε, a helmet; *hæc galea ατ κλυε*. *Trin. Coll.*, H. 2. 13, vocab. See ατε .ι. κυμοαε, supra. See κλοζαο.

ἀκκορα, he has .ι. α τά λειρ. *O'Roddy.* ατ κορα μαν μνα τεαεραχ. *S. O'Mulconry.* ιν εέιν ακκορα ιτερερετ ανη ροθειρην. *Egert.* 88, C. 2272.

ἀτ ραθατ, now Aghade, a townland in a parish of the same name, in barony and county of Carlow.

ἀτ ρεζαθ, comparison, emulation; “conac mór τεαρμα αρ ιν ατ ρεζαθ ιν πο μαρβαθ υιοθ”. *Four Masters*, 1542. “So that the number that escaped was not great in comparison to the number killed”. *Αζυρ ηίρ βα ρόμηεαε πο βάοαρ Clann Colman ηε λυν na υειρε ρην ιν ατ-ρεζαθ*. *Four Mast.* 1543. “And the Clan Colman were not happy during the time that these two were in emulation”.

ἀτ ηρεαλ, now Athassel, in the parish of Relickmurry, barony of Clanwilliam, and county of Tipperary, about three and a half miles to the west of Cashel, where an abbey was founded about the year 1200, by William Fitz Adelm De Burgo. See *Keating*, reign of Cormac Mac Art; *Annals of the Four Masters* at the years 1248 and 1581; and *Archdall*. The ruins of this abbey stand on one side of the River Suir, which was artificially carried round the whole structure. They are now very much injured.

ἀτ na θορμα, ατ na θορομμε, the ford of Killaloe, on the Shannon, where there is now a bridge. The entrance to this ford, on the east or county of Tipperary side, is called βεαλ αν αεα *i. e.* *Os vadi*, and about forty feet to the north of the bridge stand the ruins of one of Mac I-Brien Arra's castles. See pedigree of Mac I-Brien Arra, MS. Trin. Coll., H. 1. 7. See also book of Lecan, extent of Dal-

cais, fol. 244 and sequent. See *Annals of the Four Masters* at the year 1559.

There is a stream called Boro' in the barony of Bantry, in the north-west of the county of Wexford. It rises in the Blackstairs, forms the boundary between Templeludigan and Killann, and empties itself into the Slaney. On this side there is a ford called βέατ ατα βόρúμα, giving name to a townland in the parish of Killeigny, now called in English Ballyboro, but Bealaborowe in Inq. temp. Car. I.

Ατ na λειμνάατα, a bridge in Ballynabooley townland, parish of Kilsacanlan, barony of Bantry, county Wexford.

Ατά or Αδά, which is, or which are; *il y a*. Ατα παρτιυόε, which are binding. See παρτιυόε and Αδά. See H. 3. 17, col. 456. na ceitru zuyre ατα (α. αη νεαφα) νερα υο. *Egert.* 88, C. 2330.

Ατάβα, white lilly. See ταταβα.

Ατάβαε, death; "ατάβαε quasi bāt α. βαρ". *Cor. Glos.*

Ατάε, to plead, assert; ατάε φαίμα. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2131. H. 3. 17. O'D. 543.

Ατάε ζουίτε, *venti tempertas*. *Triad*, p. 300.

Ατάεαη, which is seized. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2094, O'D. 376, O'D. 2095.

Ατάη, gen. ατάη, a father, a general title by which the clergy are addressed in Ireland. "Ατάη; hoc ater primitiis dicebatur quasi pater. *Cor. Glos.*"

Ατάηιαέ, a different time; τοινηζι ατάηιαέ φοη αοτ ceona. *Egert.* 88, C. 2596. See ατεηιαέ.

Αταα, they were lost or forfeited. O'D. 2227.

Αταοη α. τοαέ. C. 1975. See ταοηοη.

Ατέαητα, αέαητα, repeated, recited. O'D. 2213.

Ατέομαηε α. ατιοηι. C. 2747, appeal; κοηη-ατέομαηε, the right of appeal. *Harl.* 432. O'D. 1899.

Ατέομαηε τυαίεη, the consent or request of the country. *Egert.* 88, C. 2192.

Ατέυμα, wounding, laceration, maiming. "Μα βεο ατέυμα ceτρα." *Egert.* 90, fol. 8 a b., O'D. 1966, E. 3. 5, O'D. 1473, C. 1775.

Ατέυη, αέοη, returning, putting up, restoration. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2097. To send wounded cattle home to the injurer, in order to compel him to give sound cattle of the same value for them. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1476.

Ατέγαβάλ, distraint, reprisal, *withernam*; to drive, to distract. Μαη κο ηυβλιζέε ζαβταη αν ατέγαβάλ εη εηοηε αη ηααα ηη αηηε ηα ατέγαβάλα αζαη υίληη ηα ηααα αζαη μαηαβ εηοηε ηα ηααα ηη ταηηεα ηα ατέγαβάλα κο

naoubu. *Si sua res perdit si non sua redit duplan.* H. 3. 17, col. 652, *Cat.* 65, 69, 86.

H. 3. 17, col. 28, 94.

Ατααη, ατααη, sues. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2025, H. 5. 15. O'D. 1632, 1685, "cuy ub le nech ni αααααη α. αη ατααη" *Egert.* 88, C. 2557.

Ατααητεη, αααααη, is sued. H. 3. 17. O'D. 535, 546, C. 2599.

Ατέλαό, a layman, a warrior past his labour. Τεοηα cloena υι [α. το'η ceλαη] ατέλοεε eccηαβθεε ηα αηηεηοεητ, macc bec ηα ηεαηοαηηυη coileε εηηε υο ηοηηα α τηάε. H. 3. 17, col. 855.

Ατέλη, απαλέη, that derogates. See ητέλη. *Egert.* 88, C. 2246, 2282, 2311. O'D. 19. C. 1994.

Ατέλοα, they abscond, evade. C. 817.

Ατέλοαη, forgiveness from God. Ατέλοαη α. υίλζαό υομ θια. *Cor. Glos.*

Ατέλυμυηε, bare grass, a field grazed on by cattle, not meadow or preserved grass. H. 3. 17, col. 46, 305. O'D. 147, "τηη υα ηεεεε cunaile υ'αελομυηε αηε". R.I.A No. 35, 5. C. 1849.

Ατμυηεμαη α. bennaεμαη. H. 3. 18. C. 1464.

Ατμαη, he acknowledges, admits. H. 3. 17. O'D. 570. *Egert.* 88. C. 2421.

Ατέοηυηεηε, he is superseded, suspended, or set aside. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2027.

Ατρεάε, he arose; Ατρεάε εηηε ο μαηβαη. *Clarend.* 15. O'D. 1945, also *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2096, 2126.

Ατρεαο, he fell. O'D. 491, "ατρεαα α. ηο αηηεηηεηε". C. 2748.

Ατρεβαεα. O'D. 2464.

Ατρυα, *evadit*. H. 3. 17, col. 211, "αηηυα-λεο ηα αέαηη αν α βεααυό. *Egert.* 88, C. 2687.

Ατααηηεα, a deposed chieftain. "Cenel moen υο υέαηη ατεοηηε υο μαε Conallaηε", "the Kenel Moen deposed the son of Conalagh". *Annals of Ulster and Kilonan*, A.D. 1178.

Αυ is found in the most ancient MSS. for ú long; as αυηόάεα for úηόάεα, αυηοαη for úηοαη.

Αυαα α. τοζα. H. 2. 15, p. 12.

Αυόάε. See υόάεα.

Αυε, for υα, a grandson. H. 3. 18, 3 b.

Αυζαηε α. αεζαηε, a shepherd. *Harl.* 432. O'D. 1804.

Αυρόε α. ηέ, term of time. See υρόε. H. 3. 17, col. 68.

Αυρηαη, excess, overplus. See υρηαη. C. 832.



- baile na coilteá**, now Ballynakill, in the parish of Tome, barony of Kilnamanagh and county of Tipperary; a short distance to the south of the village of Cappawhite.
- baile uí Chatháin**, now anglicised Ballyculhaun, a townland, with a castle of the same name, in the parish of Kildimo, barony of Kenry, county of Limerick. This castle belonged to the family of Purcell, as appears from the *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad. ann. 1581.
- baile uí Chuiric**, now Ballyquirk, in the N.E. of the parish of Lorha, in the barony of Lower Ormond, county of Tipperary, where there is a square castle in good preservation, and a large castellated mansion, now the residence of Colonel Dwyer. It is eight and a-half miles W.N.W. of Birr, and four and a-half miles to the north of Borrisokane. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the years 1561, 1599.
- baile uí Eatach** (O'Haughstown), a townland in the parish of Aghlishcloghane, about four miles N.E. of the town of Borrisokane, in Lower Ormond, Tipperary, where there was an old castle belonging to O'Kennedy Fionn, until the 6th January, 1839, when it was thrown down by a storm. See *Four Masters*, 1599.
- baill-cmuot**, trembling in all the limbs, as a man doth from great fear. "Lá dá naib Caoimhín Criaíbeach láim ne na óill, go b-paca ag teact éurge fan fliab cléipeach boct mí-zhéad aghar é ar baill-cmuot tré uaibár feillbeirte an ablaó uo iunne". H. 4. 4.
- baín-tinéar**, woman's service; to be in the service of a woman. H. 2. 15, p. 13, Col. a. "baícomarba laf mbi fer fori bantinéúr". C. 886.
- baíruone**, bardship, bardic composition. O'D. 2207. See báro. "Baíruone ar filrúeet". O'D. 1222. C. 2812.
- baire**, slaughter; ollbaire, great havoc. *Egert.* 88, C. 2527.
- baire**, *Græcè barones fortes dicuntur*; "no baire .i. búire" *Cor. Glos.*
- baireac**, a church. Lat. *Basilica*. It is the name of a parish church in the county Roscommon. "Baireac, a basilica, Græcè; ecclesia, Latine .i. teé mʒ nme". H. 2. 15, p. 180, Col. a, line 3.
- baireacán**, 's the name of a townland in the parish of Kilerohane, barony of Dunkerron, county of Kerry.
- bairean**, sudden; solitary; death. See baten.
- "Baten .i. báe aiten .i. ée obann .i. moipt-ceno áobail a aenar: ar an ní ir bat in tan ir cimortae ir bar for oingair" *Cor. Glos.*
- baitear**—bairhuir, gen. baiteir, baptism. "Nuirt gene Chruir co n-a bairhuir". *Patrick's Hymn.* "Pátraic uo éarúeact i n-Éirinn uo filáó baithire ocuf ceterome" H. 317, p. 1.
- bairech**, gen. riže, a strumpet. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2062.
- bairede** .i. neamcúirgáite. C. 2759.
- bal**, a collection; vide bailezm. *Egert.* 88, C. 2280.
- balat**, they die. *Cat.* 120.
- balzum**. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2098. See bolzum.
- ball**, a sum of cows, etc. See beann.
- ballán**, a small drinking vessel. See boige. *Cor. Glos.* "ballán .i. leaptar fir chuaidž". "bill .i. bec, amail ata ballan .i. billian .i. ian bec". *Cor. Glos.*; in voce bille, and in voce coéme.
- balloib**. O'D. 2207, 1222, .i. m bapto ica fuil ball uo'n baíruone aghar baíruone ar filrúeet rin. O'D. 1222.
- bán-araó**—bán arao .i. an baithao aghar an vitu ma n-oenam cinaro. H. 3. 18, Col. 198, C. 360, *Egerton* 88, C. 2556.
- bán**, a green field; lea land; bán leatan, wide-field, near Glandore, county of Cork, the seat of O'Donovan in 1829.
- bán-bém**, a white blow; a blow which drew no blood and raised no lump. H. 3. 18, p. 142.
- bán-comarba**, a female coarb, an heiress. H. 2. 15, p. 12. b. See comarba.
- banaltia**, a nurse; corrupt, banaricta. *Kilk.*
- banarra**, women's shoes. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1677.
- banchu**, canis fæmina. Z. i. 198
- banna**, a drop. C. 2755. See banne.
- banuimáó**, a native woman. O'D. 2289.
- baogal**, peril, danger; an advantage by which danger may be brought upon an enemy. "Iar bpaibail baogail raip". *Four Masters*, 1440; baegal, neglect on the part of the defender, which leaves him exposed to be injured by his enemy. *Harl.* 432, 6 a.a.
- baot**, rude, ignorant. *Egerton* 88, C. 2280.
- baranta**, warrantable; urrao conaite .i. baranta. H. 3. 18, p. 160, C. 292; ó toghur urrao baranta aon féce ní fuil fealb uo na tré fealb uo venam na uega. *Egert.* 88, C. 2165.
- báro** .i. fer gan úlgeo roglama áet a mteet paerim". C. 2071.
- "Longbaire uim .i. peppano beca co naip-cetá. aghar doipille amh uon leaptar bez

bír ma éomnoeēt .i. longa tpe-eochpacha vi  
eapna, aḡar connecaro loim vo cach lino  
váiſceſe ocaib. C. 2055.

baſc, red; "baſc .i. caē n-veig; baſc van  
an tan iſ vo éubheē bſi aḡar iſ vona mel-  
laib ōpaconvaib iſ vſceſe". *Cor. Glos.*

baſcún, a poltroon, a ſumph.

bácaō, drowning, eclipsing. "Én-tonn na  
mban vo bácaō". *Eochy O'Hosey, Triu.*  
*Coll. H. 1. 14. fol. 127.*

bé curdeſeſpa, rival wife. *Rawl. 487.*  
O'D. 2115

beabaſ, he died; i n-Éiunn bic beabaſ (in  
Parva Hibernia abiit), .i. i m-bec Éiunn ac  
báth .i. bui a báſ". *Feilire Aenguis, 23rd*  
*April.*

beaēt, exact, decided, stipulated. See am-  
beaēta. "ni beaēta ní coēta". *Egert. 88.*  
C. 2239, 2596. "iſiſ beēta aḡar ambeēta."  
C. 80.

beabaſe, fond of dainties; proud (Donegal).  
"Loē na mbheac beabaſe". *Doneg. Ord.*  
Map. Sh., Tullaghobegley parish.

beaſ bec, small, little. *Lat. paucus.* "bec,  
quasi ecec Ebraicē parvus interpretatur bec  
neavō toſaſ ſil ann". *Cor. Glos.* becan,  
pauillum, paullulus. i. 12 of Zeus.

bealaē abpaō, the name of that part of the  
ancient road from Kilmallock to Cork which  
passes through the mountain of *Ceann abh-  
radh Sleibhe Caoin.* See Ceann Abhrat infra,  
and also the life of St. Lachtain, of Bealach  
Abhra. Also notes to O'Conor's translation  
of the Annals of Inishfallen, ad. ann. 976.

béal áta nan-veig, now anglicised Athneasy,  
the name of a ford and parish in the barony  
of Coshlea, county of Limerick, four miles to  
the east of Kilmallock. The ford so called is  
on the Morning-star river, called in Irish, ca  
na n-veigſeach; it is near the little village  
called the Cross of Elton. This ford, accord-  
ing to the *Four Masters*, is in the very centre  
of the territory of clu maſ mic ſſaine. See  
their annals, at 1579.

bealſaōán, now Bulgaden, a townland in the  
parish of Kilbreedy Major, near Kilmallock,  
in the county of Limerick. This place is  
mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*  
A.D. ann. *Mundi*, 3751.

bean ſoſcaſi, a violated woman. *Egert. 88.*  
C. 2235.

beann, a peak, gable, a horn, point, crest.  
"ſice céo caē míle aḡar caēbaſi ſuaō vo  
éomheā caēmíle aſ cinn céē ſiſ aḡar beano  
ōſi no aſſiſo no ſuāi aſ cach éaēbáſi".

*Lib. Lec. fol. 182, a a.* "Amáil vo cloſ  
iſin longſhoſe uil coſheſiſ na coſſiſi vo'ſi  
éaē ſio éſſiſoſe uile an ſloſ aḡar vo ſeſ  
coſſiſi Mſſe ſiſ na ſloſaib vo éum in  
aſha, aḡar ſio laeſe na cuſaſo uil a m-  
beanna co na caēbáſiſaib via cenſaib iſin  
áth comō é a ann o ſin ille áth m-beann-  
chaſi .i. ſoſiē na m-beann ſio laeſe na cu-  
ſaſo ſiē ann". *Id.*

beanna boſche, the ancient name of the  
Mourne mountains, in the county of Down.  
Mora beann boſche is in the townland of  
Ballymaghera, parish of Clonduff, barony of  
Upper Iveagh, county of Down. It is above  
the river Bann, near the Eight mile bridge.

beannéaſi, hills, mountains, rocks, cliffs;  
also cow-horns; anyhorns. *P. O'Connell's Dict.*

beannóbaſ, the conical cap of a round tower.  
It literally means the *shield of the summit*,

from beann and coſſa. "1121. ácaſ  
ſaſiē móſe vo tſicſain in 'December na  
blaōna ſo coſo la a beannóbaſ vo élo-  
écaſ aſoamacha". *Four Masters.* "1121.  
Ingens venti tempeſtas hoc anno in menſi  
Decembri *supremum lectum turris* Ardma-  
chana deiecit". *Triad. Thau*, p. 300.

beapaē, a heifer. See biopaſh.

beaſla, a dialect; beaſla ſéine, the Phenian  
dialect of the Irish. On the different dialects  
of the Irish language Teige O'Rody wrote as  
follows in the year 1700:

"The Irish is the most difficult and copious  
language in the world, having five dialects:  
viz., the common Irish, the poetic, the law  
or lawyers' dialect, the abstractive and separa-  
tive dialects; each of them five dialects being  
as copious as any other language, so that a  
man may be perfect in one, two, three, or four  
of these dialects, and not understand even a  
word in the other, contrary to all other lan-  
guages, so that there are now several in Ireland  
perfect in two or three of these dialects, but  
none in all, being useless in these times. I  
have seen several volumes that none in the  
world can now peruse; though within twenty  
years there lived three or four that could read  
and understand them all, but left none behind  
them absolutely perfect in all those books, by  
reason that they lost the *estates* [.i. Nemedſ]  
they had to uphold their public teaching,  
and that the nobility of the *Irish line*, who  
would encourage and support their posterity,  
lost all their estates, so that the antiquaries'  
posterity were forced to follow husbandry, etc.,  
to get their bread, for want of patrons to sup-



port them. 'Honos alit Artes'. H. 2. 16. *Paper fragment bound up with the vellum.*

One of the antiquaries here mentioned by O'Rodry, was doubtless the celebrated Duall Mac Firbis.

Βεαρνα βεαρς, a celebrated gap in the mountain of Sliabh Caoin, lying on the borders of the counties of Limerick and Cork. The road from Kilmallock to Cork passes through this gap, which is situated one mile to the south of the parish church of Killfin. This gap is well known to Irish Historians as the place where Mahon, the brother of Brian Boru, was murdered by his Eugenician rivals, in the year 976. This gap lies between the hills of Kilcraug and Red Chair, the former on its east, and the latter on its west side.

Βεαρναδ, toothless. *C'Oonor.* ad. ann. 1233.

Βεαρνάν Ελε, the name of a parish in the barony of Ikerrin, county of Tipperary, taking its name from the conspicuous gap now called the Devil's Bit. "Ro ζαβρατ βαρ γυταρ na bóim immaζ mbpεζ αζαρ mύε ipen maζ léna in mucceβα ic λαιταρ cell, βαρ bpor-naδaib βλαδóma α clé na βεαρνα meapa in-ζim tpeζa γυρ α πάτερ βεαρνάν Ελε inouu α n-σέρ γυρ γλιab Εβλινnoι inζim ζυαipe; βαρ pino γυαε γυρ α n-απαρ abano hua caé-baδ immaδaipe moρ na múmán. *Glendal.* fol. 105.

Βεαρς, a bundle which may be carried on the back. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1695.

Βεαζάμναρ, βεαμνυρ, βιαμνυρ, food, provisions, living, support, sustenance. See βεάμναρ.

βec, small. See βεαζ; βec βένταρ, a small worker. H. 2. 15, p. 55 b.

βeil, for meil, wear, consume; "amail vo βeil abeθα", "as he spends his life". *Egert.* 88, p. 2568.

βeilζib, pl. Dat. of bealaδ, "vo paλα úo poy bealaζ vo βeilζib an tipe apail vo βeé-ηη in iii Néill". *Four Masters*, 1601. "Úol tpaρ na voηηpβ voζabála αζαρ tpaρ na βeilζib βeapnbηpτε vo ponaδ λαρ an oρ-βanaρ". *Four Masters*, 1602.

βéim .i. oλιγεó cinne, law decision. H. 4. 23, C. 2113, C. 2763. "βeim ταpβε na ταp-παθαρ. C. 879.

βειη αρ, be off, escape by flight (Kilk.).

βειpμ, I get, obtain, bear away, acquire. Lat. *fero.* "α m-βπειε o-ηη cpamo óηη amaδ. *Rawl.* fol. 32, b. a. H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. a. to bear; "βειpμυρ éηυc α ciμυo". H. 3. 17, C. 218. "amζ βειpμυρ caδ ζυαó oia paite", au-

ounce each way bears over the other, i. e. exceed each other. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2087.

βειταρ, impersonal from βτόim; "cen βειταρ αα pυγιζυαo". H. 3. 18, p. 402.

βειταρ, βεαε, they shall or will be; see oioζ-μαó. H. 3. 17, O'D. 548.

βελαιβ (ó), from the lips, by word of mouth; "αpα in nech γυρ tabuy neé tpeβuyne copα cóηι ó βελυb", to fasten that for which security has been given from the lips [by word of mouth]. *Rawl.*, 487, O'D. 2125.

βελαιβ, αρ, in opposition or preference to. *Egert.* 18. C. 2167. *Four Masters*, 1583.

Also, *before* or *opposite*. Ex.: "Ro hób-ηαιτέ co n-onóηι αζαρ ζo ηαιpύnoηι ipηη Úomλiαζ móp in apomacha αρ βέλαιβ na ηaλτόpa". *Four Masters*, 1010. "Ard-machæ in majori ecclesia ante summum altare, cum magno honore et solemnitate sepultus est". *Triad.* p. 298. "ζontαρ nech oia ηύητηη αρ α βέλαιβ". "Let one of his people be wounded before his face. H. 3. 18, p. 358.

βελαι, compitum. Z. i. 22.

βennan, βηnoan, a calf. H. 2. 15. O'D. 1205.

βennoan, βennagáa .i. λαοζ bo, vitulus vacca. C. 2755.

βeo-δanneall, a burning candle; a living witness. *Egert.* 88. C. 2573.

βeovata. Mij βeovata, a month when a tree is growing. H. 2. 12, p. 21, col. b.

βeo-oiλ, live cattle. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1457. See μαpβ oiλ.

βeoiλ, flesh, fat. See απoβπαδc. Capraic α βeoiλ. (Inishowen, Donegal).

βeo-μαρ, service due to the chief during his life-time. H. 2. 15, p. 16. col. a. See μαpβ μαρ.

βeo-γeapaó, separation while both are living. H. 3. 17. O'D. 572.

βeo-ctay, live cattle. O'D. 2193. See ctay.

βeouζeπ, it is revived, renewed. O'D. 2219. C. 429.

βeπα .i. βpεctemnaζ-γι. *Egert.* 88. C. 2406. Mj βeπα ζan pγ. O'D. 2211. Mαo βeπα, conβeπα .i. cóηι. O'D. 2213. βeπα pυγeλλ pém pceo pλεo. O'D. 2214.

βépna, βepζna .i. oλιγεó. H. 3. 17, col. 247; peace, law, order. Úαζ βepζna, civilization. H. 3. 17. O'D. 553: Úuine γυρ α παβι βépna uαρ connapéα αζαρ nucu παβι uαρ aóβpυ-upa. *Rawl.* 505, fol. 55 a. a. See βéapna and nemibépna. βépna .i. ba pεpa ζnae no aβino ζαéα tpaíte. H. 2. 15, p. 16 a. H. 2. 15, p. 61 a. E. 3. 5, p. 31, c. 1. Ro

ოროაიგეტ იაჲამ აჲურ იმმა ვეჲრბო ლეო ა ბუტ ა მ-ბეჲცნა იჲ მ იმჲე Ბე ო Ბოროჲ ცო Ბოჲცენი. H. 3. 18, p. 25. a. ბეჲარ ბჲეაჲ ა haen ბეჲგნა Ბონ ეგლარ ა Ბედა Ბონ ჲილბო ა ტჲედა Ბონ ჲლაჲ. H. 3. 18, p. 90. Ბოჲაჲ ბეჲგნა. O'D. 1272, 1311. Ro bo ბეჲგნა Ბლიჲეჲჲ. H. 3. 18, C. 1048 ა. ბაჲჲჲ ჲნაე no აიბინო, the good, noble, or delightful knowledge. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2152.

ბეჲამარ, food, provisions. H. 2. 15, p. 52 b. H. 3. 17, c. 233.

ბი, pix. ბიოე, picenum, picens. Z. i. 25.

ბიად ა. ტუჲ. C. 2762.

ბიად, food, dat. ბიუბ. C. 1915. O'D. 1936.

ბიარ, beatitude: Ბეტ მ-ბიარო მ ტ-ჲოჲცელა. *Vit. Senani in book of Lismore.*

ბჲეტ ბეჲლა ბან ბარ. O'D. 2212. ნაოჲმუჲ-ტერ ჲenu Ბოჲ each ბიარო იაჲოჲიმ. O'D. 2221.

ბეჲლა ბან მ-ბიარ, i. e. lingua sacra beatitudinis. *Preface to Senchus Mor.* H. 3. 18.

ბიარ, gen. ბეილ, an axe, perhaps a billhook: აჲჲ ტაილ აჲარ ბეილ; H. 3. 18, p. 376, col. b. ბჲოჲრა (q. d. ბჲოჲრე) იაჲჲრ ნი ბჲოჲრეჲ Ბო ლაჲმ Ბურ ნი ბიარ ჲაბარ Ბო. *Cor. Glos.* in ბჲოჲრაე q. v.

ბიან, a hide. “*Cerchall* იჲ Ბნ ნი იჲ *cervus* ა. აჲ ალაარბ; Ბურ იჲ Ბია ბიან-ჲიბე Ბო ჲნი-ტერ Ბომეოჲ Ბიმონ Ბლინჲ; Ბურ იჲ Ბენ Ბომეო Ბონ იჲ Ბანმ Ბაილ Ბურ Ბო Ბეჲ Ბომეო Ბლ Ბენა”.

“*Cearchaill* (a pillow) is derived from *cervus*, a stag, because the pillow-case containing the feathers is made from his hide; and such case, and whatever else keeps or holds, is called *cail*”. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *cerchall*.

ბიაჲაბ, refectory; ბიაჲაბ ნაჲჲცენი”, periodical refectory. H. 3. 18, 3 a.

ბიობა, the defendant. See ბიობა. H. 3. 17, col. 49. See *pechem* *tocheba*.

ბიობანარ, criminality. See ბიბეანარ. H. 3. 17, p. 193 b.

ბილე (pronounced *beile* in Tipperary and Waterford), any ancient tree growing over a holy well or in a fort. There is a large tree of this description (called bellow-tree in English), growing in the s.e. end of the townland of Tombrickane, in the parish of Borrisokane, county of Tipperary. It is twenty-two feet in circumference at the base, and has a hollow capable of containing four or five persons. It is held in peculiar veneration by the peasantry, who would not cut off any part of it for fuel, because they believe that the house in which any part of it should be burnt, would soon meet the same fate.

ბილეოჲ, a billhook.

ბინი, sweet sounding. “*ბინო*, a *pin dro* ა. Ბნ ტჲუიჲ”. *Cor. Glos.* “*binne ceol coraie caine*”, sweeter than the music of a melodious choir. *Egert.* 88. C. 2269.

ბიობა, ბიობა, an enemy, a bad man, a latro, a debtor. “*ბიობა* *Græcè* ბი-ატანატოჲ, i. e. *bis-mortuus* ა. აო ჲოილე ბარ Ბო Ბი”. He deserves death TWICE. *Cor. Glos.* In the Brehon laws it means the *defendant*; he who opposes the *pechem* *tocheba*. *Ბო* მიაბ *pechemun* ბიობარბ, according to the dignity of the defendant. O'D. 133.

ბიობჲ: Ბო Ბეჲ ბიობჲ მა Ბომბარბ Ბ Ბულარჲ მონგან, died of a sudden fit in his bed at Tullagh Mongain. *O'Conor*, 1400.

ბიოჲ, water. “*არ* Ბო ბიჲ ა. *არ* Ბო Ბიჲე, ut dicitur ბიჲ Ბურ იბჲო Ბურ Ბობარ”. *Cor. Glos.* in voce ბიარბან.

ბიოჲაჲ, a heifer two years old. This word is generally used throughout the north of Ireland, but in the south, the words *colpaჲ*, *რაჲარჲ* and *რეატჲარო* are used instead of it.

ბიჲ, a spike, a spear, a spit. ბიჲ აჲჲნოილ, a spear set for a trap. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1429, 1512.

ბიჲ, was killed. H. 3. 17, O'D. 562, მაო Ბო ბიჲ ეალა, O'D. 2204.

ბიჲ, life, existence. *ნი* *tuclam* *loum* *lunn* იჲ *hi* ბიჲ-ჲი, nihil intulimus in hunc mundum. Z. i. 39.

ბიჲ, ever, semper.

ბიბენაჲ, a thievish animal, a habitual trespasser. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2030, 2038.

ბიბე, this present world. H. 3. 18, p. 80. See *ce*.

ბიბოილჲ, fee-simple; perpetual. H. 3. 17, O'D. 572.

ბიბე, who are, *qui sunt*. *ნა* ჲრბა ბიბე Ბე Ბომჲონათ, the grades who are contending. H. 4. 22. C. 1988, *cinuro* *na* *mac* *bici* *Ბო* *Ბო* *Ბრა*. O'D. 371.

ბიბეოტა, semper longi. Z. i. 14.

ბიბეაჲჲოჲო, perpetuo breves. Z. i. 14.

ბლა, liability; *noca* *ტეჲ* *იბლა* *Ბემ* *Ბარ* *აიჲ-ჲი* *არ* *არ* *nemacbele*. E. 3. 5, p. 32, C. 1.

ბლა, land; Ბიმ Ბეჲ აჲ Ბო Ბო ბლა, the loan of a horse to plough a field. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2111, *ტაჲარბ* *ლოჲ* *ა* *ბლა* *Ბო*. O'D. 2405, C. 403.

ბლააბ: იარ *ნა* ბლააბ, after preparing or trimming it. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1439, O'D. 106, 1884, ბლააჲ, trimmed. *Egert.* 88, C. 2335, 2507.

ბლაოჲე ა. ბიბაიჲე აიჲჲე. C. 2762.

ბლაიჲეოჲ, a bog-berry. (Donegal).

bláirige: crann bláirige, the plum-tree. (Kilk.).

blátnaít, a weasel. *Her íarum ír ainm uon pért pe n-abairtar blátnaít.* H. 3. 18, C. 1335. See *planaio*.

bléan, the groin; also a creek formed by a lake or large river, as bléan cups, on Lough Oughter, in the county of Cavan, and bléan zaille, now the small creek at Galey, on Lough Ree, in the county of Roscommon. See *Four Masters*, ad. ann. 1156.

bleit, grinding. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1679. H. 3. 17, O'D. 589.

bleoġam, the milking; bleoġam mhíra, a month's milking. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2149. bleoġac bó C. 2055.

bleoġnac, lactiferous. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2149. bleoġnuró, lenocinial, coaxing or flattering in words. (Kilk.).

blet .i. in loġ ríu foġnaíma. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1564.

blet, waste; wages paid to attendants at a pound. H. 3. 17, col. 42, 149.

bléne, a milker. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2038, H. 3. 17, O'D. 851, H. 5. 15, O'D. 1641.

blunn .i. caecé, in lingua Gallorum dicitur. *Cor. Glos.*

blóð, a bit, a piece, a fragment; pl. blóðe, "blóðe fepamó", pieces of land. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2133. "blóġ uon ló rín", a part of that day. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1403.

bó, a cow; a bó móru was worth twenty-four *screpalls*, a colpach, eight *screpalls*, and a paš-airc, twelve *screpalls*. H. 3. 17, C. 197, C. 1544, 1956. bó-vearb, a milch-cow, q. d. a churn-cow. C. 827.

bóbán, a calf. C. 2762.

bo-airc, for his possessions, see H. 3. 18, p. 512.

bobác, bó-ar, mortality of cattle; "bobác .i. bo-bár: bác .i. bar, eppróein inboár". *Cor. Glos.*

bó-zabála .i. marc no bó méit. C. 2761.

bóc, osculum. Z. i. 28. See *póg*.

bóchaill, bulbulus. Z. i. 28. See *buachail*.

bóúba, dangerous; beLoč uaca no bouba. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 52, b a, a solitary or dangerous road. H. 3. 17, O'D. 888. *Egert.* 88, C. 2328.

boġabar, is got, is found. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1372. See *foġabar* and *foġebát*.

boġe, a small vessel of gold, containing five unġa, which was used for drinking *ale*, and which was often given as a reward to poets. "Boġe ainm uo ballán bec a mbroír cúġ unġa óir réc no bró fíua hol painleanoa ar: ocuf nobíó uin fíua zell uo fíleobáb ocuf

uo ollamnaib; unde dicitur ír na bpeabáb neméob: ballán bar boġe cúġ nunge bánor". *Cor. Glos.* See also *Nero A. VII.* fol. 148, a.

boim, a morsel. O'D. 501. See *buim*.

boing, to fine, to exact, to levy, to cause one to be fined. *Clarend.* 15. O'D. 1938. "Uo boing aġra éruc .i. uo boing éruc cirtaig aġra inbleoġam, no bonġar éruc uít ír in n-aġra n-innoġigéec". *Egert.* 88, C. 2257. Ní hé feim uo boing, it is not himself that exacts it. O'D. 83, 1856.

boingim, bonġaim See *buaim* and *buaim*, and example under *meiteal*. "Ní boing nech ní nao ríla". *Nero A. VII.* fol. 145, b. "Ro boingebát uamna in cleib" E. 3. 15, p. 16, c. 1.

boinearo, a large rock, a stony, rocky district. It is the name of several rocky districts in the north and south of Ireland. It is applied to the face of a desolate mountain in Achill and Murrek, Mayo. Boinearo .i. bóim-ann .i. cloč móru. H. 2. 15, p. 180, col. a. line 23.

bolġ, a blister, blotch, wen, a bag. Fo ġeib teóra bolġa for aġarab. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *ġairé*.

bolġ, gen. builġ, dat. builġ. *Cain Adamnnan.*

bonġaim .i. buaimm. See *boingim*.

bonġar, is got, recovered, levied. See *boingim*. Uo bonġar uo ġiall aġar uo airtu. *Egert.* 88, C. 2690. Aca airtu uo bonġar forr an eclair. O'D. 2190.

boib, stultus, ír ferru in t-og eccnaró ná in ren boib a n-eccna, melior est puer sapiens quum senex stultus. C. 224.

boibléar would appear to be the opposite of *rcuaim*, kind, diligent attention, íreó ír comairce boibléachair ano neimtoirtin bli-ġiú in comairce. H. 4, 22, C. 2034. Boibléachair, violence, unjust aggression. H. 2. 15, p. 18, col. a. H. 3. 17, c. 162. O'D. 204. Acpuró boibléachair, a vexatious suit. H. 3. 17, col. 49, 436, H. 5. 15, O'D. 1661, 2238. Imann boibléachair, boisterous or furious driving. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2031. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1568. Cia bhréó in míol ocá tabairt ar in curé cin boibléachair ír rílán uo, though he injured the beast in bringing it out out of a pit without roughness [violence] he is exempt. H. 3. 17, O'D. 579.

Bóiribát, fury, indignation.

Boirtur .i. pašnac tur. C. 2761.

Bórar .i. toibġicir. H. 3. 18, p. 211 [not copied] uo boirat aġar uo boíar uib. H. 3. 17, col. 150. H. 3. 17, c. 150, 335.

Αυ βορατο .i. οβατο. *D. Firb. Gl.* Μά σο τιοραό υο βορο. H. 3. 17, col. 221. Μάδ σο τιοραό υο βορα ιφ τρε υιαβλαυ. H. 3. 18, p. 448. b. Μάο ό ειε υο βοραι υε. H. 3. 17, col. 335.

Βοτ, *penis*; quari put, a putee, uel pot, a uerbo putuo uel quari pot hñec .i. a uerbo potuo, fácio. H. 3. 18, p. 80.

Βοτ, fire; "βοτ .i. tene unde dicitur ιφ m λησάμ ηέταρναχ βοταμε υι λυζόεάε λωρεαφ". *Cor. Glos.*

Βοτάε, a cowkeeper, a cottier. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 37, bb.

Βοτάφυ, cottiership. *Egert.* 88, C. 2441. Βοτάφυ on δυαλιυεάετ, during the summer and autumn. *D. Firb. Gl.*

Βόταρ, a road for cattle. Its breadth is defined as the length of one cow, and the breadth of another, besides room for their calves and yearlings. See quotation at the word πασάο, and *Cor. Glos.* in voce ρότ.

Βόταρ μορ, the old road between Tippreary and Cashel. See *Four Masters*, 1560.

Βραc, malt; "βραc αμμ υο βραc. *Cor. Glos.* in βροcόρο.

Βραcτ, fat, juice, animal juice. "Βραcτ *nomen* βεόιλ *vocatur*". *Cor. Glos.* in ανροβραcτ. "Βραcτ .i. ρυζ no ρέυρύρ". *O'Clery.*

Βραcαμ, I take away, carry off. "ní βραcα uabaite μολιζεó". H. 3. 17; *O'D.* 541. "Prescription removes not illegality".

Βραcαο, a twinkle; λα βραcαο ρυλα, in *ictu oculi*. See quotation at υροcαμ, infra.

Βραcλανc.

Βραcάρο, the neck; ταρ βραcάιτ, in contravention of, in preference to. H. 2. 15, p. 14, top; to the prejudice of. See βελαβ.

Βραcε, cervix. Z. i. 20.

Βραcίcοc, hostages. *O'Conor*, 1219.

Βραcίε, neck, life. H. 3. 17, col. 133, 437; *O'D.* 550.

Βραcιμρέαι, coarse grass. See ποντέαν.

Βραcίεμ, I conceive, think; "υο βραcίεαφ αμ αιcνεo". I conceived in my mind, a thought struck me, an inntin αρ í βραcίεμ". *Clarend.* 15., *O'D.* 1941.

Βραν, a raven. "βραν .i. ριαc, unde βρανυαε .i. ριαcόεαε, αρ a uoibe ocuf ρcoite; ocuf βρανυóυb .i. ριαc uóυb, unde oin βρανoρζοαμ .i. m oηιζεφ ριαc". *Cor. Glos.* "βραν .i. ριαc .i. χυλοc Γραcέ; guttus, Latinè, ocuf ιφ υε ιφ βεραρ oin eom αρ μέτ a ρλυαίζεε", "so called from his great voraciousness". *Cor. Glos.*

βρανάν, q.? 1206. *Four Masters.*

βρανυαb, chess-men; *Schachia*; *Ogygia*. p. 311. "Oenach n-uipc ρρέιτ .i. βιαó αζαφ etach λοζήαρ, eluñi αζαφ euicete, cuipm αζαφ eapna, βρανυóυb αζαφ ρίccell, eic αζαφ eapna, milcoim αζαφ epiceta ol éena". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Oipcρείτ.

βραν, a brand. *Cor. Glos.*

βραc, gen. βραυc, dat. βραυc. H. 2. 15, p. 18. a.

βραc, a judge, also judgment. "βραc .i. com-bpcc, omni ιφ βραυc, i. e. iudex". *Cor. Glos.* Hence lá βραcα, the day of judgment. "Αρ ιφ λα βρεcεμáμ a αεναρ in λάτε ρm in βραcα .i. λα ιρα Cρίρε". *Idem.* "Ocuφ m τapza a amim a h-ιpφm cu βράc ná ιαρ m-βραc". Et non liberabitur ejus anima ex infernis usque ad iudicium, nec post iudicium. *Lismore*, p. 6, a.

βραcάε .i. βρεc, judgment, sentence. C. 2757.

βραcάί, the name of a Brehon who governed a territory during an interregnum, said to have been originally the name of a disciple of Fenius Farsaidh, the great ancestor of the Milesians. See *Cor. Glos.* in voce. *Egerton*, 88, C. 2278.

βραcάρα, relics? *O'D.* 2190.

βραcάραó, to mix or commingle. "ní com-a-uaφ a cumuιz naó a m-βραcάραó ρm m-a-uaó na μειρορεάc". *R.I.A.*, 35. 5, C. 1586.

βραcάιρ, a sumph, a blundering ρμαcάc.

βραc—

"βραcαφ αζαφ oll ζαc ní μορ ιoφυ βραcαφ ζαc ζραcάδαν-ζλόρ αζουcull ιpφα βυóne beacé αζαφ τοicm ζαc n-ιμεcάc". *For. Focal.*

"βραcαταóε, a nomine *bresitor*, i. e. *locacitas*". *Cor. Glos.* H. 3. 18, p. 80.

βραcά, a sentence, decision, judgment; "βρεcím ápo αρβερα βρεc ριρ ριαó ρζ αζαφ tuaó", a high judge who will pass true sentence before a king and people. H. 3. 18, 8, b. "Do ρέμρ μαρ υο ζεβταρ tu ιφ com βρεc υο βρεc ρορε", ubi te invenio, ibi te te iudicabo. *Egert.* 88; C. 2223.

βραcάc nemeó, judgments of dignitaries. H. 3. 18, p. 175, b.

βρεcε, βρεcτα, doubt. *O'D.* 681. *Egert.* 88; C. 2600. *O'D.* 99; *O'D.* 1876.

βρεφε, anus. Z. i. 95; βρεφεαν, anus. Z. i. 95.

βρέφε, a hole. "Rim ζαc cac aen ρm τρια βρέφε cac ρλαβραó". "The top of each man's spear through the hole in each chain". *Cor. Glos.* in voce boize.

βρείτ ρορρα, overtook them. *O'Conor*, ad an. 1502.

βρείταc, a Brehon or judge. "Μάο βρεχh-

eam teopa m-bpēt .i. maō bpēteām bup eolach iſ na teopa bpefaib .i. ipenčur aſar i pīrdeacht aſar i leigēno .i. bpēt fem .i. bup eolac a pīrdeacht vo neoch taigleap peneochup aſar pīrdeacht vi, bpeath bepla bañ biar .i. bup eolac i leigino vu neoch taigleap peneochup vo". H. 2. 16, p. 930. Bpēteām juſ na tuaiti, his functions. *M'Égan*, in II. 3. 18, p. 167.

Bpēteāmnačt, judgeship, Brehonship, judicature. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2084.

Bpēteāmnaſtaim, *judicavit*. *Duald Mac Fīrbiss*. Glos. Brehon Laws. H. 2. 15, p. 208.

Bpī vañ, a hill near the stream called ruamnu, not far from Geshil, in the King's County; "i m-bpī vañ ſoſi Suamnu .i. rivulus". *Annals of Ulster*, 599.

Bpīa .i. bpīri. C. 2762. See bpačar.

Bpīačar .i. bponnaō, q. v. is broken, damaged; "aichgin neich ſo bpačari ann", restitution for what is damaged. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2047, 2057, 2117. See bpončari and bpīa.

Bpīačar, a word, a word of honour, a judgment, sentence. "Cāmic Muirčearcāc mac Neill ar bpēitīr ar an tīſ amach". Morogh, son of Niall, came out on parole. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1239.

"O ſóimor Diarmada duinn

Mic Feaſſura mic Chonuil

O bpēitīr Ruadān v'a tōiſ

Ni maib juſ a vTeāmnaſſ"

*Trin. Coll.* H. 1. 17, fol. 97, b.

Bpīcā, bpīcāc, incantations, spells, charms; "Dicham bpačta vīn ſoſſan čmano ſin". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Neſcōit*. "Ar bpačta ban ocup ſobano", *St. Patrick's Hymn*. See ruam-bpeac. "Uaiar an mſen tīv vācā vo'n uipce iar ſin, aſar cuipūō bpīcēt mōcib aſar nočā tāmiſ ſoſi talmañ ſin ſo b-ſepi blaſ na bpīſ, vāſi Leo, imāſ". *Death of Murchertach mac Éra*.

Bpīſac, righteous; "Fīpēñ bpīſac buaſamañ". O'D. 2212.

Bpīſō, three goddesses so called—the goddess of physic, the goddess of smiths, and the goddess of poets of the pagan Irish. "Bpīſit banſile mſen in vāſoai; iſ epīvōe bpīſit bančep .i. bpīſit banvoe no aſpaovīr pīrō, āſi ba ſo moſi ocup ba ſo āñ a pīcēſnañ; iſ aſpe ſin, ideo eam deam vocaverunt poeatarum, hoc nomine; cūjus ſoroſore erant bpīſit bē leſiſ aſar bpīſit bē ſoibnečta .i. banvoe, tīv h-īnſena in vāſōai mīrī". De quarum nominibus penes homines Hibernienses Dea bpīſit vocabatur; bpīſit vīn .i. bpeoſaſiſit".

*Cor. Glos.* "Ionann bpīſō aſar bpeō-ſoſiſo .i. ſoſiſo teniō". *Keating*, in the reign of Oilill Molt.

Bpīſtaſ .i. pīpenaſteſeſ. *Egert.* 88, C. 2395, 2408, C. 1744. O'D. 2191.

Bpīſteſeſ .i. aſpūmteſeſ. C. 2757 .i. pāteſeſ no bpeſemnaſteſeſ. C. 2759. O'D. 2202.

Bpīno, a verbo *ſreñdeo*: ar ni lačpāō pēit, vel a *bruto eloquio*. *Cor. Glos.*

Bpīnn, plur. bpnna, a dream, vision. See bpīonſlōvō, "conā v-tuīl Tāōſ tīmō čōtla aſar con taſſaſ bpnna aſar taſičetañ neit buō cinn vo". *Lismore*, 163.

Bpīnočt, a word of eight syllables. *Cor. Glos.* in voce vōac.

Bpīpō, hurting, bruising, injuring. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1422, 343; H. 3. 17; O'D. 579. "cīa bup-ſeō in mīol, though he should hurt the animal.

Bpīpceſeſ, is injured, broken, hurt, disabled. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2111.

Bpīpſāō čēvāc, a farmer. H. 3. 18, p. 179, a. Bpīpſur .i. imāo. C. 2752; O'D. 2207.

Bpīocāc, bpīoicēannač, gen. naſſe, Dat. naſſ, a haunt of badgers, a badger warren. "Do čuāſ vīn Čoſmac vīn bpīoicēannaſſ". *Cor. Glos.* in voce ſāleſſ.

Bpīoſa .i. pīpenaſteſeſ. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2141; O'D. 395.

Bpīoſar, it increases; "bpīoſar co boñ", it increases to a cow. H. 3. 18, p. 208, a.

Bpīomeac, keeled; a ship.

"An ar muſi ſlan

Do noi bpīoimſ āvā vīan

ſī maſ meall co mīmat iſſouth

ſāmpa a capra vā ſočh".

"What is clear sea

For the long-keeled boat of Bran,

Is a plain of knolls, with many flowers,

To me in a chariot of two wheels".

*Eachtra Brain mic Feabhtail*, p. 5.

Bpīonn-ſīne, breast-family, sons, etc. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572.

Bpīonnaō, to spend, consume, wear, use, damage, or injure. *Rawl.* 487, p. 1, col. a, H. 2. 15, p. 37, b, 57, b; *Harl.* 432; O'D. p. 1839. "cen a bponnaō i n-voečēbīuſur". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1488. "bpīonnaō in tī vīa tabur", the person to whom it is given uses it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2071, 2110.

Bpīonnaſar, is injured or worn. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2110.

Bpīoſc .i. toſam. C. 1361, 1374.

Bpīoſluſāō, inciting, exciting. See bpīoſouſāō. H. 3. 17, p. 407.

Bpīoſna, a bundle of dried sticks. "Bpīoſnae

1. bryrne myn vo éirínac ocuy vo mínbad  
feòda iayrin n bhyrcey ho lámh, ocuy n  
biall gabar vo". *Cor. Glos.*
- Бpют, corn. "Northmanica lingua est" *Cor.*  
*Glos.* in voce enbot.
- Бpют, a piece of red hot iron on the anvil; vid.  
бpют. "Co cualacay pоguy na ngobano  
oc tauipcam бpюта pоp rin inneóm". "So  
that they heard the noise of the smiths striking  
the glowing mass upon the anvil". *Leabhar*  
*na h'Uidhri.*
- Бpюта, warmth, sultriness. (Kilk.).
- Бpютcan. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2099. See бpюта́n,  
and H. 3. 18, C. 839, where bo бpюта́n 1.  
puy gалай, occurs.
- Бpютac, a cave; pноach бpютacыe, a thief  
who lives in a den where he hides his thefts.  
*Egert* 88; C. 2421. "caype бpютacы́".  
*Egert* 88; C. 2448; O'D. 2226". "Sinnac  
бpютacы́". O'D. 2459, O'D. 2202.
- Бpютpach. H. 3. 18; C. 1319, a royal garment  
1. бpат pногдa. *O'Rody*, C. 503. "nу pам  
Fоrlmean ир бpютpach". *O'Mulconry.*
- Бpют, fresh, tender grass; the soft, green, luxu-  
riant surface of a rich lea field.
- Бpют 1. тупбpют, breaking, violating. H. 2.  
15, p. 61, a. See тупбpют.
- Бpют, бpют, a palace or distinguished house.  
*Lat. Burgun.* gen. бpюга, "етpи бpют азар  
pеpант". H. 2. 15, p. 14.  
"nу теpце pлеад 1 м-бpюг бpюта́т"  
*Lib. Trin. Coll.* H. 1. 14, p. 106, fol. b.  
"Ionmóm teach pe ocuyuy cúl  
pionn-бpюг luchtмай на лioy lán".  
*O'Hosey, Ib.* H. 1. 14, fol. 112.  
"San б-рionn-бpюг pиал".  
H. 1. 14, fol. 108.  
"Cárho lioy на нgиall гcopepa  
ná lioy bláit an бapчoтca  
на бpюг гeал на гcaol-рлеаг гcop  
Teaг на n-aoróeад pна n-anpó".  
*O'Coffee, H.* 1. 14.  
"Ocuy comlit po éula ocuy óeapnaib  
m бpюга ap vaig comad naeméa m бpюг  
to гeip m oaim naemí vo éomailt pай".  
*Lismore*, 126.  
Бpюг 1. pеpант. C. 1890; O'D. 377. бpюг  
пг 1. pеpиann m пг. O'D. 377, O'D. 2101.  
Бpюг на бóinne, now Broad-Boyne, near  
Stackallan, an ancient burial-place of the kings  
of Ireland, near the river Boyne. Archdall,  
in a MS. called "Hibernia Antiqua et Nova  
Nomenclatura", says that it is the present  
*Trim*. "Ба́й тpa бocharó Oллacай 1. an  
Dагoа móp mac éлаoam mic Delбай ocht-

moa blaoam игyи n-éyно. 1S аиcи пo ба-  
вар на тpи mic 1. Aenguy азар Aeo азар  
Cearmaro. 1S pоppa на ceatpай пo гupеao  
pии épenn pиó m бpюта́". *Lib. Lecan.* fol.  
279, p. b, col. b. This *sídh* or *mount* is yet  
to be seen at Broad-Boyne Bridge, near Slane,  
in the county of Meath.

Бpюг на óeipe, now the town of Bruff.

Бpюг пг, i. e. *Burgun Regis*, now Buree, on  
the west bank of the Maig, in the barony of  
Upper Connello, county of Limerick. This  
was the chief seat of O'Donovan, chief of the  
Hy-Figeinte. There are very curious forts  
and castles here, erected by the O'Donovans  
and Laeys. See óun бoчар маге.

"Tuararcol пг бpюга пг  
O пг épно can impníom  
Deic n-ionnaríonna óeapra  
ир veic n-гоил can гaeóelгa".

*L. n. g. Céart.*

See тi campe Aebóa.

Бpю́тle, a fragment, a crumb.

Бpю́тne, a brink, a limit; pe бpю́тne, at the  
point of, at the time of. *Egert* 88; C. 2540.

Бpю́тneад, a mother: "бpю́тneó 1. máчap:  
ap m ní бaчар náóena pоp a бpю́тne 1.  
suis mamellis 1. pоp a cígab póém". *Cor.*  
*Glos.*

Бpю́тnim, I boil, smelt.

Бpют 1. paim, гae no гайге. C. 2752.

Бpют, heat, fervor; pеpг, quasi pеpг, a *fervore*  
1. o'n m-бpют. *Cor. Glos.* in voce pеpг.

Бpют, obliq. of бpют or бpют, a goad. See бpют.

Бpютаnn, a welding, a re-steeling or repairing  
done to a spade, shovel, or ploughshare, so  
called. See бpют and бpют.

Бyacáil, a cow-boy. "Бyacáil 1. bu айте  
pen ocuy cal coméo 1. comécturoe на mbo".  
*Cor. Glos.*

Бyacáin, buaicín, the conical top of a hill  
(Galway).

Бyacóac, victorious; "inna m-buacóac", victo-  
rum. Z. i. 27.

Бyacóapca, troubled; "oim тpпчт бyacóapca",  
de turbulento. Z. i. 27. 232.

Бyae, fundamental; "бyae 1. бyacóac". *Cor.*  
*Glos.*

Бyарó, victory: "1ay mбуарó наитpгe", *post*  
*palman penitentiae. Colgan*. "1ay m-буарó  
онгeа азар аитpгe". After making his peace  
with, and getting the benefit of the clergy.  
*O'Conor*, 1447. "1ay m-буарó n-aитpгe",  
*post victoriosam penitentiam. Triad*, p. 297.  
A.D. 978.

Бyарólia, formix. Z. i. 28.



buaile, counsel, advice; "buaile a nomine boule, concilium". *Cor. Glos.*

buaíad, to cure—

"bí bí v'eir gléó v'ón Ruaircach

Caíba á m-buaíad fú ochar".—

*O'Mulconry, Ode to B. O'Rourke.*

buan, good; "buan quasi bon, vovoi v' bouvan ut dicitur. genítep buan ó ambuan .i. maí o olc". Good proceeds from evil. *Cor. Glos.* in voce buanano.

buanact, military service; *bonaght*. "Clann Maolteácláinn vó éabairt cloinne Maé-gáirna Mec Caba air buanact éuca". "The sons of Malachy employed the sons of Mahown MacCabe in their service". *O'Conor, 1433.*

buanann, the Minerva of the pagan Irish. "buananno .i. vógmácar ac foíúceaal gairt vó rianaró. *Cor. Glos.*

"Téiré Chonairé Chualann

á m-buan van buanann buime".—

*O'Mulconry. Ode to B. O'Rourke.*

buaíad, yesterday. *Lib. Hymn. p. 262.*

bubtao, buftao .i. innaíba, expelling. *C. 2077, O'D. 2230.*

buvéin, buvéin, itself, herself; "uippe buvéin", in her own right. *Iarl. 432, O'D. 1772.* Cpuic .i. cpuit ar timpan rin, no cpuit uipiu buvéin". *C. 1577.*

buvéira, now fearra, for the future. "Incipit von tecupc iug buvéira" *H. 3. 18, p. 539.*

bugabay, is found. *E. 3. 5, O'D. 1449.* See fogabay.

buceall .i. in cance, no in fer leéduinn. *C. 2764.*

buidéir, yellower than; now nóir buíde ioná. "Buidéir ói iuno á íacal", Yellower than gold the points of his teeth. *Cor. Glos.* in voce puill. See méiréir. We also meet buáiteir, íúíteir, veingíteir, etc.

búiló, buileach, gentle, civil, courteous. *P. O'Connell.* English, *beautiful*; French, *belle*; Lat. *pulcher*; fair, beautiful, comely, pretty, handsome, courteous. *P. O'C.*

"Ír iuc leir in mnaí m-builch

Ro bai i m-bregab

Nocho iucaó i tech n-áilech

Nec may Neamain".

*Poe mon Aileach. Ord. Mem. p. 226.*

"Ingean buileach, ípac-muádonn, bealcpoivéarí, bar-copp-maot, bápp-camlaz, bán-éocac". *C. Toirdhealbhagh, T.C.D. H. 2. 18, p. 51, line 4.*

buum, boim, a morsel. *O'D. 61, O'D. 501.*

Buinne beíre, now Beagh, a castle on the brink of the Shannon, in the county of Westmeath. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1145.

Buirce, foípcen mbraéa. *H. 3. 18, col. 64; H. 5. 15, p. 2, c. 1; Egert. 88; C. 2458; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1309.*

buit, to be; a buit íamla, its being so. *H. 3. 18, p. 25, a.*

Búíte, lowing. (*Kilk.*)

Bunbuirce, v'oiúceó bunbuirce, a bridge near Grange, about eight miles to the south of the city of Limerick.

bunao, root, stock, principal; en bunao, a principali. *Z. i. 231. bunao íac, original debt. H. 3. 17, C. 121.*

Bunao, stock of cattle on a farm of land; "vó tiri avar bunao". *H. 2. 15, p. 13, a. "Ír pé an bunao tarb avar bó. Egert. 88, C. 2163.*

bunao, in the northern half of Ireland, means family, stirps; toí bunao, a family house.

"Avar vó bí zac ílar ionna éairt vutéar avar zac tnom b'púgav ionna áit bunao pé na linn". During his administration every lord was left in possession of his birthright, and every head villager in that of his inherent settlement". *Cathreim Toirdh.*

bunéar; "tí bunéar íar in noctav". *Rawl. 487, fol. 64, 1, b.*

bunpac. See bonpac. *Egert. 88; C. 2381, 2626. "bunpac comarce". H. 2. 15; O'D. 1193; C. 1518, 1949.*

bunúc, an infant. See naoróin. (*Kilk.*)

bupbu. See bopb. *Z. i. 70; insensati.*

bupróin, a heavy, unwieldy stick.

buvín, a smith's paring knife; an unfledged bird (*Kilk.*); an act which brings misfortune on a man; iunn mé no buvín.

C.

Cabán, a cavity, a hollow. "Ar m-buan mul-lac ío maéa á éinn fo'n í-clóic í-cpuavó vó iun clair avar caban ír in í-clóic vó péni íoípcme avar cuma á éinn". *Life of St. Declan.*

Cabán is understood in Down and Fermanagh to mean a round, dry, bare hill. (*Rev. Mr. O'Hagaidhe or Hackett.*)

Cabánaó, full of little hills.

Cabpac, rubbish; any rough, worthless thing; rough, bad land (*Ulster, passim.*)

Caé, each, every, any. See zac and nac.

Caaró, meet, fit. See caavaró.

Caét, a bondmaid .i. "cumal no mír". *C. 2766. "av mívep ve íeét caéta cichíreé cpíra". O'D. 2204.*

Caetan, I impound, confine; “*uon fpu cach-tur in acgabail*”, the man who impounds the distress. H. 3. 17, O'D. 177, O'D. 2222.

Caetan, the name of a bird of the wild goose kind, which visits the coasts of Erris and *Umhall*, between the 15th of October and the 15th of November, and sometimes earlier; but when he appears earlier, the people say that he brings storms and hurricanes with him. It is generally believed that he comes from Shetland. Dr. Fergus, a native of *Dumha Chaochain*, says that he shot hundreds of Cadhans, and says that they are barnacle ducks, midway between a duck and a goose in size. “The barnacle fish is also called in Irish a Cadhan, but his empty shell is always styled a *griupóg*”. (*Dr. Fergus*).

“A.D. 960. tene raigheim uo marbad na n-géir agar na g-caóan i n-aipter lre”. *Four Masters*.

Caéirín for caéirín, now sein, *self*. O'D. 2190.

Caé, carnival; feast given from the calends of the year till *Inid*. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1714; C. 1950; H. 3. 17; O'D. 520; C. 1849.

Caé, Scotch *quaw*; a natural trench; pl. caéute; used in Clare, Limerick, and Kilkenny. “*the Loé Cuilín is tréar na caéute*”. *Old Elegy*.

Caéitéro, he accompanies. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1888; *Egert.* 88; C. 2357.

Caépta, a half fool. *Egert.* 88, C. 2168.

Caéar, meet, fit. See cacaró. “*cacaró .i. comadar unde dixit Ciaran* :

“*buam ghuic maru buv abaró*

*Caip in cacaró a nué muonn*

*Ir e an longaró na na tráé;*

*An blaé uon coll ó bi fionn*”. *Cor. Glos.*

Caró, holy. “*caró .i. caéer uin gaeiréiré,* *sanctum uin laoin .i. naéu, unde dicitur caró céé pto fpu canoin comuam*”. *Cor. Glos.*

Carl, keeping, holding, or what holds, etc. “*carl .i. coméu*”. *Cor. Glos.* in voce caile.

“*ir uon comeu ir ainm carl*”. *Id.* in ceircail. See bian.

Cáil, quality; “*mar a veip an lex*”; *ir na cáil nauuipa tuicerep gach aon nech uo beiré maie uo co puuigépe olé fairi*; *in qualitate natura quilibet presumitur bonus nisi conuenit in contrarium*. H. 3. 17, Col. 434, line 21.

Caile, an ear, a handle. C. 2784.

Caileac, corleac, a cock, *Lat. gallus*. *Cor. Glos.* “*gairim caileg ceapc*”. O'D. 609.

“*Ar beip féim dá maé ar eipe cén uoéur mach ar cailec céim innar*”. *Egert.* 88; C. 2306.

Caill, a wood. See coil.

Caill gabala, an appropriated wood. O'D. 2202.

Caill cinnmon, hazels which inspired the poets.

The ancient Irish believed that there were fountains, in which the principal Irish rivers had their sources. Over each of these fountains grew nine hazel trees, which produced beautiful red nuts, which fell into the fountain, and floated on its surface; that the salmon of the river came up and swallowed the nuts. It was believed that the eating of these nuts was the cause of the red spots on the salmon's belly; that whoever took and eat one of these salmon was inspired with the sublimest poetical ideas. Hence the expressions, “the nut of science”, “the salmon of knowledge”. See Dinnsenchus of the Sinainn, *Lib. Lec.*, fol. 240; also, the Boyish Exploits of Finn Mac Cumhail.

Caile, a cowl; cen caile for a cinnn, non velato capite. Z. i. 194.

Caimpear .i. fear moí comláinn. *O'Rody.* “*Mí raín caimpear ir muip*”. *Ode to Brian O'Rourke*.

Cáin, a statute law; a rule; pl. cana; “*cana .i. maéla*”. *Br. Law*. See quotation at coll.

can .i. maéar. H. 2. 15, p. 18, col. 1.

“*leat fo uin ceirpe cána épeno .i. can*

*paipac cen cleipciu uo marbad, cam Daip*

*in chaillech cen bu uo marbad, cam Daam-*

*nam cen na mna uo marbad, cam Domnaig*

*cen caipéech ano*”. *Leabh. Breac.*, fol. 38;

“*A.D. 811, Lex Darii for chonachtu*”;

“*A.D. 812, Lex Darii la hu Neill*”. *Annals*

*Ulst.* “*Ar po ruigroéad na cana (i. na*

*maéla) fo ó éopach uoamain*. E. 3. 5, p.

16 a. “*eip lri cáin itip na bi imaclainu*

*lnoa .i. claila uo maélaib itip nabíemaclaro*

*in mach foimpué, no comloéarab*”. *Id.*,

p. 17, col. b. “*cam cuiré*”. H. 2. 15, p.

22. “*ir í pto in Cain paipac tpa agar*

*irpe uo cé comúe nach bpeieim uoanna*

*uo gaeuclauib uo éaribue naé ní po gaba*

*a Sencur mar*” H. 3. 17, p. 1. “*cam ona*”,

the law of loan or lending. H. 3. 18, p. 7 a.

Cainéal, a chancel in a church. *Lat. cancelli*.

“*cainéall .i. cliaé: epañéaingéall*

*.i. epañébiaé inpin .i. cliaé in epañ itip*

*laecarb agar cléipicib fo éopmailear nom*

*boi rial tempuill tSolmáin: ar ir cliaé*

*a ainm cona foéparb clár; unde dicitur ep-*

*éaingel .i. epocliaé*”. *Cor. Glos.*

Caingen, cap .i. caingen. C. 762; an action

at law. C. 1819; O'D. 423.

Caingen, counsel; a cause. “*rcamab fpu gac*

*caingin inoigéiré;* to separate from every

unlawful counsel. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2023. "do toirach cansean", of the precedence of causes. O'D. 539. "im canseim ppeanaic", quoad the present case. H. 3. 17; O'D. 579. Cannenn, onions, leeks; W. ceninen. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1730; C. 1901. "lot moire agar canne". *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2259, 2429. See *pooriam*.

Cáinte, a satirical poet; a satirist. "cáinte, a cane: canis .i. cú; ar yr ceno con for pan cáinteoc amairmaid agar yr monu ván po gmat". *Cor. Glos.*

Cair—coir, a crime. "Crobe nech ar a cur-ear cair vligiú ré e féin do faorad maille re glanad canonua agar yr é luét vliger in fhu anagad a tabairt .i. luét zan fuath in fhu anagad a tabairt do beic acu, agar naé ar fhuad in fhu le tegait tiasait v'á glanad, agar naé ar mian óir na arigrit na h-ionmura tiasait do tabairt a teirta déit do nellad na fhuinne". H. 3. 17, col. 445.

Cair, quere; cair .i. comairim. H. 2. 15, p. 14, col. a.

Cair cal? H. 3. 17, p. 416.

Cairé, sewing; shoemaking. *Egert.* 88; C. 2469.

Cairé—coiré, a musical strain; a stream of melody. "Ro deachantea imoimha vóib, imar do nithea i Teamair, a céoil agar a cuirleonna cor ba corichu cuil uile in tech ó'n chuil co poile". H. 3. 18, p. 266, a. a.

Cairchuire, ovinus. Z. i. 9, 37, 84.

Cáirne, law, right, peace, amity; peace treaty.

"In cáirne m'g mí gada ráite vourde; mára cairne tuaité, tri caecadair vóid'vite in cáe ráite". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 29, b. b. "enec-lann von m'g i mburpre a cáirí". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1881. Cáin, a general law:

cáirne, a local compact of amity or unity. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2118, within the territory itself, or between two or more territories. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560, and *D. Furb. Glos.* "In m'g do éuarú do vénaid cáirne tap a cenn amach", the king went out to make peace for them. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578. "dor cáirne .i. an óirios bíor fon iratúro ríotéána va ngoiréar cáirne; ríe no magal óiriosú luét éirice no va etc. eatorria féin, agar bí cáin fo éirinn uile agar cáe ag arpaó v'i. *D. Furb. Glos.*

Cairé, cairiu, fault, crime. *Egert.* 88, 2317.

Cairé, coiré, a cauldron. "Cairé luelcaice .i. yr fu luelgaro". H. 2. 15, p. 41, col. a. See *coiré*.

Cairéac, criminal? E. 3. 5, p. 1, c. 2; H. 3. 18, p. 11, a.

Cairmugad, accusing, impeachment. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021, to charge, to incriminate. H. 3. 17, O'D. 543, H. 3. 17, O'D. 579.

Cairt, parchment, vellum. "Ro áirrató an t'ren-cairt". *Book of Fenagh.* "Cairt .i. von memriam yr nomen .i. a charta". *Cor. Glos.*

Cairtéc, cairtéc, a guilty person. H. 3. 17, O'D. 543.

Cáire, causes. H. 3. 17, O'D. 560.

Cáire, cheese. "Cáire ab eo quod est caseus, ut Virgilius dicit; *Pinguis et ingrata premeretur caseus urbi* .i. g'ruú in fhu". *Cor. Glos.* in vocc.

Cairéal, a casula. *Cor. Glos.*

Cáirle, an inlet of the sea (Galway).

Cairlean nua, now Newcastle, a good town in the barony of Glenquin, in the county of Limerick. See *Four Masters*, ad ann. 1579, and *Archdall's Monast.*

Cairlean th Chonain, now Castleconnell, six miles north of Limerick, situated upon a lofty rock about 100 yards to the south of the Shannon. The territory in which this castle stands originally belonged to O'Conaing (now Gunning), but the castle was built by the Red Earl. See *O'Heerin Top. poem. Ferrar, Hist. of Limerick*, pp. 467, 478, and *Gough's Camden*.

Cairleán uilcin, now Castle Erkin, a townland in the east end of the parish of Caherconlish, in the barony of Clanwilliam, county of Limerick. See *Four Masters*. In the Down Survey, and Acts of Settlement of 1666, 1684, the name is written Castle-Urkin

Cairé, trespass. E. 3. 5, p. 19, b. .i. cirta, the actual damage committed on the ground. H. 3. 18, p. 151 (slip. p. 10).

Cairé, what? "Cairé an ráé?" what is the reason? *Egert.* 88, C. 2227. See *caroe*.

Cairé-eadarraite, an ambuscade, an ambushed fight. *Four Masters*, 954.

"Slawcead, la Con'galac mac Maoilimíró ju éireann co laigimib, agar iar monnrao laigean agar iarinaige donnaic lipe fhu triú laib, do éor o laigimib co gallaib áe-cliaé agar tucparat ámlaioib mac zofra tigeama gall cona gallaib agar no hinleac cairé-eadarraite leo fóir óno Chon'galac, zóna triairrin ceitceirin tairpur e cona marib oc tigh zofra".

Cairé, maintenance, support, defence. E. 3. 5, p. 3, col. a. See *coirugad*.

Cairé c'uche, defender of the border. See *aire eichta. Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2088; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1575.

Caírim, I consume, use, eat, spend. "caítró me fein le nanam é". (*Kilk*). "caíteu an fine an feinn". *Egert*, 88, C. 2293. "ca an talam caíte crieite anoir". (*Kilk*).

Caíteir, caíteir, hair. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1472, *Egert*. 90; O'D. 1965.

Caíteugaó .i. caíteir. C. 2777.

Caíte, the *arbutus* tree. This is the name used at Killarney. Arvo na ceíte is the old name of Smerwick harbour, situated in the north-west of the parish of Dúnrlin, in the barony of Corcaquiny, county of Kerry.

Caíao, hardness, severity. C. 963.

Caíao, fields on the banks of a river; a holm, or landing place for boats; a ferry. This word enters largely into the topographical names along the river Shannon, and on both sides of the sinuous windings of the river Suck, in the counties of Roscommon and Galway.

Caíaoóir, the keeper of the calendar; the calculator of the festivals, etc. See quotation at crioítaire.

Caíaimn, the calends of a month; also the end or termination of time.

"Do éuaíó iaraí Maódoz maí a maíó corp azaí caoí-éaí an ní, zo maíó blaíó-an bioéflán ó'n g-caíaimn zo éite, co n-a éleir azaí co na éoméimól na énoígaó foí uíre azaí foí anán". *Vita Maidoci*. "Tuacímumain vóigam ó'n g-caíaimn co noite an blaíóan rí". *Four Masters*. "o caíaimn co hime". H. 3. 18, 3, a. See W. L. p. 62, c. 2.

Caímacur, strength, bravery. *Rawl*. 487, O'D. 2108.

Caípaó .i. caípaó .i. bonus *pes vel pedes*. *Cor. Glos*.

Caíoeic, *strabo*. Z. i. 75.

Cam-maí, there is a place of this name in the parish of Abbeylara, barony of Granard, and county of Longford.

Cán-af, unde, whence? Interrogative. "Arvo na maíó canaf mo hammnigeo". *Lib. Lec*. fol. 246, p. b.

Can .i. can af, whence. *Rawl*. 487, O'D. 2152.

Cánnós, a puffin; oileán na gcannoz, Puffin Island, in Killemlagh parish, Iveragh barony, county of Kerry.

Canón, a rule or canon. "Foéao na Canóne". *Four Masters*, 799. "799, S. Forthadus, cognomento de Cononibus". *Triad*, p. 294.

Caobaim, see caepaim, caopaim. "In ní éabur in t-arbur uaité .i. in éloch uaéaí". O'D. 502.

Caóó, purblind, dim-sighted. *Harl*. 432; O'D. 1827.

Caóó, see caéó.

Caóill, coíll, gen. caóille, coílle, a wood. "Fo caóill", into the wood. *Egert*, 88, C. 2649.

Caóimécta, power, ability. *Egert*, 88, C. 2359, 2646; O'D. 2194.

Caom, in Ulster denotes "slender".

Caol, a stream flowing through a marsh; a marsh (Kerry and Cork); a narrow neck of a lake, as Caol na h-Einne in Fermanagh; vóioéao a éaoil in Mayo.

Caóimáó, no vo éaoimáó .i. vo crioénuígaó no vo éomílionáó, to finish or fulfil. *O'Clery*. *Glos*.

Caóimam, to be able. "Azaí voia g-caóimírao an tan rín amur lonópoie vo tabaíre raí". *Four Masters*, 1557.

Caóiméclúó, exchange. H. 3. 17, col. 42; alteration, change. *Four Masters*, 1566.

"Caeméluó abbaó in Aíromacha .i. Foranvan ó Raí me Maíar in ionaó Oíarmáoa hí Tígeaímaí"; *Four Masters*, 834. "834, Fit mutatio abbatis Ardmaciae. Farennanus de Rath-mic-Mahus sufficitur loco Dermotii Hua-Tigernaich". *Triad*. p. 295.

Caóimvu, companionship. *Rawl*. 487, O'D. 2029, O'D. 462, 334. "bení vitozaze laí caemva". *Ib*. 2120, O'D. 2374. "caemva .i. lepa. C. 2772.

Caomnacair, it happened, or came to pass. See foícaimnacair. *Harl*. 432, O.D. 1848.

Caomnacatar, they were able; "azaí ní caomnacatar teáé táíre", they could not cross the ford. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1244.

Caóimíraó: voia caóimíraó, if he should gain power or succeed. "Ceíleabíraó vo míimí-neááb íar rín azaí mo g-eall voia g-caóimíraó ó'n g-coígaó baí raí az Saxanóib, coéé vo míóie v'eívoígleóó a n-ímeaíán, azaí vo éruó a ceaingean, azaí vo ríóúígaó ríí aroíle". He then bade adieu to the Mo-monians, and promised them, *if he should succeed* in this war with the English, that he would return to them to settle their disputes and confirm their treaties". *Four Masters*, 1600.

Caoncoímaí .i. ríó, peace. C. 1314. *Four Masters*, a.D. 1543, p. 1478, line 23. "Feí na ríen caoncompucc aí veabavó. O'D. 2212. "Ara caoncoímaí la rívu éríme azaí níbí nec a fuait a céile ann, azaí biao éalemaí cnuc róba in bíoíga gín gairceó raíar áé g-bélán rínnéuill ina íamí". C. 1314.

Caonmaíge, now the barony of Kenry, in the

- north of the county of Limerick, the ancient territory of O'Mulholland.
- Caor, a flame, fire.
- “Creao do ru5 pán am ro orra  
Do éur an ceaoi ceumonnra  
San báro doin-fir me poile  
Do'n tám faollá, easnoíre”.
- Conor O'Daly Cairbreach, on the Death of O'Donovan, 1660.*
- Caosai comru5? O'D. 2208.
- Caosai5eáct, vassals (Creaghts). *O'Conor, 1496.*
- Caosian, a round hill (Galway).
- Capall, a car horse; Lat. *caballus*. Capall .i. cap, car; ocu5 peall, each; do éapall cáirí ocu5 eirpe ír nomen”. *Cor. Glos.*
- Capará, a weir across a river (Mayo).
- Capbat ar impám .i. cpo5 aice a5ar ní fuil peparann, a man who has cattle, but no land. *R.I.A. 35. 5, p. 28, b. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1372.*
- Caro: “co ruapar he rinn éayo inaruoí milib aym”. *Leabhar na h'Uidhri. Fól. 39. p. b., col. a. E. O'Curry.*
- Caru Ceit, *i. e.* the Carn of Ceat, son of Magach, the great hero; now Carnket, a townland in the east side of the parish of Baslick, county of Roscommon.
- Cáim fearasáig, a carn on a mountain in the south of the county of Limerick, so called from Feradach, the son of Rocorb, who was killed there by Tigernmas, the son of Fallach.
- Cormac Cas's portion in Clu Mail extended from the summit of the mountain *Clairé* to the gap of *Bearna tri g-Carbad*, and from *Carn Feradaigh* and *Ceann Abhrat*, directly northwards to *Fochair Maighe*, and by the east side of the Maigue, northwards to Limerick. See *Maigue* river.
- It is not improbable that this is the *carn* on a hill in the parish of Kilquan, in the barony of Coshlea, in the south of the county of Limerick.
- Caru Fuiribúó, now Carn townland, in the parish of Kilglass, barony of Abbeyshrule, county of Longford.
- Carra5 an e5a, *Torrenti rupes*, in Kilmocmogue, barony of Bantry.
- Carra5 Cio5al, a remarkable rock in the parish of Kiltely, barony of Smallcounty, county of Limerick, where there was a castle built by the Earl of Kildare, in 1610. See *Annals of Four Masters*. No part of this castle now remains, but the natives assert that it stood on the top of the rock. Carrickittle is shown as a castle on the map engraved from the Down survey.
- Carra5-na-Siúirpe, now Carrick-on-Suir, in the s.e. of the county of Tipperary. *Four Mast., 1336.*
- Carra5 O'5-Corinneal, a famous castle, now in utter ruins, situated on a large rock, in the parish of Kilkeedy, barony of Pubblebrien, county of Limerick, about six and a-half miles to the west of the city of Limerick. See *Annals of the Four Masters, ad ann. 1577, 1580, 1585.*
- Carra5á, a courtezán, a concubine, a mistress. *H. 2. 15, p. 54; Egert. 88, C. 2444.*
- Carra5, to cleanse. “San tí5 do carra5 ann”. *Clarend. 15, O'D. 1947.*
- Carán, a river in the county Louth, now Annagassan, where three rivers meet, namely, Ardee river, Dunleer river, and Mile-stone river. “Fír bpeá5 5o n-uige Carán” *Keating.*
- Carla5, a creek (Donegal).
- Carro5, chaste. “Carro5 .i. ón ní ír castus ran Latin .i. zenmnaró”. *Cor. Glos.*
- Ca5 Aó5a Finn, all the adherent clans descended from Aodh Fionn. *O'Conor, ad ann. 1219.*
- Cá5aro, castu, dignity. *Egert. 88, C. 2306, 2492, 2629; C. 833. Caco. O'D. 2207.*
- Ca5air Chinnlir, now Caherconlish, a village in the barony of Clanwilliam, county of Limerick. It was formerly a walled town, containing two castles, but no trace of any military work is now visible there. See *Annals of Inisfallen, ad ann. 1304.* “Torlogh O'Brien proceeded with an army to *Cathair Cinnlis*, and attacked the English of that town, of whom he made great slaughter; he demolished the *castle*, and burned the town from the inner citadel to the outer walls”. See also *Cathreim Toirdhealbhagh, 1304.*
- Ca5air Concú5ar, a castle on an island in the south part of Lough Dearg, situated about two and a half miles to the north of Killaloe, opposite the demesne of Derry. It gives name to the townland of Caherconner, in the parish of Templechally, barony of Arra, county of Tipperary. See engraved map from the Down Survey. See also ped. of Mac I-Brien Arra, in which it is stated that *Conor na Cathrach* O'Brien built this castle (*Trin. Coll. MS. H. 1. 7*).
- Ca5air uuna íar5á, now the town of Cahir, in the barony of Ifa and Offa west, county of Tipperary. The site of the original *cathair* is occupied by the castle which stands on a rock surrounded by the river Suir.
- Ca5al, a man's name. “Ca5al nomen Britonis,



- combrece in rín .i. catell; cat uin rín  
combrece if cat in *Scotica*; an ell uin if ail;  
catai uin .i. ail cata in rín". *Cor. Glos.*
- Catáoir ppuicepta, a pulpit. See quotation at  
ceapairgan.
- Catár, the *Kerlowre*, or Book of the Four Gospels.  
"Catár a quatuor libris .i. ceapár libeir in  
troyicéil". *Cor. Glos.*
- Caeáápi, a helmet; the comb of a cock; *galea*:  
pl. caeáápi. "Gall, amm vo éairec, uinri  
if gallus, ocuf if a *galea capitis* po hainmni-  
zéad .i. a caeáápi áaino". *Cor. Glos.*
- "Gábrat na cuparó uilí a caeáápi for a  
cenraib". *Lib. Lec. fol. 182, aa.* See  
quotation at beann
- Cátu, cátaró, dignity, good condition. "Olanó  
na cácaro cóip". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1725; C.  
214, 1556; *Egert.* 88, C. 2146, 2306; O'D. 2086.
- Cé, cia, although. See cío and cío. "Cé uech  
in t-óip tóir in n-inoim" E. 3.5, O'D. 1388.
- Cé .i. céile, a wife. *O'Clery*. "Cé Gr. ceuf .i.  
*nups. unde bricé, quia incerta et immobilis est*".  
*Cor. Glos. Mobilis .i. forgluairce.* H. 3. 18.
- Ceácpur .i. canpur. C. 2776.
- Ceáct, power. "Ceáct uin amm vo cac cúm-  
ácta, ut dixit Neve mac Adnaí .i. ceácpam  
vo áicreimm áilene .i. cúmáctairé rín áilene  
.i. ríiclec beac po mebaig uon áilíg cop  
bean ríua a fúilríum comó caech mar  
uáirca éumáctu fair, non ut imperiti dicunt:  
ceácpam .i. coeácpam". *Cor. Glos.* in voce  
uiancect. "Si autem *Cecht* sumatur appella-  
tivé nunc significat *aratrum*, nunc *potentiam*".  
*Colgan* in T. Th. p. 188, col. b; n. 129.
- Ceapal, singing, reciting. "Ceapal .i. canpam  
ceoil amáil clairéaral .i. ceoil coira, no  
canpameáct; no inuipin". *O'Clery*.
- Ceáadóip, at once. "Fo cheatóip", immediately.  
*O'Conor.* 1365.
- Cealt, a kelt, garment. "Cealt .i. vestis .i.  
éacá". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.
- Cealra cata, spears. "Celta cata .i. gáí,  
unde dicitur uicéltair .i. cianó-zai cen íair  
fair". *Cor. Glos.* in voce gáiré.
- Cheana, already; pronounced heana. "Áta  
rinnénae, ol Mho, ríicéll naomeip".  
There is here already, said Minn, a chess-  
board not inferior to it. *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*.
- Ceann: hi ceeno, in opposition to. "i cinn  
cille", against the church. O'D. 1398; C.  
1922. "Coblaé la Toirpéalbaé úa cCón-  
cobair for Shionnamm ágar for loé Ríb.  
Tairp éroda úopóm ón an tuipr hírin hí  
ceenn coblaig fear m-Úpéirne in Tígear-  
nan úa Ruairc ágar hí ceeno coblaig fear

- Míde ágar Teéda in Muiréad úa Mao-  
leachtainn in ríú Teairpáic bail i rabarar  
va éeo leairtar ágar in maibe la Toirpéal-  
baé cenmoáa Fite long". *Four Masters*,  
1137. úair cenn, pro. "úair cenn ino oera  
lobuip", pro infirmis. Z. i. 231. "tairp  
ceno", he went security. O'D. 353.
- Ceann—ceno, head, cause, sake. "Ái a éimo",  
before him. O'D. E. 3. 5, 1455. *Egert.* 88,  
C. 2158. "in fúil áicéin írna géaláir pé  
on ti tar císarac ceno". *Rawl.* 487, OD.  
2055. "Dul ái a ceno", to go for them.  
*Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2144.
- Ceann: go ceann, to the head, end, or termi-  
nation of; "baí ano co ceno m-bliáona".  
*Cor. Glos.* in voce gáiré; "va cimo", on the  
head of it. H. 3. 17, col. 235. "for a ceano",  
over her head. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2032.
- Ceann ábhuá—Ceann fearpáic; this is cele-  
brated in the Irish annals as a mountain by  
which the old road from Kilmallock to Cork  
passes. It is now probably that called *Sliabh*  
*Riach*, which extends from Gleann Bruachain,  
in a south-western direction, to *Bearna*  
*Dhearg*. Q? Is it not the Suidh Finn Moun-  
tain? For the Dinnsenchus of this moun-  
tain, see Book of Lecan, fol. 237, p. a., col. a.  
For a minute description of the names of the  
different features of the hill, see Book of Lis-  
more, fol 207.
- "Ágar if amálaró vo bí riuorúgáó an  
maró rín árancaiar: tóip gleannta imon  
rliab ágar loch etuipua, loch bó ainm, ágar  
Ormeacal ainm an t-rléirbe, ágar enoc na  
hseipe alla mar uón loé, ágar ríuonip  
ainm in cnuic áirtheairáig, ágar enoc Máine  
ainm an cnuic fear". *Lismore*, fol. 207.
- This mountain lies between Ardpatrick and  
Loch Longa, in the territory of Fera  
Muighefeine, and there is a chasm in it called  
Bealach Leaghta. See Tripartite life of St.  
Patrick. *Lib.* 3, cap. 48.
- "Si montem illum indigitans magnum *Ker-  
fehrat* inde dimovens, ut possem ultra jacentis  
lacus *Loch Longa* nominati, regionisque de  
*Fera Muighefeine*, in quo jacet libero pro-  
spectu gaudere in Christum credam, etc.  
*Trias. Thau.*
- This must be examined from Charleville, in  
the county of Cork.
- Ceann Cuipuc, a townland on the south side of  
the Suir, in the county of Waterford, about  
one quarter mile from Killaloe old church, in  
the barony of Ifla and Offa east. See Dinns-  
enchus, *Lib. Lec.*, fol. 237. p. b. col. a.



Ceannaib: "uiceal do ceanaib; aigeir do ceanuib". O'D. 2208. "uicetul do ceanaib .i. uul do a cenó a dána fúctóirí i ceanaigeit, amail doberri na moio ceu i muaine do moieriam". C.1002. "do ceanaib .i. fúctóirí". C. 2066, C. 1539, C. 1950.

Ceannaite .i. cennnaite fagasal, a gift given by last will. D.F. colpa cennaite, a harlot. "bennaict do Donnádo ar mo cennaite uic tar m'eir .i. da fúict doeb bó". C. G. G., p. 200.

Ceannaite .i. cennlaite .i. luir do beanao an bpoal ceannlaite, i.e. the letter "l" was taken out of the word ceannlaite to make ceannaite. *O'Clery*.

Ceann-cuice—Ceann-Fearamn, Clare headland. O'D. 1426 (Kilk).

Ceann-Feaðna, a captain "Ceano Feaðna ba mór clú", a chieftain of great repute. *O'Connor*, 1452, 1519.

Ceann-íonn, cenann, white-headed; having a star or white spot on the forehead. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2108. See coibce.

Ceannfochar, ceannfochar, interchange of letters. H. 3. 18, p. 78.

Ceann-míla, head animals; ornaments. *Harl*. 432; O'D. 1860.

Ceannra, gentle, tame. "Fíad ír ceannra máir". *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2111.

Ceannra, tame, domesticated. H. 5. 15, p. 29, col. 2, O'D. 1686.

Ceannra, this world. O'D. 2221. "Ní fúigil m ceir ceannra, fúeo allra". O'D. 2221.

Ceapac, plur. ceapca, a plot of ground laid out for tillage. It is the name of many townlands in Ireland. "Droisg dona manuib do eir do moiar ceapca ma g-cuirfidhe an beagan ril do b'ada". *Vit. Coemgeni*. Trin. Coll. H. 4. 4.

Ceapane, a piece of cake bread, spread over with butter.

Ceapca, shaped, brought into form. O'D. 84.

Ceapcaill, a man's name, signifying warrior or champion. *Cor. Glos*.

Ceapic, gen. cuice, dat. cuic; "arberí Féimí dá miac ar cuic céin doctur". *Egert*. 88, C. 2306. See meirinn.

Ceapcaill, a bolster or pillow; a couch. Lat *cervical*. "Mo leabard ír ceapcaill cruad". *Erard Mac Coisi*.

Ceapca, a forge, a smith's shop; "caí .i. ceac unde dicitur ceapca .i. ceac ceapó". *Corm*. in voce caí. "Bói goibne goba ír in ceapca". *Id.* in voce nepcoit.

Ceapcán, a kind of music. O'D. 2468.

Ceapcume, the flag on which the bread is kneaded or baked. C. 2783.

Ceapc, a beehive. H. 2. 15, p. 23, a.

Ceapnaigcear, it is asked. "Ceapnaigcear uair mo fúir in coimtoiu cec m fúemait a leff uad oio uairu venemh a etarfuide, croar a n-epaleno 15u fúir ruo epnaigce eir do uenum". It is asked, as God knows everything of which we stand in need to receive from him before we address him, why does Jesus here exhort us to pray? *Leabhar Breac*. fol. 121 b.

Ceatara, four things; fourfold. H. 3. 17, col. 96; H. 3. 17, O'D. 557. See tpeoe. "ceatara a mbraic, a ml, a cruicnect". H. 3. 18, p. 140 a. "ceatara comlan". H. 5. 15, O'D. 1644.

Ceé .i. zach. *O'Rody of Crossfield*.

Ceclurca .i. mo clumpicea. *Rawl*. 487, O'D. 2107.

Ceéta, a plough. O'D. 1333.

Ceéar, ceéaroe, each of them. C. 1930; either of the two; both is expressed by íc mar aen. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1355, 1483, ar aen. *Egert*. 88, C. 2170, H. 5. 15, O'D. 1596, 1615. See neactar. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1748, *Ballym*. C. 1581. "leé aicéin for ceéar oe", half *aithgín* on each of them. *Egert*. 88, C. 2170.

Ceo, singing, chaunting; "ceo azaí imunaire, azaí arcoim doom oia". O'D. 2189. See ceasal.

Céogiallna, first pledge. See flaoé. If one chief gave the Fuidhir or tenant twenty cows, and another ten cows, and a third five cows; the first was called Flaith-Cedgiallna, the second Flaith-foirgiallna, and the third Flaith-Cuirtrigh.

Céie, a kind of coarse grass. (Mayo).

Céroe, a market or fair; a race-course. "Céroe, a coitu vel quia ibi equi cito currunt. *Cor. Glos*.

Céroe, a green hill. "O'iaimad énoc azaí céie azaí uingna in baile i pabatar éieile azaí mo comaltaoa". *Lismore*, 205, b.

Céroeao is understood in the county of Donegal to mean a sandy flat or field, lying along the sea, and producing nothing but grass.

Céile, a vassal, a tenant, a liegeman; oaei céile, a base or unfree vassal: "ma fúcurtar in céile bean na flaca". *Rawl*. 506, fol. 25, bb. See ceirine. *Cat*. 72; plural ceiríoe. H. 3. 17, col. 200. ceille gíallna, a base vassal; paer céile, a free vassal. H. 3. 18, 3, a. "bean uingmala na flaca ag in ceile". H. 3. 18, p. 124. When a vassal has a wife worthy of his lord, and the lord has a wife

worthy of the vassal, but not worthy of himself, then there may be an interchange of women.

Ceileabram, I celebrate, solemnize; "ceit isir rin Dicu a coemtecht Phactraic co Feirta b-fer b-feric i muig bhéas aghar cairc. Ir ann rin mo ceileabrad páctraic oiro na cairc ocu' adáiteir tene coraogairta acu oo Oirreann. Da hírin aigéi pele laeguirpe mic Heill; ar mo Gnídeá la laeguirpe peil a gíne oo gíreáir gacha bliáoum". *Lismore*, p. 5, col. 2.

Céile-vé, a culdee. See *Ann. Four Masters*, Ann. 1031, 1072, 1076, 1132, 1170, *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2024.

Céilúirne, service, vassalage. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2072. "Ro ba bithúir a ceilúirne ne raogal na comairba oo gíreáir", "the service would be continual during the existence of the heirs for ever". H. 3. 17, O'D. 572.

Céim, while, whilst, as long as. "Da miad ar cnuic ceim oo'ar, miad ar cáillead ceim unar". H. 2. 16, O'D. 1726, *Ballym.* C. 1557.

Céir i. gíreáir. C. 2781, *Egert.* 88, C. 2273.

Céir, the name of a small harp which accompanied a large one, etc.

"IS cnuic cen céir, ir cell cen abairó".

"It is as the harp without a *Ceis*, or a church without an abbot".

"Céir ann oo éruic bic bir i comaitéct éruite móirpe hi comruim, no ann oon veal-gan bic for'ar in téshim muoe na cnuite, no oo na coblaigib, no ann oon t'iom éct no ir inn céir ir éruic in éongbar in léirno co na téraib iní". *Amhra Coluim Cille in Leabhar na Huidhri.* "Ceis is the name of a small harp which accompanies a large harp in playing; or it is the name of a small pin which holds the string in the wood of the harp; or it is the name of the strings; or it is the name of the *heavy string* (bass); or the *Ceis* in the harp is the thing which keeps the *Lethrinn* and the string in it".

Céite. See céite.

Céitúirlic é. ceiteora foóla. H. 3. 18, p. 366, a.

Cél. a. béil, a mouth. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1414; C. 947.

Celbair, a membrane found on the heads of some children after birth.

"Celbair mo buí ina cenn isir na gíneimain fo céoiúir". C. 867.

Cen, in, gan, without; not; "cen fir, cen airin", without knowledge or sight. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1388.

Cen co, cengú, though not; "cen gub áil leo", though it should not be pleasing to them. See *gen* 50.

Cena, other, else. "Cuirbad no paer no veé-beirpe chena". H. 3. 17; O'D. 606. See oléna. an éruim chena, in Eri nor anywhere. *Macginnmartha Flinn Mac Cumhail.*

Cena, otherwise, already. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1494; H. 5. 15, O'D. 1616, 2066.

Cenoiar, *mítis.* L. *Brec. Egert.* 88, C. 2265.

Cenel, gen. of cenel, 2039. Is it ever cenete in the nom. singular?

Cenmoča, besides, except; *præter.* O'D. 2286. except. O'D. 2219.

Cennaoich, cennaoite. *Harl.* 432, O'D. 1895, C. 780; a territory, a chieftaincy. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560; O'D. 114; E. 3. 5, p. 7, col. a. Z. p. 614. "Cada cennaoigte a cinnuige", every territory has its laws, H. 3. 17, O'D. 537.

Ceolán, a small bell. "Ceolán beas n-óiría for coir gach reabac oib". *Lismore*, 117. "Aghar oo cuirpead in t-óir rin ar rinveólánais tráit in tailcinn aghar ar Saltra-éab aghar ar leabhuib aitérrinn". *Lismore*, 189, 2. "Oir, moir oo ceolánuic ceiteabairta ocu' éruimleabhuib trach aghar veóbaire cnuic in éoiúte". *Lismore*, 219.

Cepo. See fo cepo. i. oo cuip.

Cepo, a poet; "ar ní cepo gan bunair toáda". O'D. 2208.

Cepo, ararius. Z. i. 70; a brazier or goldsmith. i. imro in tóir. H. 2, 16. O'D. 1733. *Ballym.* C. 1564.

Cepvochse, officina. Z. i. 70.

Cerri. i. oo nochair, fell or was forfeited. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 398. O'D. 2152.

Ceáráim, the four nearest townlands. *Egert.* 88, C. 2356, 2380.

Cércintac, first criminal, a trespasser for the first time. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2031.

Céclur chér, quater centeni. Z. i. 310.

Cétmuinuir, a spouse, *conjux*, a husband or wife, a first wife, a lawful wife. "Acáit ceri éctmuinuirpe. i. céctmuinuir uinaoma, céctmuinuir cpolige aghar céctmuinuir for muin ariále"; there are three *cetmuinntirs*; a *cétmuinntir* of true contract, a disabled *cétmuinntir*, and a *cétmuinntir* over another. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2034, 2054. Also a lawful husband; "tuicraó in céctmuinuir fo co-ruib", the husband will impugn her contracts. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2077. "Céctmuinuir cpolige. i. isir na tuimairgan a lige úirpe na mna áile". C. 2778.



Cineal, race, tribe, descendants. It is generally translated *genus* by the compiler of the Annals of Ulster as "*Genus Eogain*", at the year 562, and "*Bellum inter Genus Conaill et Eogain*", at the year 786; "cineal rudaíl-*ceiríod*", subalternum genus. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1354.

Cineo, determination, end, limit; "oo zñi zñi cineoé", he proves without limit. *Egert.* 88, C. 2584.

Cing, to go, proceed; "i' can, cairpeé oo éing oon oún". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *zairpe*.

Cingse, it advances, rises, as in price or value. O'D. 2192. "La cumail cacha cñche cingse".

Cingne—cinnairpe, the driver of a horse on foot. (Kilk). See *zoolla cinn eic*.

Cinim, I spring from, descend. "Oairpine .i. corca lúgúe .i. fine dáipe Doiméig; i' uad oo cinpe". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Oairpine* and *éóganact*.

Cinim—cinrom, I determine, specify, limit, settle, define, fix, award. H. 3. 17, O'D. 564. "ac bpeicem oia cinve", but a Brehon determining them. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2130, 2150. "nocor cinuó pé", the time was not specified. H. 2. 15, p. 56 a. "iay cinnuo na ríac", after settling the claims. H. 3. 18, p. 145, a.

Cinnce, identity. E. 3. 5, p. 23, C. 2, prescriptive. "ríacá cinnce". *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2202.

Cinta, debts. H. 3. 18, p. 354, a. "cinta veébhne", acknowledged liabilities. H. 3. 17; O'D. 549, 551.

Cinteé, definite. H. 3. 17, col. 92. "cinteé ar éicinteé", a definite thing for an indefinite. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2074. *Egert.* 88, C. 2282.

Cintepi, calcar. Z. i. 53.

Cioó, if, that, although; "coic uuit cioó ao úraoi coic uuit cioó ao iúg .i. i' uúcéar uuit a beic ao úraoi agray ao iúg". *O'Clery. Gl.* See *ció*.

Cion—cin, debt, liability, defalcation. "cin moeébhne", unacknowledged crime. H. 3. 17, O'D. 550, 551. "oa tñian uon tí i'ra cin im i'raíabao", agray aen tñian uo'n tí i'ra cin im naí'zabao". E. 3. 5, O'D. 1373; R.I.A. 35—5, C. 1734; H. 3. 17; O'D. 548. "a m-beic roepi ar cinaró n-inbeogain", to be free from defalcation of his kinsman. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2153.

Cion, cin, cionaró, crime; also revenge for crime. "é péin oo tairraing o aroile iay i'yn agray boill beacca oo énoim oia éopp a cionaró a mí-zñoimá". The perpetrator

of this horrid crime was afterwards drawn in quarters, and his body cut in pieces, as a punishment for his iniquity. *O'Conor*, 1374.

Cionta, crime; "cionta imbeól .i. uíte meyle", i.e. the crime of the mouth i.e. in eating stolen food. *Teg. Cor.*

Ciontaé, a person who owes a debt. H. 3. 17, col. 39; a wrong doer. *Gill.* 38. "cairp-*ingtepi* in cíncaoh óm alcaoi-*re péin ar Cypre agray uéntay a maibao agray a uicennat*". "Et evelles reum ab altare meo et decolles eum". H. 3. 17. O'D. 712.

Ciorbóig, a comb-bag, card-bag. E. 3. 5, p. 7, col. a. See *rearbóig*.

Cioréalta, circular, round. "Agray oo rinn re foirgneam agray flaitioíra cioréalta no coméuinn comnuigce a zceartmeadon a oipeacé agray a uaral tuach u'on taob tuaró uon tñiuch ne hucht i'ne an laoiú, áit ne a raioíteari eluain iúgúda, i'raí'z-*aidneach*, ráimí'zda an tan ro". *Cathreim Toirdhealbhagh.* H. 2. 1, p. 1.

Cipe. See *zúó bé*.

Cipri; "i. zúó bé ar bíe moó". *T. O'Rody*; whatever.

"Cáin na cáipre oa nglee  
f'yi úbéirne m combachac;  
Cipri mbie uail for conzha  
Cuma corla oia naí'acó".

*S. O'Mulconry.*

"Cipri innteach imcearac".

*Idem.*

Cipnéir, handicraft. (County Kilkenny.)

Cip. See *Trip*. Life of St. Patrick for a notice of Lonan, chief of the Hy-Figiente, who entertained St. Patrick on the summit of Cis. There is a place in the townland of Finnoo, parish of Kilmoylan, barony of Shanid, county of Limerick, called *Aro na Cipe*, which may be this place. It is said that there was an old church here, but the grave, which was lately used for the interment of children, is now nearly cut away for the gravel.

Cip, how, how many; *cip* *liy* .i. *cia* *liy* no *cia* *lin*". H. 2. 15, p. 14, b; "cip uagmáine uoimam uingnaic". *Egert.* 88, C. 2460.

Cipne, what are; "cipne tñi hoí'ba", what are the three lands? *Egert.* 88, C. 2167. "Cipne ceona mna na tabriac f'yi la macaib". *Egert.* 88, C. 2240, 2458. "Cipne a tñi a nemt-*zeri clemec*?" O'D. 2209. "Cipne uag-*polaró raoréa ecculra*?" O'D. 2189.

Cipne, inspecting. See *comcipne*. C. 2737.

Cic, what, how; "cic liy?" how many are they? *Cut.* 103.



Mr. Hardiman states that this word is foreign to our language; but this is not the fact, as it is found in good authorities, and is in common use in the south of Ireland.

“ Iomda gail-ghlór in gleann coruáin  
 Ir cúir truaige

“ Níor beanab fóir clinn a g-cléipe  
 Nó a gceill éluaine”,

*Donnell Carrack Mac Keogh in Leabhar Bhraná.*  
 Clit .i. clúda. C. 2786.

CLU Máil núc Uí gaine, a territory in the county of Limerick, lying between the hill of Knockainy and the mountain of *Sliabh Riach*. According to the *Annals of the Four Masters* at the year 1579, the ford of *Beal-atha na n-Deise* (so called in Irish at this day, and in English, *Athneasy*), is in the very centre of this territory. See *béal áda na n-úeipe*.

CLoC a poiú .i. hole-stone—a remarkable stone mentioned by Keating. It is in the townland and parish of Ath fadhat, Ahade barony, and county of Carlow.

CLoC gLeanna, *i. e. vallirupes*, the name of the Knight of Glynn's castle, in the county of Limerick. See description of this castle in *Carew's "Pacata Hibernia"*, where it is described as besieged in 1600. See also *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad ann. 1562, 1600. See also *Gleann Corbraighe, infra*. Only the tower of this castle now remains. It is twenty-one feet eight inches in length, and nineteen feet in breadth on the inside, and its walls are eight feet thick, and now about forty-five feet high. In Carew's time the entire length of the building is described as one hundred and two feet, and its breadth as ninety-two.

CLoC Lobbair is the name of a townland near Bunmahon, in the county of Waterford.

CLoC maírcin, Martin's stone, in the parish of Fertiana, in the barony of Eliogarty, county of Tipperary. CLoC is here applied to a castle.

CLoC, subdue, conquer, put down. See *claoú*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1396.

CLoCúcair. H. 3. 17, col. 199.

CLoCúmoá, separable, reciprocal. See *claoC*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1373. “noca éumpra gan claoCúmo réC”, it is no bargain without interchange of *seds*. H. 3. 17; O'D. 575.

CLoCárac, having steeples or towers; “caCairi éann-árc cloCárac”. *Echtra Chleirigh na g'-Croiceann*.

CLoCgano, the skull. “OúCúarú óin aumtepríde i rhaCt Inbri Bece co ruarúar cloCgano lom Bece ann”. *Cor. Glos. in Corpe bhecan*.

CLoCgέαά, a belfry; the name of the Irish round

towers in every part of the country; *cloicé-eaCa, turres. Triad. Thau. p. 297, A D. 995.*

“Léim cair cloicceh”. H. 3. 18, C. 981.

See *coúbe*. “In cloicéach: a íchtur príde oo éomur; a éomur príde me híchur in óamíliag me n-a éurpumaíre aCár in imarparú atá ar a rat aCár ar a léiteo in óamíliag oo rin imach ó choiméomur in cloicéige imach íra maCáilíre me áirre in cloic-cíge aCár óa maib imarparú ar .i. ar áirre in cloic-cíge mur óamíliag ír comór loC mur in curpuma loicúchea rin oo éabair ar in cloic-tech”. H. 3. 17, p. 653. See *óúprach*. “Énos íre oo muCne an ceao cloicéach”. H. 3, 18, p. 46.

CLoCa, was heard; “aca rceóil no clocha”. *Aengus, 24 Aug.*

CLoCa, in Kerry means *native rock*.

CLoChanó .i. caiphe clúthaC comnuicéach go buan. *O'Rodu*.

CLoCra, pl. of *clóCa*, congregations, distinguished establishments. “Trí cloCra éireann (.i. coméitionóil cluaCa no oíruéarcaó). *Arómacha, Glynn mac Noir, Cill Úara*”. H. 1, 15, p. 946.

CLUAN claoúeaC, now Clooneagh, in the barony of Upper Connello, county of Limerick. See *Acta SS. p. 212*. There is a very old church at this place.

CLUAN Fíongláire, an old church in the parish of Kildriffin, barony of Clanwilliam, county of Tipperary, about six miles to the n.w. of Cahir town.

CLUAN éreáóar, a famous monastery, erected by St. Ita about the year 569. It is described in her life, as well as in that of St. Brendan, as situated at the foot of *Sliabh Luachra*, in the western part of the territory of Uí Conaill Gabhra; and the writer of the life St. Brendan asserts that it was called *Kill Ite* in his own time. It is now called Killeedy; and the ruins of the ancient church are still visible in the parish of the same name, lying in the barony of Glenquin, county of Limerick, about five Irish miles to the south of the town of Newcastle. See *Irish Calen.*, 15th January, and *Life of St. Ita*, as given by Colgan, at the same day; *Acta SS. p. 66*.

CLUAN maolám, a townland, parish of Kilnaran, barony of Magunihy, county of Kerry See *Ped. M'Carthy*.

CLUPeair, a recluse, a hermit. Z. xiv.

Cnámóúú, Knawhill, a townland in the parish of Knocktemple, barony of Duhallow, county of Cork.





Cobhraithe, relieves, *i. cobhraitheir*. H. 2. 15. O'D. 1088.

Cobhannarao ríao, they participate or share in. H. 2. 15, *ibid.*

Cobháró, firm, steadfast, stable, *stabilis*. *Egert.* 88. C. 2265, *Vit. Patricii, Oxon*; E. 3. 5. p. 35, col. 2. O'D. 1425. H. 3. 17. O'D. 531.

Cobhuigim, I rest, stay, encamp, settle. *Four Masters*, 1558. "Ar ó bun an énuic ar ar cobhrais O'Carbail do leice Mac Uí Bhríann rēcaoilēao v'á rēmeiltoib v'ar-cēan na n-oirēar". "It was from the foot of the hill on which O'Carroll was encamped that Mac I-Brien sent forth loose marauding parties to plunder the districts". *Four Masters*, 1559.

Cocál, a cloak, a  *cucullus*; "Cocál quasi Cucul ab eo quod est cucullus; nunc retinet summum solo *cuculla* locum vel eo cael ut Scotici dicunt; Ar ir leēan a icēar ocup ir caele rā caele co iugā a uācēar sed melius primus". *Cor. Glos.*

Coccaelao, to adjust, to fix the way of, to decide by authority. H. 3. 18, 7 b.

Cocēl-rine, societās. Z. i. 23, 195.

Cocraithe, adjudicated. H. 2. 15, p. 56 a See *concepit*.

Cocraimn *i. cocraimn báir*. H. 4. 22. C. 2081.

Cocēar, *copina*. *Trin. Coll.* H. 2. 13, *vocab.*

Cocung *i. rēlabras*, a chain. C. 2767.

Coó, food. See *cuad*. "oir ir ar don glún ašar ar don coó vo h-oileao rinn". *Egert.* 88. C. 2481, 2531.

Coó, a cup. See *cuca*. C. 2530.

Coónac, a chief; a sane person; an adult. "Coónac eac go b-ferpē". "*Ira est initium insanie*".

Coónacur, mastership, control. H. 3. 18, p. 163.

Cocōpur, adjudication. H. 3. 17. O'D. 532.

Coibēe, the dowry which a husband gives to his *Cetnaintir* of good family. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2116.

Coibēe, a dowry; *pretium stupri*. "Dean tair-ciar í féim ar coibēe ingnāo no toirō *i. tole vo cētāb timpán, no lán vuirn vo vepnacaur no mntān cenunn cīroub ašar ruan vepš oir rūr, no nao rībne pinn-šlāra ruāoa no luācra no lan corpōice vo rēcārāb ingen [ar léim tar cloicēh]. H. 3. 18. C. 981]; "no lán tige rēchéan v'uirgē v'pēolām". H. 3. 17, col. 288, top; "vo achar *a céo coibēe*, the father gets her first dowry. H. 3. 18, p. 131 a.*

Coibēe, buying, purchasing; bargain. *Egert.* 88. C. 2400. "Coibēe *i. cenrach*, ut dicitur

tulach na coibēe in *Denach Taiten*", Market hill at the fair of Teltown. *Cor. Glos.*

Coibēelrēao, they divide, separate. H. 3. 17, c. 426, 440.

Coibēealac, a correlative; a relative. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1358. H. 3. 17, col. 446. H. 2. 15, p. 20.

Coibēir, as much as, equivalent. H. 3. 17. O'D. 551. Comparison, equality *i. ioncomoir-vair*. *O'Rody*. "a rē coibēir ar rōn v'pē". *Egerton* 90; O'D. 1965. "cīo mó cīo coibēir cur an éno". H. 3. 18, C. 730.

"neac ar bit *i. n-iach ealza*  
in b'pūl v'ua rēarēna a coibēir".  
*O'Mulconry*.

"ir coibēir rēpāno cāc špāo ó ēa rīn co rīg". *Cod. Clarend.* 15. O'D. 1953. *Egert.* 88. C. 2158.

Coibēng, See *cumbng*.

Coibne *i. rūr rīne neclāur ve*. H. 2. 15, p. 54, b. "conn ašar coibne", amity and covenant of alliance. *Cat.* 49. H. 3. 17, col. 234. "Šen coibne *i. cen coibnēvair i. naem ašar rīnen*". E. 3. 5, p. 8. 1; agreement of saints and just men. *Egert.* 88. C. 2595. "cen coibne *i. cen coibēelrušāo ngūan a rīno arēnao*". H. 3. 18, p. 386 b. "tīr cen conn, cen coibne *i. tīr cen cunn coimrāalura rūr i. lēra i. rīne i. cīn coibnēra aēc cēnarā ašar bupba*". H. 3. 17, col. 319, 541. O'D. 747.

Coibne *i. cucpuma*, equal. *O'Davoran*; "coibne rīnu *i. ir cormāil*". H. 3. 18. C. 794. "fo coibne *i. fo cucpuma*". *Egert.* 88. C. 2247. "ir rōllur vūn rīle choibnūr" (affinitas). Z. i. 197. "fo coibne rūr *i. fo coibnntūr*", in accordance with it. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2153. "ir tuāšng cāc ae rōvūšāo a coibn". H. 2. 16, O'D. 1707. "coibne". *Egert.* 88. C. 2404. "rōthūšāo a coibne *i. rōvūšāo a cam vāme*". H. 3. 18. C. 1261. C. 1854.

Coibnear—coibnūr, relationship; "fīr coibnūr", true relationship. H. 3. 18, p. 206, friendship *i. rēp cōarē*. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1702. "rēp coibnūr", a confederate. *Egert.* 88. C. 2600. "vāgo rācāch lā aīthgūn rō coibne". H. 2. 15, p. 30, p. 34.

Coicēp—coigēart, *concept* (C. 2256), *i. b'pēcēamūr*. *O'Clery*; judgment, just judgment or decision. H. 3. 18, p. 117. "nāo coicēcān cēp". H. 2. 15, p. 64 a.

Coicētal, harmony, melody. H. 3. 17. O'D. 555.

Coicēther *i. cīallpūnāther*. *Egert.* 88. C. 2395.

- Coicéighe, a fortnight. H. 2. 15, col. 39.
- Coisricé, a mere, boundary, limit; "i coisricé b'ir in caoi ro z'pér". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2088. See *Eirceir maosa*.
- Coisri, conscience. H. 3. 17. O'D. 542.
- Coill Phinne, a wood in Lower Ormond where O'Sullivan Beare concealed himself in the January of 1602. The name of this wood is not now remembered in the country, but its situation is certain, for it is described by Philip O'Sullivan Beare as near the castle of *Coillte Rua*, then the residence of Donatus Mac Egan.
- Coillte maosa, now Kiltaroo, or Redwood, in the parish of Lorch, barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary, where there is an old castle which belonged to the family of Mac Egan. It is three quarters of a mile N.E. of Moatfield. See Memorandum in *L. Breac*, at the bottom of fol. 82. b.
- Coimceannaic, traffic, trade, commerce; "B'pécán uin cenóaró do uib Néill; caecad cupach do icomcénóach itir Eirinn ocu' Alrain". *Cor. Glos.* in voce coipe b'pécán.
- Coimcénóadú, consent. H. 3. 18, p. 400. *Egert.* 88. C. 2597.
- Coimcénel .i. com'paor. H. 3. 18; C. 832.
- Coimc'ir .i. coim'óe'raim. *Egert.* 88. C. 2407. See *coim'óe'raim*.
- Coimc'irne, inspecting, viewing. C. 2737.
- Coimc'irec, to pay in equal shares; "a'z'abail ar in'ci nao com'p'eca in boin' r'ín", distress is taken from that person who does not *co-pay* that cow. C. 792.
- Coim'oirchur. See *cum'oircheir*.
- Coim'ou, deus; dominus; "ama'it fo'no'p'ouil, in coim'ou do ch'ách", unicuique sicut divisit deus. Z. i. 230. "C'ro in coim'ou doo z'ne' r'ua mu'z. Z. i. 230. "Lair' r'ín com'ou". Z. i. 230.
- Coim'earra'gan, collision. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1390. *Egert.* 88. C. 2376.
- Coim'él'lnic'ir, is equally defiled, vitiated, or corrupted. C. 898.
- Coim'ial'ura. H. 3. 17, col. 319.
- Coim'p'ir'z'nam, coöperation, mutual assiduity, care and attention. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2121.
- Coim'ze, coim'zi, coim'oi, guard, protection. H. 3. 17. O'D. 566. O'D. 117, 1906; guardian, safeguard, control. O'D. 2403. "Coim'zi Láime .i. z'ing'uan in'oe'bh'ire doo thénam". *Egert.* 88. C. 2312. "coim'zi Láim' a'z'ar bé'el a'z'ar ten'z'at". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 48. a. a. "T'rian in f'ear'ain' r'eim in ca'c' ní i' t'ib'p'eó a' r'eic'éc'í, ocu' coim'zi ó' r'ine ar in dá' t'rian eile." *Ibid.* fol. 51 a. a. O'D. 2403. "coim'ze
- oim'io na' ro b'ronnac". H. 3. 18. C. 393, H. 3. 17. O'D. 793. *Egert.* 90. O'D. 1996.
- Coim'z'ne, synchronism; knowledge of universal history. "coim'z'ne .i. caem'z'na z'ena na neolach .i. r'ir' cach mu'z' ro z'ad' com'aim'p'ep' r'iu' ap'oisle". *Cor. Glos.* O'D. 2207.
- Coim'zi, to pay equally. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1391.
- Coim'z'óe'c, accompanying; "b'ió'p' d'á'ois'coim'z'is". *D. F.* "a' com'z'óe'c' ac in mu'z'". O'D. 72. 110.
- Coim'z'ouil' tu'z'ati. H. 3. 17, col. 46.
- Coim'z'ing'aire, herding in common, co-herding. E. 3. 5. See *z'aire*, and *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2033, 2147. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1569. H. 3. 18. C. 515.
- Coim'lé'c'ú, remission, forgiveness of debts. O'D. 2446.
- Coim'p'ir'z'ad' r'ol'au'z', co-appraisalment of goods. *Egerton*, 88. C. 2394.
- Coim'ne'ara'í, a neighbour; "o'z'ois'z'ad' ca'ca uile o' ca'c' com'ne'ar'ain' oia' r'ail'". O'D. 1755. See *com'ar'éc'ear'p'*.
- Coim'p'ear'ra' ca'ca, aid in battle. *Egert.* 88. C. 2257.
- Coim'p'ear'anna, persons of equal rank. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1576, 1641.
- Coim'p'ep' .i. coim'p'ier'c'. C. 2766.
- Coim'p'ep', pleading; "F'ep' na' com'p'ep'ra", the man who pleads. C. 1389. *D. F'irb. Gl.*
- Coim'p'eim'm'uz'ad', occurring together; taking precedence; going before. H. 3. 17, col. 40, 41. comparison, equalization, proportioning. *Harl.* 432, fol. 6, p. 2, c. b. commensurate. *Harl.* 432, *ib.* H. 3. 18, p. 171. *Egert.* 88. C. 2661, 2715.
- Coim'p'ér'p', subordination. H. 3. 17. O'D. 560.
- Coim'p'ep', agreement, mutual decision. O'D. 630. O'D. 2213.
- Coim'pe, a tribe or family in possession. H. 3. 17. O'D. 537. "F'ep' coim'pe". H. 3. 17. O'D. 554. the man in power; "á'p' r'ir' is'p' n-á'p'ill'au'ó' doo t'iaz'at ina' coim'pe". *Egert.* 88. C. 2207.
- Coim'p'uz'ad', limitation. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1659. "á'z' cup' coim'p'ec' ó' cum'act". *D. Mac F'irbis.* "z'ín cinne' z'ín coim'p'uz'ad'". *Egert.* 88. C. 2430, 2584. "n' f'uil' cinne'ó' ná coim'p'uz'ad'", there is no determination or limitation. C. 1517, 1948.
- Coim'p'le'c'ta, coim'le'c'ta. See *r'le'c'ta*, cases. "Coim'p'le'c'ta r'ine" *Egert.* 88. C. 2246.
- Coim'z'eo, he accompanies. See *caem't'éro*.
- Coim't'e'cl'it'ro, comes. Z. i. 199.
- Coim't'inchur, cooperation, reciprocity. O'D. 2326. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2121. O'D. 2367.
- Coim'v'e'al'z', a treaty, covenant, compact, or

union. O'D. 1372. C. 1929. "Δα κοινθεαλς πο ερίθην; ρυιλ αποίλε ναο πο ερίθην". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 50, bb. *Cat.* 92. Κοινθεαλς, cunnels *ν.* ταρία, no κοινθεαλς, no κοινθεαλς. C. 2766. Counsel, advice, argument. H. 3. 17. O'D. 535.

"Κοινθεαλς, κοινθεαλς ναε cam  
Fungell bhuatari builid bann  
Ρογς ταιγριν ζαε νείτ μα λείτ  
Λαεαρι ζαε αιλλ μελείτ". *F. Focal.*

Κοινθεαλς, it is sought. H. 3. 17. O'D. 554. See κοινθεαλς.

Κοινθεορ, κοινθη, *ν.* κοιναιμτα. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1375. C. 1422. "Οκυρ κοινθη on ceill ριν, no κομμαίτ". C. 2777. O'D. 2204.

Κοινοιο, canne, onions, garlic. See Ροιό and Ru. E. 3. 5, p. 3, col. b. H. 2. 15, p. 39. H. 3. 18, p. 171. H. 2. 16. O'D. 1730. *Ballym.* C. 1561

Κοινοθεαζαο, κοινοθεαζαο, *conveniunt, coeunt, concurrunt*; they meet: the same as κοινοθεαζαο; it is also frequently applied to the copulation of animals.

"Οοις ιραεσιν μαε εαριν κοινθη παρρηθολαν εαζαο Nemeo". It is at Sru the son of of Easru, Partholan, and Nemed meet". *L. Lec.* fol. 75, p. b. col. a. This is sometimes translated by the Latin *conveniunt*: "Hic *conveniunt* ρυια Κορκα Οίε". *Mac Fribis's ped.* p. 575, line 11. "Sunn κοινοθεαζαο εαζαο ρυι Μυιζε-Ρενε". *Ibid.* line 16. "Ιρ αμλαρο πο υμορρη κοινθεαζαο αν εεν δυαδαρ". Sic autem *conveniunt* in uno stirpe. *Ballymote.* fol. 23, p. b, col. a. line 29.

Κοινοθε, the countenance. O'D. 2205.

Κοινοθεαλς, "κοινοθεαλς α ζελορθεαμ". *Four Masters*, 1568; "ελορθεαμ κοινθη". *L. na g-Ceart.*

Κοινοθεε, subjection. C. 833.

Κοιρ *ν.* αιλλεε ουδ. C. 2771.

Κοιρ, arrangement, adjustment. *Egert.* 88. C. 2283,

Κοιρ, right, proper; "κοιρ υονο νερροε": it is right from this or for this reason. *Egert.* 88. C. 2417. O'D. 789. C. 1092.

Κοιρθε, a man's name, signifying *charioteer*; "Κοιρθε quasi κοιρθε *ν.* ανα κοιρθε". *Cor. Glos.* See κοιρθε.

Κοιρθε αμρκε, a Briuga's cauldron, kept constantly on the fire; the boiler of an hospital. H. 2. 16. O'D. 1723. *Ballymote.* C. 1554.

Κοιρθε ραινε? "εαζαο δαι αιροι ιμζαο αε; ιν εσο ρερ οα τιει αρτεαχ αρ ε no ειννηζαο τοραχ να ελεμ no να Ουαινε, εαζαο ιν ρερ-

θεμιο οο ριεραο οο εαζαο no ζεβοιρ υιλε ιαρ ριν; εαζαο κοιρθε αε *ν.* κοιρθε ραινε α αιμρρκε *ν.* κοιρθε καε ελεμ υιρρκε, εαζαο κοιρθε ρινοαριεο ερροε, εαζαο ια ρλαβραδα ριεσυμα αρ καε κοιρθε υιθ, εαζαο βαεαν οιρ πορ καε ρλαβραο υιθ; εαζαο αρ αιρε αο βερτα κοιρθε ραινε ρυρ ιαρρην νι οο βερτορ καε νι οο ζεβοιρ οορ εαζαο ο'αιμζεο ιμο. No κοιρθε ραινε ρυρ ιαρρην no ιβερ ιμο ραινε αρ; εαζαο αν ναενβυρ ρα ρεαρι οο'ν ελεμ βερτα α καεαν αιυιλ ιμε εεν βιτεα α ζαβαιλ να υαινε". *Amhra Cholaim Cill.* H. 2. 16, p. 681.

Κοιρθε, trumpeters. See ζηραιε. O'D. 2207.

Κοιρθεορ, a fine for bodily injury. H. 3. 17, col. 439. "Δα ερμαν κοιρθεορ να εετ ενερο κοιρθεορ πο ρεαριαο αιρ [ιη οατα] ου ορπειθ οο'ν οιττι". *Rawl.* fol. 46, a. b. *Cat.* 71, 84. See H. 3. 17. O'D. 553.

Κοιρθεορ, one of the Curlew mountains which separate the county of Roscommon from the county of Sligo. *O'Conor*, ad ana. 1237.

Κοιρθε, a standing stone: κοιρθε τολλ, a hole-stoue; "ρλαβραο ιμο δυαζαο εαζαο ιδ ερε να ρλαβραοι ερμα κοιρθε τολλ". *Ballymote*, 77, bb.

Κοιρθεο, barking, tanning. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1677.

Κοιρθεο, rough faced; pock-marked. (Co. Clare.)

Κοιρθε: ιη κοιρθε, in causa. Z. i. 39. See κοιρθε.

Κοιρθεαρι *ν.* κοιρθεορ, no κοιρθεορ. C. 2765; is checked, is kept within bounds. See κοιρθεορ κοιρθεορ baoth cach la ζαοth. O'D. 2200.

Κοιρθεορ, reeds. (Donegal)

Κοιρθεορ, causativus. Z. i. 39.

Κοιρθεορ, trampling, walking; *ν.* ρυβαλ. *O'Rody* See quotation at ρλοιζε.

Κοιρθεορ *ν.* ροιραο. H. 2. 15, p. 23, col. b.; "βειε οο κοιρθεορ", bees which are carried away. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2135

Κοιρθεορ, for κοιρθεορ (Galway).

Κοιρθεορ, a jury; *Quaestio. Ph. O'Sullivan Beare.*

"δυαεαρι εοεαο ρυαρι κοιρθεορ ρα ο'ερελε ηαρ λεγς κοιρθεορ να ο'ολλαμ ζαν εεν-πορς υι Οονναδαν βα ροιρθεορ ζαν ρεαναο Δ' Ριοζαορ Ραιελεαν να ζε-αλαο-πορθε ρεαναρι".

*Win. Roe Cotter, on the Death of James Cotter.*

Κοιρθεορ, a word borrowed from the Welsh, signifying a wood; hence ραλεοιρθεορ, now Sollyhead, in the county of Tipperary. "Saléoit οιν *ν.* αιλλεοιρθεορ οο ραίλεζ βι ανο *primus. Cor. Glos.*

COITCENNAO, they comprise. H. 2. 15, p. 61 a. COITCENN FIAÓNAIRE; see FINE COITCENN; indifferent witness; "neam-coitcenn", partial. H. 3. 18. p. 162; "uirlam coitcenn". O'D. 2485. H. 2. 15, p. 53 a.

COITCE, COITZET, they go forth. H. 2. 15. O'D. 1088. *Egert.* 88. C. 2452.

COITCIANTA, constant, unceasing (county of Kilkenny). FEAPÉAIN COITCIANTA means constant rain.

COITCINN, a commons; used in Thomond.

COITCHTA .i. CUIPUMA, no COIMOLIGE. C. 2776, 2322, 2327. "Imáin coitcetta", fair driving. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2030.

COITPÉC, hearing.

COITP .i. COMÉPÉCÉ. D. F. GL. O'D. 2229.

COL, incest, wickedness. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2023. "Cullac .i. colac .i. ara meó a éuil .i. bí la maóair ocuf le riar". "Cullach (a boar), i. e. Colach, incestuous, from his incestuous copulation with his mother and sisters". *Cor. Glos.* in voce cullac: "col a nomine caligo". *Idem.*

COL, wickedness, incest; "a nomine caligo [darkness]. C. 143. "riu cac clóine no riu cac col", O'D. 459; "corbad .i. col, no caédeán". *O'Clery*, voce corbad.

COL CLUICE, foul play, cheating at a game; "col .i. peall no éirec", treachery or falsehood. *Egert.* 88. C. 2395.

COLANN, the body, the subject, the original. H. 3. 17. O'D. 575 "Nocha tarpuirtar coluno aice", the original is not found with him. *Egert.* 88. C. 2159. "colann riac", original debt. H. 3. 17, c. 118, 119. "airghin colla a gill", the restitution of the body of his pledge. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2085.

COLBA, the side of a bed, particularly the front rail; "colba na leabta" (Kilk.). See H. 3. 17. O'D. 372, 575. *Egert.* 88. C. 2220; a bed-fellow. O'D. 475.

COLBA; "ann cúile no rypine bír iar cúl colba". *Egert.* 88. C. 2676. H. 3. 18. C. 290.

COLL, to violate; *impingere*. "tre coll a raecca", for violating his law. *Four Masters*, 1599. "Riar Maoilbriúgoe iar riu hi coll emicé raepraic ó coiceadaib épeno .i. o éorzeab Wab la gabail a n-airtreaó .i. tpuoca raecc cumal azar ceatpar hi cepraéab o ulcab; a commet oile o énel eoáim". "Malbrigidus autem quia ita contra reverentiam Ecclesiae Dei et Sancti Patricii debi:am impegerunt, ab Ulidis accepit obsides et 210 boves; et quatuor ex delicti authoribus suspendi curarant Ulidii. Kinel-Eogain etiam

in consimilem ex parte sua consenserunt satisfactionem". *Triad.* p. 296. "1r coll cana ocuf zeir dam-ra rúo". *Lismore*, p. 6 a.

COLPA [tibia, H. 2. 13. Glos.], a full-grown beast of the horse or cow kind; six sheep are also called a colpa, as their grass is estimated as the same as that of a full-grown cow or horse.

COLPAC, colba, hornless, bald; "cvo cpin, cvo caoc, cvo leé colpaca iat". *Egert.* 88. C. 2157. *Rawl.* 506. O'D. 2305.

COLPAC, a two-year-old heifer, worth 8 screpalls or 6 (H. 3. 18, p. 513); called in the northern half of Ireland biopach or beapach. H. 3. 17, cols. 197, 658 b. "colpac rypenn", a bull or heifer, worth 8 screpalls. H. 3. 18. 3 a. "colpach re rpeball". H. 2. 15. O'D. 1199.

COLPÉAI, bedfellows, guests. O'D. 1165.

COM .i. COMÉAO. *O'Clery*. "Coma caé uirchono a econno airib". Let every adult guard his *econno* against them. O'D. 2202.

COMA, talliatio. H. 2. 13. *Glos.*

COMACOMOL, conjunctio. Z. 982.

COMACPA, mutual suit.

COMAO, cumut, as big as, as much as. See cumut .i. com-mét no com-fao. H. 3. 17. O'D. 547. "Forsab doire a cumao". *Egert.* 88. C. 2258.

COMAOAR, comair, comaoir. *Egert.* 88. C. 2592; meet, lawful, fit, befitting. "Ar nih ba haen comaoair oia nelta he for a ecorc naoc:is". "A éailleé, ni raeza illet fenéain; ni comaoair veit" *Cor Glos.* in voce rpuill.

COMAICINTA, of the same kind or nature; "muc a comaicnta", a pig of the same kind. R.I.A. 5. 35, p. 38. col. 2.

COMAICPÉO, is related. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b.

COMAIB, partnership. *Egert.* 88. C. 2464.

COMAIRZ LANMNAIR, the reciprocal duties of marriage. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2121.

COMAIR; "fo comair", for, or against. H. 3. 17. O'D. 561. *Egert.* 88. C. 2227.

COMAIRB, he banished. H. 3. 18. 8 a.

COMAIRBEAPCUGAO, to assist. C. 1906.

COMAIRBERNAISTE, is adjudicated. H. 3. 17. O'D. 540. See BERNAISTE.

COMAIRCE, protection "Muirir Mac Zeapanle vo gabail th Chananan ar éomairce an Earboice th Ceapballain". Maurice Fitzgerald made O'Cananan prisoner under protection of Bishop O'Carrolan. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1250.

COMAIRCEM, I ask, inquire. "Ocuf ro éomairceao ciafa cenó ocuf ac beir rium





- of complicity. *Egert.* 88. C. 2540. "Ἦρ  
 ρυρρη νι τεῖτ εἰοννα comláitpe céile vea-  
 mun". O'D. 2190.
- Comla, a door. "Ocup vo beir iapam for lic  
 iap éul na comlaó". *Cor. Glos.* in voce  
 imbar. "Comla .i. comluat .i. coma a luap  
 tuar ocup tip". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.
- Comlán, complete; *plenus homo* .i. vurne com-  
 lan. H. 3. 17, 233.
- Comlánuigce, is completed. H. 2, 15, p. 12 a.
- Comloigíte, equal forgiveness of paying, or  
 clearing off debts by payment or remitting of  
 the debts; "ne comloigíte". H. 2. 15, p. 33.  
 "airic ná comloigíte". O'D. 1127, 1128.  
 See comaparugaó.
- Comlúga, an oath, the taking of an oath.  
 "Donnchaó ua heochada pu ulaó vo fuar-  
 luccaó a curbeadaib la Donnai mac mic  
 Lochlainn la iug n-Ailic tar cent a meic  
 asar a comalta in voimlicac droamacha  
 tpe impióde comarba Patraice asar a fáiméa  
 aréna iap ccomlúgcha voib fo baéal topa  
 asar fo muio heccairi an xi Kalaino  
 Ianuap". *Four Masters*, 1110, "De consilio  
 et intercessione Archiepiscopi et cleri Ardmachani  
 Donnaldus Hua Lochluinn Rex  
 Aleachensis e vinculus liberatum dimisit Dona-  
 tum Hua Heochadha, Regem Ulidiæ in  
 Basilicâ Ardmachanâ, acceptis filio et aliis ab  
 eo obsidibus; et *jurejurando* per baculum  
 Jesu aliasque sacri loci Reliquias præstito fo-  
 dus ibi inierunt xi calendas Januarii". *Triad.*  
*Thau.* p. 299.
- Commachao, co-monkship. C. 835.
- Comocur, proximity. H. 3. 17. O'D. 548.
- Comocur, comfogur, relationship, consangu-  
 inity, kindred. H. 2. 15, p. 14 a. Also,  
 equally near. See comfogur.
- Comorge, companionship. C. 2530. See coó.
- Comoigéno, he gives. *Egert.* 90. O'D. 1959.  
 See oigunn.
- Comorbur, inheritance, "comorbur cenn".  
 the heirs of chiefs. H. 3. 18, 10 b.
- Comorgán, breaking. H. 3. 17, col. 78. See  
 orgán.
- Compaice, *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2131.
- Compeit .i. combpeit: "iup diablaó cpeit  
 combpeita". *Egert.* 88, p. 81. C. 2271, 2766.
- Compac, a meeting; a meeting of roads; a con-  
 fluence of streams or rivers; a conflict or com-  
 bat. "Compac na n-ánuirpe", the meeting  
 of the various seas. *Cor. Glos.* in voce corpe  
 breacan. Compac .i. panó "veitbir iup panó  
 asar compac". C. 2773.
- Compaicear, that meets; as the different branches
- of a pedigree at a certain ancestor. "No, Ἦ  
 ac Seapa choirpaicear Ḥir Doic asar Tuada  
 ve Ḥananó asar meic Mhleaó Earraime".  
*Lib. Lec.* fol. 75, p. b, col. a.
- Compannóir, he will share. *Egert.* 88. C.  
 2251.
- Compar, an envelope, a cover, a shrine. "Ḥeo  
 ba comiéo asar ba compar tairceóa vo fo  
 na cairib iun .i. bpét vo iune Muirpe oig oia  
 lámab ren". *Book of Fenagh*, p 2, col. 2,  
 line 15. "Compar tairceóa". H. 3. 17,  
 col. 13.
- Compaice, design, intentional offence (with  
 malice prepense), actual commission of crime  
 with malicious intent: "Loicac compaice  
 tige", intentional burning of a house. *Rawl-  
 inson*, 506, fol. 24, b b. "Lánriaca com-  
 paice no comláitpe, lan ríacha iup leéiríaca  
 ainip". *Teg. Cor.* and H. 3. 17, c. 447. H.  
 3. 18, p. 400. C. 898. H. 5. 15. O'D.  
 1678. C. 901. See iomparuga. A blow  
 given in anger with intent to kill or hurt.  
*D. Firbisse* in Gloss.
- Compaice: "ni cairpe caó, acé cia compaicep  
 ar a nemeó". O'D. 2210.
- Compaicne .i. paicte. C. 2767. frag. Aim.  
 Oí. p. 74.
- Compeéa, just laws. O'D. 2213.
- Comporgan. See comorgán. H. 3. 17, col.  
 78. Comporgan, breaking. C. 801.
- Compa .i. cuanlaét, a litter of pigs. H. 3. 18.  
 C. 224.
- Compa, a subject. C. 833.
- Companaó .i. compaicéó. *Harl.* 432. O'D.  
 1849.
- Complonnoé, gen. complonnte, of the same  
 name or surname. H. 3. 17. O'D. 549.
- Compuoigíte, compounded. H. 3. 18, p. 400.
- Compuóuigáó. H. 5. 15, p. 7. O'D. 1581.
- Com-cogairm, convocation. C. 2732.
- Comtoirigíte, relieving. R.I.A. 43. 6. C.  
 1871.
- Comtcomur, commensurateness. H. 3. 17. O'D.  
 667. *Egert.* 88. C. 2569. O'D. 2487.
- Comtuairm. H. 3. 18. C. 232.
- Comuam .i. comceangal. *Teg. Cor.*; concord.  
 H. 3. 17. O'D. 5.
- Comul .i. accomul .i. comtinól. H. 2. 15, p. 54.
- Comur .i. comaparugaó. *Egert.* 88. C.
- Conac, luck, fortune. O'D. 2385.
- Conae .i. comét, to preserve. H. 2. 15, p. 47  
 b. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2060. See cumann.
- Conas, who asks. H. 3. 17, col. 62. O'D. 72
- Conair, a road, a beaten road, a path. O'D.  
 2490. "Conair .i. cá cen pép no cen áp". *Via*

*sine gramine vel sine cultura. Cor. Glos. C. 1014.*  
 “*ἢ ψυαί ἀρ ὁ-τεὸτ ὄμ χοιγῆ*  
*Conaui map an ἡ-ερεφαλοῖς”.*  
*Cormacian Eigean.*  
 Ὅλ ἐορ θέας na conaue, near Brandon Hill, county of Kerry.  
 Conauiete .i. βογ-εριοεαδ. *O'Clery. See comuiete.*  
 Conauiexo, conauiexo. *See auiexo.* O'D. 2218; was retained, was confirmed, “*conauexo in ὄρο βρετεαμνάετα*, O'D. 155. H. 2. 15, p. 63 a, b. H. 3. 17. O'D. 538. *Egert. 88. C. 2277.*  
 Conauiaro, dep. observes, preserves, estimates. H. 3. 17. O'D. 537, 576. *Egert. 88. C. 2275. See comitep.*  
 Conanaig; “*maconanaig*”, if he is able. O'D. 372. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1615. *Rawl. 487, O'D. 2036, 2041.*  
 Conauias, has tied. “*ἢ conauias oia i toyac nao etarparu oume*”. *Rawl. 487. O'D. 2117. See arac.*  
 Concepa, he decided. H. 3. 17. O'D. 533. O'D. 2191.  
 Concepaam, I decide. *Egert. 88. C. 2255.*  
 Concooari, the ancestor of the O'Conors of Connaught, died, according to the *Four Masters*, in the year 971.  
 Conoaim, he yields, gives. *Rawl. 487. O'D. 2062.*  
 Conoear, connoari, .i. iariari. *D. Mac Firbis' Glossary.*  
 Conoelg, comparatio: connoelgss, comparavit. *Z. i. 71.*  
 Conoear, *possunt*, they can. H. 3. 17, col. 216, 230.  
 Conpolaitep, is divided, is distributed. H. 3. 17. O'D. 548. *Egert. 88. C. 2211. H. 2. 15, p. 17 b, p. 18 a.*  
 Conpuigetari. *Rawl. 487. O'D. 2141. See puigetari.*  
 Conp, gen. conpge, a narrow neck, a strait where a river or lake narrows itself. *See caol.*  
 Congabaad, was taken possession of. *Egert. 88. C. 2276. H. 3. 17. O'D. 538.*  
 Congari, an army, a troop or body of men. *Four Masters, 1598.*  
 Congauead, having troops and companies.  
 Congalaad, brave. *Four Masters, 1583, and passim.*  
 Congbail, a habitation, dwelling, a residence; fig.; a church. “*Congbail .i. combaite, arur no baite*”. *O'Clery's Glossary.* “*nae tan bur yflu ceé mbenocorur aruao móra,*

*yr ano bur aru aim a congbaile riuu a gar a beno corur*”. *Leabh. Breac. fol. 92 b, a.*  
 “*Luio iaram parunc in Ormaguib a gar roeairi cella acor congbaile inntib*”. *Leabh. Breac. fol. 14 b, a.* “*congbaile .i. eclair*”. *Vit. Pat. MSS. Trin. Coll. H. 1.*  
 “*ar berp paruaic na baio ju na Erroc o lonan a gar na baio aru congbaile d'eocharo mantain i talmuin*”. *Lismore, 48, a, a.*  
 Congeb, he holds keeps, retains, professes. H. 2. 16. O'D. 1742.  
 Congebear, is found. H. 3. 18, p. 165.  
 Congellac. O'D. 1880, 104. C. 861.  
 Congmaio, keep ye; “*congmaio cam an uoinnaig*”. *Clarend. 15. O'D. 1946.*  
 Congna, a horn. *Cornu cervi .i. congna riuo. Smith, 214, p. 392.*  
 Conic, he can, or he is able; “*conic oume a ruiete ule vo eabairt ma neptelantit von eclair*”. H. 2. 15, p. 19, col. a. bot. H. 3. 17, c. 190, 435.  
 Conleangad. *See lngim.* O'D. 2236.  
 Conluan .i. cac na con. C. 2783. O'D. 2269, 2177.  
 Conmtep .i. meiremnaitep, is estimated, is calculated. H. 2. 15, p. 12. col. b. *See mitep.*  
 Conn .i. ceann. *Old Glos.* Conn taruime .i. baile riuip miz. “*in ti aca ta reib to-eara no cunn taruime*”. E. 3. 5.  
 Connao, firewood. H. 3. 18, p. 151.  
 Connaoari, connoari, it is requested, required, sought. *Harl. 432. f. 3. 1 a. H. 3. 17, col. 437. O'D. p. 2.*  
 Connail .i. mhuic. C. 1744, 1475, 2068.  
 Connamur, conauiet .i. corauiexo. *Harl. 432. O'D. 1829. H. 2. 15, p. 65 a.*  
 Conngreimm .i. tionol. C. 2771.  
 Connla, wisdom, prudence, judiciousness, good sense.  
 “*Ar a gaoir, ar a eargna*  
*Ar a ceonur riu olcuib*  
*Ar a eloc, ar a connla*  
*Tuae yr toimna oia togae”.*  
*O'Mulconry, Ode to Brian na Murtha O'R.*  
 Connla .i. muinn. O'D. 2220. C. 2204, 2766.  
 Connpad, a bargain, pl. connoarua, q. vide.  
 Connoad, conuod, .i. tuarparua, testimony of an eye witness. C. 2041. *Egert. 88. C. 2582.*  
 Connoat .i. comet. H. 3. 18. C. 1085. *Egerton, 88. C. 2167, 2409, 2410.*  
 Connoize, makes perfect. H. 2. 12. O'D. 1698.  
 Conpanna riuo .i. uirpannoad. H. 2. 15, p. 14 a. *Conpannoat uibu. O'D. 2192.*

- Conpenza: "η é conpenza flait azar eclair a machaizer tar cent a fine". H. 3. 18, p. 180 a.
- Conpecevo, they attain to. *Egert.* 88. C. 2212, 2648.
- Conpucfam, we shall meet. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2108.
- Conpúrur. *Clarend.* 15. O'D. 1937.
- Conporcet. See Roice.
- Conpuole. he deserves or merits. See Ruole. O'D. 2218.
- Conpaupe, it will advance. H. 3. 17. O'D. 576.
- Conpauao, they separate. H. 3. 17. O'D. 571.
- Conpauo fup. H. 3. 17. O'D. 531.
- Conpungaw. R.I.A. 3. 5. 5. C. 1851. See Speungam.
- Conpuítep, is fastened, proved, based, founded, confirmed, determined.: "conpuítep vližeo por copauib beil azar airtien". *Ballymote*, fol. 181, p. a. col. b. *Cat.* 18. H. 3. 18, pp. 89, 90. H. 3. 17. O'D. 532.
- Contabairt, doubt, uncertainty; "cumuoub-artais", ancipitis. Z. i. 71.
- Conteaéat .i. coitcéannuigeper. H. 3. 17, col. 219. H. 2. 15, p. 61 a.
- Contuibget. See toibget.
- Concualamg, is able. *Rawlinson*, 487. O'D. 2112. *Egert.* 88. C. 2600.
- Concuile, they sleep. *Leabh. Breac.* fol. 5, b b.
- Contuillet, they deserve. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2104.
- Coóp, locus libri. Z. i. 29.
- Coi, a round hill, a small topped hill (parish of Drung, county of Cavan).
- Coi, a lump; coi pa iongam, a whitlow; coi azaflán, a lump between the fingers.
- Coi .i. cunnrao, an obligation, covenant, compact, contract, engagement, or treaty: "caé coi dá zéna na memairi i n-écmairi a cenn". *Rawlinson* 506, fol. 18 a.; plur. cuip, cupu, obligations. *Cat.* 48, 59, 63, 73, 88; securities. *Cat.* 2. 15, p. 16 b.: "conpuítep vližeo por copauib beil azar airtien". H. 3. 18, p. 89; law is fastened by verbal engagements and acknowledgments; "coi dá rochonn co fup azar trebairt", the contract of two sound-minded with knowledge [understanding of the conditions] and security. H. 3. 18, pp. 151, 173. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2134. "caroe coi? tucha fer". H. 3. 18, p. 191 a.; "caroe aipae cuip? cóic fup véc". *Ibid.* "Tiaéatun fo na copauib", having opposed or impugned the engagements. H. 3. 18, p. 203. See W. L. p. 65, col. 2.
- Coi, a surety, a guarantee. H. 3. 18, p. 164,
- 165; .i. trebairt. *Egert.* 88. C. 2315: "coi mbel", verbal contract or agreement. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2089.
- Coiuaó, a stone wall. H. 3. 17. O'D. 580. "Ara coiuaó .i. coiur vo venum aize uime, no aza vauib". H. 3. 18. C. 446.
- Cóiur, engagement: "coiur vi paúuib", an engagement upon raths or stocks. C. 879.
- Coiuaó .i. triuailléo no paúcaó. C. 2767.
- Coiua, oats. H. 2. 16. O'D. 1726. See coiuce.
- Coiua Muíteat, a territory in the county of Limerick, the patrimonial inheritance of Mac Eniry. This territory comprised the parish of Castletown Mac Eniry, in the barony of Upper Conello, which parish is called, in the Down Survey, and on Beaufort's map, Corcomohid.
- Coiua teneao, a territory in the county of Tipperary, comprised in the present parish of Templemore, which, in an Inquisition taken in the reign of Charles I., is called Corekehenny. *Four Masters*, 1580.
- Coiulán, a pig-nut (Kilk).
- Coip, a body: coip Scairt, the text of a history, as distinguished from the preface and notes; coip riac, the original debt.
- Coip .i. aep azar talam, time, azar uirci iun coip. C. 2226.
- Coip, a crane; plural coiua: "in va chuip i n-nuip Cácharg noéa légat coiua aili leo ma n-nuip, azar téit in bán-coip i n-fairiug riap vo vuthao (.i. vo bueith) co n-a h-eiunib eip azar in co faébat cuip-aig cia aipm in voithu". H. 2. 16, p. 242, 243.
- Coip-éioéac, round-breasted: "ingen coiip-éioéac". O'D. 2393.
- Coipúineadé .i. cevo cumann. C. 2775. O'D. 74. 1842. C. 2775.
- Coipúe Cnaím-éoilé, now Corroge, the name of a townland and parish lying about half a mile to the east of the town of Tipperary, and adjoining the townland of Cnaím-éoilé, now incorrectly anglicised *Cleighile*. See *Book of Lismore*, fol. 230. See Cuilleann O-Zcuandach and Cnaím-éoilé.
- Coipúic: "coipúic aipeé vo tuimairgan". O'D. 91, 1867. See poiuc.
- Cóiur, law, obligation, true knowledge of law. *Cat.* 14, 33. "coiur iustoiur", river law. C. 3. 5, p. 17, col. 1; "coiur ríne", tribe law, family arrangements, adjustment. *Cat.* 89. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2097; "coiur riabairt", the law of evidence; "coiur airtie", the law of pledges. H. 3. 18, p. 22 a b; "coiur

- ubaste". H. 3. 18, p. 151; "comur iapouaize". O'D. 785.
- Comurcar, adjusts. O'D. 2212.
- Cór, *itum est*. Vide coar, supra.
- Cof, gen. coife, dat. coif; the foot, the leg; "oul ma éoif". H. 3. 17, col. 341.
- Cofaize, is sued. H. 3. 17. O'D. 564. Vide faiz.
- Cofait, i. comat. C. 1373; "a cofait atú pé Dia". I am rebelling against God.
- Cofc, to check, correct, chastise. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2120. "Foficeoal cen oicleirch azaif cofc zan azaifbe ón aiti for in ualta". H. 2. 16. O'D. 1737. *Ballymote*, C. 1569.
- Cofccar; "foif zo cofccar", returned in triumph. *O'Conor*, 1522.
- Cofcra, i. fcaileó. C. 964.
- Cofcraó, destruction. See *Annals of Tigernagh*, at the year 675; *Four Masters*, 674; and *Annals of Ulster*, 675. The cofcraó of the two former is rendered *destruction* in the latter. "Cofcraó aonaiz laizean". *Four Masters*, 825.
- Cofláe, what is paid for defending one's cause. *D. Furb.* in *Gl.*
- Coflas; "ben iaf fii fognam cen choflas". O'D. 2463.
- Cofnam, contention; oo cofnam, to contest. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b; "az cofnam iuz no ap-vaime". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2113.
- Cofcaó, to wrangle, dispute.
- Cofcaizce. O'D. 2192, is ruled.
- Cofaimpizeaó, was fixed or determined. C. 1862.
- Cofar, i. oo foibece. C. 2781.
- Cofomur, commensuration. *Egerton*, 88. C. 2188.
- Cofún, *parma*. *Trin. Coll.* H. 2. 13, vocab.
- Cofábaó, religion, devotion. "Fetigna mac Nechtain Coñarba Paeraioc cen cofábaó Ereno uile o'ec". *Four Masters*, 872. "873 S. Fethgna comorbanus S. Patricii et caput religionis totius Hiberniæ animam reddidit". *Triad.* p. 295. A.D. 873.
- Cofa azaif fabla, cfuib azaif fabla. H. 2. 15, p. 20. See fablaí.
- Cofa, plur. of cfo, death. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2083; cfoaur, i. baifaize, puts to death, kills. *Egert.* 88. C. 2249.
- Cofa, gen. sing. of cfo, a hovel. See cfo.
- Cofann gléirca, what?
- Cofannos, mansion, seat, 1542; a house of wood on an island.
- Cfoaó cúmpaíve, now *Crecóra*, the name of an old church, townland, and parish, in the barony of Pubblebrien, county of Limerick. See aof cpi maíge.
- Craprcuil, twilight; evening vespers. "Craprcuil, i. crepurcuil, ab eo quod est *crepusculum* i. *dubia lux* i. nomen vo epapcain. Unde dixit Colman Mac Lenine: Rob canaife cpiun crapurcuil ceip pmoita pceair apcraíl". *Cor. Glos.*
- Creaça, preys, spoils of war: "co n-veairac creaça móra", and committed great *depre-dations*. *O'Conor*, ad. ann. 1233. "I n-veoió na cpeac", in pursuit of the spoil. *Ibid.* 1244.
- Cream, gen. creama: "a namfir in creama"; wild garlic: "cym-feyr", a feast given in the time of the garlic. H. 3. 17, col. 422. When the garlic comes in; H. 2. 15, p. 51, b. "Ar oo moipbal Caoimhin fóf zo m-biú cream azaif fealzan azaif luibe iomóa oile foifeaf pe a n-iteaó upglar feaó na blaó-na r'an oípeb ma íaibe ar ceiteaó ó éaípeab na n-vaime oo'n leit éiaf oo'n rzeiz an-gleann dá loch". H. 4. 4.
- Creanaó, *alga*, a kind of sea-weed (*Sligo*).
- Creanam, I buy; "in tí éneaf, i. in tí cen-nairef". H. 2. 5, p. 65.
- Creanaif, is purchased, or bought. *Cat.* 92. H. 2. 15, p. 54 b.
- Creancaó, dillisk, or salt-leaf (*Donegal*).
- Crec. See creic, reward.
- Crec, *subs.* purchase, buying; *verb.* to buy; "ipeó ir cpec o'anuppaó ann, a cennach o'pior ehtar cuiciv". *Egert.* 88. C. 2163. "creic ar cennac". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2115.
- Créo-uina, copper ore; brass; of brass; *auri-chalcum*. *Z.* i. 22. "Quinquaginta equos maculis aspersos cum *aeueis* (creuuma) fraenis". *Ogygia*, p. 311.
- Creic, to buy; a reward. See turpice; "na po cpecar, i. noca cennac". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2072. "Baeth cáe épecaf fii mac mbeo achar, i. baet oon cáe peacur ní pe mac in aear bí a n-écmair a achar". H. 2. 15, p. 60, col. a. "na po cpecar", which has not been purchased. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2071, 2113.
- Créitir, a cup, a goblet. "Créitir, i. pícal no aipoió no culcuba ut est oo óal finn i creitir, i. oo óal fin i coph". *Cor. Glos.* O'D. 2216. "Craçar a cratera, i. pícal no copan no outcuba". *Idem.*
- Creman, *baxus*. *Z.* i. 99.
- Craçcaó, i. rilachaó, propagation. H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. b.
- Craçcar, a marsh; créitir bávce, a deep marsh in the townland of Craggaknock, in the parish of Kilmurry, Ibrickan, county of

- Clare. *Críach* is the name of a townland near Ballinrobe, county of Mayo.
- Críó*, a field. O'D. 1427; "iréó ir cnuh ann 50it reoir no árbair no aro upcúir pleirce a5ar tri veiróimenna o tpe tuam". *Egert.* 88. C. 2330.
- Crúcaire*, an antiquarian. "1136. Maoliora mac Maolcolaim ppiúí éallaoirí árvamacha, a ppiúí érucáire a5ar a leabar conu-éavárbé, vecc iar naicriche to5avóe aené an épca". *Four Masters.* "1136. Beatus Moelisa filius Moelcolumbi exactissimus calculator temporum Ardmachanæ sedis ejusque antiquarius nulli secundus ac Bibliothecarius in egregia poenitentia ipsá feriá sexta Dominicæ passionis de nocte, animam Deo reddidit". *Triad. Thau.* p. 304.
- Crúócnusaó*, termination. See quotation at *cuir*, *cur*.
- Crúé* .i. ic, no mhrá5i no cénoach. C. 2772.
- Crúérb*, emax. Z. i. 26. vide *crén*.
- Crúo* .i. bi uoig cumáó amh vo uir, ut ep: cécmuicir cpoli5i .i. iar na tuim5uin .i. li5e úipe na mná aile. C. 2778.
- Crúo*, death; plur. *cpai*. "Crúo .i. bá5 ut dixit Corbmac; pecaó buan ollbriat céé bi ni bo flait em cpí com épo". *Cor. Glos.*
- Crúo*, property, chattels, 15. *Cat.* 50; live cattle. *Cat.* 51. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2083. "cpo rir vo éuit a cach". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2083, "iar nriáó a5ar cpóáb". H. 3. 17. O'D. 548.
- Crúo* na muice, gen. *Crúá*, pig-sty. H. 2. 12. O'D. 1701. "cpo vo vénam um a topuó". *Egert.* 88. C. 2198. Dat. plur. *crúib*.
- Crúobber5*, blood-red, now *cpioveap5*, or *cpio-p5*.
- Crúóé*, *Mase*, cream; gen. *crúóé*. Spoken in Clare.
- Crúóé*, short; bo éruc, a cow with short horns. "bo éruc .i. ávápca 5airpe fúipe". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *cpiocevo*.
- Crúóáb*, to hang, to execute by hanging. H. 3. 17. O'D. 551. See *Riáóáb*.
- Crúóáb*, gen. *cpochta*, crucifixion. "Nupc cpóéta [Chupc] co n-a ánuicul". *St. Patrick's Hymn.*
- Crúóéta*, a close or field; a croft.
- Crúóctín*, a small garden or enclosure: *cpóctín* na rúleó5, a small enclosure where fallows grew.
- Crúóó*, cattle, any property. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2058, 2074. See *cpo*.
- Crúóteavó*, was plundered, robbed, or ravaged. "Ro cpúóteavó a5ar po cpeáóloir5eavó la rian rúóparve rín imbaóí po rmaét 5all, etc".
- They ravaged and laid waste, with fire and sword, everything belonging to the English. *O'Conor, in Four Masters, ad. ann.* 1594. "Ro cpúóiret a5ar po áncpceet an típ ule cenmotat ppiúí célla ulavó". *Four Mast.* 1165. "Omnia præter ecclesias flamma et ferro vertit. *Triad. Thau.* p. 309. "Ro cpúóitir ima culenab". C. G. fri. G. p. 188. "Crúib no rúar5a". C. 399.
- Crúóli5e báir*, death maim, i. e. a maim that remains till death. H. 3. 18, p. 205; a wound so severe as to prevent a man from turning on his side without the aid of another. H. 3. 18, p. 167.
- Crúomáó*, now Croom, in the barony of Coshma, and county of Limerick, where there is a castle, built by O'Donovan, chief of Hy-Figeinte. See *Smith's History of the County of Cork, and Carbiae Notitia.*
- Crúoman* .i. corpuan buana evom. H. 3. 18. O'D. 502.
- Crúompán*, a pill; an inlet of a river. The word occurs very often in the county of Kilkenny.
- Crúompán*, the trunk of a tree (Mayo).
- Crúon* .i. rúbu5avó coircenn. H. 3. 18, p. 650 b. Sam *crúon* .i. rúbu5avó neic coircenn. C. 2765.
- Crúoncpaile*, a spit, spittle. "Crúoncpaile .i. 5pancpaile .i. rúle liat. 5panc .i. cac liat no 5lav no rú5m". *Cor. Glos.*
- Crúonu5avó* .i. árovpuó. *O'Clery.* "An típ ana noepuicir an cprou5avó a vpeat vo véanam ríu típ ríu". H. 3. 18, p. 160. C. 291. "In tí rpa reort cprou5ep", he whose *sed* he impeaches. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2070.
- Crúorán*, *scurra*. H. 2. 13, *vocab.*
- Crúoróé*, a coin smaller than a *sereball*. E. 3. 5, p. 12, c. 2. "Da rú5mnn a5ar cépume rú5mne ríu laét .i. cpúoró5". R.L.A. No. 35, 5, 39. C. 1783.
- Crúot*, cithara. Z. i. 77.
- Crúota Clíach*, the ancient Irish name of the Galtee mountains, in the county of Tipperary. See *oun 5cpot* and *Slíab 5cpot*. Mount Grud is the name of a mount in the townlands of Cappa-Uniac and Toureen, in the parish of Killardry, in the barony of Clanwilliam, county of Tipperary.
- Crúacán Mú5e Ábna*, alias *Crúacán Eo5anaécta*, a church mentioned in the *Feilire Aenguis*, at the fifth of October, as situated in the territory of Eoganacht Chaisil. It is the place now called Crohane, adjoining Mowney, in the barony of Slieve Ardagh, in the east of the county of Tipperary. See *Ma5 Ábna*.

Cruan, cron, a valley, a hollow, a dell.  
 Cruó .i. mrou na ceitra, the increase, the fattening of cattle. H. 2. 15. p. 55 b.  
 Cruó, to confirm, ratify, enjoin: "ó'eroiúgléóó a n-impearán ašar vo épúó a ceainzean", i. e. to settle their disputes and confirm their treaties. *Four Masters*, 1600.  
 Cruó, cruíó, cattle. H. 2. 15, p. 12 b. 59 b. *Egert.* 88. C. 2214.  
 Cruib, *dat. plur.* of cro, a fence. O'D. 1268, 2271.  
 Cruíó, to enjoin. "Noca n-eoasur cia rao no cruíó oim aadó". *Harl.* 432. O'D. 1895. "Fep in cruíó". *Egert.* 88. C. 2575.  
 Cruimh, a worm. See cruimh. "Acaimri conaó cruimhe ocu naó uime", "Ego sum vermis et non homo". *Cor. Glos.* in voce cruimhíter.  
 Cruinnužad. Gen. cruinnigce. O'D. 2372.  
 Cruic, a harp; "a pindro .i. o'n cruic". *Cor. Glos.* in bno.  
 Cruimoub .i. ocaé, ordure. C. 2768.  
 Cruisdaé, stinginess. O'D. 80, 1852.  
 Cruicam e, I pelt him.  
 Cruicuisim, I pelt.  
 Cu, with, denoting the instrument. O'D. 2322. See co.  
 Cu alladó, a wild dog, a wolf; pl. com allta. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1686. cu lomna, a tied dog. O'D. 2201.  
 Cua .i. muiun. *O'Clery.*  
 Cua, flesh meat: "rocuuro cuáó .i. mporicruíóó feola". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2116. See cuao, coo.  
 Cua, cuáó, .i. muiun: "cuáó vo baóó .i. ríéóó ó'muiun ó'fep buile". *O'Clery.* "Impai caé a menma rop in oae cuae". O'D. 2213.  
 Cuaónaró, a battle axe, .i. tuaš. *Cor. Glos.*  
 Cuáó, a vessel. C. 1890.  
 Cuáó .i. feoil: "cuáó .i. ŷeimpeóó". C. 1457. See coó.  
 Cuaicn, a lock or wisp of straw tied up for thatching ricks or stacks of corn or hay (Kilk.).  
 Cuaic .i. fep naiceep la bém ma aclepa naom rin vo beip mupc n-ollna ap a belab. H. 3. 18, p. 385 a. "wan caé cuaic na comreep". O'D. 2221. "cuaic in-ŷelca", circuit of herding. *Egert.* 88. C. 2328. "cuaic comaitcepa", circuit of cotenancy. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2146. inhuar-taigeth, circum. Z. i. 32.  
 Cuaicéill, whirling; "caipe cuaicéill", a whirlpool. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2123.  
 Cuaicatar, they heard; "óó cuaicatar rin", when they had intelligence of it. *O'Conor*, 1391.

Cuac a cuar .i. vacuus. *Cor. Glos.*  
 Cubacail, a bed-chamber; a cell in a monastery. *Four Masters.* Cubacail, quasi cubiculum .i. maó cumang. *Cor. Glos.*  
 Cubar, bpat, complicity. .i. an fear biof aš ceit an uile". *D. Furb. Glos.* in voce uice-atcaé.  
 Cubóš, a cluster, a series, a řaighe.  
 Cucnonacht, a man's name, signifying *Dog* or *Hero of Connaught*. *O'Hosy*, in a poem addressed to Cucnonaught Maguire, thus plays upon his name.  
 "Roša an éuame Cu-Chonacht".  
 "Choice of the litter is Cu-connaught".  
 "Cú fealša ŷaé rióó-broša".  
 And again:  
 "Ni cú vo éleacé monfióóach řuarí ó élaquib clú ŷaóipe Cu řiaóais ŷaé řořaóipe".  
 Again:  
 "Cú chonaé an époéa ŷloin Coileán řoige ó éis řhuatóil".  
 H. 1. 14, fol. 161, *Trin. Coll. MS.*  
 Cuéatir, mode, manner. "Maigc ó'ulltaib taóan řumpira řon ceatir tucriam řořaóipe řheacéšloine a Muřain leacain luéatir". *Lismore*, 163 b b.  
 Cucnoma, cucnoma, equal, proportionate; "In Óambias mápa tuige řinne řuil ari comlog é ašar in uíreacá ir cucnoma řur". H. 3. 17, p. 653.  
 Cui, a way, a journey. H. 3. 18, 3 a. See caoi.  
 Cuió, an accomplice, participator, accessory. H. 3. 17, c. 89; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1889.  
 Cuiing .i. caé-iorša. H. 3. 18, p. 415.  
 Cuiřigceep, he conceals. *Egert.* 88; C. 2641.  
 Cuiřina, confession. "In ni, oin, ná tuécaó řu bneéir n-óé i řecht lrepe ocu řu-řaó-nuiri, ocu řu cuiřina cpeřon". H. 3. 18, p. 358; E. 3. 5, p. 23, c. 2; H. 5. 15, p. 5, c. 2; H. 5. 15, p. 29, c. 2.  
 Cuióear, partnership; jointly or together; share or proportion; gradation of rank; harmony; equalization, participation. "Ir řiacá ŷaite uachib i cuióear, no o ceéatir vo a n-éuibur", it is debt of theft that is due of them conjointly, or from either separately. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2027; share and share alike. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1463; H. 3. 17; O'D. 544; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1669; C. 1893.  
 Cuiř .i. tulcuba. *Cor. Glos.* a cup.  
 Cuiřeal, a distaff; "A luraš mař éuiřil", his shin like a distaff. *Cor. Glos.* in voce řpuil.  
 Cuiřce, cuicce, five days. *Cat.* 123; H. 2. 15, p. 16 a.



Cúil O'Sluairte, in the parish of Tulla, barony of Upper Tulla, county of Clare.

Cúile, a kitchen. O'D. 2473.

Cuilleann, a man's name in ancient Ireland. It was the name of a celebrated artizan, who flourished in the reign of Concur Mac Nessa, and from whom Sliað Cúilinn, now Slieve Gullion, in the county of Armagh, is named.

"Do hoilead as Cuileann Ceáro  
An cúigear mhic móir-feilg  
Óiar ar gac uilleinn oia dhraeg  
O Shliab Cúilinn no cuilead".

*Trin. Coll. M.S. II. 1. 14, fol. 161.*

Cuilleann O'G-Cuanach, now Cullen, a village originally in the barony of Coonagh, county of Limerick, on the border of the parish of *Sulchóid*, in the county of Tipperary. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1579, and *Book of Lismore*, fol. 230, a a., where it is said to have taken its name from Cuilleann, the son of Morna, who was killed here by Finn Mac Cumhail. Though this village was originally in the barony of Coonagh, as its name indicates, it is now considered as belonging to the barony of Clanwilliam, in the county of Tipperary.

Cuimoircheir, is kept. *Egert.* 88. 2706.

Cuimgech, capable, able, competent. See *meire*.  
Cuimgiochar, deponent of cuimgim, I am able. See *cumaic*.

Cuimlechtaib, battles. H. 2. 15, p. 36, col. b. "cuimlechta a. conplointe". *D. Mac Fírlis Glos.*

Cuimrigear a. comairgcheir. *Egert.* 88. C. 2412.

Cuin, can, when, quando. *Egert.* 88; C. 2270; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2244. "Cuin ir mo, asgar cuin ir luza, asgar cuin ir coibéir for fer mevon zaiwe ná for zaoaige". *Egert.* 88; C. 2157. "Cuin v'eilgceir é ma air in v'rut é no in gaet". R.I.A. 43-6, 25; C. 1938. "Cuin po cara", when he likes. H. 3. 17, col. 189. "Cuin acáit dá ba asgar raímaire irin fuiluzad". H. 3. 18, p. 168.

Cuinnegear a. cuimgio. *Hart.* 432, fol. 4. 2 b.

Cuinnelg a. doctabrádar. C. 2778.

Cuinnreé, cuinnbeé, a. páp. C. 2766, 1401; *Cór. Glos.* in voce.

Cuinnis, keep, preserve. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1934.

Cuinnrech a. caenoiuguo. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a.

Cuinnrege, castigatur. H. 3. 17; O'D. 3.

Cuinnregeir a. caenoiugceir. O'D. 1806; C. 1908; a. coirccheir. C. 2766.

Cuinnir a. co cubaró. C. 2766.

Cuinniró a. iarraró, *quærerere*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2222; to seek, to request. H. 3. 17, col. 105; O'D. 126; to court, coax, flatter, seduce. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120; *Egert.* 88; C. 2165; "ac cuinniró lepaigti", *remedium quærerere*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2222.

Cuinnegear a. toibgceir. C. 2770.

Cuinnreleo, a conflict.

Cuinnre, the face, countenance. "Cuinnir a. v'peac: ut est cíó cneadach a cuinnir cuét, though scared the image of her countenance". *Cór. Glos.*

Cuinnr, pl. of con, q. v.; contracts, engagements. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2072, 2083, 2114; "na cuinnr vo mac na memair", the agreements which the members make. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532.

Cuinnreir, is put; that arises: "cac ní vo cuinnreir", every suit that arises. O'D. 630; O'D. 2197.

Cuinnreach, a race-course; also a moor. See *cuirrach*. "Cuinnreach, a *curribus* a. ríe cairaic. Cuinnreach, a *cursu* a. ríe: cuinnreé umoiro vo ráó riu rírecao a. corra ríeáit ann". *Cór. Glos.*

Cuinn, *causa*, a. tuccur. H. 3. 17; O'D. 3.

Cuinnreac, pl. cuinnreig, reeds.

Cuinnreal, *zuirreal*, a gullet (Erris, Mayo), a cove, or little creek; a *portin* is larger than a *cuinnreal*.

Cuinnr, counsel, advice; derived from the Welsh. "Cuinnr a. Combrec irin: ocuif ir latio po tpuatnedo a. quasi *consil* ab eo quod est *consilium*: unde dicitur ir ar vo cuinnr vo ronaó". *Cór. Glos.*

Cuinnr, to sue, to follow; to acknowledge; to teach, to inculcate: "vo cuinnr a. vo cae in *Fea* riu, no vo cai na hinuoirin". *Ballymote*, fol. 181, col. 2, p. 1. "Ciu lio lánamna vo cuinnr la ríeie?" "How many kinds of marriages prescribed by the Feini?" *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 42, b b.; C. 796.

Cuinn, for cuio, share, part, force, meaning: "cuinn in ápa, cuinn tuzaiti". *Egert.* 88; C. 2261.

Cuinnbeó, derision, mockery. O'D. 2458.

Cuinnceairra, of equal rank or dignity. H. 2. 15, p. 54: "fer cuinnceirra". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2113.

Cuinnce, a pitfall, and cuinncech, a trap.

Cuinnce, *cuiche*, a pit; q. a trap? a pitfall? See *Egert.* 88; C. 2777; "Ár hnu móna no cuinnce". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2142; "mar ann po raioirum in cuinne". See E. 3. 5; O'D. 1514; and compare R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C.

1643; ma puc in p̄aō leir in cep no in cūde". O'D. 1514; "cūdech .i. in p̄aōa .i. clār toll no cepa". *Egert.* 88; C. 2777.

Cūtiġ, cur, share, portion, ration, dividend; "cūc tucate", the share of occasion. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578. "Araill oib p̄eo p̄ir iŕ leā eneclann aġar cūtiġ t̄rebaire iŕ eŕbaōaō uairēb; araill eile iŕ lān n-eneclanne aġar cūtiġ t̄rebaire, araill aile iŕ cūtiġ t̄rebaire namā". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 21, a, b. "Iŕlan cūtiġ p̄uāi oō". *Ibid.* fol. 22 b, a.; H. 2. 15, p. 55 a.; cūtiġ tobaiġ, the levying share. H. 3. 18, p. 129 a. The levying party had always a share of the levy.

Cūtiŕiġ, vel. cūtiŕiō, "oēt̄naō cumāle oo flaiē cūtiŕiġ". H. 3. 17, col. 442 mid. 425 mid. "Račh i cūtiŕiō .i. p̄aē oo beir flaiē cūtiŕiō p̄raēnaīġer a p̄aē p̄or cupu". H. 2. 15, p. 15 b.

Cūl, put for col, wickedness. *Egert.* 88; C. 2395.

Cūl, protection: "bīŕ iar na cūl". R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1851.

Cūlāiŕo. See ceatāriāiŕo. *Egert.* 88; C. 2356, 2380.

Cūl-pine, back family, as son, father, grandfather. *Egert.* 88; C. 2296; H. 3. 17; O'D. 725.

Cūllāc, a boar. "Cūllāc .i. colāc .i. ara mēo a cūil .i. bi la maŕaiŕ ocup le p̄aiŕi". *Cor. Glos.*

Cūl-paē, back security. O'D. 368.

Cūlp̄aē, a second security, a post surety. H. 3. 17; O'D. 368.

Cuma, the same, equal quantity. *Egert.* 88; C. 2222; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038. See comāoin, Cūma, indifferent, equal. "Cūma ab eo quod est communis; unde dicitur". "Iŕ cuma lem"; "a. iŕ com̄er lum cibē oib". *Cor. Glos.*

Cumarōe, common: "a cēt̄raō cumarōe na p̄ine". H. 2. 15, p. 66 a.

Cumail .i. an cep̄o cumaimn. C. 2775.

Cumal, gen. cumāle, dat. cumail. H. 3. 17, col. 63; a bondmaid employed in grinding a quern. "Cūmāl .i. Cumola .i. ben bīŕ p̄iŕ b̄leir b̄rōn, āŕ iŕ é oān na mban n-ooer p̄aiŕi oo p̄onta na muilino". *Cor. Glos.* See *Job.* c. 31, verse 10, "p̄earann cumāle". *Cat.* 150; "cumal xx p̄ēc". H. 2. 15, p. 16 b. "cumal p̄enop̄a". *Egert.* 88; C. 2182, 2231, 2234; O'D. 1276; H. 3. 18, p. 388 a.

Cumann, a pound. *Egert.* 88; C. 2700; cumann conae, a pound or enclosure for keeping cattle. *Ibid.* See conae.

Cumar, comar, the meeting of rivers; as cumar na o-ŕiŕ n-uir̄eāō, *confluentia trium fluvio-*

*rum. Colgan, Tr. Thau.* p. 164; Comar Cluana h-ŕoir, now Comar, near the town of Clones, in the county of Monaghan; cumar Chluana h-ŕoir, the meeting of the Boyne and Blackwater at Clonard. It also means a valley. Welsh *cum*, and Saxon *com*; *inde* the *Coombe*, in Dublin, which means the *valley*. See *Mason's History of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin*, Introduction, p. 2.

Cumcam, *possum*, I can, or I am able. Cumaic, he had power; cumġoŕur. "Iŕ i ŕo in cān p̄āŕpuic aġar iŕreō naē cumuc naē b̄re-ŕēiŕ oāonna no ġaōeluib oo cāŕēbiuē naē ni ŕo ġeġa a p̄enġur māŕ". H. 3. 17, p. 1. "Ŧrēnaīche nemchumġurothe .i. na cum-ġrochur oo chumġuōuġ a n-ŕiŕnn". H. 3. 17, *preface to Senchus Mor. Dixit Patricius* p̄iŕ: uichur p̄ochechta, *si potes. Dixit Magus*: nī chumcam cur in ŕiāth cēona im-bāŕach. Oar mo oe broch (.i. oar mo oia mbhāchta) ol p̄aŕaice, iŕ in ulce atcā oo cumachtu, ocup nī p̄il it̄iŕ a maich. *L. Breac*, fol. 14 a, 1.

Cumoaē, to support; "a coim̄oēo oo cumoaē", to support or protect his lord. H. 2. 1; "umur cumoaic p̄ine". *Egert.* 88; C. 2210.

Cumoaġer, they support, sustain, decorate. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088.

Cūmōaġim, I found, erect, build. "Roma condita est .i. ŕo cūmōaġeāō in Roim". *Ballymote*, fol. 3, p. b, col. a, six lines from the bottom.

Cumŕaġġeē, removed, put away. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1452.

Cumŕaġġer, is transferred. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2133; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2259.

Cumtaē, gen. cumtaġ, a building. *Cain. Ad.* O'D. 2479.

Cumt̄ur, a cause; fellowship; partnership; mutual good or advantage .i. cumarō uair. C. 2464 .i. com-mait̄ur. *D. Frib. Glos.* "cupu ŕeŕaġġer a cumt̄ur", contracts which tend to their mutual advantage. H. 2. 15, p. 54. "Cumt̄ura .i. oo beir comait̄ur oōib". H. 2. 15, p. 54 b. "Nī ŕeġur cumt̄ur ŕar cunneit̄z mb̄reŕeman t̄uait̄e", a cause cannot be carried past the argument of the judge of the territory. H. 3. 17; O'D. 535, 571. "Raē cumt̄ura cumnoġz", the security of a bounden vassal. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.

Cumut, *tantum*, as much as. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1748.

Cumuc .i. coimēt no curp̄uma, the same amount. H. 3. 17, c. 236; H. 2. 15, p. 55 a, b.

Cunp̄arēa, cunp̄arēa, contracts; "Lāb̄rum oo



Dáinteoh, dentatus. Z. i. 9,  
 Dáirde, quernus. Z. i. 8.  
 Dáire, a heifer two years old, worth four screpalls (H. 3. 18, p. 513), classed among the récu cúicti. See Sét. A cow is worth twenty-four screpalls; a colpach, six screpalls; and a samhaise, twelve. These are multiples of each other: one samhaise—half a cow; one colpach—half a samhaise; one dairt—half a colpach; one dartaídh—half a colpach. See H. 3. 17; O'D. 110.  
 Dáire, a heifer worth four screpalls. H. 3. 5, p. 6. c. 1.  
 Dál, time, respite; “do bepar dál tseirí do”. H. 3. 17; O'D. 556.  
 Dála, for dára, second; “lompar an dála fir”.  
 Dálas, they meet, invite, make an assignation. H. 2. 15, p. 59 b. “if úileir do fir fir a noala co foéigem if plan don fir fir an-dalann co foéigem”. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.  
 Dálooe, forensio. Z. i. 20.  
 Dállao, “Diarmaid Mac Neill úi Ruairc do dállao la Coinnnaé úa Raéallaisé”. “Diarmaid, son of Niall O'Ruairc, had his eyes put out by Coinnaght O'Reilly”. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1236, 1244.  
 Dál-íurde, forum. Z. i. 20.  
 Dálta; “Catal mac doba úi Concubair, Dálta muiríre Raéallaisé, etc”. Cathal, son of Aodh O'Conor, who was educated in the House of O'Reilly, etc. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1243; foster child, 1244; ward, 1244.  
 Dáin, a party, a dining party. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2044.  
 Dám úilí, a fabulous ox of antiquity, located at *Leiter Dallain*, in Tyrone. “Dám úilí, tsear igneabó glinne Dallain; ar no loch ceona tainic a achair co n-vechao for boin do buab in dhruasá no boi í fail na cillí co noeigina in dam ve”. H. 2. 16, p. 242.  
 Dám n-allao, a deer. “Ar é no foréonzaí for in dam n-allao torbeac do tseabao éirge”. *Est qui jussit cervum in aratro laborare. Aeta SS.* p. 306, col. 2, note 17.  
 Damba, a lump.  
 Dámnaíar, they consented, permitted. H. 3. 18, p. 25 a.  
 Dámnuasá, to condemn; “if feairí do nech cinac do leigenn ar zan ppéin, ná nech neamhícoroacé do damnuasá”, melius est nocentem impunitum relinquere quam innocentem condemnare. H. 3. 17, col. 602.  
 Dámta, a concession; a thing ceded or granted. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578.

Dáméain, concession, to concede. H. 3. 17; O'D. 579.  
 Dán, trade, art, science; “oia mbeé dána éx-amla aice beé eneclann caéa dána úirb”. H. 3. 18, p. 126. “oc vénum a dána”, learning his art. H. 3. 17, c. 175. “loé a veé-dána”, the reward of his good [liberal] profession. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.  
 Dána (Latin, *donā*), gifts; “reé noána in Spírítu naom”, the seven gifts of the Holy Ghost. O'D. 2189, 2191.  
 Dánaio, woeful, sorrowful (Leinster, Kilk.).  
 Dáne, *davus*, i. e. Danus. Z. i. 20.  
 Dáoil, a river in the county of Limerick, passing through the towns of Rathkeale and Askeaton, and paying its tribute to the Shannon about two miles to the north of the latter town.  
 Dáoipe, úirípe, vassalage. H. 2. 15, p. 12 a.  
 Dáoil, a chafér. See *meoiréar*.  
 Dáoip, úoeip, mancipium. Z. i. 41.  
 Dáoipíuróip, a man saved from death, prison, or the gallows. *Egert.* 88; C. 2184.  
 Dáoipac, base wages of vassalage. H. 3. 17; O'D. 571; “pac asar manéame asar reé turclaoe asar upengí”. C. 1514.  
 Dáip, often used for dáip, by, over, q. v.  
 Dáip, *alius*, another; the one. “Tí ceirí reé cumal ac in dáip ve, asar ceirí ba réic ac asale”. E. 3. 5, p. 25; O'D. 1372.  
 “A traé looin for in dáip oí a llenban for in toib naúin”. *Cáin Adamnain*.  
 Dáipna. C. 2805.  
 Dáipc. See dáipc.  
 Dáiparó, a heifer, a yearling calf. See *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2168. “Dáiparó ípenn ocup colpac boineno”. *Cor. Glos.* in voce clíar.  
 Dáip, a rick, a stack. See dáip.  
 Dáipac, boldness. Lat. *audacitas*. “Dáipac í. úi-roé. í. ní úi inaó reé ícip acé o loc vo loc ícip úómaílle ocup labraó”. *Cor. Glos.*  
 Dáipacáa, a madman, a dangerous lunatic. H. 2. 15, p. 60 b; dáipachtas, insensati. Z. i. 86.  
 Dé, two: “in dé cuae”, the two statements. O'D. 2213.  
 De, of, off, now usually do: “oe léim”, by a leap or bound. R.I.A. 43. 6; C. 1875.  
 Dea, die, a day: “meíao co dea bhíacha í. co láa bhíacha”. *L. Breac*, 25 a.  
 Deabaró, dispute; lawsuit. O'D. 630. 2197.  
 Deac, a foot. *Uracecht*, p. 37. 1.  
 Deac í. maí, good, profitable: “cío if deac vo ní?”. *Teag. Corm.* “in ben ba veé vo mnáib”. O'D. 2467.  
 Deacínáa, tithe. “ní úlígto vechmaroí na

- bo cenbaith, na trian annocí na tóipe  
feoit do máinib mína bea a fúirpolaio  
teichta na heclaíre innte do baithir ocu  
comnaí ocu fábail n-ecnaíre". *L. Breac*,  
fol. 6 a b.
- Deacmaicc**, hard, difficult .i. voilgír no voc-  
aímlach. *O'Rodu*.  
"Deacmaicc fíreapool a feite  
Se ueith Eipe v'á tinnpeaím".  
*S. O'Mulconry*.
- Deacmairé**, ten things, articles, or animals. *Cat*.  
47: ten days. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b.
- Deacmaroe**, ten days: "anáv deacmairé fop  
in atáábail fábair in in fmaic agar v'itín  
míor". H. 3. 17, col. 414.
- Deavlaró .i. veilgíró**, he separates. H. 2. 15,  
p. 14 b.
- Dealg**, a pin to fasten a cloak. "Dealg .i. ve-  
leó no ve lez ex eo quod legit duas partes  
togae". *Cor. Glos.* Dealgan, a pin. *O'D.*  
1181.
- Dealgnaé gualan**, a joint of the shoulder:  
"jal vealgnaé". C. 1826.
- Deánaím**, proof: "Mára teac fábairge ír a  
vénam aír, agar mára teac innaic ír réna  
uasó", if it be the house of a thief, it is to be  
proved against him; if it be an honest house,  
it is to be denied by him. H. 3. 18, p. 158.  
"Íc vénam a vána", learning his trade. H.  
2. 16; *O'D.* 1737.
- Deánta**, buildings, erections. "In feapant  
tugaó vo vuine vu vénam vénta aír".  
*Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 35 a a.; H. 5. 15; *O'D.*  
1671.
- Deap**, a tear, a drop. "Deap a Græco vepo,  
cado, quia cadunt lachrymæ". *Cor. Glos.*
- Deapa .i. viozáil**, revenge. C. 2793.
- Deapbáó**, proof, *probatio*. Vide clu.
- Deapbáim**, I prove. "Ni coirí a tuicirín co  
veimneé inni nac veapbáir co follur".  
Certum non presumitur ubi scientia non pre-  
batur. H. 3. 17, col 434, line 26. "Cróbe  
nech bír a feilb vligíró a veapbáó cionour  
fuair, no catchfe a légaó uasó", Qui in  
possessione est probatur quod est propriam  
suam; alias dimitti debet. H. 3. 17, col. 465.  
"Do ni in clu coircenn lan veapbáó", fama  
publica facit plenam probationem. H. 2. 12.  
No. 8. 1; *O'D.* 1697. Vide clu, fama.
- Deapbopngill**, false witness (? subornation).  
*Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2119, 2125; *Egert.* 88;  
C. 2490, 2596; H. 4. 22; C. 2103. "Ír é  
aithne in veapbopngáil: ír é in vuine úc  
no fcait na feoit, agar cinnce leir nach é".  
H. 4. 22; C. 2103; *O'D.* 89; *O'D.* 1865.
- Deapic**, v'icca, an acorn, a nut. *Deapucc*, *glans*.  
Z. i. 8. 79. "Deapicain .i. v'arénúó .i. cnuó  
na v'arac hí". *Cor. Glos.* in voce deapicain.  
"Balapóir ír in f'péigir, *glans* írín laicín,  
v'icca írín f'arv'ic". *Cor. Glos.* in voce  
ballán.
- Deapic**, a hole, a cave, as *Deapic* feapna, a cave  
in Ossory (now the cave of Dunmore).  
"Seéctman lán voib íar fín ic impum i  
ngorica agar a n-icaió co fuapacair moirí  
moir náipó agar teac moir innoí i traig in  
mápa agar vopur ar an tíg hí maigíreó na  
hinóir, agar vopur naill ír an muir agar  
comla lecoá fúir in vopur n-írin, boi  
veppic tref an comlaí fín fopra tocraíur  
tonna an mápa na h-éicne ír in tech fín ar  
meadóin. Impam cuppaig Máiloum". H.  
2. 16, col. 373.
- Deapic-apav .i. an biachav**, agar an v'icú  
íar v'énam cinavó. H. 3. 18, p. 198;  
*Egert.* 88; C. 2556.
- Deapignac**, a flea: "lan v'uirín vo deapic-  
nacuib". H. 3. 17, col. 228 top; *Rawl.* 487;  
*O'D.* 2108. "Deapignac .i. veapga íav no  
veapga aneo no avéo". *Cor. Glos.*
- Deapigraé** aír near Maig Féimén, now Derry-  
grath, a parish near Cahir, in the county of  
Tipperary. See cnocach. It is four miles  
N E. of Cahir, and the fort from which it was  
called is still in existence.
- Deapig-rápuzáó .i. vopín vo buan** ar a b'pó-  
lac cró me v'énum cinavó, cró íar v'énum  
cinavó. H. 3. 18, p. 198.
- Deapla**: "zo v'oeapla v'ligeo umpa". C.  
1836; *O'D.* 896; C. 1131.
- Deaplaicéteac**, bountiful. *Four Masters*, 1269.
- Deaplaicir .i. veapb'iolaiter**. D. F.
- Deatac**, gen. veataig, smoke; "béim veataig",  
a soreness of the eyes caused by smoke.
- De-éincaé**, double-crined, or that has trespassed  
twice.
- Deóblen**, small, young, tender. See veiblen.  
"Babáil b'puch oirí oírlan  
Con-a éirup veóblen".  
*F. Aengus*, 24th January.  
"veóblen .i. oní ír débilis .i. anbann". *Féilire*  
*Beag*. "Cáimc íarap la b'p'etheamúir na  
m-baint'peabthach ocu na n-veiblen an-  
múin". *Lismore*, 103.
- Devenac**, last. *L. Breac*.
- Deóilna**, two modes. *Cat.* 73.
- Devoin v'ligio**. *Egert.* 88; C. 2363.
- Deil**, a pig, .i. topc. C. 1474.
- Deil**, a turner's lathe; ar veil, in proper order  
for work [applied to any instrument, Kilk.].

Deil .i. eclaire, uair a veir i'm caiprac  
 feamróa me arao Conculaino; "Ro gabar-  
 tar a veir n-inclair in a veir .i. no gabur-  
 tar a echlare fada ma lám veir". C. 216.

Deil .i. vealuḡad, separation. C. 2802.

Deilgneē, worms in the stomach of cattle .i. na  
 péirte ḡaile. H. 3. 18; C. 1103.

Deilroin, inversion of letters; metathesis.  
 "Deilroin .i. veilioḡad ó mo (i. o čeno) ut  
 est reaf .i. veilróin moí ir feaf." *Cor.*  
*Glos.*

Deilḡēter iac, they are distinguished. *Rawl.*  
 487; O'D. 2147.

Deime, the neuter gender with the Irish. "Deime  
 .i. cac neuter lar in laimeóir ir deime lar  
 mpeleó ḡorélaē". *Cor. Glos.*

Deimeaf, a pair of shears. "Deimef .i. mef  
 óbe ann .i. va rcin laif, ar ic va rcin laif,  
 mef .i. faebar, unde dicitur Meifḡeóra". *Cor.*  
*Glos.*

Deinnēc .i. vinnāinec, idle. H. 3. 18, p. 406,  
 and p. 638 b.

Deinbóirfe, certain right. H. 2. 15, p. 11; H.  
 3. 17; O'D. 612.

Deinbḡine, the second tribe; the next in point  
 of dignity to the *Geilfine*. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b;  
*Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2089; H. 3. 17; O'D. 548,  
 725; the two grandsons and their two sons.  
 H. 3. 17; O'D. 548; two of them included in  
 the *Geilfine*.

Deirge, desertion; "uiriour ḡin veirge". H.  
 3. 17; O'D. 573.

Deirḡe-rine, a tribe that has been guilty of rin-  
 ḡail, i. e. the murder of a brother tribesman.  
 H. 2. 15, p. 14 a, b.

Deirḡim, I desert. "ελλω̄, *desero* .i. veirḡim".  
*Cor. Glos.* in voce eluó.

Deirḡin, he made. See móil.

Deirḡle, was bought. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2080;  
 C. 803.

Deirḡleó, was bought or purchased; "Ocur ó  
 Ua Riamaín veirḡleó", and from O'Riamaín  
 it was purchased. *Charter in Book of Kells.*

Deír, right, dignity; "veir flata". *Cat.* 2.  
 "oia veir vrienar". H. 3. 18, 3 a. See  
 "aire veia, caici veir flata? veḡ oligeó  
 comóitín vana". H. 3. 18. *Ibid.*

Deírceim, two paces, a measure of land con-  
 taining six feet. H. 3. 18, p. 146. See  
 traḡisó, for table.

Deíre beag, a territory in the county of  
 Limerick, lying around the hill of Knockainy.  
 "Arair a fópa laḡ in feafaru ca curch ma  
 fuilem? nao feafar fon aín; ba feafarra aín  
 ar Cucúllainn; ceanno Abriac Slebi can

reo éar; Sleibti Eblinn reo éuaro; Lino  
 Linnis in Lino folor moir út ac chí; vru-  
 min Collecailli reo i fuilem iuir arar aini  
 Cluach i ḡe-riē na Deír bic; puuo a noer  
 ata in rluag; Clu Maíl mic Uḡaine i fe-  
 ruuo Conruí mic Óarf". *Book of Leinster*, fol.  
 105 a b.

"A n-veire bḡ anḡruic éorera  
 Dútaru do'n fém ariócca  
 Laoémar Chlaimpe ḡá luadó Linn  
 O'n éuan ar áille ó Érimo, etc". *O'Heerin.*

The Morning Star river flows through this  
 territory, which river is called in Irish Abainn  
 na n-Deíreach.

"Deíre Deíreach .i. o'n t-Siúir co raiḡe  
 ba véar aḡur ó Liof Mór ḡo Ceann cuad-  
 ain". *Keating, in reign of Cormac Mac Art.*  
 "Deíre tuairchir .i. Maḡ Féirneann o'n t-  
 Siúir ḡo Corca aḡiaē me a maróteaf Maé-  
 aipe Chairl". *Keating, ibid.*

Deíró, veirch, he rests .i. taifiafara. *Egert.*  
 88; C. 2390; .i. animum, to remain. H. 3.  
 18; C. 147.

"Caru fóir noeirch anofa  
 Conall caem mac aenḡura".—*Lib. Lec.*

Deíró (from veíró, to rest), to agree or resolve  
 upon. "Ar fóir veíró aca inn rín". They  
 then agreed upon it. *Four Masters*, 1557.  
 veíró leo has the same meaning; "uair  
 veiri cor ḡaē vaoir". *Egert.* 88; C. 2415.

Deírca, veírca .i. triparia. *Egert.* 88; C.  
 2497; .i. fuḡell caē maota, no iariḡe  
 clainve, ut vicitur; "ma veftenaid achan  
 aon ván .i. maev nvi chlaino ann .i. in-  
 ḡen". H. 3. 18, p. 80; C. 141; *Egert.* 88;  
 C. 2466.

Deítbheaf, lawfulness, legality; necessity,  
 cause; "ḡro me veébefer, ḡró me h-inveé-  
 befer no benadó vob rín; no, von, ir ano  
 ata rín; in tan ir me veébefer no benadó  
 aḡaf vámaó me h-inveébefer inoira ḡomaó  
 a maḡail me tarḡroba a mí maḡvataiḡ no  
 beovataiḡ fo cévóir". H. 3. 18, p. 432,  
 col. a. "Cio ir veítbheaf ann aḡaf cio  
 inveébefer? iréó veítbheaf ann cincta an-  
 foit, ocur inveítbhe torba, iréó ir veít-  
 bheaf ann cincta comḡaite aḡaf ḡin tuil-  
 lín". H. 3. 17, col. 251, line 31. See com-  
 pḡaite and foit. "In vaine no éuaid iuir  
 nae me veébefer". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 61 b, a.  
 "Ar fe bec veítbhíur in flechta po cen-  
 nach bo aḡaf capail aḡaf aife maḡveitb-  
 hín nána". H. 2. 15, p. 65 b; H. 3. 17, col.  
 247. veítbhí, necessary. *Rawl.* 487; O'D.  
 2026.



- ʼDeitʼbire, of design; "cū ʼdeitʼbire", *Cat.* 87, necessity, excusable, *Egert.* 88. C. 2312.
- ʼDeitʼrom, a woman's name, signifying diligence. "Cura interpretatur". *Usher's Primordia*, p. 782.
- ʼDeitʼin, cognizance, acknowledgment. See ʼDITIU. "neimʼdeitʼin ʼsligʼrō", non-observance of law. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2063, 2077. "ʼdeitʼin ʼsligʼrō ʼdon ʼdeir". H. 3. 18; C. 516.
- ʼDelano, a rod to drive horses; "imā ʼcor ʼelano .i. eclārc bīr a lāmī ʼarao oc ʼgrēpact na n-eē man ʼarpar". C. 216.
- ʼDelb, "oct. nōelbe ʼdʼar oēt ngné". Z. i. 54, formæ octo.
- ʼDemta ʼsligʼeō, to grant, cede justice, vouchsafe justice. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1654. See ʼDITIAM.
- ʼDēnmura, building up, making; "īr nem-ēamactain ʼēnmura", after the making of them is impossible. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.
- ʼDeōmāgʼit, they differ or distinguish. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553.
- ʼDeōʼ-rlat, last king or prince. Sardoanapālur ʼdeōʼ-rlat ʼArarōā", Sardanapalus, last King of Assyria. *Book of Ballymote*, fol. 6, p. b, col. 1, line 28.
- ʼDeoʼ-ḡlaoi, ʼdeuʼ-lai, the end of the day; the evening. *Four Masters, passim*. "Tic ʼfiro ʼdon ʼfuarboit ʼdeōʼḡlaoi co ʼraimic an ʼēolano cen cen". *Cor. Glos.* in voce oic.
- ʼDeolaro, poor, insignificant, indigent; inʼdeolaro, gratis. E. 3. 5, p. 14, col. 2; H. 3. 17, col. 188. "cū ʼdeolaro in ʼraē". H. 3. 17, col. 229.
- ʼDeoraro, *advena*. H. 2. 3. *Glos.*; an exile or stranger within a territory. H. 3. 18, p. 119; ʼdeoraro ʼrreacar, an outcast from his tribe. *Duál. Fivbisse, in Glos. Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083. Defined in *Egerton*, 88; C. 2541.
- ʼDepac, ʼverpach, ʼvepacht, to strip, to uncover. O'D. 1695; H. 2. 15, p. 39; *Egert.* 88; C. 2297. "īr nʼpēpac a lāmīe". O'D. 1360. "Inʼpēpac ʼdīgʼin". O'D. 2205.
- ʼDepeccae, *desertum*. C. 1406. "Cūic peort ī nʼpēpac tīgʼe". H. 3. 18; C. 641; O'D. 1168.
- ʼDe-pao, bigae. Z. i. 21.
- ʼDeponch; .i. coitʼrō ʼpe. H. 2. 15, p. 29 a.
- ʼDeptarac, are given. *Cat.* 164; H. 2. 15, p. 30 a.
- ʼDeprurac? O'D. 2210; C. 2790.
- ʼDiablaō, double, the equivalent twofold; the same as ʼublaō. See ʼdēʼgabail.
- ʼDiacti, consultant. Z. ii. 766.
- ʼDiao, ʼdeao, end. See a nʼdiaō.
- ʼDial, quick, rapid: "imtīgʼ leac ʼgo ʼdial",
- "go thy way quickly". This is a living phrase throughout the southern half of Ireland.
- ʼDialtʼre, ʼu-ālcʼre, the state of ceasing to be a foster-child.
- ʼDiamm, weaponless, *sine pene*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2027.
- ʼDiatēgʼina, that could not be atoned for. O'D. 1359.
- ʼDiall, declension, inflection: "an ʼdiall n-inmēonach", flexio interna. Z. i. 229.
- ʼDiallam, I submit: "cor ʼdiallʼrac ʼrīr Alban ʼro Reētʼgʼro Rīgʼoerʼgʼ". *Lib. Lec. Ped. O'Driscoll*.
- ʼDialc, a syllable. "īr ʼreō ʼiarān cōir oicʼog- ʼparph in anma ʼro .i. Corbmac .i. co ʼraib b ʼrīr ʼdialc corʼarʼg non corpmac sine b". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Corpmac, et in voce ʼdeach.
- ʼDiam, ʼdiamao .i. ʼdambuo, if it were. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.
- ʼDian, violent: "dian ʼsligʼrō", severity of law. *Cat.* 126; dian, creber, eceler, proceps, pernix. Z. i. 21. "ʼDian ʼcrāruʼgʼāō, violent dishonouring. "īrēō ʼr ʼdian-crāruʼgʼāō arō, ʼro ʼrīr ʼa ʼbeit ʼrōr comārcce, ʼdʼar noca ʼrān aic ʼuao ʼsligʼeō ʼro ʼcarʼrīr". H. 4. 22; C. 2034.
- ʼDianceēt, the *Æsculapius* of the Pagan Irish, signifying, according to *Cormac's Glossary*, the *God of powers*. "ʼDian cēct .i. ʼvee salutis .i. na ʼrlāntce; ʼDian cēct ʼom .i. dia na hīce", the God of physic. *Cor. Glos.* in voce
- ʼDibā cū lā cīntach. O'D 2225.
- ʼDibā, extinction: "co ʼdibāō n-aurʼsligʼrō", with extinction of inherent right. C. 834; "ʼdibāō maicne moir inʼrān". O'D. 2227.
- ʼDibāō. See ʼdibāō, a hereditament, a legacy; landed property. *Cat.* 51, 83, 93; H. 3. 18, p. 203.
- ʼDibāō, result or charge. *Cat.* 87.
- ʼDibout .i. toḡlʼaract. C. 486. ʼDibouo. O'D. 2463.
- ʼDibeapʼgʼāc, a vindictive person; a rebel; a *latro*; a *bandit*. "Nonbap ʼdibeapʼgʼāc ʼrēnarʼ". *Novem latrones benedixit. Triad. Thau.* p. 517.
- ʼDibléan, a brace, a pair, a couple. *Keating*, in the reign of Tuathal Teachtmhar.
- ʼDiblimb, both, each other. "Ar ʼcōrmaile ʼdiblimb", from the similarity of both. *Cor. Glos.* in voce buanavo.
- ʼDibpēite, barren. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2027; O'D. 2451. "ʼʼer ʼdibpēite, a barren man. O'D. 333, 462, 423. See aimpʼro.
- ʼDibūō, to denude, strip, restrain, lessen; loss.





icup in uigbáil". R.I.A. 35. 5. p. 35. "qui occasionem damni dat damnum dedit videtur".

### Diozna:

"Fui pain runo cen ual uigna  
Cumrac moimhna iuanna".

*Kineth O'Hartigan. Book of Leinster.*

Diozhuá, aversion, dislike. "Tui fear-lae .i. uapuan, aine, uonnach; mna co rhuu ino-tib beirc na mná rin fo uiozhuá agaf beirc a rhu uia n-eirri". H. 2. 16, p. 241. See fearc.

Diozum faruá, violation. *O'Clery*: "maigh uiozua", a sanctuary. H. 3. 17, col. 660; *Cat.* 117. "in-uozum a amair". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 53 b, a. "oo beir caé uib uozum". *Rawl.* 487, fol. 64, 1 a. "a n-uozum mona zeimhuó". *Rawl.* 487, fol. 65, 1 a. "uozum feoir", a meadow. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1560. "uozum uiozua". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1628; C. 1062, 1148. "uozum uairénech na cille a n-impu-lang u'féir uiozua". R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1860. **Diol**, worthy, fit, meet. See quotation at Saeg-Lonv.

Dioláct .i. mórláct, great milk. *O'Clery, Gl.* "co mbi ve uilachtá". O'D. 2203.

Dioláct .i. zan láct, without milk, unde dicitur uilachtas, an orphan. *O'Cl.*

Diolatar, uillatar, .i. icap. O'D. 39. 1798. *Egert.* 88; C. 2410.

Diolzad, uilzeann, forgiveness, amnesty, full pardon. "Amnestia .i. uile uilzeann". *Cor. Glos.* "Ar ipeó pil i Soircéala oziuzo cácha uile hó comnerum uia laile". *Preface to the Senchus Mor.* Trin. Coll. H. 3. 18, p. 358.

Diolzad, to remit, forgive. "uizad uóinn". *Old Litany.*

"Beanochari álamo ídan

lóc uilzua cmaó

buaró uari no buz na n-abbaó

buó aóba maóaó m-bhach".

*Maclgemhridh in L. Breac,* fol. 34 a.

Diollait .i. bhac no léine. *O'Clery.*

Diolmamán, the state of being an ollamh after fosterage. H. 2. 15, p. 18, *bot.* See ual-tipe, done nursing.

Diolmamhuá, perpetual right. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2133.

Dioibailt, to waste. "Ná bí ag uioimailt an uirze", do not waste the water (Kilk.). See uioimailt. "Zui uioimailt fé a maom". *Irish p. Book,* p. 206.

Dioimóir, very great, huge; "aile uioimóir", large stones. See quotation at Sár.

Diomur, uiumur, pride, *superbia*; "ca ualáb bhuil luicifer a n-iperin ar curim tpe na uiumur"? *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1939. See uabair.

Dioizáib záé uéizeanaé .i. zibe neac ága maibe an ciontaé ua biachtaé no ua cúmuaé pa uerpeá uolab ar a fon. *D. Fírb. Glos; Egerton,* 88; C. 2556.

Dioizbair, I repress, repel, ward off, drive off, repulse. "Zach cath agaf zach compiac éiceac éum na féinne rhuiriu no uingbaó rom torach záca comiac uib. *Lismore,* 229. "Tabair rhuiracht agaf róim-uin um uingbail in uáim rin uim". *Ibid.* 234. "In tan oo baoupa am lué agaf am laéair ar Caíte no uingebuino rin uic-za". *Ibid.*

"A uia éionac n-uingbair uino

In ceo uir in n-erimair ar a lin?"

*St. Columbkille.* H. 2. 16, p.

873, and *Ann. Tig.* p. 142.

"I' aipe rin oo maéatar clanna Neimó oo tozul in tuir rin oo uingbail in uéch-ruic uib". *Book of Fenagh,* p. 3, col. 1.

Dioizna, any remarkable feature, either artificial or natural; a fort; a dwelling; a tomb; "ba he maé n-ailbi rhuu uioizna Muize b'raé". *Four Masters,* 992.

"In ceé cuceó uib aca

Seé rhuu rhuic rhuu uioizna".

*Cuan O'Lochain.*

"O no compueriz pollamain na Cárc no muir Pacraic naé maibi baili in buó córa uoib aro-pollamain na bliána no céileab-maó ma Muiz b'raé, baili i m-bui ceann uiaídechta ocuf uolácta na h-épeann ocuf aro-uioizna na h-épeann .i. Teamair". *Lismore,* p. 6 a. "Arcaó uam-ri uoib ar Aengur óg mac in Uágha .i. uínab agaf uioizna agaf baile rígha nóimora, cu ronna-éuib rícarpa agaf oo n-zumanánaib zleóirpa zlanóde, agaf co rígh inu-maóapaccha nóimora rhuu maó bur ail uoib .i. uoir Raé Cobéariz agaf Teamair". *Lismore,* 190 b. "Nuada uiaí oo moine uín agaf uioizna ann agaf oo zab Alíam uó'n uín, conab ve acá Alíma". *Lismore,* 202 b. "Siac apsen pa aen uioizna". *Lismore,* 241.

Dioir, uir, due, proper, fit, lawful. "Uir oo Ua", due to God. *Cor. Glos.* in voce acae. "An uir uir oo éclair". *Id.* in voce neimé "An uir uir oo occaib". *Idem.* in neimé "An uir uir oo ríleabail". *Idem.* in neimé-ruach. "A lozab ba uoir ar ruc aeo .i. teneó". *Idem.* in ruicé.







Doohyuro, indecor. Z. i. 199.  
 Doocuirin, is recognised, is used, is acknowledged, is in use, is in existence, prevails, subsists. "Cac cumtur oo cuirin", every cause that arises. H. 3. 17; O'D. 537. Do cuirneo". O'D. 2234.  
 Doocum; "1 n-Doocum Catail Hi Ra Gallasg", against Cathal O'Reilly. O'Conor. ad ann. 1233.  
 Doocur, a disadvantageous bargain, an unfair contract. n. oubairca. H. 2. 15, p. 66 b; Rawl. 487; O'D. 2114. 2116; H. 5. 5; O'D. 1552.  
 Doocur, suspicion. O'D. 2480. See ooig.  
 Dooc, tardus. Z. i. 41  
 Do-ellaear, declinatur. Z. ii. 977.  
 Doepmám, squalor. Z. i. 41.  
 Doepó, ooepó. he has taken in charge; "uyraó cáe ar an ní oo peó". Egert. 88; C. 2257; H. 3. 17; O'D. 546.  
 Doépé n. pemteeargí. H. 3. 17. col. 281; O'D. 368; prius-quam. See ooépé. "Doepo uyrocpao cáe nachgabala la péme". Notice precedes all distrains with the Féine. H. 3. 18, p. 189 a; "ooépé". H. 3. 17; O'D. 368. See ooépé. "Doépé toicheo topac", and suit precedes selection. H. 3. 17; O'D. 539, 540 "In tí bur pne ipé ooepo". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1707.  
 Dóga, a dock, a harbour. (Galway).  
 Dogailre, anguish, grief, sorrow.  
 "Ní suair tpear, ní teipce cruio ní leactiom, ní beart baoguil Ríogparó calma an Chláir Chunn-pe Dáib ar vainna doguilre".  
 O'Daly Cairbreach, on the Death of O'Donovan, 1660.  
 Dogacham, intelligo et pellicio. Z. i. 20.  
 Dogachamm, illudo. Z. i. 20.  
 Dogachim, abacto. Z. i. 20.  
 Doglunn n. oiglunn no timol. C. 2791.  
 Dognarach, dognarach, quasi oo-ghnúireach, disgusted, exhibiting a sour countenance.  
 "Ro ríoch tpa Finn a peol agar ba dognarach oen mná", Finn then understood the story, and was disgusted at the woman.  
 Cor. Glos. in voce oic.  
 Dogpennar n. toibgitei. C. 2797.  
 Doroen, in order that. Cat. 148.  
 Doilbte n. vealbea. H. 3. 18; C. 636, 1434.  
 Doilgi, more difficult. Egert. 18; C. 2416.  
 Doim, a poor man. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553. See Soim,  
 Doimilias, a church, basilica. See vaímilias  
 Doimonaas, tributur. Z. i. 62; "ac doimno-

naas", deducar illuc. Z. i. 62.  
 Doimne, misfortune, ill-success. See Soimne.  
 "Faior Cúbla a oiaíde uairde oia fíor in foimne no doimne no bíad oo'n cáth".  
 Lismore, 113.  
 Doimne, darkness. See ooipa.  
 Doimne, an oak wood; roboretum. Adamnan.  
 Doimne Mheille, the name of an old churchyard in the parish of Kilcooley, barony of Slieveardagh, in the east of the county of Tipperary. See Irish Calendar, 4th November.  
 Doimne móir, the ancient name of Kilcummin, in the barony of Clonlisk, in the King's County, a short distance north-west of Roscrea. See Lanigan.  
 Doimne na b-Flann, now Derrynavlan, a townland in the parish of Graystown, in the western extremity of the barony of Slieveardagh, in the county of Tipperary. See Irish Calendar, 3rd November.  
 Dóimpe, doors; pl. of ooipar: "oipar ooipirib", de portis. Z. i. 16.  
 Dólan, a small creek (Co. Galway).  
 Dólbac: "a ooiprúgter ooibac iurpac iurpacac". O'D. 2212.  
 Dólda ar, that caused him. H. 3. 18, p. 167.  
 Dólbam n. cumam. O'Rody. "In nach foipreacac ooibam". O'Mulconry.  
 Doim, a poor man. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2102. "mac oa oim", the son of two paupers. Egert. 88; C. 2236.  
 Doimáine, loss. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548. See foimáine. O'D. 2288.  
 Doimán, the world, this world. "Giolla topa Ruad O'Raigallag ticcheapna muintire Maolmóiróa agar na Dhreipne uilepe ham-pir n-iméin vécc ina feanvacarig iar m-buicé buaóa ó thóman agar ó veaman".  
 Giolla Iosa Ruadh O'Reilly, Lord of Muintir Maolnordha and of the entire district of Breffni for a long time before, died at an advanced age, victorious over the deceits of the world and the wiles of our infernal adversary. O'Conor, ad ann. 1330.  
 Doimacaró, poverty. H. 3. 17, col. 450; H. 2. 15; O'D. 1111; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1737.  
 Doimna. máp. O'Davoran; C. 27, 98; C. 2812.  
 Doimnac maigín, Donaghmoynne, a church in the parish of Clogher, county of Tyrone.  
 Doimnac móir, an old church, giving name to a parish, lying about two miles south of the city of Limerick. See Saingil.  
 Doimnac móir Muige Féimín, now Donaghmore, a parish and townland in the barony of

Middlethird, about three miles to the north of the town of Clonmel. There is a very ancient and beautiful church at this place, built in the primitive Irish style. See Colgan, *Acta SS.* p. 73, col. 1.

Domnacar .i. veipbórlot. O'D. 39. 1798.

onair, has injured. See air and oir.  
onál, the howling of wolves; shouting, proclaiming.

Donella; "aét n-anfir do nell aicneó". H. 3. 17; O.D. 576.

Doneó, which.

Donn .i. flaitemnar. O'Davoran; H. 2. 15. p. 13 b. "Cip doon do bepar". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1413; H. 3. 17; O'D. 568.

Donn gada flata .i. tuan n-éica a cuip ar a gar a no gozo réc. H. 4, 22; C. 1989.

Donnabán; Daingean Uí Thonnabán, a curious fort in a parish of the same name, in the barony of Imokilly, county of Cork.

Donnabán, Uí Uí, the name of a fort in the townland and parish of Kilfinny, near Croom, in the county of Limerick.

Donnabán, a man's name of very rare occurrence in the *Irish Annals*. It was the name of the ancestor of the family of O'Donovan, who is called King of Hy-Figeinte, in the *Annals of Inisfallen*, at the year 976; but his son Cathal, who commanded the Hy-Figeinte at the battle of Clontarf, in the year 1014, is called chief of Cairbre Aobhda; and at the year 1200, Amlaff O'Donovan, his descendant, is called king of Cairbre Aobhdha. O'Heerin, who died in 1420, thus speaks of the country of the representative of this Donovan:—

"Duaí v' O'Donnabán úim Cuip  
An t-ir na tír longbhuic  
Fá leir gan éir po'n máis moill  
Ír na cláir p'oir co Sionoinn".

"O'Donovanus, qui quondam Corci in arce sedebat,

Pro terrâ castrorum est hac regione potitus;  
Ille regebat agrum quem lambit Magia segnis  
Et campos protensos flumen ad usque Senanum".

See bhuig muí, Uí prógeinte, Uí Cairbre Aobhda and Cromaó.

Donnac, donnacis, .i. gatais, a thief. *Egert.* 88; C. 2598, 2597.

Donnfolur, robbery, .i. bhacfolur .i. gabail m n ngat ar éisín". H. 3. 18; C. 1452.

Dono, autem, vero. H. 3. 17. col. 3, 4.

Doon, a fist; a measure of six or four inches. See foimac, for table. See lám and áiríom.

Doona .i. oca mbí iac. *Egert.* 88; C. 2477.

Doonain, Dorrainn, Dolly, a woman's name.

Door, a bush; "ní leáa car dapiro door: no car dáiríre oir". C. 2199.

Doorpe, a concealed spark" (Kilk.).

Dó-rechnu, unavoidable. O'D. 2065. See do-eáma.

Doiri, he merits or deserves; it incurs a fine. H. 3. 17, col. 422, requires; H. 3. 17; O'D. 557 .i. tuilleir no áiríomáir. E. 3. 5, p. 15, col. 2, and H. 3. 17, col. 147, top; H. 2. 15, p. 16 a, line 7. "surias riachu", they incur debts. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2031. doiriac .i. áirílit. H. 3. 18, p. 639.

Doiriaro .i. no oir, he injured. C. 799; O'D. 81; O'D. 1853.

Doiríomli, he wore, used, etc. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1636. See fomelta and comalt.

Doiá, to lay eggs. See outá. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1727. dooir, that lays eggs. *Egert.* 88; C. 2306.

Doilungear, he desires. O'D. 290, 2250.

Doema, breeding, bringing forth. H. 2. 15, p. 33, col. b. See tot and toema.

Doirra: "Suí doirra", hitherto, up to this time. C. 1837. See éirra.

Doiá, the aspect, mien, countenance; the contour of the face; "Comóub riu héc a éirec: black as death his countenance. *Vultus ejus tan ater quam est lethum*". *Cor. Glos.* in voce puill.

Doiá, article, portion. "Ro gab cáe éireuir éireno doiecht do'n bhrethennuir". H. 3. 18, p. 358. "In doiecht uairi ar veb-thach"; i. e. pars e vobis contentiosa. Z. 988.

Doiean, a wren. Q? doir-én. See *Life of St. Moling*, in Marsh's Library, 3, 1, 4, fol. 70, in which the wren is translated by the Latin word magus: "Quaedam die legens sanctus pontifex Molyng sedendo in quodam loco cum suo ministro, venit ad illum illa avis quae dicitur magus avium (doir en) eo quod aliquibus praebet augurium, et ipsa est minima.

et habebat illa muscam vivam et ululantem, in rostro suo".

Doieann, battle, sorrow.

"Doieann doebáir ír doieann doilgear  
Suinn daingean ír suinn cuibdear  
Monar gac ní do ní neach  
Sle slan, ír sle Sléteach".

*Foras Focal.*

Doieimníteir, it is raised, increased. H. 2. 15, p. 50 b.

Doiegnaro, oirgná, they step, advance, graduate; .i. doieimníteir. H. 2. 15, p. 50 b



von molad". *Cor. Glos.* See *θονεαρα*. "Θια τρητη ταμξυοει οαλα ουαρφινε" O'D. 2214.

**Θυβ-αβανν**, a river mentioned by Keating as forming a part of the boundary between the dioceses of Limerick and Killaloe. It is now called the Blackwater river. It is formed by a number of small streams, rising in the parish of Kilscealy, in the barony of Lower Tulla, and county of Clare, and uniting at the south side of the same parish. It flows through the parishes of St. Patrick's and Kiltenaulea, and falls into the Shannon opposite Newcastle, about two miles to the east of the city of Limerick.

**Θυβαχ**, sorrowful, sad, cheerless. "Θυβαδ .ι. Θι-γυβαδ .ι. νι γυβαδ: οι πο θυλταδ, οκυρ ου, οο, οε, πο θυλταδ". *Cor. Glos.*

**Θυβαρξ**, .ι. αζαυδ πευιλ, a mask. *D. F. Glos.; Harl.* 432; O'D. 1842; O'D. 140; *Egert.* 88; C. 2700.

**Θυβχογμυρ**, ferrugo. *Z. i.* 198.

**Θυβλυ**, doubling, on the double. "Manab cinnce na riacha ir cairce na ατζαβαλα οο na ουβλυ". Si sua res perdit si non sua redit *duplum.* H. 3. 17, col. 652. See *υιαβλαδ* and *ατζαβαλ*.

**Θυβνεοιλ**, vide *εαρρα*.

**Θυβρετε**, now Dovea, a towland in the parish of Inch, in the barony of Eliogarty, about four miles north of Thurles.

**Θυβερν**, now Duffry, a district in the barony of Scarawalsh, county of Wexford. Duffry Hall, in ruins, retains the name in the parish of Templeshanbo.

**Θυιλ**, any piece of work; "θεεμαδ καδα υυλα α υυλγινε". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1738; *Ballym;* C. 1570.

**Θυιλβη**, cheerless, sad. "Θυιλβη .ι. οί πο ουιλταδ .ι. οί-γυιλβη .ι. νι γυιλβη". *Cor. Glos.*

**Θυιλεαμ**, God, the Godhead, the Creator of the elements. *Gen.* *υυιλεαμαν* and *υυιλμ*.

- Α Θη υλι εμαδαταξ }
- Α Θη να ρλοξ }
- Α Θη υαφαλ }
- Α Θηξερνα ιν οομμαν }
- Α Θη υιαρνεετι (in-
- ennarrabilis. *Colum.*
- K. Hymn.*) }
- Α Θηυιλμ να η-ουιλ }

ερχηρ οιν.

*Old Litany in Leabhar Breac*, fol. 121 b.

"θερτερη αρ ηουεμαετ οκυρ αρ ηοεραδα τρεμυρα ι ραδουηρε ιν υυιλεμαν αμ ηι ηι

γυ ινν ηειν αρ η-ερεχετ". *Ibid.* "Θηοιμ ηρεοοαταο ροηρη οεηαταο ιν υυιλεμαν ουιλ". *St. Patrick's Hymn.*

**Θυλεβυδ**, foliage; now *υυιλεαβηρ*, "Θυλεβυδ .ι. οο λα ηυδ quasi υελεβαδ .ι. δε λευιτατε αρ α ερμυμα". *Cor. Glos.*

**Θυιλεβαδ**, a plague or general destruction of the people. See *Cormac's Glossary*, under the word *ταμνιλεαετ*, and *Visio Adamnani*.

**Θυιλε-καετε**, man-trespas. *Rowl.* 437; O'D. 2104.

**Θυιμν**, *gen.* of *οοην*, theft. *Egert.* 88; C. 2213.

**Θυλ**, *ουιλ*, a book, a codex; "ουιλ ερλε", another book. H. 3. 17; O'D. 673; "ουιλ ηεανχυρ υι *Scoba.* H. 3. 17. col. 160; "αηρομηρ κοηρ καδα ουιλ". O'D. 2206,

**Θυλβηρ**, stammering, muttering, *balbutiens*. "Θυλβηρ .ι. οί-γυλβηρ .ι. νι γυλβηρ .ι. νι ρολαβηρ .ι. υολαβηρ". *Cor. Glos.*

**Θυμια**, a sepulchral mound (*Roscommon*).

**Θυμια-αεαρη**, an island in Loch-na-nen. *Tig. Ann.* a. d. 1066.

**Θυμιαε**, a sandbank. Anglicised, *Doagh*.

**Θυμιαοα**, mounds. *Four Masters*, 1600.

**Θυν**, a hill-fort, *castrum*, *arx*. *Z. i.* 29. *Θυν-αεταε*, *castrensis*. *Z. i.* 29, 79. *ημυρουναμ*, *περιβαλλο τον μοχλον.* *Z. i.* 29. *ημυρ* πο ουηρατ, *obstruxerunt.* *Z. i.* 29. *ημυρ* ουνταρ, *obstructur.* *Z. i.* 29.

**Θυν**, *pl.* *υοινη* and *υοινηε*, a hillfort, a fortified residence. "Cormac eap mac Aililla Oluim tucurταη καε Σαμνα ο'Εοχαρδ Αβηατρημαδ οο ημξ υλαδ, αζαρ οο ευνι αν Εοχαρδ Αβηατρημαδ, αζαρ οο βυαυιταε Cormac eap ann αζαρ ηο βαι τρη βιαδνα νεε ι κα λεγξιυρ, αζαρ α ηνεημν αε ριλεαδ, αζαρ ηε α ημξ Μυμμαν ημρηη; αζαρ οο ηοναο υυναδ αζαρ υεαξ-βαυι αγξι αε ουν αρ ηλεβη, αζαρ ηρ αμλαρο ηο βαι αν ουν ηην αζαρ λοε-εοραη ημνηη-ξλαμθηε αρ λαρ αν ουναδ θαλλ; αζαρ οο ηοναδ ημξτεχ ηο ηομρ αγξι ιμονετηραε, αζαρ ηο ραυοε τη λιαζαν κλοιδε υμρη, αζαρ ηο ρυιτεζεαδ λεαδα αν ημξ, αζαρ α εεανη ραμ ηοηη να τρη η-υαεηηυδ κλοιδε ηην, αζαρ οελαε ζηαδα ο'α μμνητη αξ ταβηηε υηρε α ευαδ οο α ηοεδλ ιη α εεανο; αζαρ ηυαηη βαρ ιαη ηην ανη ημυρ κυηεαδ πο ροελαδωβ ταλβαν ηε ιη ιν ουν ηην; αζαρ ιη οε ηην ακα ΘΥΝ ΤΡΙ ΥΙΑΕΕ ο'αημν ραη". *Lismore*, fol. 209.

**Θυν αιδεο**, a celebrated fort in the county of Limerick, supposed to be Doonakip, near Croom, in the parish of Dysart, barony of Coshma.

**Θυν αηνε κλυαε**, a fort erected by Brian Boru



Óútaig, meet, fit, becoming, congenial. See *vu*. “*Ác̄t an bpēt óútaig óoib feom óe ni m̄ca anall*”. *Ballymote*, fol. 142 *b b*. “*Óo allao óin b̄pethemnūr ar̄i r̄ileóuib ác̄t a n-óútaig óe*”. H. 3. 18, p. 358.

Óútraccari, *utinam*, would that; *vōputhrac̄tar̄i, volent*. Z. i. 62. “*Óútraccari co m̄ber̄t a muig*”. *Cormacan Egeas*. “*Óútraccūra a óe, comp̄tir̄i v̄irge mō r̄éca óo éomalleo óo éimnarū tūara teétraio noime ágar̄ r̄iynenchi*”. *L. Breac*, 18, *b a*; *utinam dirigantur viá meá, etc.* “*Ni óūtu cūr̄i*”, he desired not to kill. H. 3. 17, col. 87.

Óútracc̄t, desire. H. 3. 17, col. 87; *voluntas*. *Egert*. 88; C. 2317; Z. i. 62. “*Óútracc̄t mār̄b̄ta áice*”; he having a desire of killing. H. 3. 17, col. 88.

## e

Eabari, *bibitur*, is drunk; “*Ír̄ t̄ech̄i n̄eabari m̄ cūr̄m*”. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1394; O'D. 2471.

Eabla, nursed. O'D. 2062; O'D. 360.

Eac̄, a horse; *pl. eic̄; acc. pl. eōcu*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1480; “*ic̄ū na h̄-eōcu*”, between the horses. O'D. 2011.

Eaccoónac̄, *ecconn*; *pl. eccunn*, a lunatic; an infant, a minor; an idiot. H. 2. 15, p. 60 *b*; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1379.

Eaccommoe, unlikely. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2136. “*Fūar̄i r̄er̄i r̄íúche m̄ r̄éca ic̄ūr̄m i n̄-éccommoe māeoa no r̄léibe*”, and the *fer-frithe* (finder) afterwards found the *séd* in an unlikely part of the Raedh (wood) or the mountain. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2141; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1454.

Eaccorc̄, the *countenance*, is in the *Book of Fermoy* spelled *Eagorc̄*. “*An ír̄ian zeal̄-máireac̄ ínuon-r̄oluir̄ anna bocóro b̄ic̄-íloin buan-r̄oluir̄ ágar̄ ana hūbal cuana cūr̄peac̄ a coimeir̄ge co com̄lán, ba tanair̄i tūi egor̄e an áir̄oír̄ig ág eir̄ge ó'a áóar̄e an uair̄i r̄in*”. The beautiful, calorific, luminous orb of effulgent, cheering splendour rose to shed its vivifying rays upon the earth; the *countenance* of the monarch rising from his couch was secondary to it alone. *Fermoy*, 52.

Eaccubur̄, *mala fides*. See *cubur̄*. O'D. 2440, 166.

Eachlar̄c, *gen. air̄ce*. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2030.

Eacmaic, *ecmaing*, he happened; “*a let von r̄laic̄ lair̄ i n̄o-ecmuic̄*”. H. 2. 15, p. 13 *a*. “*o necmaing ann*”. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554. “*Eacmaing*”: *vo munethari b̄ic̄ cin r̄oa, ecmuing imūr̄io ni bí*. H. 3. 18, p. 368. *vo ecma .i. teaḡn̄ur̄*, that happens. *D. Fírb. Glos*.

Eacmaire, *gen. eacmairea*, horsing. O'D. 2011. Eacraó, a brake, a thicket; a place full of briars or bushes (county of Roscommon).

Eacrae, an enemy; *.i. eacraeao no nam̄aro*. *O'Rodu*.

Eacrae-benele, *extern tribes; exteri. Triad*. p. 295. See *oigain*, for an example. “*Ec̄-tar̄ fine*”, persons *extern* of the tribe; *extern* tribe. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2026.

Eacraimn, *extern*; “*mūg ec̄raimn*”, an *extern* king. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572. “*Eacraimno ainm ecalr̄ ūr̄oair̄e*”. O'D. 2191.

Eacraimnara, is sequestrated, is estranged; “*mēr̄ ó n̄-ec̄raimnara a éiall*”. C. 1762.

Eacuib̄oer̄, *non-pacification, inequality*. E. 3. 5, p. 23, c. 2; *Egert*. 90; O'D. 1959.

Eacur̄ .i. im̄le r̄ein óo b̄reic̄ im̄. H. 3. 18, 231 *b*; H. 3. 17, c. 159, 160, definition of the term, “*ic̄ū neacur̄i nama .i. a b̄reic̄ amach*”. O'D. 195. See *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2169. *Ecur̄* means that the distress was taken at the same time that the *faesamh* or the *turbhad* occurred. *Egert*. 88; C. 2727.

Eaoran, the daughter of Dian Ceacht, a famous Tuatha-de-Danann *artifez*. *Cor. Glos*.

Eaóar̄ibaoz̄al, danger, jeopardy. *Four Masters*, 1588.

Eaóar̄ibuar̄, *etar̄ibuar̄*, swinging in air, whirling aloft overhead. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1390.

Eaóar̄igair̄e, *etar̄igair̄e*, *synecdoche, Uracecht*. C. 32; separation, distinction. *Egert*. 88, 43 *bb*; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1354; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1584.

Eaóar̄inaibe, *ambuscade*; “*íoracc̄aib̄ etar̄inaibe cēc̄ bēlaiḡ íor̄i a éino ó tá r̄in co Temp̄raiḡ*”. *L. Breac*, fol. 14 *a a*.

Eaóar̄ic̄ar̄aó, *etar̄ic̄ar̄aó*, separation. H. 2. 15, p. 51 *b*. See *im̄r̄caiaó*. *Egert*. 88; C. 2226.

Eaóar̄-émar̄, *eor̄r̄ut*, dinner-time; mid-day (Kilk.); milking-time. “*Eor̄r̄ut .i. etar̄-íóó .i. r̄oúó mēóónach mō laí*”. *Cor. Glos*. “*im̄min n̄-er̄iuo mūam*”, at the previous milking time. H. 3. 18; C. 809.

Eaóroéca, brightness, whiteness. “*Soil̄re ír̄éne, et̄roéca r̄necht̄a*”. *St. Patrick's Hymn*. “*íreó áo r̄eo áugur̄tin noem co t̄ec̄-ait óa íl̄og ūir̄eccc̄ra vōr̄ulaéca t̄air̄nemach co n̄-er̄oéca ír̄éne co r̄oil̄le r̄utn̄ig co m̄binve ceoil, etc*”. *L. Breac*, fol. 126 *a b*. “*Com-ílaime oc̄ur̄ com̄-r̄oil̄le r̄ū h̄-er̄oéca t̄a r̄eol̄eno*”. *Idem*, fol. 127 *b b*.

Eaóuib̄er̄, *eccuib̄ur̄*, separately; *a n̄-ec̄uib̄er̄*, unequally, not jointly. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544. See *cuib̄oer̄*. *Egert*. 88; C. 2607.



Εαγματ, έεματ, .i. έεκοματτα, impotence, incapability, inability. H. 5. 15, p. 11, col. 2; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2041; impossibility. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2074; εματτ .i. loc. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2143; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1605.

Εαγμαρ, εμαρ, absence; "civ a n-aigib, civ i n-εμαρ a pep". H. 2. 15, p. 56 b.

Εαγια, *Scientia*. "Ipeo ip eaγια ann ni ip telate na in bainne, ip millpe na in mil ip letne na in doinne agar ip laroyne na in tiamann, agar ip luadmoipe na in toip, agar ip uellpawthe na in tairget, agar ip uoimne na in muir, agar ip foillir na in zman". *Scientia est lacte lenior, melle dulcior, mundo latior, ferro densior, auro pretiosior, argento clarior, mari profundior, sole splendidior.* H. 3. 17, col. 603.

Εαγιαρ, .i. εμαρ, want, absence. H. 3. 18; C. 1386. See εμαρ. H. 2. 15, p. 60 a; ενομαρ, absens. Z. i. 195; H. 3. 17; C. 222.

Εαγιαρ, .i. improbe. H. 3. 18, p. 539 a; service for the dead, intercession, prayers, requiem. H. 2. 15, p. 11. "Soeipao Eclaiar Oe, combathir ocup comna co n-εαγιαρ co macaib vo legeno, co n-υοαμαρ chuipr Cypit for ceo n-αλτοip". *L. Breac*, fol. 6 a b.

Εαλαοαμ, science; "civbe nar znatuig paotap na helaona upazbal ipin aoir oig ni vligib pe onoir na helaona upazbal ip in aoir tpeanoipad". In senectute legentis honorem consequi non poterit qui adolescentiam disciplinae, exercitatione non laboravit. H. 3. 17, col. 450.

Εαλγιαρ, εολγιαρ. C. 2808; O'D. 2204; "fir elγιαρ", a man who commits a crime with malice prepense. H. 3. 18, 8 a; *Egert.* 88; C. 2227.

Εαλγum. See elγum.

Εαλma, .i. iomlaine: imealma, whole, entire; fully assembled, when applied to an army. "Ar a doi ni tanzavaprom in ealma po a tozayim". *Four Masters*, 1567; also prepared. See *Four Masters*, 1588.

Εαman, .i. jugum .i. mam no viar. H. 3. 18, p. 81.

Εaonn, Edmond, a name borrowed by the Anglo-Saxons from the Irish. Eamonn a cruid, a celebrated traditional character of the mountains of Tipperary, who flourished a few half centuries since. His grave is said to be in the townland of Curraheen, in the parish of Tome, barony of Kilnamanagh, county of Tipperary.

Εαναc, a way, road, passage. *Four Masters*,

passim. See αναc. A lake or pond; a watery place; a fen or marsh, a swamp; gen. Eanaig; pl. eanaige. Gleann Eanaig, an old name of Gleann va loc. Hence Eanac, a snare, a dangerous pass. *P. O'Connell*. See εαποατα, for another example.

Εανγ .i. loig no rloct, a track, or footstep, sign, or impression. *P. O'Connell*.

Εαπαλ, to promulgate, establish. "Do epail maigla agar robera for cad etip Tuairh agar ecclear", ad regulas vitae et morum clero et populo praescribendas. *Triad.* p. 299. See quotation at εαpnaigzεap.

Εαpbat, they order, desire. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578.

Εαpball, a tail; in Connaught, puball. Εαpball, a tail, pronounced upball, epioball, puball, and poball.

Εαpcaoileo, epcailuo .i. epneo. C. 2813; H. 3. 18, p. 400; C. 899; H. 3. 18; C. 1438; to unriddle. "Inann epneo agar fuarlucao". H. 3. 18; C. 643.

Εαpcaim. See upcaim, and aypcaim.

Εαpγabail, capturing, taking prisoner. "Donnchaio ua Ceallaig co rocaibe a malle fhir vo epγabail". *Four Masters*, 1472. "Forannan Ppimair apcamacha vo epγabail vo zallair". *Four Masters*, 843. Beatus Farranuas primas Ardmachanus captus est per Normanos. *Triad.* p. 295.

Εαpγlar? was appointed. H. 3. 18, p. 358 b; C. 759.

Εαpλaibe: "batap ridoiule i n-εpλaibe vo tect ap ua n-Doimnaill", All these forces made ready to come against O'Donnell. *O'Conor*, 1522. See uplaim, prompta.

Εαpλaia, a patron saint. "Eplaim .i. epellam .i. aobul ellam fir venaip pepta agar mibdole". *Lib. Hymnorum*, 9 b. "Fine Eploma". H. 3. 17; O'D. 329, 554, 555.

Εαpлат, they flee. H. 2. 15, p. 22 a. Eplat, they escape. H. 2. 15, p. 21 b. H. 3. 17; O'D. 41. 725.

Εаpna, irons. O'D. 2425.

Εаpnao, epneao, dress, armour. "Zabair pacpaic a epneao uime". *Lismore*, 189.

Εар, a cataract. "Tri eapa epneann, eap ruar, eap maige, eap vanaime". *Triads*.

Εарaip, a layer of corn; a litter. "Oul ran rfoibol agur eapair vo bualao". *Kilk.* "Epaip biv". *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1950.

Εарa, to strew, to litter.

Εарba, eapnao, idleness, amusement; inadvortence, used in opposition to compare. "Cait a pazabair in tepba a comeprom fir



- via mbu cuma ebiur azar aicue". O'D. 56. See eipiric. O'D. 1813.
- Eccel .i. znum boibléadair do imiric fair. H. 3. 18; C. 513.
- Eccóúnaé, a person not come to the years of understanding. R.I.A. 43-6-25; C. 1939. See eaccobnach.
- Eccóimne, uncommon, unlikely place. O'D. 1888; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2136.
- Eccuibuir, eccuibuir, separately, each man for himself. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1669; C. 1893.
- Eémacá, an innocent person. *Egert.* 88; C. 2646.
- Eémacá, impotent, insufficient, incapable. "Cé abeiri gur gealláó bean in inbúigéig lanáinnuir iur, no moz no cumáil, no eimú ní leir á venaí, uair ir émacáta". H. 3. 17, col. 421; *Egert.* 88; C. 2642.
- Eemacht, *nequaquam*. "Eemacht ar inoi nav cumaing maith do venaí". Z. i. 34, 195.
- Eemair, absence. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2057. "civ pata beir i n-émarí a ééile". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1372.
- Eénairc .i. écmair, absence of, want of, ir in écnairc .i. ir in-écmair céilli bir in tan tucáó amáó é". H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b; H. 3. 18; C. 1386. See eagnairc. *Egerton,* 88; C. 2212.
- Ecoimlán, imperfect. H. 3. 18; C. 607.
- Eo .i. curav. C. 2808; O'D. 2200.
- Eodaircádaí, separable, alienable. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2044.
- Eodairc: "óno eodairc, oblatione". Z. i. 7. "oc ino eodairc, in oblatione". Z. i. 7. "oc eodaircib, oblationibus".
- Eoberca, oblations, offerings, grants. "Do parrac almpána azar eoberca iomá do dia. Multæ a populo factæ sunt oblationes et piæ elargitiones". *Triad.* p. 299.
- Ezari, is driven. C. 822.
- Eibeirar, is called: "civ ar a n-eibeirar com-áccéer". *Rawl.* 64, 1 a.
- Eibitín, to die. H. 3. 18, p. 169; ebleir, dies. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2111.
- Eibir, éirir, mountain pasture (Ulster).
- Eibleatár, they perished. See quotation at mac léiginn for an example.
- Eioimeáda, hostages: "foairt ar an tír zan ziall, zan eioimeáda", they then returned from that country without getting submission or hostages. *O'Conor,* ad ann. 1233, 1250; hostages, 1504. "Aitric .i. iurí a vé .i. iurí va feiceamum". *Cor. Glos.* "Eitricéada, obsides". *Triad. Thau.,* page 299. See aitricé.
- Eioimuibéer, is taken away, deducted, or subtracted. See eioimuibenn. *Egerton,* 88; C. 2357.
- Eioimnne, ecomnne, undefined, not prescriptive. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2022.
- Eioear, *gen.* éisir, a learned man, a poet. "Aitheáó éicir: tógchar in echlaire, azar arao nav naioib riuac co n-veáirna ceair riu". H. 3. 18, p. 376 b.
- Eioem, shouting. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1416.
- Eioim, violation, ravishing: "Cáit ina oileir éisín na mná?" C. 981.
- Eioim .i. co veimín. C. 2812.
- Eioim, force; ar eioim, by force or with difficulty. "Az epall ar éccin uatá", attempting to make his escape. *O'Conor,* ad ann. 1250.
- Eioimib, q? shouts. *Abl. pl.* of éisear. "Eioigir báirra an baile fo na héisimib". *Four Masters,* 1583.
- Eioirne, the servant or attendant of a chief poet. "Caezot écer a lin cenmótac eoirne", His number was fifty poets, besides *Ecsine*. *Cor. Glos.* in voce rpuill. "Ba hairne iarair iubeir in t-écer do rpuóad in eoirne", The reason that the poet spoke (thus) was to try the *Ecsiné*. *Idem.* in voce leteé.
- Eile tí Fógairtáir, now the barony of Eliogarty, in the county of Tipperary, the ancient patrimonial inheritance of the O'Fogartys.
- Eilice: "ma neilice naéairce co vligéó". O'D. 555.
- Eiliceir, is retained? O'D. 1407; *Egert.* 88; C. 2664; O'D. 2198.
- Eillmteir, is contaminated, vitiated, corrupted C. 898.
- Eim .i. éairtáó, luat, uillat no maie". *O'Clery.*
- Eimceimnuatá, to evade, avoid. See imceimnuatá.
- Eimuibairc, loss, injury, prejudice. H. 2. 15, p. 50 a. See iubairc.
- Eimealta, slow, tedious, prolix. *Egert.* 88; C. 2587.
- Eimeac, hospitality. "Aon do b'féair eimeac azar uairle v'a éineasó", the most generous and noble of his race. *O'Conor,* ad ann. 1400.
- Eimeac .i. comairce, protection, honour; also those protected. "Azur maibéar e buéirín az cornam a eimig". *Four Masters,* 1212. "Foir a emech .i. for a comairce". H. 3. 17; O'D. 574.
- Eimeacgair, C. 224, a fine imposed for injuring

or raising a blush on the face. H. 2. 15, p. 17 a; H. 3. 18. 1152.

Einech, the face. "Ar a eineach a. ar a aigíó". *Duald Mac Fírbis*. "so beairt a lám tar a enech". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *ḡáipe*.

Eineclann, restoration; stock or principal. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2073; payment of the debt. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2076, 2078, price of honour. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2079. 2089.

Eineclann; a *righ tuaithe* had seven cumhals as his *eneclainn*; a *righ mortuaithe*, eight cumhals; a king of several territories had fourteen; a provincial king, sixteen; monarch of Erin, *cum venientia*, twenty-one, without, twenty-four. H. 3. 18, p. 509.

Eipe a. leacraó. E. 3. 5, p. 16, col. 2. tercaó H. 3. 17, col. 63. "iar n-eipe reéta". H. 2. 12; O'D. 1698.

Eipeadó? See apadó.

Eipeanar. See epeanar.

Eipiltneó, lost, dead, escheated, forfeited; destructive. H. 3. 18; C. 946. See eibilt.

H. 3. 17; O'D. 555; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1685.

Eipirt, eipirt, saying, word, or promise. "M cuma epeirt aḡar aicé", his promise and performance are not alike. H. 3. 18; C. 531. See eibirt. O'D. 1813. "roitoing roj neé eipirt cáich bír i n-ecluar". O'D. 2090.

Eiplenn, he loses; "noó n-eiplenn ní o nech", nothing is lost by a person. H. 3. 17; O'D. 576.

Eipóic, a vessel, a cup. See eipóis.

Eipic, fine for killing. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1585; mullet or reparation. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1244.

Eipúḡ, arise, go, proceed; "so béirra comáile vuit, ár an rcal: eipú ol ré, cumm in oipeita ó tuochara a. oipeit mo fáchtelḡar aḡar roḡeba ann hec so mian so cáé biúó". *L. Breac*, fol. 100, p. b, col. a. See oipeairt.

Eipum, gen. eipma. C. 1934; riding, running on horseback. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2041.

Eipun, a pullet, a young hen. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1979.

Eipheadó, a measure; "quia aridas res metitur". *Cor. Glos.*

Eipneo, to unriddle, to solve. See eapraoiteadó. "eipneo ceart a. fuarḡail cearta". *O'Clery*.

Eipnim, I give, bestow, *largior*; pay. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b, p. 13, col. a. "Comláctad a. ailtḡean éipneí ní so éac". A worthy who gives presents to all is called comláctad. "Sie porca suum suo largitur lae". *Cor. Glos.* in voce comláctaro. "Na raéda aihail éipneaba". R.I.A. 43-6, 25; C. 1934. "Éipne bí cean mhí cean maítm". "Largiebat sine felle, sine remissione". *Triad.* p. 515.

Eipnitheir, is paid. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083.

Eipe, a channel cut in the strand by a stream of fresh water running into the sea; a gap. Used in Clare and Kerry. Eipe a boḡair is a gap in a mountain on the frontiers of Kerry and Cork.

Eipeceptar, an exception; "ar eipeceptar so'n aḡair, as an exception to the father. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095.

Eipcim, I ask. H. 3. 17; O'D. 807.

Eipci, a ridge; as Eipci Riada, a ridge of low sand hills which divided Leat Chunn from Leat Mhoḡa. "Conadó iarrim no rom-veadó Eim iarr Chono Céó Clacáach aḡar Eóḡan móir; aḡar fa hi a coicepié in oipim roir atca Cluan hiarair aḡar Cluan mac nóir, aḡar ó lé Cliaé meadóradó co hác Cliach Duiblinni". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 77 a a. This boundary, which divided the north from the south half of Ireland, is always called eipci Riada by Irish writers. See cáé Múḡe léna.

Eipciter, is lent. O'D. 2110. *Rawl.* 487. See aipe.

Eipciurair, he asked. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077; O'D. 1172.

Eipriḡe, eipriḡe, resurrection; "Nuit eipriḡe [Chriḡe] co rreḡabail". *St. Patrick's Hymn.*

Eipén, eip, a chicken. C. 882; See épén.

Eipriḡbaró, he falls from? "ḡia eipriḡbaró in feir ar a ḡraó". H. 2. 15, p. 12 b.

Eipriḡacair, impropriety, dishonesty. H. 2. 15, p. 13 a; unworthiness, impurity. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

Eipriḡic, false, betraying; an unworthy person. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021, 2027; a. imbreicir a. im bpaé. H. 2. 15, p. 52 a.

Eipric a. cen feairt. O'G.; E. 3. 5, p. 4, col. 1. "In ti oerḡer ar a feir". *Rawl.* 487, col. 66, p. 1 b. See coairt a. cóir a feir, C. 779.

Eipricheir. C. 2803.

Eiprinn, a. eiprinn no éoainḡean, erroneously written for eiprinn, insecure. E. 3. 5; O'D. q? unprepared. H. 3. 17; O'D. 772; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2256.

Eipreáct, eipreét, a toy; a little cat, dog, or pet of any kind. *Cat.* 76; H. 3. 18, p. 193 c. a.; H. 3. 17, col. 412; O'D. 506; O'D. 1839.

Eitecirtar, he refused. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021.

Eiteac, refusal; "Mí con tihpé in feir ecéé roim", The man would not give me a refusal. *Cor. Glos.* in voce ḡáipe. "ḡan eitech eir",

without refusing right, or justice. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1697.

Éitec̄, liar. *Egert.* 88; C. 2596.

Éitege. See *étege*, criminal law. "Cro be rogeat̄ .i. rogeat̄ éitege", whatever division of *éitege*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131. "na comraice i n-éitege na éitege; comraice". R.I.A. 43-6. 25; C. 1927.

Éithec̄? H. 3. 17; O'D. 417; O'D. 864.

Éiriolluigim, I fly. "Éteλλαιγῖθ̄ a aenap̄ in lón, *merulus volat solus*". *Cor. Glos* in voce *mer*.

Éitirgleouza, deciding, settling. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.

Éitirimuibenn, to take away, to deprive. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2093; *Egert.* 88; C. 2357.

Éitrep̄ .i. uinne zan teac̄, a houseless person. *D. Fivb. Glos.*; *Egert.* 88; C. 2601.

Élaobac̄, an eluder, evader, absconder. H. 3. 17; O'D. 539.

Élcum, *elgum, ealgum, gen. ealgona*; cognizance or knowledge of crime. H. 2. 15, p. 54 a.; H. 3. 17, cols. 103, 447; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2029; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1634; committing crime with malice prepense. H. 3. 17; O'D. 577; "cū *elgum*", without guile or malice. H. 3. 17; O'D. 564; "lorca n-*elgona*", malicious burning. H. 3. 17; O'D. 589.

Élla, he composes. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555.

Élluz, *communio*. Z. i. p. 261; "i n-*elluz* ma *aclayne*", in *communione ecclesie*. Z. 261; "uair tallau in *τ-ροπήε* i n-*ellaic̄* in *uoirp̄e*", for the light is taken away along with the darkness. H. 3. 17; O'D. 644; "co *flerac̄* ma n-*ellaic̄* .i. co *flerac̄* mailli *ymu*". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1584; *Egert.* 88; C. 2416; H. 3. 18; C. 901; "uair *ceṯarua* ata i n-*ellaic̄* zaṯa uila *uoirp̄e*". C. 901.

Éloó, to elude, abscond. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153; "éloó in tobac̄", to evade the recovery. H. 3. 17; O'D. 706.

Éluó, *éloó*, to elude, abscond, evade, *eludere*, to avoid. H. 2. 15, p. 42 b.; "éluó 'so lécum", to make or effect an escape. H. 3. 17, cols. 34, 437; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1918, 2153.

Émet, they cover. "Do émeac̄ no tuiḡt̄ a dá lón a ra ám̄ann". H. 2. 15, p. 39, col a.

Énosur, purity. O'D. 2192.

Énnac̄, *énosaz, pure*. See *eannac̄*.

Énnac̄, *énosaz, purity, chastity*. *Énosur* .i. *nemurp̄oic̄*, innocence. O'D. 2192. "i n-*énosaz* noem *mgen*". *St. Patrick's Irish Hymn*. "Dáopaṯ bioṯbáṯa, raopaṯ eannaṯa" *Teo. Cor.* "i luṯ nenoṯe". O'D. 2210. "Ói

énnac̄ *ym̄* in n-*énaic̄* 'so éum n-*eccalla*" *Rawl.* 506, fol. 51 ab. "Foirraṯ *ázar* *ymurp̄e* *ázar* *énnaic̄*", food, and attendance, and ablutions. H. 3. 18-3 b.

Énnac̄, pure, innocent. H. 3. 17; O'D. 579.

Éó, a pin, a bodkin.

"Éo *vealz* *ázur* eo *rubaz*  
Éo *éigne* naṯ *éirp̄oṯan*  
Aóṯ *ázur* *tnúé* *tened* *tríó*  
Boṯz *beap̄nac̄* *ḡ* *laṯz* *ymeaṯa*".  
*Foras Focal.*

Éolc̄air, sorrow, trouble, grief.

"Rún *dom* *uṯre* *me* *moile*  
Ní *raṯe* *áct* *ṯa* *oir* *eolc̄oir*  
Do *béirp̄ub* *gleóir* *ymu* *ṯeána*  
A n-*veóir* *an* *boinn* *léoṯana*".

*O'Daly Cairbreach* on the death of O'Donovan, 1660.

Érep̄, is said: "cro *ar* *an-érep̄* *reic̄hem*". H. 3. 18. 19 b.

Érroc̄p̄ *rina*, the name of a vessel which was used by the Gaulish and French merchants, who traded with Ireland, to measure wine. "Érroc̄p̄ *rina* *ḡ* na *Murp̄breaṯab* .i. *erpa* *tómaṯ* *rina* *la* *ceṯoazib* *ṯall* *ocur* *ṯranc*", i.e., *Erpoc̄p̄ fina*, in the sea laws, is a vessel for measuring wine with the merchants of Gaul and France. *Cor. Glos.*; E. 3. 5, p. 50.

Éralnartheṯ, is assigned, pronounced as his. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2092; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1832; H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; *Egert.* 88; C. 2259.

Éran, he pays. *Cat.* 45.

Érba, *earbáṯ*, was assigned. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2086, 2091. See *earbaim*. "Ro *erbuṯar* *so* *uinne* *ámuṯe*", he ordered a certain person. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2144. "Uair naṯ é *ro* *erb* in *comraice*". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1629; H. 3. 17; O'D. 578. "Ro *herbáṯ* *so* *ṯubéac̄h*". C. 758.

Érchortech, *nocens*. Z. i. 199. See *urp̄oṯbeach*. *Érpaṯreiḡuṯ*, *celebrat*. Z. i. 7.

Érṯálda, *earṯálda, aṯrṯálda, urṯálda*, certain, as in the sense, a certain man, a certain place; it exactly corresponds in meaning with the Latin *quidam, quædam, quoddam*. "Ro *roṯeṯonazur* *royma* *co* *ṯrioṯar* *ma* *ṯócum* i n-*ionac̄* *erṯálda*", ordered them to meet him at a certain place, which he then appointed. *O'Conor, Four Masters*, 1595. *Érṯálda*, or, as it appears in the Book of Fenagh, *aṯrṯálda*, signifies *certain, quidam*. "Ro *ṯluar* *ó* *Chorp̄aṯ* *amaṯ* *so* *raṯz* *éanaṯ* *iomc̄úmaṯ* *in* *mo* *bo* *erṯálda* *lar* *maṯuṯóir* *so* *roṯeṯan* *ua* *raṯz* *áṯ* *roáṯ*





airic don ingin in uair na bi mac anó cap éir in achair aghar faebur luy in ingin a airic airic don fine". E. 3. 5, p. 9, col. 2. Faenan, *idem*, the same thing. *Cat.* 23; II. 2. 15, p. 115 a.

Fagabair, it is found. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1643.

Fagairt, the Neal or temper of a knife, sword, etc.

Fagbáil, finding: "San a fagbáil". *Egert.* 88; C. 2192.

Fagbat, they find, get, or obtain: "conair iarra fagbat saich etáil". II. 3. 18, p. 400.

Fagbur, he leaves behind, he forfeits. II. 3. 17, col. 211. Fágabair, is forfeited, is relinquished. *Egert.* 88; C. 2140. "Cin ní don luy nóe do teirna do facbail" *Egert.* 88; C. 2693.

Fairuigadó, prolongatio. H. 2. 13; *Glos.*

Fair, vicinage, contiguity, nearness. "In fair na Seaíra. *Four Masters.* "In b-fair Achair bó". *Four Masters.*

Faill, negligence, failure: "faill fhuénaíma", negligence of service. "Faill iméoméca", negligence of custody. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2112; H. 3. 17, col. 424. "Falla fhuénaíma". H. 2. 15, p. 51 a.; E. 3. 5, p. 23, c. 2. "Ní plán faill eile forpa aét loircadó nama", no other failure regarding them is exempt, save only burning. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2042. "Ní caemnacair in leay do uenám cin faill fory in ech", he could not do the duty [errand] without neglecting the horse. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2058. "Acair a tpi uofliat tairgille i faill .i. acair tpi neici aulltáirgeir zeall tairgíneé i na poll-íngadó". H. 3. 18, p. 639.

Faenel, straggling, straying, wandering. *Cat.* 5. Faann, feathers, down. "Faun .i. cluim" *Cor. Glos.* in voce casan.

Fair, rising: "cia do fair anfas for muir", though a storm should rise on the sea. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2057; O'D. 356.

Fair, the rising of the sun. "Fair .i. tairgébail na zime i marim, ab eo quod est *jubar* .i. uelhray; unde Colum Cille dixit, Dia lim fpu fpu, Dia lim fpu fair .i. fpu tairgébail: fpu fpu .i. fpu falac". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

Fairben, he cuts off or diminishes; "Ní fairben log enech a mná .i. noéon fhuérimuobeno mon mnaéi san leé na h-eneclainio if feppu tairgadó do bit ói". H. 2. 15, p. 12 b.; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2093; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1745.

Faircet .i. taircío, promises. O'D. 379.

Fairgíteir, is promised, offered. "Faircenn a tuaparal". E. 3. 5, p. 15, col. 1. "lan

airna ó'fairgíteir for teirt". *Egert.* 88; C. 2420.

Fairgre, fairgriu, .i. fmoéírím. E. 3. 5, p. 9. col. 2, p. 13, c. 1; II. 3. 18, p. 406. See airce and airgriu.

Fairmic, he met, came upon; *accidit, supervenit.*

"Con fairmic Coirprie fénnú do luigín oc luigéó la mnaí fimo i tairve". *Cor. Glos.* in voce oic. Ita ut superveniret Corpream militem ex Lugniensibus, concubentem cum uxore Findi in adulterio. "Tic fimo don fuarboit veogláí co fairmic an cholano cen éno. *Ibid.*

Fairtinnigadó uona fíleoaib óá n-óim, the protection [acknowledgment?] of the poets to shield them. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2118. See fairtinn and faoram. "Fairtinnigé imac na fine". *Egert.* 88; C. 2246.

Fairnéir, information. *Egert.* 88; C. 2604.

Fair-éig, a waste house, a house in ruins. "Co fuair Coirprie i fair-éig oc fimeó érc for imoem". *Cor. Glos.* in voce oic.

Fairéce, paice, a green or lawn; technically, the four fields nearest the house. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2137. "Fiac fairéce". O'D. 1439. "Fair-veir caire cluic no zaim caisig ceir if é jin maigin na hachgabala, agh curpna fairche na mbech fuy jin fairche mbeira. Ocur if iat jin tpi maigne comairta in tref-churpa". O'D. 609.

Fairtr, a charioteer; also, the charioteer's seat in the chariot. "Fairtr umorho; ainm do fuíóe in aradó". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Fairé. "Fairre ceé naimeó". Every *watcher* or *caretaker* is called fairre. *Ibid.*

Fall, ill, bad, dirty. H. 2. 15, p. 15 a.

Fallnarat; "naca peéta no fallnarat la pepóib érienn". C. 758.

Fallnathar, is ruled. *Egert.* 88; C. 2167.

Falligadó, illegality. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1006. *Egert.* 88; C. 2210. "for flair faircuite". O'D. 2223.

Fallta; "ar ba fallta uaim in uara fpu". O'D. 2458.

Fámaire, a species of dog-fish. This word is used in this sense in the parish of Skull, in Uíbh Easach Muimhan. It is applied to the bathers at Kilkree, county of Clare.

Fánac, fánacc, fan, or not. Z. i. 210. "a fuy ma fpu fán go". O'D. 1860; O'D. 86. "Ní feoairra cia feét fo; im baó cumala fánac". O'D. 2206.

Fange, stir, move; "níor éuir fé fange ann", he did not stir or move it from its position (Kilk.).

**Fanncairíó** *fantasy*, derived from *phantasia*.  
**Faoiríom**, I send; *reddo*. "Sean Pátraicc do faoiríeas a rriparae". *Four Masters*, 457.  
 "457. S. Patricius cognomento senex seu senior reddidit spiritum". *Triad. Thau*. p. 293. "do faoi ré a rriparae", means literally, "he gave up the ghost"; "cu faeas veémuró in ala cnué". O'D. 86.  
**Faom**, tuition, tutorage. O'D. 2196.  
**Faomveal**, straying. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1668; wandering. *Cat.* 5; H. 3, 18, p. a. "faente-vaig rime", strayers, stragglng absconders, fugitives. H. 2. 15, p. 48 a. "atgabail foentevaig", the distraining of a flying person. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2099.  
**Faoiritnuigad**. See *fairitnuigad* and *fuiritom*.  
**Faonán**, the same as *ionann*. H. 3. 18, p. 102 b. "ir faonann mann lium". H. 3. 17; O'D. 549.  
**Faor** .i. in molt foigíam. H. 3. 17, col. 422; C. 880.  
**Faor** .i. fuirghuró .i. bíad. C. 2832.  
**Faoram**, *faeram*, food, support, protection, asylum. "Ar faeram muje váim". *Egert.* 88; C. 2244; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1711; H. 3. 17, col. 40. "in ti uir ar faeram". H. 3. 17; col. 43, 129. "Caroe foeram? Mí téit for h-emeé". H. 3, 18, p. 192 a. For the *faeram* of the different ranks see H. 3. 18, p. 509. *Faeram* was the escort or protection which a guest received on his visits while passing from one house to another. H. 3. 18; C. 1386. "atgabail vaí faeram", a distress despite of protection. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2097.  
**Faorcuíao**, to wash. C. 2750; O'D. 1627.  
**Faorma**, acknowledgment. See *mac faorma*, an adopted son. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b. "loí faorma .i. loí ar a fairitnuigad .i. réct cumala. E. 3. 5, p. 14, c. 2. "Tuirtuad imojuio .i. ne reó urgnama in bíó, avar comarice in aipeo beí a caiteín a mbaile, avar faeram vaná íar págbail in baile, uair í a n-écmair neé bíí a faeram, avar ina éomítecé bíí a éomarice". H. 3. 18; C. 30 a; C. 1386.  
**Faoram**, relief from sickness. See *faoram*.  
**Faoth**, oath. See *aeth* and *naoill*. H. 3. 17; O'D. 579.  
**Faicha**, thunder-bolt; *fulmen*; a flash of lightning. "Faicha tenntríoe do nim for maib íar noúlltao in tailgino". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 360 a, 1. "Oenurad foíllacéó faicha teneó ro céóóir ina énoipum co iur maib comó ve rin Achao faicha in Uib Cléiméainoe".

*Leabh Breac*, fol. 14, a 2. "Et statim ac hæc protulit fulminis è caelo missi, et in verticem ejus cadentis ictu extinctus illicet interiit. Unde et locus nomen abinde sortitus *Achadh farcha*, i. e. collis [? campulus] fulminis appellatur. *Trias Thau*. p. 128, col. 1.

**Fáigab**, *faicarb*, .i. *faigab*, he left. "A D. 995. Tene vaie do gabail Aipio macha, co ná faicarb vépéach na Oamíliac na heip-vaín na ríonémeó ann cen loícaó". *Annales Ultonia*, College MS.

**Faipi** .i. colba lepéa. C. 2837; *Egert.* 88; C. 2220.

**Fár** .i. cinne. C. 2823.

**Fárac** *lummige*, i. e. *the wilderness of Limerick*, the name of a territory near the city of Limerick. *Four Masters*, 1585.

**Farach**, *faireach*, correct knowledge of the Fenechus or common law; precedent. H. 3. 17; O'D. 432, 538. "Farach .i. fo fo reé .i. vo beip in bpeiteín cormaiteí voñ cam-ziin ima fuíliúíteí .i. camgen corháil via laile, ocuí ac réc íarim in bpeé ion fuicraí bpeiteínac zaéta fuipi. Seádo om, fo benbpeé foipiín éainziin rrecairic. No Farach .i. reí fuac (fuac .i. focal) .i. ríí focal". *Cor. Glos.* "Co cáim Pátraic tra, ni taburtha urlabra aét vo éúúr a n-Eiunn; Féi cumngiu ríí haipnéir ocuí rceluáó; reí ceíroa ríí moláó ocuí áir; bpecheín ríí bpechemnuí a roíccáó ocuí a faruch. O cáim Pátraic, tra, íí roma-mur ata caé urlabra vo na haipri vo rííí in béila mbán .i. na canóme" *Preface to Senchus Mor*. H. 3. 17. See quotation at *Rorcaó*.

**Fárc** .i. *farc*, information, notice. "Cia vo beíao a farc íaríam". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.

**Fárc**, notice given of cattle impounded. H. 3. 17, cols. 94, 461-2. See *forzao*.

**Facé**, dat. plur. *faeáib*; "imóenam faéa", proof of motive. H. 3. 17; O'D. 576. "ar na faeáib rin", for these reasons. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1946.

**Faeárlac**, rugged, bad land; used in Clare, parish of Kilcorney.

**Fé**, a rod which was used by the Pagan Irish for measuring bodies and graves. It is stated in *Cormac's Glossary* that it was always left on one of the graves in the cemetery, and that the people had an abhorrence of taking it up in their hands. Some Ogham characters were inscribed on it.

"Dhian beir i m-beatár d'ám  
Deir nu̇g Saevél ocuf Gall  
Toirpeé mo mofe, cín mo éipé  
O mo toirpeé fe fhu Flann".

*Cor. Glos. in voce pé*

FEAC, a spade. "Fec quasi pec quia pinget terram". *Cor. Glos.*

FEACAROE, a noxious animal; a bird of prey (Kilk.).

FEACÉ FEILE, hospitable entertainment for one night to king, prince, poet, or any one else. H. 3. 17, col. 127; D.F.G.

FEACTA, was fought. "In tan fecta cat Múige Tuiread", when the battle of Moy-Tuire was fought. *Cor. Glos. in voce Neircóit.*

FEACÉAR, one time, one occasion. "Amal ir-beir Cunnine rleó fectar luiré vo cigé apole écep". *Cor. Glos. in voce Lecec*

FEAO, relation, narration, telling.

"Feao ainm ó'muirin iar goim  
Ail iarraró, foéacé riapporó  
Riadó, mé, ir maó rmaéc zan ón  
Druicé epseadó, ir vpeacé améceal".

*For. Focal.*

FE, quasi ut quia invitat. C. 146.

FEADAIN, gen. FEONA, .i. ferom no obair. C. 2830. "Amácar co na feadain teéta .i. ceitru voim ar ir forru upacab Pacraic bene-vaéctain". H. 3. 18, p. 179 a.; C. 325.

FEADAIN, gen. and nom. pl. FEONA; carriage, as of a car, or drawing, as of a plough, burden, by an ox; a team. E. 3. 5, p. 18, col. 1; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1707. "Amácar co na feadain techta". H. 3. 18, p. 179 a.; "daim na váimet fhu na feona foraisb". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2091; C. 1849.

FEADÁN, a brook, runnel, streamlet; used very much in the county of Mayo, where it enters largely into the topographical names.

FEADAR, to know. See FEON. "Ro feadair-a ol in ben, ní nac tíbpeó óit", "I know," said the woman, "a thing which he would not give thee". *Cor. Glos. in voce Zairé;* "nach feadadar", that they did not know. H. 3. 18, p. 162.

FEADOMAM, service, execution. "Maó raru-zaó maom nu̇g no locta feadomam vligió nu̇g", if it be the violation of a king's steward, or the executors of the law of a king. H. 3. 18, p. 158.

FEAGMAY. See ÉAGMAY.

FEAMAY, sea-wood. See FEAMUNN. H. 3. 18, p. 81, col. 2.

FEAN, féen, a chariot. "A .i. féen no cárrmo cárrac", *Cornac's Glossary, in voce A.* "Iar

rin tra mo rradé corp a haéapir von cill  
va adnacal ágar fean for ferru̇g ág a  
iomchop". *Duall Mac Fírbis, ped. p. 778.*

FEAR AIOVE, a workman, *artifex.* H. 2. 15, p. 58 a.

FEAR AIOVIG, a workman. O'D. 1129, 307, 2253.

FEAR AIOBHUÓ, the assaulter. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1468; the suer, the plaintiff. *Egert.* 88; C. 2289.

FEAR-BOLG, a man-bag; a bag of tablemen, or chessmen. See Macgeoghegan's translation of the *Annals of Clonmacnoise*, 936. "Ocup fear-bolg vi rígi iono cneúma", and a chess bag of woven brass wire. *Leabhar na h-Uidhri.* See ríceall.

FEAR BUNARÓ, the original owner; the owner. *Cat.* 65, 96, 97; O'D. 2316.

FEAR COMIR, the man in power. *Egert.* 88; C. 2446.

FEAR CIA, H. 5. 15; O'D. 1613; *Egert.* 88; C. 2546, 2575.

FEAR CRANN, the owner of the tree in Bee Laws. O'D. 2316.

FEAR CUBAR ÉRAÉ. *Egert.* 88; C. 2619; an accomplice. H. 3. 17, cols. 112, 434; R.I.A. 35-5; C. 1693; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1572.

FEAR CUMTA, a companion. *Egert.* 88; C. 2165. FEAR TOMAIN .i. mac bíénaé, a boy who is a habitual trespasser. C. 1476; C. 587.

FEAR RÍCILLE, fear ríóélll, a chessman. "Ciar bo móir ocuf ciar bo ameaóda trá loégarpe tallartar in oen glaic ino rin voó raine feib talladó mac bíadóna ocuf eot nomal eir a ói boir iarruonú amal taruonroer fear-ríóélll for taruon". *Leabhar na h-Uidhri.*

FEAR FOIRPE, an unlawful suitor or plaintiff. *Cat.* 51; O'D. 1320.

FEAR FUCHE, a finder of lost goods. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2041.

FEAR GRÁDÓ, a man of grade; a priest. *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 1957.

FEAR GUN, the owner of the land. O'D. 2314.

FEAR LAIME, the man who inflicts the wound. H. 3. 17; C. 87.

FEAR LÉIGIN, a reader, lecturer, or professor of theology. "Maelcofa mac Cunnmáoil Abbát Arómacha vo epgabáil vo gallaib locha Cuan ágar an fei léigin .i. Mochta". *Four Masters*, 876. "876, Moelcova filius Cronnmæli abbas Ardmachanus, et Mocteus, Scholasticus seu lector Theologiæ Ardmachanus, capti sunt per Nortmannos de Loch Cuan" *Triad.* pp. 295, 298, etc. At the

- year 1040, p. 298, it is translated *Lector seu Professor*.
- FEAR *lepta*, a harbourer. *Egert.* 88; C. 2557.
- FEAR *lepaigete*, a guardian man. H. 3. 18, p. 115. "FEAR *lepaich no gaburtair aethgabail umre". Harl. 442, fol. 9, 2 a.; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1458.*
- FEAR *mama moz*, a servant, or attendant. H. 3. 18, p. 158.
- FEAR *marbta*, a slayer. O'D. 2314.
- FEAR *meðongaire*, the mid-thief, i.e. the man in whose hands stolen property is found, or the receiver of stolen goods. *Cat.* 51. 58; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2072.
- FEAR *mroba*, one who lives in another's house. H. 3. 17; O'D. 552; the lowest rank among the laity, corresponding, in *enclunn*, with the *foelach*, or lowest degree among the poets. H. 3. 18, p. 16 a. 110 b. 513.
- "FEAR *mrobað .i. fear mibeðað .i. uioch beðað a loig, no fear bir a meðon a airt .i. a beðað neach ele tige neach ele". H. 3. 18, p. 110 b. A *lepaich* became a *pep mroba*, as soon as his beard grew. H. 3. 18, pp. 176, 177, 178.*
- FEAR *na haizna*, the plaintiff. H. 3. 17.
- FEAR *na hacgabala*, the owner of the distress. H. 3. 17, c. 40.
- FEAR *na h-aégabala*, the man from whom the distress has been taken. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095.
- FEAR *peaðta*, O'D. 1401.
- FEAR *tairce*, a drawer, procurer, or instigator. "Ireð ir pep tairci ann uinne tairtir iac co haen mað". R.I.A. No. 35, 5; C. 1692.
- FEAR *teaðta*, a just suitor, claimant, or plaintiff. O'D. 570.
- FEAR *teaðta*, a just suitor. *Cat.* 51.
- FEAR *tigir*, the economist in a monastery; the dispenser. "Eoðar mac Ceirnach pep tigir Aromachacha v'éc". *Four Masters*, 791. "791. Eochodius, filius Kiernachi oconomus Ardmacach moritur". *Colgan, Triad.* p. 294.
- FEAR *tipte*, the man in possession of the land. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1962, 2143.
- FEARANNAR, *fearannar*, landed property, farm. "In tan ba moir cúmaéta Feoðel for Dhieaðnaib uorannarac Alpaín etairru: ferannar". When the power of the Gaels was great over the Britons, they parcelled Albany among them in farms. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Moiçene*.
- FEARAR *léiginn*, *fiopar léiginn*, professorship, "Aðó na Forpnech uo gabail an fiopara léiginn". *Four Masters*, 1049. In munere

- professoris succedet Aidus Hua Foirreth. *Triad.* p. 298. "Aropear léiginn. Archischolasticus seu præcipuus Theologiæ professor". *Triad.* p. 298.
- FEARB, a blotch on the cheeks. *i. bolz uo euitirar for ghuadaib in uinne iar n-air no iar n-gubrioc". Cor. Glos.*
- FEARFUIM, I incense, irritate, vex. "FEARFUICHEAR *loezaine oc chi in tenro". Leabh. Breac, fol. 14 a a.*
- FEARNÓZ, gen. *óize*, the alder tree.
- FEARTE, pl. *fearta*, a grave, a trench. "FEARTE *pep feic". "Est locus ad septentrionalem marginem fluminis Boandi hodie Slaine dictus. Dicitur Ferta-fer Feic, i. e. fossæ, sive sepulchra virorum Feic ex eo quòd servi cuiusdam dynastæ, nomine Feic, ibi altas fecerunt fossas pro occisorum corporibus humanis". Trias Thaum. p. 20. See also p. 40, c. 39. "Et fecerunt fossam rotundam in similitudinem feirtæ quia sic facièbant Scotici homines et Gentiles; nobiscum autem reliquæ [?] petlic vocatur i. e. residuæ filiarum. Et inmolata est feirta ista Patricio, etc". B. Armagh, fol. 12 b.*
- FEARTAC, *i. uo tpoigro uéc. Egert.* 90; O'D. 1961; E. 3. 5, p. 42, col. 2.
- FEARTAR, the spinning-stick, the distaff. "Quia vertitur digitis". O'G.
- FEARCOB, the evening. Latin, *vesper. Cor. Glos.* "Aðannar teimó occa ir in muð riu i pepcor na cápc. *Leabhar Breac, fol. 14 a a.*
- FEARTAR, *feagar, feirtar*, it is known. *Cat.* 74; H. 3. 18. 8 a.
- FEARTAÉTAM, an attempt or endeavour. H. 3. 17; O'D. 368.
- FEATAL, a cup, goblet. "FEATAL *maré". Rawl. 487; O'D. 2088. "Featal .i. corin cúmroaiz arçair". Cor. Glos.*
- FECC AN TIGE, the rafter or ridge pole of a house. See *Sonnach. O'Conor*, ad ann. 1244. "Fecce emiz açar çarccroðe çairóeal", the patron (top branch) of the liberality and valour of the Irish. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1283. "Fecce quasi feize, iaypanoi impuolnzer poitri uon teç". *Cor. Glos.*
- FEÓ FIAÓ, *pe fiaó*, a magical match or supernatural disguise.
- FEÓAR, is carried. H. 3. 17; O'D. 619. "Co ueich uo foelaib feóuir (aei) riu fonatoma". O'D. 2220.
- FEÓB, dat. pl. *feóbarb*, put for *feib*, goodness, distinction, qualification. O'D. 2220.
- FEZAO, looking; "cim fezeó muize", without regard to place.

Fégar, is seen, is tested. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2046; *Egert.* 88; C. 2602.

Féib, as; now féivó.

Féib, distinction, dignity, honour, rank. "Fóula féibe". H. 2. 15, p. 18, col. 2. "Ír aipe féibe caó aipe ó bo aipe cu iúg". H. 2. 15, p. 31 b. "iúair féibe". *Cat.* 6, 105. "a féib .i. a huairliu". H. 2. 15, p. 47, col. b. "Féib toóura", property of nobility. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2116. "a féib .i. a bfeadur cnoða aḡar ceneoil" *Cornac's Instruction.* "ber cucruima féib aḡar toóur". *Egerton*, 88, fol. 15 a a. "Féib .i. féibur". H. 2. 15; p. 51 b.

Féiceañ, a debtor or creditor; "féiceañ toíe-eoa", person who sues for debts, a pleader. *Cat.* pp. 13, 35; H. 3. 17, c. 34, 81; gen. feicheman, dat. feicheman. "Fecnuim biuró-buró". O'D. 133, 1921.

Féicemnar? watching, attending.

Féicemnar, pleading, advocacy. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2068; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1658. "féicemnar aḡar raéaḡer", recovery and security. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2148.

Féich, féit, calm weather. See féit. "Már a féich iú hachtneó vo neoch aḡar iúe for anpaó iairrin". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2057.

Féicheñ, a pleader and advocate. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1658.

Féichemáin, attendants, advocates. H. 3. 17, col. 110; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1920. "Féichemáin tobaḡ" H. 5. 15; O'D. 1693.

Féichemnuir, the state or condition of a féicheñ. "Raé féicheñnuir". H. 3. 17, col. 83. "Cro ar a n-epair féichem? Nin. ar inóí óliḡer vo óliḡeip oi ar ir féicheñ cééar hi". H. 3. 18, p. 21 a.

Féoilḡit, they endure, continue, remain. *Vit. Pat.*

Férom, an effort, exertion; gen. féroma. "Tucrae a Láma a n-énecht 'mon cloich o'á tairriang, aḡar m iúairi tarba ir in trém-féom, oi níi féorae a bec oi". *Lismore*, 219 a.

Férom, refusal. "Fóir féomí fime", despite the refusal of the tribe. H. 2. 15, p. 14, top. Fémenn, féimóey; he refuses, fails. H. 3. 17; O'D. 556, 573; H. 3. 18; C. 1438; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1695.

Fémeachur, the laws of the ancient Irish, the code of the Breton laws. "Seanchur aḡar féinechur na hEpeann". *Four Masters*, 438. "Hiberniae Antiquitates et Sanctiones Legales". *Triud. Thau* p 214, col. a. See quotation under the word feanóur.

Féir, a feast; ba-feiri, cow fodder, or the cows forfeited for feeding. O'D. 100; "cráe féire", time of feast. O'D. 254, 1073, 2246.

Féir, the copulation of bulls, rams, etc. "Féir lech fuchgnúma", *Féis* is equal to half the attendance. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1648.

Féir, lying in bed, copulation, coition. "Eime imḡabala féiri", the eric of avoiding coition. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120.

Féir, lying; trespass committed by cattle lying or sleeping satiated in a corn field, etc. H. 3. 18, p. 136; E. 3. 5. *levant*, and *couchant*. *Gubb.* p. 32.

Féir, cœna; a supper or feast at night with ale. H. 2. 15, p. 61 b. See fúiriuó.

Féirtó no déirtó .i. tairriairi no comarba ril oia éir in fúiriuó". C. 2822; O'D. 2225.

Féit, calm; a calm, *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2110. See anpaó. *Egert.* 88; C. 2361.

Féit. "Ac iúimchar éetnae Nemes aile ano .i. nemoos, Nemmoos, Nemóos, nemrué: Nemoos la cepra aḡar ḡobnu ár iúeú vo beir nemenchuir toib in féitḡ vo bepaie tpe seo, tpe time". H. 2. 16, col. 120.

Féit, a boggy stream (used in Roscommon).

Féluir, a word of four syllables. *Cor. Glos.* in voce veach.

Féluac, a pupil, a scholar, a learner. H. 2. 15, p. 48 a; H. 3. 17; O'D. 563.

Féluair .i. píreosa. O'D. 81, 1853.

Féluac, sepes. Z. i. 22.

Fem, a woman. "ḡoḡ na Fem ó úr na Finne". *S. O'Mulconry*; ".i. mac na mná ó imeal na Finne, abainn a o-Tír Chonaill" *T. O'Redy.*

Femó, refusal. O'D. 2123. "Cu roib féimró aḡar iúiruaé aḡar fimechuire ann", refusal and consent and family right. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2101.

Fenari, .i. áctairḡeip, is given. H. 2. 15, p. 49.

Féoirunn, a sandy level spot on the brink of the sea shore (Erris).

Féoirur, hec acirus.

Feran, masculus. Z. i. 12.

Ferenn, a garter, a belt, a girdle: anklet? "Fepeno .i. íó bír im colpa in cuius vocem creéctair ró creécta im éolpa fer, amail no bíó oin mo le comasuir caé, ir oi oin vo ḡu-tír na ferimo verbi gratia fepeno óir im éoir iúg. Fepeno oin ann no éuir bír um fer unde dicitur tacmaic rneécta fepne fer .i. vo ecmac in rneécta eupa fer". *Cor. Glos.* *Ferenn*, a garter which is worn about the calf of the leg, as creéctair ró creécta im éolpa

ferp, and the *Ferend* was adapted to each person's dignity, *verbi gratia*; *fereno* *ou* *im* *hou* *fu*, a golden garter on the leg of a king. *Ferend*, also, is the name of a girdle worn around a man, *unde dicitur*, *tacmasic* *rnecta* *ferne* *ferp*, the snow surrounded the girdles of men. *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

*Ferthair*, *n.* *eyrnther*. *O'Davoran*; is paid, rendered, given. H. 2. 15, p. 32 b.

*Ferap*, *ferap*, it is known. See *ferip* and *ferap*. "Mana *ferer* *ferap* *bunad*, unless the original owner is known. H. 3. 18, p. 192 a. "Ara *ferer*", that thou mayest know. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544.

*Fet*; "acfer *n.* *airnéro*", he relates. H. 3. 18, p. 1343. See *feao*.

*Feé* *Fia*, magical darkness. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1733. *Ballym. C.* 1564.

*Feuzuo*, *marcor*. Z. i. 42. See *feocaim*.

*Fia* *ad*, liable to fine; "ir é *chud* ir *fiadad* im *ferap* *ro*". "in *can* ir *fiadad*". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2427, 2572.

*Fia* *airgter*. O'D. 128.

*Fia* *chugad*, charging, suing. R.I.A. 35, 5; C. 1694; to render liable. *Egert*. 88; C. 2590; O'D. 128.

*Fia* *o*, wild; not *ceua*, tame. E. 3. 5, p. 16, col. 2; H. 3. 17. cols. 378, 379.

*Fia* *n.* *moyn*. C. 2821.

*Fia* *o*, before, in presence of. *Vide* *breat*.

*Fia* *n.* *airmiciu* *oo* *caé* *fo* *zua* *o*; *ouy* *ua* *lumra* ir *fn* *an* *comeirge* *hi*. "Fáilte *oo* *cach* *hi* *coitcmoi* ir *e* *fn* *an* *oetbir*". C. 2820.

*Fia* *da*, a witness, an attestor; "cú *ar* *a* *nepar* *fiada*?" H. 3. 18, p. 22 a.

*Fia* *da*; "acriacat in *eolais*." H. 3. 17; O'D. 415; the learned relate. *Vit. Pat. Oxon*.

*Fia* *naire*, witness; "an *tan* *téit* *neé* *o'ég* *zác* *fiadnairi* *oo* *ní* [*ré*] *aca* *fiac* *uaingen*". *Quando quis moritur quodeunque testificatus fuerit, erit observandum*. R.I.A. 35, 5, p. 31. See *Cat* 44. See *glic*. "Cóir *fiadnairé*", the law of witnessing. H. 3. 18, p. 22 a.

*Fia* *oúgá*, to welcome, to honour, "Lóoim *iar* *raime* *na* *cárg* *fo* *h-adécliaé* *o'fiadúgá* *azag* *o'onóirúgá* *na* *n-Oiricead* *nua* *fn* *canzadair* *n-Ehunn*". *Four Masters*, 1587, 1600.

*Fialaigim*, I veil, cover, "a *velo*". *Cor. Glos*.

*Fiallaé*, a party, people; the same as *lué*. "Fiallaé *chúe*", the people of the territory. H. 5, 15; O'D. 1684. "Fiallaé *comair* *no*

*comingairé*". O'D. 337. "Fiallaé *taisce*", a rout; a party assembled to commit murder or any assault. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544.

*Fialur*; family relationship. E. 3. 5, p. 1538.

*Fian*, the opposite of *col*, foul.

*Fiana* *n.* *na* *zairgeadairé*. *Teg. Cor*.

*Fian* *airat*, a mutual friend; a man who protects and is protected. *Egert*. 88; C. 2639.

*Fian-cluicé*, fair play in game or sport law: "ad *a* *magair* *ne* *fiand-cluicé* *in* *coonaig* *uil* *uipre*". E. 3. 5, p. 28; O'D. 1386. See *col* *cluicé*.

*Fian-cluicé*, is the fair play always. O'D. 1388.

*Fiar*, a meadow, a grassy field (Meath). *Fiarvuille*. H. 5. 15, p. 7, col. 1; O'D. 1581.

*Fiarlaro*, the same as *raedónin*, throughout.

*Fiarap*, is found. "Nac *ancere* *uoná* *fiarap* *terp*", every bad testimony, for which true testimony cannot be found. H. 3. 18, p. 135 b. "Na *fiarap*", *depon.*, who does not know. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2084. "Na *fiarap* *na* *zella* *fo* *n.* *mana* *finna* *fé* *na* *zella* *fo*". *Rawl*. 2089.

*Fie* *n.* *fiadctairgá*: "fo *fié* *fnua*". O'D. 2190.

*Fie*, to commit, to revenge. "Ada *tu* *cinno* *fo* *fié* *uime*". H. 3. 18, p. 17 a. "Teora *zua* *aca* *moam* *ua* *fié* *ua* *foi* *caé* *tuairé*". E. 3. 5, p. 10, col. 1. "Ir é *oo* *fié* *an* *ole* *oo* *znicther* *fnua*", it is he that revenges the injury that is done to them. *Clarend*. 15; O'D. 1931. "Oo *fié* *znera* *a* *éimuil*", who fights the battles of his tribe. *Egert*. 88; C. 2313.

*Fiereo*, will come. *Clarend*. 15; O'D. 1931. See *ticim*.

*Fió*, a rod, a switch. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1728.

*Fió* *nemead*, a sanctuary; a sacred grove, or altar in a grove; a wood. "Aromacha *oo* *lorccad* *oo* *éne* *raighen* *ettir* *tigib* *azag* *oomu* *liacc* *azag* *cloicceada* *azag* *a* *fió* *nemead* *oo* *huile* *uigzeno*". *Four Masters*, 995. "Ro *ela* *poloinroer* *mac* *Phiam* *iar* *na* *zium* *er* *Phirr* *uar* *uorap* *iaréuach* *na* *mu* *uom* *ar* *caé* *airuam* *ina* *fiar* *oo* *hairm* *a* *fiar* *Phiam* *hi* *fió* *nemead* *ioib*, etc". "Ir *móir* *in* *zrim* *oo* *muir* *mo* *iméairgáda* *azag* *mo* *mac* *oo* *marbad* *im* *fiadnairi* *azag* *hi* *fiadnairi* *altoiri* *na* *n'oe* *hi* *fió* *nemead* *ioib*". *Ballymote*, fol. 245, p. a, col. b. This *fió* *nemead* (*Nemus Sacrum*) of *Jove*, according to *Virgil*, was an altar in the open air, over which hung a very ancient laurel, which embraced the *Penates* in its shade. "Rot *epe* *cacha* *feada* *acht* *fió* *nemead*", these are



cut out of every wood except holy woods. See *Brehon Laws, Collectanea*, vol. 3, p. 107. "Ní n' cian roib fo'n innur jin co facatuir in uíum deag-fluaig ó'a n'innraígrí agar amúbach do reiatáib donncorera ana n'úprímhéall agar Fíó nemeáó do fléagáib ur-árua opepaí je suailib óóib". *Lismore*, 197. "Ac concatup in tuágtunoi áró agar írghaile ó'a n'innraígrí agar Fígr Nemeáó do fléagáib úr-árua je a n-guallamó, agar amúbac do reiatáib donna veisigéte foppa". *Lismore*, 234 b. "Fíóó ve fíó ar uún .i. colll vee ag an uún gomáil .i. fíó nimeó". *Dudly Ferbisser*; H. 2. 15, p. 208 (loose sheet). "Nemeó .i. fíle, *anemore*, ári ír a fíoneméaib ró gnicír fíleoa angherpa". H. 2. 16, col. 120, where all the meanings of the word nemeó are given. "Ír í jin aerí agar uáir do ruachóuáir laochpaíó Inni; Límín ó' éogáil na Tíogia móru. Ro boi fíoneméó doiméaóca ír in t'leib ba coimneápa roib agar do éuárua mna [.i. mna] Inni; Límín ino d'áruaíro fíreágraó ar na Deaib agar tanáruaí baóba belveápa a cathaír írjunn ó'a mbuarópeáó jin co nuige jin; oir uóbi Uenir ban cumáctach agar emi uúirbaóac fíruí Maíre vea in chata ag fupáil uilec ar na maib jin agar ír amálaró do bí Poluxa agar tabrí amic ana foppa an jin". H. 2. 17, p. 123, col a, line 22. "Fíó im ocbaíl uíoicéit .i. fíó veíro ar uún .i. cíó cloó uíoicéit .i. im uál ír in fíóó do bepaí do tocbaíl uíoicéit na fíne aitégin ngnima jo léc in bráéáru aia c.i.i. e ar aine beor .i. im beim adubuir uíoicéit itirí bráéruib agar fíonime, agar ír ana beim cunaó aitégin feoa veíro aúr uún, itirí bun agar gábla agar a epaeba; agar uípe fop t'peírí aitégin feoaó Comaítepa, íc fop íii. agar a uípe fop u. éi aitégin cach feaó ó tairchella cu uíunú fop cuicéi agar a uípe aúr vechmuó". H. 2. 17, col. 54.

Fíon, to know. See feoap; "ó jo fíon O'Neill Mágnur do óol hi u-erí Eóochan, raoir ina fíuéing tar Fínn". As soon as O'Neill discovered that Manus went into Tirone, he returned across the Fin.

Fil, is; the ancient form of fíul. "In ann fil ír in ní ír buanano, írreó fil ír in ní ír Anano" *Cor. Glos.*

Fíonme, a hill lying to the s.w. of Donoghmore, near the city of Limerick. See *Book of Lismore*, fol. 47 b b, and *Trip. Life of St. Patrick*, published by Colgan. This name is

not now remembered in the country, but from the description of its situation in the *Book of Lismore* it seems to be the hill of Cahernarry. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad ann. 1088. Query? Patrick's Hill, near Foyné's Island.

Fíne, a tribe; "Ír Fíne íarpoáta jin". H. 3. 17: O'D. 548.

Fíngalaó, a fratricide, one who has killed a tribesman. "In uíune fíngalaó ó véna penóate agar épic beíro cuir do uíabó a athaí". When the fratricide has done penance and paid *erie*, he obtains part of his father's *dibhadh*. H. 3. 18, p. 115, l. 5.

Fíngalcha, parricidalia (arma). Z. i. 65.

Fínnat, to know. *Cat. 59.*

Fínncaí, fínncaí, is known. H. 3. 17; O'D. 531. "Fop na fínncaí nach uíunú". O'D. 2235.

Fínnéa, fínníu, tribe lands or tribe property. H. 2. 15, pp. 14 b, 47 b; family inheritance .i. uóéaró na fíne. H. 3. 18; C. 732; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2284, 2311; C. 834.

Fíóó, a wood.

Fíóó Áru, now Fethard, an ancient walled town in the barony of Middlethird, in the county of Tipperary, about seven and a half miles to the s.e. of Cashel, and eight miles to the north of Clonmel. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, 1582.

Fíóó manaó, a district in the parish of Kilbride, near Roscommon; "Óun Chonóabaír [now Rathconor townland] fíruí a nabaí Ceall b'ugóe amu ír na l'atáib feaó manaó". *D. Moc Fíb Genealogy.*

Fíóó mógna, recte Fíóó Muígaime, now Kiltimone, a small parish in the barony of Eliogarty, in the county of Tipperary. See H. 3. 17, col. 287, and H. 3. 18, p. 385 a.

Fíóóboc, i. e. arcus ligni. *Zeuss* 976.

Fíonn, clear, plain, easy; "ar na éur a fínn gaoáilg", being put into plain Gaelic. H. 3. 18, p. 157.

Fíonnaim, I enquire, seek, search, discover. "Fínnca uíunú, ol an fían, coit in éolanú". Let it be discovered by us whose is the body, said the Fians. *Cor. Glos.* in voce oic.

Fíonnbpuine, aurichalcum .i. ppáir; "ata a bacoll [.i. bacoll áeáa mic éruic] m'írbuileg uíonnbpuin .i. ppáir go n-árgéao buáite ar fagaíl ag fíoncaí mac Éoágaín". *O'Clery's Cat.*, Brussels copy. See *epéó-úma*.

Fíon, truth, worthiness; "ári ír tré fíon fláca do beíru ó'a an fín uile". *Teg. Cor.*

Fíonáó, fípa, proving, certifying, testifying.

"luēt a lán-rípa no a leit-rípa". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 35 b, a. See imoéanán.

Fir, .i. luíge. H. 3. 18. p. 390 a, an oath, purgation, proof. *Cat.* 35, 36; H. 2. 15, p. 14, col. b; "urde ice in rípa, the extent of giving proof. H. 3. 18, p. 183.

Fir terta, purgation. *Egert.* 88; C. 2592.

Firóé, *veritas Dei*, i. e. Lat. See teopa tonna. H. 3. 17; O'D. 556. "Fir terta móro o dás-mnáib in inbairt ir coctlaó iar nol". H. 4. 22; C. 2002.

Firio. C. 2812.

Firinne, *veritas*. "Na gádaó nech firinne a bél mná". *Nemo occipiat veritatem ex ore mulieris*. H. 3. 17, col. 431.

Firig, known. "Ir firig cío oia noerna doam: .i. do feēt jannaib: in ceo jann do tal-main, in dapa jann do muir, in tseir jann do sruim, in ceirnaid jann do nellab, in cúiceo jann do gáith, in reiseo jann do cloáib, in feētmas jann doon Spirao nasom". *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1940.

Firim, I know. "Ocup ba co firioim cía firénaó do bepaó in t-ecrine do". And it was that he might know what answer the Ecsine would give. *Cor. Glos.*

Firéall, firéall, *tabulae lusoriae*. Ogygia, p. 311; a chessboard. In *Cormac's Glossary* the firéall is described as quadrangular, having straight spots of black and white, and it is chimerically compared to the Church. "Sic et ecclesia per singulas quatuor terrae partes quatuor Evangelii pasta: ir oírech a mbépaib ocup hi tichib na ríneapra et nigri et albi, i. e. boni et mali habitant in ecclesia". "Firéall .i. cláir imearéa", a playing board. *O'Clery*, MS. The following description of the firéall will throw additional light upon its form; it is taken from *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*, a MS. of the twelfth century. "Cía t'ainpéo, ol Eochará, ní apóapic fon, ol pé, Mhoirí bheig léé. Cío uoc noáét? ol Eochará. Uo imbire próitlle firu-rú, ol pé. Am maí-é ém, ol Eochará for próitll. Á firuuo óin, ol Mhoirí. Acá, ol Eochará, mo rígan, i na coctlaó, ir lé in tech a tá mo firéall. Acá rúno éense, ol Mhoirí, próitll naó meffo. Ba fíir ón: cláir naigric ocup fir óir, ocup firuinnao cáda haigric forir in cláir oi lúic lozmair, ocup fepi bolg oi rígi monu éneoumae. Ecjuro Mhoirí in próitll, iar rún. Imbir, ol Mhoirí. Ní imméir áét oi gúll, ol Eochá. Cío gell bía ar an? ol Mhoirí. Cumma lín, ol Eochá. Rot bia línra, ol Mhoirí ma

tu bepear mo tocéll caezas gabur nou-  
glar, etc.". *Tochmair n-Etúinec*. "Ba anó  
boi Cuchullann oc imbire próitlle ocup  
Loeg mac Rianganra a aupa féirín. Ir uom  
éirébirra ón, op fé, do bepa bpeé in nac  
meapraige. Larpóam tolléci oia reairab  
próitllí uon techtaipe co m-boi for lár a  
inénne". *Tain bo Cuailgne*, as in *Leabhar  
na h'Uidhri*. See reair próitlle.

Fíer, féar, .i. ollam, .i. féartha. H. 2.  
15, p. 48 a; *Egert.* 88; C. 2636; a chief poet  
(*O'Brien* and *P. O'Connell*). "Fíer .i. fé  
áair .i. áair an foréasóal no na heal-  
aóna". *O'Clery*. "Écrine eiríde co men-  
man firípe lar". *Cor. Glos.* in voce leteé.

Fíer, "i. ríge, vel ríge *ut est*, ir é tíaétam  
icir na dá fíer .i. icir na dá conair". H.  
3. 18; C. 576. "fíer .i. reua". C. 1494;  
O'D. 2489.

Fíull, feall, gen. feill, dat. fiull, treachery.  
Hi fiull, treacherously.

Fíat, applied to a plebeian lord. *Cat.* 124.  
"fíat tairgille". O'D. 2218. See tairgille.  
"fíat ceogallna", the chief to whom the  
first homage or service is due. H. 2. 15, p.  
15 b; "fíat forigallna", the chief to whom  
the second service is due for Rath, received.  
*Ibid.* "fíat curpús", the third chief.

Fíat, fíatéar, reign: "aimpeí uo i fíat in  
rúg laezair mic Néil". H. 3. 17, p. 358.

Fíeá, a feast, banquet. H. 2. 15, p. 62 a.

Fíearc, a rod, a wand. "Fíearc fíáite uo  
éomáí colano ocup aónocal". *Cor. Glos.*  
in voce pé.

Fíearc .i. rúrc. C. 2816.

Fíearcá .i. mac mozu daper uo fíat. H.  
2. 15, p. 18 a. For the *eneclann* of the three  
fíearcá, see H. 3. 18, p. 513.

Fíeasachtroí, epulones. Z. i. 65. 83.

Fíerc, linea, virga. Z. i. 66.

Fo, for no, or: "mar cunotabaite i mbeoáir  
fo ná bepaóir". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1587.

Fo, prep. set before the object sworn upon. See  
Soireel.

Fo, upon, under. "Fo aicno", according to  
the nature of. H. 3. 17, c. 34; "Fo bí-  
biné", according to its viciousness. H. 3. 17,  
c. 260; "tíaétam fo na copáib", after having  
come under the engagements, i.e. after having  
impeached, or impugned, or opposed them.  
H. 3. 18, p. 203; H. 2. 15, p. 56 b. See  
tic and tíaétam. See also cop.

Fo, good; honour.  
"Fo ainm uo maí ir uo maó  
Fí ainm uólc ir uóaimpar



Φογάιλ, gen. φογήλα, plunder, prey, injury, trespass. H. 3. 18, p. 115; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1427.

"In a γ-συνι α φοιλβ α φεαν  
Na απιγρὸ τοῦ το θέανάμ  
Na μὴν φογήλα α β-φιαοῦφλοζ η-γλαν  
Ταπία α claoclóτῳ α γ-εεάσραδ".

*O'Daly Cairbreach, on the Death of O'Donovan, 1660.*

Φογάιλμ, φοδάιλμ, I divide, distribute, rectè φοδάιλ. "Tempus non dividitur, sed opera nostra dividuntur. Νοῶα ní in απιρερ φο ὁσίτερη ἀέτ αρ ηγμῆμραδ-νε". *Ballymote, fol. 171.*

Φοζαοῦα, cunning. "Φιάδναίρε mic ζαν φοζαοῦα". *Egert. 88; C. 2428.*

Φόζαρ, sound, "οεμφοζομ, ipsæ pronunciationes". Z. i. 166, 198. "Διμ αρ na ὀ-ναμῖ το φοζαρ α ζοῦα νοῦοειμ". Nomen de sono sua vocis factum est". *Cor. Glos. in voce βῶ.*

Φοζεαλλεα, grazing: "ίκαρο α λοζα φοζεαλλεα in τιρε", i. e. they pay the price of grazing the land. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1466; H. 3. 17, col. 149.

Φοζεβασ, he could find. H. 3. 17, col. 260. φοζαβαρ, it is found. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1643.

Φοζελλαιχερ, φοζελλεμ, a pledge is given; it is pledged. H. 3. 17, col. 69.

Φοζελλρατ, they adjudged. C. 785. See φοιζελλρατ.

Φοζλαμνῆ, one who knows ten of the books of wisdom. H. 3. 18, p. 151 (slip. p. 13).

Φοζλεν, to cling, adhere. *Egert. 88; C. 2585.* See τοζλεν.

Φοζλαμῆατοῦβ, servitors. H. 2. 15, p. 15 a.

Φοζηνάοα, under grades. R.I.A., No. 35, 5; C. 1646.

Φοζηαν? H. 3. 18, p. 399.

Φοζηνῖζμ, I make a noise; *tono. Cor. Glos* in voce τόν: *boo.* H. 3. 17, col. 25.

Φοζημμο, publicly. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1122; *Egerton, 88; C. 2303.*

Φοίεαλλ, φοίεαλλ, hire, wages; "μάρα φεαρ το ní φοίεαλλ". *Rawlinson, 506, fol. 18 a.*

Φοίε, *petitio, actio* α. em no ζνίμ. C. 1460.

"Φοίεῖο φμ φοίεῖο α. *buille* α *ναῶαζ* *buille*". H. 3. 18, p. 400. "Φοίε Οέ", the act of God. *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2110;* "η *ctalaing* α φοίεῖο", he is able to impeach it. H. 3. 17; O'D. 566. See φοίεοεο.

Φοίεῖο; "ι φοχτοῖβ ιμτοῖβ", in tribulatione multa. Z. i. 75. "Φοίεῖο Οε", visitation of God. H. 3. 17, cols. 100, 101.

Φοίελετμ, φοχλετμ, he hired or employed. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1709.

Φοίελοε, α. bamb beca αζαρ *mucca.* H. 3. 17, col. 72; O'D. 85, 1859.

Φοίεμην α. *foctuma.* C. 2818.

Φοίεοεμ, a vessel with a handle extending from its side. H. 3. 17, col. 404.

Φοίεταν, accrues, increases. H. 2. 15, pp. 51 a, 65 a; E. 3. 5. p. 13, col. 2; O'D. 47; C. 2662; avails. O'D. 495. "Φοίετασ αρ", increase upon it.

Φοίεζε, φοίεζε, rings. See II. 3. 17, col. 78. See φοίε.

Φοίεμ, φοίεμ: "μα αρ φοίεμ ice το ποχ *ταν* *eneclann*". O'D. 2054; O'D. 354.

Φοίεμ, he tracks. *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2144.*

Φοίεμζ, φοίεμζ, a dog that leaps at one's neck to tear him. *Egert. 88; C. 2519. D. Furb. Glos.; O'D. 2226.*

Φοίεμμ, α. cú *bij* οζ *lémpas.* *Egert. 88, 2601.*

Φοίεμμο, prohibited. *Vit. Pat.*

Φοίεμμ, use, work; such as riding a horse, ploughing with an ox, etc. "μάρα φοίεμμ *ρετ* το *μνεσ* *ann*". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1373.

Φοίεμν, service. *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2108. L. Breac, fol. 5 b.*

Φοίεμν, prevention, "φμ φοίεμν *τεμρε* no *ζομρε*". *Leabhar Breac, fol. 5 b, b.*

Φοίεοε, straggling, straying. H. 3. 18, p. 8 a. See φοίεοεαλ.

Φοίεοεβ, furniture. *Vit. Pat. Oxon.*

Φοίεοεμ, it increases. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1723. *Ballymote, 1564.*

Φοίεοεατ, high feeding. C. 833.

Φοίεοεμ, that increases. See λομ and φοι-  
βαμτ.

Φοίεοεμρεῖο, φοίεοεμρ, hurt; "νοῶο φοίεοεμρ *το* *νεοῦ*", it is no hurt to any person. H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; *Egert. 88; C. 2258.*

"Φοίεοεμρεσ *ρείε*". *Egert. 88; C. 2311.* "ζαν φοίεοεμρεσ *εμραζ* α. ζαν *εμραζ* *νατ-εμρεζ*". *Teg. Cor.*

Φοίεοεαοαλ, teaching, instructing. "Οαζ-  
βαεμ αρ φοίεοεαλ *ζαμρε* *το* *φιαοῖβ*".

*Cor. Glos.* "ηua *ανοε* *h-ua* *Cellchin* *Cille* *μῶμ,* *h-ua* *Sluaμρε* *ó* *Chúil* *h-ua* *φλαμρε.* IS *ια* *φμ* *πο* *ζαορατ* *eich* *αζαρ* *αμν* in *charonmal* *canic* *o* *Róm* *co* *τη* *η-* *εμρε* *οια* *φοίεοεαοαλ* in *αμμρη* *Οομῆαλλ* *Μῶμ* *η* *εμμν,* *π* *Μῆμν*". *Leabh. Breac, fol. 41 b;* "φοίεοεαλ *cen* *οιελετμ*". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1737.

Φοίεοεαοε, lecturer on grammar, etc, etc. H. 3. 18, p. 151 (slip 13).

Φοίεοεμρεμ, ends. Z. 1016.

Φοίεοεμ, "ζεαλλ φοίεοεμ *μμζ*". *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2089.*

Forcepen, to look; view, inspection. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1656. See *fairge* and *fairern*.

Foirce, tried, tested, approved. *Egert. C.* 2238—*doctus*; C. 1344.

Foirgeall, decision, proof; “insearb foirgeall cinad fo mhnaib”. *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 37 b, a; “foirgeall imoenna conad leir in fairt”. H. 2. 15, p. 24, col. b; E. 3. 5, p. 8, col. 2. “foirgeall in tirlóig”, the testimony of the multitude. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1697.

Foirgiallta, second pledge. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b, and p. 16 a.

Foirgíó .i. écnétoim vel. ecenotoim C. 2044; a going animal.

Foirgim, assault, attack, injury. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a.

Foirgiteir, is given. *Cat.* 94.

Foirglíóe, decisive: “fionnairc foirglíóe” R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C. 1616.

Foirglit, foirglet, .i. foillgíit, they make manifest. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2130; H. 3. 17; O'D. 541; *Egert.* 88; C. 2601. “ní foirglet .i. noča nóén imoenam”. *Ibid.* “ní foirglet naosaitheir”. O'D. 2204.

Foirgipe, a beach covered with stones and pebbles (used in the west of the county of Clare).

Foirgímuí, to supply, relief. O'D. 439. “Fiu foirgímuísa bíó do dámas”. H. 3. 17, c. 212.

Foirleir, a loophole; q. skylight? “ní faibí foirleir foí a feó nac lé h-óir do hacta”. *Lismore*, 123.

Foirlíon, full force: “ó cuallactar clann Muirceartaig ní Concobair iun, tiasoro foirlíon foibeair bealach an Chrionaig”, when the sons of Mortogh O'Conor had intelligence of this, they came before him with all their forces at Bealach an Chrionaigh. *O'Conor*, 1391.

Foirim, form, shape, law-form. “Foirim .i. vealb; ut erit; ba he a béir foirim gac beceadaig do gabáil cuirge” H. 3. 18; C. 1366.

Foirnéir .i. fairneir. *Egert.* 88; C. 2594; H. 2. 12; O'D. 1703; *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 5 b.

Foirnéir, .i. fíir-áirnéir. *Egert.* 88; C. 2594; and H. 3. 18; C. 1449.

Foirpe? H. 3. 18, p. 10.

Foirrgsa, Thetis. Z. i. 13. See *fairge*.

Foirrcuir, cutting away: “foirrcuir na luacta”. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1695; C. 1931; O'D. 2383.

Foirre. O'D. 1320. See *feair foirre*.

Foirre, .i. fíir fíir fíonaire. E. 3. 5, p. 15, c. 1

Foirre: “feair foirre”, a man who has made an unjust demand or seizure on the land? H. 3. 18, p. 151 (slip).

Foirrebe, is translated *vastatio* by Dr. O'Conor. “Foirrebí Ceneoil Fiachach aghar vealb-na la h-Oirgíagib”. *Tigernach*, at the year 742.

Foirreabáid .i. doréa. *O'Rody*.

Foirreó. foirreóit. *Egert.* 88; C. 2212, 2304; to be preferred, to go before, prevail. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554; O'D. 2218.

Foirreóar, is provided. O'D. 501; is protected. C. 886.

Foirreóir, is acknowledged. *Egerton* 88; C. 2247; “oigáil fíir foirreóir fíne”. *Egerton* 88; C. 2312. See *foirreómuí*.

Foirreóir .i. imaire no gort, no acad. H. 3. 18, p. 62 a.

Foirre, “oia foirre hie gíad”, if he hires a grade. *Rawlinson* 417; O'D. 2024. See *foirreall*, *faicell*.

Folac n-óirpura, attendance and support during sickness, arising from assault or battle. H. 3. 18. 3 b; “ic feóir cumála itir a folach aghar a émic”. H. 3. 18, p. 17 a. See *oio-foirgíó*. “Folach, fulor gíeic, curtoia”. H. 3. 18, p. 81; “feóir folag”, seven supports or attendances during sickness. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131, 2132; H. 3. 17, O'D. 390; C. 1827. “Ma oia comlánaigir na memair in folac oilegír oib fíru”, if the members (i.e. the tenants), complete (give in full) the folach (support) which is due of them. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2134.

Folac, hiding, concealment. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1357. *Egert.* 88; C. 2324.

Folaró, conditions, duties, qualifications; “folaró aghabála”, conditions of distraint. *Cat.* 137; E. 3. 5, p. 12, c. 1. “Folaró na gairpe do vénam”. H. 2. 15, p. 55 a.

Folaró, folá, plur. folca; property, substance; “folá lan loige”, goods to the full value. H. 2. 16, p. 50, col. 1; any moveable thing that may be bought and sold. “Mamí fáb iun folaró iar fíir inni ua beira adóbull-óicéil ar in feair eile tu galbraib bunaró, no dáinnóib inléití”. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 52, a, b. “Folta foira .i. oia folá do na ceitib no toéur do beir do réim fíruinne”. *Teg. Cor.*; “in folaró biaa aghar manume oilegír”. H. 2. 15, p. 48 a.; “oas folcab”, wealth. H. 3. 18, p. 103.

Folennge, betrayal? O'D. 2189.

Folluigá, neglect, loss. H. 2. 15, p. 28, col. 1; H. 5. 15, p. 17, c. 2. “Muna folluigé a nemoenam iar na triarpu”, unless they neglected and were not re-made after their prostration. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.

Folo: "mað hé folo a chmaró". E. 3. 5, p. 11, c. 1.

Foloinz, he bears or sustains. O'D. 1345. "Foloinz a ðivot a. impuInzer a ðivot a."

Foloman, a. ann von aile bpuic, a second-hand garment. *Cor. Glos.*

Folta, deeds, qualifications; "via vaqpolcaib hi tuath", by his good qualifications in the territory.

Foltað, a man of property; a qualified man. H. 2. 15, p. 66.

Foltað, a wealthy person; a man of good deeds. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553.

Foltað fuitime, a man who possesses land, but no stock. R.I.A., 35—5, p. 28 a. b.; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1372; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1725.

Foltauair, tonsure. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2022.

Foltauair, an untonsured person; one wearing the *honores capitis*. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1708. *Cain. Adam.* O'D. 2478.

Foluð, to prove on oath. *Egert.* 88; C. 2458.

Fomalt, fomelta, wear and tear, use. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1844. "riað forcpaó fomelta for óm", debt or fine for excessive wearing of a loan. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2111.

Fomalt, use, wear. *Egert.* 88; C. 2293. See *tomalt.* O'D. 2248.

Fomámugaó a. rmaðt no beit fa rmaðt no úmlúgaó. *O'Clery.* "O tamic [Patraic] moþu ir fomámugaó [no fomamu] ata each úrlabpa von haið hiru vo fer in bepla bón a. na canome". H. 3. 18, p. 358, also H. 3. 17.

Fomatu, service. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108, 2109. "i fomata lanamnuir".

Fomelta, wearing, injuring, consuming. *Cat.* 113; H. 3. 17, cols. 64, 342.

Fomnaier a. uppoðliier. O'D. 1492.

Fonarom, fornarom, condiment, *obsonium*, companage; "ir eo ir lanbiachaó zo fonaróm ano ó biar lno no peól ano, no ó bevo maþ aen ano". H. 3. 18, 518; C. 1278; O'D. 1711, 1197.

Fonarom, *oblig.* fonamam; a covenant, contract of marriage. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2028, security; O'D. 2057. "zaét each co fonamam fonarcar þu comuþ naé", every man is wise till [he comes to make] a covenant which is binding by the power of science. H. 3. 18, p. 18 a.; a bond. H. 3. 17, col. 90.

Fonarom a. tpebaire cen folað. H. 3. 18. C. 511.

Fonnole a. fpeartal.

Fonþura, a chisel for cutting stone. "Aður ar amlað baói a ðorp aður a úiol féin ó áit,

ar na toðalt le fonþura iru z-cloið, óo". *Four Masters*, 1545. "The body was laid in a space cut in the stone by a chisel, which space was cut in the shape and size of the body". Fonþura in béarlagair na gaer, means a chisel.

Fonuarlauro, is solved. *Cat.* 100; is recovered, redeemed, released. "Sét fonuarlaice nemro". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2070.

Fonuaruat a. comþaileit no ruairt. H. 2. p. 15, 48 a.

For, by; "maine þo mecha for in ceile in foðnam vo venum". H. 3. 17, cols. 211, 214.

Forað, is due; "forað þuþ ó cað auðarcar. *Egert.* 88; C. 2273.

Foraé, forþroi, forced a. ruaðtþaiger. *Egert.* 88; C. 2648; O'D. 2255; O'D. 323; O'D. 1049; O'D. 2374.

Foraer a. ae for ae, pleading time for pleading time; i. e. double time. C. 2204.

Forázað, he left. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1748.

Foraice a. ir fia. C. 2741; *Egert.* 88; C. 2211.

Foraime, forþamie, a. coméo. C. 2045; O'D. 2263.

Foraie, watch, sentry, guard; pl. forþieaða. "Zo þo lá forþieaða þu forþieaðo zaç conaie ma voíg Leo cenel cConaill vo roctan via foríðr, he placed *sentinels* and advanced guards on every pass that he imagined the forces of Cinel Conaill would take to execute the intended surprise. *O'Conor*, 1522.

Foraorþ, a sandy beach.

Forað and foræa; "forað ní acar aét beo canneall a flawtaþ". *Egerton* 88; C. 2213.

Foræa, it is ordained. H. 3. 17; O'D. 600.

Forþa, end, expiration; "a forþa na þee rin", at the end of that time. H. 3. 17; O'D. 558; "iar forþa ngnima, after commission of the act. H. 3. 17; O.D. 576.

Forþað, forþuam, exaction, extortion; additional fine exacted by the chief more than the rest of the tribe. *Egert.* 88; C. 2187; R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1623, 2317; *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 1991. "Forþað Óe", a *deodand*. O'D. 2479.

Forþair, *glisco*. *Old Gl.* in H. 2. 16.

Forþairt a. biræð, fáþ, no þiolá. *O'Clery*; increase, profit. See ion forþairt.

Forþann, bad, or false law; over severe or unjust law.

"Þir óchuir vo'n þecht þeim

Aét forþann no glor zintliþ".

H. 3. 18, p. 147.

"Forþann þeéta vo éuþairt a. *oculus pro oculo*,



- dens pro dente*. H. 3. 17, col. 14, bot. *Exod.* c. xxi. v. 24.
- Força. See *forcha*.
- Forcaemnacai, it happened. *Vit. Adamnani*; C. 2771.
- Forcomol, forcible possession. O'D. 1122, 471. "Uach for p'ne .i. a techmall forpu a feilb". H. 3. 18, p. 385 a.
- Forcongair, ordered; noticed, warned. H. 3. 17, col. 106; commanded. H. 2. 15, p. 12 b. "Ro forcongair Ferólmúró for a f'logaib zan a n-oiubnacáó áct toct via n-oiubnacláó zan fuirceáó", "Felim, thereupon, ordered his troops not to wait for their motion, but proceed to give them a vigorous charge, without delay". *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1237, 1522. This is translated wrongly, it should be: "Felim ordered his troops not to shoot at them, but to come to blows without delay". "Munair forcongair ágar mun uirceáó r' let áit'ín". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2059.
- Forcearó, excess. H. 2. 15, p. 56 b. See *iomaircearó*. q. d. *imporcearó*. "Dia mbe r'ir forcearó". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2042; O'D. 347.
- Forcumairis. *Egert.* 88; C. 2422.
- Forciarar. i. uigáil, revenge. C. 2817; O'D. 2227.
- Forcear, forreagar, is caught. O'D. p. 111. "Amul marc forreagar la cona". H. 3. 17; O'D. 545. "Zac forreagar r'ru crano", theft which is tied to a tree. H. 3. 17; O'D. 568; *Egert.* 88; C. 2624. "Zatáize forcear óg zait", a thief caught stealing. H. 3. 18, p. 186.
- Forraoiré, he went forth. *Egert.* 88; C. 2315; H. 3. 17; O'D. 578; .i. vó éuaró.
- Forroé .i. brégs. C. 2828; *Egert.* 88; C. 2586.
- Forruáctam, fornication. O'D. 2464.
- Forruich. O'D. 2203. See *ruich*.
- Forragab, a feast.
- Forragab, to arrest, apprehend. H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; C. 2743.
- Forragaba, he gets. "Ní forragaba cinaró for flait .i. go ná ragába fé cin coir na laimí for in flait". H. 2. 15, p. 12.
- Forrclanáó, sent back. C. 830.
- Forrghnúir, forma, figura. Z. i. 70. "forrghnúir gne zhuar". O'D. 2193. "Tpe forrghnúir a duhramarí na uigclaimé fo cin coireo coir íat". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1887. H. 3. 17. col. 86.
- Forru, .i. togsa, choice. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b.
- Forúic, he finds. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1367; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2181.
- Forúor, forúoir, alas! woe is me!
- Forúann. See *iomforúann*.
- Forúasar .i. torúairéir. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1708, 1746.
- Forúmhéas, abscondita. Z. i. 30. "Ino forúmhéas". Z. i. 32, abscondita.
- Forúmuirar, it has increased. *Egert.* 88; C. 2372.
- Forúnera, .i. tairfem. C. 2818. See *uoneara*.
- Forúngabáil, retaking of distress; *withernam*. O'D. 100. 1877; *O'Davoran*; E. 3. 5. p. 17, col. a. 1. r'irgabáil. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098; C. 768.
- Forúngabáil, forcible seizure of land. H. 3. 17; C. 433.
- Forúngabáil. C. 886.
- Forúngaire, .i. r'uráileam, to command. *O'Clery*. H. 2. 15, 44 c. 1. "Cin ní forúngathar in tathair ág forúngaire a uénma". *Rawl.* 487, fol. 61, p. a., col. a.; H. 2. 15, p. 60 a. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2397, 2581. O'D. 340; "na fo forúngair vó tengá", which thy tongue has not commanded. O'D. 465, 2033.
- Forúnglana, to clear off. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1635.
- Forúrac, a measure of land containing 92+6=552 yards; ".i. va r'eraiz véc". E. 3. 5, p. 42, col. 2. "T'ri zhuine i norúclá inhuic, fé orúlaize i noorin, va uoirn a r'raizé, fé r'raizé i noeircéim, fé uoirceimeána a n-innre, fé innre a lair, fé lair a r'urraiz, fé r'urraiz i nairceano. H. 3. 18, p. 146.
- Forúrach, a place of meeting, a house of assembly. "Inde progressus venit ad locum qui a consensu publico, in quo eum subjectis populis congregati erant filii Amalgadii Regis vocatur *Forrach mhac n-Amhagaidh*". *Triad. Thau.* p. 141, col. 2 (*Vit. Trip.* ii. col. 87).
- Forúreagar, is found. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2102.
- Forúreagar, is found. H. 3. 18, p. 400. See *forcear*.
- Forúreit, forúreit, forúreit, relieves, is given, .i. forúgnéir. D.F.; *Egert.* 88; C. 2599, .i. forúgnéir. *Egert.* 88; C. 2247; C. 1813.
- Forúruir, who has given. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2123.
- Forúroa, a bye road. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1447.
- Forúruirmitheir. See *ruirmitheir*.
- Forúruaró, forúruime, forúruaró, forúruime, watching or keeping cattle. H. 3. 18; C. 514, 691; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1568.
- Forúrcáit, to cut. "Fíac forúrcáit na luáera". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1374.
- Forúruaró, closed. *Cat.* 98.
- Forúra, is due. R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1607.
- Forúrac, an admission. H. 3. 18, p. 16 a; to

- bear testimony. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1925; C. 1744; *defined*; verdict. O'D. 555.
- FOITACH, proof, or evidence. H. 3. 17; O'D. 531. 580; proof to conviction. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555; *Egert.* 88; C. 2267.
- FOITACHT, relief. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578, 579.
- FOITAIR, throughout: "foitair in beasó". C. 1318.
- FOITAMLÚGAD, swaying. *Four Masters*, 1559, 1595.
- FOITET .i. ar nemcectairge. C. 1908.
- FOITIL, FOITAIL, strong, powerful. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1941.
- FOITOMG, he proved by oath. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1661; H. 3. 17; O'D. 580.
- FOITOMG, he proved. *Egert.* 88; C. 2462.
- FOITONGSACAIR, it is proved by oath. *Cat.* 73. See *congaim*. H. 3. 18, p. 193, col. a.; "if é foituing eac nimpheair sin buir eacuiriad". H. 3. 17, col. 420.
- FOITUAETA, strange tribes in a territory. *Four Masters*, 1585, 1582.
- FOISAIR, FOISAIR, .i. FOISEARA, he caused. "Foisair gar for foisair", he brought contempt on many. *Egert.* 88; C. 2299; C. 1599. See FOISAIR.
- FOISAIRLIGIM; "ní foisairligem-ní", non superextendimus nos. Z. i. 29.
- FOISAIRLIUGAD .i. ifliugad no tarairmuigad. *O'Clery.*
- FOISAIRLACAD, discrimination. *Cat.* 86.
- FOISAIRTAR. See FUSAITAR.
- FOISAILLEIR .i. aSAIRAIR. H. 2. 15, p. 42 b.
- FOISUM, motion. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2124.
- FOISUR, true knowledge. H. 3. 18, 3 b.
- FOIR; gen. FUIR. "Rat fuir", a resident security. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573. "Fep fuir", a resident man. "Fep airfuir", an absentee. *Egert.* 88; C. 2470.
- FOIRAD, a habitation. "So pancatur in tpeas enoc; ocuf forad fup álunn a nullad in énuic". *Lismore*, 155.
- FOIRAC, washing the feet of pilgrims, etc. *L. Breac*, 6.
- FOIRAGIM, I entertain. H. 2. 15, p. 57 a.
- FOIRAIR .i. annlann, *obsonium*, meat, fish, flesh, etc.; condiment. H. 2. 15, p. 42, col. a. "Foirair .i. esair, .i. tuige futab". H. 3. 17, c. 488 b.
- FOIRCEIR. See FOIRCEIR.
- FOIRCEIRIC, FOIRCEIRIC, removes. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1006; H. 3. 18; C. 686.
- FOIRORMAC; if immalle foirormac". Z. i. 33.
- FOIRLONGFOIR, a camp. "So no gad foirlong-

foir", where he pitched his camp. *OC.* 1552.

FOIRUGAD, maintenance. "Foirugad foirur". H. 3. 18. 3 b.

FOIRURÓTE, is provided. C 792; O'D. 63, 2227; is sustained. O'D. 2212; O'D. 2779.

FOI, FOIA, cause; claim, right, or title to property; one's property. "FOIA na n-uairail fin". O'D. 1411; O'D. 762; H. 5. 15, p. 19, c. 1; H. 2. 15, p. 65 a.; O'D. 377; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2101; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1642; C. 2152; O'D. 858. "FOI nair", one's own property. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1631, 1653. "FOI cneca", title by purchase. *Egert.* 88; C. 2150, 2152.

FOI, vigilant .i. FUIROACHAIR. *O'Clery.* "ní for .i. ní furochair hé a n-ecóir, uair for furochair amail acberic feirgur for ran canaig:

"FO uib fo a pei fót, co n-imad air agair óg tcefa an ti vo gabair ve, moirglonac moir muirceimne".—H. 2. 16. *Amra* C. C.

Sometimes it means *intentional*. See *anbfo* and *comhairte*.

FOIA, the feed or handful given from time to time to a quern. *Lib. Hymnorum*, p. 221.

FOIARAID, in Kerry, means the ruins of a house, as at Kilmalkedar, near Dingle. The same as *moir*, in Clare.

FOILA, going away, eluding, avoiding, escaping, absconding, eloping. H. 3. 17, col. 420. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1661. "Cumme cin foila", memory without slipping. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.

FOILACHT, brooklime. *Egert.* 88. C. 2238. See *locall*.

FOILIN, purloins, evades, eludes. H. 3. 17; O'D. 566.

FOILENAIR, elopes. C. 886. "Ar a ben foilenair an". O'D. 2228.

FOILECHUR, O'D. 2225.

FOILICIR? C. 1743; C. 2817.

FOIRUIGLIR .i. tuillceir, H. 3. 18; C. 417; *Egert.* 88; C. 2263.

FOIUGAD, keeping up; also supporting, maintenance. See *forugad* and *cofugad*. H. 2. 15, p. 56 a.; *Egerton* 88; C. 2446. "FOIUGAD a coirne". H. 2. 16; O.D. 1707; C. 1854.

FOIUGIM, I found, erect, lay the foundation. "Aromacha o'foiugad la naoim pátraice". "457. Ecclesia Ardmacchana fundata est per S. Patricium". *Colgan, Triad.* p. 293. "Luo pátraic in Oirruigib agair foiaigir cella agair congbala inntib". *Leabh.*

- Breac*. fol. 14, b. a. "Luro Colum Cille isir rin i cnié Connaéct for cuairt a ppoicepta uir foéarí cella aghar congáala immo a rin coceó rin im éir mac éiricc acor im Druimclíab". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 17, a. a. "Fóearí Colam Cille Eclaiy nphachmáno oiréir úreag aghar págáar Colmán Dóeóan mte". *Leabh. Breac*, folio 16, b. a. "Isir foéaríat cell aghar congáal". *idem*. fol. 117, b. a.
- Fóaxal .i. fuaóad, abduction. H. 2. 15, p. 13, a, p. 25.
- Fóaxlaí, is sometimes put for fóaxtaí; it is bound, it is confirmed. *Egert*. 88; C. 2394; and H. 3. 17; O'D. 794; C. 1692.
- Fóaxlro, ablativus. Z. i. 80.
- Fóaxlur, H. 3. 17; col. 58; col. 141; H. 5. 15, p. 30; c. 2. "Fóaxlur muíge aghar eiréa anaó aghar uéim eirtaí". H. 3. 17; O'D. 607; O'D. 192.
- Fúarí, fúaríró, the inside of the roof of a house. "Dí agh íeadó go mberó ríáé vo buirí agh a bhríarí". *Irish saying*, "Leaga cmoirtail aghar caimogáil ar na n-eacair aghar ar na n-oiríúgáó nín fúaríró". *Lismore*, 156.
- Fúeacnaípe, present, as to time or place; "ó éir pógáar na bliána reácmata go mí meadóin fógáar na bliána fúeacnaípe". From the commencement of the autumn of last year to mid-autumn month of the present year". *Four Masters*, 1582; "ó vo reáéar O'Dóimáil i bhríónaípe an nús, no léice for a glúimé é i na fúeacnaípe". *Four Masters*, 1602. "Presens tempus prae omnibus temporibus ponitur, íamlaígeíteir in aimpéir fúeacnaípe for na huilíre aimpéarab". *Ballymote*, fol. 171. "Ro báttar h i b-fúeacnaípe, aderam". *Triad*. p. 298. See quotation at fuaith See quotation at páy.
- Fúeacur, repudiated. See Dóeóarí fúeacur. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1479; C. 2540; O'D. 1981. "Mí tuálaing faoram tar fúeacur íne fear feargáó ríngáalá". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2252. "Mí fúith aí fúeacur". O'D. 2221.
- Fúeapáó, fúeapáó, to cure. "Loí a fúeapá .i. loí a leírí". C. 2836.
- Fúeapábla, opposition. "Go no mílleaóh laí fad conaí eiré a t-úéaró eirí Chill aghar tuaté uoneoch baí i fúeapábla fúir". "And destroyed all the districts as he marched along, both churches and territories, wherein he met with any opposition". *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1219
- Fúeacoir, prohibition. O'D. 2290.
- Fúeacoir céill, an exact return; "fúeacoir céille

- in talman". H. 3. 18, p. 11 a, b. *Zeuss*, ii. 1130; "mune fúeacuríu céill co fóltuib techta". H. 3. 17, col. 219.
- Fúeapra uíríró. *Harl*. 432; O'D. 1810.
- Fúeapra vo, he must answer. O'D. 1796.
- Fúeapra menman, perception of analogy.
- Fúeapur .i. fúir aítur. *Egert*. 88, 86; C. 2836.
- Fúeapce .i. fúeapáleab. H. 3. 17, col. 421.
- Fúeapróíteir, is provided. *Harl*. 432; O'D. 1920.
- Fúeapríru, fúeapríru, hope, trust, expectation; also, looking on; .i. fapríre. H. 3. 5, p. 13; *Egert*. 88; C. 2711. "A fúeapríru na níru-pach". *Litany in Leabhar Breac*, fol. 121 b. "A fúeapríru in eiríóíre uíréa". *Idem*. fol. 127.
- Fúeapríge, imprisonment. *Egert*. 88; C. 2664; O'D. 1806; O'D. 50, col. 1824.
- Fúeapríge .i. fúir íneall. C. 2837, 1825.
- Fúeapríth, decay, decline, diminution. "fúeapríth ma tochar". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1358; O'D. 333.
- Fúeapré .i. fúeapra. C. 2825; H. 3. 17; O'D. 539, 546.
- Fúeapreth, restitution. *Egert*. 88; C. 2456; rejection, C. 2485; O'D. 330; atonement, O'D. 352; satisfaction, O'D. 457.
- Fúeapreth, repudiation. See fúeacur. "Fear vo beir íne a fúeapreth", a man whose tribe brings him into disrepute. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2083. "Den vo beíar fúeapreth". *Rawl*, 487; O'D. 2120; "o uair in fúeapreth amaé". *Ibid*; ceimmoíteir vo fúeapreth"; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1627, 1632; C. 1061, 1147; "rlán tar a cenn neí eile .i. tar cenn a íne íarícaí". *Harl*. 432; O'D. 1922.
- Fúeapra fuaónaípe. O'D. 33. 1792.
- Fúeapróíteir, is provided. *Harl*. 432; O'D. 1920.
- Fúeapríru, .i. faoileáctam. *Dudley Ferbisse* in H. 2. 15, p. 208, loose sheets.
- Fúeapra; "imma fúeapra", insufficientibus. Z. i. 72.
- Fúeapcell, .i. uéíreáct bíó beíar vo cill. H. 3. 18, p. 81.
- Fúeapcnaí, fúeapcnaí, attending, caring, overseeing, service. "Isir m-beit bliáóan ar íeít i fúeapcnaí aghar Sácaib acc fúeapcnaí aghar íeít bliáóan acc fúeapcnaí aghar agh fúeapcnaí aghar fúeapcnaí aghar fúeapcnaí". *Four Masters*, 1174, 1543. "Vo co n-a tímeá a fúeapcnaí". O'D. 2231.
- Fúeapcraí, fúeapcraí, he, she, etc., answered. "Fúeapcraí íaríam in e-éiríne". *Cor. Glos*. in voce *Dnull*.
- Fúeapcnaí, caring, attending, minding, atten-

tion, occupation, service; workmanship, profession. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554. "Ro nácaisg in téceir moir menman in écúine asar laigec a fhuégnam". The poet remarked the great mind of the servant and his small attention. "Ocur oc cur rúlae tar a fhuégnam", and having an eye (watch) over his diligence. *Cor. Glos.* in voce letece. "Ar ba nó nóir ocur ba no an a fhuégnam". For very great and very noble her diligence. *Idem.* in voce bhuig. "A moiro ar oo tar biaó asar fhuégnam". It is to be divided in two, between food and labour. *MS. Trin. Coll.* H. 3. 17, p. 653.

Fhuégnam, an exchange of blows. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1616; "asar tucrac for vgluim na noeglach asar for tharceas na threper i fhuégnam in caá rín". *Leabh. Breac, 52 b.* "Beac a earbar na a vighat hi fhuégnam na hi fhuégnam ir na caáib rí". *Leabh. Breac, 104 a.*

Fhu, is used in old MSS. for the modern fu, or feir. Ex.: "A. D. 898, Corcraich, fu a máicé Tmaáan, Angeoire Iny Cealtma o'és". *Four Masters.* Dr. O'Connor has mistranslated this passage: "fu a", he renders "a quo", which should be "cui". "Icait enecáann fu". H. 3. 18, p. 180 a.

Fhuibhuig, a. fhuébuó a. véuor no oultcaó C. 2814; H. 2. 15, p. 63 a.; O'D. 2212.

Fhuicongara, is recalled. *Egert.* 88; C. 2415.

Fhuirontar, obstructur. Z. i. 29. See óin.

Fhuigabhuic, they oppose. H. 3. 17, col. 146.

Fhuirnoile, to prepare, search out. "Aighe fuirnoile bpeice", the advocate who prepares the judgment without consulting the judge. H. 3. 18; C. 813.

Fhuirialtear a. no hepaáhuoe. O'D. 1773.

Fhuirtar, he comes against. H. 3. 17; O'D. 990.

Fhuirtoing a. fhuictech. C. 2820.

Fhuicáioe, fhuéáioe, provocation. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1428; retaliation, the return of an assault. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1726; *Ballymote, 1557.*

Fhuéber, illegality. H. 3. 18; C. 571.

Fhuérec, the purchase-money, or goods. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1643, 1687; *Egert.* 88; C. 2154, 2159.

Fhuépolca techta, lawful discharge of duties. H. 3. 17; O'D. 566. See polca.

Fhuégarcatar, responding to, put in the balance against. O'D. 2466.

Fhuéi, a waif, a thing that is found going astray.

"Ni oo zeibdeir as out a muá". *D. Firbisse.* See tuicis. "Fhuéi a moic asar a fuirigi". *Rawl.* 506. 35 a, b.

Fhuéize, to litigate, sue. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2106.

Fhuéiu, counter; return; one for another. H. 3. 17, c. 420; "oo na fhuéiuarab a. oo na muarab fhuéiu".

Fhuéiuar? O'D. 2220.

Fhuéiuar, counter service, i.e. the subsidy or stock given by the chief to his vassal or tenant, who rendered him Riars, i.e. rents, and other services in return. H. 3. 17, col. 421.

Fhuéruic, tracks of cattle reversed. H. 3. 17, col. 116, col. 42; O'D. 47.

Fhuéuize, retaliation, retorting. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038; H. 3. 17; O'D. 563; retaliation, reprisal. H. 3. 17, col. 264; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1402, 1521.

Fhu, used in old MSS. for fu, or leo, with them. Ex.: "Acas ao beic fuu", "et ille eis dixit". *Cormac,* under the word Coipe bpeacám.

Fhu-rom, contra eos. Z. i. 230; withstand; fu, against him. C. 1819.

Fhuácar, to disturb, litigate a. foobáó. C. 1424; *Egert.* 88; C. 2224. "Ni himpuacar oim cor fu fláic no eclair mana maib áct ala n-ae fuir nam". C. 2224; O'D. 2221.

Fhuáct, adultery; Latin, *futuó*; *Egert.* 88 C 2594. 2601; *forpuactann,* O'D. 2464.

Fhuáctan, *gen.* fhuáctan, hurt, injury, damage. *Egert.* 88; C. 2692; H. 3. 17; O'D. 123.

Fhuáctnaig, he hurts, injures. "Ce fhuáctnaig fuir naunn", he hurts cáich óib me éisle". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1412. "Slán cé uachnaigic fuir naunn". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1436.

Fhuáctnaigim, I quarrel or dispute; attack; commit aggression; injure; do hurt or harm to. "Mápa neac no luéc na spice rin na fhuáctnaig fu", *Rawlinson,* 506. fol. 31, b b. "Ro fhuáctnaig nob neic óib ropp a éisle", *Ibid* fol. 35, b a; H. 3. 17; C. 446.

Fhuágaracá, a proclaimed person. H. 3. 18. p. 165.

Fhuágra, proclamation; "caroe fuacrae? fuacrae n-aparó". H. 3. 18, p. 191 a.

Fhuáichne fogla a. foicinn no foicéann, no mááirfogla no torac coitine. D. F. O'D. 2361; O'D. 2216.

Fhuaroeadó, fuairpeó, to disturb one in his possession or title; to forbid, cross, litigate, raise a dispute or quarrel; to go to law. H. 3. 17. cols. 245. 573. "Cac cor vaáena na memair i n-éctair a cenn, via fuairpeó, ir claeclóó



"Fell bec aḡar fuillem moḡ". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2089. "Re heaḡa fuillema", the period of the running of interest. H. 3. 17; O'D. 558.

Fúilluḡta, fuilleḡta, divisions or subsections. H. 3. 18, 3 a.

Fuimm, I boil, broil, smelt, bake? fry. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1950. "Oc fumeo éire for in veoin". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Oic. "Oc fumeo loeḡ". "Ad coquendum vitulum. *Triad. Thau.* p. 517.

Fuimpea, inveniet. Z. i. 72. See fapim. "na fuimpe fuimpe". H. 2. 15, p. 65, b.

Fuimear, was found. *Cat.* 116; H. 2. 15, p. 22 b; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2099.

Fuimear, vigilance, watching. "Ní do luḡt oc éosaḡta aḡa fuimḡaḡt oḡiḡr aḡt do luḡt in fuimear", vigilantibus non dormientibus jura subveniunt. *Egert.* 88; C. 2222.

Fuimgear, C. 2121.

Fuimic a. in banb Samna a. iar in dá Noulac, H. 3. 17, col. 422.

Fuimur, a feast given in the day or night time without ale. H. 2. 15, p. 61 b. See feir. H. 3. 17, col. 66.

Fuimur, perfection; "uair cḡo paḡa bear in uaine ac teclamur tócheḡa noḡo nuil emélanḡ no co ma fhaḡo coihlán lair, aḡar cumao amlaro rin naḡ beo emélanḡ na h-air uadéḡḡao uoibhriam funn no go poirioir fuimur a nair, uair iḡeḡ of tocuy uoib a naer". *Ballymote*, fol. 186, p. a, col. 1. "ḡe fuimur oioḡ leiḡy". E. 3. 5, pp. 44, 60, col. 1. "iar forair aḡar fuimur". H. 3. 18, 3 b. "ḡe fuimur", by reason of, in consequence of. "ar fuimur tironaice". H. 3. 17, cols. 64, 133. "a fuimur aichgina". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1846. "ar fuimur ḡaroi", in a state to be stolen. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2146; *Egert.* 88; C. 2620. "Re fuimur ngim", for the purpose of work. H. 3. 18, p. 403; C. 915.

Fuimé; "file fuimech". O'D. 555.

Fuimenn, he puts. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120; O'D. 2215.

Fuimitear, is laid down, placed or fixed. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1829; C. 1886; deposited. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2057, 2060; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1354. "An ní forir na fuimitear aḡe ar í aḡe a timḡaire", that to which no period is put, its own demand is its period. H. 3. 17; O'D. 558.

Fuirtin a. ioc, paying. *O'Davoran.*

Fuic, foḡa, pl. of foḡ. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1642; O'D. 858; C. 2152.

Fuic, fault. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1317; H. 5. 15;

O'D. 1641. "Fuit-ingaire". H. 3. 18; C. 1209.

Fuit a. tuic, he fell. See aḡar.

Fuitime: "Mag fuitime", a plain in the barony of Magunihy, in the county of Kerry, in which Loch Lein is situated. H. 3. 18, p. 151, slip.

Fulang, a support: "aḡ fulang", to support, prop, sustain. "Amair bir tuir mar oc fulang tige ocuy illáma eḡce". *Cor. Glos.* in voce tuirgen.

Fulang, the temper of a knife, razor, etc.

Fur a. uanngm, fastened. H. 3. 18; C. 124.

Fur a. ullmúḡao. "Luro iaraim i tḡir na fignit co noeáma Lonán mac Eica fleáḡ oo Phátuic, aḡar Uóchoan Mantán oo muintir Phátuic lair ícá fur". *Lismore*, 47 b b; "muc i fur". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1723.

Furacair, vigil. H. 2. 13; *Gloss.*

Furáileam, to propose, require. See uráilim. "Cleamair urfuraileam oo air Soimairle mac Eoin uoib Mhe Doimnaill, aḡar tigeair na iḡir ḡall", he sued for an alliance by marriage with Sorly, son of Owen Dubh Mac Donnell, heir apparent to the sovereignty of the Isles of the Hebrides. O'C. 1365.

Furáilim, I order, command. See uráilim.

Furfaḡaircaḡ, fuioḡraḡ, urfoḡcaḡcaḡ, a proclaimed person, a person in the hue and cry. *Cat.* 59, 60; H. 3. 18, p. 165; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1668; C. 1893.

Fut, ut: "ar fut". H. 2. 15, p. 15 b.; q.? ar fac: "ní maipic in veicnebar ar fut". *Egert.* 88; C. 2500. "Fiac iar fut". H. 3. 17, col. 49, 81. "Aḡgabail iar fut", with time of staying; "aḡgabail tuilleo". H. 3. 17, c. 81. "A noibaḡ ar fut". H. 3. 17, c. 349. "Co ná hépa in oibaḡ ar fut". *Egert.* 88; C. 2249. "ic munna na ḡri feoit aḡar na cúic feoit iar fut". *Harl.* 432, c. 6, 2 b. "Cro ar nac anaḡ ar ut fir foḡyo no nac anaḡ iḡia na fo fir foḡyo". *Harl.* 432, fol. 14, 2 b. "Ireḡ oo ní aḡgabail ar fut oi compeḡḡanna dá ḡabáil". *Egert.* 88-58 b, a. "Ireḡ oo ní aḡgabail tulla oi, uapal for iḡel dá ḡabáil". *Egert.* 88-58, b, a. "Oo immfolung fut", ad efficiendum longitudinis. Z. i. 66. "Iar fut eneclann", of the whole extent of the eneclann [of the payment]. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2151.

## ḡ

ḡa, gen. ḡai, a ray, a beam; "ḡnúir ḡai ḡnéme". O'D. 2215.

ḡai ḡaḡ, a spear, a javelin, hasta. "Goibhnin



Gobhae faciebat hastas (Ἰαί). *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Ἠερέοιτ*.  
 Ἰα βυλῖα, haec flabella .i. ῥερεο Ἰα βυλῖα. *Trin. Coll.*; H. 2. 13, *vocab.*  
 Ἰαβ, Ἰαβ, it takes; it is, it prevails. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1748; *Egerton* 88; C. 2298.  
 Ἰαβαί, an armful. See *αἰρβαί*. “Ἰαβαί μοίρα, great presents. C. 762.  
 Ἰαβαί, taking assuming. “*Δεῦρ Μυρῖεαρ-ταὸ ῥέιν το Ἰαβαί το*”, and took him (Muircheartach) prisoner. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1243, 1369.  
 “*το Ἰαβαί τῖζεαρναρ*”: “*ἅρμυν μαε Ἀοθα Μεξ Ματῖσάμνα το Ἰαβαί τῖζεαρ-ναρ Οἰρῖαλλ*”, Brian, son of Aodh Mac Mahon, became Lord of Oirgialla. *O'Conor*, 1365.  
 Ἰαβαί ὕμμε, to impugn. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2033. See *τιάταν ῥο*. “*αἰλῖερ το Ἰαβαί*”, to make an unlawful request. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1619.  
 Ἰαβαί, yoking: “*εῦρο να βό ἄσαρ Ἰαβαί an ἔσπαλ*”, to milk the cow and yoke the horse (Kilk.). “*μά πο Ἰαβαο in τοαί λά ναρ βο λερ*”. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1428.  
 Ἰαβαί ἰμρ, to avoid it, to oppose it, to prevent it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2284, 2041.  
 Ἰαβαί, seizure. “*Caroe Ἰαβαί? in Ἰαβερ Λαίη*”. H. 3. 18, p. 192 a. “*Ἰετ Ἰαβαί*”, stolen property. H. 3. 17; O'D. 540.  
 Ἰαβαί, a fork. “*Ἰαβαί μαρῖα*”, an inlet of the sea; “*Ἰαβαί τῖπε*”, an angle of land. H. 3. 17, cols. 38, 259.  
 Ἰαβαί, a branch; “*ἅν cenn Ἰαβαί*”, the number of the heads of branches. H. 3. 17; O'D. 549 “*Ἰαβλα ῖνε*”, branches of a family. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.  
 Ἰαβαί; “*can ar a Ἰαβαί on*”, whence is this found? H. 3. 18, p. 139 b. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2144. “*Ἰ ar Ἰαβαί*”, it is thus inferred. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1357.  
 Ἰαβαί ὕμμε, it is refused, withheld. “*Ἰαβαί um an μβαο*”, who withholds or refuses the food. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021; C. 1693; O'D. 772. “*τοαρ ἅνν Ἰ ar é in ῥερ πο Ἰαβ im in μβαο ανο ῖν*”, and methinks it is the husband that has refused the food in this case. R.I.A. 43, 6, 24; C. 1917.  
 Ἰαβλαί, .i. εῦρῖε .i. εῦρῖ .i. ῥεζαρῖ κοῖρ ταῖρ αρ. C. 872.  
 Ἰαβλαέαρ, Ἰαβλαῖετ, is branched, progressed, distributed. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1711; H. 2. 15; O'D. 1197; H. 3. 17, col. 416; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1516. “*Ἰετ Ἰαβλα*”, a multiple *sed.* H. 3. 17, col. 658.

Ἰαβῖατ, they take, they stand, they are, *versantar*. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.  
 Ἰαδ, any; “*ἵνουλ ταρ Ἰαδ ní τοῖ ῖν*”, in passing over any of them. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105. “*Ἰαν ἰμῦμ εἰδ αρ Ἰαδ μαῖ*”, without horse-riding on any plain. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1946. See *caé* and *naé*.  
 Ἰαε, gen. of Ἰο, falsehood. See *Ἰο, Ἰυα*.  
 Ἰαρο, Ἰαρ, f. gen. Ἰαροε, theft, larceny. “*Ἰαρο ῖε ῥολαο*”, theft for value [stolen goods bought]. H. 3. 17; O'D. 568. “*ἵν Ἰαρο ῥοῖεζαρ ῖν εῖραο*”. *Egert.* 88; C. 2421.  
 Ἰαροεἰν .i. εῖραο. O'D. 2216.  
 Ἰαρ, to sue. “*ῥερ ατ Ἰαρ*”. H. 3. 17, c. 123.  
 Ἰαρῖε, a person called home from an extern territory to share a *οἰβαο*. H. 3. 17; O'D. 549.  
 Ἰαρῖε, maintenance, diet, clothes, washing, lodging, support, given to father, mother, son, adopted son, or monk. “*αρ a ῥοένατ να ἅρμυν Ἰαρῖε*”, on whom the ravens feed. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1587.  
 Ἰαρῖε, herding of cattle. “*το ἅρῖεαῖδ Ἰαρῖε*”. H. 3. 17, col. 658; O'D. 934; O'D. 2425.  
 Ἰαρῖε, taking care of a father, mother, or tutor, in old age. H. 2. 15, p. 66; taking care of an adopted son. H. 2. 15, p. 14, top; taking care of a monk as his church doth. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b; the support of anyone as to food, lodging, and raiment.  
 Ἰαρῖε, short life. “*Ἰαρῖε .i. Ἰαρῖεεεε .i. Ἰαρ ῖε .i. ῖε Ἰαρ*”. *Cormac's Glos.* in voce. “*Μαίη, βάμν, Ἰαρῖε ἄρετ*”, evil death and short life to Caier. *Nedhe Mac Adnai*.  
 Ἰαρῖεἰ, filial duty or piety. H. 3. 18, p. 9 a.  
 Ἰαρῖο, a young horse-boy at the age of eight years, so called. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1728; C. 1559.  
 Ἰαρῖεεεε, short life.  
 Ἰαρῖεῖ, he is called, elected, or chosen. H. 3. 17; O'D. 329, 554. See *ῖοαταῖρ*.  
 Ἰαλ, act, deed; fight, valour. “*Conzal*”, the dog's deed, act, or fight. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1391.  
 Ἰαλαί, a disease. “*Ἰαλαί ἅρῖεεε*”, feigned sickness. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2130. “*Ἰαλαί ἅνναο*”, radical disease. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1692; “*Ἰαλαί Ἰῖροα*”, the menstrual flux. C. 1828.  
 Ἰαλλ, a Gaul, *Gallicus*. “*Ἰαλλ* (plur. of Ἰαλλ) the ancient inhabitants of *Gaul*, now France. “*Annm το ῥαερελανοαῖδ Ἰραnc .i. εῖρερ Gallia, a candore corporis πο ἵαἰνῖεεο τοῖτ*”. *Cor. Glos.* This word was applied by the Irish Annalists to the Danes or Scandinavians from their first arrival in the eighth





*b, a*; shaving or stripping the hair. H. 3. 5, p. 45; O'D. 1475.

Συρτάλ, cnoc na συρτάλα, in the parish of Mayo, county of Mayo.

Γλαίρε, .i. ποτάμι no γεωδάν, a stream, a rivulet. "FionnΓλαίρε", a white stream. This word occurs frequently in the topographical names of Kerry and Donegal. "Είθε ne ζην Εχιάδ Φερίδς, ben ele vo Conóobari, mac-airi Φυρβυρί mic Conóobari, ázar ir airé dobeairé Φυρβαρε ve .i. á upávo no á ζεαριαó vo pinneo á bpoimo á máctar iar na bátoó ar Γλαίρι θεαριαμαιν iur á páctep in Είθε ne μουζ. ázar ir uatéri plonctep in ábano .i. Είθε, ázar θιαριαμο ánni Φυρβυρί". *Lib. Lec. fol. 175 a, b.*

Γλαίριν, some sort of herb used in dying. H. 2. 15, p. 55 *b*; H. 3. 18, p. 146; C. 251.

Γλαίτ; "imre glait for nóe .i. in connad". E. 3. 5, p. 16, col. *b*; O'D. 1327; C. 903; C. 1933.

Γλαορνάιθε, linearum. Z. i. 39. See γλυν-ρνάιθι.

Γλαρ pine, a foreign tribe; the son of an Irish girl by an Albanach, or Scotchman, would be so called. H. 2. 15, p. 14 *b*.

Γλαρ ζαβαίτ? *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2070.*

Γλαρλαίτ, infantry; raw recruits. *O'Conor, 1256.*

Γλε .i. τιπε no τοιγρε. C. 2839.

Γλεnam, I stick, cling, or adhere to. "Do brógaó ζοίβnu ζαβα ár in tenéair na ζαι co n-γλεταίρ ir in uppáin". *Cor. Glos. in voce Nepcót.* "Iar nγlenamain enama bpatain ina bpaζit". *Seanchus na Relec, in Leabhar na h'Uidhri.*

Γλεann caoin, now Glenkeen, a valley and parish in the n.e. of the barony of Kilmamagh, in the county of Tipperary. It is mentioned by *Keating*, in the reign of Torlogh O'Brien, as forming part of the s.e. boundary of the diocese of Killaloe, which it does at this day. See *Beaufort's Ecclesiastical Map.*

Γλεann Coipnaζε, the valley from which the Knight of Glynn takes his title. It is situated in the parish of Kilfergus, barony of Shanid, and county of Limerick.

eann Εαταρλαίτ, now called the Glen of Aharlagh or Aherlow, a beautiful valley in the barony of Clanwilliam, in the south west of the county of Tipperary, about three miles due south of the town of Tipperary. It lies between the mountain of Shevenamuck and the lofty Galties, the former on the north

side, and between it and the town of Tipperary, and the latter on the south side. See Εαταρλαίθι.

Γλεann Faróle i n'uib ζαρcon, a parish in the barony of Newcastle, and county of Wicklow.

Γλεann ζαpa, a valley in the parish of Shanrahan in the barony of Iffa and Offa West, at the south side of the Galties. "Γλεann ζαpa á n-uib páta, ó ζhapa γλύνουθ mac Moyna". *Keating*, in the reign of Cormac Mac Art.

Γλεαρ, γλεαρ, a glisco, *Old Glos. in H. 2. 16.*

Γλεep, he settles, determines, ratifies. H. 2. 15, 52 *b*. "Ni mo γλείθε ζυ bpeáa ζu-maó impepáin". H. 3. 12; O'D. 535; O'D. 2213.

Γλείτ, grazing. H. 2. 15, p. 20, col. *a.*

Γλείctep, γλεctep, is ascertained, determined. O'D. 89; H. 3. 18, p. 208 *a.* "Ie γλείθε for cuicti". H. 3. 17, col. 69; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1653; C. 800. "Ni mo γλεctep ζu-bpeth".

Γλεoó, to settle, determine, to ratify, decide. H. 2. 15, p. 52 *b*; E. 3. 5, p. 16 *a*, p. 24 *b*. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.

Γλεopóá, bright, transparent, luminous. "Σhannánin γλεopóá ζlamróe". *Lismore, 190 b.*

Γλέpτα, ready, accoutred, tuned. "Cpánn γλέpτα?" What?

Γlic, prudent. "Na ζαίbctep φιαóναipe mná áct mana ποίbe pι γlic epáibcté áoiup-τοιγcté". *Testimonium mulieris non accipitur nisi prudens, religiosa et etate fuerit grandavis (.i. u. bliaóna xx).* H. 3. 17, col. 431.

Γlinn, the firmament, the sky.  
 "A μίζ na naoi lep 'paóvo pinneo Cé na cuippeáó páictep.  
 A n-γlinnctib áepi na ipéipe pape,  
 O'áon-ζut oil le ζáipweap  
 O'ón té áoiupuz áoiup-áozáó  
 Tpe áoiupab naíhau  
 Áp éuz linnctep epéana féoppeáó muilctep,  
 Paon le puil air bántaíb".  
*Sean O'Tuama.*

Γlinne, secure. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555; O'D. 102. "Iy focen bpeé bpeicemun buphac nimγlinoe". O'D. 2212.

Γlonn, crime. "Oia noepmao γlonn". C. 827. See anγlonnar.

Γlotaoil, gurgling. "Γlotaoil an báip", the gurgling of death.

Γluapáct, motion, movement, removal. *Egert 88; C. 2540.*

Ἐπιγνώριαιθε, a gloss. H. 3. 18, p. 151; C. 278; *glōsnaithe*. Z. 39.  
 ἔλϋρ .i. ποίλλϋρ. *Cor. Glos.* “ἔλϋρ ἡλϋρ .i. ὕερϋο ὡς ποίλλϋρ”. O'D. 2196.  
 Ἐνάτιελεϋρ .i. ἕαδ' ἀοριζέατ' ὅν' ἔεο οἰόε ἀμαχί”. *D. F. Gloss.*  
 Ἐνάτ', custom; “*mach lef a ḡnarí*”, *consentit habiture cum illa*. Z. i. 31.  
 Ἐνατ'-λεϋρ. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1713.  
 Ἐνέ, species. “Ἐνέ ἄσαρ cmeł”, *species and genus*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1353; complexion, kind; version, reading. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2082; cause, legal showing. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1957; O'D. 1176. “*Ἦν Ἐνέ cétna*”, in the same manner. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2118. “Ἐνέ is the *species* of logicians”. *Uraecht*; C. 42.  
 Ἐνήτεσδ', active. “*Ἦετα ḡnéteδ'*”, *actualis vita*. C. 2732.  
 Ἐνιαδ' “.i. πεαδταίρη νο πεαρ φοζάντα, περ-βίρεαδ' νο πεαρ ἄοδαιπεαδτα εαλλάτς”. *O'Clery, Gloss.*  
 Ἐνίμ, action, *opus*. See *Ἰαορἡαν*. “Ἐαδταρ ἡν τοίλ ὑπλάμ' ἄρ ἰον ἡν ḡνίμα”, *voluntas prompta pro opere reputatur*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2223. “*Ἐḡḡnim féirne impeolnḡai ceḡao fuyḡu*”, *ipse in se agit*. Z. i. 194.  
 Ἐνίρ, the face, the countenance. O'D. 2215.  
 Ἐνίρ, the figure. H. 3. 17; O'D. 962.  
 Ἐοατ, q. d. ḡuóit, therequest; “*ελέρνε ὄοḡοατ μυντερἡδομνἡαν*”. *C. Adamnain*; O'D. 2478.  
 Ἐοαθαίρ, he is blackbeaned or rejected; “*ὄο ḡοαθαίρ ἄσαρ ὄο ḡαίρτερ*”. H. 3. 17; O'D. 329 554. “*Ἦean ὄο ḡοαθαίρ εαομὄa*”. O'D. 385; O'D. 2120.  
 Ἐοβα, ḡaba, *gen.* ḡobann, a smith; *pl.* ḡoibnu. “*ὄο ḡobainὄ*”. E. 3. 5, p. 1389; O'D. “*Archeao ḡobano: ḡat im ἡνοεóin ἄσαρ ἀραδ' ἡαο τεάḡḡna εαματ fuyḡu co n-ḡeḡna ceapḡ ḡḡe*”. H. 3. 18, p. 376, col. b. “The punishment of the smith: a gad is to be put on the anvil, and a prohibition that he work not upon it until he does justice to thee”. “*ὄο noch ἄσ ḡaίρ fuyḡu a cumḡao each oen oc a m-ḡi ἡνοεóin*”. “*ḡaba a ḡeḡbo ḡobio, .i. oḡno*”. H. 3. 18, p. 82. “*ḡoba, a ḡobio, fabyco*”. *Cor. Glos.*  
 Ἐοίλιν, an inlet of the sea.  
 Ἐοιηλάχοε, *paluster*. Z. i. 41.  
 Ἐοἡ .i. cuíte, *ut est fuyḡuḡu cḡai ἄσαρ ḡoἡa .i. o cuíte ὄοḡeḡḡḡḡḡ, ἄσαρ ὄοḡm ὄοḡḡḡ ἡ' é ἰḡn ἡ' ḡḡḡḡn*”. C. 2842.  
 Ἐοἡὄ, to drown, to smother. H. 3. 17, c. 437; O'D. 551.  
 Ἐοἡἡ .i. caoé. “*Ἐοḡan caoé, .i. ḡoἡἡ*”. *D. F. Ped. Mac Morough.*

Ἐορ, amenable? .i. ἄḡ ὄeḡna a coḡaίρḡe”. H. 3. 18, p. 159; “*maíe caé macce beḡ ḡoρ ὡ ἄθαίρ*”. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b. “*Ἦeaτ caḡao éaích ὡa ἡḡaí, no ὡa mac, no ὡa ḡoḡmac, no ὡa ḡeḡtaίρη*”. H. 3. 18, p. 103.  
 Ἐορμυḡne, a concubine .i. be mune. *Egert.* 88; C. 2637. See *ὄορμυḡne*.  
 Ἐορḡ na τιοβρατ, *i.e. field of the spring*, now Anglicised Springfield. It is an old square castle, in a townland of the same name, in the parish of Killagholechane, in the south of the county of Limerick. It adjoins the house of Lord Muskerry. This is mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1579, and by O'Sullivan Beare, in his *History of the Catholics*, where he renders it “*ager fontis*”, and in *Smith's Collections*, about the Siege of Limerick.  
 Ἐορḡaίρη, a trickster (Kilk.).  
 Ἐορḡὄ, a grade, a degree. “Ἐρḡὄ eclaίρη”, an ecclesiastical degree or dignity. E. 3. 5, p. 22; O'D. 1358. “Ἐρḡὄ ḡeéta”, septenary degree, any grade entitled to seven *cumhals* of *eric*, and seven *cumhals* of penance. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095.  
 Ἐορḡam, dignity, splendour. “*ḡoḡeḡ mic ḡeapḡe ἡan ḡpánn ḡaoi ḡpḡoam ἄcuḡ ḡaebap ἄρ ἡannaḡ cum coḡḡaίρς*”. *Old Song.*  
 Ἐορḡaίρς, a race; also a race course. See *Cogad Gaedhal fri Gallaibh*. “Ἐρḡaίρς mic *ḡeḡaḡaίρς*”.  
 Ἐρḡḡaίρḡeé, cackling, imitating the croaking of ravens, as some Irish trumpeters did. C. 2056; O'D. 2207.  
 Ἐρḡaίρce .i. cóḡḡne, trumpeters who imitated the croaking of ravens. *Cor. Glos.* in voce. O'D. 2207.  
 Ἐρḡaίρce, horses or steeds; horsemanship. *Coir. Anman*.  
 Ἐρḡáimne, a grain of corn, of which three make one órhoḡaé or inch. See *ḡoḡḡaé* for table.  
 Ἐρḡáimḡḡim, I loathe, become disgusted. “*Ἦo ḡḡáimḡḡ cḡuóe ḡḡaḡḡḡ ḡḡu*”. The heart of Teige became disgusted at them. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *ḡoḡleng*.  
 Ἐρḡaίρḡḡim, ḡḡaίρḡḡam, I give thanks. This is corrupted from the Latin “*gratias agam*”. “*ḡḡaίρḡḡam .i. alcuḡaḡ buḡeḡ ḡáḡḡaic, quod Scoti corrupti dicunt; sic hoc dici debet, ‘gratias Deo agimus’*”. ḡḡaίρḡḡim ὄο ὄḡḡu .i. *beḡḡḡaḡo buḡeḡ n-alcaḡḡeé ὄο ὄḡḡa*”. *Cor. Glos.* in voce.  
 ḡḡean, is understood in the county of Limerick to denote the shore of a river. “*Old Neville*” of Ballingarry.

**Σρεαναιξιο**, they challenge, they bid defiance. *Four Masters*, 1288. “Σρεαναιξιοι-ι, a breicemna, tuarparal, na topar, na fair-neir vo denum vo paricib peo go brach”. H. 2. 12; O’D. 1703, 1705.

**Σρεαρ**, any artificial work in the execution of which trade or art is required. “Ro bui oim Decedo as cuingio vultgine in Σρεαρα πο ζη”. Then Deced was demanding the reward of the work which he had executed. *Lib. Lec.*; and *Ballymote*, fol. 207, p. b. “Tucha uathne fulaing fai cu raine zacha Σρεαρα ποppo”. *Lismore* 107. See quotation at ρουαξ. “Ar ir a pib neme-6ab po ζnicir piteoa a n-Σειρα”, for it was in sacred groves poets used to compose their works. H. 2. 16, col. 120. “Ro cairben voib a Σρειρ”. H. 3. 17; O’D. 8.

**Σρειρ**, constant. “Oo Σρειρ”, always, for ever, for good. “Arall vob po pib mopceuchao vo Σρειρ, arall aile ir mopceuchao me pe”, some of these following are separations for ever, others for a time. *Rawl.* 487; O’D. 2121.

**Σριλλ**, gravel, sand. (Donegal.)

**Σριαν**, see παλιρ Σρεινε. *Cathrein Tair-dhealtbhaigh* ad ann. 1304.

**Σριαν**, land, ground. “Fine Σριun”, the original tribe of the land. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a. See Σριun.

**Σριανan**, *terra solaris, solarium, pergula*. 1. a beautiful sunny spot, as Σριανan Caljuige, in the county of Sligo. 2. a bower or summer-house. 3. a balcony or gallery. 4. a royal palace. In the third and fourth sense here set down, this word is very frequently used in the old Irish historical tales and romances. The erection of a Σριανan is thus described in a very old historical tale, entitled “Fle6 Bricreann”. “Then did Bricreann erect a *Grianan* near the couch of Conchubhar and those of the heroes. This *Grianan* he formed of gems and various rich materials, and placed on it windows of glass on every side. One of these windows he placed over his own couch, so that he might see the whole extent of the great house out of it”. *Leabhar na h’Udri*. For the meaning of *Grianan*, see *Acta SS.* p. 13, note 6; *Keating*, in the reign of Laoghaire Mac Neill; translation of *Ogygia* II. p. 315; *Annals of the Four Masters*, Dr. O’Conor’s edition, p. 653; *Adventures of Connall Gulban*, Trinity College, class H. 1. 7, and *Crabb’s Dictionary* in *Lib. R.I.A.* in voce summer-house; and *Ordnance Memoir*, under *Grianan of Aileach*. See quotations at

oimn and oingna. “Asur amail ir in uac-toar plebi Sina cucao eall pecht vo maca Ihuael, ric po foillrig in Spiritac noeb moiu a glanpume vona harpta6ab i ngruanan po apo p’leibi Sion a. ir in cenocacal”, et sicut lex in sublimi montis Sinai loco tradita est, ita Spiritus Sanctus in cenaculo primitias spiritualium misteriorum aperuit. *Leabhar Breac*, 27 a a.

**Σριun**, gen. of Σριαν, land: “Fine Σριun”, the family of the land. *Rawl.* 487; O’D. 2135.

**Σριun a.** in Σρειim no mopceacha. *Egert.* 88; C. 2292.

**Σριunne**, a bundle of sticks, fascies. *Cor. Glos.* “A Σριunne fine aiar”. *O’Clery, Irish Calendar*, 23rd June. “Somuine p’oba: ce6m Σριunne in ceo blia6am”. C. 883.

**Σριur**, fire, embers. “Dech mo Σουιurir Σριur” O’D. 2235.

**Σριun**, the obliq. of Σριαν, land. *Egert.* 88; C. 2549.

**Σριuob**, Σριuoz, brood mares. *R.I.A.* 35. 5; C. 1860.

**Σριuob**, Σριuobac, brave, noble-minded, valiant, puissant.

“In parz iuz a n-Orleach  
O Mhuirdeapac moir Σριuobac  
A ta an Nar zan iuz anall  
On lo po tor6ur Cear6all”.

*Trin Coll.* H. 1. 17, fol. 97, p. b.

**Σριuocae**, a satire. “Σριuocae a. aep unde dic-tur Σριuopra a. aep’ra”. *Cor. Glos.*

**Σρι6cair**, a fat, lubberly woman (Kilk.).

**Σριyza**: “ar a Σριyza”, on his hunkers.

**Σριuocen**, stale butter. *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

**Σyuach**, lying, bearing false witness. H. 2. 15, p. 52 a.

**Σyuazcar**, *verb deponent*, belies, libels: “maroi zin Σyuazcar Eclai”. O’D. 2221.

**Σyuair**, sandy beach (Connemara).

**Σyuairgim**, I assault.

**Σyuairin**, a small sand bank (Galway).

**Σyuairy6ao**, entering a house of one door upon a man to assault or tie him. H. 3. 18, p. 459, col. b; H. 3. 17, col. 626.

**Σyubpeacac a.** bepuur bpeaca Σyu. H. 2. 15, p. 52 b.

**Σyoub6ao**, falsification. H. 5. 15; O’D. 1590; H. 3. 17; O’D. 757; H. 3. 18; C. 1047.

**Σyurao6aip**, false evidence. H. 3. 17; O’D. 531.

**Σyur6oirge6ell**, false affirmation. H. 3. 17; O’D. 531.

**Σyuroe**, to seduce? coax? “Ir comm6ra a ngruoe na maruine azar mná in p’ir porca”. H. 3. 18, p. 116.





- oib [oo na minnaib] ηr oiablaō azar Ene-  
clann". *Rawlinson* 506, fol 26 b, a.
- imóeanám, reparation; also, proof; proof to  
conviction. *Cat.* 65; *H.* 3. 17, col. 443.  
"In luēt fína vo biō az fēna, ocyr in luēt  
fuirōigēte vo biō az imóeanám". *H.* 3. 17,  
col. 499 [rectē 509]. "Do ní téit imóeanám  
a bheicī don bheicēm". *Egert.* 88, fol. 19  
b b. "Do ní in τ-u-maō vli-gētech imóeanám  
ar ar uaēāō vli-gēce". *Ibid.* fol. 22 a a.;  
*Cat.* 108. "Iη lair in fīrén imóeanám na  
n-uile, azar ní la neach imóeanám ar".  
"*Justus judicat omnia et ipse nimis judicatur*".  
*C.* 1617.
- imóeim, it proves or determines. *H.* 3. 17, col.  
420.
- imóerzāō, to blush. *C.* 1010; *O'D.* 2367.  
See iombānāō.
- imóerzuo: "omóerzuo", *de strato meo.* *Z.*  
i. 33.
- imóerzuanám .i. ceangal. *H.* 2. 15, p. 11; *E.*  
3. 5, p. 19.
- imóibe, to cut, to clip. "Imóibe a n-éuāig".  
*H.* 3. 18, p. 12 b. "Recht n-imóibi",  
*lex circumcissionis.* *Z.* i. 229. See eitium-  
vibenn.
- imóich, protects. *Egerton*; *C.* 2700; *H.* 3. 17,  
col. 217; impugns? *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2076;  
*O'D.* 367.
- ime, a fence: "éaēra hime aitézgar ann",  
four fences are recognized therein (.i. in law).  
*Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2105; *H.* 3. 18, p. 136.
- imet. See nimet.
- imfæbur. See fæbur.
- imfoicīōe, to ignore, annul. "Ro fuaireō  
me mé imfoicheōa coruiceāna". *H.* 3. 17,  
col. 225. "Ni tuālaing imfoiche", he can-  
not impeach. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 565.
- imfunch .i. eim fuairep. *O'D.* 273.
- imzleōō. See zleōō. *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1639.
- imzlinne, secure. See zlinne. *O'D.* 2212.
- imzrecht, imzēāēt, .i. recht uime. *D. F.*  
*in Gl.*
- imuzgar, he dammed. *O'D.* 93.
- imleāē θpocāō, q? Emlagh townland in the  
parish of Killkeevin, in Slieve O'Flynn, county  
of Roscommon.
- imleāē tōbair, now the village of Emly, a  
bishop's see in the barony of Clanwilliam, in  
the south-west of the county of Tipperary,  
and about seven miles to the west of the town  
of Tipperary. It is described in the *Book of*  
*Lismore* as situated in the centre of the terri-  
tory of the *Mairtini* of Munster. See Maip-  
tme.

- imleāē Ona, now Emlagh, a townland in the  
parish of Elphin, county of Roscommon.
- imneāō. "Fuaireat moir v'ulc azar v'im-  
neāō dainnrōe", where they suffered much  
toil and hardship. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1250.
- imnu. *O'D.* 2283. See tiomna.
- imrum, I play upon, work upon; I plead, I  
ply. "Imru in τ-u-mā", they work the copper.  
*H.* 2. 16; *O'D.* 1732. "Māō foē n-inair  
imrum in eirnrōpāc". *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2150.  
"Cro bé foē bur ail ler v'imru ar". *Ibid.*  
2151.
- imrum, riding. "Ech imrume", a riding horse.  
*H.* 3. 17, col. 170. See foimrum.
- imrum, "Fiaē foimrume", debt of use. *E.*  
3. 5, p. 39, col. 2; or working an animal. *H.*  
3. 18, p. 125 a.
- imrcar, separation. See iom.
- imēā. See iomēā and nūēā.
- imēānāō, talio. *Z.* i. 20.
- imtelcuo. See telzium.
- imtiāzāt .i. eimtéit. *C.* 1615. *Egerton* 88;  
*C.* 2312.
- imtimcēllurō, excels, transcends. *O'D.* 2219.
- imtoich, he sues or seeks. *H.* 3. 18, p. 182.  
See toich.
- imur, immur, ima, is often prefixed to the pre-  
sent and past tenses of verbs, as "imur fpe-  
cīat", they correspond. *H.* 3. 18, p. 16 a.  
"Immur taircomōlrat", they collected. *H.*  
3. 18, p. 25 a. "Imur fuich mac azar  
mzū". *H.* 3. 18, p. 143.
- imur fuicheat .i. imur coiccet, they impeach.  
*H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 566. See fuich. *H.* 2. 15;  
*O'D.* 1088.
- imannpāig fēēt fēt. *E.* 3. 5, p. 45, c. 1; *C.*  
1825.
- imber θhaoile, now Ennereilly, a townland  
containing the ruins of an old church, in the  
south of a parish of the same name in the  
barony of Arklow, county of Wicklow, and  
about four and a-half miles north east  
of the town of Arklow.
- imber θeāzāō. There is a Kilday in the  
parish of Upper Newcastle, barony of New-  
castle, county of Wicklow.
- imbleōzām, a relative, a son, a grandson, a fol-  
lower; a man's vepiāō azar murcūpā included.  
*Rawl.* 506, fol. 41 a, b; *H.* 3. 17;  
cols. 95, 157, 436, 462.
- inēairtāigēte, .i. in luēt zāoi lar zōipe vo.  
*D. F., corrigendus.* *H.* 3. 17, col. 603.
- incir mncip? *H.* 2. 15, p. 14, top; *C.* 803.
- inēleicē, hidden, concealed, latent. "Ou zāl-  
pārb bunāō no v'ainmōb inēleicē". *Rawl.*

506, fol. 52, *a, b*; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1690, 1692.

ἰνδαρχοῖλτα, *decreti*. Z. i. 10.

ἰνοε .i. οὐκὼθ, ut εἶπ, μεῖρηρ εἰαχ ἀρ ἄ ἰνοε .i. ἀρ ἄ οὐρ. C. 2845.

ἰνοε, a stable, .i. ἐχλαρσ. *Rawl*, 487; O'D. 2030. "ἰνοε ἄ ἰνοε .i. ἀρ ἄ λάρ". H. 3. 18, p. 416.

ἰνοε .i. εἰδλαρσ no bac [n-achaó, C. 1907] ut εἶπ; ἀνεχ ρῖη η-ἰνοε. C. 2850; C. 1907.

ἰνοεχάσ, revenge. "ἄρηρ ἰνοεχάσ ηο βι ηα ραρῶις ἰ η-ἰρηρ". *Harl*. 432, fol. 1, *b, b*.

ἰνοεῖρηε, uncertainty. C. 2737.

ἰνοεῖρηε, going away, deserting. H. 3. 17, col. 250.

ἰνοεῖρηε, without design. *Cat*. 87; without necessity E. 3. 5, p. 27, c. 1. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2026. "ῖαδ εἰρηῖς ἰνοεῖρηε", fine for unlawful *errech*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1530.

ἰνοεῖρηεαρ, illegality; without necessity. See *βεῖρηεαρ*. E. 3. 5, pp. 40, 45, col. 1.

ἰνοεοῖρ, zeli. Z. i. 24.

ἰνοῖλε, ἰνοῖλη, cattle. "ῖρηη ἡα η-ἰνοῖλη". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1696.

ἰνοῖλε .i. τοῖμαδ, *augmentum*. H. 3. 18, p. 71, *a*.

ἰνοῖλε, cattle of any kind. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1461. See *οῖλε*, *βεοῖλε*, and *μαρβοῖλε*.

ἰνοῖρηε, *iniquitas*. Z. i. 33.

ἰνοῖρηεχ, the *neg.* of *οῖρηεχ*, one condemned. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1584; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1373.

ἰνοῖρημ, non-perpetual. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2070.

ἰνοῖρη, who plans, makes, effects. O'D. 362, 2067.

ἰνοῖρηεó, illegality, an illegal act. H. 3. 17; O'D. 564; H. 3. 17, cols. 35, 90. *Gen.* ἰνοῖρηεó. "ἰεατ εἶρηε ἄ η-ἰνοῖρηεó". H. 5. 15, p. 24, col. 1.

ἰνοῖρη, unlawful, *Cat*. 27. "ἰρ ἰνοῖρηε καὲ ηγῶε". *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2070. "ἰρ ἰνοῖρηε ἰαρ ροεῖρημ", it is unlawful after screaming. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2108.

ἰνοῖρη. "ῖορῶλ ἰνοῖρη", unlawful trespass. H. 3. 18, p. 115.

ἰνοῖρη. "ῖε ἰνοῖρη", incestuous woman. H. 2. 15, p. 59 *a*. H. 3. 17, col. 242.

ἰνοῖρη, ἰνοῖρη, unlawful. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1617. *Egerton* 88; C. 2258.

ἰνοῖρηημ, emblems, assets, esplees. H. 2. 15, p. 13 *a*.

ἰνοῖρηε, person. "ἡοο ρεταρ ἰνοῖρηε ἡα ἀε-ῖρη οο ηοῖνο", the person of one man cannot be divided. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1369.

ἰνεαρλonn, ῖννεαρλonn, a strong stream, a rough, rapid river. "ἰνεαρλonn .i. εἶρηε, ἠρηε; ἡεαρλonn οεη .i. ἠρηε λonn ἡοη .i. ρῖη ἡonn, no luaé no τρηέν". *Cor. Glos*. This enters into the composition of the names of several places in Ireland, as ῖρημ ἡεαρλonn, now Dromiskin, in the county of Louth.

ἰνεῖρη, he pays. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1518.

ἰνεῖρηε, watches. H. 2. 15, p. 24, col. *a*.

ἰνηελλαρ, he promises. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1459; "τηρ ἄρη η-ἡνηελλαρ λογ ἡα ρηρηε". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1597.

ἰνηεη, a girl, a daughter, a virgin. H. 2. 15, p. 14 *b*.

ἰνηε ροῖ ηεῖρηε, nail on fingers; the youngest branch of the family. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.

ἰνοῖρηε. H. 3. 18, p. 17 *a*; H. 3. 18, p. 167. *Mac Egan*; a wound which requires a tint.

ἰνηρ ῖαοεῖη, now Inisboyne, a townland in the parish of Dunganstown, barony of Arklow, county of Wicklow. See *Féilire Aenguis*. The rectors of Dunganstown up to the present were inducted in the ruins of Inisboheen.

ἰνηρ ῖεἰρηηαετα, now Inishlunaght or Abbey, one Irish mile to the west of the town of Clonmel, in the barony of Iffa and Offa East, and county of Tipperary. There was an abbey founded here in 1187 by Donnell O'Brien, King of Limerick, and Malachy O'Faelain, King of the Desies; but it is now totally destroyed. Its grave-yard is to be seen about three hundred paces to the north of the river Suir. See *Keating*, in the reign of Cormac Mac Art, and *Colgan*, *Acta SS.* p. 295, col. 2.

ἰνηρ ῖόο ρηε. See ἰνηρ ἡα ηεο.

ἰνηρ ἡα ηεο, an old church situated on a bog island in the townland of Monaincha, in the parish of Corbally, barony of Ikerrin, and county of Tipperary, about two miles S.E. of Roscrea. It is a church of considerable antiquity and beauty. See *Lanigan*, vol. iv. p. 290. Giraldus Cambrensis translates this *Insula viventium*, in his *Top. Dist.* 2. cap. 4.

ἰννε .i. ῖρηη. *Mac Fieb*. "ἄ ἡννε", from the foundation. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548; C. 1907; "ἡννε ἡα ἡα .i. ηεοῖη ἡα ἠρηε". *O'Clery*.

ἰννε .i. εἰλοῖρηε no bac-ἡαεó. O'D. 463.

ἰννε, *sensus*, meaning, sense, import, signification. *Zeuss*. i. 257; the composition of a word.

ἰννε .i. βηρηεά, increase, addition. *Leabhar Gabhala*. H. 3. 17, c. 235, 237, 615.

ἰννεοχ, such, that which. *Rawl*. 487; O'D.

2096; inneoč, *id quod*, what, that, which, or the part which. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1434.

Inneoim, a gridiron. "Oc ruined eipe for inneoim". *Cor. Glos.* in voce epic. "In céo luēt po beirbaō von inneoim vo poino Coirprie vo ēri nonbāra". *Ibid*

Innriue, the fourth and lowest division of a tribe. H. 2. 15, p. 14 a, b. See zeirprie, veirprie, and iarprie; compared to the two fists of a man. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548; eldest. H. 3. 17; O'D. 738.

Innile, accoutrements, battle array; cattle. "Maōim vo ēabairc for Airgiallaib ann rin a n-ēve azar a n-innile vo busin vōb", a total defeat of the forces of Oirgialla ensued, whereby they were deprived of their armour and accoutrements. *O'Conor*. "Dioģbala mōra ārba azar innile azar airneire vo ōenām lar an rluaz n-ģall von tiri", a great deal of damage, done in corn, clothes, and cattle, by the English forces to his country. *O'Conor*, 1491. "Do coctar tpa cenel cConaill ar a n-inveall la a ōēine", the forces of Cenel Conaill abandoned all order, and rushed on with precipitation. *O'Conor*, 1522.

Innimchanas, *talionem*. Z. i. 199.

Innriurō: "in innriurō, a wound which requires a tint. H. 3. 17, col. 168. See ionnrach, compounded of inn and innrach.

Innitcheam, innrechiuā, inētem, inreicem, .i. riu. O'D. 347, 2042; design, meditation, preconception. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1695; idea? view, intention. H. 3. 17, c. 44; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2112; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1371. "Conas outpaēcaģrve vo bēarpmairne ar menman oeur ar n-innrechiuā inar n-epnaģrce cur in coimrio ir eplām vo ġrēp vo ēabairc cecha maithura conaģum vūn". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 121 b. "Cech uaine nor ġēba cech via co n-innitchem leir i n-Ōia ni thairpget veimna rina ġnūir". *Preface to St. Patrick's Hymn*. "Inreicem .i. riu". C. 1768.

Innle, inole, inole, snare, ambush, *insidiae*: *dat. plur.* inoleoib and inoleoib. "Sochraite ōé vomn anucul ar inleobāib veimna ar arlģrceib vualechet". *St. Patrick's Hymn*. "At concasar na ġeinleģe bācur in na hinleobāib [.i. ir na hinleib] oēt n-āģi alltaģi vo ēeacē reacum azar iarprioe ina noeaģāģ". MS. Trin. Coll. H. 3. 18, p. 523.

Innler, inoler, unlawful. *Egert.* 88; C. 2292; H. 3. 17; O'D. 793.

Innre. See quotation at mōim and porģāō.

Innreue, *oratio*: "tū oēt pannaib na hinreue", through the eight parts of speech. H. 3. 18; C. 1184. "Inreir .i. rēcencia a bu-nao laicne; inreir-cai a inre, potencia a airbeir". *Uracecht*, p. 38.

Innrer, a measure of land containg thirty feet. H. 3. 18, p. 146. See tpaģrō.

Innuo, innut, inuuo, calves, foals, increase or fattening of cattle. "Loģa .i. innuē". C. 857.

Inrcōir, rest. See rcōir.

Inruiorģchriu, "vu inruiorģchriu" *statuta tua*. Z. i. 52.

Ioc, ic, tendering, fulfilling, making good, completing. "Uire ice in rija", the time for completing the proof. See rior.

Iolāic, tiolāic, he conveyed. See tiolāic. "azar po iolāic cConnaētaib iao iari rin", and conveyed them safe to Connaght. *O'Conor*, 1414. "Ro ċum tpa Maģnur Ō'Ōoinaill iolācaō lar na ceacāib", Manus Ō'Donnell, however, sent an escort with the heralds. *O'Conor*, 1522.

Iōna, inna, .i. arma, arms, weapons. "Anrepat a inna a linnō ċrō", qui intinxerunt sua arma sanguine. *Triad.* p. 517. "Ni chug ō po ġāb a iōna tomō v'ā ēēile coimlanō". *O'Mulconry*.

Iōnāre .i. upnurō. H. 3. 17, cols. 92, 106. See upnurōe.

Iōnāģ, transmitted. "Ni cluar vo n-ōnāģ". C. 764.

Iōōol, an idol. "Iōōol, *ab idolo*; *idoc* iri ġrēc, *forma* iri lātin: iōol (unde dicitur idolum) .i. vealba acor arpaēta ma n-iōol vo ġnōicir ana ġente ar tūr. Aliter vōl no vūl .i. vealba acor arpaēta ma nouleō vo ġnōicir na ġente ar tūr". *Cor. Glos*.

Iolach: "Iach, ilactir, lātpacur, ar ic cormaile coin azar cuana ualla azar ilach". H. 3. 18, p. 82. "Iach iari mbuāōģāō vo memraib rlaēta", to shout after a victory over the subjects of a *flaith*. H. 3. 18; C. 531.

Iolēlanvach, prolific. "Ro claro aicneo ilēlanvach ae in aiccevuil". O'D. 2213.

Iomāģim, image, effigy. Lat. *imago*. "Ōenum in vūim po imāģim azar for cormailear foēēn. Acar po ēuiprim via in vūim fo imāģin foēēn". *Ballymote*, fol. 8, p. 8, col. b, line 38, et sequent.

Iomāģim, I increase, swell, gather. H. 3. 18, p. 364 b. See tiomāģic.

- 10maipeas; "10maipeas Moina Crann Chaoin", the battle of *Moin Crann Chaoin*.
- 10maipis, imaipis, to restrain, force, compel. *Egert.* 88; C. 2398, 2436. See 10maipis. "Oo imaipis". O'D. 2221. "Oo imaipis, no 10maipis". O'D. 2222.
- 10maipisnechur, fighting. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1426.
- 10maneuir, between them. H. 3. 17; O'D. 565; H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088.
- 10maibad teirta, rejection of testimony; defined. H. 3. 18; C. 607; *Egert.* 88; C. 2422.
- 10maibair, sin. "1r ceitharoida im a n-oeirnao in 10maibair .i. fer azaif ben, crano azaif nachair". C. 901.
- 10maibuir, sin, iniquity, transgression. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580. "O oo uena 10maibuir". *Egert.* 88; C. 2264, 2300. "Aubacaobair tpeiriu 10maibuir uile toiraod parraicair". *Egert.* 88; C. 2300.
- 10maicraob, excess. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2112.
- 10mairnao, to command. E. 3. 5, p. 17, col. 1. See 10mairnao.
- 10mar? H. 2. 16; O'D. 1730, 1732. *Ballymote.* C. 1561, 1564. See canmenn.
- 10mbánao, to grow pale. O'D. 2367. See 10mearzao.
- 10mbáe, the ocean; .i. Tanalaé no muir beag. *O'Rod.* "10mbáe .i. Ociair. Bae .i. muir ut est muir iuir Eireno ocuf Albain, vel aliud quodcumque mare ma timéll im a cuair ut est mare terrenum. 10mbáe uin .i. muiriu .i. muir iméiméaéllar im a cuair; iri an ociair ion uoiriu". *Cor. Glos.*
- 10mclóo, imclóo, returning. *Cat.* 47.
- 10mceocar, order. O'D. 2373. See cozar.
- 10mtoi. See 10mtoá. "Cit imtoi far foireitlioi", *quamvis multi praeceptores vestri sint*. Z. i. 75.
- 10mfaebair, obligation. See faobair; also illegality. H. 3. 18, p. 61 a.
- 10mfoiceo, imoiceo, to oppose, traverse, impeach, set aside. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544; O'D. 2236; H. 2. 15, p. 12 b. See 10mfoich and 10mfoicóe. "Ni tualainz imfoicóe ríne", it is not possible to set aside the tribe. H. 3. 18, p. 238.
- 10mfoirlann, imfoirlann, overwhelming, overpowering. *Four Masters, passim*. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1595.
- 10mfoich .i. imcaithmich. H. 2. 15, p. 56 b.
- 10mfoirlingio, it renders or effects.
- 10mfoirlanz, to support by supplying meat and drink only. H. 3. 17, col. 248.
- 10mzairpe, demand, suit, recall, get back. See 10mzairpe. E. 3. 5, p. 13, col. 1.
- 10mzlaici .i. lan uuiru. *Egert.* 88; C. 2850; H. 2. 15, p. 39.
- 10mzurn, to punish: "ni tualainz imzorna fhuic im a n-aeiriu". *Egert.* 88; C. 2486.
- 10mluaó, going, driving a distress, to drive cattle, entering, intruding. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2076, 2144, 2148. "1r inoizítec a imluaó". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098. "Ceérai an-elonaé oa munntiu no imluaioe ann", four unprofessional men of his people that drove [and guarded] in this case. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2150. "Conall no imluaioeó eoéu", Conall, who used to drive [ride] horses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153. "Lán ríac in caé fozaif oo zéntair acá imluaó", and full fine for every trespass that is committed in moving it. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1396; O'D. 346.
- 10mna, a bequest. H. 2. 15, p. 65 a. See 10mna.
- 10mnoaé, to pay. "1r ceitru feé cumála imnoaéé caéa bliadóin o'á ecclair bunaró fem". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 56 b b.
- 10mnoip, evasion of the home or residence. C. 822.
- 10mparoadh, versutus. Z. i. 31.
- 10mpuo: "tpe impuo", per anastrophe. Z. i. 31.
- 10mpaozú, intention, intendment. E. 3. 5, p. 25, c. 1; "corde, ore, opere, .i. o éraioe o zin, ó znim .i. o impaozú azaif o bpeitriu azaif o znim". H. 3. 18, p. 400.
- 10mpaozúo *Iarl.* 432, fol. 15, 2 a, b. "Znim azaif bpaathar azaif imbraoúo", *actio, et verbum et cogitatio*. Z. i. 75.
- 10mpaoat, cogitant. Z. i. 75.
- 10mpaéne, error, mistake. H. 3. 17; O'D. 175; C. 1493-4; O'D. 2307.
- 10mpam, rowing, voyaging. "1mpam ó inao o'inao". E. 3. 5, p. 9, c. 1. "1la lonza for a mbí impum". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1742.
- 10mpaici, cogitationes. Z. i. 75.
- 10mpoll, mistake, aberration, error, random. "11ir óibhaic a lám upchar n-impoll ríam". *Lismore*, 188.
- 10mpcar, to part, separate. "Comz uirne impcar ne nuz ecéirann ne né trím", a person can separate from an extern king in the time of three. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572.
- 10mpcar, a separation. H. 3. 17, col. 229; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2100; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2264.
- 10mpcarat, they separate. H. 2. 15, p. 50 a. p. 51 b.
- 10mpcuhuo, going away, flight. H. 2. 15, p. 22 b. See Scuaó.

10mpoṛiḡ, mṛpoṛi, returning. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104; O'D. 2213.  
 10mṛta, mṛta, so, also in like manner .i. amḡlarō. "1mṛta .i. ni hmanō lṛm" H. 2. 15, col. b. "1mṛta vān", so likewise, *sic autem*. H. 2. 15, p. 13, col. a. "1mṛta .i. manṇ leam". H. 2. 15, p. 63 b.  
 10mṛtāc .i. mṛcōṅṣat. C. 467.  
 10mṛtanāc, *talionem*. Z. i. 231.  
 10mṛtoṣa, election, selection. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a. *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2250.  
 10mṛpṛp .i. mṛbṛp, to play. C. 871; O'D. 2208.  
 10mṛp, inspiration. H. 3. 18, p. 73, 1. See *Caill. Cummon*. "1mṛp ṛpōṛṛna", a rhapsodical fit of poetical inspiration. O'D. 2207; C. 1949.  
 10nā, than. Lat. *quam*. "Aṛ ṛob ālne leō ḡobāṛ na ḡoṛṛ". *Cor. Glos.* in voce ḡobāṛ.  
 10nāpṛcṛ. See *opṛcṛe*.  
 10nāpṛcṛich: "1nāpṛcṛich in ṛocul", the analysis of the word. H. 3. 17, col. 159.  
 10nāp, than it. "1māṛa vṛpṛcṛach cūc ṛpōṛiḡō vṛōcē no ṛ lṛḡa ināṛ. H. 3. 17; p. 653. See *bṛpōcē*.  
 10nṛbṛiḡ, time, *i. e.* a particular period of time. "Aṛ ṛṛoṛa ṛṛēṇṛṛaṛ vṛ ā māṛiḡ amān vṛ nāṛ in 10nṛbṛiḡ ṛṛ". The thirty heroes of their chieftains who *alone* were living at that time. *Duall Mac Fīrb. Geneal.*  
 10nṛcāṛ, pl. of emeac, the face. "Co ṛo ṛṛi- vṛḡ a 10nṛḡoṛc emeac .i. n-10nṛcāṛ ṛṛu". *Four Masters*, 1601.  
 10nṛcāṛ, guarantee. "ḡi olc vṛc 10nṛcāṛṛu ocṛṛ ni bac ṛo lac". H. 3. 18, p. 358. "1 n-10nṛcāṛ vṛune", for a person's sake. *Harl.* 432, fol. 4, p. 2, c. b. "Aḡāṛ icṛaṛ vā ṛṛan ele vṛnchāṛ na comāṛc". *Egert.* 88; C. 2440, 2648; C. 1822. "A hṛcāṛ ā b-ṛṛ", on account of their husbands. O'D. 1167. "A hṛcāṛ neich eile", on account of another person. O'D. 477.  
 10nṛṛa .i. 10nāṛṛe. C. 2845; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1730. *Ballymote*; C. 1561.  
 10nṛḡa. "1nḡa eṛc", a wing nail? E. 3. 5; O'D. 1471.  
 10nḡāṛṛe, 1nḡāṛṛu, more convenient. H. 3. 18, p. 401. See ḡāṛ and 10nḡāṛ.  
 10nḡāṛṛe, anything given out on hire; an accommodation. "Ṛṛi hṛḡāṛṛe vṛ cṛṛṛṛ lā ṛéme". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1665; H. 3. 17; O'D. 774; O'D. 2417.  
 10nḡnāṛ, want, defect, absence. H. 3. 17, p. 78. See *éaḡnāṛ*.  
 10nḡoṛ. See ḡoṛ and mac 1nḡoṛ.  
 10nḡācḡa, in calf. E. 3. 5, p. 15, col. 2.

10nḡolāḡiḡ .i. ṛo eilḡṛṛaṛ. C. 848.  
 10nḡuāḡi, pay. *Egert.* 88; C. 2666.  
 10nṛnmac, a vessel for washing the hands. *Cor. Glos.*  
 10nṛnācōṛ, fit to be boasted of. C. 2677.  
 10nṛnūlleṛō, exciting, inciting, setting on. F. 3. 5, p. 39, col. 1; p. 18, col. 1; p. 29; O'D. 1392. "Ṛoṛ na cōnāṛ cṛnācṛiḡ 10nṛnūlleṛṛ". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2373.  
 10nṛnṛp, 10nṛṛp, increase; such as milk, butter, the growth in flesh and value. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1366.  
 10nṛṛach, a tint for a wound. H. 3. 18, p. 167; R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1825, .i. ni cṛṛṛṛṛṛ ṛṛ na cneācāṛb. *O'Clery*.  
 10nṛṛaṛc, 10nṛṛaṛc. Lat. *integer*; pure, honest, worthy; *fem.* an honest man, a worthy person. "Cṛō i 10nṛṛaṛc āṛṛbṛṛṛ". *Egert.* 88; C. 2151. "10nṛṛaṛc no vā eṛṛṛṛṛaṛc ṛo bācāṛ aṛ āṛṛ". *Rawl.* 506. fol. 35 b a.; *Cat.* 44, 49. "10cā n-ṛṛiṛ vṛṛe na enecṛlann vṛon 10nṛṛaṛc na vṛéann māc vā cōḡṛṛ", there is no *divre* or *Eneclann* (price of honour) to an *innvaic* [a worthy or honest man] unless he has done good with his wealth. H. 3. 18, p. 1, 44 b. "1me 10nṛṛaṛc". E. 3. 5, p. 2, c. 2.  
 10nṛṛpṛo, to increase. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077; O'D. 2053.  
 10nṛṛaṛiḡ, to make an incursion. "Ṛomā Oḡ OṚāḡāṛlṛḡ āḡāṛ Clann Cāba vṛo ṛol aṛ 10nṛṛoṛiḡiḡ ṛṛṛ 1ṛṛōc". Thomas Oge (junior) O'Reilly, joined by the Mac Cabes, marched into Meath. *O'Conor*, 1413, 1471.  
 10nṛṛaṛiḡm, I sue for damages. H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. a.  
 10nṛṛaṛiḡṛṛ, 10nṛṛaṛiḡṛṛṛ, it is opposed or impugned; it is investigated. *Cat.* 96; H. 2. 15, p. 15 b. I advance. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2033. "ḡṛṛaṛ uācā hṛ iṛaṛ ṛe n-10nṛṛaṛiḡ". *Egert.* 88, 3 bb.; C. 2155.  
 10nṛṛcṛuchāṛ ḡṛāṛō .i. aṛṛoṛācō ḡṛāṛō no céme. *D. Mac Fīrb. Glos.*; O'D. 22, 897; C. 1836; C. 1132; moving up; O'D. 23; to advance. "10nṛṛcṛéāṛ cṛāṛc", departure from the territory. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2146.  
 10nṛṛḡṛiḡcṛe, departures. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2121.  
 10nṛṛṛmāc, ornamentation. *C. G. G.* p. 196. "10nṛṛṛmā na ṛamcāṛiḡṛcṛe na meṛṛon". *C. G. G.* p. 202.  
 10nṛṛoṛḡāṛṛ .i. ḡṛlāṛṛṛcṛc no 10nṛlācō. *O'Da- voran*; C. 2852.  
 10nṛṛoṛc, moved. C. 887. See *Rṛṛṛṛoṛc*.  
 10nṛṛu, 10nṛu, 10nṛuḡ, profit of cattle; increase of calves, foals, etc. H. 3. 17, c 197; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1645. "1ṛuc 10nṛuā cōiṛcṛmṛ".



H. 2. 15, p. 58 a. "Ocur a poza mnuz  
 v'fir bunaró .i. perruaz f'fienoa lair na  
 hecha no laoið boinnena lair na buaið".  
*Egert.* 88; C. 2155. Inuus, *gen. sing.* inuus.  
 Ionorbairc, ionorbairc, ionfobairc, increase of  
 the body. C. 1138, 1843; butter, milk,  
 cheese, wool, dung, the young of cattle,  
 calves, etc., increase. *Cat.* 44. See fobairc.  
 "Inorbairc na réc", the increase of cows.  
 H. 2. 15, pp. 57 b, 49 a. See loy. E. 3. 5,  
 p. 24, col. 1.  
 Ionradaim, *jacio*. Z. i. 20.  
 Iorpar, the same as aiper; "irruapar aḡar eme-  
 clunn". H. 3. 17, col. 28. See aiper.  
 Iorḡa, aipéa, a refectory. H. 3. 18, 4 a; *Egert.*  
 88; C. 2213; C. 1849.  
 Iorcuill, a pillar; the commander of a band of  
 men. See buear.  
 Iphach, *maledicus*. Z. i. 74. See optach.  
 Ir, western. "Ir cað ní ir r'pe uait, *ut est ir-*  
*mumá*". *Cor. Glos.*  
 Iruo. C. 2812. See r'peo.  
 Iru, faith, religion. "O no r'larḡair i'per  
 aḡar c'p'etem". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 17 a a.  
 "Iruer n-Abarthe fides Abrahá". Z. i. 229.  
 Irc, death; "ir .i. báy: uat don uic ir .i.  
 don uig báy". *Cor. Glos.* "Ir ainm uig ir  
 uo báy". *Idem in voce doairc.*  
 Iré, western. See aipéir for example.  
 Ir, it is. "Ir hé, it is it". Z. 996.  
 Irén, which injures, degrades. *Egert.* 88; C.  
 2412; O'D. 786. See arlén, arlén.  
 It, fat. H. 2. 15, p. 41, col. a.  
 It, it is they. "It cuic reoiú, there are five  
*seas*. O'D. 56. See ao, at.  
 It'ribi, different; "it'ribi ní cluar aḡar aipen".  
 C. 879.  
 Iubail, he manumits; "ní iubail ar in mac".  
*Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2072.  
 Iubail sometimes means the period that animals  
 go with young. "Iubail chon t'ri caid'ir aét  
 ata cú ano ir uia leit'bliaðain uo tuic".  
 H. 3. 18, p. 132 b.  
 Iubail, exemption. H. 3. 18, p. 641, col. a;  
 C. 1450. "C'opur iubail c'peo e iubail?  
 Inann e aḡar aebal. C'peo ir bunn aḡar ir  
 maie aḡar ir aip'berc uon focal ir iubail?  
 [What is the radix, and the sense, and the im-  
 port of the word iubail?] Ir'peo ir bunao  
 uo uilman iataró uo mað i'ir .i. uilman in  
 pe ar a uilman cin accpa ann i'ir amaé.  
 Ir'peo inne uon focal ir iubail oní ir iubi-  
 liam .i. uilman, manm aḡar *libertas* .i.  
 r'aepe .i. in pe ar a r'aei cin accpa ó f'ir at-  
 zair, ecc". H. 3. 18, p. 641, col. a.

iubaile, time, period of prescription, limitation.  
 C. 1871; *Cat.* 6, 48, and H. 3. 18. *Jubilium*  
 of lapse of time after which the parties to a  
 bargain could not retract. "C'peo ir bunao  
 aḡar ir inne aḡar ir aip'berc uon focal iu-  
 baile? What is the foundation and the  
 sense and the meaning of the word iubaile?  
 H. 3. 18, p. 151; C. 1433.  
 Iubias, a wooden vessel formed like a pitcher,  
 narrow at the top and broad at the bottom.  
 It was used till a late period near Ballintober,  
 in the Co. Mayo (*P. Henelly, Ballintober*).  
 Iuaoil. E. 3. 5, p. 19, col. 1.  
 Iunao, *gen. iunta*, to tread; applied to a cock.  
 H. 2. 16, col. 927; O'D. 1727; applied to a  
 pullet. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1979; it means to  
 breed. C. 1788. See unar. *Egert.* 88; C.  
 2306.  
 Iurtao, to gore, to hurt. *Cor. Glos.* Query, cog-  
 nate with the English *hurt*?  
 Iurc'ir, justiciary. "An Moirtimepað uo ðeacé  
 na Iurc'ir i n-Eirinn". Mortimer was ap-  
 pointed *Lord Chief Justice*. *O'Conor*, 1380;  
*Lord Deputy*, 1491.

L

Laoiró .i. cuirno, they put or send. See  
 Oir'aeát.  
 Lacáirce, abatement as of rent. See laig-  
 r'ine.  
 Laét, milk. Lat. *lac, lactis*. "Sé r'c'p'epaill  
 ar laét nó móipe a ramparó aḡar a fog'mar,  
 uair noea m'noir loḡ ar laét a ngeimpeo  
 no i n-eir'ae; le'p'inginn ar laét caeraé,  
 aḡar caera t'ri r'c'p'baill i; aḡar p'inginn co  
 leé ar a ho'laino; p'inginn co t'riun p'ing-  
 inne ar laét in z'abair, aḡar uo t'riann p'ing-  
 inne ar a mennán". H. 3. 18, p. 191;  
 C. 346.  
 Laoaim .i. cuirno. I put, send, wage. "N'ch  
 ar in conflict no la'ac na zente ano r'ru  
 p'ar'pae". H. 3. 18, p. 358. *Nith*, a con-  
 flictu quem intulerunt Gentiles illic contra  
 Patricium.  
 Láḡac, civil, courteous (Kilk.).  
 Laó, laig, a spade. (Connaught), r'án, r'aman.  
*Munster*.  
 Laig'ró, laoiḡ, to go, proceed, advance. "Laig-  
 ró r'or", excels, exceeds, goes beyond, takes  
 precedence of, is preferable to. "Laoiḡ ail  
 r'or naer'ab, laig'ró inna r'or z'allna,  
 laig'ró z'allna r'or co'p'ra, laig'ró co'p'ra  
 r'or i'ar'ae; laig'ró i'ar'ae r'or r'ach'ab,  
 laig'ró r'eit r'or r'inciuo". The *ail* (of the  
*senchus*) exceeds the new knowledge [glosses]

the grant to the church takes precedence of the landlord's rent; the landlord's rent must take precedence of a wife's dower; the wife's dower takes precedence of the price of fosterage, which takes precedence of debts of contracts; and these take precedence of what is due to the tribe at a man's death. R.I.A. No. 43, 6, 20 *b a*; C. 1868. "In lais amfirir fori manni forpaita na uocpaita", i.e. time does not go against the good or the bad. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580. "Loisro finntiu fori imna". O'D. 2283.

Laip, with him, to him; it generally denotes possession. H. 3. 17; O'D. 113.

Laic, a measure of land containing  $36 \times 6 = 216$  feet, or 72 yards. H. 3. 18, p. 146. See trairis.

Laipinn, spot, place where anything occurs. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038.

Lam, hand, possession. "Aas amail uis-baisceir lam in fir amuis um an aicgin, cio go n-innuo cio san innuis ir amlaro uis-baisceir a lam in an fpuicec go n-innuo, no san innuo". *Egert.* 88, 3 *b b*; O'D. 2154, 2495.

Lam, surety, guarantee. "In trebairie uo euaro me lam fir meon-gairie lan ubig-tis". *Egert.* 88; C. 2157. "A cinnte aice na uecharo me lam". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1542.

Lam. *Gen.* Lamé, a hand; a surety, guarantee. "Oisgal a Lamé", the loss of his guarantee; emptying of his hand, or the injury of his hand. *Rawlinson* 506, fol. 42 *a b*; and fol. 37, *b, a*. "In ti pur i uocharó lam". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077. "Uair ir me lam uo euaro rin tar cenó a meic", for it was to him he went security for his son. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153. See uoisgal.

Lamaim, I dare, I presume, *audeo*. "Mi lamáo nech cenro o'pacóo in Eirinn ir in Lou rin nó cu n-adannca hi Tempuis ar tír ir in roLaman". *Leab. Breac.* fol. 14 *a a*. "Ro lamuir, *audef*". Z. i. 7.

Lamómaic, clapping of hands, *a. bar-gairie*.

Lammam, leimmim, *salio*. Z. i. 96.

Lamós, a water-pail (county of Kilkenny).

Lamortae, *manulatus*. Z. i. 20, 84.

Lamróo, a bye-road which led from one rli-geao, or great road, to another. "Lamrota *a. eir* uo rli-geo *a. rli-geao* uar tuairceir mentota, araire tar an uerpeair rna leppa; rna cae uo ronao". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Róe.

Lanao, fullness, completeness. H. 3. 17, col. 125; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2151; Lan, fullness;

"in ti ir mo lan", the most guilty. H. 3. 17; O'D. 545.

Lanamain, *gen.* lanaimna, a married couple: "ueic lanaimna a éómuir fori cui ó Chalaino co h-imte", reflections on the Calends till Shrovetide [a Kalendis Januarii usque ad initium Quadragesimae]. H. 3. 18, 3 *a*. "Lanamain *a. ar* an nír ir lan-homo", i.e. plenus homo, a perfect man, a man and a woman, qui fuit Adam et Eva. H. 3. 17, col. 233.

Lanoeairbas, *plena probatio*. See ueairbaim.

Langfetur, a spangle or side line for a pig, goat, or other beast. "Langfetur". This word is English. *Lang*, in that language, means *raos*, and *fetur*, a *glar* (or *vinculum*). *Langfetur*, then, means *glar raos* (*longum vinculum*); it extends between the hind and the fore leg. Not so the spangle called *aircoinal*, which ties the two fore legs". *Cor. Glos.* in voce

Laoc, a layman; Lat. *laicus*. "Ueic a laico *a. on tuata*". *Corm.* "Laicé aas cléruis, *populus et clerus*". *Triad. Thau.* p. 000.

Lap, puddle, mire; "air ir cenn a lap lachuir". O'D. 2213; O'D. 535.

Lar, a floor; the ground. "Let uo ual me lar ar reach trebairie", one half falls to the lord on account of the security. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2058; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1394.

Larsa, a shank, a handle, a staff. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1358. See lurs.

Lairtaca, mares. H. 3. 17, col. 461.

Laras *a. euirret* no euireadar. See láoaim.

Lac, the heat of animals in the season of copulation. H. 3. 18, p. 2038. See loe. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105; O'D. 2011.

Lacaircar *a. airreitheir*. H. 3. 18; C. 438. "Lacairca fir naicne". O'D. 2235.

Lacrao, *gen.* lacraige, a site: "Lacraoch renmuilino", the site of an old mill. H. 3. 18, p. 147.

Lacur, heroism. R.I.A. No. 43, 6; C. 1875. See Laoch and Lach.

Leabar, a bed; *gen.* leabca. "Caroe leabaro? tir, reac, reime". *Egert.* 88; C. 2551; "cin a mbio aas a lebca". *Ibid.* 2565.

Leabair, long, not broad; tall, not bulky (county of Kilkenny); also, large; "rope imleabair ma éim". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Ppuil.

Leabair, leubar, *gen.* air; pl. leubar and leubur. *Cat.* 4; H. 3. 18, 7 *b*; H. 3. 17, cols. 164, 168, line 22; cols. 198, *mid.* 199, *bot.* 238, *mid.* 432, *mid.*; H. 2. 15, p. 16 *bot.* p. 25, col. *u.* p. 36, col. *b*. "Leabur buróe". X. 3. 17, col. 160.

Leac, an act or deed which binds the persons indissolubly. E. 3. 5, pp. 13, 19.

Leac: "Leac an agham", *lapisfulta*. H. 2. 13; *Glos.*

Leaccaó, to be thrown down; to toss (active). "Cairlén Cille Móire do leaccaó la Cathal O'Rairliúg", the castle of Killmore was levelled by Cathal O'Reilly. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1226.

Leact (i. lígeó maib. *Cormac's Glos.*); a monument, a grave.

"Meolpuan ian na zaire  
Zman mar veř Muizmróe  
Oca leact co n-ġlaine  
Icthar cneat ceó eiróe".

*Felire Aenguis.*

Leaó, *pl.* leaóba, a rag, a shred, a stripe. "Fuahtleó". O'D. 68. 1834.

Leaógs, leaógs, a blow, a slap, a puck (Galway, Clare).

Leán i. bacáil. C. 2855.

Leap, the sea; "ná tórad tórcunr don lip", that no party may come of the sea. O'D. 59.

Leapgaró, now "the *Black Lion*", in the parish of Killinagh, in the barony of Tullyhaw, and county of Cavan.

Leap, cause, behalf; "taora la fear naó aib-  
bri a leř". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2094.

Leap, behalf, benefit, good; duty. H. 3. 17, col. 241; "a leap nech eile", in behalf of another person. H. 3. 17, c. 150; O'D. 535.

Leap: lepa, rights, dues. "Fur tobac caé a leř", by which one recovers his right. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1897; H. 3. 17; O'D. 562.

"Acpac a lepa", they sue for their claims, rights, or dues. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2025. "Impaige a lepa", in suing for their rights. H. 3. 17; O'D. 563.

Leapcar, a vessel of any description. "Leapcar lulaice". H. 3. 17, col. "Rof impoir lepar ařar ac pochari arř mo neim ařar ni toréar a becc don lino, ařar acř iř paccuic m lino iaram". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 14 a a. "Calice inverso venenum scorsim effudit, reliquo liquore retento". *Triad Th.* p. 127. "Oubéac. mac Ul Luřar. leparail an to pacc m Sphaca namb". H. 3. 18, p. 358. "Leřerj corchón bir co eorparab vo veř". Z. i. 84. "Leřcar lulaice". H. 2. 15; O'D. 1025.

Leapuáó, maintenance, feeding, education. "Leřur ařar leapuáó co ceann řeć mbliadain". H. 3. 18, p. 162. "Na caem-řab m leřuáó", that he could not accomplish the *les* [duty]. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2059.

"Má tá leařuáó a řearraig iř in Fíne eile". R. I. A. No. 35, 5, p. 40 a.; C. 1787.

"Fiać comarleićti no leařařti". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1668. "Oo leřuáó tuarthe", for the good of the territory. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578.

Leapuáó, *gen.* leařuáti, *remedium*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2222. "Leařuáó řmuna i. na boićt vo neařtuřao ina cuřpeanaib". *O'Clery.*

Leačac, a kind of broad seaweed (Donegal).

Leačac, to wound, mutilate, slaughter, etc. "Oić mór vaime vo čabařt ar řearaib Ćřeřne uile eoirj leačac ařur marřab". *Four Masters*, 1420.

Leačarpe, inequality. "Fo lečarpe", unequal. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1427; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1666.

Leačac, unequal. See comápo. "Oiam lečarpo a n-uairle tarve". H. 3. 17; O'D. 556; C. 1759.

Leačgabail, half the Athghabail. H. 3. 17, cols. 146, 414. It means the second half-take or half of the *diabal ařřina*. "Iř ařřim mć uat co leřgabul diabulca", he gives full *aithghin* together with double half the principal. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2072, 2032; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1530. "Leřgabail diabalca", half double debt. "1 maille ře enecclann ařar ře leřgabail diabalca", with the *enecclann*, and the half double debt. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2149; R. I. A. 35. 5; C. 1842.

Leačřuna, a demi-cannon, of which there are three sizes: "1. The lowest demi-cannon is a great gun that carries a ball of thirty pounds weight, and six inches diameter; the diameter of the bore is six inches, two-eighths parts. 2. Demi-cannon ordinary, a great gun, six inches four-eighths diameter in the bore, twelve feet long; it carries a shot six inches one-sixth diameter, and thirty-two pounds weight. 3. Demi-cannon of the greatest size, a gun six inches and six-eighths diameter in the bore; twelve feet long; it carries a ball of six inches five-eighths diameter, and thirty-six pounds weight". *Johnson's Dictionary*. The *Four Masters* use this word under the year 1580.

Leařpaća Ořpám, now Latteragh, in the barony of Upper Ormond, in the county of Tipperary, about eight miles south of Nenagh. See *Annals of Inisfallen*, at the years 1117 and 1304, and *Four Masters*, 1602. *Acta SS.* pp. 151, 461. See *Festology of Aengus*, Oct. 27th, where the Scholiast places it in the territory of Muscraige Thire.

Λεατραύ, λετραύ, to cut. R.I.A. 35-5, p. 29 b. See λεατραύ.

Λεαδ-τατραύ, half pleading, without hearing the other side. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538.

Λεκού, το λέκού for the modern το λειγεαύ, το λειγευν to allow, suffer, or permit. See example at Υπάλιμ.

Λείε. "Co λείε .i. ζαν φιορ". H. 3. 18, p. 538 b; H. 3. 18, p. 364; C. 777. It also means as yet, for the present, still, yet. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532; O'D. 39; at once, calleic, col-leic. C. 808, 827.

Λείεριν, letting. "Α λείεριν ελου", to permit an escape. H. 3. 18, p. 182. "Cé mo léizi an mac elóó", though the son should abscond. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153. "In atgabail vo lécan fo éail". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1483. "Ma vo λειεργαρι ελού". *Egert.* 83; C. 2297. "Λείεριν φο caill", or "λείεριν ap", to let free. *Egert.* 83; C. 2682.

Λείεαύ. "Ταύς mac Aóða, mac Caéail Chroó-beris vo λείεεαύ ο'Ua Raóóillíς". Teige, son of Aodh, son of Cathal Crobhdhearg, was set at liberty by O'Reilly. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1243.

Λείεαν, to reject, to dismiss, divorce, repudiate. "Zo vo-τυς ap mžean Uí Raóóillíς vo λείεαν αζαρ a mžean φειν vo éabairt", whom he prevailed upon to reject [put away] O'Reilly's daughter, and marry his own. *O'Conor* 1565. "Oiar ζαδ amariy Oíllil nári vo λειr in élanu iφειpe rí Saóó na tíφpe vo óume eile iao áct o'Oíllil Oíum, uari mo iτιr cur vo λειr: λείεir Oíllil Saóó iar rín iar féimóó na élanoe". H. 3. 17, p. 849. "In tan λειy φειr a cétmuinnrí αζαρ doboino naé tucá", when a man puts away his first wife, and prohibits her being espoused [by another]. O'D. 485.

Λείm, when applied topographically, the rush of waves between rocks or clefts (Erris).

Λειmnic, salax. Z. i. 97.

Λειpς, a field, a battlefield.  
 "O'Donnabáin oíob vo buam  
 Vo yunneá a n-am a n-anúuaró;  
 Λαóé cλiρte zo ζ-cum mίpniς  
 λειpς bμiρte vo'n buóin rín".  
*O'Daly Cairbreach, on the Death of O'Donovan* in 1660.

Λείr, gen. sing. of λειr, q. v.

Λειr, the thigh; "uball na λειr", the hip joint; "λειr caomφeola", a leg of mutton (county of Sligo). See λειr.

Λείé-áφpe, inequality.

Λειé-cepno, a half poet. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077; O'D. 494. This was a name for the *ansruth* poet, because he had half the knowledge of the *Ollamh*. O'D. 1221.

Λείce, stirabout, *puls*, hasty-pudding. "Λιce .i. lotte .i. λαcán ap tíge i ocup ceφ ínnce". *Cor. Glos.* St. Jerome mentions this as the food of the Irish in the fourth century. Speaking of a Scot (Celestius) who abused him, he says that he was "*Scotorum pulibus pręgru-vatus*". It was also the food of the Romans at an early period. "*Romanis olim pro pane fuit puls*". *Pliny*.

Λειrri, s. f. gen. λειρεάé, the side of a hill; a steep ascent or descent; a cliff. The name of some places in Ireland. W., the same. *P. O'Connell*. This meaning seems doubtful. "λειrri .i. τιym a λeé acop φié a λeé naile". i. e. *dry* its half and *wet* the other half. *Cor. Glos.* "Λeéé Con αζαρ Ceéen iφin λειrri i comarouy Raéa mίς riar". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 188, col. b. "Aca λειrriac na cuépeac Com-maic φοr a bμi iφin λειrri ór λaeζ anar". *Ibid.* "Acar lim ac iuibin muoαzarco αζαρ am ham φocave ac éru voar λειrriub na hariluaépa anar". *Book of Leinster*, fol 105.

Λειceáé, a flounder; also a *losset* or kneading-trough. "Λeééé, véóe φοr oingari: amn ceámar vo éinel eipφ ap a λeéé ocup ap a énaoééct, ári iφ móri an λeééé bφ ve in ocianu. Λeééé van, amn vo λopait, ap uoi λeéáépep baipžen φoiym". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

Λeé, *fidis*. Z. i. 22.

Li, pl. líe a colour; external appearance of anything. "Ap a báine iφ coríuul φu li bári, óri ní bí ní veipe inn, *quasi exanguis mortuus*". *Cor. Glos.* "Co na li .i. cona caíéneí". H. 2. 15, p. 72. "Páctmí vo baithiφ co li". H. 3. 17; "ap li", *propter gloriam vultus*. Z. i. 24. "O'ionnois ríe mo líe ionnam", he made me change colours (county of Kilkenny).

Lia, follows. C. 1887; O'D. 2485. "Lia o'φiφ .i. lean von ríymne". C. 2181; O'D. 2485.

Lia, many; "vo lia ceφca éanóime, ic lia voφ-éa vóil". O'D. 2213.

Lia, a stone; gen. lee. "Tm h-anmonoa lee .i. onn a harimbépa, cloé a ζnaé-bepa, cloéé a bépa n-amφepéa .i. ap in ní cloeφ caé paet". *Cor. Glos.* in cloé; "*cos, cotis .i. lie*". *Cor. Glos.* in cotao. "Lise ab eo quod est lithos, *lapis interpretatur Latine*". *Cor. Glos.* "Ozym ilia, lia uar leacé". *Book of Leinster*, 25 b.

Lia, more. "Ropcar lia ammarb inná a

- m-beó". *Book of Leinster*, p. 25 b; H. 2. 15, p. 63 b.
- Liab, a scrap or stripe, a rag.
- Liad, liad, a ladle. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1400.
- Liactreoir, a reader. O'D. 90; O'D. 1865; C. 167; the Lector.
- Liadan, a trowel.
- Liag, a physician. *Gen. Léaga*. "Aiteasó leaga; tógáir inn echlairc, aghar aghar mairib é lin coir liag rnaichu immon méir ar nepam von luoán, maní vama íreluo vo, aghar arad la ead n-aitheasó vob". H. 3. 18, p. 376 b. His payments. H. 3. 18, p. 170. *M'Egan*. C. 1828; C. 309.
- Liagán, a pillar stone, a standing stone. "Ro rairit trí liagán cloicé imrí". *Lismore*, 201 b.
- Liag, *ovile*. H. 3. 17, col. 237. "In tí loirceir foil muc a deilí no liag caerae", he who burns the sheepfold, or the pigstye of his *ceile*. H. 3. 18, p. 143.
- Liagrú, tending of folds or pens. H. 2. 15.
- Liad mór, or Liad Mo Choemhóg, mentioned in the *Féilire Aenguis*, 13th Mart., as the church of Saint Pulcherius, situated in the territory of South Ely in Munster. It is the present old church of Liad mo Choemhóg, situated in the parish of Two-mile-Borris, to the East of Thurles, in the barony of Eliogarty, which was anciently called South Ely, to distinguish it from Ely O'Carroll, in the King's County. The ruins of two churches, one of which is of great antiquity, are to be seen at this place.
- Liada, the rot in sheep, so called in Thomond.
- Liadmúine. Leighmoney, a parish in the barony of Kinallea, county of Cork. Leighmoneymore is a townland in the parish of Dunderrow, on the Bandon river, county of Cork.
- Liadmúine, a celebrated place in the county of Cork. There is a Chloé Liadmúine in the parish of Kilgullane, in the barony of Fermoy, and in the parish of Marshalstown, in Condons and Clangibbon.
- Libearm, a ship.  
"An vob Mealla ar mear Libearm  
Speama an fear O'Finnitigeairn".  
*O'Heerin*.
- Libre, from leabair. "Libreter". *Cor. Glos.*
- Licub, to withhold. H. 3. 17; O'D. 644; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1573.
- Lig .i. vad. "Oileatavli". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1607.
- Lig lozhar, a precious stone; *gemma*. *Cor. Glos.* in voce, gem.

- Lige, *lectus*. Z. i. 45, *torus*. *Ibid.* "Lige urthir, bed of sickness. *Rawl.* 487.; O'D. 2130; C. 2733. See aileige.
- Ligi, a stone. "Trí h-ainra Connacht .i. Ligi n-éótais na tracht, comápo h-e rruir in tracht an tan a tráig an muir comápo hé rrua lan". H. 2. 15, pp. 242, 243. See viorina and corru.
- Lii, wool. See cupru. "Molreoir cétoo chuiri cona Lii". C. 880. See Sarcan.
- Lim, ligim, litim, I sue at law: "cinnce leir naé é in tí for a li ann vo munne an éin", i.e. he is sure that it is not the person he sues has committed the crime. *Egerton* 88, fol. 40 a a.; *Lier*, he sues. *Cat.* 78. "Mao innaicc tóir ar eirinnraic". H. 3. 18, p. 157. "Ír vo ligter". O'D. 2229.
- Lil, to follow; to be attached to. "Lil .i. leanamum; gur lil .i. gur lean". *O'Clery*. "Ro lil menma inná Caeir vo Héroe".
- Lilteir, it is followed. O'D. 2203.
- Lina, lim, parties. "Acáit recht lina a tuairh toingchli for rué", there are seven parties in a territory who prove against a king. *Egerton* 88; C. 2188; "cectar via lina", on both sides. *Rawl.* 505; O'D. 2262.
- Lingar .i. a ag i mbi áóme lega. H. 3. 18, p. 71, col. 3.
- Lionn, ale, beer; "a cerevisia .i. on lino". *Cor. Glos.* in Ceirbreoir.
- Lionreóro? See Sonnach.
- Liof, a tench: "an liof mear ag leimnead" (*Kilk.*).
- Liof, a fort, an enclosure. O'D. 2284.
- Liof na coilte, now Lisnacullia, or Woodfort, a townland in the parish of Cloonagh, in the borony of Lower Connello, in the county of Limerick, five miles north of the town of Newcastle. In this townland are the ruins of a very fine castle, said to have been built by the MacSheehys, who were brought into this county by the Earl of Desmond in the year 1420. See *Fitzgerald's History of Limerick*.
- Liriar, "roguliriar", *olivavit*. Z. i. 83.
- Lir, *colera rubea*. Z. i. 25.
- Litab, suers, prosecutors. H. 3. 18, p. 159.
- Litead, prosecuted, sued at law. H. 3. 18, p. 159; H. 3. 17; O'D. 542, 555.
- Litce, it is sued. "Litce", sued. See lim. "má bóaire v'fine in litig". *Egert.* 88; C. 2419.
- Litim, I sue at law; I charge or accuse. See lim.
- Liu, liud, Lat. *lis*, *litis*; a suit, a law-suit.





- Longbrionn, the ensiform cartilage of the belly. *Gildas's Loricæ.*
- Longpóit. "Dá dár ó á oróde longpóit ag Tulach álainn", they were two nights encamped at Tulach alainn. *O'Conor*, ad an. 1253. "*Domnall Mac Aedha castrametatus est in Druiin-mbo*". *Annals Ulster*, 640.
- Lonlängen, the side. "Lonlängen bó, no oaim". C. 8-0.
- Lonn a. oimrach no ogal, no eagal. C. 2857.
- Lóir, enough, "ár lóir-ní", *sufficiëntia nostra*. Z. i. 39.
- Lor, sake, part, behalf. "Sáe uoine aigéir ar a lor", every person who will sue on their part. H. 3. 17; O'D. 547.
- Lor, increase; butter, milk, dung, etc.; calves, heifers. "Sio eiríoe rreacra no lor a gar ó ar a gar óo gear". H. 2. 15, p. 16 b. "Co lor .i. na lais". H. 2. 15, p. 56 a, 57 b. H. 3. 17, col. 102. "Trian each neich lora ar a gar a gar a gar mhoribher ar ó éir ó'ir in ferann". E. 3. 5, p. 24, col. 1. "Co lor a gar ar a gar mhoribair". H. 3. 18, p. 145 a. "Lor .i. inuít, increase". C. 827
- Lorao. In the county of Cavan the farmer calls his well laid out field his fine *losset*, or table spread with food.
- Lorac, lame. "Ní tograma nach lorc .i. nocho tabairtar tograim ar in uoine bacáe". H. 3. 17, col. 438. "Lorc n-eolur". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1-57.
- Lorcaó, burning, to burn, was burned. "Ardmacha no lorcaó. *Four Masters*, 670. "670 Ardmacha incendio conflagrata. *Triadp*, 294.
- Lóte, the heat of animals in the season of breeding.
- Lóca, lotán, a soft lump or mass of anything. See *leite*.
- Loth, *canuon*. Z. i. 18.
- Lotha, now Lorha, a small village in the barony of Lower Ormond, and six miles to the north of Borrisokane.
- Luaé: "ar luach", propter foenus Z. i. 28.
- Luaé leara, price or reward of welfare, a fine paid by the ancient Irish on several occasions. "Luaé leara a gar impióe". *Four Masters*, 1414. "Hoc propeumeticum [*προσευχη*] Luaé lepa" H. 2. 13.
- "Mar fáilte mar luach leara  
Do ghabá, cún eardeara,  
Laoi fáda, va maó áil lib  
Doim óán ar aba hairóir".  
H. 1. 14, fol. 116.
- "Fearr mar lón la na eirinne, via ná doimfeair aigunne

Ag ro an fear ir uile uoir, a bean mo éiríoe, ir eairio  
Ní biaó ro gar mar luaé leara uair no uair aigneara  
Uoir on fhor naé cam eiríoe amu am na hairéirge".

*Maurice, son of David Fitzgerald.*

"Fiaonair ar túr in h-Éirinn cia conamtoir? Níon. Ocha mac Sengairno do fereab bols, tan nao rabe naróm no árach no aicire aét fiaonairri náma ocyr rerrero loge in leirra na conreco no berico uriaonairre in tan rain". *Book of Leinster*.

Luachairn, *λαμπας*. Z. i. 28.

Luachmaí, now Loughmoe, a village and parish situated five miles to the N.E. of Thurles, in the barony of Eliogarty, and county of Tipperary. Here are the ruins of an old church, and of the splendid mansion house and castle of Purcell, baron of Loughmoe. See *Index to Four Masters*.

Luaó .i. cennacé. C. 1317; H. 2. 15, p. 54 b.

Luaí, to purchase: "tincuir a tairíoe do luaí", to buy furniture for his house. *Rawinson* 487; O'D. 2115; H. 3. 17; O'D. 780, 862.

Luaíger, who purchases. E. 3. 5, p. 20, col. 1. "In ti nao rabeon a gar na luaígerno". H. 2. 15, p. 65; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1648; "ar cia luaíoe neacé iar na fir ir óirne no icra". *Egerton* 88; C. 2161. "Feri loirí tíre". *Egert*, 88; C. 2486.

Luaíre, *fluairte*, gen. of *luarat* or *fluarat*, a hide. See *noi*. O'D. 2293.

Luaíteir, quicker than. "Acyr ba luaíteir loéaro rru garmain, no grib via neo, no réig vo aill in ríoe ruc co mboi rru éiríach". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *rpuill*.

Luaíteinn? See *Cor. Glos.* in Coipe *bhrecam*.

Luam, celox. Z. i. 27.

Luamam, a shield. "Ro claríoe ino uas a trelas via caob, a cloiríoe vo'n caob naile, a luamain (i. a rraíe) tairr". H. 3. 18, p. 46.

Luamam, flying. *Egert*, 88; C. 2469.

Luamam, a rope, tie, fastening. *Egert*, 88. 2527; O'D. 2297.

Luaé, quick or swift. "Ro bu comluach ne h-echuib", who was as swift as horses. *Rawl*, 487; O'D. 2153.

Lubra, lepers, sick persons. See *lobra*.

Lubra, work, workmen. *Cat*, 122. "Fm óenam lubru", for doing work. *Rawl*, 487; O'D. 2048. "Im lubair a gar im tech n-aióó". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1708; "raoirne lubra". *Egert*, 83; C. 2442.

Luét, loét, a batch, charge, set, part. C. 798.  
 Luét, people, folk, party; same as lof. "Luét  
 meá", runners.  
 Luétairne, lanista. H. 2. 13; *vocab.*  
 Luétlag, a crew or party of people. C. 791.  
 Luza, to prove by oath. *Egert.* 88; C. 2191.  
 Lužpacán, lužpacán, luppacán, a sprite, a  
 pigmy; a fairy of a diminutive size, who  
 always carries a purse containing a shilling  
 (Kilk.).  
 Lužum, smallest, .i. 1<sup>st</sup> lužu. H. 2. 15, p. 18 a.  
 Luibne, de rosá. Z. i. 75.  
 Luibne-čorac, a word of six syllables. *Cor.*  
*Glos.* in voce veach.  
 Luir, went. "Luir Néithe ina diais co Dún  
 Cearmna", Neidhe went after him to *Dun*  
*Cearmna*. *Cor. Glos.* in žairé. "Do Luir  
 Néithe ina charbat 1<sup>st</sup> in dún". *Ibid.* "Do  
 Luir Diéirne ocuf ríóba ina lám dia má-  
 báó". *Idem.* in voce žrié.  
 Luiré, luize, lying, oath. "1<sup>st</sup> luize žua von  
 žnéin, uair 1<sup>st</sup> žó luize vi cia ac beiréar".  
*Egert.* 88; C. 2409.  
 Luize, an oath: "Luize n-eiréž", a false oath.  
 "Luizí n-éiréž ní toingean". *O'Mulconry*;  
 ".i. mionna bhréige ní žugann". *O'Rodry*,  
 in *Glossá*. "Žac uile luize cunrotabairtach  
 1<sup>st</sup> luize éiré hé". *Omne dubium juramentum*  
*est perjuria*. H. 3. 17, col. 652. "Luize  
 in epluma no in ius žo žopcela". *Egert.*  
 88. 3 a a.; C. 2147. "Luize žo žopcéł",  
 to swear on the Gospel. H. 3. 17; O'D.  
 542; H. 3. 18; C. 1434. "Seét cenéla  
 luize". R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C. 1744. "Ni  
 toing luire žo breséčruib žach per žacar-  
 buic cro itir tuaité beith". O'D. 2190.  
 Lunnasch, now the city of Limerick, ninety-  
 four miles s.w. of Dublin. It was the ancient  
 name of the Lower Shannon.  
 Lunnasch lažgean, now Little Limerick, near  
 Gorey, in the county of Wexford.  
 Luirž, a wand. See lažga.  
 Luirž, troops. *Four Masters*, 1590; "co na  
 luirž".  
 Luiržas, the haft of a knife or sword; the small  
 iron part that goes into the handle.  
 Lúiték laime .i. bunnač no echlařc, a rod, a  
 walking stick? H. 3. 17, col. 33; E. 3. 5.  
 18 a.  
 Lułai, a small beast. E. 3. 5, p. 6, col. 1. See  
 lu and cleite. "Lu .i. caé mbec, unde dicitur  
 lułaz .i. laez mbec". H. 3. 18, p. 71.  
 Lułace, *gen. sing.* of lułac, a milch cow.  
 See Cairne Lułace.  
 Lunae, to wash, to cleanse. H. 3. 17, col. 164.

Luřcuire, a foal. "Luř uan boi inořar in  
 tize tpořar vi Luřcuire". *Compeře* cú  
 culaimn a leaba u na luřróju. *E. Curry.*  
 Luř, design, intention. "Ař aon Luř", on pur-  
 pose, intentionally. H. 3. 17, cols. 21, 22;  
 O'D. 896; O'D. 21; C. 1835; O'D. 2318.  
 Luř .i. comład, a door or gate. *Dat. Luř.*  
 "Luř: ual tar uún .i. ař aon Luř". H. 3. 5,  
 p. 16, c. 2. "Tellac uáme tar a luř".  
*Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2066. "Luřpořaržib olu-  
 tuccha žan řomuř can řeirce". O'D.  
 2280.  
 Lúac, a sinew. "Žeářřeřar lúac na láime  
 ař lužaró Mac Comřaoi, ařuř tuirčró an  
 cloróeam. Do žeářřeřao an lúac ařuř vo  
 čuit an cloróeam comčeářřna". *Brisleach*  
*mor Muighe Muirtheimhne.*  
 Luuo, "1<sup>st</sup> luř opam é ná aen diaó eile"  
 (Kilk.). "1<sup>st</sup> Luuo leu tairtiu řuile", *veloces*  
*pedes eorum ad effundendum sanguinem*. Z. i.  
 31.

## M

Mac cleirneac, an ecclesiastical student from the  
 time that he received his first degree until he  
 was ordained a priest. See mac léiržinn.  
 Mac uoirce .i. mac vo žnčep i tairtiu řeč  
 řine. C. 865.  
 Mac řeřma, an adopted child. *Rawl.* 487;  
 O'D. 2134.  
 Mac žop, a sister's son; ".i. mac řečeřar".  
*O'Clery*. "Na mic žop ařar na haóal-  
 tpuřó žan clunn". H. 3. 17, col. 19 *bot.*  
 See žop-mac.  
 Mac impeřan, *pupilla*. H. 2. 13; *Gloss.*  
 Mac ingop. H. 3. 17, cols. 126, 441; a son who  
 does not support his father. H. 2. 15, p. 46  
 a, defined.  
 Mac léiržin, a student before he received any  
 ecclesiastical degree. "Co neblečar opořž  
 moř vo řuřeřib ařuř vo macařib léiržinn"  
*Four Masters*, 1011. "Et alii innumeri  
 seniores et studiosi interierunt". *Triad. Thau.*  
 p. 298. See also quotation at teparžřam.  
 Mac narčairne, a chief whose office it was to  
 accomplish compacts. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b.;  
*Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2119.  
 Mac óře, a son of purity: "virgo seu vir  
 castissimus". *Triad. Thaum.* p. 298. "Vir  
 illibata castimonia". *Triad.* p. 300.  
 Mac řanuirne, a secret child. H. 3. 17; O'D. 556.  
 Mac řeřine, an incestuous son. H. 3. 18; C.  
 413.  
 Mac řoerléčte, a son liberated from the con-  
 trol of the father. H. 3. 17, col. 125; *Rawl.*  
 487; O'D. 2114.

Mac roinne. C. 2740. See mac roinne.  
 Mac trlabna, child dowry. H. 3. 18, p. 19.  
 Mac tuilge, a bastard son. *Harl. 432; O'D.* 1860; O'D. 86.  
 Mača f. gen na mačán. "Úearna na mačán", the entrance into the farmyard (Kilkenny). "Úar ašar machu". H. 3. 17, col. 33; H. 5. 15, p. 2, col. 2. "Seib macha". *Egert.* 88; C. 2166; H. 3. 18; C. 291.  
 Macsaét. C. 2763.  
 Macsaét, the second stage of human life, reckoned from the age of seven to fifteen. *Cor. Glos.* in coláimna áipe.  
 Maet-eiŋsi, soft, or serene rising. "Maet-eiŋsi na zŋéine". *Fernoy, 52.* See ašar.  
 Maš áilbe, now Moyalliff in the barony of Kilnarnanagh, about five miles west of Thurles, in the county of Tipperary. *Four Masters, 1580.*  
 Maš bpeáŋ, i.e. planities amoena, regio erat inter flumina Bovindam et Lifficum, limitata a mari ad orientem, a Liffico et a regione Hi Cinselagh ad Austrum". *Annals of Tig.* p. 96.  
 Maš ó áon, territory of O'Neill of Leinster: q? Moyacomb parish, on the frontiers of Wicklow and Carlow.  
 Maš ōuéne, Maš ōueimne, now Modreeny, a parish in the east of the barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary.  
 Maš Feimeam no Úeipe Tuaircirt "á. tŋan Chluana meala ašar an tŋan meádonach". *Keating.* See Domnach mói Muŋe Feimean, Úeapz-pač, and Mullac inoéna.  
 Maš Lacha, a parish in the county of Clare, about four and a-half miles to the east of Kilmush; also a parish in the barony of Iffa and Offa West, near Ardfinnan, county of Tipperary. See *Acta SS.* pp. 527, 613, and *Triad. Thau.* p. 625.  
 Maš Réin, a plain situated in the county of Leitrim, in which was Fenagh.  
 Maš ruam, the ancient name of Maš ōuéne.  
 Maš táeróean, Moheedian, a townland near Elphin, county of Roscommon.  
 Mašar á. mu-iaŋz, libin veašman no mu-bpeac. *O'Kody.* "Mŋ ŋan bleac ŋ mašar". *O'Mulconry*  
 Marom, defeat. *O'Connor, ann. 1237, 1460.* "Mašom mói", a great overthrow, 1328.  
 Marome, gen. of mašouém, boasting. *Egert.* 88; C. 2420.  
 Máiz, gen. na Máizge, the river Maigue in the county of Limerick, flowing through Bruree, Croom, and Adare, and paying its tribute

to the Shannon to the east of Ardcanney, in the barony of Kenry.

"ba leir ŋan éioŋ ŋon Máiz moill  
 ŋ na cláip ŋioŋ co Sionoinn".

*O'Heerin*

"ŋ ŋ ŋano Chojmaic Chaip i ŋ-clu  
 Maš, ó mullač Claiŋ co Úeapna tŋ cap-  
 baš ašar co Chaip ŋeapabaiz ašar ocha  
 Ceano abpaš bo tŋuaró cač n-ŋipeac co  
 ŋochajmáizge: ašar la caš Máiz anaiŋ co  
 Lumneach". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 204. This river  
 was the boundary between Hy-Figeinte and  
 Ara Chach.

Μαizin, mažen, *campus, locus.* *Zeuss.* i. 5.

Μαizin ōiŋona, an inviolable place, a place of  
 asylum. *Cat.* 109. "Sečt maizne". *Rawl.*  
 487; O'D. 2125, a sanctuary, a privileged  
 place. *Cat.* 44. The Maighin might be the  
 lawn or enclosed green of a Nemed's resi-  
 dence. H. 3. 18, p. 144.

Μαizin. gen. maizne; "ŋiach maizne no  
 impašbe na cnerbe". O'D. 2344.

Μαλζεα, palpebras. Z. i. 10.

Μάλι, evil, bad. "Μάλι á. olc ōmoŋ ŋ ma-  
 lum". *Cor. Glos.* in voce ŋapé.

Μαni, or mamip, unless, nisi; "mam ōil ŋ  
 tomuŋ ano". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 51 b, a. "Μα-  
 niŋ muš no ōiŋann no ecmačt". H. 2. 15,  
 p. 25 b.

Μαniŋtŋan ašonaiz, a magnificent monastery  
 in the barony of Pubblebrien, about five  
 miles to the s.w. of Bruff, in the county of  
 Limerick. This monastery was founded by  
 O'Brien, about the year 1151. Before the  
 erection of the monastery the place was called  
*Donach beag,* q.v. *suprá.*

Μαniŋtŋan na ŋiošé nsoim, now Holycross  
 Abbey, in the barony of Eliogarty, three  
 miles south of Thurles.

Μαniŋtŋan na ŋéile, i. e. the monastery of the  
 river Feile, now Abbeyfeale, a village in the  
 barony of Glenquin, county of Limerick. No  
 part of the abbey is now to be seen. It is  
 fourteen English miles westwards from the  
 town of Newcastle.

Μαniŋtŋan na n-ŋáll, a small abbey in the parish  
 of Kiltlin, and barony of Coslilea, near the  
 southern boundary of the county of Limerick.  
 This is the Ballynegall of Archdall.

Μαniŋtŋan ōašehne, now Abbington, the name  
 of a townland and parish in the barony of  
 Ownybeg, in the s.e. of the county of  
 Limerick.

Μαniŋzaš; "cen meŋa mamuzaš". *Egert.*  
 88; C. 2407.



- lann, su muiribud-ra éuru maní vepparu  
amháid rin mo ríach". H. 3. 17, col. 664.
- Μαρθάτα, not sensitive, not growing; "μυρ  
μαρθάτα", a month in which a tree is not  
growing. H. 2. 15, p. 21, col. b.
- Μαρβόιτε, dead goods or chattels, distinguished  
from beo-óile or live stock. H. 2. 15, p. 13,  
col. a. See also E. 3. 5; D'O. 1457.
- Μάρσένταρ, a great worker. H. 2. 15; p.  
55 b.
- Μάρóc, *iollo, trolliamen*, H. 2. 13, vocab.  
"Σερενο μάρóc ρυρρυ. See óirearc.  
This is a living word in the Highlands of  
Scotland for a pudding. See the *Dictionary of  
the Highland Society* in voce μάρός.
- Μαρραεθαρ, *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2035.
- Μαρτ, quasi *mortuus*, beef, pl. μαρτε, the dead;  
"cel 1 n-ellgroer μαρτ", a church in which  
the dead are interred. H. 5 15; O'D 1674.
- Μαρτερα, Lat. *martyres*. See *Ann. Ul.* "Ue  
μαρτερα", q? "cell μαρτερα" See *Rawl-  
linson*, 487, fol. 66, p. 1, col. a; E. 3. 5, p. 1,  
col. a. and H. 3. 18, p. 11 a b; H. 5. 15;  
O'D. 1674. "Μαρταρλιuc ρυρεom", the  
relics of the just. O'D. 2189, 919. "In  
buróe Conaill no μαρταρλιuc Παρτάλάν".  
O'D. 1310.
- Μαρτεραιμ, μαρτερυγim, I martyr, maim.  
"Cpéao i an éirte, no an épuró bunaró  
No an bápp uaébdar n-égraíaril  
Óo ruy ar μαρτεραιμ Muije Chéin  
Óo μαρτερυγ ule iao reim".  
*Conor Cum O'Daly Cairbreach  
on Death of O'Donovan.*
- Μαρυρ, set before the comparative form, denotes  
superlat.; "μαρυρ ταοιγτε co noepma cion",  
as soon as ever he has committed crime. H.  
3. 17; O'D. 564.
- Μαφα, if it be. "Μάφα óυπέach cuic τρωιγó  
óc". H. 3. 17, p. 653. See quotation at  
ροβραc. "Μάφα comaril leib" H. 3. 18,  
p. 358.
- Ματζαμμim, *ursus*. H. 2. 13; *Gloss.*
- Μάχρηαθαcu, *matrinonium*. Z. i. 19.
- Μεabal, shame. *Egert.* 88; C. 2575.
- Μεαον; "μεοon a. olóam", an *ollamh*. H.  
3. 18; C. 825; *Egert.* C. 2144.
- Μεαóon, middle. "Λan ρυρτε oo cáe i tuat  
i meáon". H. 3. 18, p. 354 a, b.
- Μεαóon; "αμμεαóon. See veapc and *Four  
Masters*. "In meoioncharib", *pro intestinis*.  
Z. i. 83.
- Μεάλαcτнуγαó. *Four Masters*, 1602.
- Μεαλαρ, that cuts, that chews the cud. *Cat.*  
71, 76.

- Μεαλυρ, meλυρ, is ground; "o no meλυρ co  
mbi altain", when it (the knife) is ground to  
an edge. O'D. 883.
- Μεαμαρ, a member. *Cat.* 26; i.e. the subject or  
servitor in relation to the chief who was the  
cenn or head. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532. "τυρ-  
τυγαó uapail ρop a meαμαρ", the protec-  
tion which a noble gives to his subjects.  
*Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2097.
- Μεαναo, meanat, a home, a dwelling; "ροαc  
oia meαναoαib" *Four Masters*. "Menat  
a. میانات a. áit ip میان la cáe. *Cor. Glos.*  
"I' ionann meanao aγυρ ionao". *O'Clery*.  
See Ραμiao, for another example.
- Μεαναoac, pottage. *Leabh. Breac*, fol. 6; H.  
3. 18; C. 413; O'D. 2480.
- Μεανann; "menann a. pollur. H. 3. 18; p.  
358 b.
- Μεανmim, f. gen. meanmna, mind, intellect.  
"Ro páoáit i rapaí in écérp mop-menmim  
in éc'pime". *Cor. Glos.* in voce lecéc. "Éc'pime  
ep'póe co menmim ρiép'pe lai". *Ibid.* "Ni  
heao rin tra boi ma menmim ácτ μαρβαó  
Ρατρωc uap' ρopaccab etapnaige cech be-  
λαγ' ρop a éino ó ta rin co Tempaγ". *Leabh.  
Breac*, fol. 14 a, a.
- Μεαρ, mad, insane; "a. fear ρυρ ar h-uppca-  
pó a éiall". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2082; "aγ  
meap". *Ibid.* P. 2104.
- Μεαραcτ, excitement, irritability. *Rawl.* 487;  
O'D. 2038; "μεραcτ a hepma". E. 3. 5;  
O'D. 1386; "μεραcτ a p'ooma". E. 3. 5;  
O'D. 1427.
- Μεαρ, estimation, award, appraisement; "μερ  
a. ó rpuil aγap tomup o lám". C. 2865.
- Μεαραρ, a measure; "μερραρ in lenna". C.  
2410. Compare also C. 361, 961, 984, 370,  
460, 1059.
- Μεαράcán, a lump of butter. See μρωζán.
- Μεαρημáγρεr, they adjudged. *Cat.* 73, 74; H.  
3. 18, 192 b; "commep'pυγαó ρóλω". H. 2.  
15, p. 59 b.
- Μεαρεαρ, is estimated, appraised; "log na pec  
amuil meαρεαρ", the value of the properties  
as they are estimated. H. 3. 18, p. 134 a.
- Μεαc, to fail; "meac ρ'loigeó", failing to go on  
an expedition. *Cat.* 83; "ma mecharγ", if  
he fail. *Cat.* 86. "Mech caca ρυρεpe". H. 2.  
15, p. 13 b. "Smacτ meca", fine for ne-  
glect. H. 3. 18, p. 190 b, p. 203.
- Μεαγ'p a. μαγ uap. H. 3. 17, col. 157; O'D.  
193; C. 2723, 2866; C. 776.
- Μεοιτεp, méoiγéioρ. a. niop mó ioná, an old  
form of the comparative degree of móp. "Ire  
óg o Chluain Chpeáóoil; Míoi ainm oile

ú; ar í no fúlaimz mói martra ar Oia;  
 oal' oo beit' dga oúil' zan fíor' oo neoó  
 zo hamrri' imdeim' zup' bo méiozíteioi' ois  
 no banb, zo no élaoi' a leat'-taob' uile".  
 Translated by Colgan thus: "S. Ita de *Cluain*  
*Credhuil* aliter *Mida* appellata. Rarum  
 vivumque continuó pro Domino patiebatur  
 martyrium permittens carnem suam a quodam  
 venenosi vermís genere, longo temporis spatio  
 corrodí, ita quod latus ejus sic paulatim ex-  
 hauriens et consumens vermís ipse in magni-  
 tudinem porcini fætús excreverit". And again:  
 "Vermís *daol* appellatus solebat; ejus san-  
 guinem ejusque latus omnibus inscius longo  
 tempore sic extenuare donec tandem in por-  
 cini fætús excreverit magnitudinem". *Acta*,  
 SS. p. 72, col. 2. "Méiteip' uóina Mozaó  
 a óurina", *Cor. Glos.* in voce ppuil.

Méip'peó, *meretrix*, a whore. "Méip'pech  
 muine", *meretrix rubi*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D.  
 2049.

Meip'leó, a thief. *Egert.* 88; C. 2225; *i.e.*  
*fur.* C. 2815.

Meip'e, meip'eó, capable, able, competent. "Ír  
 meip'e toiaó a óá lám' oo éor' oo'n' éag-  
 lair' n. ír' cuim'geó' uoine a ícuiteó' uile oo  
 tabairt' ne báf' ar' a anmian". *Rawlinson*,  
 fol. 25 b b.

Meip'eaim'neó, estimation, appraisement. H.  
 3. 17; O'D. 551.

Meip'er, is estimated. H. 3. 17; O'D. 561.

Meip'riin' n. óa lán' óec' uig'í' c'ic'í'. E. 3. 5, p.  
 42, col. 2.

Meip'pennazítep', it is computed or calculated.  
 See *connítep'*. H. 2. 15, p. 12 b.

Meiteal, a number of men working together at  
 any work, especially at *reaping*. "Meitel  
 quasi me'ál ab eo quod est *meto*". *Cor.*  
*Glos.* "Meitel' n. onni' ír' meato' n. boin-  
 zim' n. ón' flep'caé' aca' ío". H. 3. 17.

Meitean, an oak-slit for a sieve.

Meiteip' n. éoaó, cloth. H. 3. 18; C. 1294;  
 "meip' caóa' óata", cloth of every colour.  
 O'D. 84, 1858.

Miaó, *gen. méicé, nom. pl. méicé*, a measure:  
 "cip' ícp'puil' ar' cip' miaóab' c'puite'neé'ca".  
 H. 3. 17, col. 187, *mid.* "Ceip'm' méich  
 píéet' oo b'p'ait' c'puiaó, d'z'ar' a cip' c'puite-  
 neé'ca". *Ibid.* "Na ceip'm' ícp'puil' píéet'  
 píet' ano; ícp'puil' ar' xx' oib' uii' mucaib'  
 maíba cen' c'p'ail'leó' d'z'ar' cip' ícp'puil' ar'  
 cip' miaóab' c'puite'neé'ca, ar' ni' uil' im' oo'n'  
 íp'p' íp'". *Id.* col. 188, *mid.* "Sc'ep'all' ar'  
 miaó c'puite'neé'ca". O'D. 2230.

Miaó, honour, dignity. "Ío miaó' na cenó' ío

comait'p'ígeó' oo". H. 2. 15, p. 14 b.; *Egert.*  
 88; O'D. 2145.

"Ro múchaó mói' c'ip'baó'  
 Miaó' Loegair'e' mo'z'la'z'  
 Ainm' íat'raic' a n-aur'p'raic'  
 a tá' íon' íop' íop'baip'e".

*Leabhar Breac*, 25 a.

"Miaó' éip'e' d'z'ur' d'ó' bá'í'ó'te' d'z' íp'e' a na-  
 z'aró' an' doip'io". Fermanagh saying about the  
 river Sailis. "Beip'e' miaó' b'p'e'ic'hemán", he  
 takes the honour of a judge. H. 3. 17; O'D.  
 559.

Miaóam'laé't, dignity, honour. See *mí'óim*.

Miaó'leé'ta, distinctions. *Cat.* p. 10; dignity.  
 H. 3. 18, p. 148.

Miaó'toip', misnursing. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2071.

Mianach, ore, mine: "oc' beap'baó' manaz'z'  
 smelting ore. *Cor. Clos.* in voce ppuil.

Mia'lach, dung, manure. H. 3. 17; C. 197.

Mia'ca, distinguished. O'D. 377.

Mi'oaó, medicus. *Cat.* 108.

Mi'oaip', mí'tep', m'ioip', is calculated, computed.  
*Cat.* 142. See *connítep'*. "Enecl'ano' cach  
 doim' na méo' m'ioip'". O'D. 2213.

Mi'oaib' n. laip'oi' no caí'ma. H. 3. 18, p. 603.

"Óo' íéip' na' m'io'ech", according to, or by the  
 consent of the lords. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1693.

Mi'-oip'p'í'p'eé't, bad example. *Clarend.* 15;  
 O'D. 1936.

Mi'óé'nam, misdeed. O'D. 582; C. 443; mis-  
 demeanour.

Mí'óim, I meditate, contemplate, ponder on,  
 measure, calculate, compute. "Soch'raice  
 Óe' oomm' anucul' ar' cech' noume' m'í'óip'  
 c'p'p'ar'ar' óam", *St. Patrick's Hymn*. "Ro  
 íop'ch'ón'z'ar' im' Coim'ioiu' íop' an'z'la'z' im'  
 íunio' ep'op'lucaó' im' tal'man' íua' na' íep'p'u'  
 co' ío' íé'z'tair' oc'ur' co' ío' m'í'z't'í'p' í'p'ep'".  
*Leabhar Breac*, fol. 127 b a. "Ír' im' an'p'p'ur'  
 íp' oo' m'io'it'ur' ma'í'p' í'ep' n-é'p'no' to'm'ur'  
 nae' oc'ur' m'io'p'í'ce' oo' éach' íar' na' m'io'as'm-  
 laé't' ío' z'ab'ra't' ír' na' b'p'e'ca'ib' í'emeó". H.  
 3. 18, p. 358. "Oc'ur' ío' ba'íte'a' í'p'ín' ach'  
 uile' la'ich' ío' m'io'at'ar' [*i. e. meditant*]  
 o'p'caim' íat'raic'". *Life of St. Patrick in*  
*Book of Lismore*. See quotation at *éap'za*.

Mi'leata, soldierly, warlike.

"Óo'n' mac'p'aró' m'ileata' lunn'

Mi' íap'z't'í' an'-o'e'az'aró' Ó'ho'm'na'ill'

doim'óip' a m'-beip't' c'p'om'-z'p'ráó' ée,

d'z' cong'm'áil' ceip'e' ó'a' é'í'le".

*O'Daly Cairbreach on the*  
*death of O'Donovan*.

Mi'lf'é'ap'ac, a marine weed with a sweet root  
 (Achill, Mayo).



m1lum, active, energetic. O'D. 2862.  
 m1lliuó .i. m1r1lliuó .i. pézao olc, an evil  
 look, the evil eye. C. 1411.  
 m1maic .i. oipócfaic, no naté; "bro uóig  
 coma ainm uo éipoc coma é". C. 2862.  
 m1n, a smooth spot in a mountain presenting a  
 green surface. In the Lowland Scotch it is  
 called a *misk* (Donegal).  
 m1mncéig, who frequently does. *Egert.* 88;  
 C. 2540.  
 m1nnc1r .i. monn-aic1r. H. 1. 15, p. 995.  
 m1noac, a physician. *Cat.* 108. "m1noachur",  
 surgery; the office of a physician. II. 5. 15,  
 p. 4, col. 2.  
 m1noán, a meadow.  
 m1noagbat, misleaving. O'D. 119.  
 m1nolairé. See m1póla. "Caeoao m1póla  
 oapóru Eculpa?" *Nero.* A. vii., fol. 133 a.  
 m1ol, a general name for every animal. See  
 m1l, *supra*. See E. 3. 5; O'D. 1410. "m1l  
 bec asar m1l móp". "Co náir pézab m1l  
 minle leo". *Four Masters*, 1596. "m1l  
 Leittréach Dallán; ceann uime fair;  
 vénán buile zobano olceana .i. Ech u1rci  
 po bae ir mo loch i toeb na cill1 ir he uo  
 éuab ar m1n in t-*racairt* con uerzene in  
 m1l r1ue". H. 2. 16, pp. 242. 243. Bestia  
 de Letter dallano caput humanum habuit;  
 forina follis fabulis in reliqua parte erat.  
 Equus aquatilis, qui erat in lacu juxta eccle-  
 siam, copulavit cum filiá [ecclesiæ] sacerdotis,  
 ita ut generavit hanc bestiam ex ea.  
 m1olairé, the pivot on which the millstone  
 turns. H. 3. 17, c. 406.  
 m1olan: "m1lan, *urna*. H. 2. 13; *Glos*.  
 m1olchu, a greyhound. R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C.  
 882; C. 1860.  
 m1olmaige, a hare. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1686.  
 m1n móp, mentioned in the *Feilire Aenguis* as  
 between Achadh na nabhall and Cluain mor  
 Maedhog, is now anglicè Minmore, a town-  
 land in the parish of Carnew, barony of Shil-  
 lelagh, and county of Wicklow.  
 m1on-Cháirz, *i. e.* *Small* or little Easter. The  
 first Sunday after Easter is so called by the  
 Irish in the north and west of Ireland. See  
 W. L. p. 62, c. 2.  
 m1noncan, a kid. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.  
 See corbée.  
 m1nonzam, deceit: "zan m1nonzam zan zan-  
 zao" (Kilk.).  
 m1nonán, sometimes for beannán, a hill; as  
 m1nonán Eibline, corruptly Faithleg, near  
 Cheek point, in the barony of Gaultiere, county  
 of Waterford.

m1róp, a spool of woollen thread (Kilk.).  
 m1orzan, mearcan, a lump of butter shaped  
 like a sod of hand turf.  
 m1orzan Méitíbe, Meave's heap, the name of  
 a large heap of stones on the hill of Knock-  
 narea, in the county of Sligo, and of another  
 heap on Muckish mountain, in the barony of  
 Kilmacrenan, county of Donegal.  
 m1r méine, longing bit; a bit which a pregnant  
 woman desires or yearns for. R.I.A. No. 55.  
 5; C. 1707; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1397.  
 m1rtac, *menstruus*. Z. i. 26.  
 m1ceir, is calculated, computed, estimated. See  
 conmiter and m1oair.  
 mo uo brot, my God-judge or God of judg-  
 ment; an exclamation said to have been  
 originally used by St. Patrick, and afterwards  
 adopted by others. "Moeobrot, ol patrúic,  
 quod Scotici corruptè dicunt; sic hoc dici  
 debet. Mun ou bpauc; a mun uin ir  
*meus*, an ou ir *Deus*, an bpauc ir *judex* .i.  
*Meus Deus judex* .i. bperim". *Cor. Glos*.  
 This phrase is used by Maurice, the son of  
 Paidin O'Mulconry, in his prose version of  
 the *Old Book of Fenagh*. It is variously  
 explained by the writers of the lives of St.  
 Patrick; but the above interpretation, given  
 in *Cormac's Glossary*, and the following, by  
 Jocelyn, are the most satisfactory: "Quoties  
 tamen magna necessitate ductus cogebatur  
 verbum suum certificare per *judicem suum*  
 jurando solebat illud confirmare". *Cop.* 155.  
 See quotation at cumac. *Triad. Thau.* p.  
 106. See H. 3. 17, col. 25 [mo uo brot beor]  
 "Respondit Patricius co [Angelo]. *Dar-mo*  
*Dhe broth* .i. Potens est Deus si velit hoc  
 prestare. *Genus autem juramenti* erat Patricio  
 familiare, *Dar mo Dhe-broth*, hoc est, ac si  
 diceret, per Deum meum *Judicem* sive *judicii*  
*Scholiasies Fiecheanus*" (9 i.), *Triad. Thau.* p.  
 4 b. "Et ait S. Patricius ad eos *Madebroth*,  
 quod interpretatur, quod non laboratis non  
 proderit vobis". *Probus*. Lib. II. cl. XII.  
*Triad. Thau.* p. 53. Cui irascens S. Patricius,  
 cum male dictione dixit *Madebrot*, quod  
 potest intelligi male fecisti, nunquam proficere  
 tibi; sed ager hic tuus, neque tibi, neque se-  
 mini tuo in aeternum unquam utilis erit". *Idem*.  
 Lib. II. cl. XXVIII. *Triad. Thau.* p. 59.  
 moen, welcome. See roben.  
 mocoil, *subtel.* Z. i. 80.  
 mocta .i. ir uoc uo fine. O.D. 2198; H. 3. 18,  
 p. 389 a.  
 mózuz, to magnify, to exalt. *Egert.* 88; C.  
 2210, 2241; O.D. 2221.





- míter nept cad naofo nemeó?" O'D. 2207.
- Naρoír is used in ancient manuscripts for the modern phrase naρ baó h-iao. "Furúoy Paρmuc techta uaó co Lonán azar co Ueochoam Mantán vo éumhóy neit vo' h oer vána. Arbeapataρmoye naρmoy oymch no beapmfo a b-pleiζar túr". *Lismore, 47 b b.*
- Naρlac .i. alac: "mac uoyumme naó naρlac oueplac". O'D. 2460.
- Naó, new milk, biestings. See núρ.
- Naρ .i. naρc, he bound or fastened. *Egert. 88; C. 2705.*
- Naρam, is bound; "cé ní naρam foρ naomann etir", though it be not bound by surety at all. C. 827.
- Naρaiter, is fastened. *Rawlinson, 487; O'D. 2120.*
- Naρaie, a covenant maker. H. 3. 17, col. 55. "Ipeó iρ naρzaie ann .i. oume tét a naρzaiecé azar a paclhzer azar a naρmoy etir a fine buvein tall azar oar a cenó amach". H. 3. 18, p. 472; C. 1188.
- Naρcaρ, is fastened. *Cat. 91.*
- Naρc-maó, a hero's chain. O'D. 955.
- Naρcu, an eel. *Cor. Glos.*
- Nacl .i. aρce no ealaóan molta. *O'Rody.*  
"Oo één, azar ní beapla muρoacc,  
"Oo úpian mo útmaé naó".  
*S. O'Mulconry.*
- Neacé, neét, clean. "Neét céé glan". *Cor. Glos. in voce cμuitneacé. "Necht, neptis". Z. i. 77.*
- Neacéar, either of the two. See ceacéar. "ó beit maρ aen ma mbetharó azar in cele, no neéar ve". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1635. "Má no leóam neéaíoye oib in cμaó". *Egert. 88; C. 2198. "civ neéar ve acbaóa". O'D. 83, 1856; Rawl. 506; O'D. 2244; O'D. 2296.*
- Neamhazpa, not suing.
- Neamhazpici, indestructible. *Egert. 88; C. 2264.*
- Neam-annaé, impure. *Egerton, 88; C. 2258.*
- Neambépcna, not peace, strife. "Fiallach nem-bépcna". H. 3. 17; O'D. 575; *Rawlinson, 506; O'D. 2314.*
- Neamcaítem, non-consuming, non-spending. *Egert. 88; C. 2694.*
- Neamcaomáctan, inability. *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2104.*
- Neamcóiócmn, partial. H. 3. 18, p. 162.
- Neamóenáim, not making, not repairing. *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2105.*
- Neamóul, not going. *Rawl. 506; O'D. 2260.*
- Neam-etaρpcaóac, inseparable, inalienable.

- Rawl. 487; O'D. 2044, 2107; E. 35; O'D. 1359.*
- Neamfarcáó, not fastening, annulling, setting aside. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538.
- Neamhgnacé, vide *suprá.* "Inde Scoti Bretonesque eum deum vocaverunt maris et inde filium maris esse dixerunt .i. mac Lir Mac, maρa, et de nomine Monanroan insola Manano dicta est". *Cor. Glos. vellum copy.*
- Neam-taieac, not coming forward. See taρmú O'D. 82, 1854.
- Neam-taρpcaótan, neam-taíveéctan, non-recovery, non-forthcoming, non-appearance. *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2103.* See taρpcaótan; "ppezpa vo némpaρcaótan", to answer for non-appearance. O'D. 480; O'D. 2053.
- Neam-tualzner, inability. H. 3. 17; O'D. 675.
- Neamúóóveé, hurtless, harmless, innocent. H. 3. 17; O'D. 579; *Egert. 88; C. 2316.*
- Neamúpaomaó, non-suit, non-prosecution. H. 3. 17; col. 33.
- Neam-uyρcaícaó, not removing, not ordering away. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1389, 1434. See uyρcaícaó.
- Neapum, anything absolutely necessary, or useful; *quod necesse est.* H. 3. 18, p. 472 b. See H. 3. 17, col. 151; *Harl. 432, fols. 7, 9,* where it is applied to clothes, turf, a knife, a cow, a church, flax, fish, turf, salt. "Iρ ann acat na ceíteμ nepaim uyρm". "Nepam hé in-aímyρm ζmupmáó". "Iρ nepam in taie azar in bpaclhaim po léic a éur ara céile ve". "Im aiyρm tpaír .i. nepum iac, azar anaó nepaim oρm", fol. 9, p. 1 b. "Im pcm .i. taiezet pcena pef .i. nepam í vo ζpéí .i. acat na ceíteμ nepaim uyρm", *ib. p. 1, col. 9.* "Im pcaluno tpaí bpuζaró .i. nepam hé in caé mbaó", cols. a, b. "Cloc po cam cethpa .i. vo ní nemeo cethpa oib araile, uapnoca nepam iapcain muna ζabctar uime". *Harl. 432, fol. 9, 2 b.* "Nepam hé cpe conbuachaill vo na tpaí conbuachaillib". *Ibid.* "N nepom toiepcne in taiepmaé". *Ibid.*, fol. 11, p. a b. "Neapum, anuó nepum uyρm". H. 3. 17, col. 58, 63. "In tan iρ nepam toiepcne", when it is a desirable and necessary thing. *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2087.* The foal is a greater *nesamh* in the field than in *utero matris*. R.I.A.; C. 1786. "Neapam paoρpne", what is necessary to keep up the wealth necessary to a man's rank. H. 3. 18; C. 1190 "Nepam cinaó". H. 3. 18; C. 1190.
- Neapc, a tie, a fastening. Lat. *nexo*. See naρc.

Neich, used for the genitive of neach, a person; and also of ní, a thing. H. 2. 15, p. 16 a.

Nero. "Neid was the son of Indai, and the first who dwelt in the palace of Aileach, near Lough Swilly".

Nembet, not being. H. 3. 17; O'D. 557.

Nembépcna, not at peace. "Fear nembépcna, an enemy. "Fear nembépcna in ppécán". *Egert.* 88, fol. 4 b, a. See béapcna. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1453; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2314.

Nemb-beré, non-bring. H. 3. 17; O'D. 136.

Nembberé, not bringing. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1697.

Nembíonctugad, to clear, acquit, exculpate. H. 3. 17; O'D. 545.

Nemb-veitín, non-acknowledgment. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077. See veitín.

Nembveitín, non-observing. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2103; H. 5. 15; O'D.; H. 422; C. 2034. See veitín.

Nembvénaí, not making. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.

Neméad, a poet. "Neméo .i. Fíliú, a nemore ár yr a fuo nemevab fo gúctir fíleóa an-gherfa". H. 2. 16, col. 120. "Neméo fíliú .i. nóm-uathe .i. uath nime for teng-éab na fíleó". *Ibid.*

Neméad, a lawful person. "Ar ní tuuomenac cuir neméo [.i. cuir nóm-íctíctí ar in oíctícté] ar iníamlaitep neméo fú befu cap-rait náct tuuome tonuomenap uo, yr tuat-fuap-lucuo uao". H. 2. 15, p. 15 b.

Neméad, a sanctuary. *Triad.* pp. 305 and 505. "Neméo, sacellum". Z. i. II. "Neméo in tan yr fú h-eclap .i. nem-íat .i. íat neme". H. 2. 16, col. 120.

Neméad, a chieft, a noble. "Neméo fláca .i. nemíat .i. áit nemé for armaíob inn oepa flathae". H. 2. 16, col. 120. "Neméad .i. níg no Éppos". H. 1. 15, p. 995; *pl. nemíce*. "Ni tuat cin tpu raor nemíctb". *Nero.* A. VII., fol. 50 a.

Neméad. Besides these the word neméao has four other meanings; viz: a musician, a carpenter, a smith, a cow; but the word is said to be differently compounded when applied to either of these—thus: when it signifies a musician, it is said to be compounded of nem and oó, music; when it signifies a carpenter, it is compounded of nem and moó, or feit, a shape or form; when a smith, of nem and aeo, fire; and when a cow, of nem and íuít, milk. These, however, are visionary derivations, and it is probable that neméad in these senses is from radically different words, which

found their way into the Irish language from various other tongues. If this be not the case, *nemédh* means simply a distinguished person or animal, such as a king, a bishop, a prime bull, a prime horse, a fine ram, a first rate boar, etc. See it applied to cattle in H. 3. 17, col. 133. *Neméao*, a dignity. H. 3. 18, p. 90. "Cia neméao ar uairle fíil í talmuin? Neméao necalpa. Cia neméao yr uairle fíil a n-eclap? Neméao n-eapruic". H. 3. 18, 17 a.

Nemélaó, nemélaónaó, unscientific, unartificial. *Egert.* 88; C. 2666; O'D. 50.

Nemícheip, is raised to dignity, is rendered worthy, is dignified. H. 3. 17; O'D. 531.

Nemíneapam, a thing which is not necessary for immediate use. H. 2. 15, p. 16, col. a. "Nemíneapam in téoaó cu noéctap a coip-pecpuó". H. 3. 17, col. 67. See neapam.

Nemí-teineachap, the free lands or *termons* of poets, musicians, and ecclesiastics. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1537; also, sacredness, dignity, or honour. "Nemoo .i. oó; ar yr ó ceol ata nemíteineachur uo'n fíallach aiprite". H. 2. 16, col. 120. It is also used in the sense of rank, distinction, position, honour, esteem, as "Neméó, bo .i. Nem-íuít .i. íuít, laóct: ár yr ó laóct ata nemíteineachur uo ceachraíob". H. 2. 16, col. 120.

Nemítenaítep, nemíteip, is distinguished, is dignified. R.I.A. 43-6-21; C. 1875; O'D. 2228.

Nemíctínóirín, non-tendering. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1971.

Nemítepéad, non-ploughing. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1367.

Ném, *onyx*. Z. i. 22.

Nem-íoc, non-payment. H. 3. 17; O'D. 564.

Nemíctep, nemíctur, *gen.* nemíctepa; rank, distinction, position, dignity. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2023. "Óipe teóts gáct nemíctepa" the lawful *dire* of each rank or dignity. *Egert.* 88; C. 2216. "Ni íaíob nuaoípechíó nemíctur". O'D. 2206.

Neoó: *uoneoch*, is often used for the relative *who*. "Ar in uair febur cáct uume ceíll for uíctuo uoneoó uo géna ve ulc in bia comur for foígluíb ocup gonoar céct fep aláile". H. 3. 18, p. 358. "Conapge in oípu bñethemnapa la íáctraic ocup ecaíur ocup flácte Épnoo uoneoch uo ba uípu pecht acíuro". *Ibid.* See also *bñeitheam*. "Uoneoch ío géin agap gñepfer". Battle of Magh Rath.

ni, a thing, part of anything, a jot, a whit. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105; O'D. 2324.

ni, one thing; "ní uon cecharpá", one of the four things. O.D. 113.

ni, a contraction of frequent occurrence in ancient Irish MSS., explained ní hannra, "ni, .i. ní hannra no ní uoilge". H. 3. 17. 449; anra .i. anra no uoilge". *Lib. Lec.* 175 b. See also *Transactions of the Gaelic Society of Dublin*, p. 146.

nec: "uon nec", that comes. C. 770; "ato nic ar a rruir", he came hence again. C. 768.

nronac, he bestowed. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553. See *tiostairim*.

niimec, q. ? iméc: "uo nimec", that goes away or is lost. H. 3. 17, col. 162. "Fiaé fo ní uo nimac uao má ro rruir ná ro uilge", debts according to the length he has gone if he knew that nothing was due. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2129; C. 2653; "olegur uoib fiaé fo ní uo nimec", according to what was sued? H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; O'D. 1809; according to his motive? "Biao fiach fo ní uo nimec for in ti uo sne". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098. "Da nime fiaé réme for fiaé flata". *Egert.* 88; C. 2670.

niupuch .i. ní imairmich, he cannot impeach or annul. H. 2. 15, p. 66. b; H. 3. 17; O'D. 565.

niuar, niuar, birth? "Foé niuar aca mar aen, no foé cneca co rémóilr". H. 5. 15, p. 19, col. 1; O'D. 1642; H. 3. 17; O'D. 858; C. 2152; cattle being calved on his own lands. H. 3. 17; O'D. 556. "Foé niuar". *R.I.A.* No. 35—5; C. 1601. See *foé*.

niun, silence. "Zairm a ninn .i. Zairm acai". C. 1885.

niulén, does not derogate. H. 3. 17; O'D. 787. See *irén, arlén, arlén, aralén*.

niuca, there is not: "ni r ca ní", there is nothing. *Egerton*, 88, 66, b b; C. 2716.

nié .i. conplicht. See *ladam*, a contention, conflict. "Ar bhu n-léa .i. nich ainm uon abunn; no iar r a nich uo punnir na Omuire re Pacrae anu .i. iar in conplucht no niégun uo punné na fárra ann". H. 3. 17, p. 1; "a nichb .i. a zcahaib no a zcozab". *O'Rodu*. See quotation at *foilge*. "Cach niche uo n-ecmaiz uo", every battle that happens to him. *Rawlinson*, 487; O'D. 2085.

noad, increasing .i. uparpuzad, no méou-  
zad: "noad ainne". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. C. 2038.

noch, that there is. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1659; *Egert.* 88; C. 2599.

nooao, nooao, .i. *signum* "no foilpuzad  
neic, unde dicitur nooal .i. noo uaille .i.  
comarpa uaille e". *Cor Glos*.

nooazab, noozab, that he took. H. 5, 15;  
O'D. 1604; O'D. 2466.

noonaoice, a reliquary to swear on. H. 3. 17;  
O'D. 541.

nozo, nozo, nuzu, *neque, nec, haud, non*. H.  
2. 15; *passim*.

nozo, until: "nozo noeruaite pennit azar  
épic", C. 1841.

noi, a small boat: "rainécorc noe, *veloz*". Z.  
i. 66. "Cimba quasi *Cymba* .i. noi oen-  
feceó". *Cor. Glos*; "noe aenluairte"  
O'D. 1845; O'D. 76; C. 413.

noill, naoill, naill, an oath. H. 2. 15, p 14  
b.; H. 5. 15; C. 2147; "uo allao naoill  
ina lurge". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2147.

noillez .i. luize, an oath, test, expurgation.  
H. 2. 15, p. 14 b.

nom, is a compound particle, frequently found  
in ancient Irish MSS. It is equal to the  
interrogative an, and the accusative case of  
me. "Nom léicó-rú líb, ól fe", *an me  
sinetis ire vobiscum? ait ille*.

nomao, the one-ninth part. H. 3. 17, p. 236.

nomaró, period of time. See *naomáre*. *Rawl.*  
487; O'D. 2131. 506; O'D. 2309.

nonbur, nine persons, a *nomine novem*. H.  
3. 18, p. 77.

nuachongbal, nuao-chongbal, the ancient  
Irish name of the town of *Novane*, now Navan,  
in the county of Meath, translated *nova habi-  
tatio* by Colgan: "*Nuadhchongbhail, i.e. nova  
habitatio est oppidum Mediæ ad ripam Boinnii  
fluvii a Pontano [Drogheda] decem millibus  
passuum distans: ab Authrumiá [Trim]  
quinque*". *Acta SS.* p. 141, col. I, n. 8. See  
*uaéongbal*.

nuachongbal, in the parish of Kilmac-Teige,  
county of Sligo.

nuaoa, a man's name; *gen.* nuaoac. The  
family name of Mac Nowd or Gnuod is de-  
rived from an ancestor of this name.

nuallgnaróe, of noble or beautiful aspect. H.  
3. 17; O'D. 547; O'D. 2211.

nuall-némacé, utter incapacity. *Egert.* 90;  
O'D. 1959.

nuiechero, neophytus. Z. i. 198.

nuimr, a number. "Unus non est numerus, sed  
ab eo crescent numeri .i. ní nuimr a haen,  
acé ir uao fárra na nuimreacha". *Cor.  
Glos.* in voce *veach*.

nuun, evil; "ní cuala coic nuun .i. ní cuala  
arua fun olc uam". H. 3. 18, p. 61 a.



нунтєар .н. оирѳєарѳагѳєр. *D. F. Glos*; O'D. 2214.

нунтєлєч, *gen.-нѳє* .н. лулѳаєч, a cow after calving. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038, 2098.

O

O, by, a preposition. "O ġilla na naom mac Dúinnleibe". H. 3. 18, p. 157.

O, when, since; O no, or A no, is frequently prefixed to the past tense, ex; "O no noiu O'neill Maġnúr do dól hi o-tír Eóccham, roair ina fhuiting tar Finn", etc. Onellus certior factus quod Manus in Tironiam ivisset, trans Finniam fluvium iter remensus est. "A no veiró oige na creom la Fiu Epeno". H. 3. 18, p. 354. Quando Iberionenses puritatem fidei acceperunt.

Oa, *jejur.* Z. i 28. See ae, ao.

Obaó luġe, refusing to make oath. *Egert.* 88; C. 2432.

Obar, ubar, puddle. See abar.

Obeia, open, g. d. mouth-open, gaping. "Do ġabrac aġ buireadó a m-bailcib aġar aġ řáġbaia a n-Aitirġe aġar a n-Dún áruř obeia ořlaicte" *Four Masters*, 1600. "Combia in coire obeia". *Cor. Glos.* in Coire bpeacám.

Oblóiu, .н. řurřeoir. O'D. 1840; H. 2. 15; O'D. 1206; H. 3. 17, p. 228, col. 362; O'D. 1840.

Oća, an armpit; *ocellus*; "oća apud veteres ocpail dicitur". *Feilire Aengus*, 4th August.

Ocian, the ocean. "Ára iuřiu ř neřa do'n ocean" *Cor. Glos.* See iombáe.

Occail. See řoclaó. "Már é an liaġ no occail [.n. řocail] ni vo na huřcuilcib ar an oćar". H. 3. 18, p. 168.

Oe, science. O'D. 2218. See ao.

Oenach? exposure? E. 3. 5; O'D. 1468.

Oenocao, unity. See tpeócaó.

Oeth, aoth, an oath .n. luġa. H. 3. 17; O'D. 170; *Egert.* 88; C. 2280; O'D. 2235.

Oġal, eġal, fearful, to be feared. See lonn.

Oġmaġ, a level plain. H. 3. 18, p. 146. Hence Oġmaġ or Omagh, in Tyrone.

Oġřlan, perfectly safe. H. 3. 17, col. 259.

Oġum; H. 3. 15, p. 7, col. 1. "Oġum illia, lia uar leacć". *Book of Glendalough* or of *Leinster.* H. 2. 18, p. 25 b.

"In t-ogum ut řil řm elóic  
Imma tořpaccar móř  
Dannmařeo řino řicćib ġlono  
Cian bav ćuman in Oġom". *Id. ibid.*

"That *Ogum* which is on the stone  
Around which many were slain;  
If Finn of the many battles lived,  
Long would that *Ogum* be remembered".

"Oġom in ailcib". H. 3, 18, 22 a. "In comćumne bř uřiu řa ćuřcáb .n. in toġum řiu ġollán". C. 421, 422.

Oibel, a spark, heat, fire.

Oibil .n. *virga jugulans.* H. 3 18; C. 1469.

Oiblib, *dat. pl.* of oibel, a spark. C. 1414.

Oioe, a tutor, a fosterfather. See aioe.

Oiooe, *guarantees.* *Lib. Lec.*

Oiġ, oġ, often used in compound words, and signifies *full, perfect, complete, entire*; as oġġeiu, entire submission to one's will; óġřiu, perfect peace; oġřoilġaó, amnesty or full remission. See oġ. Oġřoilġaó .n. uile oġřeno, full remission. "Ář iřřeo řil řiu řořććel oġřoilġaó cać uile". H. 3. 18, p. 358, and H. 3. 17, p. 5. Oġř-oie, full fine". "Oġ oie cać cahir cachlaoc. Ni techta nech oie a řeóic ce no ġatar a řeć a neimeo nać a řaiche Neimeo; ář iř lař in Neimeo namá a oie. Techtao cach oie a řeóic ġatar aTerimann Nemich". H. 3. 18, p. 382, col. a. "Oġćmaicć", full crime. H. 3. 18, 8. a. "Oġ oieř cać n-anorećaóř", every unlawful person is fully forfeit. H. 3. 18, p. 193, col. b. "Oġ tuimóe", full possession, entirely safe. H. 3. 17, col. 465. "Oġ oieř no ćermuioćiu, ćuóe vo ġne ř na teopa ćeć aroćib", *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2035. "Oġřlan", perfectly safe. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038.

Oie, perfection, entirety, the whole. C. 2258.

Oiġ, he perfects or fulfils. H. 3. 18; C. 531.

Oiġinn, oioinn, oioiu, .n. aentuiġiu. H. 3. 18; C. 571; gives, consents to give. See aioe.

*Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107, 2109. "In meiuřeć nać oġinn a ćořp anařćuó", the harlot who gives not her body gratis. H. 3. 18, p. 151. "Oioeř a bel vo cach". H. 2. 12; O'D. 1703. "Ma uiuř hech beřa řiu oieř a manu la uiabul n-aicćena". H. 2. 15, p. 34 a.

Oieř, perfection, entirety, the whole. C. 2258.

Oiġ, he perfects or fulfils. H. 3. 18; C. 531.

Oiġinn, oioinn, oioiu, .n. aentuiġiu. H. 3. 18; C. 571; gives, consents to give. See aioe.

*Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107, 2109. "In meiuřeć nać oġinn a ćořp anařćuó", the harlot who gives not her body gratis. H. 3. 18, p. 151. "Oioeř a bel vo cach". H. 2. 12; O'D. 1703. "Ma uiuř hech beřa řiu oieř a manu la uiabul n-aicćena". H. 2. 15, p. 34 a.

Oieř, perfection, entirety, the whole. C. 2258.

Oiġ, he perfects or fulfils. H. 3. 18; C. 531.

Oiġinn, oioinn, oioiu, .n. aentuiġiu. H. 3. 18; C. 571; gives, consents to give. See aioe.

*Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107, 2109. "In meiuřeć nać oġinn a ćořp anařćuó", the harlot who gives not her body gratis. H. 3. 18, p. 151. "Oioeř a bel vo cach". H. 2. 12; O'D. 1703. "Ma uiuř hech beřa řiu oieř a manu la uiabul n-aicćena". H. 2. 15, p. 34 a.

Oieř, perfection, entirety, the whole. C. 2258.

Oiġ, he perfects or fulfils. H. 3. 18; C. 531.

Oiġinn, oioinn, oioiu, .n. aentuiġiu. H. 3. 18; C. 571; gives, consents to give. See aioe.

*Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107, 2109. "In meiuřeć nać oġinn a ćořp anařćuó", the harlot who gives not her body gratis. H. 3. 18, p. 151. "Oioeř a bel vo cach". H. 2. 12; O'D. 1703. "Ma uiuř hech beřa řiu oieř a manu la uiabul n-aicćena". H. 2. 15, p. 34 a.

Oieř, perfection, entirety, the whole. C. 2258.

Oiġ, he perfects or fulfils. H. 3. 18; C. 531.

Oiġinn, oioinn, oioiu, .n. aentuiġiu. H. 3. 18; C. 571; gives, consents to give. See aioe.

*Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107, 2109. "In meiuřeć nać oġinn a ćořp anařćuó", the harlot who gives not her body gratis. H. 3. 18, p. 151. "Oioeř a bel vo cach". H. 2. 12; O'D. 1703. "Ma uiuř hech beřa řiu oieř a manu la uiabul n-aicćena". H. 2. 15, p. 34 a.

Oieř, perfection, entirety, the whole. C. 2258.

Oiġ, he perfects or fulfils. H. 3. 18; C. 531.

Oiġinn, oioinn, oioiu, .n. aentuiġiu. H. 3. 18; C. 571; gives, consents to give. See aioe.

*Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107, 2109. "In meiuřeć nać oġinn a ćořp anařćuó", the harlot who gives not her body gratis. H. 3. 18, p. 151. "Oioeř a bel vo cach". H. 2. 12; O'D. 1703. "Ma uiuř hech beřa řiu oieř a manu la uiabul n-aicćena". H. 2. 15, p. 34 a.

See meirín and oilloerib. "Dá lán déc uigi curi a meirín, dá meirín déc i n-oll-veirib, dá oilloerib déc i n-oilmeáda no i n-olpáctiúac va olféine: cechnar ar fichit do cléiricib imme, aḡar va fer déc do tuachtaib: curpuma bío doib, aḡar diablaio lenna do na tuachtaib, ár ná maḡac na cléirig ar meirí, aḡar ar na mílla a tréáca umpu". E. 3. 5, p. 42, col. 2.

Oimelc. See omalḡḡ.

Oir, an hour: "ceora curpam oin hoare, *do-drans hora*". Z. i. 28.

Oir, air, slaughtered, injured, aepad. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 2017; killed. E. 3. 5, p. 1, col. 1.

"Inair a pum póit", for injuring his chief road. E. 3. 5, p. 39 b. See air, arḡam, and orḡam.

Oirbeair; "Feólimíó mac Seáin mic Philib Uí Raiglinḡ adbar tḡḡeamna bheirne air oirbeairc aḡar omead". Felim, son of John, son of Philip O'Reilly, heir apparent to the lordship of Briefny, or who was sufficiently entitled thereto for his noble and generous principles. O'C. 1447.

Oirceal a pig-trough. H. 3. 18; C. 947. "ceora orcela". C. 2676; O'D. 1814; O'D. 57.

Oirceal, a paddle. H. 3. 17, c. 406.

Oircenn .i. pincote. See aircenn.

Oircete, punished, fined. "Uí hoire neach inriu Concobur Coirpne .i. nocho n-oircete neach ina cinas cóir a Concobur aḡar a Coirpne, no ir amlaro no aircetea neach ina inoigero maḡ ceḡta; ár ir ceit caich aḡail a neit anoirin. Iréu ir maḡcnuḡad von uplunn rin in t-inoigero". H. 422, p. 67.

Oironead, uirnead, to ordain, instal, inaugurate. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1693. "Conn bacad v'uirnead 'na ionad" Conn Bacach was elected to succeed him. O'Conor, 1519. "Páim-episcop cecha tuaité accu rin h-uirnead a n-oirpa ḡrao". H. 3. 17, col. 852.

Oironiḡe, distinguished, illustrious, famous. "Lúo iarpaí Paḡpuc in Oirniḡib aḡar foḡaigir cella acor Congbala inrib aḡar dixit no beirir oironiḡe laech aḡar cléneach oib". *L. Breac*, fol. 14, b a. See *Lismore, Hist. of the Lombards, passim*.

Oirnead, a patrimony or territory: "Laaro uime a bḡosa bḡeaca ḡille óḡa a oirneáca .i. curpno ḡiollaúa óḡa a oirneáca (.i. a vuicir) a bḡosa vaḡaíma uime". O'Clery in voce lá.

Oirneácaḡ, aineácaḡ, a meeting, assembly, or conference; Anglicised *Iraghtes*. *Four Masters, passim*. "Item, he shall not assemble any of

the queen's people upon hills, or use any *Iraghtes* or parles upon hills". *Irish Privy Council Book*. See *Irish Minstrelsy*, vol. 2, p. 159. See iubeann.

Oiruar, a district, a plain.

"Deic mbliáona loarín, léir bíad a bḡlaeácaḡ Oirur Alban".

"Decem annis Loarnus (res nota), Erat in principatu *finium Albanie*".

*Triad. Thau.* p. 115.

Oiruar caḡa, a field of battle.

"Bíó maḡ maḡ o'n maḡoirḡaḡal

Maḡ or oiruar an éaca

Caḡn Chonaill an énoc ra

O nu ḡo lá an bḡáca".

*Battle of Moira.*

Oiruro, to amuse, to entertain, to divert. "Ar ar fácaib do rḡealaib aḡar do lairib ac oiruro éacá ó rin ile", from the number of stories and poems which he left, amusing all ever since. H. 3. 18, p. 399. See airuro. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1746.

Oirḡer, is killed. H. 3. 17; O'D. 903. See air and oir.

Oirḡni, trespasses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104. See orḡam and arḡam.

Oirḡter, is plundered. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.

Oirin, a fawn; also a young seal or sea calf, so used in Cork, in the parish of Skull, in tīb Éacaḡ Muman.

Oiri, a foster-father. "Covál Coirpḡcaḡ ir é pob Oiri Erienn ó tá inir Erienn [Ireland's Eye]. Ir ann aibeuro bíe a 'Dhálda roir ann imbeinn ucir". C. 1333. See aibeurbíe.

Ol, for óir, because. *Egert.* 88; C. 2240.

Ol, "nomen liquoris in Northmanica lingua". *Cor. Glos.* "Ol paḡpḡaḡ". H. 4. 22; C. 2083.

Olcena, likewise, .i. uile éana. H. 2. 15, p. 54 a; *Harl.* 432, p. a, col. b. See éana.

Oloar, than, *quam*. "Sia iarpaí no ríac in veḡz uaité roir ar a bḡealaib oloar car a hair riar". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Éamán

Oloac, oloao, oloao, they said. "Annme! annme! a cléirig oloao rin Erieno no ríur-bercair vḡḡa". H. 3. 18, p. 358.

Ollam bḡeiteaman, the chief Brehon or judge. H. 3. 18, p. 151 (14).

Ologon! olagón! *interjection*, a lack a day!

Omalḡḡ; "do omalḡḡ", *mulxi*. Z. i. 71. "Bia occ omulc". C. 815.

Oimna, dread, terror. "ḡell rin foibe n-oimna", a wager about approaching danger. O'D. 481.

On, an emphatic particle which may be rendered *indeed, no doubt, sanè*. "Curar cḡoḡa

- ón an tuapur hirim". *Four Masters*, 1137.  
 "Oeðbir ón", just, no doubt. *Four Masters*, 1601. "Ba riu ón". It was true indeed. *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*. See quotation at rí-éall. "Ní hepurá damra ón an ní rín". Not easy for me indeed to do this. *Id.* in *Seapé*.
- Onḡad, unction; extreme unction. "Niall Sionnac Ua Catharnaig, tigeanna fear Teacba do sunn riu amur éasona, azar a ecc ina éig iar n-veanai a éiomna, azur iar na onḡad". "Niall Sionnach (the Fox) O' Catharny, Dynast of Teathbha (Westmeath), was also wounded in the aforesaid battle, and died at his own mansion seat, after making his will, and receiving extreme unction". *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1233.
- Onnar, onnar, there is. C. 2874; C. 1371; O'D. 2226.
- Oréac, magical, .i. pīpeogach. H. 1. 15, p. 995.
- Or .i. amoi, a trough.
- Orainvech .i. aigece fui, áet ba uime, ba cu, ba hech. O'D. 955. "Aimneé .i. ríciath". C. 1491.
- Orat .i. oratio .i. aynnaigece". H. 3. 18, p. 73.
- Orba, a farm, a holding of land. *Egert*. 88; C. 2300.
- Orro, m. gen. uiró. H. 3. 18, p. 162, *ordo*; II. 2. 13, *Gl.*; order, arrangement, condition. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2115. "Orro bpeitemnaceta", the order of judgments or judicature. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538. "Orro bpeiteman", the duty(?) of a judge. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.
- Orroán, nobility, dignity. "Orroán Eirenn Cluain mac Noir .i. orroaigeacé no arrouairle no aipeacáir .i. áro-uairligeacé tpe adlúneacó na ríocé ince azar na naoim", *Trin. Coll.* H. 1. 15, p. 946. "Tur orroain azar orpeachair iaréair uóimain", *supremum caput ordinum et procerum occidentis. Triad.* p. 298.
- Orḡam, I wound; "orḡtar co rí". *Egert.* fols. b, a.
- Orḡam, killing. "A bpeachair v'orḡam .i. ríngal". H. 3. 17; C. 483. "Orḡam na noaine". *Egert.* 88; C. 2395.
- Orḡam, plunder; to ravage. "Arromacha vo orḡam fo éirí in aom mí la gallaib azur mí no hoirgeacó la heacáir énela ríam zo rín". *Four Masters*, 830. "830, Ard-macha spatio unius mensis fuit tertio occupata et erpoliata per Normannas, seu Danos. Et nunquam ante fuit per exteros occupata". *Triad* p. 295.
- Orḡum .i. sunn. C. 1493.

- Ortar, is violated, is attacked. H. 3. 18, p. 165. See oir, air, orḡam, forḡacé.
- Ortoḡraip, orthography. "Ir é iarom coir ortoḡraip in anma r'o". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Cormac*.
- Orcar, an idiot. "Oono orcar, idiota". Z. i. 232. "Ní fuit orcar ceille aige", he has not an ounce of sense (*Kilk*).
- Orlac. See arlac, to request.
- Ora, from; a compound preposition, the same as the modern ó or uáó; as, "oía írel co huairal". H. 3. 18, p. 16 a.
- Oéar .i. tuaparal, wages. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b.
- Oéar, a sick man; *gen.* uicir. See tige.
- Oéatnac, pauculus. Z. i. 28.
- Oémann .i. maora crann, a martin. *O'Clery.* "An totmann me caob na coille, etc".
- Oéir, illness or sickness. Vide. foiaé no éirpa.
- Ouccu .i. toḡa H. 2. 15, p. 13 b.

## P

- Paílir, the name of a castle which stood on a rock in the townland of Pallasmore, in the barony of Arra, and county of Tipperary, but which is now entirely demolished. See *Pedigre of Mac I-Brian Arra*.
- Paílir Caeppaige, now Pallaskenry, a small village in the barony of Kenry and county of Limerick, about six miles north-east of Askeaton. See *Four Masters*, ad. an. 1510.
- Paílir Sreine, now Pallasgreany, in the barony of Coonagh, and county of Limerick, about ten Irish miles south-east of the city of Limerick. There is a large moat near this village, supposed to be the object originally called Paílir.
- Pallaime, "Ibique [in Lageniá] tres fundavit [Palladius] ecclesias. Prima fecit Kellfine, ubi libras reliquit, una cam scrinio, in quo SS. Petri et Pauli reliquie asservabantur et tabulis in quibus scribere solebat vulgo pallaire appellatis". *Vita Trepertita S. Patricii*, p. 1, col. 38. (*Tr. Thau.* p. 123, 249.) "Pollaime .i. amm vo teig leabóir". *MSS. Trin. Coll.* "Polipe Paenaic for a mun". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 14 a a.
- Papa, a noble; "ceopa papa pupaill", *i. e.* the three nobles of the pavilion. O'D. 74. 1842.
- Paramaí, noble, princely. "An bpeé co paramaí". C. 2786.
- Patno, leporinus. Z. i. 77.
- Péavóir, one who plays tricks (*Co. Kilkenny*).
- Pelluc, a basket; "hæc sportula pellec". *Trin. Coll.* H. 2. 13; *vocab .i. sacculus coriazeus*. *Lynch in Trans. Keating* "pelluc .i. bel-ec .i. éc ina-bel, no pellec .i. pell-

gét .i. peta pellir impe .i. cpoiceant". *Cor. Glos.* in voce. "Tm pellice gacha tige .i. pelluc veacmúide aḡar pelliceac mipeann aḡar pelluc tuiméin cuncc". *Duald Mac Fírbis*, p. 778.

Penn, penance; "Sect mbliasta penni vo eppoc aḡar mo foit abléecteoim", seven years of penance to a bishop and he reaches the dignity of *Aibellteoir*. H. 3. 18, p. 140 b.

Petarlaic, the patriarchal law; the Old Testament." *Torpmad ó peét litpe .i. hó pecht Petarlaice ocúr nuftaónaim*". *Preface to Senchus Mor*. H. 3. 17.

Pinginn, a penny, a pennyweight. "oét nginnne cpiúneéta comcpom na pinginne aigis". H. 4. 22, c. 9 b; C. 2083.

Piḡacat. H. 3. 17, col. 340.

Píamár, cajolery; query? diplomacy.

Plearcán, noise, crack; "ḡna pléarcán", a pop-gun (Kilkenny).

Pléirceos, a small point of land (Erris, Mayo).  
 Plóir, a cave; as Plóir Mí Driain, a large cavern in a field in the townland of Altar, Parish of Kilmoe, in West Carbury, Cork. *Uaḡar* is used for this kind of cavern in the county of Kilkenny, and uamí or umaró in other parts of Ireland.

Plúro, puddle.

Pobual, potash (Roscommon).

Pobul an Pbhuprealtas, anglicè *Pubblepurcel* is included in the parishes of Loughmoe East and West, in the barony of Eliogarty, and county of Tipperary. See *Luacmáḡ* *suprà*.

Pobul Dromma, now the parish of Drum, in the n.w. of the barony of Eliogarty, and county of Tipperary. See *Four Masters*.

Póc, póg, *gen. sing.* póige, a kiss, *quasi* pac à *pace*; *Acc. sing.* póis; "ua uóimnais tabair uí póis". *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1951.

Poc tinnir, a fit of sickness (Kilk.).

Pocaire, a hopper, a jumper (Kilk.).

Poinn, a whit, a tittle. *Mac Conmidhe*. Fr. *Point*.

Pólaime, a satchel. See *Pallaime*. "Enloeḡ allaró ma noiaró aḡar én rino foḡ a ḡualamo .i. binén rin aḡar polime phactraic foḡ a múin". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 14 a a. "Iapnooe ma noeaḡais aḡar ḡaile foḡ a ḡualamo; Pactraic aḡar aóctar aḡar benén ma noeaḡaró aḡar a pólaime [.i. anm vo éisḡi luḡair] foḡ a múin". H. 3. 18, p. 523.

Póit, a fort, a military station. "Iap nóctam uoib i uoir mo tóḡbaó leo ar ḡac taob uon éuan tpi puirt vo éurpíuóib calman aḡail

mo hoḡaḡeasó uóib; Saxam. Póit uib-ribe ar éuro Mí Neill u'on tpi i n-iompoé-riab Oipeaéta Mí Chaḡáin .i. Dun na Long, aḡar ua póit i nouéaró Mí Ohoimnaill; Póit uoib iri Chúil móir i nouéaró Mí Ohoḡairtaḡ; i tpmóda éeo inni h-éóḡam, aḡar Póit oile uon taob tpar tcar uo rin i n-Doipe Colam éille". *Four Masters*, 1600.

Póit aipeáair; "Ro baol aon uona ḡallarb ro óim a bpuir aipeáair Mí Feaḡar". And one of the English in particular was then in the *hereditary mansion seat* of O'Farrell. *O'Conor* in *Four Masters*, at the year 1595.

Póit an tolcám, a castle described in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad ann. 1441, 1600, as on the brink of the Shannon, in Ormond. Its name is now Anglicised Portland, and its site is still shown. It lies close to the Shannon, in the s.w. of the parish of Lorha, in the barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary, about three miles to the n.e. of Portumna. On the Down Survey map it is called Portologhane.

Póit came, a place of meeting. O'D. 477; O'D. 1167.

Póit cpoire, now Porterusha, in the n.w. end of the parish of Castleconnell, near Limerick. It is mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the years 1507, 1510, and 1597.

Ppapa? "Mí ppaḡar naḡ ppaḡa". H. 3. 17; O'D. 542. "Iḡ ppaḡ a ppaḡannacc" *Egert.* 88; C. 2640.

Ppungeme, the firstlings of the flock; i. caḡ cet laeḡ aḡar caḡ cét uan". H. 2. 15, p. 64 a.

Ppmitte, *primitia*; the first fruits; i. toḡaḡ ḡabala caḡ nuáctoparó. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a.

Ppocac, a badger-warren, a fox-cover.

Ppueacáin, a small pool; name of a pool never dry in a Turlough in the townland of Coolane, parish of Lackagh, barony of Clare, and county of Galway.

Ppullaḡo, a broad deep river (Mayo).

Pputall, a fatty, chubby boy.

R

Rabáó: "Rámic rabáó aḡar pemḡor na comairle rin ḡo lua Neill", O'Neill, having timely notice of all that passed among them. *O'Conor*, 1522.

Raḡar, paḡar, it goes, it will go; "ó paḡar oar cumal ruar". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1375; "o paḡar oar cumal ruar" R.I.A. 43-6, 25; C. 1935; "noéa paḡaró". C. 403; "nugú paḡa". O'D. 2405.

Raeó, *gen.* raéóa .i. mo reóa. *Egert.* 88. 4;

- C. 2160. "Ἐπιτη παῦδα νο ῥεῖθε". *Egert.* 88; C. 2162.
- Raža, *future of τειθίμ, q. v.* "Cia ῥοῖρα παῖα m cín-ra?" O'D. 2203.
- Raḃeos, myrtle (Donegal).
- Raḃíom, I meditate, contemplate. See *mpaḃaḃ.*
- Raíl, *gen. pálae*: "amál páil no íbír". *Book of Fenagh.*
- Raímpeaḃ paḃaḃ, two stones in the townland of Curraun, in the parish of St. Mullins, barony of Bantry, and county of Wexford. According to tradition, St. Moling metamorphosed the wife of the Gobán Saer and her companion into these stones. A blacksmith who lives in the vicinity states that he made three small grooves in the larger of these stones, with a view to having it blasted; but that when he was about to apply the powder he saw drops of blood oozing from the holes, which convinced him that Raímpeaḃ, the Gobán's wife, was still living, and her blood circulating, under the appearance of a rude rock.
- Raímḃḃḃḃ, he promised. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1959. "Oo paímḃḃḃḃ oia a taímum". H. 3. 17; O'D. 555.
- Raíe, the guarantee. *Cat.* 141. See Raé.
- Raite .i. cuairt ingelta. O'D. 394.
- Raiteaḃ, a traveller. H. 3. 17; C. 151.
- Ráitḃ, roads. *Cat.* 48.
- Rama, a spade. C. 1917.
- Rámhao, a great road; it was the name of the second largest of the ancient Irish roads, and led from the palaces of kings. The inhabitants of the territories through which it passed were bound to keep it clean. "Raíat .i. mo oḃaḃ ḃout, ecc., caé comarḃḃḃḃeá ḃḃín tíḃ ḃot ḃoíe cuíge, oḃeḃar ḃe aḃḃlanáḃ". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Rot.
- Rámatae, of roads. C. 981.
- Raḃaḃḃe, paḃaḃḃaḃe, a long thin fellow.
- Range, the sixth stage of baldness. *Cormac's Glos.*
- Rannaḃ .i. ḃuamnaḃ, to redden.
- Rannḃaḃal, participium. Z. 979.
- Raḃḃa, that has occasioned. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578; *Egert.* 88; C. 2261.
- Raé .i. baile, a residence. "Rathae .i. baile". *Rawl.* 437; O'D. 2152. "Ḃar mbataḃḃḃḃ reét paḃa .i. aca ḃo baḃar reét mbaile".
- Raé *gen. na paḃa, fem. security, surety, guarantee.* H. 5. 15; O'D. 1578. *Dat. pl. paḃaíb.* H. 3. 17; O'D. 572. "Raé ḃoḃuḃḃḃ .i. aḃ a mḃí aḃuḃ". H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.

- "Don ḃḃḃ ḃo beḃḃ ḃeḃann a paḃḃ", of the man who gives land as security. H. 3. 18, p. 124.
- Raé, paíe, *pl. paḃa*, a guarantee, surety; any person who goes security for another. "Mo-lam ḃo na paḃa an ní peḃḃ a ḃoecḃaḃar ḃo tíol no ḃo eḃaḃe ḃo péḃḃ maḃ ḃo ḃeal-laḃar péme e". *Egerton* 88, fol. 37 a, a. *Cat.* 32, 44.
- Raé, subsidy. "O no ḃlaíeíb m paḃḃ aḃar m reḃ cuḃeḃaḃe". H. 2. 15, p. 15 a, 16 a.
- Raé, wages; also debts; the subsidy given by a chief to his vassal. "A ḃiaḃaḃ ḃo méro a paḃ". *Rawlinson* 506, fol. 35 a, b. "Ocuḃ m tí íaraim ḃo beḃeḃ paḃ oíeíb ba ḃḃḃḃ coḃe ḃḃḃ ḃo beḃeḃ". *Cor. Glos.* in voce boḃe. "Oḃuḃ .i. ómḃḃḃ quasi oḃuḃaḃ .i. cín paḃḃ ḃaḃḃ ma éntaíb". *Idem*, in oḃuḃé.
- Raé Cunga, now Racooc, in the townland of Ballymagroarty, parish of Drumhome, barony of Tirhugh, county of Donegal. This was the seat of Domhnall mac Aedh mac Aim-mirech.
- Raé ḃaḃeḃa, now Rathkeale, a town on the river Deel, in the barony of Lower Connello, and county of Limerick. See *Four Masters*. It is sixteen miles from Limerick city.
- Raé móḃ, now Rathmore, a very lofty castle in the parish of Monasteranagh, barony of Small County, and county of Limerick. It is mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1579. It is about four Irish miles to the north of the town of Bruff.
- Raé Raḃonn. See Cnoc Raḃonn.
- Raé τ-Σuíḃḃḃ, an old castle situated on a rising ground in a townland of the same name, about half a mile to the north west of the old church of Donaghmore, near the city of Limerick.
- Raca, a young hare or rabbit.
- Raḃaḃeḃar, guarantee, security. *Cat.* 112.
- Raḃaḃḃḃḃ, paḃaḃeḃar, security; "oḃḃ a paḃaḃḃḃḃ", to become security. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077; H. 3. 17; O'D. 757; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1590.
- Raḃaim, I give, I bring; "taíme an ḃuḃ aḃar ḃo paḃ-ḃoḃḃ a péḃḃ ḃo ḃḃaḃḃaḃ ó beoḃḃ aḃar m éarḃḃ ó éḃḃoḃḃ". *L. Breac*, fol. 14, a, a. See quotation at *Suanḃḃeaeḃ.*
- Raḃán, a string of beads. See *O'Clery*, voce Rué. *Raḃanḃḃe.* C. 520; O'D. 2149.
- Raḃnaḃḃḃḃḃ, is distributed, is covenanted. H. 2. 15; p. 17 b.
- Raḃuḃḃḃḃm, I notice, observe, perceive, recognise, *twig.* "Ro paḃaḃḃḃ íaraim m τ-éceḃḃ moḃ

- menman in écrine". The poet afterwards perceived the great intellect of the *Ecsine*. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *lečēc*. O'D. 2304.
- Re, to; "no ic ne heclair". See ic; "ne a porur buoen". O'D. 130.
- Ré, before; "ne caé péit", *imprimis*, Z. i. 23.
- Re, with, from; "irliu ar a flaité .i. elar ne ulzeó a flacha" absconds from the right of his chief. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2054, 2100.
- Ré, s. f. time. "Ocur nī fuil déctuzáó ne airtuú aip", and there is no condition of special time. *Rawl.* 506; fol. 35, a a. "Re rútam", proper time. *Harl.* 432, fol. 10, limited, specified, passing time. H. 3. 17, col. 67; O'D. 792. "Ré vitma", period of redemption, i.e., the period during which impounded cattle could be redeemed (See *vitim*), or at the end of which a pledge should be redeemed. "Ir eó ir ne vitma ano caé bail no cinreóó aráen vitim etarpu ar in zell, ir a deit ar in vitim no cinreótar etarpu". H. 3. 18, p. 130; C. 236. "Re comlóithe", period of indulgence. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2089. See *comlóigē*. "Re rōiré", period of light H. 5. 15; O'D. 1573, 1661; H. 3. 17; O'D. 644, 645. "Fonba ne ne vitma fo céctoir", to put an end to the period of redemption at once. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2091.
- Ré, a field. "né comraic", a battle field. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2123.
- Reacé aicmó, the law of nature, or human law in contradistinction to the law of God. "Ir i tpaé in tuir .i. rīrīinne peccé aicmó" *Cor. Glos.* in voce *tuirgen*. See *Book of Lismore*, p. 154.
- Reacé litre, the written law, i.e., the Old and New Testaments. "Reccé litre .i. pecht pēactaice ocuī Nūfīraónairi", *Preface to Seuchas Mor.* H. 3. 17, and H. 3. 18.
- Reanam, I sell. "In tí nao pen nao cpen .i. in tí na pacano ni imach azar ná éenn-áigenn ni imuich. In tí cpenar nao pen .i. in tí cennáigēr ni imuich azar na pecano ni amach". H. 2. 15, p. 65, col. 1. "Árpen fine .i. ícar in fine". H. 3. 17; col. 380, *top*.
- Reangáó, to hang, *laqueo strangulare*; "no peangáó .i. no mažáó". *L. Breac*, fol. 31.
- Reangáóar, they put or placed. See *riuēpa-cav*.  
"Repaiz íarpan a éarbut  
fo éuaró vo bñi cobtaiz coeil"  
"Progressus postea curru vectus  
Versus Aquilonem ad Brigh-Chobhthuigh  
Coeil". *Triad Thau.* p. 516.
- Re-comraic, a dissyllable. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *veach*.
- Rečtze, law; "neé bir fo máam azar fo pechtze". C. 833.
- Rečtze, administrators of the law. *Cat.* 108.
- Rečtze, right by law prescribed. *Harl.* 2. 15; p. 13. "Ir pečtzi fon amail ir maiz lair". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2278. "Ni fil luizi irin pečtzi fo". *Egert.* 88; C. 2588. "Corcc neich bir fo mam azar fo pechtze". C. 833. "Rečtze la flaité .i. an ulzeáó ar laim na vitzeapnaó". *Teg. Cor*
- Réveócar, they will settle. *Fut. Ind.* of *péivócar*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2280.
- Reilleáó, to manifest: "vo pélláó na rīinne". H. 3. 17, col. 445; *Egert.* 88; C. 2599.
- Réim, the genitive case: "réim nuacháó", the genitive singular. H. 3. 18; C. 901.
- Réim, q. d. *arim*, case or number. *Egert.* 88; C. 2364.
- Reimcōne, preliminaries. *Cat.* 111.
- Reimóire, pre-right, prior right. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1581; H. 2. 22; C. 1975; defined. *Egerton* 88; C. 2152; H. 3. 17; O'D. 579.
- Reimóirzear, that guides, directs. O'D. 2489.
- Reimnužáó, gradation, proportion. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2555
- Réim rōilre, H. 3. 17, col. 32; O'D. 34, 598; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2194; C. 2081.
- Reimēccach, previous. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1394.
- Reimēccaróe, prior, previous, first in point of time. H. 3. 17, cols. 281, 421. See *viréct*, *voéct*, *voéct*, and *toéct*, *poécté*.
- Releza, put for *reliqua*. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1883
- Reltacha, manifest, clear, evident, obvious. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1690.
- Remoerolca, *antelucanus*. Z. i. 84.
- Rempurmeochs, *prepositivae*. Z. i. 33. See *purmeó*.
- Remoó, peama, beginning a suit; first oath. "i. tořach bérgna". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1641; H. 3. 17; O'D. 542, 555, 851, 852; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2148
- Rem-rōillri, *reim-rōillre*, i.e. pre-light; the first oath in a compurgation. H. 3. 17; O'D. 138, 598; *Egert.* 88; C. 2194, 2484; O'D. 2305.
- Rem-techtar, *antepositio*. Z. 985.
- Ri, a king. *Gen.* rīž. "Archeáó rīž: tpoř-cáó iar n-apáó cōic". *Harl.* 3. 18, p. 376 b.
- Ria, it reaches. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2097.
- Ria, to sell, to pay. "Ni tacra, má no rīa". *Egert.* 88; C. 2398. See *cra* and *craic*. C. 1393, 903; O'D. 1375.
- Riaban, a swarthy person; "Oim rīabáin",





- inn do nocham veirceit m-úneḡ a n-oilrú do Cormac, aḡar oia írl". *Egert.* 88; C. 2299.
- Róðor .i. m ná raibe aice fein aḡar uoig co bfuigbeo o nech aile". C. 2742; H. 2. 15, p. 56 b. See aḡboct.
- Róðraḡar, they fell or were forfeited. "Do roðraḡar uile a noilrú, they all became forfeited. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1700; C. 1589.
- Rou, a road of such breadth that two chariots could pass by each other on it. "Rout .i. oia éubac caibait acof oia oen ead oae imme". *Cormac's Glossary.*
- Roube, there shall be. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.
- Roubia, roctria, to get, obtain, receive O'D. 2056. See Rotbia.
- Rouet .i. ro oáin, no ro airtirige. C. 2877, 2881.
- Rouilrú, inherent rights. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2364. See Ruolera.
- Roet .i. ro ḡab, he took, he got or obtained. See ea and eao.
- Rogaibter .i. paraithep. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2401.
- Roicenn, he attains to, reaches, obtains, gets possession of. *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 1956; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1651, 1655.
- Roró. "In m ro raioctar a lam boeim .i. oo roó, no oo conoro, no oo ablaib, no oo uentab". H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b. See Ru. H. 3. 17, col. 342; H. 3. 18, p. 145 b. O'D. 2429. See imar.
- Roribe, a mountain. "Bui ben oo Luigmb La Fno ar cae roirbe ocuf cae roíró no ḡnácaigeó Fno cona Fhéin". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Opc.
- Roriz, a burial place, from the Latin *reliquia*; a modern word. "Oa rúioth-roilz imorpa oo bí a n-erunn a n-allóo a n-airip na Paḡánacaeta, mar a tó bpuḡ na bóinne, aḡar Roriz na Rioḡ Láim ne Cruačan". *Keating*, in the reign of Cormac Mac Art.
- Rorlle, he deserves. See bioóba.
- Rorím aónaiche, a burial place. "Mairitp Chumche oo éoccbal La Sioa cam Mac Conmara, ro oáig go maó i baó Rorím aónaiche oo péin aḡar oia éenel". The abbey of Quin was built by Sioda Cam Macnamara, that it might be a burial place for him and his progeny. *O'Conor*, 1402.
- Roriben, is forbidden, prohibited. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2712. See Roḡbaó.
- Rorpa, insignificant. *Cat.* 77.
- Rorpc, he excelled, exceeded, outshone. "Co roirceo bhuic m locta". O'D. 2467

- "Do roirceúe oo reiaib Erpenn i n-ḡair" H. 3. 17, col. 8. "Do roirce in aium ceḡarwa oo na huilb n-airme", quaternarius numerus procellit omnibus numeris. H. 3. 18, p. 400; C. 901. "Co roirce aipect oo tiumarḡain". O'D. 91, 1867. "Con-roirceet a uenam aḡar a caithem". C. 790, 2677. "Oir-roirceibea", iudicabit te. Z. i. 72.
- Rorpa, "oo roirp a lám uauu ro ḡac leit *Egerton*, 88; C. 2428.
- Rorpcn, eyes? C. 2766; O'D. 2201.
- Rorpc, they come, arrive, they are forthcoming *Egert.* 88; C. 2622. See co rppc.
- Rorúnce, serenity. "1 roirúnce, in serenity" Z. i. 18, 82.
- Rorpa .i. ro mara. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2259, and C. 1593.
- Rorpac, they betray. H. 2. 15, p. 42 a.
- Rona .i. ronarom. C. 2879.
- Rona. See oo rona.
- Ronab, was done. See Cuiril.
- Rop' contraction for ro ba, who was. "Teo-toirp rop aipouḡ in uoiuim in can rún". H. 3. 17, p. 1. See quotation at uicru. Ropar .i. ba iao. See Lia.
- Rop, a generic law term for distinguishing certain animals into classes; trespassing cattle. H. 3. 18, 8 a. It sometimes signifies any animal. C. 1783. "Rop .i. rap .i. rapio quia rapit. Rop, oin nae nanmanna ḡonap ut dicta sunt vacca; rap imorpu .i. nae nanmanoo rperḡarcuḡa, ut uisnesseḡ tamen vicissim communiter dicuntur. Rap oin, ab eo quod est rapio, et rop ab eo quod est robustus" *Cormac's Glos.*
- Rorap .i. rapcar, he seizes, distrains. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1564; C. 2878.
- Rorbaó .i. toumepc, o. *Gl.* H. 2. 15; H. 2. 12; O'D. 1697.
- Rop, a wood; flaxseed; a promontory. "Rop: rpebe rop oingair .i. rop rúbuíte, rop lín, ocuf rop uice. San oin cúir ar ro hanmncúe cae ae. Rop rúbaúe ceoamar .i. rop op. Rop lín uana .i. ro rarp. Rop uirce ona .i. ro for ar m bí aet rop marb uirce". *Cormac's Glossary.* "Cé in rop é fein, ar Paḡaic; [i. Rop na rúog]; Rop Caitle, ar Caitle, aḡar mile oo éenél zacha crann ann, ocuf oo bí mḡ-bhuigean roioír ann aḡ na macaib mḡ". *Lismore*, 205 a.
- Rop cré, now Roscrea, in the barony of Ikerrin, in the n.e. of the county of Tipperary. Here are the ruins of a round tower, and a very old gateway opposite it.
- Rop corpa, see *Leabhar Breac*; a townland in



Rulla, rullao, passed, transpired, absconded, eluded, evaded, disappeared. H. 3. 17; O'D. 557; H. 3. 17; O'D. 725; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2294.

Rumugrac, *suffoderunt* Z. i. 30

Rupac, an opprobrious name for a young woman (Kilk).

Rupu, trespassing cattle. H. 3. 18, 8. a. See *Rop*

Rupa .i. peile. H. 3. 18, p. 385. a.

Rupzaro, rough pasture (Donegal?).

## S.

Sab, pl. saba or saburo .i. tpeim, great or powerful persons. *Cat* 155; H. 3. 17, col. 20.

Saeglonn, saoglonn, a chief. "Fuarh Upreirne a uol do h-Saoglonn". *Shane O'Mulconry*.

Saepfuriu, a free feudatory or tenant. H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. a.

Sai: "ni sai .i. nocon numpathen". H. 2. 15, p. 49. a. "Do sai .i. impuigheer o nee". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2304.

Saepialluna, free service. See *gialluna*. Saep-leicti, liberated. *Rawl* 487; O'D. 2114.

Sai, lacerna, tunica. Z. i. 37; *panula* i. 73.

Saepmach, free wages or subsidy given by a lord to his tenant. H. 3. 17; O'D. 571. See *raepmach*. C. 828.

Saibpne; ".i. po aubur". O'D. 1322; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1836; H. 3. 17; O'D. 603. "Cac riac ingellur uinne asar bro ma saibpne, no ir uois a pasal o neoe eile". H. 3. 17; O'D. 420. "In saibpne q. ma peib". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2687. See *nepam saibpne*. H. 3. 18; C. 1190 "beir ma saibpne", is said of a man when he has the full amount of property necessary for his rank, and which the law requires him to have to secure him full *eneclann*. O'D. 1322.

Saigro, to sue, reach to, attain to. Saiz, sues. See *coraige*. "Saiz cae a poea". Every one attains to or asserts his title. H. 3. 17; O'D. 565. "Saize fair saoiriu", it will come against himself. H. 3. 17; O'D. 570. "Saigro samaire ar uem co noioncoirne". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1712. "Saigro uor co peictam". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1713.

Saighean, teine saighem, lightning, fulmen. *Cor. Glos* "Arimacha do loiscao do tene saighem ardehi fadairn do ionnrao irin ceathrao noin Augur". *Four Masters*, 778. "778 Ardmacha igne ex fulmine generato incensa quarto Nonas (Augusti) nocte sabbatiná". *Triad*. p. 294.

Sail, a shelf of stone; a recess in a kitchen to

receive pails or water vessels (county of Kilkenny).

Sailm ceolaig, a psalm singer. H. 3. 18; p. 16 a.

Sailinnee, .i. sailectum expectation or increase of fatness (.i. a calf next year). H. 3. 17, c. 209; E. 3. 5, p. 45. c. 2; O'D. 1476, 1478; sailectam is used instead of this word in R. 1. A., No. 35-5; C. 1787.

Saimbiao, proper accompaniments or condiments of food. H. 3. 18, 3 a.

Saim, saom, different, the opposite of mann: "mafa rain in tuirrao do punne in marbae asar in tuirrao do punne in polae". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1355. "Saom coim caea mennava". *Egerton* 88; C. 2278; "ionann rain asur neimionann". *O'Clery Glos*. "San .i. ionann". T. O'Rody (but he is wrong). "Ni rain camper ir iur [should be ir rain]. *O'Mulconry*. ".i. ni hionann fear mox com-lunn asur uinne neam-neartmar. *O'Rody*. Saimeon .i. nemtoicenn. H. 2. 15, p. 650. b; C. 1463.

Saimoile, complete right. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2462, 2627.

Saine, variety; also different, various: "tucha uairne fulaing sai cu raine zacha zueara forrho". *Lismore*, 107. "Som [raime] fearainn tuccao ann, no cro inuno fearainn". *Rawl* 506; fol. 50. a, b. "Maia raine pece". E. 3. 5, p. 23, c. 2.

Sameamal, healing, sanative. "Tuc lan a zlaic uoiru no loiraib roe painemla leir". *Lismore*, 199.

Sameamlatave, *benignitas*. H. 3. 17; col 452.

Saingl, now Singland, a parish in the townland of St. Patrick's, and about a mile south east of the City of Limerick. *Trias. Thunn*. p. 158.

Saimger, completes. R.I.A. 6. 22; C. 1892

Saimlonn, ale. See *bpacat* and *boige*.

Saimneac, saimneac, goodly, prosperous. "Da teneo saimneac do zmoir na Uraioe". *Cor. Glos* in voce *belltaine*. "saimlinn .i. linn saimneac". *Id.* in *bpacoro*. See quotation at *ac-pecao*.

Saimpeo, special, particular. "Ni iuno luc iun inc-saimpuch", *in loco hoc speciale*. Z. i. 232.

Saimc, covetousness. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2113.

Sait, bad, low, mean, vile. "Uo eimne aro ainne caich cro saich", there shall be *eric* for great *mayhem* to every one though mean. C. 2205.

Sait, bad "Uob ocuigel uoi .i. maie ocuigel

- raic." *Nigri et albi* i.e. *boni et mali habitant in ecclesia*. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *fiúcell*.
- Saite, a swarm of bees: "cét raithi a noipe na raileach", the first swarm as *sine* for the fallows. H. 3. 18, p. 124.
- Saitiu, a fraud, deception, falsehood. H. 2. 15, p. 60 b. and C. 2884; O'D. 1779.
- Saitiu .i. rocaíve. H. 3. 18; C. 1486. Vide *raoía*.
- Saitiúgá, to cheat, defraud. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2407.
- Salaíuir .i. feircenn, a quagmire. C. 966, 2885; O'D. 2220.
- Saléoit. See *Suléóro* and *Solóóro*.
- Salclae, *calc.* Z. i. 78.
- Samaó, was settled, was righted, adjusted, was ordered or enacted. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2151. "Canar ar ramaigeó". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2152. "Ponitúr .i. ramaigece". *Uracécht*. "Secht ramuichep a n-écluir Dé". O'D. 2192.
- Samaó, the clergy and monks of any ecclesiastical establishment; the family of a monastery. "Luró tpa Maolmuire mac Eoáda comarba pátraioc co ruitib asar miono co Soru Colaim Chille, co tucceat arf corp úhríam, piú Ereno asar corp Muiréada, a mic, asar cenó Conaing asar cenn Moéla. Báí immorpu Maolmuire cona Samaó a comairne na ccorp co nonóir asar co naipimicín moir, asar po hádnacit ianarín in Arómacha, etc". *Four Masters*. Thus translated in *Triad*. p. 298. "1013. Maelmurios sive Marianus filius Eochadii, Comorbanus Patricii et a i multi seniores, cum sacris reliquis profecti sunt ad monasterium Surdensi S. Columbæ; et inde Ard-macham asportarunt corpus Briani regis Hibernii, Corpus Murchadi ejus filii; caput Conangi et caput Mothlani, Maelmurios vero et clerus assistens cum magno honore et solemnitate custodiebant hæc corpora, etc. "Amra Samaó Sanct Úrúgoc". *Præclara erat congregatio Brigidæ*". *Triad*. p. 515. "A ramaioe uaithe na oichmaire". O'D. 2190.
- Samaip, the ancient name of the river Erne at Ballyshannon, and also of the Morning Star river in the county of Limerick, now corruptly called *Caísaor*. See *Story of Mongan* in *Leabhar na hUitíu*.
- Samaire, a heifer; so understood in Kerry, where there is a valley still called *Gleann Samaire*. See *Cormac's Glossary* in voce *Clúar*; a heifer in her third year, of the value of twelve *screpalls*. H. 3. 18, p. 513; H. 3. 17, col. 658, b. col. 197; C. 1544, 1956.

- Samfuét, the summer season. H. 3. 18, p. 149.
- Samíraó, summer; .i. raóó píter spian asar ip anó ip mou vo aítne a foillire asar a hairíve. *Cor. Glos.*
- Sáméac, a gallowglass axe with a long handle; "go po féccat pírlang a ráiméac, cnuar a g-clóiréam asar trioma a ocau ar éloiréim asar ar éannmulláigib a ccéleacó comlainn." *Four Masters*, 1570; also the handle of an axe, spade, shovel: ex "A lupá map map éuigil, a flíarac map ráiméac, his shin like a distaff, his thigh like the handle of an axe." *Cor. Glos.* in voce *ppull*. "Biaí ina láim úeir i n-oeóacat tpi caegac ípué oana bui ferom cuinge ferpiúe in raméacis". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*.
- Sanaip, annunciation; oia na ranaip, the day of the Annunciation. "Írreacó vo ba flán vo íra ac feribá vo raíre po .i. mile bliadain asar éépu évo asar cuig bliadnae vécc asar tpi píró cor a ranaip po vo éuaro éort asar oia na ranaip asar aíté na heipéip ar aen lich. Tóus úa Rigbaróain qui reipúric". *Trin. Coll. MSS.* Class H. 2. 12, No. 3.
- Sannaó. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2414: to sell, give away, alienate.
- Sanncap, it is divided, distributed, dispersed H. 3. 17; O'D. 565.
- Saobam, I coax, beguile, seduce: "nac óg bip ipn olíúó ma na raebchar feé comarpa tuipríó." *Rawl.* 506, fol. 47; b a. "Maó feoit po vo raebao inben." *Cat.* 128. To set aside, impeach, impugn. "Manb por cao moipio, po raobao a gnó." O'D. 2213.
- Saoílonó. See *raeílan*.
- Saói is always translated *Doctor* by Colgan. "1030. Eocharó úa Cethenén comarba Tigearnaig aríraoi Ereno in ecna vécc in Arómacha". *Four Masters*. "1030. Eachadius, filius Cetheneni Comorbanus S. Tigernachi doctor Hibernorum Sapientissimus obiit Ard-machæ". *Triad*. p. 298.
- Saoin, different. See *rain*
- Saorí, a carpenter: pl. raorí. "bhóí luéaine raer ac venan cnuar írna zaib". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *hepcóit*. "An raorí vo pinne an oipiceat". *D. MacFerbis*, *ped.* p. 508. "Saip asar tuíteac asar caé aer cáil. asar béil: gao ima beil asar apao voab in veapna aicó n-oibh co n-vepíat ceip fíric. Má acloac, zaib a n-aicheat amaíl caé n-orccap.
- Saoríann, it frees; "ní raoríann aipíur in olíúó nech, acé raoríann aipíur in gníma;

ignorantia facti non juris exensat. H. 3. 17; O'D. 570.

Σαφρῶα, artificial; "τρεῖς λάτρι ηἰ μὴ ἅ. ὡς ἡ νόε αἰεντα ἀγαρ οὐτὲ λα τροφρῶα ἀρ ναοὶ λαίτε αἰεντα". H. 3. 17, col. 414. See ἀγεαντα. "Ὅσα λάτρι αἰεντα ἀγαρ τρεῖς λάτρι φαρῶα". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1714.

Σαοτι, many. Vide Σαίτιυ.

Σαρ. See ραβ

Σαρ, ταρ, disgrace; "Ρορμαρ ραρ ρορ ροκαῖοι", he brought disgrace on many. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2299, 2460. See ταρ.

Σαρῶμπαρ, unjust infliction. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2385.

Σαρταν, a yearly crop or fleece of wool. C. 1418; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1724.

Σαρυζῶα, violation. The original compiler of the *Annals of Ulster* uses *dishonoravit* for this. See extracts by Pinkerton: "ἀρ να ραρυζῶα", *spoliati fuistis*. H. 3. 17, col. 465. "Λαβριυ ἀνοιρ ὡο να ράραγῶα", let us now speak of the violations. H. 3. 18, p. 158", "ῥλαν ραρυζῶα να μβαν ρο". It is safe to violate these women. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

Σάρ, a military engine by which stones were cast upon the walls of castles and towns "Ὅο νῖατ τρεῖ ράρα οἰα νοιυβραιορφοι αἰλι νομῶρα, νοῖν ρῖζβαῖο βυῖ να ρηεκαρῖο". *Lismore*, 122; also, mode, instrument, means, as, "ἡ οἰε ἀν ρῖρ εἰρζε ε", he is a bad means for that purpose. See H. 5. 15, p. 3, col. 2.

Σάρατ, they seek, sue, or claim. H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2258; 2227.

Σαυ, a carpenter ἅ. ραρ. *Cor. Glos.*

Scaball, a scapular. "Scabal eangach oinb-  
uimfach uim a muineál". *Torruigheacht Shaidhbhe*. "Ἀγυρ ῖαβαλ μῖηανάνῖν ἀρ ἔλεῖντ ἀ υῖτα ἀγυρ ἀυῖρμυννε". *Oighidh Chloinne Tuirinn*.

Scaball, ἅ. κομπε, a cauldron, a boiler. "Ὅο βρεῖτ νον ταρρ τυρκε ἡ ράβαλλ ὡο", the belly of a pig was given him in a cauldron. The same vessel is afterwards called κομπε. Οκυρ ὡο βρεῖτ βιαῖ νολλ ἡρρ ἔοιρε ὡο". *Cormac's Glos.* in voce *letech*.

Σαῶαρ. See ῖαῶαρ.

Σαῶαρ. Anglice, Skerk, a townland in the parish of Moynalty, barony of Lower Kells, county of Meath; also one in King's County.

Σαοιρρεῶο "Ὅο concavari ρλοῖτ ρυαῖορμ ἀ ραοιλεῶο ἀγαρ ἀ ραοιρρεῶο τυαῶο ρορ ῥοῖραυο". When the sons of Roderic saw the derout and confusion of their forces, etc. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1237.

Σαῶ, a hero. See λεα ἀ ραῖλ in the county

of Kilkenny, and loc ἀ ραῖλ, in the parish of Ballynacourty, barony of Corraguiny, and county of Kerry; also ḡleann an Scáil, in the parish of Oranmore, county of Galway.

Scálp, a chasm, a gap; "ἀγαρ ὡο ἔυαταρ να νομῖνα ἡ ενοκαῖβ οκυρ ἡ ραλαρῖβ, ἀγαρ ἡ ν-ἡμῖβ να ρυῖο". *Lismore* 185.

Scáolteacá, dispersed, scattered.

"Scáolteacá ορεῖα ὁ ἔιρ ḡο τῖρ  
λαοῖε κορρεῖοε ὡο ἔινν ἀ ὡῖν  
Scáolteacá βανρροῖε ραοιλεῶε ρολ  
Ἐοιμβάρο λιομ ἀ ḡοαρ ρύο".  
*Trin. Coll. Class* H. l. 14, fol. 110, p. a.

"Scáolteoch ορεῖα ὁ ροιλε ἀνοιρ  
Ὁ ταοι ἀ ῖαχα να ν-ἔμῖοιρ". *Ibid.*

Scáoiρpe, a stripling (county of Kilkenny).

Scápoán, a small cascade. An ear is formed by a river; a ραῖοῖν by a stream or ρεαῖοῖν. When rivers decrease in summer their eara become ρεαῖοῖν. *Old Cormick, of Erris*.

Scát, shadow, account, sake: "in cuthuma ρα ρῖα ἀρ ἀ ρεῶε ὡο Eneclano". H. 2. 15, p. 13 a. "Ἀρ ρεῶε τοιλε comclaiῖe". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2374. "Ἀρ ῖαῶε τῖμḡαιρ". H. 2. 15, p. 52 b. "Ἀρ ρεῶε εἰρς να τρεβυρῖe". H. 2. 15, p. 60 a. "Ἀρ ῖαῶε ἀ βῖο". H. 3. 17, col. 124; O'D. 150. "Ἀρ ρεῶε τρεβυρῖe", on account of the security. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2058. "Ἀρ ρεῶε ἀ κοκαῖα", on account of his sleep. *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 1965. "No a los via faicill vracbail ar a ῖaach", or leave a part of his wages in lieu of it. *R.I.A. No.* 43-6. 20. a a.; C. 1863.

"Λεῖβιαῖο κο ροναυο τυαῶο ὡο ρυνο ἀγαρ λεῖραραῖν ὡο ῖαῖαβ ἀρ ἀ ρεαῖ". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1712. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1200.

Scéacá, mawkish, nauseous, vapid. H. 3. 17; col. 129.

Scéilec, ρεῖλλε, a splinter of a stone. See ceacé.

Scéiaraḡe, mawkishness, nauseousness. H. 3. 17; col. 425. "ἅ. μḡῖν, tough". *P. O' C* in *Vallancey* I. p. 346; but this is only a guess. *J. O'D.* See *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2046.

Scéο ἅ. métaḡ, increase. C. 2016, 1296.

ScéoLang. See ρεῖυLang, a deserter, a fugitive.

Scépaῖο, put for ραεπαῖο? it separates, it frees, it clears. O'D. 2341.

Scéat, a shield; *figurat.* cover, protection, defence. "A clypeo. ἅ. ὅν ρεῖῖe". *Cor. Glos.* "Scéach, scutum". *Z.* i. 21. Scéat ταρ λορḡ, to cover the retreat; literally, a shield on the track. "Ὅο ραυ-ρατ clann Uῖ Néill Enḡῖ ἀγαρ ἀοσῖ ἀ μῖνῖτῖρμεαμπα ἀγαρ ὡο βεαρῖ-ρατ ρῖαῖ ταρ λορεε οἰα ν-ἔἡρ ḡο ὡ-τέρῖματῖρ ἀρ ḡαν μαρῖαῖ ḡαν μυῖοḡῖαῖ nec υαῖοῖβ.



*Four Masters*, 1434. "O no ainiḡ Mac Suibne, neactain aḡur ḡman ócc oia fág-báil a feadó, do moine ríat tar loicc do éabairt a n-veóir a muiniche, aḡur an lá-éair rin v'fág-báil gan pacuḡad v' Ua Néill". *Four Masters*, 1435. "Aḡur tuḡ hual ríat tar lois tar éir a muiniche do muḡ iomflán leir íao, iar maibad moian do'n vhoing do lean é". *Battle of Rosnaree*. "Aḡur ni raib aon béo v'a muinich ann rin do coingeobad ríat tar alois v'a éire déc a aon mac féin". There was not one of his people living at the time *who would cover the retreat* behind him, etc. *Battle of Comar*. "Do roḡrad v'feairḡur ríat tar lois do éabairt v'ulltaib". *Battle of Leiter Ruighe*. Sciat na bpeairt, Skeanavart, a townland containing a conical mound in the parish of Kilmacushy, n. of Elphin, county of Roscommon. Sciaclac, the straps of a shield. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2131. Scino, rceuo, epcaino, flew, sprang, started, bounded. See rceinn. "Ro rceuo aihve feolcpano ruar". It flew up to the height of the mast of a ship. *Cor. glos.* in voce ḡairé. Sciobaim, I snatch (Kilk.). Sciobairnac, thin mire. Scié, thirsty or weary. See ana. Sciúmaó, to be shed, as corn off the stalk; to rip as thread does. Scloḡ, rclug, the throttle. Scloḡaim, I expire; "rloḡ fé", he expired. Scloḡairt, a swiller. Scopenn, it detaches. E. 3. 5, p. 31, c. 1. Scol and rcoil, a school. *Gen. pl.* na rcol. "Feair ioméair a éaḡlaḡ éruim no ḡur éuit ḡan cur ḡ-comluinn Scol nioir trápois' r'ioir éaisḡ cill 1r maigḡ taroó a éuitim". *Trin. Coll.* H. 1. 14, fol. 110. "A rḡeolaid na rcol  
A rḡoóarib na rcan  
A ḡ-ceolcraib na ḡ-croic  
1r no beas ḡean".  
*O'Donoghoe of the Glens*. Scop, a tent. *Dat. pl.* rcoiraib. "Aḡur map do mear Ceallaacán tillead ní raib fé ar a éumair, oir vo baour na móiḡe v'a ḡac leit vo'n jóo lan vo rḡoiraib loclonn a n-oir-éill ar a ḡabal". *Keating*. "Si enim in urbem pedem inferret hostium laqueis statim irretiretur, et viae omnes Momoniam versus a Danorum cuneis obsidebantur". *Lynch's Translation*. "The English then returned to their

fortress, and O'Donnell and his people to their rcoiraib". *Four Masters*, 1600. "O no ḡacé tra heccóir voḡ ranaic a bhre aḡur a bhriḡ aḡur voairuio amail tarib n-váractach oia éabairt trocbuille no amail leomian lonncréactac aḡur foḡ ruapair fo rluasair na nḡréc aḡur fo ceipo ár moir foḡru co no muó oib co rcoiraib, aḡur co lonḡroircaib". *Ballymote*, fol. 240, p. b, col. b. "Scop rin manéuine". E. 3. 5, p. 18, col. 2. "i. maḡ .i. cluan". H. 3. 18; C. 1463.

Scopair, a river in the parish of Cloghane, county of Kerry, which rises in Comanare Lakes.

Scóe, a reef (Mayo); "baḡ rcoite", top of the reef (parish of Burrishoole).

Scrapaioḡ, a crust. See rḡreabóḡ.

Scrapall, *gen. pl.* rḡreapall *sine articulo*. E. 3. 5, p. 6, col. 1. "Six pingins make two screpalls. H. 3. 17, col. 197. "Scrapall veolair", the screpall of grace or gratuity. H. 3. 17; O'D. 559.

Scraptra, the Scriptures. *Ballymote*, fol. 181, col. 2. p. 1. "Sealb air-cinnis craibéis comallnachur maḡla foircela aḡur rḡreaptra". O'D. 2189.

Scrap, scraping: "rḡur ingen". *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2108.

Scrap, a sod, sward (Co. Kilkenny).

Scrapta; "apaputa, ampletentem". Z. i. 30.

Scrapal, a basket, used at *Loch Sheelin*, in the county of Cavan, and in Meath.

Scraic, see foircúicé; they remove, change. *Egert*. 88; C. 2722.

Scraip, that separates or detaches. *Hart*. 432; O'D. 1851. See rcoipenn.

Scraicé, alienable property, movable property; "1r cumḡicé uinne a rcaicé uile vo éabairt ne báp ar a annam". *Ravelinon*, 506, fol. 25 b b; *Cat*. 87, 107. "Máca comairba rcairda nuú beirano ingeir ní vo vibaó a ácar vo rcaicéib no vo anrcraicéib". *Ibid.* fol. 50, b, a. Ar a rcaicéib no ar a rcairano". H. 2, 15, p. 13, col. a.

Scraicé, little pigs. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1557. "Anm vo oic". C. 2767, 2885.

Scraipaire, a sculler. E. 3. 5, p. 30 a.

Souas, ruas, an arch; *pl.* rouasḡa; "rouas nime", the arch of heaven, i. e. the rainbow. "Co tarla rrué v'ioóir voib foḡr in conair ocuḡ oioicet vo maḡmar taruḡ: tri éeo cubat na foó; vech éubat na leévo: tricha uairéne rulaḡs rai, cu raine ḡacha ḡrécara foḡru; rouasḡa eama cumoachta o'n uairéne co a raib oib". *Lismore*, 107. "Fé oioi-

éet ac ón caénaς ρin; maρmaρ eηpoe ιcηι  
 ρουαgη ocυρ ρορταδα". *Lismore*, p. 118.  
 Σουαg-δoρμυ, a doorway arched at top. "Τε-  
 cαιc πομπα ηιν ρουαgδoρμυ ρουαλλαpεαδ-  
 μαc oc n-a ceανnpαpταιc óηι opλοηpcti".  
*Lismore*, 156.  
 Σεαc, beyond, past, more than. E. 3. 5; O'D.  
 1485. "Οο éυαó παρμαc ιαρ ρin ocεap λα  
 a gilla .i. ómén, ρech m uli eapnaige hi  
 ηuεt ocε noηe n-αλλαc αgαρ én loεg αλλαο".  
*Leabhar Breac*, fol. 14 a a. "Οα ηucpταρ  
 m ηpεc a n' oib ρin ρεc a céile". H. 3. 17;  
 O'D. 534.  
 Σεαcónm, throughout; "ρεαcónm Eηεανm",  
 throughout Ireland. *Four Masters* passim.  
 "Cpeao oc ηυg ap μαpαpαó Mυmíneac  
 Re a b-ρuíl an éaοη cónaíbleac  
 Σεαcónm éλαη eαóloínn aηpεαnta  
 na o-táin beαoηpíom buaδeαpta".  
*Conor O'Daly Cairbreach*,  
 on the Death of O'Donovan, 1660.  
 Σεαcταρ, extern, without, outside. "Seéctap-  
 μαηgñ", outside or exteru of the Maighin or  
 place of asylum. H. 3. 18, p. 144.  
 Σεαcυρ .i. ιoηηpαηgεap. D. F. in Gl.; O'D. 128.  
 Séao, jewels, wealth, *gaza*. "O'Néill .i. Conn,  
 lam cíoδnaicte pεo αgαρ maome, pεap  
 cpoδα cocéac" O'Neill (Conn) a free and  
 generous man, a distributor of jewels and other  
 valuable things; he was a very valiant warrior.  
*O'Conor*, 1493.  
 Séao, anciently pεo, likeness. "Γαoc móp  
 ηιν pεgμαρ oc na ηuεt Seo na pαíhal ηιν  
 aηηpηι ρi, ou a o-topéap oap móp Reγlépa  
 pínjin hι Cluan-mac-ηóηp". *Chron. Scot.*  
 1015.  
 Séao, a path, the smallest of the ancient Irish  
 roads; "pεc .i. semita unius animalis". *Cor.*  
*Glos.* under Róc.  
 Σεαgαó, píoγαó, a cormorant; used in the  
 county of Cork; as cappaηg na píoγαó, rock  
 of the cormorants, situated on the coast in the  
 parish of Kilmoe, in West Carbery. See  
 also Clear Island.  
 Σεαgán, píoγán, a bird's crow. See ιoγán.  
 Σεαgap, pεgap pεαoap, to come to, to approach.  
 Lat. *sequor*. "Mí pεgap", it is not to be ap-  
 proached. *Cat.* 96. See Sícm. Σεgαp, they  
 are preceded upon. *Cat.* 105. Σεgαp, it  
 is followed or pursued. "Añuíl nech pεgap  
 oia gñm no oia maρbaó". E. 3. 5; O'D.  
 1413; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1615. "Οο pεgap  
 λeρα pηηpe", it is sued for debts. O'D. 2191.  
 Σεαgáñ, a kind of edible herb. See cpeam.  
 Σεαλλαc, an eye-witness, a looker-on. H. 3. 17,

cols. 87, 554; one who consents to let murder  
 be committed. H. 3. 18, p. 180 b. an ac-  
 complice. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555; *Egerton*,  
 88, 4 a a.; C. 2156.  
 Σεαμανo, a rivet, a nail. "Aρ βοi Cpeone  
 Cepo ηu venah pεmano η na gáib" and  
 Credne, the *Cerd*, was for making rivets for  
 the javelins. *Cor. Glos.* in voce ηεpócóit.  
 Σεαnachap, he denies (v dep.). See pένachap.  
 Σεαncυρ móp, is translated "antiquitas magna",  
 by Colgan in *Triad*, p. 214; and "Chroni-  
 con Magnum", in the *Annals of Ulster*, at  
 the year of 438.  
 Σεαnoαtaηg, old age; *senectus*. "Ó'écé ma  
 pεanoαtaηg", died at an advanced age.  
*O'Conor*, ad ann. 1330. "Ó'écé ιαρ pεano-  
 taηg toccharoc". *Four Masters*, 925. Thus  
 translated by Cathal Maguire in the *Annals*  
*of Ulster* at the year 927: "*felice senectus*  
*quievit*". "Colamna aηe .i. ηαónoαcτ,  
 macoαcτ, gillacτ, ocλάcαp, pεnoαcτ no  
 pεnoαcα, αcαp oíblíθεacτ", infancy, boy  
 hood, puberty, manhood, old age, infirmity.  
*Cor. Glos.*  
 Σεαngulaínn, now Shanagolden, a village  
 lying about five miles westwards of Askeaton,  
 in the barony of Shanid, in the county of  
 Limerick. In the Cathreim Ceallachain  
 Chaisil, this place is called Σεαngulaínn  
 cláδaηo na g-conaíl, from which it ap-  
 pears that it was originally in the territory of  
 Hy-Conaill, though now in the barony of  
 Shanid [or Lower Connello].  
 Σεapbaó .i. pαoα. C. 2889.  
 Σεapbuρ; "oia n-óénaic pεpbuρ oc aηpbuρ".  
 O'D. 132.  
 Σεapc, sexual love. "Tηι banlae (.i. λαtí ηp  
 pona oc mnaíb pαpαo) Luan, maηc, Cétán.  
 Mna oc pηu mncíb bío mo a pεapc λα  
 pηu (.i. pεapc na b-ρεap opηa) moá pεapc  
 a pεap λeopom αgαρ beic a mná tap eη na  
 pεap ρin". H. 2. 16, p. 241.  
 Σεapγam, I wither, decay, become meagre,  
 waste. "Aηpobaéc .i. aím oume pεpγap  
 ocυρ tepμαígεp gáap". *Cor. Glos.* in voce  
 aηpobaéc.  
 Σεαcαp, a library. "Seacαp .i. nomen biblio-  
 thecæ .i. librorum custodia .i. leber-éηp".  
*Cor. Glos.*  
 Σεαcαp, a sister; *pl.* pεαcαcα. "Cujus sorores  
 erant .i. ap ιac pο oc baó pεpαcα oí". *Cor.*  
*Glos.* in voce bηgic, q. v.  
 Σεαcάpα, a heifer. This word seems confined  
 to the county of Kilkenny and the adjoining  
 districts. See beapac and pαmaηc.

- Seč, that which, just as; the positive of *nač*.  
 "Seč *ij go tuavte*". H. 3. 17; O'D. 538.  
 "Seč *ij concimul cac co mat*". H. 2. 15, p. 56 b.
- Seč, without, in the absence of. H. 3. 17, col. 252. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2389. "Sech *ij tu vo pen a řachu*". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2032, 2096.
- Sech .i. Leith amuth. H. 4. 22, 67; C. 2066.  
 "Coj manaiř mařla řech apad". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1552. "Sech a *đaiř*", independently of his father. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2114.  
 "Sech *ij in ti no vo řab, ijre ar pen a řacha*". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2096.
- Sechma, echma, to happen. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1696; H. 3. 18; C. 642.
- Sechnoapio, *gubernationes; sub curatoribus*. Z. i. 74.
- Secht, seven. "Ic řecht nocht, *septies octoni*". Z. i. 54.
- Sechta. See řnáb řechta: "cuřub řnáb řechta hē [i.] cuřub epoc no cuřa řep leiřno; co řuilř řeč cumala řéinve vo, ařar řeč cumala éiřce". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1358. See řnáb.
- Sečip, řecib, whatever. "Sečip *tařa vo řmat na haicneavā iaj [řna?] mbjeit na bjeite*", whatever advocacy (pleading) is made by the arguers (advocates) before the passing of judgment. H. 3. 18, p. 145 a.  
 "Sečib *ai i n-aiřbeřa*", whatever cause he pleads. O'D. 2215.
- Seib, *řaba*. Z. i. 94.
- Seičil.; "cu řeičil.", a hound which follows one, but which is not one's own. *D. F. Glos.* C. 701; O'D. 2298.
- Séveán, a blowing or puffing. "Pöll a *ř-řeveán*", a puffing hole in the parish of Killarboy, in the west of the county of Clare.
- Seiř, řeicc, frequently used in the Brehon laws for *řvō* or *řin*; i.e. that, as *ina řeřavo řeicc*, .i. *ina řiař řin*". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 47, b b. "M *ij luřa ná řeř*", a smaller thing than that. O'D. 100. *Anořeicc*, O'D. 1597. *Anořvō*. O'D. 2412.
- Seilb, *gen.* of *Sealb*, cattle, stock: "tořmad řeilb", increase of stock. H. 2. 15, p. 14, top.
- Seilb, *gen.* of *Sealb* .i. a *čij řein*. H. 2. 15, p. 66 a.
- Seilcečt, looking on. H. 3. 18, p. 400.
- Séim, *macer*. Z. i. 23. "M řeim *ina ř-řajuřad*". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2626.
- Séimvile, řeivtile, a beetle for beetling clothes.
- Seimiu, *exilior*. Z. i. 23.
- Seimcana, *exilem*. Z. i. 23.
- Seinořtařa, he denied on oath. O'D. 1360.  
 See *ořnoř* and řenachari.
- Seinořtař, a window. See quotation at řo ceřvo.
- Seimn, *gen.* řeanma, playing on a musical instrument. "Očlicřep *čoj in řeanma o bjiřep doř tēt ijn čvuit*", the harmony of the playing is destroyed when one string is broken in the harp. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555.
- Seijřeanač, an archer, a bowman, *sagittarius*. "A.D. 1196. Mařřamain mac Concobair Maonmaře vo mařvav le řepřenach (.i. Congobann) vo muintij *řomnailł* *in Mhōřva*. *řomnailł* *O'Mořva řein vo čuicm ij in usij ceona vo laim Čačail Čařpař*". *Annals of Kilronan*. "A.D. 1197. Mařřamain mac Cončubair Maenmaři occijř ab alioquo řařitčario ve řamilia *řomnailł* *in Mhōřva*, et in eavem hořa *řomnailł* *in Mořva* *ceciřit ve manu Čačail Čařpař*". *Annals of Boyle*.  
 Séij, path, way: "řoř řeijř vliřvō". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2178; O'D. 502.
- Sejřeavāč, the sixth part of a barrel. *Four Masters*, 1031, 1097; *Annales Ultoniā*, 1097.
- Séčije, a pair of bellows? H. 3. 17, col. 57.
- Seičleāč. See *ančabřačt*.
- Seičřeč, strong. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.
- Séna, denial: "ij a řéna vōi". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2191; "a řéna *vōe*". O'D. 34.
- Senán, *senecio*. Z. i. 12.
- Sénachari (deponent verb), he denies. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1359; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2125; from řenaim, I deny.
- Senčar, *lex*. Z. i. 84.
- Sen-čleite, old stakes, *Fuidhirs* or feudatories who have been in possession of land during the reigns of four kings or lords (H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. a.); after which their descendants could never become free". H. 3. 18, 3. b.
- SeoLav, waste, decline. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2309.
- Seřnař, *conferreřař*. C. 2757; .i. řabčar. C. 966; O'D. 2215.
- Sét, a young cow. "Sét řabla .i. řamařc", a three year old heifer. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1711; H. 2. 15; O'D. 1197. See H. 3. 17, col. 658.
- Sét, property of any kind. H. 3. 18, p. 132 a.  
 Séča, řeioř, řeioř, *plur.* of Sét, any kind of heriot; chattels. "Seoř *čajřičlora*", revertible property. See Séavo. "Séča řaččē .i. ba". H. 2. 15, p. 35, col. a.; "řéca řiře .i. *leapřa*". *Ibid.* "Čij řeioř .i. čij řamařce". H. 2. 15, p. 95 a. "Cu řia čuic

buu no cunc peotu". H. 3. 17, col. 37. "cunc peoit .i. na teccat na ba". E. 3. 5, p. 6, col. 1. "Seēt peoit oipe aipeach veḡa", seven *seeds* is the *Diré* [fine for insult] of an *Aire Desa*. The *sed* was an inferior or young cow (though it sometimes occurs in the sense of a full-grown cow). The seven *seeds* here mentioned are said by the commentator to be equal to four cows, viz. one great cow and six heifers, the six heifers being equal to three cows. H. 3. 18, p. 97. "Sēt aine", a cow, etc., the time of the *ath-ghabhail* of which was on one day. The milch cow is a *rēt aine*; an in-calf cow is a *rēt tpeiri*; and a heifer in her third year is a *rēt cúicte*. H. 3. 17, col. 86; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 105, 106, 1883. "Sēt ceḡaḡa and rēt oabulca". *Egert. Plut.* 90; O'D. 1967; *Egert.* 88; C. 2384, 2607. "Im peotab oababla aḡar im oaoimḡ". *Egert.* 88. 27 b, a.; C. 2355. "Ir peoit tpeiri in cirtaḡ iao", they are entitled to three days' respite. H. 3. 17; O'D. 574.

Sḡaḡaic .i. pcaḡán na mban. H. 3, 17, col. 410.

Sḡamim, coarse or pebbly sand, gravel (Achill, Mayo, Galway).

Sḡamaḡ, murrain. C. 2761.

Sḡaob, a pit dug with a spade. "Ní raḡb iḡaob ve ḡalaḡm na n-ḡeieenn aḡe an uap iḡm" (Kilk.).

Sḡaḡaḡ, a while, spell, space. See vḡear.

Sḡaḡaḡ, mutilated, maimed; mutilating. *Four Masters*, 1496.

Sḡeao, ḡeao, a star or white spot on the forehead of a beast.

Sḡeimolta, scouts; *emissariorum manipuli*. "Oála na iḡuaḡ vo ḡip ḡmaḡlloḡ ar an múmoin a ḡ-Conaḡcaib aḡar vo léiḡea-ḡar iḡeimolta ḡo Muarḡ ḡo h-ḡoḡpaḡ aḡar ḡo h-ḡmaḡll vo ḡionḡḡ cpeaḡ ḡo foḡlonsḡoḡpḡ Muimneach". *Keating*. "Ubi terrestres copiae per Conaciam iter habuerunt, aliquot *emissariorum manipuli* ad campos Muaidhe omni adjacentes Iorrisiam et Omhiliam digressae sunt praedae ad castra ducenda causa". *Lynch's translation*. It appears from the *Annals of the Four Masters* that *iḡeimolta*, which is here translated by Lynch *emissariorum manipuli*, signifies *bands of light-armed soldiers* sent forth from the camp to plunder the surrounding districts. See *comḡiḡim*.

Sḡile, the shellings of corn.

Sḡilice, the operation of the mill in shelling the corn, as oats, barley, etc.

Sḡir, fatigue. C. 1037.

Sḡit, wearisome; "ma iḡit lair in mói-ḡa o'ḡuicc", if this great *eric* be wearisome to him. O'D. 2200; C. 2750.

Sḡoiḡeampraḡ, abounding in flowers and sham-rocks: "A oḡbaḡit Scuitin naḡ ḡo muḡp é aḡt maḡ min iḡoḡach iḡoiḡeampraḡ". *Irish Calendar*. "Respondit Scythinus *floridum esse campum*". *Acta SS.*, p. 10, col. 1.

Sḡraḡánach, an idler.

Sḡreag, a rock (Donegal); iḡreagaoḡe, rocky precipices: "Sḡreḡ a tpeabaic", a ridge of rocks in the parish of Kilmear, county of Donegal.

Sḡreagán, rocky ground.

Sḡrubneoir; "S. Colmán Huamach iḡcḡub-neoir Aḡraḡmacha o'ḡcc". *Four Masters*, 720. "720. Sanctus Colmanus Huamacensis *scriba seu scriptor Ardmachanus, decessit*". *Triad.*, p. 294.

Sḡruobaḡ, bad pasture (Fermanagh).

Sia, comes, reaches, or extends. H. 2, 15, p. 13, a. "O ḡo iḡa". C. 1807. O'D. 2306. "Cḡo vo iḡa ḡalaḡi muḡḡa in ben". C. 1828. C. 1423. See iḡaḡ.

Sian, *sensus spiritualis*. *Vit. Pat. Ozon.* sense, inclination, carnal desire; "ní í iḡianḡib iḡriḡaḡaḡoḡ móiḡ", *non in sensibus spiritualibus gloriatur*. Z. i. 32. "I caḡh iḡenḡ foḡiḡb thiu, omni sensu". Z. i. 32.

Siaḡ .i. inḡaḡaḡer, he sues, persecutes.

Sibinne, rushes; "iḡibinne muḡḡlaḡa", green-topped rushes. O'D. 2108; *Rawl.* 487.

Siche, whatsoever; "iḡiche paer"; C. 791.

Sioḡ, iḡḡ. "The Irish", says the learned O'Flaherty, "called aerial spirits or phantoms *iḡoḡe*, because they are seen to come out of pleasant hills, where the common people imagine they reside, which fictitious habitations are called by us *iḡoḡe* or *iḡoḡa*". *Ogygia*, p. 200. Peter O'Connell thought that *iḡoḡe* was a figurative name for hills, because they were imagined the habitations of fairies. The word is more probably derived from *iḡoḡe*, a *blast of wind*, which may figuratively signify "an aerial or spiritual being", similar to the Latin word *spiritus*, which originally signified "breath", and the Greek *πνευμα*. The Irish considered these *iḡoḡe* the gods of the earth. The *Book of Armagh*, which was written A.D. 834, contains a very curious passage in which this word is explained: "Deinde autem venit Sanctus Patricius ad fontem quem dicitur Clabach in lateribus Crochan, contra otium solis et sederunt iuxta fontem, et ecce duae filiae

- regis Loigairi Ethne Alba et Fedelm Rufa ad fontem more mulierum ad lavandum mane venerunt, et Senodum Sanctorum Episcoporum, cum Patricio juxta fontem invenerunt; et quocumque essent, aut quacumque forma aut quacumque plebe aut quacumque regione non cognoverunt. Sed illos viros Sroie aut Deorum terrenorum aut fantasiam æstimaverunt".
- Srò eabna, now Knocksheegowna, in the parish of Ballingarry, barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary, about four miles to the east of Borrisokane. See Baile an Tarráda Srò eabna.
- Srìgac, a wolf. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2527; C. 2890.
- Srìgeamnac, a blowing or puffing, as of a pair of bellows; "maí rìgeamnac bualg oc beirbac mianacis rìgac acas mléacac a anáca", like the blowing of a pair of bellows in smelting ore; the inspiration and respiration of his breath. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Ppull*.
- Srìne, a teat, a link of a chain; "rìne rìeasac", the uvula. "Crò rìeora conac mó mna gac a rìmuo na rìrta? ir rìe rìe rìeora mó éic milliuo na bó mna gac a rìmuo ná o'á gac ar in lertar". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 43, a. a. "Cem ber an núr ma rìmb". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2387.
- Srìne rìeam, uvula. H. 2. 13; *Glos.*
- Srìne, a chisel. C. 781.
- Srìneora, a kinsman. H. 3. 18, col. 159.
- Srìne a. cuitbuo, derision. C. 2886.
- Srìobal, suds.
- Srìo, peace. Vide Srìe. "Iar noéanam rìoac oíob rìe rìe", but peace being concluded between them. *O'Conor*, ad an. 1258. "Ro rìoacac O'Ruarac acas O'Ruaracillig rìna rìe", a peace was perfected and ratified between him (O'Reilly) and O'Rourke. *O'Conor*, 1475. "Srìo, *pac*". Z. i. 24.
- Srìonann i. e. rìean-amann i. e. vetus annis. Fluvius totius Hiberniæ maximus et radicibus montis Slíab an Iarainn ita dicti a ferri venis quibus abundat, profluens usque ad mare Australe". *O'Conor, Rerum. Hib. Scrip.*
- Srìoragata, "go rìoragata", tidily, tightly, smartly; "a. rìabrac con nuasac". *O'Rody.*
- Srìoé-éruarac, hardy, of good endurance (Kilk.).
- Srìeacac, melodious, a. doibonn no binn. C. 1296, 1474. See doibonn.
- Srìeacac, a disease: "Srìeacac i. iarranov rìrte ó lóc, in capite et in toto corpore". *Cor. Glos.*
- Srìeacac, things forbidden. *Cat.* 108.
- Srìiu, comparative of rìr or rìor; longer, far-

- ther, further: "Ar ar rìiu no rìar acas oluar an molac". O'D. 2207.
- Srìrte, plundering parties: "rìeacac rìrte rìr an rìamgheim". *Mac Fírbis.*
- Srìr, a whale. C. 2795.
- Srìrta, rìrta, a vessel. See rìne.
- Slabna, cattle, cows. *Cat.* 121; dowry, "mac-ríabna", son dowry. H. 3. 18, p. 19, a, and C. 1874. "Slabna mna", a woman's dowry. *Ibid.* 19 b.
- Slacac oí acacac rìar. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2563.
- Slame, soundness: "cac bñac co na rìame a. nár ub rìeacac". H. 2. 15, p. 39.
- Slamte, rìan, safety, exemption, indemnity. "rìe rìeora a rìamta oí", this is the reason of its being safe for him. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2126.
- Slamtaim, I indemnify. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 82; O'D. p. 1854. "Slamtaim mó gell uam". O'D. 1176. See rìamtaim.
- Slan, age: "blacac ir rìan oíob ann", they are then a year old, i. e. annus est atas illis tunc. H. 3. 17, col. 658, b; O'D. 932.
- Slan, guiltless, innocent, safe, free, exempt, not liable or amenable. *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 36. b. b, not liable. *Cat.* 7. See bla, suprà, and E. 3. 5, p. 30, col. 2. H. 3. 18, p. 9, b, and *Evod.* c. cxi.
- Slan, safety, repayment, indemnity: "Do na olgar rìan na rìomane". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2054, 2075, "rìan cuibre", safety of conscientious declaration. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2040, 2078.
- Slanurtear, indemnifies. *Egerton*, 88, C. 2643.
- Slanurtear, is indemnified. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1862.
- Slacac, rìacac, a little piece of water remaining on the strand after the tide is out (Donegal).
- Slarac, bad rough land (co. Fermanagh).
- Slarac a. oana, bold, C. 1487. "Slarac a. rìarac a. larar". *O'Clery, Gloss.*
- Slaracu, bold, strong, brave. H. 3. 18, p. 400; C. 899; C. 2758, 2776. "Brac a. rìaracu, no calma". C. 2758.
- Slacac, a sharp point.
- Slacac, rìeacac, cases, classes, divisions, sections. H. 3. 17, col. 211; H. 2. 15, p. 61. a; "mac rìeacac". H. 3. 17; O'D. 559.
- Slacac, carnal communication with a woman without her leave or knowledge. H. 3. 18, p. 134, a; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.
- Slacac, a mountain; pl. rìeacac. "Trì rìeacac éreann, Slacac Mí, Slacac Cua (ac Cluan meala) Slacac Cualann". H. 1. 15, p. 497.

SLIAB CAOM the ancient name of *Slieve Riach* or *Suidhe Finn* mountain, in the barony of Coshlea and county of Limerick, in which mountain the celebrated pass called *Bearna Dheary* is situated. A part of this mountain was called Ceann Abpat, q. v.; vide quoque Sleibte Eibhlinne.

SLIAB COMAILT, now SLIAB COMEALTA, or Keeper Hill, in the parish of Killoscully, barony of Owney, and county of Tipperary. "Luro Sabh iar rin sur in rliab n-ucur [i. uó] agar no comaltur a mac acor a h-ingean conro ve ainmigthearj SLIAB COMAILT ár in oip con al ri ann. H. 3. 17, p. 849. This is locally termed mátaip-rliab, as being the largest of the mountains of *Sliabh Eibhlinne*.

SLIAB EIBLINNE, rleibte Eibhlinne. Now corruptly called rleibte Erólim, mountains extending from the baronies of Owneybeg and Coonagh, in the county of Limerick, in the direction of Cashel and Nenagh, in the county of Tipperary. These are called by the natives *Felim's twelve mountains*, and erroneously supposed to have taken their name from Felim, King of Munster. "Apapj a popa laig, in petarpu ca epich ma rúlem? Nav petar pon am. Bap petar pa am, ap Cuchullainn. Cen abpat Sleib Caín peo ter; rleibte Eibhlinn peo tuaró; lno lunn níg in lno polomóir út at éi; upim Coll-éaili leo i rúlem jur a n-apar am Cluac i epic na Déri bic; puvo anver sca in rluag; i Clu mail mic Ugame; Fepuno Conpat mic Oairj. *Glendalough*, fol. 105. I viewed these mountains from Cnoc Ame on the 5th August, 1840, and found this description remarkably correct. On the maps by Speed and others in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, they are called the twelve great hills of Phelemghe Modwena. In the *Book of Glendalough*, fol. 105 a, b, the whole range is called SLIAB n-EIBHINN iníimí Zhuanje. These twelve mountains of Sleibhte Eibhlinne extend from within eight miles of Limerick, in the direction of Nenagh and Cashel; the nearest of them to Limerick is called Zeappán Bán; the nearest to Nenagh is called Céim Upmúain; and the nearest to Cashel, Báim na Stuae, or Dundrum; it is four miles to the west of Cashel.

SLIAB EILBE. Slieve Elva, a mountain in the parish of Killonaghan, barony of Burren, and county of Clare. It is mentioned in the *Life of Senanus*, and in the *Caitheirim Thoirdheal-*

*buig*. The highest point of this mountain, which is in the townland of Fanaroosk, is 1,133 feet above the level of the sea. On the top of this mountain is a small lough called Lóc Eilbe, Elva's lake or pool. A small stream flowing through the townland of Kilmoon, and called Abann Casleoin, divides Slabh Eilbhe and Blake's mountain. There is also a large hole in the townland of Cocleabeg, parish of Kilmoon, and at the foot of this mountain, called poll Eilbe.

SLIAB Z-EPOT, a mountain in the south of the barony of Clanwilliam, in the county of Tipperary, at the foot of which the old church of Kilpeacon, in the parish of Kilaldriff, is described by *Keating* as being situated. It is one of the Galtee range, and is now generally called SLIAB Z-EPÓU or Binn Z-EPÓU. See Cpoča Cluach.

SLIAB NA M-BAN FIONN, i. e. mons mulierum candidarum, a large mountain in the county of Tipperary, on the top of which the boundaries of the baronies of Slieveardagh, Middlethird, and Iffa and Offa meet. On its summit there is a large *cairn* of stones called *Suidhe Finn*, and also a rude cromlech. In the *Book of Lismore* it is called SLIAB OIGRÓ mic Iugame.

SLIAB NA MUNCE, now Slievenamuck, a low mountain in the barony of Clanwilliam, lying between the town of Tipperary and the Glen of Aharlow, about two miles to the south of Tipperary. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1500. It extends from Bansha to Corderry, within a mile of the village of Galbally.

SLIŽEAO, a road; it was the name of the largest of the ancient Irish roads or highways, and was so broad that the chariot of a king and that of a bishop could pass by each other on it. "SLIŽEÓ vana vo rpuéao cappat pec alate; vo ponao ppa h-mcómajc va éap-pat .i. cappat rúg acor cappat Epreur ap a nveáaró ceéar-uib pec a n-ate". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Rót. Vide Séau, Ramáo, Róu, Bócar. "Oenam rlužeó". H. 3. 17, col. 411.

SLIOCT, a case; "rliect anpoit por óin". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1680.

SLIOCT, track, trace, impression, wake. "Zab-pao in coin por rlióct Caerj". The hound went on the *track* of Caier. *Cor. Glos.* in Žajpe. "SLIOCT leabap leacam", i. e. "copy or extract from the *Book of Lecan*". *Duald Mac Pirlbis*. "Ap rlióct Coluim Cúle", after the manner of, or following in



- the wake of Columbkille. *Vit. Adamnani. Ann. Dudl. Firb.* p. 31; "ῥιέτ αν-τεέτα ῖο". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1654.
- Slipen, *fen* a chip. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1407.
- Slitri, coition, copulation. O'D. 2464. See ῥιέτ.
- Slorǵe .i. ζεαῖμαθ. *O'Rody.*  
 "At cova mian mna teatpach  
 Slorǵe peatnach a n-iribh  
 Baile aacht gleo na maobh  
 Coirle riamon por rochloib".  
*S. O'Mulconry, Ode to Brian na Murtha.*
- Sloinnceé éorpm, a bastard son? H. 3. 18, p. 157.
- Sluas, *agmen.* Z. i. 27.
- Sluaitchead, a hosting, an incursion; "ῥluaitchead la h-us n-Uomnaill .i. Uomnaill moir i n-Zairibhtran Connacht". O'Donnell, viz. Donal Mor, *marched with an army into the rough district of Connacht. O'Conor, 1219; "marched with an army", 1233; "marched at the head of an army", 1237, 1244; "marched into", 1242; "ῥluigead mór", marched with a great army, 1250.*
- Sluǵ; "an tῥlúǵ", the tongs, a pair of tongs. See teantair.
- Sluim .i. airtéob no mիր. *O'Clery.*
- Sluimce, *gen. sing. and nom. pl. of ῥloimnead. Egerton, 88; C. 2211; H. 3. 18; C. 733.*
- Smáct, *gen. ῥmaéta, a fixed fine for breaking the law, generally five séds. "Iῥ inann a ῥmaéta a cúc reoit". Egerton, 88; C. 2443.*
- Smáct, a fixed fine or penalty (cattle or chattels) for breaking the law. H. 3. 17, col. 423. "O teiteó ῥia ῥmaétaib eána", evading the fines of law. *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2097.*
- Smáctgille, a penalty pledge. O'D. 2486. See tairgille, gille, and zeall.
- Smáctin, a mallet for pounding flax.
- Smáil, dirt, filth. "Spmaeta an ῥmáil".
- Smuileín, a small snout. *Egert. 88; C. 2554.*
- Smuilegeadán, the collar-bone (county of Derry).
- Smur; "ῥen ῥmur cine", old rust of crime. H. 3. 17; O'D. 86, 560; *Egerton, 88; C. 2184, 2477; O'D. 1861; O'D. 2487.*
- Smúr? "ῥmur tair gῥara". H. 3. 17; O'D. 540.
- Smuróǵ, a black, swarthy-faced girl.
- Smúróirgin, a wallower in the mire, applied to a dirty child (Kilk.).
- Smúraéán, a snub-nosed, vulgar fellow.
- Snaóad, *gen. ῥnáovci. O'D. 2215, to save, protect .i. cumuipce. H. 3. 17, col. 39. "In Spriuc noeb óáitrepéb ar cuipir iῥ ar n-anma; uair ῥnáóubó co ῥoelma, ar ῥabuo ar*
- ῥáῥa". *Hymn of Mael-Isa in the Liber Hym-norum.*
- Snaóim, I chip, cut. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1389.
- Snaóim, *nodus. O'D. 626; H. 3. 17.*
- Snáite, *filum.* Z. i. 20.
- Snáimáó, accompanying; "caite ῥnáimáó? comeiteét la coir". H. 3. 18, p. 192 a.
- Snáéasac, *aculeus.* Z. i. 20.
- So, young; "ar ni tucc an mac ba ró umla óo'n mac ba ῥine". *Four Masters, 1228.*
- Soait, they return; "ῥoaitt ar an tíῥ", they then returned from that country. *O'Conor, ad ann. 1233.*
- Sobur .i. ῥober. H. 3. 18, 3 b, 379 a; C. 825.
- Socraill, *loliigo.* Z. i. 37.
- Sochpur, *honestus.* Z. i. 199.
- Sochubur .i. veaǵcubur uair. H. 2. 15, p. 53 a.
- Sochur, a fair bargain or contract .i. coir com-loiǵ. H. 2. 15, p. 66 b; *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2114.*
- Soéinel, highborn. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553.
- Soéla .i. maé. C. 2885 .i. ῥo-ééllib no ῥo-éllubac. *O'Clery. "Searcao rime let ῥoar ῥochla uam". O'D. 2205.*
- Socompa .i. ῥoéomáó uair. H. 2. 15, p. 53 a.
- Soéon, a man of sound mind and intellect. *Cat. 48. See Conn. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2134.*
- Soémaro .i. ῥo-éamaro, a good friend. "Lonn ῥach ῥochmaro .i. iῥ oǵal no iῥ eǵal in caé aǵa mbíe veǵéamaro .i. iῥ uimpraé ῥma aǵallam". C. 2857.
- Soémaroe, the same as ῥoéar; price, pay, fee, emolument. C. 398.
- Sov .i. coῥaó, a fishing-weir. H. 3. 18, p. 401; E. 3. 5. p. 25; R.I.A. 35-5, p. 29 a; O'D. 93; O'D. 1868.
- Sóac; "cu ῥoáǵ". O'D. 2300.
- Sóán, a dumpty.
- Soerpmuǵ, *libertus.* Z. i. 17.
- Sorolac, a man of good deeds or qualifications. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553.
- Soic, ῥoic, extend; "an airté ῥo ῥoic a ῥoῥ ῥroe ῥor ῥac leic", as far as his *scor* extends on every side. *Egerton, 88; C. 2631; R.I.A. 35-5; C. 1824.*
- Soic, to reach one, to come to one's share or dividend. "Ro ῥoich loǵ ῥchepaill vo éaῖma caé cuicῥ vo na ῥe ῥiétib". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1748.
- Soic, came off, came on. "Ro ῥoic a ῥob a comῥlantur ῥur féin". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1600. "Iῥ amláth ῥo ῥoich uinǵ oῥma". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1674. "Ro ῥoic ῥin ῥe caé n-airiǵ oib a tíur". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1729.

Soim, a rich man. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553. See *uom*.  
 Soirchele, *libertus*. Z i. 40.  
 Soirceel *Спирт*, the Gospel of Christ. H. 3. 17; C. 264. "Soirceola *Спирт* айрыгъте." H. 5. 15, p. 30, col. 2. "Ma tuc a luigi fon soirceola." H. 3. 18; C. 1431. See *luige*.  
 Soireo, he extends, gives, affords, reaches. "Aet co soireo a mbiacharo coim ar each noam." H. 3. 18, p. 177, b. "Ir mo no soireo o tume a riapraigi iun compac na iun cae", *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 2014. "Ma o ba uoigi lair co soireo", if he thought that it would reach. O'D. 355. See *no*.  
 Soircean .i. cumhranad. See *forcan*.  
 Solochuro. See *Sulcoro*.  
 Soim, a rich man. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2102. See *uom*.  
 Soimaine, profits, rents, returns for *rath* received. "Cio su na romaine caitee e". H. 2. 15, p. 13 b. "Soimaine .i. biaea asar poznaia", rents and services. H. 2. 15, p. 15. "Lor asar ar". E. 3. 5, p. 19, col. 2; H. 3. 18, p. 394. "Co romaine neich no fallaigete", with a return of what was left unpaid. "Iapraigi romaine". H. 2. 15, p. 59 b.  
 Soimaine, income of a church. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2025. "Nao conuillie rlan na romaine", which do not deserve safety or profits. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2053.  
 Somata, affluence, wealth. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553. See *uomata*.  
 Sonnach, a wall, a mound, a circular enclosure, *septum*; *pl.* *ronnaige*. "Inniy *Deirglocha* ainn na hinoyi rea .i. loe ueary ata innce, asar iniy ann; asar ronnach oiy uile na tuncill: iniy pacmor a h-ainm". *Lismore*, 154. "Baile iugda no moia cu ronnaeab rtaepoa". *Lismore*, 190 b. "Do ronnach a uinn uioigan". *Lis*. 203 a. "Lia cloitee no boi a lincoio a leine con n-gilla no uibhaic uou-n-uchair ti co iuc in tene ocuy in fece tap ronnaigib rith-apoa in baia amach". *Lismore*, 239.  
 Sorc, moves or drives. See *Rinnforc*.  
 Sorcan .i. glori no zair, no utraile, no imneon. No forcan .i. forpaod teno .i. cumpanuo, ut dixit in *t-Albunach* "ni leic forcan uam .i. cumpanuo". *Feilire Aenguis*, 10 Julii.  
 Spail, relief; the crisis in *fieve* (Kilk.). The word is *paoram* or *paota* in other places.  
 Speairaca, muzzles, gags.  
 Speitg, a pointed rock.  
 Speitgeac, full of pointed rocks (Mourne mountains, Down.)  
 Speitling, a storm (Munster).

Splinc, a point of a rock, or an overhanging cliff; occurs at Liscannor, in the west of the county of Clare. *Speitlic*, used in the county of Louth; *rrinc* in the county of Donegal.  
 Spireagan, an insignificant little fellow; *dim.* of *rriear*.  
 Spireantaet, trifling, littleness.  
 Spriata, an idle drone.  
 Spionnlaite, niggardly, mean, low-spirited, indecently inhospitable (Kilk.). See *ueaircaimail*.  
 Spairtime .i. caebairi. H. 3. 18, p. 577. "Spairtime [riacha]; no uo na rrafa teneo ticthi ina pe". *Coir. Annann. Lib. Lec.* fol. 221.  
 Spaoob, a stream: hence Shrove or Sreeve Point, in the parish of Lower Moville, barony of Inishowen, county of Donegal. A trickling or vein of water oozes from a rock here, to which all the deranged people of the country are wont to resort. It is the *Spub* *Uron* of Keating.  
 Spiaet, a wet meadow: the difference between it and *leana* is, that *leana* is a soft bottom, and *rriaet* a hard bottom (Partry, Mayo).  
 Spacnaigear, he distributes. H. 2. 15, p. 15, b.  
 Speab, the passage of the milk in the teat of a cow. *Egert*. 90; O'D. 1972.  
 Speangán, a string.  
 Speat, a street, or more properly a row of houses: "1112. Raie *Ardamacha* cona templeab uo lopeca in x Kal. April, asar va rraet uo *Thriun Maran* asar an tref uo *Thriun mor*". *Four Masters*. "1112. *Arx Ardmachana cum templis, duae plateae in Trian Massain et tertiani Trian mor incendio devastantur*". *Triad*. p. 300. See also the story 1121. "Caith beo rraethi", *acus substernendum*. Z. i. 198.  
 Speacnaigreo na uoe uoile bair a n-airo abairle". *Egerton*, 88, C. 2254.  
 Spian, a bridle. *Lat. frenum. Cor. Glos. Rawl.*, 487, O'D. 2108.  
 Spoisleob, *rrobluza*, to whip, to flog. "Oca rroisleob ar cenn caea". *Cain Adamnain*.  
 Spoll, light. "Spoil .i. rroillri, unde est apud *Scoticos* *Uu rroill, i.e. dies solis*". *Cor. Glos*.  
 Spub. See *rraob*.  
 Spuban, a thin cake. *Bard Ruadh. Book of Fenagh*: "Spuban oetmao baigine". O'D. 61.  
 Spublansg, *fem.* a muzzle. E. 3. 5, p. 48. c. 2.



evil eye; literally the eye of *Balor*, a famous pirate of ancient Irish history, who is fabled to have had an eye like the basilisk.

“Mior fáir goir ḡ ḡo loirg na féartha,  
Tá gac eimn d’eir a corpaḡ ḡo féanaḡ;  
O thoirgwan an t-ruil ḡalorḡ a beir ag  
amharc na réalta.

*Astrologer o’n mac Malsáctam Whaley*.  
*Ferdoragh O’Daly*.

Now called ḡroḡ-ḡúil, a bad or over-  
looking eye.

Suirg .i. ḡoḡulans. C. 1298, 1863.  
Suirg, ḡḡḡamna. O’D. 37, 1795; doctors,  
kings, princes. See uair nairecta.  
Súir, a flail; “ḡrgeim na rúirte ón buailtóir”.  
H. 3. 18, p. 162.

Súich, .i. raímarter. O’D. 1225.  
Súite, plur. of raoi. “Cuchimne ḡo leic  
rúiche co ḡuimne”. *Lib. Hymn*. 10 a.  
Súiter, rúirter, rúirter, it is settled, fixed,  
determined, righted. H. 3. 17; O’D. 579,  
792. “Ar conracha la raímarc rúirter”.  
*Egerton*, 88; C. 2300, 2304; adouiter, ad-  
rúiter. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2390.

Súicne .i. ḡoḡengaw .i. maí a eilabha. C. 2885.  
Sulcōro, ḡolocōro, ralcōit, (i. e. sallow-wood;  
synonymous and cognate with the Latin  
*Salicetum*) now *Sollohid*, in the barony of  
Clanwilliam and county of Tipperary. See  
*Keating’s* account of the death of Curai Mac  
Dary. See *Annals of Inisfallen*, at the year  
968, and *Four Masters*, at 1602. See O’Sullivan  
Beare’s *History of the Irish Catholics*. The  
following derivation of the name of this place  
is given in *Cormac’s Glossary*: “Salcōit;  
cōit .i. coil ḡin Combhec. Salcōit, oin,  
.i. coil mior ḡo raiis ḡr ḡo ḡo *primās*”.

Sulcōit, lookers-on. H. 3. 17, col. 87. See  
reallach.  
Sumán, a growing pig (Leitrim).  
Súmarc, a swallow, a gully-hole, a leech. See  
ḡlozmarc (Mayo, Murrisk).  
Sunḡaradāc, special, particular, manifest. *Rawl*.  
487; O’D 2033.

Súam, eternal, *perennis*; particular, proper:  
“ḡrḡo ḡr ḡr ḡo an an tḡlaine rúam”. *Cor*.  
*Glos.* in voce *Eḡáḡ*. “Ail tḡrúam”, perpe-  
tual disgrace. *Rawl*. 487; O’D 2079. “ḡn  
ḡé rúam bic ac váir na mame”. E. 3. 5:  
O’D. 1409. See *pe rúam*, *supra*.

Sutarc, a greedy fellow who longs for good  
eating (Clare).

ḡ

ḡabarḡ ḡir, bring to, carry to, add to; “ḡabarḡ

ḡo ḡreḡeall ḡec ar raímarc”, add twelve  
*scerepalls* for the heifer. *Rawl*. 487; O’D.  
2148, 2149. “ḡabarḡ ḡo eimne ḡamra”,  
*da mihí cor*. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2223.

ḡabarc, a voluntary gift. H. 3. 18, p. 484 a.  
See ḡrḡar.

ḡabarc, marrying; *ducere in matrimonium*.  
See quotation at *Leigean*. *Egert*. 88; C. 2308.  
ḡaca, time. “ḡliadain ḡo ḡaca ḡo”, this time  
twelve months.

ḡacar .i. n. b. bunad. C. 841. “ḡe ḡacar”,  
C. 886. “ḡine ḡacarḡ .i. ḡine coḡuirḡo  
cuca .i. na meic raerma”. *Rawl*. 487; O’D.  
2134.

ḡacar, collecting (Co. Cavan). “ḡḡeama  
ḡacarḡ”, a middleman, an under landlord  
(counties of Waterford and Kilkenny).  
ḡacar, battle. “ḡuccra ḡacar oia ḡoile”, a  
battle ensued. *O’Conor*, ad ann. 1233.

ḡacar, caḡcur, ar oimann, going away out of  
pride or arrogance? H. 3. 17, col. 418. *D*.  
*Firbisse* explains this as aḡcur ar oimad, i. e.  
when the chief banishes or expels the chief  
through contempt; or when the vassal sepa-  
rates from the chief, as deeming him un-  
worthy of being served, paid, or attended  
upon. See caḡcur.

ḡacmar, surrounded. “ḡacmar ḡneḡta ḡeime  
ḡer”, snow surrounded the girdles of men.  
*Cor. Glos.* in voce *ḡereno*.

ḡacra, caḡraḡ, advocacy, pleading. *Cat*. 45.  
H. 3. 18, p. 145 a, 191 b; H. 3. 17, col. 110;  
H. 3. 18, p. 160. “Carce ḡacrae? caḡarḡae  
inḡin, ḡo bith ar caḡarḡ ḡo neoḡ ḡuca  
ḡeḡruḡ a n. ma caḡarḡ”. H. 3. 18, p. 192  
a. “Seḡc caḡarḡa caḡarḡ bḡerchem”, seven  
pleadings which a judge pleads. *Rawl*. 487;  
O’D. 2093.

ḡacra, to recall a purchase, to annul a bargain.  
*Egerton*, 88; C. 2398, See caḡcennac and  
caḡcur.

ḡadail, visited. *Four Masters*, 1528. “ḡo  
ḡadail cuarḡa”, to pay a visit. *Ibid*, 1568.  
“ḡadail .i. tḡrall ḡo ionḡraḡe”. *O’Clerg*,  
in voce amall. See doall.

ḡadbannḡar .i. caḡbḡntar. H. 3. 18; C. 377.  
ḡaebḡne? *Cat*. 91.

ḡaerac, they went. *Rawl*. 487; O’D. 2031.

ḡaga. See aḡa ḡaga.

ḡaḡra, to sue or plead. See aḡra.

ḡarḡe: “a cúic tarḡe”. *Egerton*, 88; C.  
2281; C. 2311.

ḡarce, secrecy, concealment; adultery; concu-  
binage. “Oc luiḡeḡ la mnái ḡin ḡarce”,  
lying with the wife of Finn in adultery.

*Cor. Glos.* in voce Opic. "Λαναίνας τάρου .i. in ben p̄r i noéntar λαναίνου i τάρου .i. cen p̄r oia p̄ne". H. 2. 15, p. 59, col. 1. "P̄ne τάρου .i. p̄ne conταβαρτάς". H. 2. 15, p. 14 b. "C̄n τάρου", without concealment. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2030.

Τάρουε, .i. up̄panac. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2242.

Τάρουε, it touches. "Doneoch τάρουε p̄neochur", as much as touches the *fenechus*. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1734, 1739. *Ballynnote*, C. 1566, 1571. See ταόαιλ.

Ταίλιου, gentle, mild:

"Ī p̄r ārē

Ταίλιου p̄r 5̄p̄55

Cait̄h a n̄ar̄i

Cach oen uo ōgenu p̄aml̄u bro p̄erō  
p̄iam cach n-amp̄erō".

*Sokes, Bruzells MS.*

Ταίε, give out, deal out. C. 1544, 1955.

Ταίζιου [Asciput, *Lib. Armagh*, fol. 2, p. b, col. a], a descriptive name applied to St. Patrick and his companions.

"Τιςφαο ταίζιου [in luce uo tul-  
ūḡre cāc a c̄inn āḡ p̄leac̄t̄un]

Όαρ μ̄ιρ μερ̄ζιου

Δ c̄ioinn c̄p̄om c̄inn [.i. a m-bac̄la c̄p̄o-  
ma na lam̄ab]

Δ c̄inn toll̄c̄inn [.i. a c̄oip̄ne ma cen-  
naib]

Δ μιγᾱ i n-oīp̄er a tīḡi [.i. a n-alc̄ōr]

Δ ūep̄uit uile, Amen, Amen".

H. 3. 17, p. 1.

"Adveniet trans procellosum mare cir-  
culo tonsus in capite; cum suo ligno cur-  
vicapite; cuius toga in suprema parte erit  
perforata; cuius mensa erit in oriente do-  
mus suæ; populus que illius retrorsum  
stabit; et cantanti respondebit, fiat, fiat".  
*Triad Thau.* p. 123. The above little  
quatrain is thus much better given in the  
*Leabhar Breac*, fol. 13, b. 1:—

"Τιςφα ταίλενο τ̄αρ μ̄ιρ μερ̄ενο  
Δ b̄pac toll̄c̄eno, a c̄p̄ano c̄p̄omceno,  
Δ m̄ar a n̄ap̄ther̄i a tīḡe  
P̄p̄ice a m̄un̄ter uli, Amen, Amen".

Thus in the *Book of Lismore*:—

"Τιςφα ταίλιου [.i. a c̄ōc̄aill oīp̄un̄o]  
τ̄αρ μ̄ιρ μερ̄εαν̄

Δ m-b̄pac toll̄c̄eann, a c̄p̄ann c̄p̄o-  
m̄cenn [.i. a m-bach̄la]

Δ μιγᾱ [.i. a n-alc̄ōr] a n-oīp̄er̄i a tīḡi  
P̄p̄icepac uile, Amen".

Ταίτεν? "Sūōc̄ na ταίτεν" E. 3. 5, p.  
17, col. 1.

Τάιν, driving. H. 3. 17, col. 144. See αῑn.

Ταίπ̄ιτε, is reproached, censured.

Ταίπ̄ιταρ, is blemished. See αῑπ̄ε.

Ταίπ̄ιρ, *alea. Trin. Coll.* H. 2. 13, vocab.

Ταίρ, takes; "ma τ̄αρ enec̄lann". H. 3. 18,  
c. 454 a; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1550; seizes. E. 3. 5,  
p. 24, col. 2; "c̄ip̄ ār̄m ma τ̄αρ .i. c̄rob̄e  
mao a τ̄ap̄p̄ar̄o iac". H. 2. 15, p. 66 b.

Ταίρ, gives; "c̄ro mōi uo ḡn̄e ūm̄i ū'ule p̄r̄u  
nach āil̄i māoia τ̄αρ̄i lōga p̄r̄i āḡar τ̄αρ̄i  
ūāo īr̄ p̄l̄an". Though great of evil a man  
does to another, if he gives forgiveness for and  
over it, he is safe. H. 3. 18, p. 128, col. a.

Ταίρce, drawing, inducing; "p̄er τ̄αρ̄ice", an  
instigator. E. 3. 5, p. 23, col. 2.

Ταίρcell; "p̄er τ̄αρ̄icell", collecting man. C. 819

Ταίρceτ̄αρ, τ̄αρ̄ḡiτ̄αρ, he draws or insti-  
gates; "ūm̄i p̄a τ̄αρ̄icετ̄αρ na ūam̄i leīr  
īm̄ c̄p̄ich ne ōenam̄ p̄ōḡla". *Rawlinson*, 506,  
fol. 53, a b; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2111. "in  
p̄ol̄ur τ̄αρ̄iceāc̄ luc̄i p̄er". C. 900.

Ταίρc̄m. See τ̄αρ̄ḡim.

Ταίρc̄īn, finish, completing. H. 3. 17, col. 131.  
See τ̄αρ̄im.

Ταίρcealb, to inveigle. H. 3. 17, col. 87; O'D.  
1889.

Ταίρce, to attend upon, to supply. C. 794;  
"h̄i τ̄αρ̄icε ac̄ h̄inc̄ur̄". *Harl.* 432, fol. 9, 1 a.

Ταίρ̄en, he showed a. τ̄αρ̄ben; "Ro māp̄ur-  
τ̄ar̄ cu τ̄αρ̄̄en uo p̄h̄at̄p̄aice". H. 3. 17, p.  
14. See p̄uameam̄im.

Ταίρ̄ge, he acquires, gives, gets.

Ταίρ̄ḡille, overpledge; .i. ḡeall̄ τ̄oip̄t̄nec̄. H. 3.  
18, 639; after or additional debt; addition to  
accumulated fine or interest; C. 1672; H. 2.  
15, p. 20, col. a.; additional pledge [like the  
renewal of a promissory note?]; an interest  
amounting to one third of the principal. O'D.  
709; H. 2. 15, *passim*; H. 3. 17, cols. 96,  
439; O'D. 119.

Ταίρ̄ḡiτ̄αρ, he acquired. H. 3. 17, col. 250.

Ταίρ̄nac̄āo. See τ̄oip̄p̄nac̄āo.

Ταίρ̄ōn, a mill-race. *D. MacFirbis's Gloss.*  
and H. 2. 15, p. 27, col. b.

Ταίρ̄ḡim, I finish. "No cu τ̄αρ̄i a c̄p̄uāōḡāo",  
until its drying is completed. "In p̄e ar̄i a  
τ̄αρ̄i a ōenum". H. 3. 17, col. 206; H. 2.  
15, p. 39, col. b.; E. 3. 5, p. 46, col. 1; p. 20,  
col. 1. Ταίρ̄geba, will be finished. E. 3. 5,  
p. 27; O'D. 1380.

Ταίρ̄im̄n, seduction or deception.

Ταίρ̄im̄ūō .i. τ̄αρ̄p̄ur̄. H. 3. 17, col. 74.

Ταίρ̄i p̄e, loyal, faithful. "Āōḡār̄e τ̄αρ̄īm̄ na  
hecc̄āl̄p̄e". "*Pastor fidelis Ecclesiae Dei*".  
*Trias Thaum.*, p. 305. "Δ āēḡār̄e τ̄αρ̄īm̄  
in t̄p̄eoīc̄". *Lit. L. Breac*, fol. 121 b.

Ταυρητό, ends, closes, finishes, determines. "Ταυρητό ζαδ cunnhpao iap ceitpe huaipe picee". H. 3. 18; C. 1076. "Ουνατο καδ cenbairgeet iap ceitpe huaipe picee", si consenserat per viginti quatuor horas. *Egert.* 88; C. 2399.

Ταυρητομ, I stop at, end. "Co ταυρητοταμ ι λαν λογ enech na πλαδα". H. 2. 15, p. 51 a.

Ταυρητομ, stationary, immovable. H. 3. 18, p. 66 a.; C. 2815.

Ταυρητο, ταυρη. H. 2. 15, p. 33, col. b, ι. ταυρηαδταν, *D. MacFirr.*; is forthcoming. "An αιτην το ταυρητο αρ υμ". H. 3. 17, col. 69; O'D. 349.

Ταυρημ, descending, alighting. See ταυρημ. "Oz ταυρημ ιην καρβατ". H. 3. 18, p. 358.

Ταυρημ, adv. for the future; *hinc inde*. "Ταυρημ ι. in futuro". *Leabh. Breac*, fol. 34 a. "Ταυρημ na τειχβυδ βρο ο'η αιλιζ ανη αν ιονατο". *Dimseanchus*.

Ταυρημτεχετ ι. cmaro. H. 2. 12, No. 8, p. 1. "Ταυρημτεχετ, *transgressio*". Z. i. 199.

Ταυρημω, to lower. See ταυρημω; "ταυρημωιη ηγοδα", lowering the voice. C. 1885.

Ταυρημζημ, promise. "Τη ταυρημζημ, the land of promise. "Μαδ τα ιουηηιο φορ ταυρημζημ ειδ ανη ιμριδε τυαδ co na βειτ η αιμ". H. 3. 17, col. 333.

Ταυρημχαδ, to instigate, to set on to the actual commission. H. 3. 17, col. 265. See ταυρημχαδ.

Ταυρημ, going over a fence to commit trespass. *Cat.* 51, 125.

Ταυρημ, to finish. "Re ιαηηα ταυρημ α λερ υζαδ". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1396; C. 938, 1915 "η φορ η ταυρημ καθαιμ". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2344.

Ταυρημτεχετ, to travel. See cavn.

Ταυρημ, he catches. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1630.

Ταυρημ, death?

Ταυρημ. See αιρεβταμ. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2460.

Ταυρημβαδ, restoration. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2097. "Ταυρημβαδ η-εcηαιμ". R. I. A. 35-5; C. 1790.

Ταυρημ, "ημ ταυρημ καδα", O'D. 481.

Ταυρημναδ, to recall a purchase, to set aside a bargain. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2398.

Ταυρημ, "ταυρημειρε cunnhpaeta ιαρηααααζ". O'D. 2458.

Ταυρημ, ι. η cunnhpao το βεραμ ταμ αιμ". C. 2896.

Ταυρημ, theft, larceny, concealment. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1662; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021, 2044; O'D. 457; C. 1644. "ι ταυρημ", in private,

stealthily. E. 3. 5, p. 14, col. 1; H. 3. 17, cols. 120, 121, 146; H. 5. 15, p. 23, col. 2; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1662; O'D. 86, 1861.

Ταυρημ, I dissolve. H. 2. 16, p. 66 b.

Ταυρημ, a man's name; hence Ουν Ταυρημζ Dontally, a fort in the parish of Cloonahurk, county of Donegal, near Umenafad townland.

Ταυρημ, ι. ιουηηιο. C. 2902.

Ταυρημ, ταυρημ ι. η ηγοιηαδ. *O'Clery*; to set aside, reverse, annul, open out, explain; to analyze a word. "Οο ταυρημειρε βπειτε". H. 3. 17, cols. 24, 25, 432, to reverse a sentence. See cumuc; broken. *Cat.* 63; to recall, ignore. H. 3. 17, p. 129 b, to abrogate a custom. *Egert.* 88. C. 2278.

Ταυρημ, dissolved. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2114.

Ταυρημ, it is annulled, dissolved. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1687.

Ταυρημ, shining, bright, clear: "η ημερε ταυρημειρε φορ αμαλ cavnit φομ". *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 1958.

Ταυρημ, it shines: "η οαδ οεαρζοιη ηορ ταυρημ", it is the colour of red gold it shines. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1952.

Ταυρημ, to yield milk, to milk: ταυρημ η βα το οεζ-εαδ, to kindly milk sheep and cows. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1950. "Αη ηα εαδ ο οοηηαδ". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2240.

Ταυρημ, an adze: "εαδ η-μαε". *Cat.* 139.

Ταυρημ, within (the opposite of αμυζ, *foris*, outside, abroad), ι. αιρεζ, *infra*. H. 3. 18, p. 312. "ημερε ηα ι το βεραμ ηην ημε εαδ. ημερε ι. το βεραμ ηηα αμυδ". H. 3. 18, p. 15 b. "εαδ αζαρ αμυζ", within and without. H. 3. 17, col. 136; H. 2. 16. O'D. 1745". "ημαδ αμαδ η φορ αμυζ αν φομ εαδ το cinnε αρ", if the man outside acknowledged the man within [in possession] to be superior to him. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2084.

Ταυρημ, is taken away. H. 3. 18, p. 144 a. "η ηε ηεμ ταυρημ", it was not himself that took it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2100.

Ταυρημ, to cut off: "co ηο μαρ αν ημαδ αζαρ co ηο εαδ ι cennε οε", so that he killed the fool and cut off his head. *Cor. Glos.* in voce Οηε.

Ταυρημ, I fit, find room in. See ταυρημ and ταυρημ. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2115.

Ταυρημ, they abide. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2118, O'D. 2395.

Ταυρημ, a person subject to fits of madness, or falling sickness. "η ηαλαμ ποι", *epilepsia*. R. I. A. 35-5, p. 16, col. 1, line 5; C. 1708.



- Tamán, a trunk of a tree; an inferior degree among poets: "Tamón .i. rognáó ríóó fo cormuilur tamón .i. eppán dia mbenar a bárr; sic ille cin manéime, ni olig óine áct áichgín". H. 3. 18, p. 74; O'D. 2195.
- Táinnach, a fine field in which daisies, sorrel, and sweet grass grow. [*Old Cormick of Erris*]. This word enters into names in mountainous districts in the north and north-west of Ireland, but rarely in the south. Also a green arable spot in a mountain (Partry, Mayo).
- Tánairce: "Páip, tanair an típe". Philip, Tanist or heir apparent to the government. *O'Conor*, 1447.
- Tánaire? tanairé, masses of iron? O'D. 1396. C. 937, 1915.
- Tangnaóct, treachery: "tré tangnaóct", treacherously. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1257.
- Taeó-úine, side-family; so called from its being compared to the shoulders of a man. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.
- Taoipech, a leader, a guide: "Ni bí taoipeé naé váll", no blind man shall be a guide. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.
- Taoipechu, taoipechu, taoipechu, now túipe in Munster, taoipe in Ulster; prior, previous, first in point of time, as in H. 3. 17, col. 421; "Taoipechu mey in maéa ágar in tpeoit tupeiluroi ón flait má bischab ágar manéime ón céle". See túipe.
- Taoipeéct, leadership. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.
- Taoe, taoe, they come. O'D. 464.
- Tar, dry. *Rawl.*, 487; O'D. 2106. See tur.
- Tar, for; as tar a ceann, for him: "Óo oíl na briaé tar a ceann". H. 3. 18, p. 165. "Tar cenn ceneli voime". *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1931.
- Tar, per: "tar a voipur", per ostium. H. 3. 17, c. 237.
- Tar, over, across, in violation of. "Tar a biaó cóip". C. 1820. "Tar farce", notwithstanding notice being given. "Tar taoipein", notwithstanding the offer. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095. "Tar cept", beyond right or justice. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095. "Tar pí farma", notwithstanding knowledge of exemption". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2660.
- Tár, contempt, disgrace, insult. *Four Masters*, 1584.
- Tar cenó, for, for the sake of. "Tar cenó an peipánn", for the land. H. 5, 15; O'D. 1597. "Amairgim táime tar cenó Conaill ne ólgeó", Amergin went security for Conall. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153.
- Taragao .i. vo pegao. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1698; C. 2484.
- Tarac, he gave. "Tame an píó ocup vo mac rom a peip vo Pháctraic ó beólu ágar ni tarac ó éipóu". *L. Breac*, fol. 14, a a.
- Taribnaíó, tarmaíó, suffices. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2031. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2322; O'D. 338.
- Tarucó. See taoipe.
- Tarucó, acquisition, gathering, acquired wealth. H. 2. 15, p. 65 a; *Egert.* 88; C. 2607.
- Tarvad, that he might give. "Ágar ac beip píu Paetraic vul ma viaro co Tempaíó co tarvad a maí vo hi píonnuire píe n-éipé". *L. Breac*, fol. 14, a a.
- Tarvgabal, debt, sin, liability. C. 1869. See tarvgabal.
- Tarvao .i. tionól no epuinuigao. *O'Clery*.
- Tarvao, he cast, he threw, he gave.  
"Tarvao Ócup upéup n-óll  
Co feargac lonó immar leo  
Co pío maib Coippi h-úá Cunnó  
Riar na giallraíar glunó gléó".  
*Glendalough*, p. 25 b.  
"Ma tárluic a n-anál oóib", if he gave them their breath, i.e. time to breathe. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2032; O'D. 335; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2382.
- Tarvoicenn, *terminatio*. Z. i. 51.
- Tarvadtar, a kept woman. H. 2. 15, p. 59 b.
- Tarvadain, forthcoming; recovering. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077. 2103; "can tarvadain", without being caught; "misericordiam deprehendi". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.
- Tarva, tara, .i. epuinéct: "va taoipine vo éara". C. 883. "Trí méich tarva". H. 2. 15, p. 40, col. a.
- Tarvadéip, tarvadéip, tarvadéip. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2608; he is caught, overtaken, arrested: "Fon eló tarvadéip", in his flight he is caught. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2100.
- Tarvadéip, it is estimated, decided by law. H. 2. 15, pp. 13 b, 53 a; it is settled.
- Tarvadain, a journey. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2090.
- Tarvur, was found or recovered: "ma tarvur maic", if the beef was recovered. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1566; "tarvur áice", is found with him. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1644. "Manib la tuach tarvurtar". O'D. 2219.
- Tarvurtar, is found, is caught. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2159, 2272, 2616.
- Tarvuno, salt? condiment. "Óo tarvuno .i. a taoipém vo trálunn". H. 2. 15, p. 57 a; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1730; *Ballymote*; C. 1562;

H. 3. 18; C. 175. "Salano uia tarrano", salt to season them. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1730.

Ταρταίστερ .i. βερταρ, is given. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2119; "ταρταίστερ λάν παλλι υιβ". H. 3. 18, p. 406.

Ταρταρ, is got, obtained. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1575.

Ταρταρ, *past, pass.* was seized upon or taken, such as prisoners or booty. *Four Masters*, 1542. "Don vo láib uia v-táimicc Mac Uróilín tar Danna co v-tarrmáó creic", one day that Mac Quillan came across the Bann and seized upon a spoil. *Four Masters*, 1544.

Ταρταρ, happens. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1536; is caught. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2154.

Ταρταρταρ, is caught or apprehended. H. 2. 15, p. 48, col. a.

Ταρυρ, ταρρυρ, is arrested or apprehended. E. 3. 5, p. 23, col. 2; p. 38; O'D. 1440.

Ταρρ, παρρ. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2356; report. H. 3. 18, p. 142; notice: "ben vicles forpur n-éine vo tabairt ruyrre .i. na tabairt tárr". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.

Ταρραρ, company, a dinner party. H. 3. 17, col. 17; meeting. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2085; "a váim ágar a ταρραρ". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2103; O'D. 59.

Ταρρναó .i. μυρταίστερ. H. 2. 15, p. 48 a; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2241, 2245; O'D. 2290.

Ταρρnam: "a ταρρnam αρ ρογυιλ". O'D. 2190.

Ταδαβα, white lily root: "meacan a tathaba". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2238.

Ταδωίστερ .i. ζατυρ. H. 2. 15, p. 53 a.

Tachbongar, tobongar, is superseded. H. 3. 18; C. 420; it is loosened or made alienable. "In tachbongar .i. noða ταιτμυστερ". H. 3. 18; C. 420; H. 2. 15, p. 42 b.

Ταδύρ, to return, send away, repudiate. H. 3. 17, col. 173. See τάυρ. "Muna τάδύρταρ". H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.

Ταδύρτερ .i. ταιτμυστερ. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2390.

Ταυλχε, .i. let árreé. H. 3. 17, col. 475.

Ταυρλοχα, returnable, revertible, recoverable.

Ταυρτίμ .i. τοιρτίμ. H. 2. 15, p. 16 b.

Τεαó, tech, a house. "Tech pécτ τραιογο pécτ". H. 3. 18, 3 b.

Τεαó δορθεαó, an hospital, a house of entertainment. "Óman Mac Férlím Uí Ra-ζίλλζ, Ceann váim ágar veóparóe ágar fear tíge δορθεαó coitínn, vécc". Brian, son of Félim O'Reilly, a man who was celebrated for his liberality to poets and travellers and kept an open house for the general

reception of all passengers, died. *Four Masters*, 1481.

Τεαó βροίín, in the parish of Churchtown, barony of Rathconrath, county of Westmeath.

Τεαó ρερεαρτρα, a library. See quotation at τεαρρρζοín.

Τεαóρααó, stout, bulky (county of Kilkenny).

Τεαóμαic, happening, occurring. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2128. See τεαóμαil. *Egert.* 88.

Τεαóτα, law, right. "Ar a τεαóτα πλατα in rin uile .i. αρ η' é vliζeó πλατα". *Teg. Cor.* Ταυρuch a teiche voib", tributa *præstatis eis.* Z. i. 56, ".i. vliζuc". H. 3. 17. col. 17, lawful, due, legal.

Τεαóτυζαó, appropriation. O'D. 2066; taking [lawful?] possession of land, like *livery of seizin.* "Τεαóτυζε τυρ", possession of land. *Cat.* 49; H. 3. 18, p. 151; E. 3. 5, p. 16, col. 2. "Τεχτυζαó vliζeéch". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104; O'D. 1442, 2012.

Τεαómanna, τεαóma, pl. of τεóim, q. v.  
"In h-ia a v-τεαóma τρομα  
In ávóble a paéτ n-voioólonva  
Chaoimr rluasζ bleaéτ Muíze Ópaeóζ  
Buáó na neapmairr namáó".  
*O'Daly Cuirbreach,*  
on the death of O'Donovan.

Τεαóαρ, substance, solidity. "Cao é an τεαóαρ é", what signifies it (Kilk.).

Τεαóλαμάó. C. 1522, collection, to collect.

Τεαóμαηρ, τεαóμυρ, contingency. H. 3. 17, col. 184. "Inuathcumuζζ", *eventu.* Z. i. 71.

Τεαóαó, to shed. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1947.

Τεαóuma, telcuma, tulcuba, a puncheon, a cask: *dohum.* "A.D. 533. Βαóύζ Muη-cheruaz mic Éarica a telcuma rina ávóce Shámna a Mullach Chletiz uaf Óomv". *Tigernach.* "Dimersio Murchetaig filii Erci in dolio pleno vino in arce Cletig supra Boin". *Annales Ultonie*, ad ann. 534. See tulcuba.

Τεαóλα, a tribe or family. "Muna bé a ic an beor η' a ic vo ζαó τεαóλαé η' neap a vo co ροιρ a mbe oca no copo lam ic in em". H. 3. 17; col. 251.

Τεαóμαηρ, a place from which a prospect is commanded. "Óo ρονáó van tpeb cam éum-tachta ágar ροιρáó leir ρορ Τεαóμαηρ ágar vngna na cathrach vo valuc ágar v'ροιρ-veerín ágar vo róbucvó". *Siege of Troy.* H. 2. 15, p. 131, line 5. There is a town-land of Τεαóμαηρ, or Tara, in the parish of Durrow, in the north of the King's County;

α Τεαμάρ-μυζ, in the parish of Clonduff, county of Down; Τεαμάρ, in the parish of Inver, county of Donegal; and a townland of the same name in the n.w. extremity of the parish of Templecainr, county of Donegal, in which is "Cnoc Τεαμάρ", hill of fine prospect or pleasure; Τεαμάρ, in the parish of Killaraght, barony of Coolavin, county of Sligo; Ραε Τεαμάρ, a townland in the parish of Kiltoom, county of Roscommon. Tara hill, a fort in the townland of Tara, south of Portaferry, parish of Ballyphilip, Ardes, county of Down.

Τεαμάρ luséra. The place called Beal Atha na Teamrach, in the parish of Dysart, near Castle Island, in the county of Kerry, seems to point out the contiguity of this place.

Τεαρ, a wooden shed (Leitrim).

Τεαρκομάρ. See τυρέκομάρ, "τερκομάρ Senar Necce". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 99 b, a. See τυκομάρ.

Τεαρμάν, sanctuary, protection. "Ni tucc caóar no Τεαρμάν no éuaíe no v'eac-clair", he gave neither mercy nor protection to either clergy or laity. *O'Conor*, 1414.

Τεαρμ, he saved. "Ma no τεαρμ α έρόό βοειν αζαρ no bo cumann lair in cnoó aithne vo τεαρμζαν". If he saved his own cattle and had it in his power to save the cattle given in charge to him. *O'D.* 1178.

Τεαρμζ, he saved; "cnoó mí τεαρμζ ιαó?" what was it that saved them? *Clarendon*, 15; *O'D.* 1940. "Cen caémaséain α τερμαίετι", without the possibility of saving it. *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1391. "In uinne no τεαρμζ he o báy". *Rawl.*, 506; *O'D.* 2292.

Τεαρμζαν, I save, protect. "Naó n-uipζan ocyr na τεαρμζ, qui non vetuit et qui non servat. *Harl.* 432; *O'D.* 1888. "Ma no τεαρμζ α cnoó fein", if he has saved his own cattle. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2058.

Τεαρμζαν, saving, preserving from destruction. "Aromacha vo loipecaó ζur an Raíe ule ζan τεαρμζαν aom éize ince cenmoéa an teach ríεαρτα námá, αζαρ no loipecti ioltaíze ríe na tpeanaib; αζαρ no loipecaó in uoinliac móy αζαρ in cloicéae cona éloccab αζαρ uámliaac na Toe αζαρ uámliaac an tpaóall αζαρ an tpeén éataoir ppoicepta αζαρ cappat na nabbaó αζαρ a luóbar; n tpaíze n mac leizinn co n-íomac óy αζαρ aipzite αζαρ ζae feite ar chena", *Four Masters*, 1020. This passage is incorrectly translated by Colgan in *Triad*, p. 298, which is strange, as he generally translates the

*Four Masters* most accurately. We shall give his translation, and our own correction in parenthesis. "1020. Ardmacha tota incendio vasta usque ad (recte simul cum) arcem majorem (arce majori) in qua nulla domus fuit combusta (recte servata) præter Bibliothecam solam. Sed (recte Et) plurimæ aedes sunt flammis absumptæ in tribus aliis partibus civitatis, et inter alia ipsum summum templum (turris cum ejus campanis) Basilica Toensis, Basilica Sabhallensis, Basilica rectus concinatoria (currus abbatialis); libri omnes studiosorum in eorum domiciliis et ingens copia auri et argenti cum aliis plurimis bonis". Connell Mac Geoghagan translates this passage correctly from the *Annals of Clonmacnoise*. "Ardmach, the third of the Kallends of June, was burnt from the one end to the other save onlie the *Librarie* (τεαρ ρεαρτα); all the houses were burnt, the great church (uoinliac móy), steeple (cloicéach), the church of the Sabhall, the pulpitt or chair of preaching (caéaonr ppoicepta) together with much gold, silver, and books were burnt by the Danes".

Τεαρβάν, τεαρβ, τερβαó, is defective; is deducted, is taken away; is wanting. *H.* 2. 15, col. 40 a. See Εαρβur; "a réc vo τερβυ uaoa". *Egerton*, 88; *C.* 2161, 2266; *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1648, 2436.

Τεαρβ, the sudden palpitation of an artery (Kilk.); the nervous affection called the life-blood, applied anciently to a kind of fever.

Τεαρζαó, τερζαó, to cut; "máy peóá no τερcaó avó". *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1374.

Τεαρζαμ, control, chastisement. *H.* 3. 18; *C.* 57; *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 772.

Τετυεάρ, is withheld. *O'D.* 106.

Τεζαί, "τεζαί vo uéiζεó", they submit to law. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 544.

Τερίμ, I disappoint; "ná τερί", do not disappoint (Kilk.).

Τερόμ, pl. teómanna, a fit of sickness, a cholie; "Feólmíó mac Caéaonr Uí Conóubair Tanair na Ffaílege v'écc vo'n teróm; i teiz Uí Raizilíze". Feidhlim, son of Cathaon O'Conor, Tanist of Ibh Failge, died of a cholie at O'Reilly's house. *O'Conor*, 1399; "combeitir na ceizra etarraib ar teómannaib caéa bliaóna". *Cor. Glos.* "Teróm ζae bar bíolec". *Foras Focal.* "Teróm móy, magna mortalitas". *Triad*, p. 298.

Τερίζμ, I eject, throw. *E.* 3. 5, p. 8, col. 2; "in ti oia τερίζε", the person on whom the dignity is cast. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 554.

Teimn .i. ταίτηναι ἀγάφ τεimn .i. ταιτί. C. 1949.

Teimn λαεζόδα, prophetic rapture or ecstacy; "σο εαν τρια τεimn λαεζόδα", *Corn. Glos.* in voce ορε. O'D. 2207; C. 1947; "τεχνα ιαριον in τε-εεφ τρι τεimn λαδο". *Id.* in Μοιγεimne. "Ατ μοιβε τρια πατραic in ni jri ουφ in τεimn λαεζόδα". *Id.* in imbay. "τεimn λαεζόδα", a poetic rapture or inspiration. *P. O'Connell.*

Teipe, tebe, to cut. See eipe. "Iρ é vona cét in jo teip via af in μαρι .i. in ταlam". *Harl.* 432, fol. 2 a, b.

Teipcleim; "cia joich teipctiu teipcleim im tuaich". O'D. 2195. "Saioti to teipctiu teipcleim". O'D. 2198; C. 1544. "Ranvao jri jorriagao taman teipcleimneé". O'D. 2213.

Teipt, gen. teipta, testimony, witness, compurgation. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1640; a pure man, unstained by crime or dishonour, whose word and action were inviolable, and whose evidence was sufficient. H. 3. 17; O'D. 569. teiptemna, testimonies. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532.

Teichuma. See tealchumha, supra.

Teicuo, teicuo. See teicim, to cast. "In lánao n-éici vliro in taicriu i teicuo aicriu aip". *Harl.* 432, fol. 15, 1 a; "a tel-zió a paécaoir aip", for casting his suretyship [back] upon him. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153.

Tenn .i. τεναδ, cutting. C. 2898; "tenec pupa na pine", they cut the stems of the vine. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1930. "Faebap .i. teipcaó no tenn agaf teénaoar .i. tiaéap .i. zépi no tinn, ut ept: Ro faebia fuamann fo éuinn teénaoar .i. jo tennpacap no jo tepcacap buaépa foamaini na haife fo huinn zup bo tiaéap leip é". H. 3. 18, p. 39 b.

Tennpuroe, to increase. See tinnpuroe.

Teoip, contemplation .i. ón ní ip teoipca vta .i. beta teoip imchneé .i. nech ip neclay o3 upaisti no a memna a n'ua vo zhep". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2897; O'D. 2190.

Teopa, three; "fo zhep teopa bolza pop a agaró". *Cor. Glos.* in zaipe.

Teipcaul, lengthening. *Z.* ii. 976.

Teipao, want, defect. C. 2752; O'D. 2207.

Teiptzao, attesting, testifying on oath or by compurgation. *Egert.* 88; C. 2587.

Teicuij. See teoijer. "a. mepeóuim", excitement, restiness of a horse. H. 3. 18; C. 1421; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1386.

Ti, comes. See tig. Mun ti maipbaó ve: if death does not come of it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2031; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2330.

Ti, he comes. "Ció mnic ehi". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1723.

Tiaéain, arrival, coming. "Iap tiaéain i n-éimv. See fuaneaimun.

Tiaéain, to come under. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1591. "Tiaéain je vlizeó", to submit to law. H. 3. 17; O'D. 564.

Tiaéain, instruction: .i. oipect. H. 3. 17. "Log a tiaéaina", the price of his tutoring. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2068; H. 3. 17; O'D. 2023. "Tiaéain leigim", teaching of learning. O'D. 2023.

Tiaéain; "tiaéain fo coraib", to impugn their engagements. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2027; H. 3. 17; O'D. 565, to cancel their engagements. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2053, to annul, make null and void, 2076.

Tiaéain taipj, to get rid of, withdraw from, to back out of, to get clear out of. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1589; H. 3. 18; C. 1037, 1434.

Tiazaic fo, tezaic fo, they attack. "Cobap teépaé fo a tiazaic coin átae", to relieve cattle which are attacked by wolves. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1937.

Tiapmópaer, *post-positio.* *Z.* ii. 985.

Tiapmotaiz, an heir. See iammariaiz follower? *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2072; O'D. 366; descendant. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2079, 2081; O'D. 371.

Tiapmoctuj, coming after.

Tibó, he laughs. O'D. 344.

Tic, tig, comes. "Tic maipbu ve", death comes of it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2032. See tiaéain.

Ticim, ticim, come, go, consent. "In tan ticipium je vlizeó", when he submits to the law. E. 3. 5, p. 23, col. 2. "In tan tecaipium je vlizeó", when they submit to the law. *Id.* "Uaj tic a plae fo coraib", when his chief invalidates his agreement. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2054, 2072, 2076. "Tic vo", it agrees with it. "Cinuj tic leé na hoccmaz uill tall von trechtman uil juno". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1716. "Fici jev va tecaro veé mba agaf paiairc", *i.e.*, twenty *seels*, which are equal to ten cows and a *samhaic*. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1718.

Ticrel, tigreal, tixail, .i. buam. D. F.; C. 794, 798. *Foalompaó. Leabh. Breac*, fol 6. "Iap na ticrel a zaijman". C. 794.

Tronacap, is offered, is given up. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2027.

Tronaice, he shall deliver up. H. 3. 17, col. 250. "Ap juijmuó tronuice bir in zell". O'D. 94; the pledge is for the purpose of restitution (*i.e.* to insure the return of the thing itself).

Τῖς πρῆσαι, a crow's house. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2108.

Τῖς τῶν ἰ. μαῦρ. α. εἰν ὁ ἐξῆλας ἐν ποιετ τὸ ἰ μῦσα λατ. *H.* 3. 18, p. 74.

Τῖς τῶν, τῖς τῶν, the person who has lost seen anything that is lost or missing; he is in some instances held responsible. *Cat.* 63; *H.* 3. 18, p. 180.

Τῖμάν penn, quill driving. *H.* 3. 18, p. 14, col. *b.* line 29.

Τῖμειλλ ἰ. γαβαλ, to recite, repeat. "Μα πο εἰμειλλ ἐν πῖλε ἄμ". *H.* 3. 18; *C.* 1478.

Τῖμειλλαι, he extorted; *coepit.* *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1575, 1624.

Τῖμειμ, I respond to, offer to pay, attend to serve, supply with. "Ὅα τῖμειμ ἄ-νοο", if he offered to pav. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 558. "Ῥο τῖμειμ ὁ ν-ἄ φαλβῖβ γῖν". *Lismore*, 178, *b*; to tender or offer to pay. *H.* 3. 17, p. 30. "Ἐρὸβ ῥογαλ εἰτεγε τῖμειμ ἄ περφατῆρ ενεὸς ῥορῖα λογ ἄ τῖμειμ τῖν τοῖς ὁ πορῖα ἄ tech", whatever division of the Eitge it be, under which wounds are inflicted on them, the price of the attendance to be sent to them to their houses. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2131; *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 390; *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1525. See *H.* 2. 15; *O'D.* 1578; *C.* 1827.

Τῖμειμ, to circulate; "τῖμειμ ναίμει μολῖς-εἰς", the circulation of unlawful satire. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2120.

Τῖμειμ, to increase; "ζελλ ὁ βεραι ὁ τῖμειμ πιαχ ἄμ nech ὁ μολῖς-εἰς". *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2055.

Τῖμειμ, flatilem. *Z.* i. 63.

Τῖμειμ, aspiratio. *Z.* i. 52.

Τῖμειμ, promises. *O'D.* 366.

Τῖμειμ, a salted pig. See λογ.

Τῖμειμ, quickly, expeditiously; "Ὅ εὐλαδὸς δὸς mac φῆνδμῖρ γῖν τῖμειμ co τῖμειμnach ἄ μῖμειμ". When *Aodh*, son of *Feidhlim*, had intelligence of their proceedings, he assembled his forces with all expedition. *O'Conor*, ad an. 1253.

Τῖμειμ, he delivers, conveys, escorts. *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2399. See τῖμειμ and τῖμειμ.

Τῖμειμ, τῖμειμ, to increase. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2077; *O'D.* 354. "Τῖμειμ ἄ ν-εἰλ", the accumulation of their evils. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2116; *O'D.* 1171.

Τῖμειμ, the reward wages commenced with. *R.I.A.* No. 43-6. *C.* 1862.

Τῖμειμ, he restores, reverses. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2114; "ἰ τῖμειμ ναὲ βῖμειμ", no broken part be restored. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 565; "nac ὁλῖμειμ ἄ τῖμειμ γῖν ὁ πορῖα-

cenn na pei", that he cannot recall them till the expiration of the time. *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2283.

Τῖμειμ, rejecting, non-suiting. *O'D.* 56.

Τῖμειμ Ἀραν, Τῖμειμ Ἀραν, *i.e.* the well of *Ara*, now the town of Tipperary, which is situated in the territory anciently called *Ara Cliach*. The well from which this town took its name is now closed up. It was situated on the north bank of the river *Ara*, at the rear of Mr. O'Leary's house, the front of which is in the main street of Tipperary. It was closed up by Mr. O'Leary some years since. All the natives are positive that the great well opposite the church of this town is not the ancient *Tibraid Aran*. Smith, in his MS. collections for a history of the county of Tipperary, remarks that *Beersheba*, the well of the oath, gave name to the adjoining city of Beersheba. (*Gen.*, cap. xxii.). Compare with *O'Brien's Dictionary*.

Τῖμειμ, raw dough, ἰ. τῖμειμ. *Cor. Glos.*

Τῖμειμ, τῖμειμ, compulsion to assemble. *O'D.* 91; *O'D.* 1867; taking away, depriving, forfeiture. "Τῖμειμ ἐπῖκα ἄμ ἐν φλατ".

*H.* 3. 17, col. 419; also *C.* 780. Τῖμειμ, restraint of the eye; "ἰ. γαν γῖν ὁβαν nech ὁ ἐλεμειμ ἄτ ἄ λῖμειμ". *H.* 3. 17, p. 838, *last line*; "noco τῖμειμ ὁλῖμειμ", the law does not compel. *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1598; "ἄμ ἐν γῖ μανμειμ ἄμ τῖμειμ na ὁβῖμειμ ἄμ ὁρ εἰμειμ ἄμ μανμειμ mna ῥετα ἄ τῖμειμ chena ὁ na μῖμειμ ἄμ ὁ νῖμειμ ἄμ μῖμειμ". Quia qui percutit malos et occidit pessimos in cogitationibus mali sunt et habet causam interfectionis, ut percutiat pessimos. *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 19. "Μανμειμ ὁβῖμειμ γῖν na ῥορῖετα ῥῖα ἄμ na τῖμειμ ῥετα ἄ μῖμειμ".

"Woe to him who appreciates the precepts of truth, and casts not out his own evil deeds", *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 6; "τῖμειμ", castigatur. *H.* 3. 17, col. 3. *H.* 3. 18, p. 207, to levy, distraint.

Τῖμειμ, dead property, movable goods; dead chattels. *Cat.* 51. See τῖμειμ; also death; "ῥετ τῖμειμ". *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2083.

Τῖμειμ, τῖμειμ, ἰ. γῖμειμ, ἄμμειμ. *O'Clery.* *H.* 2. 15, p. 52 *b.*; *H.* 3. 17, cols. 57, 58, 173, 193; "εἰμειμ ῥετ ὁ νῖμειμ ἄ τῖμειμ ἰμ εἰμειμ ἄ ν-ἄμμειμ". *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 558; *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1532.

Τῖμειμ, will or testament: "ἰ τῖμειμ ὁ νῖ μῖμειμ ἄ μῖμ εἰμ μῖμ ἄμ ἰ ἄμ ἄμ ἄμ"; confir-

- matum est *testamentum* in morte. R.I.A. 35. 5, p. 31. See *inna*.
- Τιομορσαιν, τιμαρσαιν, to drive off, to expel from a place. *Cat.* 45; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2322; C. 2558, 2572.
- Τιομορτε, τιμορτε, shortened. *Cor. Glos.* in voce τερεβαλ.
- Τιομπάν, a stringed instrument, a small harp: "τολε οο τεταιβ τιμπάν". H. 3. 17, col. 288; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108. "Cpuit .i. cpuit ar timpan fín, no cpuit uipiu boóein". C. 1577.
- Τιομπαν, a hillock (Antrim); a turn (Donegal).
- Τιομέαδ, τιμέαδ? accompaniment: "βο co na τιμέυδ". H. 3. 18, 3 a; O'D. 2231; H. 2. 15, p. 42, col. a.; H. 3. 17, col. 17. See φοραρ. "Α τιμηθαδ οο λορσαο". *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1934; robes, raiment, clothes, apparel: "τιμέαδ φορρ ιρ ζναθ ανοαιλ .i. étach in fín ιρ ζναθ ανοαιλ αοναζ in bpeicem". *Rawl.* 487, fol. 58.
- Τιονέυη, furniture, implements: "λανάνηυη comcincuyr". H. 2. 15, p. 54 b; bed and bedding. H. 3. 17, col. 420. "ιαρ τινέυη", after lying down to rest. H. 3. 17, col. 423. "Τινορ in ní τενεααρεταρ φο τιη βρεcana ασαρ cailce". *Egert.* 88; C. 2214.
- Τιονηρωσιν, spilling, shedding: "φυλ οο έμπαρωσιν ινα τζζ no na ομπεάδευη", to shed blood at his house or at his assembly. H. 3. 18, p. 158.
- Τιρ, land, territory: *gen.* τιρε; *nom. pl.* τιρε and τιρεα. See αοβάεαοαρ.
- Τιρ cúmaile, a piece of land measuring οια φοτ, (in length) twelve *forrhachs*, and six *forrhachs* in breadth. E. 3. 5, p. 42, col. 2; H. 3. 18, p. 146 b.
- Τιρ ο'ά ζλωρ, now Terryglass, a small village in the barony of Lower Ormond, about four miles N.E. of Borrisokane. There are now no remains of primitive Irish churches here. Query—Is not this the "monasterium duorum rivulorum" of Adamnan?
- Τιρcαναδ, was foretold or predicted: "Ro τιρcαναδ οοιβ ό cém", quidam dudum predixerant". *Triad. Thau.* p. 299. "Uair no έμπαρφαταρ Α Όμυιδε οο λοεζυμρε τρεocht φλάτραιc οο cum n-ερενο". *L. Breac*, fol. 13 b l.
- Τιρcατ, that they may come: "ό τιρcατ α περρ α υηρρυζιλ ζυ τιρcατ α περρ α λάν ρυζιλ". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2093: "amaíl τηρcιρ υί λιcαιn co huaiβ φ'όζεμτε". H. 3. 17: O'D. 549.
- Τιρσαλ .i. ταρραμζ. C. 444: C. 2748.
- Τιυζ'φλωτ, the last king or prince. See νεόο φλωτ.
- Τιυζ'λά, τιυζ'λαίτε, the last day of one's life: "Τάμει οο τιυζ'λαίτε", thy last day has arrived. *Tale of Deirdre*.
- Τιυζ'λομπαδ .i. λομπαδ νείζιναδ ιαρ mbar in ceile. H. 3. 18, p. 75.
- Τιυμαιν: "πο τιυμυιν", he presented it [to the church]. O'D. 378; O'D. 2104. See τοιμνα.
- Τιυμαρζαο. See τιομαρζαιν or τιμαρζαιν; to restrain, repress, put down, to drive cattle by force. O'D. 337: "oaine ινολιζτέcα φο nac φεοταρ οο τιυμαρζαο τρε τοιθεο ειτε". R.I.A. 35. 5, 36 a; C. 1765; H. 3. 18, p. 39 b. "ι ραλλ τιυμαρζε". *Egert.* 88; C. 2542. "ι ραλλ τιμαρτερ". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1480.
- Τιυμζαρε, compelling, calling away, taking away, as of a child from his foster-father. H. 3. 17, col. 172. See τιμαρζαιν. Υράλιμ, I require; τιμαρζαιν, I compel. O'D. 83: O'D. 1856; O'D. 2388. See αργε.
- Τιυμέαδ, τιμέυδ, clothes, raiment, accompaniment. "όό co na τιμέυδ", a cow with its accompaniment, *i.e.*, dressing. H. 3. 18, 3 a. "Φον οen τιμέαδ", with equal clothes. H. 3. 18, 3 b. "Αρ na πο ραλθα α τιμηαδ". R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C. 1860.
- Τλεαοαμ, I evade, elude, avoid, abscond, elope. *O'Davoran's Gloss.* and H. 3. 17, col. 420. "Όο τλεναρ ρεθ τιαιθ". *Egert.* 88; C. 2233.
- Τλεταρ .i. φοαλ. "Αμβερα οιαν τλεταρ ενοζυρ .i. οια n-ετλα αρ α nemυρεοιτ conno υποcotec". C. 2892.
- Τλετπο, they take away. O'D. 2234.
- Τλυεζο, to propagate. O'D. 2367.
- Τλυρ .i. ρυρρέο, cattle. C. 2897; C. 967. "Smact, ταργίλλε, ρυλλεμ ασαρ τλυρ". H. 3. 17. O'D. 559.
- Το, refuses. "Cιαρ το", though he refuses. O'D. 474; O'D. 2049.
- Τοβα .i. τυ ειρεδ, ειρρ ι cάι. "Τοβα τιρε .i. φοτ οο βυαμν ανη". E. 3. 5, p. 16, c. 2.
- Τοβαc, wresting, compelling, inducing. "O'Donnell, viz., Aodh Roe (Hugh Rufus), son of Niall Garbh (the rough), at the head of his forces, accompanied by Maguire, O'Rourke, and the chiefs of Lower Connaught, marched first to *Bel-ath-Connell*, with an intent not only to *set* his particular friend and favourite Brian, the son of Phelim O'Reilly, at liberty, but also to conclude a peace between O'Rourke and O'Reilly". *O'Conor*, 1475.





accordingly. H. 3. 18, p. 182. The *gen.* of *toicheò* is *toicheua*, and of *toitheo*, is *toichtò*.

**Toichell**, *toèoll*, *toèell*, .i. *buair*. *O'Clery*, a victory, a game: "Ocuí ír fáinnimintir cad la péct beor bejer an toichell"; in another copy: "Ocuí fáin munice cad la péct beor bejer a cluné". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *pécell*. "Rot bia límpa'ol mroir maò tu bejer mo toèell caesat zàbuir nouzlar". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*.

**Toichneò**, *toítne*, fasting, to fast, to starve one: "pechtmaò éirce a báir ina toichneò". H. 3. 18, p. 16 a; O'D. 2366. See *treabaò*. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2146; O'D. 2373. "Írri tráctao vo rigne Auzyrri vo zraoab eclara azar via noirub azar via toichneavaib azar a noz eclara betaip azar impiri in beacha ule". H. 3. 18, p. 17 a; "muna toichne a váma a noún", unless he starves his companions in the *dun*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2048.

**Toiglean**, *fozlen*, *veglen*, to stick, adhere, cling to. H. 3. 18, p. 146. See *gleanam*.

**Toillim**, *tuillim*, I fit in, find room in: "Cobpa voimín a to-*tuillim* fáin ann". *Donogh Roe Mac Namara*.. See *tallam* and *tuillim*. "Máim *tuillit* maí aen ann". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1670.

**Toimoin** .i. *cunntabaip*, guess, conjecture. *Egert.*, 88; C. 2904; H. 4. 22; C. 2004, 2582.

**Toimnenn**, he doubts; "ní *toimnenn* náe neolac", no learned man doubts. *Egert.* 88; C. 2492.

**Toimreo**; "in *toimreo*, *ponderis*". Z. i. 10.

**Toimri** .i. *noirino*, he tells. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 385; O'D. 2119.

**Toins**, to refuse, as to give food; "áipe ar toins cach pechta" *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2149; O'D. 447.

**Toingsim**, *tongam*, I swear. See *foiptongatar*, I prove. H. 2. 15, p. 52 a.

**Toimuo**, coming; "Thurc *toimuo* vo bnechemnar brácha". *St. Patrick's Hymn*. "Imtoimuo lae azur oíche .i. imteacé laite azur oíche, oir ír ionan toimuz azar teacé". *O'Clery*.

**Toimuz** .i. *teacé*; "imtoimuz .i. imteacé". *O'Clery*.

**Tomn**, in the county of Limerick means "a hollow".

**Tóip**, pursuit; "toip trom vo bneit oipra" they were overtaken by a very strong body of troops. *O'Conor*, 1520.

**Toirbire**, *tairbire*, delivering, giving up, hand-

ing over; "iaipoin via to-tairbire vo mag-maézámina" and delivered by them into the hands of MacMahon. O'D. 1324.

**Toirceat**. "Co na *toirceat* a tuait i n-in-*óisgeò*", that a territory may not come to unlawfulness. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.

**Toireri**, soon. *Cat.* 94, 95.

**Toirere**, *toirgi*. "Dia *toirere* óisgeò vo". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2653; ".i. *tairgiò*". H. 3. 17, col. 189. "Dia *toirere* via Eazlar fáin via *foirceatul*". H. 3. 17, col. 252.

**Toire**, gives. *Mam* *toire* a zell vo". H. 2. 15, p. 31.

**Toiréneac**, relief-giving. "Creic *toiréneac*", relieving wages. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2102; q. d. *foiréneac*. "Ictur a creic *toiréneac* fer". H. 3. 17, col. 421, line 7.

**Toirichnuzao**, production. H. 2. 15, p. 55 b.

**Toirirzer**, *qui prohibet*. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2256.

**Tóirne** .i. *cuit*. H. 2. 15, p. 49.

**Tóirneam**, raising, lifting. *Lib. Lec.*

**Toirnean**, he shares in or with. H. 3. 17, col. 416.

**Toirnaeacáò**, to incite or instigate. E. 3. 5, p. 26; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2033; E. 3. 5, p. 26, col. 2, 27 c. 1.

**Toirreclta**, to be explained. C. 784.

**Toirre**, they come, arrive, they are forthcoming. *Egert.* 88; C. 2304. See *toirnaeacain* and *tairri*. "Cró *conntabaip* an *toirri* an voine vo vénam na fozla". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2438, 2622.

**Toirém**, See *tairém*, fulness.

**Toirc**, intention, design, purpose. "Óaen *toirc* vo cuaró", designedly he went. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2145; C. 2148; O'D. 396.

**Toirc**, *necessarius*. Z. i. 71. *Taircroe*. "Ání rupu *thaircroe*", *quæ congrua sunt visa*. Z. i. 71.

**Toirc**, will or pleasure. *Toirc*, *voluntas hominum* .i. náe ní *iaipain* ír *lanu* (*noir adlac*) la *voine* írreò ír *berar*. *Toirc* *oain* .i. ír *toil* *oain*". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

**Toircró**, feeding, maintenance, support. H. 3. 18, C. 81, 1309; *Egerton*, 88, C. 2168.

**Toirchaire**, *primas*, Z. i. 68.

**Toirchru**, *prior*, Z. i. 68.

**Toirgim**, *toirgem*, *primus*, Z. i. 68, 86.

**Toicheò**. See *toicheò* and *tuimarzao*.

**Toítne**, fasting. See *toichneò*.

**Toll**, hollow, broken, empty; "cuma lium *cro toll* mo lenn". C. 2767.

**Tollairbe** .i. *airbe toll*, a broken fence; *fig.* want of shelter or cover

"ní taob tollairbe taob munn  
Comairge ar don ní iarrnam".

*Teige Mac Dary to Looee O'Clery.*

Tollara, the temples of the head. O'D. 2309.

Toltanac, R.I.A., 35. 5; C. 1645.

Toltairter, is consented to. H. 3. 17; O'D. 565.

Tomaile, use, wear. See fomailt.

Tomaiteam .i. bagair. *O'Clery*; to impugn. See *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 1961; O'D. 2319, to challenge, claim. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1486; *Egert.* 88, C. 2366; O'D. 2332.

To-maitein, q. ? to remit, or forgive? H. 3. 17, col. 184; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2605, 2623.

Tomaitep .i. tomairter. H. 2. 15, p. 29, col. a; H. 3. 18, 191 b; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1524.

Tomaicla, worn, as clothes, etc. H. 2. 15, p. 30. a; "tomaicla tise", the wearing or use of the land. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580.

Tomaip, measurement, appraisement, .i. men-pura bunad lar in laicneoir; comeap a hinc; tó-meap a airbert .i. tó ceangla a gar meap air féin .i. meap vo gniether ó ceantar. *Uracecht* p. 36.

Tomela, he will use. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580.

Tomelap, it ruminates. *Egerton*, 88, C. 2502.

Tomparap, it is doubted. *Egerton*, 88; C. 78, 2498, C.

Tompa, a termon or sanctuary; the church: "Tuat ir tompa via togar". *O'Mulconry.*

Tongaim, I swear. See Toingim. "Tongupa luza". *Cain Domhnaigh.* O'D. 1932.

Tonnaic, a quagmire. O'D. 535, 2214.

Tonnaigim, I wave, inundate. "Intonnaigim, inundo". Z. i. 52.

Tonn-aile, a fence against the sea. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2106.

Too, touu, to bring forth young. See toé, and touu. "Fuil nuiclige iar too". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038.

Toraicam, .i. taroiccam, coming, forthcoming. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1580. See tarraiccam.

Toraicam, returning, arrival. H. 3. 17, col. 333, from the verb tora, "muna tora". H. 3. 17, col. 250. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 3333.

Toraic, a replication? "Naé tuairteal a tuairteal a gar naé toraic a toraic". H. 2. 12; O'D. 1703.

Toraic, private information. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2573; descending from dignity. H. 3. 18, p. 6.

Torba, business, profit, advantage. H. 3. 17; O'D. 577; E. 3. 5, p. 35, col. 1; H. 3. 17, p. 125. "ní torbé vobóu, ad nihil utile".

Z. i. 28. "Zimparó tarbaró", works of profit or utility. H. 3. 18, p. 162.

Torba, any injury inflicted by inadvertence. H. 3. 18, p. 162; H. 2. 15, p. 62 b; E. 3. 5, p. 21.

Torba .i. ba torhymmeach. H. 3. 18, p. 611.

Torbaic, defined: "people who slept before the putting of the iron in the fire". E. 3. 5, p. 29, col. 1.

Torbaic, a person employed at his necessary business. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2039.

Torbaic, exemption. *Cat.* 120. See turbaic.

Torbenairter, is relieved .i. va corpéim. H. 2. 15, p. 12 a.

Torboir .i. tobaic. See arboir. C. 1975; O'D. 611, 1794.

Torchair, fell, or was killed; was forfeited: it happened: it fell out. "Ba tra nuada rí bialadán i mui n-Éirenn co torcáir i cath veitmach Muirí Turbaic vo lám Balar". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 280, p. a. "Nuada was twenty years in the government of Ireland, when he fell in the last battle of Moy Tuiré, by the hand of Balar". "A torchair leé Bregmige". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2300. "Half Bregia was forfeited".

Torclairter .i. cluinter. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2902, 2588.

Torcomla. See tarcomlav. C. 790, 2677.

Torgabail, debt, sin. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1666. See targabail.

Torgaib, he incurred. "Fear armean ní na torgaib". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2170; R.I.A. 35-6, 25; C. 1937. "Pecad ná torgaib nam", sin which he never committed. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2495.

Torgaib, he finds. See atorgaib.

Torgaibail. See turgabail.

Torla, .i. cinneó no naróm. C. 2903.

Tormaidt, it increases, it enhances. "Caé leé uirge tormaidt maóuga air". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2069.

Tormala, wears, consumes. H. 2. 15, p. 53 a; O'D. 2231. Tormulter, or tormilter, is consumed. O'D. 2047; C. 1844; O'D. 350.

Tormar, grumbling, complaining, grudging (Kilk.).

Tormartar, is increased. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2245.

Tormume, a harlot? H. 3. 17, col. 416. See formume.

Torján, a heap (county of Monaghan).

Torjóns, a lime-kiln. See turjóns.

Torjomeó. "Ara torjomeó arpuam apaé leγομενα". Z. i. 29.



*Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 21 b, a; *Cat.* 48, 63; H. 3. 17, c. 572. See W.L. p. 62. "Icañ enecLann ma". C. 1638. "Oul a tpe-buine", to go security. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077, 2147, 2152. "Tpebaire co corp ó belab", security is given properly from the lips. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532. "Tpebaire buoem aḡar tpebaire eaḡrann". H. 3. 18; C. 1434. Tpebaire, prudence, discretion. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2341. "Tpebaire vo vónaḡ", to exercise discretion. H. 3. 17; O'D. 886. Tpebunfuroe, *tribunal*. Z. i. 198. Tpe-cmḡac, triple-crime*d*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2158; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2617. Tpe-cumarc, mixture, admixture. E. 3. 5, p. 23, col. 2; O'D. 1364. Tpe-eochmaḡ, three-cornered. C. 2055. See báro. Tpefoacal, the name of a poetical composition. O'D. 2223. Tpeḡsim, I abandon. "Iar mberḡ reacḡ mbiaḡna vo fhlaḡberḡacḡ i riḡe n-ḡrenḡ acbaḡl ino aḡomacha iaraḡm iar tpeceacḡ a riḡe ar cléiḡceacḡ". *Four Masters*, 729. "729, Flathbertus, rex Hibernia abdicato sceptro anno regni septimo, fit monachus Ardmacḡe, ibique post multos annos in pace quievit." *Triad.* 294. Tpeimuaḡo, triple, or tripartite division. E. 3. 5, p. 46, col. 1. "cen tpeimuaḡo .i. for ná bí teḡtḡuaḡo". E. 3. 5, p. 18, col. 1; *Egert.* 88; O'D. 1971; "a tabairt ina mbuaḡb uile co tpeimuaḡo oḡro", to be all given in cows which are appropriated [not forest cows]. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2149. "Tpeimuaḡo vaḡl aḡar turbaḡo aḡar bḡeḡha in tuirio tpe ḡan aḡum". H. 3. 17; O'D. 560. Tpeire, tpeir, three days, *triduum*; "iḡ vaḡr caḡa tpeire ann co teoḡa tpeire". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 22 b b, and H. 2. 15, p. 16 a. See aoine, one day. H. 3. 17, col. 31. "tpeir imcémimḡce", the three [13] days of *inviolability*. *Rawlinson*, 487; O'D. 2095, 2097; O'D. 604. "tpeire uaḡa", three single days. O'D. 604. "tpeire vo m .i. uaḡao aḡar vecc". C. 786. Tpe-laeḡa, after calving? or having three calves? made the same as lulaḡach in C. 1543. "Tm ba mlaeḡa ar va mbuaḡb tpe-laeḡa". C. 1542; *Harl.* 432, col. 6, p. b, col. b; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1714; C. 1953. Tpeḡnḡlariaḡ, mighty-thighed, stout-thighed, strong-thighed. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108. Tpeoḡataḡo, the Trinity; "Cḡeioim tpeoḡataḡo forḡm oenḡataḡo in vuleman vaḡl". *St. Patrick's Hymn*.

Tmaḡ .i. tḡḡearna, *O'Rod*y of *Crossfield*; a king, a lord; a wave; a heavy hog; a hill. "Tmaḡ riḡe ḡo roḡa noealba Tmaḡ ann vo ḡac tḡḡearna, Tmaḡ tonn ḡo n-ḡolap n-vaḡ Tmaḡ toḡo tḡom, iḡ tmaḡ tuḡac". *Foras Focal*. Tmaḡ, the monarch of Ireland. H. 3. 18, 14 a. Tmém .i. tpeḡ-cémimuaḡo. C. 2801. Tmḡlir, brilliance, effulgence, radiance. "Lochet ḡḡoc lbaḡ aḡoc cenḡ cach ḡmḡ An bḡeḡ uar tuirio i tḡlir 1 n-ḡmno bic bebaḡ". *Feilire Aengus*, 23rd April. "Lucerna fuit episcopus Ibarus Qui palmam religionis obtinuit Flamma quæ super aquam fulgebat; In Hibernâ parva obiit". Tmḡeḡ, melody. "tḡmḡeḡ na n-én", the melody of birds. See aḡbann tḡmḡeḡ in *Cor. Glos*. Tmḡe, three days, *triduum*. *Cat.* 123, 134. See tpeire. Tmḡcaire, tḡcair, tḡocur. H. 2. 15; O'D. 17; H. 3. 17; O'D. 123; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2693; the mercy or leniency of law. H. 3. 17; O'D. 559. Tmḡoḡar, brings forth. See lḡmḡuire. E.C. Tmḡoḡan, the month of August. "Mḡ tḡoḡam mḡ a paḡoḡer in luḡnaḡra". *Lismore*, 189 a. Tmḡoḡen, the rising of the sun: sunrise. "Tmḡoḡen .i. ḡen ocuḡ tḡoḡ .i. turḡabaḡl na ḡḡéme, ocuḡ iḡ ar ḡemḡer a ruḡnéo mḡar in ḡḡéim iḡ in macaḡm". *Cor. Glos*. Tmḡoimḡe, *i. e. Diu tutelari* .i. ve úrlap no ve voim. *Cor. Glos*. Tmḡoim, I fast, abstain from food. See tḡoḡeacḡ and tḡoḡeam. Tmḡoḡán, a staff, "Sáḡar a tḡmḡoḡán iḡ in caḡmaḡc". *Lismore*, 203 b. Tmḡoḡaḡo, tḡoḡeacḡ, fast, fasting from food: "Ar coḡmaḡle linn ara bḡaḡeḡ tḡoḡeacḡ vo vónaḡm me Tuachaḡb De 'Danann me maḡh cḡiḡi aḡar forḡba aḡar fearann aḡar me maḡeḡar maḡneach moḡaḡbaḡ uḡ-áḡaḡ uaḡha". *Lismore*, 180. a. "Tḡoḡeacḡ for coḡcḡmḡoḡaḡb .i. uḡḡoḡmaḡo aḡar tḡoḡeacḡ ma n-eiḡuaḡo maḡc". *Teg. Cor*. Tmḡoḡaim, tḡoḡeam, I fast; "Co mo ḡḡoḡc Amaḡḡem tḡm laḡḡa aḡar tḡm harḡó for pḡntaḡ i maḡoḡaḡr fer n-ḡḡeno pceḡ mac aḡar inḡena i Teḡmaḡaḡ". *Ballymote*, 188. "Tḡoḡeacḡ tar vḡḡeḡ". E. 3. 5, p. 53, col. 2; "aḡaḡiḡ vḡḡḡenaḡ voḡn araḡo aḡaḡiḡ in

τροπερέ. *Harl.*; O'D. 1791. "ἰαρ τροπεράδ πορ ζῆνοαῖβ φάχα ἀζαρ ἰαρ ν-απαδ πορ ζῆνοαῖβ φέιμε μεῖν in fultem ἰαρ na zellab fo", after fasting upon the chieftain grades and notice to the Féine grades, the interest runs upon these pledges. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2089. "Τροπερα ἀζαρ τρεῖρε ἰμδεῖμνῖγε", fasting and three days of inviolability. The privileged classes or *Neinedhs*, could not be distrained without a notice and fasting at their door the night before. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095; H. 3. 17; O'D. 559.

Τρυαζάν, a miserable person.

"For chubur caich uim i mbia  
Appath in lebhann colli  
Ἄρα τάρουα βενδοαχτ  
For anman in τρυαζαν ποσ ρεμβαι".  
*Old Scotch Gospels.*

Τρυκαί, a car (Munster); a truck.

Τυαζρόο, a farmer's road leading to a ρόο, or into a mountain. See quotation under Ραμάο, and *Cormac's Glossary*, in voce Ρότ,

Τυαλζνερ, power, ability.

Τυαμ .ι. τιμδουαρε α εῖρε: ut est α σεῖρουμε οια οἰλερ ἰνα εῖρε τυαμ. C. 2897; O'D. 2199. "Α τυαμ α ρῖεῖε .ι. α ἠῖναδ α ρῖεῖθε". C. 2757; ".ι. τυαμ ἀλατε". *Cor. Glos.* in coipe breccán.

Τυαμ .ι. tech no cláδ. H. 3. 18, p. 652, col. 3; C. 1471.

Τυαμζνε, τυαμνε, τυαμζαν, a batch or charge of a kiln. H. 3. 17; O'D. 590; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1679; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2278; O'D. 348; O'D. 471.

Τυαμζεῖτ, remnant, remainder. O'D. 2234. See ρυαρετ and Ρυαμζεῖο.

Τυαρ κοιτצעν, manure: "ζερε .ι. ἰν βλιετ ἀζαρ ἰν τυαρ". H. 2. 15, p. 57 b; H. 3. 17, cols. 53, 186, 562; "τυαρ no αἰλετ". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1670; "co na τυαρ οἰζῖεετ αρ α ροζμυρ". H. 2. 15, p. 39. "Comaume ιαρ ἰν mbiaδ ἀζαρ ἰν τυαρ ἀζαρ ἰν λορ ἀζαρ ἰν m-βλιετ". H. 3. 17, col. 231. "Μαρα ρυαλ no τυαρ οο μζνεδ αρ ἰν βρεπανο α ουαλζυρ τυαρ ἰν ρυαἰ ρυε ἰν ρεπανο". H. 3. 17, col. 56; H. 2. 15, p. 65 b.

Τυαμπαλ .ι. ἰμβέναμ, an eye-witness. H. 3. 17; O'D. 541, 542; E. 3. 5, p. 15, col. 1; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1661, evidence of any kind; "οο ρεῖρ οἰζῖο τυαμπαλ", testimony of an eye-witness paid for. *Egert.* 88; C. 2431; E. 3. 5, p. 21; O'D. 1354; C. 2195, 2428. "τυαμπαλ na cana fo". H. 3. 17; O'D. 557; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2421, 2431, 2604.

Τυαμπαλ, wages, stipend, salary; "ρετ οο

óeanam vo Seaan mac Eógan th Raigilliz ἀζαρ vo Donnall bán th Raigilliz me a moile aζαρ Φεργάλ mac Tomáir móir vo cop α εἰζεμναρ ἀζαρ ἰν Dhieime uile vo bert αζ Seaan mac Eógan ἀζαρ Φεργάλ vo ζάβαἰλ τυαμπαλ uαδά". A peace was concluded between John, son of Eogan O'Reilly and Donall Bán O'Reilly, whereupon Fergal, son of Thomas More, was banished his lordship, and the entire sovereignty of Briefny was given to John, son of Eogan, from whom Fergal received wages, in token of vassalage. *O'Conor*, 1450.

Τυαρεβαἰ, raising. See τερεβαἰ and τυμγαβαἰ. Τυαρετάν, τυαρετς. See τυρετάν and τομóς. Τυαρετεο .ι. μαμρο. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2358; O'D. 1014. See ρυαμζεο.

Τυαρετ, perceiving. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.

Τυαρλακαδ. See ρυαρλακαδ.

Τυατ, the laity: "ρεαρ na tucc caδαρ no τεαρ-mann vo εἰαε no υ'εακλαρ", he gave neither mercy or protection to either clergy or laity". *O'Conor*, 1414. See λαοιc, which has the same meaning.

Τυαεῖρυαρλακαδ, τυαρλυακαο, is redeemed, is loosened, annulled. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b; O'D. 772; C. 1693.

Τυβα, τυμαδ. *D.F.* "τυμαδ οτμαῖς ρυἰ νεδ .ι. ζἰλλα an caca vo παδ μρ". *D.F.* to show, to prove, to charge. "Dee ζαν λοετ vo οἰζῖρ υοιμε αζ τυβα uile", criminosus criminosum accusare non potest. H. 3. 17, c. 435; O'D. 543.

Τυβα .ι. τοεαἰc. C. 2895.

Τυβα .ι. epe. O'D. 1333; O'D. 134.

Τυβαδ .ι. ράδ. H. 3. 18; C. 1316; "μαο τυβα ρμρ ἰν ραρτann αετ na εῖρἰ βμαερα". *Egert.* 88; C. 2431.

Τυζαἰλ, time, term; "η εἰ η τυζαἰλ τεετα ανο .ι. με αμρεἰ υ'αετυζαδ αρ na ριααἰβ". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 57 a, b.

Τυρομ .ι. ρυμνμζαδ. *D. F. Glos.*

Τυρομ .ι. ταρζυο. H. 2. 15, p. 27, col. a. "τυρομne .ι. αἰε αρ α ηζαἰβτερ, cvo topar cvo ρυετ". H. 3. 18, p. 397 a.

Τυρομε .ι. τεεclumao no τιμμζυμ. C. 787; O'D. 39, 493.

Τυρομε, conviction. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2125. "Τυρομιχαρ ε πορ εῖρε φάχα". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2412.

Τυρομτε .ι. ραρταζτε. C. 2896.

Τυρζε, a covering, roof. Lat. *tectum*. "ἰν θαμλιαζ μαρα εἰρζε ρἰinne ρυἰλ αρ, com-λοζ ε ἀζαρ ἰν ουρεαχ ηρ ευρμυμα μρ". See θαμλιαζ.

Τυρζεν, quasi *toigen* .ι. α *tozá*; toga enim est



genus vestis pretiosissimæ; aliter *tuigen* .i. *tuig en*; ἀρ ἢ το ἐποικνῖθ ἕον θρηνο οκυρ ἰδοατάε σο ζνίτεπρ in *tuigen* θρηλεθ cona ἕπυρ το θράζοιθ coilech laéan οκυρ οια κυπυρεῖθ ὁ επυρ πυαρ co a mbraxaie". "*Tuigen* quasi *toigen*, i.e. a togá, for the *toga* is a kind of most precious garment. *Aliter tuigen* i.e. *tuig-en*, for the *tuigen* of the poets is made of the skins of white and various coloured birds; its girdle is of the necks of drakes, and from the girdle to the neck of their tufts". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

*Tuigi*, roof, covering, thatch, straw. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1595.

*Tuigoin* .i. *tuaparal* .i. *imóenam*. E. 3. 5, p. 15, c. 1; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2578.

*Tuice*, competition, advance upon, rise up in opposition to. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2084.

*Tuile?* "Ἐν ἡμερῶν *tuile* νό?" *Vita Hugonis Rufi O'Donnell*, 1598.

*Tuilim*, I doze, fall asleep. "Οκυρ νορ θεπρ α ὄι βοπρ im a οἰθ lecnib con *tuil* a pyan". And he places his two palms upon his two cheeks, and falls asleep. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *imbar*. "Cona *tuil* ταῶς τροπέουλα ἄζαρ con ταρπαρ θηννα". *Lismore*, 163 a.

*Tuilim*, I add. *Egert.* 88; C. 2502. "Ro *tuil* in *File* θ ζαῖθελach θ pyr ap túðcaro m-binoera". The Irish poet added a θ for the sake of euphony. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *zobar*.

*Tuilim*, I fit, find room. "Aen mas ara *tuil* φεοίρ". H. 3. 18, p. 151. "Coρpa νοimín a ο'οιλφimn φém ann". *D. Mac Namara*.

*Tuilte*, it is added. H. 3. 17, cols. 331, 244.

*Tumroe*, *usucapio*. H. 3. 17, col. 465, "tumroe *muoiz*", possession of a road. H. 3. 18, p. 151; the acquiring of the property of a thing by long use or possession. Right in perpetuity. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580.

*Tuip*, a pillar or prop, a lord, chief. "Amaíθ θip *tuip* máp oc *pu*lanz *ti*ge οκυρ ἰλλάμα ειτ' ric *ipe*θ a *tea*z n. uoman cenntapaé. ἢ ἢ tra m *tuip* .i. *py*nnoe *pe*éca aicno". *Cormac's Glossary*, in voce *tuipgen*.

"*Tuip* caéa map Coim ζ-Culoimn *zabal* *pu*loing mic *Mileao*".

*S. O'Mulconry*.

"*Tuip* caéa .i. *ti*gearna no *tao*ipeach caéa". *O'Roddy*.

*Tuip*, search, examine, C. 2816.

*Tuip*, he sought, looked for. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2032; O'D. 335.

*Tuipreic* .i. *tuaparal*, stipend; the subsidy

for refectations. H. 2. 15, pp. 40, 41, 42.

"*Tuipreac* .i. *pa*cha co *pe*ota *tu*pluioe on *flaith*". H. 3. 17, col. 212. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2102. See *tuipcompac*, and *tuipcompac*.

*Tuipearc*, *tuipioz*, a saw: "*Tuipearc* .i. *taip*earc .i. *taip* ap *taip*earc caé ní; no *tuip*ué *taip*ear". *Cor. Glos.*

*Tuipinge* .i. an áit a *z*cupeann an lán mápa cloéa, a high stony shore where the stones roll against each other by the operation of the tide; hence the Connaught saying: "Chom hnomamail le cloéab na *tuipinge*", or "n̄ l̄a cloéa na *tuipinge* ná iao".

*Tuipéact*, description. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1653.

*Tuip*, *tuip*, beginning: "na *ne*che *cuip*rethep *pi*or ap *tuip* ἢ *noib* ap *coip* *to*rach *ep*ich-naizé *no* *ta*baie", quæ prius erant proposita prius erant terminanda. R.I.A. 35-5, 6, C. 1615.

*Tuipul*, a case, accident. "ἢ ἢ in *tuipul* *pi*n", in hoc casu. Z. i. 231. "Ap oia *te*ema *tuip*ul *paip* *no*rl̄i ógméth *no* *flaith*". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2045.

*Tuipithep*, he stumbles. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2112.

*Tuipheo*, to beget, to bring forth; generally used in the latter sense. See quotation at *pu*sch.

*Tuir*, to fall, to devolve to, to fall to, to become forfeit. *Egerton*, 88, 61 a b; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2056.

*Tuileae*, gibbus. Z. i. 32.

*Tuía* *ti*gearna, hill of lordship. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2212.

*Tuileotaiz*: "mac *pa*elcon *tuileotaiz* .i. éoan *ep*uaó *θoi* oza [.i. aize]". *Glendulough*, fol. 79, bb.

*Tuileuba*, a cup. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *cuip* and *ep*eit̄p. "*Tuileubae*, crater". Z. i. 83; C. 2767.

*Tulla* "a *ta*ll *ca*á *po*p anaó a *láim* *pe*iche-ma *to*icheóa" H. 3. 17, col. 459. "Aé-*z*abaí *tu*lla". H. 3. 17, cols. 81, 82, 158; a distraint by creditor. H. 3. 18, 151.

*Tú*, to search, examine "Nemléac *ti*z *no* *tuip*", not to allow the house to be searched. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2422.

*Tuip*, a journey. "Uhaopa na *pl*óiz *az* *tuip* *ac*up *az* *taip*éal na *ti*pe ma *o*-*ti*mceall". *Four Masters*, A.D. 1600.

*Tuipar*, expedition. *O'Conor*, 1487.

*Tuipba*, to annoy. *Cat.* 121; H. 3. 18, p. 331.

*Tuipba?* "Οκυρ *no* *o*icenn *pe* in *o*-*la*pla *zan* *tuip*ba *zan* *co*márl̄i *aen* *no*ume *no* *z*abaí". *Lismore*, p. 103.

Τυρβαό, τυρβαό, a period of jubilee or days of grace; exemption. *Cat.* 75, 134; *H.* 3. 17, col. 76; *gen.* τυρβαόα. *H.* 3. 17, col. 131; *respice.* C. 819. "Τυρβαό βλιασθα σο καθ υμνε ι n-επινο ιαρ n-έε μζ επεινο, no ιαρ n-ec Comarba Πατριας, no ιαρ n-έε ερροιο no μη λειγμο διρομαχα. Τυρβαό ράιτε σο καθ υμνε ιρ ιμ Cuiceó ιαρ n-έε μζ Cuicró". *H.* 3. 17, p. 661, cols. 41, 76; *H.* 3. 18, p. 354; C. 740.

Τυρβαό, exemption; such as disease which exempted cattle from being taken in distress. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2097. "Τυρβαό no τυρβα ι υπβατο no τυβαίρε". *O'Conor.*

Τυρβροό. *H.* 3. 17, col. 440; *H.* 5. 15; O'D. 1669, to impugn, to violate. *E.* 3. 5, p. 31, col. 1; *H.* 5. 15, p. 8, col. 2. "Τυρβροο Cána no cairve". *H.* 3. 17, col. 66. "ι τυρβροο α cairvo var α ρλάν". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1881, 1913.

Τυρβάλ, τυρβάλ, to raise; also to rise. "Conaó hé aipec meanman foruairi Siogotan la anaen peipel aymitnech vo τυρβαίλ ιρην ζαεραϊζ α n-ανοιρ [ι. ενοίρ] Eoin baίρε". *Lismore*, p. 108. "Τυρββαίλ na Scipine". *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1933.

Τυρβανόε, returnable. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2102. "Séc τυρβανόε", an additional subsidy by way of bounty given to a ceile or tenant. *H.* 3. 17; O'D. 572.

Τυρέλοα, returnable. See ταυρέλοα.

Τυρκομιας, a meeting, a council, synod. See τεαρκομιας.

Τυρροχιας, relieving wages. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2102; C. 883. See τυρροχιας.

Τυρζαβάλ, uprising, ascension. "Ο τυρζαβάλ na ζηέμε ζο α ρυμνε", from the rising of the sun to its setting. See quotations at ραι and τροζεν.

Τυρζαβάλ ι. ταρζαβάλ, to pass over, to trespass. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1875. See ταρμ-έαετ. "Cin τυρζαβάλ φορ α τυρε τοιχ". O'D. 2203. "Τυρζαβ ιν cepr", the question arose. *H.* 3. 17; O'D. 560.

Τυρζαμε ι. ταρμιαχοά, inciting, instigating. *D. Frib.*; *Egert.* 88; C. 2260; *H.* 2. 12; O'D. 1701; O'D. 577. "Φεαρ τυρζαμε ομυιχ", the inciter of a fool. *H.* 3. 17; O'D. 577; *R.I.A.* No. 35-5; C. 1762; inciting. C. 1762, 1938.

Τυρζαμ ι. τοζβαίλ no υλμυζαό. *O'Rody.* "Ce ata móρ έυαé via τυρζαμ ιρ ινζ υρζαμ via έαρζαμ". *O'Mulconry.*

Τυρλινζ, a high shore. See τυρλινζ.

Τυρνόζ, *gen.* τυρνόζε, a lime-kiln (used in the county of Galway). See τoρνοζ.

Τυρνοζαν, night plunder, nightly marauding. *E.* 3. 5, p. 17, col. 1; *Cat.* 104; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2099; *E.* 3. 5; O'D. 1516; O'D. 377.

Τυρριτνεch, *irriguus.* *Z.* i. 61.

Τυρταέτ, to support. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2151.

Τυρταό, striking. *E.* 3. 5; O'D. 1405.

Τυρτζαλ ι. "ζαίλ έργεταé bíρ αρ ιμναοι pe bpeit cloinne". *D. F. Glos.*; O'D. 80; C. 1852.

Τυρτζαό, food and protection; keeping up, sustaining; support, diet. "Maó ollam ρυαó ραειρ ραίζο co ax péc ma ome áζαρ τυαρτζαό míρ vo". *Ballymote*, fol. 186, p. a, col. b. "ι ριρ τυρτζαό α ζερμ". *H.* 3. 17, col. 39. "Achtgabail cap τυρτζαό caé υμνε beρ τυαλινζ α τυρτζαό", distress despite the protection of any man who is able to protect it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2096. *Turtughadh* signifies the attendance and protection which a man received while he was a guest at any house. See ραεραιμ. "Τυρτζαό ι. ραεραιμ". *H.* 2. 16; O'D. 1741; *Ballym.*; C. 1573.

Τύρζα, τυρζα, sooner. *H.* 3. 17; O'D. 549; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2577, 2651.

Τυρζα, a company, a party. See ταρζα.

Τυρτζαμναό, the first, the original. *H.* 3. 17, col. 51; an invention, a fiction. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1933; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2676.

Τύρζα, sooner, rather; "cro bé ιρ τύρζα vo peip aμpυpe ιρ pe ιρ τυρζα vo peip cμc", *qui prior est tempore potior est juri.* *R.I.A.* No. 35-5, 6; C. 1615.

Τυταέτ, *gen.* τυταέτα; "αερ τυταέτα", one of the three parties engaged in hunting. O'D. 2302.

## υ

υα, a descendant; "ρλυαccheaó la hua n-Όοιμναί ι. Όοιμναί móρ". When the surname is thus mentioned before the Christian name, or if the latter should be entirely omitted, and the surname only expressed, in either case the chief of his name and country, etc., is meant. *O'Conor*, note at the year 1219.

υαchongbaίλ, the name of several places in Ireland; as υαachongbaίλ, in Clare; υααcóngbaίλ, in East Meath, now called Navau; υααcóngbaίλ, in Westmeath, now Noughaval; and υαachongbaίλ, near the shore of Lough Foyle, now Faughanvale.

υαó, put for óζ, pure, perfect. O'D. 2217.

υαóene, for peim. *Duald MacFibbiss.*

Uailbe; "uailbe aḡar utmaille, arrogantia et inquietudinis". Z. i. 76.

Uamh, a cave, a crypt; "tḡi uoréa Eḡeann, Uamh Cḡuaḡna, Uamh Sláine, uoḡar Feaḡna". *MS. Lib. T.C.D.* H.-1. 15, p. 947.

Uam; "lape bar nuam uo, cum ei vacuum fuerit". Z. i. 27.

Uair, often used for óir, *nam*. See quotation at *Leigim*, I dismiss.

Uairneḡ .i. mbo blegḡir nḡ in uairtan. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098.

Uair n-aipeḡta .i. in aḡar nḡ aḡar eppuc H. 3. 18, p. 367 b.

Uairtheḡ, *solitarius*. C. 786. See *tḡeire*. "N ba uairtheḡ, adventus cum omnibus sanctis". Z. i. 29 [he was not alone].

Uairne, *puerperium*, childbirth; "caḡair mná bḡ nḡ huairne". *Rawlinson*, 487; O'D. 1949. "Uairne cinn in leim b uairthe". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2147.

Uairne, concordant. "ḡell ḡ uairne ruḡo". This is a concordant pledge. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2088.

Uaimann, is used in Thomond to express a natural or artificial cave.

Uairán, Fuairán, fons vivus, sive viva vel frigida aqua e terra scaturiens. *Tr. Thau*, p. 136, c. 52.

Uairtan, .i. palann, Septiads. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098.

Uairal, a noble, a high man. "ḡaḡna leir in ḡel i n-aḡaró in uairal". *Rawl.* 467; O'D. 2094.

Uata, uacuo, one. H. 3. 17; col. 15. See *Zeuss*, 317. "Cuiceó uairhó, quintæ lunæ, i. e. quintæ singulari".

Uatáó roḡaró. "ḡaḡ uo uol uoḡóirí Lá Feil Mairtan i n-uata roḡaróe hḡ conve ḡo h-ua Raḡailḡ". About the feast of St. Mártin following *Teige* with only a few attendants came to an appointed meeting with O'Reilly. *O'Conor*, ad an. 1243, 1391.

Uatár, a cavern (Kilkenny).

Uatár-lucáó, is sequestrated. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2101. See *tuat fuarcláó*. H. 3. 17, col. 18; is loosened, redeemed, opened; "ice na h-coḡra ar a noḡlance na ruḡpáda beca .i. icat na haimarle beca amuil coḡuir uatár-luceḡ in ní tét i nae roḡarpe". H. 3. 18, p. 231 b; C. 424.

Ué, lamentation; "ué oll .i. ḡul móḡ". H. 3. 18, p. 399.

Uca, choice; "uca roḡaróe", chosen, choice, one's full and free choice. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2195. "ucca roḡar-

uicta ceillḡine", on receiving service of vasalage. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2026. "ḡeó roḡ uca roḡaḡe leir cin roḡail uo óenam", it was his chosen choice not to do injury. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578.

Ué, breast, presence. "Feḡ ḡonur a huéḡ rloḡḡ móḡ", a man who is killed in the presence of a great host. H. 3. 17; O'D. 545.

Ucu réḡ, selecting of *seeds*, or cows. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2100.

Uóáct, *avóáct*, a will, testament, definition of in H. 3. 17, col. 79. "Avóáct .i. uóáct .i. uáḡ rḡua feáct .i. an tan tété in uaine rḡua feáct n-uata .i. báḡ". *Cor. Glos.*

Uobairca, offerings. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2025, 2068.

Uoburḡar, is offered. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2134.

Uómall .i. neam-mall, luaḡ no rḡublac: "na-bí ar uómaille .i. na bí ar-rḡubal". *O'Clery*. See *uibeall*.

Uonaḡt, a palisade? C. 491.

Uoparéa, offered. H. 2. 15, p. 64 b.

Uḡa, a pin of wood.

Uḡáó, that, you; now always uó. "Oir uo bárdéó ḡpecan cona ḡuuntir uile ḡir coipe uḡáó". *Cor. Glos.* in Coipe ḡpecám. "Luró Saḡb, iar ḡin, ḡur in rḡubáó n-ucut, aḡar ro comaltur a mac aḡar a h-ḡngeon". H. 3. 17, p. 849.

Uḡar, a carer, tender, shepherd. H. 2. 15, p. 55, a. See *Uḡnaḡh*.

Uḡna, a skirmish. "No éḡeáó uoḡpma uo maḡrḡluaḡ ḡi Néill uo rḡaḡró uḡna aḡar uompuaḡca roḡ maḡrḡluaḡ ḡi 'O'hoḡnnaill". *Four Masters*, 1583.

Uí Caḡḡbe Aóḡá, a territory in the county of Limerick, the ancient principality of O'Donovan.

"Óual v' O'Donnabám uóim Cuḡe, an tḡirí na tḡir loḡpḡurc  
Fa leir ḡan éioḡ ro' n' máḡ moill, ḡ' na cláir  
rḡóḡ o' Sionoinn". *O'Heerin*.

Uí Caḡḡin, now the barony of Ikerrin, in the county of Tipperary, the patrimonial inheritance of the O'Mahers.

Uí Fáca, now the barony of Iffa and Offa, in the south of the county of Tipperary. Vide *ḡleann Saḡa*.

Uí Fúḡemte, a territory in the county of Limerick, extending from the river Shannon to the middle of *Stiabh Luachra*, in the county of Kerry. This was the patrimonial inheritance of the O'Donovans till the thirteenth century, when they were driven by the Fitzgeralds into the county of Cork.

Uí Ǿ-Cathbaró. See Abainn O'Ǿ-Cathbach.  
 "Ír hí cnuich h-ua Ǿ-Cathbaró ó ríurc Moíro  
 co Sliab n-Eiblinoir bo veaf". *Lib. Lec.*  
 fol. 208.

Uí Luígeach, now the barony of Ilcagh, in the  
 county of Tipperary. Borris Ilcagh is the  
 head of this territory. See *Four Masters*,  
 1580.

Uí Rora, *dat. pl. urb Rora*; a territory in the  
 county of Limerick, the name of which is  
 still retained in the parish of Iveruss, in the  
 barony of Kenry. According to *O'Heerin*,  
 this was the territory of O'Bearga.  
 "Do Ǿab O'bearǾa an bhuain Ǿil  
 Tuath O'Rora ír neim íaróibir".

Uicir, a fleet. H. 3. 18, p. 79.

Uíó, care, heed: "Cona baoi aon Mianuiri ó  
 Arainn na naoim co muir Mhoé Ǿan bhrí-  
 reabó Ǿan buanpéabao áct maó beaccán  
 namá i n-Einn na tucrao Ǿoil oia  
 n-uíó náó oia n-aipe"; *Four Masters*, 1537.

Uíóe, a. mé, term or time or extent of payment,  
 etc. H. 3. 17, cols. 30, 68; H. 3. 18, p. 183.

Uíóe, a journey: "taimic iarum uíóe na xii  
 muir íu xii laa aǾar oim ba háirui ma  
 cloicteach hí romaino". *L. Breac*, fol. 60  
 a. "Slán aǾar uíóe", safety and time.  
*Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2147; *Rawl.* 506; *O'D.*  
 2245.

Uilcinn, hire, wages. H. 3. 17, col. 422. See  
 uilcinn.

Uiletaíoe, entirety; the original and all costs,  
 fines, summed up together. H. 3. 17, col  
 185.

Uilíataíoe, the entirety, the whole fines and  
 costs. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2153; *Egert.* 88;  
 C. 2156.

Uilleac, angular, cornered; "tre-uilleac", tri-  
 angular.  
 "Tar domǾnaí Neptuim anunn  
 Ǿo cnuich írepen ic feóum  
 aǾar mo deǾbaró oar muir  
 Seooh in Eirpan tre-uillíǾ".  
*Lismore*, 151.

Uin, *gen.* uine, one day, one thing. H. 3. 17,  
 col. 63. See aín and aoin.

Uíur, fat; "muc co n-uíur". *Harl.* 432; *O'D.*  
 1845.

Uíur is often applied to the mould or clay of a  
 churchyard: "náó oen tar ía maǾa uíur na  
 hinníur hí tá ní conuice a ainm írepen".  
*Leabhar Breac*, 92 b, a; *Clarend.* 15; *O'D.*  
 1933.

Uíurígeó, privilege, prerogative, due right,  
 inherent right. C. 384; H. 3. 18, p. 381 b;

H. 3. 17, col. 437. "Co urbaó a n-uíuríǾó",  
 until their prerogative terminates. H. 3. 17;  
*O'D.* 554; "uíurígeó íu iar túí flata".  
*Egerton*, 88; C. 2216; "uíurígeó a. a  
 ualǾur neic". *O'D.* 505. See uirtecta.

Uíurígeall, *pl.* uíurígeall, judgment, sen-  
 tence. See íurígeall. "Pacraic (a. ainm  
 Ǿuáó la Romancaib) uar an táirch-fer  
 leclama íǾ no impur eirein; ocuí ba he a  
 móó breta ocuí uíurígeall so óenam tar  
 íur an aíríur ín tan ba heimic in íur  
 íem". H. 3. 18, p. 596.

Uíurígeall, initiatory decision. *Rawl.* 487;  
*O'D.* 2093.

Uíuráao, repairing. E. 3. 5, p. 34, col. 2.

Uíuráao, leave, permission. E. 3. 5, p. 34,  
 col. 2; p. 49, col. 2. *Rawl.* 587; *O'D.* 2101.  
 See aíruráao.

Uíuráao, closed; of closing. *O'D.* 81, 1853,  
*O'D.* 2373.

Uíuráar, he ordained or appointed. H. 5.  
 15; *O'D.* 1693. See oíruráao.

Uíuráao, a. uaral urígeó, privilege, preroga-  
 tive, due right. E. 3. 5, p. 14, col. 1; H. 3.  
 17, col. 188; H. 2. 15, pp. 59 b, 65 a; *O'D.*  
 1152.

Uíur, for uíur, water. "Uíur treche íor  
 áctóir". *O'D.* 2190.

Uíuríur, *gen.* of ótar, an invalid. E. 3. 5, p.  
 45, col. 1. "Íreíur uíuríur", the attend-  
 ance on an invalid. H. 3. 18, p. 208 a.

Uíur, a tomb, a penitential station. "Oc óe-  
 nam uluró cumáaoa ímar flata", erecting  
 an ornamental [preserving] tomb over thy  
 chief. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2128.

Uíuráoe, brazen. See uinn. "Í-uíuráoi, ae-  
 neam". Z. i. 9.

Uíuráoi, braziers. H. 2. 16; *O'D.* 1732. *Bal-  
 lymote*; C. 1564.

Uíuráoi, good will, *gen.* uíuráoi, *fem.*  
*Egerton*, 88; C. 2322; H. 3. 17; *O'D.* 337.

Uíuráoi, charms, philters. "Den oia áabur a  
 céile uráoi oca Ǿuóe co mbeir íor uíuríur".  
*Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2120.

Uíuráoi, instant. "Óe'n uráoi, *instantly*, *ex-  
 templo*. *Vit. Trip. Patricii*.

Uíuráoi. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2180; H. 3. 18;  
 C. 1183.

Uíuráoi, uíuráoi, a portion, part, remnant, re-  
 mainder, excess, difference. H. 3. 17; cols.  
 101, 128, 166; eíuráoi. C. 2809.

Uíuráoi, overplus. H. 3. 17; cols. 210, 229.  
 H. 5. 15, p. 56 a.

Uíuráoi, uíuráoi, íuráoi, I command, re-  
 quire, order. H. 5. 15; *O'D.* 1689; "Uíuráoi















